



Walworth

Reginald Wellington Walworth

Gc  
929.2  
W179w  
1248476

M.L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

J

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01398 3199

110



*Walworth-Walsworth*

*Genealogy*

1689-1962

Descendants

Male & Female

*of*

WILLIAM WALWORTH

&

MARY ABIGAIL SEATON

*by*

REGINALD WELLINGTON WALWORTH

Copyright, 1962

by

REGINALD WELLINGTON WALWORTH

---

*All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without the permission in writing of the copyright owner.*

*Printed in the United States of America by*  
THE QUEEN ANNE'S PUBLISHING COMPANY  
CENTREVILLE MARYLAND

# 25,00  
Landed - 25,00



Walworth

*Arms*—Gules, a bend engrailed argent, between two garbs or.  
*Crest*—A cubit arm vested or, cuff argent, the hand grasping a dagger sinister imbrued gules, pommel and hilt or.  
*Motto*—Strike for the laws.

1248476



Deaton

*Arms*—Gules, a bend argent between six martlets or.



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2019



## *Preface*

When I first began gathering information on the Walworth family, I had no intention of putting it into book form, but only to gather additional information on my own branch. However, I soon realized that unless someone recorded the history of the family, much of it would be impossible to obtain henceforth. This work of compilation is far from complete. What is presented here is only what, by diligent effort, I have been able to gather from the past, with one object in view; that is, to be true to the facts as I have found them, and to preserve for those of the name who shall follow us, a knowledge of the Walworth genealogical line, a large part of which, unless collected and preserved, would soon be lost forever. My hope is that some younger member of the family will build on the foundation here laid.

R.W.W.

GEORGETOWN, MARYLAND  
January 1962



# Introduction

WILLIAM WALWORTH, who claimed descent from Sir William Walworth, Knight, of London, England, emigrated to America from England in 1689. The following year he was united in marriage with Mary Abigail Seaton, of Scotch descent, who arrived at New London, Connecticut, aboard the same ship with William. Their first settlement was on Fishers Island, then a part of Connecticut, where their first four children were born. Later, they established residence at Groton, Connecticut, where William became a prominent land owner.

Prior to 1850, as far as can be ascertained, all of the Walworths in the United States were undoubtedly descendants of William Walworth of Fishers Island, who came to the New World to help pave the way for our existence in a land that was transformed from a wilderness to one that is mighty and prosperous. It was about the year 1850, that a second Walworth emigrated to America from England. He was Joseph, a cotton-spinner, who settled at Lawrence, Massachusetts, as purchasing agent for Pacific Mills. and who is the progenitor of the branch known as the Walworths of Lawrence. The relationship between William of Fishers Island, and Joseph of Lawrence, has not been established, therefore, only William's descendants are included in this compilation.

No effort has been exerted on my part to trace the ancestry of William Walworth (1) of Fishers Island, back to Sir William Walworth, Knight, in England. I incorporated the information concerning Sir William to enlighten the members of our clan of the significant part our illustrious kin played in English history during the 14th Century.

Although WALWORTH is the correct spelling of our name, verified by Burke's English Genealogy, I have found in my research that some members of the family have used the following variations: Walsworth, Wallworth, Wallsworth, Wadsworth, Wasworth, Warlworth, Walrath and Walroth.

The corruption in spelling appears to have occurred in America during the early or middle 1700's, at which time many of the clan were not "spelling conscious." Whenever their name appeared incorrectly in public documents, obviously they made no effort to have it corrected or, perhaps, in some cases, they could neither read nor write so, therefore, were unable to detect the error. By the time some members of the family became conscious of the proper spelling, many others had moved to the virgin territory of the West, with much more concern over their safety than the correct spelling of their names. Many members have dropped the variations, while others continue to use them.

I have discovered that, in some families, one son among five or six, changed the spelling. For instance, I have before me a letter dated February 27, 1875, at Delhi, New York, written by the Rev. Lyman Wesley Walsworth, in which he makes inquiry of the recipient as to the correct spelling of the name. He states that he and one of his brothers attended the same college; their names appeared upon the roll, one above the other, showing only his name written with the "s".

I have endeavored to make this publication interesting, by not only

## INTRODUCTION

recording names and dates, but principal events pertinent to the lives of each individual, whenever obtainable. Some errors, typographical and others, will doubtless appear, notwithstanding the greatest care and diligence, therefore, the writer begs your forgiveness for any such occurrence.

Acknowledgement is here made for the almost uniform courtesy with which those addressed have supplied the information; without such aid, it would have been impossible to have brought the record down to the present time. To enumerate all those members who so graciously assisted me, would require several additional pages, therefore, I wish to make acknowledgement here of my sincere thanks to each and every one of you.

In order to trace your line, please refer to the index. The number appearing beside your name will be found on the right-hand side of the page listing your parents. Should there be additional information in the next generation, there will appear an asterisk (\*) between your name and number on the left-hand side of the page. Then find your number on the right in the next generation. To check your ancestors, you simply reverse the procedure.

Children with the surname "Walworth" are listed under their parents' information, only by their given name. In the line of descent, only the given name is listed for a "Walworth" or "Walsworth".

The appendix contains information on members of the clan whom I have been unable to tie in with any branch of the family. However, I feel it is important the information be preserved for the benefit of any member who may desire to continue the research.

The following abbreviations are used throughout the genealogy:

dau.	daughter
b.	born.
d.	died.
m.	married.
unm.	unmarried.
div.	divorced.
?	approximate date or place.
*	name carried forward to next generation.
g.s.	information taken from gravestone.
Co.	County.
Twp.	Township.
(1)	generation in line of descent.
Sgl.	single.
prob.	probably.

REGINALD WELLINGTON WALWORTH

## SIR WILLIAM WALWORTH

*Knight*



The above picture is a reproduction of a very old painting of Sir William Walworth.

The plate made from the original painting is shown on Page 183, Vol. II, of "The Antiquarian Repertory of Old Times," by Francis Gross, Esq., F.R. and A.S., published in 1784, with this notation:

"The picture from which this plate is made is in the possession of Richard Bull, Esq., F.S.A., who had it from the late Right Honorable Joceline Sidney, Earl of Leicester, who died in 1743.

"It is painted in oil on boards of oak and has suffered much from the hand of Time. On the flat part of the frame, between the mouldings is the following inscription in gold letters: 'This is the Pictor of Sr. Wilyam Walworth, Knight, that Kylde Jack Straw, the rebel, in Kynge Rycchards sight' and on the short sword or dagger which he holds in his hand, is inscribed, 'Pugna Pro Patria.' The dress is a scarlet gown, trimmed with brown fur, over a dark brown gown; on his head is a scarlet cap; a gold chain hangs about his neck. The Arms of the Fishmongers Company, of which Sir William was a member, is placed in the picture on the side of the portrait."

## WALWORTH CASTLE



WALWORTH CASTLE, which Boyle, an English historian, describes as one of the most delightful old castles of the North, still stands today on an 1100-acre estate, known as Walworth Manor, in the County of Durham, England. The estate which originally comprised a much greater acreage than the existing tract today, is one of the most interesting and picturesque manors in England. In accordance with history, it is assumed that this is the land granted to the ancestors of Sir William Walworth, Knight, about the year 1314 A.D. North of the castle, there was an ancient village on the manor, long since destroyed, known as Walworth, and is still shown on the modern maps of England.

The Castle, which is in a remarkable state of preservation, was constructed from the ruins of the old Walworth Castle, by Thomas Jennison, Esq., Auditor General to Queen Elizabeth I during her reign (1558-1603). It is an interesting example of the late Tudor architecture and is rich in Tudor and Georgian history.

“The once ivy-covered castle is a stately and spacious edifice, the chief front of which looks southward over soft, even grounds, richly sprinkled with wood, and sloping gradually to the River Tees,” says a local historian. “The front presents a straight curtain between two round towers. Its windows, with stone mullions and transoms, seem of very early date, and ancient heraldic glass still appears in some of them. Another outstanding feature is that the castle is one of the very few northern buildings with port-holes for

guns. These port-holes have since been filled in, but can be seen on closer examination. Around the top of the structure are stone figures, a relic of the times, when dummy soldiers were set on the battlements to deceive besiegers.

Two magnificent horse chestnut trees, probably the finest pair in the country, once adorned the grounds of Walworth Manor. When in leafage, they almost hid the north front of the castle, and threw a dense shade over fully an acre of ground. These gallant branching chestnuts constituted one of the great attractions of the past. Atkinson, the historian, described them as noble trees, well worthy of their position near the quaint old Elizabethan Castle.

In 1950, the Castle was sold to the Durham County Council, which spent £70,000 in converting it into a special school for retarded girls. The 20th Century decorators have refinished its interior with bright and gay colors, making the quarters attractive for the children who attend this present-day institution of learning.

## WALWORTH HALL



WALWORTH MANOR HOUSE, also known as Walworth Hall, stands today on the same 1100-acre estate "Walworth Manor" as the Walworth Castle, in the County of Durham, England.

Walworth Hall is believed to have been built as early as 1500 A.D. or possibly earlier. It is known to have been occupied around the year 1580, at which time the owner was awaiting completion of the restoration of the Castle. It is reputedly one of the finest examples of the architecture of its time in the entire County of Durham. However, the interior has been completely modernized.

In 1961, while Roy E. Walworth #3408 was on a nine-month tour of Europe, he visited "Walworth Manor," and was escorted through Walworth Hall and its grounds by its present owner, Mr. Edwards, a wealthy ship-builder. Roy reported the Manor House to be in a beautiful state of preservation.



## SIR WILLIAM WALWORTH

*The first civilian ever to be knighted in England*

WILLIAM WALWORTH was born about 1320, of a good Durham family. His father may have been William de Walworth, who was the grantee of land in Darlington in 1314. William was apprenticed to John Lovekyn, a member of the Fishmongers Guild, and lived in the home of Lovekyn, in the Parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, London.

He prospered and succeeded John Lovekyn as head, or chief warden of the Fishmongers Guild. He moved to a large mansion on Thames Street, in the Parish of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, near the entrance to London Bridge. After the death of Sir William, the property was acquired in 1434, by the Fishmongers Guild and their Guild Hall occupied this site until it was destroyed in the great fire of London in 1666. Another Hall, designed by Edward Jarman, was erected on this site in 1671. This Hall stood until 1830, when it was torn down to make room for the approach to the present London Bridge. The present Guild Hall was erected in 1834 and is on part of the site originally owned by William Walworth.

William Walworth was the most eminent member of the Fishmongers Guild, one of the most ancient guilds in the City of London. Their charter was granted by King Edward I in 1272 A.D., but they had been functioning for over one hundred years prior to this date. William became Prime Warden of the Guild. More than two hundred years after his death, the Guild included a representation of him in their mayoralty pageant. This shows the high esteem in which he was held by the Guild.

The Guild is still functioning and is one of the wealthy and influential companies of London. The present Duke of Edinburg, consort of Queen Elizabeth, is a member of the Court of Assistants of the Company. The Royal family presented a beautiful painting of Queen Elizabeth to the Guild in 1955 and it is hung in their Guild Hall. On the grand staircase of the Hall are paintings of King William III, King George II, Queen Mary II and Queen Caroline. At the head of the grand staircase is a statue of Sir William Walworth, carved by William Pierce in 1684. Below the statue are these lines:

“Brave Walworth, Knight, Lord Mayor, yet slew,  
Rebellious Tyler in his alarmes,  
The King, therefore did give in lieu,  
The dagger to the Cytie’s Arms.”

Thus we see that the dagger in the London City Coat of Arms is in commemoration of the saving of the life of King Richard II by Sir William Walworth in 1381.

William became Alderman of London Bridge Ward in 1368. He was made Sheriff of London in 1370 and was Lord Mayor of London in 1374, and again in 1381. He was elected to Parliament in 1383, representing the City of London.

In the Guild Hall of the City of London, where the first Lord Mayor

was installed in 1191, are windows showing the names of the various 663 Lord Mayors of London and the dates of their office. Sir William's name is shown on two windows with the dates 1374 and 1381.

During his terms as Lord Mayor, William had the honor of conducting to London, Princess Anne of Bohemia, sister of Wincslaus, Emperor of Bohemia, on the occasion of her marriage to King Richard II of England.

During his mayoralty, Sir William effectively used his authority for the suppression of usury in the City of London, and the House of Commons followed up his action by petitioning the King "That the order that was made in London against the horrible vice of usury might be observed throughout the whole realm."—Stow's Survey of London 1720, Book V, Page 113.

In June of 1381, Wat Tyler and his insurgents entered South London and Walworth defended London Bridge to prevent them from entering London proper. A few days later in Smithfield, on June 13, 1381, he saved the King's life. Lofties in his "History of London" writes as follows: "Walworth most manfully, by himself, rushed upon the Captain of said multitude, Walter Tyler by name, and as he was altercating with the King and nobles, first wounded him in the neck with his sword, and then hurled him from his horse mortally pierced in the breast. Walworth made good his retreat from the fury of Tyler's followers, who were demanding his head of the King, and raised a strong force of citizens for the King's protection. On his (the King's) return to Smithfield with the citizen bodyguard, the King with his own hands decorated with the Order of Knighthood the said Mayor, and further rewarded Walworth 100 pounds grant per year. At the close of this eventful day, June 13, 1381, Walworth and six other citizens were constituted a commission of "Oyer" and Termines to take measures to quell the peasants' revolt and on March 8, 1382, he was nominated on the larger commission to restore peace in the County of Kent."

"The killing of Wat Tyler by Sir William in Smithfield, being an event recorded by every historian since that time, it will be needless here to insert it, and we shall only observe that he was a person of great courage and bravery, for on the first attempt of Wat Tyler and his adherents to pass London Bridge, Sir William with some citizens endeavored to prevent them by force from entering the City; for this and afterwards endeavoring to shut the City's Gates, the mob threatened to kill him and those that assisted him. Indeed, he seems thruout the whole of the riotous proceedings of Wat Tyler and his followers, to have been active, brave and prudent."

There was a statue of Sir William Walworth by Henry Burrill, sculptor, on the Holborn Valley Viaduct, but the statue and viaduct were destroyed in the bombing of London during World War II. However, there is a picture and description of this statue in the London Guild Hall Library. It shows Sir William with a steel helmet on his head and a coat of chain mail, with the steel armor over thighs and legs, a belt across his waist with a dagger in it, his left hand resting on the hilt of the dagger. There is the handle of a sword showing on his left thigh. His right hand is empty, but resting on his belt. The collar of the chain shirt extends to the steel helmet to protect his neck.

Sir William, in addition to being one of the outstanding leaders and

statesmen of his time, was also a very successful business man and he acquired considerable wealth.

When the City of London made a loan to King Edward III in 1370, Walworth contributed 200 pounds, a large sum in those days. See National Biography, Vol. LIX, by Smith, Elder & Co.

Not only was he the head of the Fishmongers Guild, but he succeeded a member of the ancient family of Bart in the tenure of a manor which included the Parish of Middleton St. George near Darlington in Durham. His name appears among those of his relatives in the "Durham Book of Life," and his Coat of Arms was displayed in the Cloister of St. Cuthbert's Cathedral. In his will he forgave the Convent of Durham the sum of a hundred marks. He also held the Stews in the Southwark under a lease from the Bishop of Winchester.

The following is quoted from Lofties' "History of London," page 343: "A few years before his death, Walworth greatly enlarged by the addition of a new choir, transepts, and a south aisle or chapel, the Church of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, which was built by John Lovekyn, to whom he was once apprenticed."

"He also obtained from the King on March 10, 1380, a license to found a college of our master and more priests to pray for the good estate of the King, and of the founder and his wife and of their souls when dead. The license is printed at length in Herbert's 'History of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane,' pages 126-130, and authorized him to write the revenues of four ancient charities for the support of the Chaplains, with an augmentation from his own estate. He also gave, for a dwelling house, his own newly-built house next to the Church."

Sir William died in 1385, and was buried at St. Michael's Church in the Chapel, which he had so recently built. This was known as Fishmongers Aisle. The following was his Epitaph:

"Here under lyst a man of Fame,  
William Walworth called by name,  
Fishmonger he was in life time here,  
And twice Lord Mayor in books appear,  
Who with courage stout and manly might,  
Slew Wat Tyler in King Richard's sight.  
For which act done and trew entent,  
The King made him Knight incontinent  
And gave him arms, and here you see  
To declare his fact and chivalrie,  
He left his life the year of our God  
Thirteen hundred, four score and three od."

His handsome tomb was destroyed by the axes and hammers of the reformers and all records of its inscription are lost. In 1562, the Fishmongers Guild set up a new tomb for him with his effigy in armor gilt. This monument perished with the Church (St. Michaels) in the great fire of 1666. The Church was rebuilt by Sir Christopher Wren, and was used until torn down in 1831 to make room for the approach to the present London Bridge. The last divine service in the Church was held March 20, 1831. The records and relics and the Parish of St. Michael were taken over by the

Church of St. Magnus the Martyr, which stands just across the street from the site of St. Michaels. This Church, which was designed by Christopher Wren in 1676, is still used for divine worship, and has relics dating back to the times of the Roman Conquest.

“In his will dated November 20, 1385, and enrolled in the Court of Hastings, Walworth left large estate in the City of London to his wife for life, and for the maintenance of his charities and certain tenements; to the Carthusian Priory of the salvation of the Blessed Virgin Mary near London. He also left in money 300 pounds to church and ecclesiastes; to his family and kinsman 180 pounds; to the poor 65 pounds; to his apprentices, servants and friends 162 pounds; and for his funeral expenses the sum of 40 pounds. His complete and valuable set of law books was left to his brother, Thomas. His other personal effects were given to the Fraternity of Chaplains of London, of which he was a brother; also the prisons, anchorets and hospitals of London were remembered in his will.”

Sir William's wife, Margaret, survived him for eight years. Her will was dated January 12, 1393, and is recorded in the Court of Hastings on July 20, 1394.

### *Sources of Information*

Library of the Guild Hall of the City of London.  
Records in the Guild Hall of the Fishmongers Company.  
Lives of Illustrious Lord Mayors, W. & R. Woodcock, 1846.  
English Historical Review, G. H. Trevelyan, 1898.  
The History of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London,  
Sir Wm. Herbert, 1831.  
Survey of London by Stow, Book V, Page 113, 1720.  
Dictionary of National Biography, Stanley Lies, 1899.  
The Antiquarian Repository of Old Times, Francis Gross, Esq., 1784.  
Durham Book of Life—very old.  
History of London, Lofties.  
Excerpts Historica, Samuel Bentley, 1833.  
Record of Holborn Valley Viaduct and Plans.

NOTE: The above data was collected by Roy E. Walworth, #3408, in London, in 1955, from various sources. The Libraries, The Guild Halls and even the Police Department were all familiar with the deeds of Sir William Walworth and all were very cooperative in assisting him.

After nearly six hundred years, the memory and exploits of Sir William Walworth are fresh in the minds of the people of London. It reminds one of the place in history of Paul Revere and Benjamin Franklin in America.

## FIRST GENERATION.

WILLIAM (1) #1

WILLIAM WALWORTH (1)

William, the progenitor of the Walworths in America until 1850, as far as is known, claimed to be a descendant of Sir William Walworth, Lord Mayor of the City of London.

Born 1646, in the vicinity of Suffolk and London, England; d. Jan. 1703, at Groton, Conn.

Married 1690, probably at New London, Conn., MARY ABIGAIL SEATON, b. 1669, at London, England; d. Jan. 14, 1752, with burial in the old cemetery at New London, Conn., and her gravestone is on the east side near the street.

Both William and Mary, with their daughter Martha, were christened Jan. 24, 1692, at the Congregationalist Church, Groton, Conn.

All records of births, marriages, and deaths were destroyed when Benedict Arnold burned the towns of Groton and New London in 1781.

William, a prominent farmer at Groton Manor, England, well known to the Winthrop family, was induced by Governor Winthrop of Connecticut, to come to America to introduce to the Colonists the English system of cultivation. Thus, William became the first lessee and settler upon Fisher's Island. He converted the virgin wilderness into fertile farm land and made the island his residence. To it, he carried a young wife and it became the birthplace of his older children. He remained on the island with his family for nine years, after which he felt it necessary to remove them to the mainland at Groton, Conn., to avoid the dangers of the Indians and the French Privateers. After removing to Groton, he came into possession of large grants and purchases of land and, at the time of his death, left a large estate of his family.

Mary, an only child, at the death of her father, in London, England, was left an orphan. Her father was the second son of a wealthy family, but, by English law, received nothing by inheritance, the bulk of his parent's estate going to his older brother. Mary took a bold step of her own, that of emigration, and came to New London at the same time and on the same ship with William, and soon after arriving became the bride of William.

Mary descended from one of the earliest and most distinguished families of Scotland. The "History of Scotland" by Buchanan and Watkins, records "Seatons" throughout its pages. The date of their earliest existence there has not been established but, as early as 1057 A.D., they are mentioned in said history. It records an Alexander Seaton, nobleman, as early as 1330, and mention is made of Mary Queen of Scots as having found shelter in the house of Lord Seaton at Niddy in East Lothian after her escape from Lock Liven Castle in May, 1568. Therefore, historians indicate that the Seaton family was one of high standing, held a high social position, and became allied with the most powerful of their time.

Mary was a woman of rare ability and, following the death of William, which occurred thirteen years after marriage, she reared her seven young

children and managed her estate with unusual wisdom. She survived William by forty-nine years, death occurring in 1752, at the age of eighty-three.

Children: (2) First four born at Fisher's Island, others at Groton, Conn.

- #2 \* 1. MARTHA, b. March, 1691.
- #3 \* 2. WILLIAM, b. January, 1694.
- #4 \* 3. MARY, b. February 6, 1695.
- #5 \* 4. JOHN, b. June, 1696.
- #6 \* 5. JOANNA, b. October, 1699.
- #7 \* 6. THOMAS, b. May, 1701.
- #8 7. JAMES, b. May, 1701; d. 1720, unm. } twins.

## SECOND GENERATION.

## MARTHA (2) #2

MARTHA WALWORTH (2), (William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Mary Abigail (Seaton).

Born March —, 1691, on Fishers Island, Conn.

Christened Jan. 24, 1692, in the Congregationalist Church, New London, Conn., by the Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall, later Governor of Connecticut.

Married Nov. 10, 1715, JOHN STARK, b. 1694, in Connecticut, son of Aaron Stark and Mehitable (Shaw.)

John Stark was a grantee under the deed of William Stark to the Church. He was a deacon of the First Baptist Church of New London (now Waterford), Conn., which was the second Baptist Church in the State, founded in 1710. The church edifice was about twenty or twenty-five feet square, with a sharp peaked roof, occupying a slight position on the crest of Fort Hill in Waterford. It presented a fair target for the British ships blockading the coast. They riddled the roof and caused the building to be called the "Old Pepper Box."

In the burying ground adjoining the church as late as 1850, was a stone bearing the name of Deacon John Stark.

Children: (3)

# 9 \* 1. JOSEPH (JOHN) STARK, b. Nov. 11, 1716.

# 10 \* 2. SUSANNA STARK, b.

# 11 3. MEHITABLE STARK, b.

## WILLIAM (2) #3

WILLIAM WALWORTH (2), (William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Mary Abigail (Seaton).

Born Jan. 1694, on Fisher's Island; d. May 17, 1774, at Bozrah, Conn.

Married first: Jan. 16, 1720. MARY AVERY, b. Jan. 10, 1695; d. 1739; dau. of Capt. Samuel Avery and Susannah (Palmer), of Poquanon, Conn. Married second: Sept. 23, 1742, ELIZABETH HINCKLEY.

William of Noank, the eldest son of William, of Fisher's Island, was a farmer and a large land owner. That part of the property which fell to the share of William, lay mostly in Noank and Noank Neck. It included also parcels of farm and woodland on Fort Hill, especially on the south and east sides, and reaching northerly until it touched the grounds of his father's great farm on the heights.

William also had large possessions in Bozrah and Lebanon and, in the course of thirteen years, from 1720 to 1733, no less than thirty deeds recorded in the Town Clerk's office show William as a party in the sale of land. He had money in abundance which he spent freely in purchasing more land. William is reported to have moved to Bozrah, Connecticut, about 1744, where he afterward lived and died.

William's wife, Mary, descended from the leading families of Nobility and Royalty of England. She was a direct descendant of King Edward III of England, and of thirteen former kings, prior to King Edward's reign.

She also was a member of the illustrious family of the Lords of De la

Warr, who were connected with the early settlement of America. Sir Thomas West, 3d Lord De la Warr, and his brother, John, both were among the early Governors of the Virginia Colony. Her great-grandfather, General John Humphrey, a lawyer by profession, was one of the founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and the Colony's first Deputy Governor. He was prominent in the foundation of Cambridge College, familiarly known today as Harvard University.

Mary's father, Capt. Samuel Avery, was the son of Capt. James Avery and Joanna (Greenslade), and grandson of Christopher Avery, progenitor of the Avery Family in New England. He was born Aug. 14, 1664, and on Oct. 25, 1686, married Susannah Palmes, dau. of William Palmes and Ann (Humphrey), of Swanzey, Mass. Capt. Samuel Avery operated a large farm and was chosen moderator upon the legal organization of the town of Groton in 1704, and its first townsman at the first town meeting in 1705, an office which he held until his death, which occurred May 1, 1723. Records show that he is buried about a mile northeast of the Seth Williams' farm in Ledyard, Conn. on a farm of C. H. Stanton.

Children: (3) By first wife:

- #12 \* 1. MARY, b. Sept. 29, 1721, at Noank, Conn.
- #13 \* 2. NATHAN, b. Oct. 17, 1724, at Groton, Conn.
- #14 \* 3. SUSAN, b. Oct. 22, 1725, at Hoosick, Conn.
- #15 \* 4. AMOS, b. Jan. 30, 1728, at Groton, Conn.
- #16 \* 5. ELIJAH, b. 1730 at Noank, Conn.
- #17 \* 6. LUCY, b. Dec. 3, 1732, at Groton, Conn.
- #18 \* 7. JAMES, b. Sept. 2, 1734, at Groton, Conn.
- #19 8. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 29, 1736; d. single.
- #20 \* 9. REBECCA, b. 1737, at Groton, Conn.

By second wife:

- #21 \* 10. EUNICE, b. June 4, 1743.
- #22 \* 11. CHARLES, b. 1745.

The royal line of ancestry, which follows, embraces thirty-one generations, or from King Egbert of England, 800 A.D., to the birth of Mary Avery, William Walworth's first wife. It is a well authenticated record given by Burke in his "Peerage of Great Britain," a work approved and accepted by the courts of record in England.



A LINE OF ANCESTRY

of

MARY AVERY

*First Generation*

EGBERT, 17th and last King of the West Saxons, m. Lady Redburga.

*Second Generation*

ETHELWULF, King of England, m. Lady Osburga, dau. of Oslac.

*Third Generation*

ALFRED, King of England, m. Lady Elswitha, dau. of a Mercian Earl.

*Fourth Generation*

EDWARD, the Elder, King of England, m. Equina, a shepherd's daughter.

*Fifth Generation*

EDMUND, King of England, m. Lady Elfgiva.

*Sixth Generation*

EDGAR, the Peaceable, King of England, m. Ethelfled, the Fair, dau. of Earl Ordmar.

*Seventh Generation*

ETHELRED, the Unready, King of England, m. Elflada, dau. of Earl-dorman Thored.

*Eighth Generation*

EDMUND IRONSIDE, King of England, m. Lady Alghitha.

*Ninth Generation*

EDWARD, the Exile, m. Agatha, dau. of Henry, Emperor of Germany.

*Tenth Generation*

MARGARET, dau. of Edward, the Exile, m. Malcolm III, King of Scotland.

*Eleventh Generation*

MATILDA, dau. of Malcolm, King of Scotland, m. Henry I, King of England.

*Twelfth Generation*

MATILDA, or MAUD, dau. of Henry I, King of England, m. Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.

*Thirteenth Generation*

HENRY II, King of England, m. Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine.

*Fourteenth Generation*

JOHN, King of England, m. Isabella, dau. of Aymer, Count of Angoulene.

*Fifteenth Generation*

HENRY III, King of England, m. Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Count of Provence.

*Sixteenth Generation*

EDWARD, King of England, m. Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III, King of Castile.

*Seventeenth Generation*

EDWARD II, King of England, m. Isabella, dau. of Philip IV, King of France.

*Eighteenth Generation*

EDWARD III, King of England, m. Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.

*Nineteenth Generation*

JOHN of GAUNT, m. Catherine Swynford.

*Twentieth Generation*

JOHN BEAUFORT, m. Margaret Holland, dau. of Robert Holland of West Derby, Lancaster.

*Twenty-first Generation*

EDWARD BEAUFORT, m. Eleanor Beachamp.

*Twenty-second Generation*

ELEANOR BEAUFORT, m. Robert Spencer.

*Twenty-third Generation*

MARGARET SPENCER, m. Thomas Carey.

*Twenty-fourth Generation*

WILLIAM CAREY, m. Mary Boleyn, sister of Anne Boleyn, Queen of England, wife of King Henry VIII.

*Twenty-fifth Generation*

CATHERINE CAREY, cousin of Queen Elizabeth I of England, m. Sir Frances Knollys.

*Twenty-sixth Generation*

LADY ANNE KNOLLYS, m. Sir Thomas West, Kt., 2d Lord De la Warr. Member of Parliament.

*Twenty-seventh Generation*

LADY ELIZABETH WEST, sister of Sir Thomas West, 3d Lord De la Warr, first Governor of the Virginia Colony, m. Sir Herbert Pelham, Esq. of Crawl.

*Twenty-eighth Generation*

MISS ELIZABETH PELHAM, m. John Humphrey, Esq., Deputy Governor of Massachusetts Bay Colony.

*Twenty-ninth Generation*

MISS ANN HUMPHREY, m. William Palmes, Gent., of Ardfinnan, Province of Munster, Ireland.

*Thirtieth Generation*

MISS SUSANNAH PALMES, m. Capt. Samuel Avery, of New London, Conn.

*Thirty-first Generation*

MISS MARY AVERY, m. William Walworth, of Groton, Connecticut.

NOTE: Various genealogical records have shown that Ann Humphrey was the daughter of John Humphrey by his third wife, Lady Susan Clinton. However, more recent research has revealed that Ann was the daughter of John Humphrey by his second wife, Elizabeth Pelham. As further proof of this, Ann was born in 1625 and baptized Dec. 17, 1625 at Fordingham, England, five years prior to her father's marriage in 1630 to Lady Susan Clinton.

---

REFERENCE:

Burke's Peerage and Baronetage.

Winthrop's History of New England.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 65, p. 86.

The Essex Institute History, Vol. 65, p. 293.

American Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 15, p. 122.

## MARY (2) #4

MARY WALWORTH (2), (William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Mary Abigail (Seaton).

Born Feb. 6, 1695, on Fisher's Island; d. Aug. 23, 1771, at Norwich or Lebanon, Conn.

Married Apr. 20, 1721, ABIAL STARK, b. Feb. 1696, at Groton, Conn.; d. 1785; son of Aaron Stark and Mehitabel (Shaw).

Abial Stark was one of the grantees under the deed of William Stark to the First Baptist Church of New London, Conn. He purchased a farm at the head of the Mystic, and in 1769 was accepted as a freeman at New London, Conn.

Children: (3)

- |       |  |          |
|-------|--|----------|
| #23 * | 1. ABIAL STARK, JR., b. Jan. 8, 1724.  | } twins. |
| #24 * | 2. AMY STARK, b. Jan. 8, 1724.   |          |
| #25   | 3. NATHAN STARK, b. 1725, in Conn.; d. between 1778/81; m. Nov. 2, 1748, Anna Fitch. |          |
| #26   | 4. MARY STARK, b. 1726, in Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1813; m. Cyprian Lathrop.               |          |
| #27 * | 5. SILAS STARK, b. May 1735.   |          |

## JOHN (2) #5

JOHN WALWORTH (2), (William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Mary Abigail (Seaton).

Born June, 1696, on Fisher's Island; d. 1748 of smallpox.

Married Nov., 1718, SARAH B. DUNN, b. 1700; d. Nov. 5, 1778; dau. of Capt. Richard Dunn, Jr. and Hannah (or Elizabeth) (Bailey) of Newport, R.I. Her grandfather is recorded as a freeman of Newport, as early as 1635, and was a deputy to the General Assembly from 1681 to 1711.

Capt. John Walworth was a shipwright, farmer and trader, as well as a ship owner, and plied the trade with the Barbadoes. We find the following item in Calkins History of New London, Conn., dated September, 1738:

“A sloop from New London is lost at Nevis, being upset in a hurricane; all on board perished. John Walworth, of Groton, owned both the sloop and cargo. John Mumford was the captain and Thomas Comstock, mate.”

John was appointed Cornet of a troop of dragoons in the 8th Regiment of the Colony of Connecticut by a resolution of the General Assembly, May 10, 1744, and was afterwards promoted to the rank of captain. His commission as Cornet was dated at Hartford, May 25, 1744, bearing the seal of the Colony and signed by Governor Law. A copy of this is on file among the archives of the State Library at Albany, N. Y., together with a record of the Revolutionary services of his son, Benjamin.

John, like his father, had a lease on Fisher's Island for a number of years. In 1748, the year of his death, the Groton Town Records record the following inventory:

4 negro slaves, a herd of nearly 50 horned cattle, 812 sheep, a stud of 32 horses, mares, and colts, 77 ounces of wrought plate and other valuable articles.

It has been the fortune of Fisher's Island to enrich many of its tenants, especially in former days; not only the Walworths, but the Mumfords and Browns drew a large income from the lease of the island.

John, like his brothers, died a wealthy man.

Children: (3) Born at Groton, Conn.

- #28 \* 1. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 15, 1725
- #29 \* 2. JOHN B., b. Mar. 19, 1726
- #30 \* 3. SYLVESTER, b.
- #31 \* 4. WILLIAM, b. prob. 1734
- #32 5. JAMES b. d. single
- #33 6. ABIGAIL, b. 1740; d. July 14, 1765, single.
- #34 \* 7. PHILENA, b.
- #35 \* 8. SARAH, b.
- #36 \* 9. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 11, 1746

JOANNA (2) #6

JOANNA WALWORTH (2), (William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Mary Abigail (Seaton).

Born Oct. 1699, at Groton, Conn.; d. 1777.

Married Apr. 1, 1722, at Groton, CHRISTOPHER STARK, b. June 19, 1698, at Groton, Conn., the son of William Stark and his wife, Elizabeth; d. in 1777 at Wyoming, Luzerne County, Penna.

Christopher Stark was one of the names mentioned in the deed of his father to the Baptist Church. The map of the Fanning Land in Groton shows that Christopher was owner of sixty acres of land on Fort Hill in 1742. The Westmoreland records show that on May 7, 1754, Christopher Stark, of Groton, paid five pounds for one whole share in the Susquehanna Purchase, which, on Jan. 25, 1768, he conveyed to his sons, Aaron, James and William. This deed was made in Beckman Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y. His interest in the first Baptist Church was deeded to Pastor Wightman on Dec. 20, 1769, and witnessed by James Stark and Daniel Stark. From the above we infer that Christopher Stark emigrated from Groton, Conn., to Dutchess County, N. Y. between 1750 and 1768. He again removed to Wyoming Valley, Pennsylvania, in 1772, where he died 1777.

Children: (3) All born at Groton, Conn.

- #37 1. ZARVIAH (HANNAH) STARK, b. Feb. 23, 1723.
- #38 \* 2. PHEBE STARK, b. Aug. 1, 1726.
- #39 \* 3. CHRISTOPHER STARK, b. Sept. 27, 1728.
- #40 \* 4. ELIZABETH STARK, b. Dec. 23, 1730.
- #41 \* 5. AARON STARK, b. Mar. 3, 1732/33.
- #42 \* 6. JAMES STARK, b. May 22, 1734.
- #43 7. MARY STARK, b. Feb. 26, 1738.
- #44 \* 8. WILLIAM STARK, b. Feb. 1745.
- #45 \* 9. DANIEL STARK, b.

THOMAS (2) #7

THOMAS WALWORTH (2), (William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Mary Abigail (Seaton).

Born May, 1701, at Groton, Conn. (Twin of James); d. 1748.

Married June 20, 1724, at Groton, Conn., PHEBE STARK, b. Mar. 1700 at Mystic, Conn., the dau. of William Stark, of Groton.

He is mentioned in a town deed as early as Mar. 8, 1731, as Thomas Walworth of Lebanon. Other deeds locate him as a citizen of Groton. In 1732, he purchased the homestead and farm owned by Jonathan Culver, near Head of Mystic, which, it is said, included the locality named Chepados, which was located near the western bank of Mystic River between Head of Mystic and Pequot Hill. His twin brother, James, died before maturity, and left his share of his father's estate to Thomas.

Children: (3)

#46 \* 1. WILLIAM, b. about 1725/26.

## THIRD GENERATION

## JOSEPH J. STARK (3) #9

JOSEPH JOHN STARK (3), (Martha 2, William 1).

Son of Martha (Walworth) and John Stark.

Born Nov. 11, 1716.

Married June 1, 1741, SARAH HOUGH, b. Apr. 6, 1722, at New London, Conn.

They first settled at Lebanon, Conn. In 1762, they removed to Pawlet, Vt. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

Children: (4)

- #47 1. RACHEL STARK, b. Aug. 23, 1745.
- #48 2. BENAJAH STARK, b. June 30, 1748.
- #49 3. JOSEPH STARK, b. Dec. 17, 1749.

## SUSANNA STARK (3) #10

SUSANNA STARK (3), (Martha 2, William 1).

Dau. of Martha (Walworth) and John Stark.

Married ABRAHAM WIGHTMAN, b. May 15, 1711.

Children: (4)

- #50 1. MARTHA WIGHTMAN, b. Apr. 16, 1738; m. Nov. 16, 1757/8, Sylvester Randall.
- #51 2. ALLEN WIGHTMAN, b. May 30, 1742; removed to New York State.
- #52 3. SARAH WIGHTMAN, b. May 29, 1745; m. Sept. 8, 1761/2, Caleb Tennant.
- #53 4. LUCY WIGHTMAN, b. Mar. 13, 1747/8.
- #54 5. JOHN WIGHTMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1750; m. Aug. 1, 1773/4, Susannah Wightman.
- #55 6. JAMES WIGHTMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1750; m. Sept. 24, 1772, Hannah Wightman. } twins.
- #56 7. BENJAMIN WIGHTMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1755; m. Esther Randall, dau. of Rufus Randall and Margaret (Wightman).
- #57 8. AMY WIGHTMAN, b. May 6, 1758; m. Mar. 5, 1781, David Lamb.
- #58 9. ABRAHAM WIGHTMAN, b. May 16, 1761; d. 1826, in Canada; m. Catherine Randall.

## MARY (3) #12

MARY WALWORTH (3), (William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Mary (Avery).

Born Sept. 29, 1721, at Noank, Conn.

Married July 1, 1742, DEACON SOLOMON MORGAN, b. Oct. 5, 1708; d. Nov. 22, 1791, at Groton, Conn.; son of William Morgan and Margaret (Avery).

They lived at Groton, Conn., and Mary was living as late as Mar. 31, 1796, when she signed a deed.

Children: (4).

- #59 1. SOLOMON MORGAN, JR., b.
- #60 \* 2. NATHAN MORGAN, b. Jan. 2, 1752.
- #61 3. WILLIAM MORGAN, b. Had several children, one a physician.
- #62 \* 4. ELISHA MORGAN, b.
- #63 \* 5. ANNA MORGAN, b.
- #64 \* 6. LUCY MORGAN, b.

NATHAN (3) #13

NATHAN WALWORTH (3), (William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Mary (Avery).

Born Oct. 17, 1724, at Groton, Conn.

Married his cousin, AMY STARK, b. Jan. 8, 1724; d. May 3, 1810, at Groton, Conn., dau. of Abial Stark and Mary (Walworth), see #4 Mary (2).

They settled at Halifax, Vermont.

Children: (4).

- #65 \* 1. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1752, at Groton, Conn.
- #66 \* 2. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1755.
- #67 3. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 17, 1757.
- #68 \* 4. LUCY, b. Dec. 11, 1759.
- #69 \* 5. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 15, 1762.
- #70 6. NATHAN, b. Oct. 27, 1766.
- #71 7. AMY, b. Apr. 12, 1769.
- #72 \* 8. ZACHEUS, b. Sept. 3, 1771.

SUSAN (3)) #14

SUSAN WALWORTH (3), (William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Mary (Avery).

Born Oct. 22, 1725, at Hoosick, Conn.

Married 1750, OBADIAH STARK; d. Dec. 19, 1810; son of William Stark and Experience (Lamb).

Obadiah received a grant of land in Canada adjoining that of his brother, Zephaniah Stark, and went there in the 1760's. He is one of the witnesses to the Will of Abial Stark made in Colchester, Conn., Dec. 2, 1755.

Children: (4).

- #73 \* 1. ISRAEL STARK, b. June 20, 1754, at Hoosick, Conn.
- #74 \* 2. MARY (MOLLY) STARK, b. 1755.
- #75 3. SUSAN WALWORTH STARK, b. 1757; m. Benjamin McComber.
- #76 4. OBADIAH STARK, JR., b. 1757. A clergyman of Rome, N. Y. } twins.
- #77 5. AMY STARK, b. 1759.
- #78 6. SARAH STARK, b. 1763.

AMOS (3) #15

AMOS WALWORTH (3), (William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Mary (Avery).

Born Jan. 30, 1728, at Groton, Conn.; d. 1795, at Leyden, Mass.

Married ———, at Bozrah, Conn., ELIZABETH HARRIS, b. Nov.



1, 1734, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. 1822, at Canaan, N. H.; dau. of Gibson Harris of Bozrah, Conn. and Phoebe (Denison).

Amos held land in Bozrah and probably settled there, or in Colchester, Conn. He was one of the original grantees of Canaan, N. H., having lands on the South road. He later removed to Leyden, Mass., where some of his children were born and where he spent his remaining days.

Elizabeth was a member of a highly reputable family who were active supporters of the Revolution. Her father, Gibson Harris, was a leading citizen of New London, Conn., and an officer in the Militia. Her mother, Phoebe Denison, was the daughter of Capt. George Denison, one of the most conspicuous soldiers in the Colonies, and Ann (Borodell) Denison, a lady of extraordinary intelligence and culture, who lived to be 97 years old.

Elizabeth was a descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower, who relinquished a fortune and a high social position in England to sail with the Pilgrims to the New World. William was the presiding elder on the famous ship and, it was in its cabin that he drafted the first written constitution for self-government, and was the fourth signer of the compact.

All descendants of this union can trace their ancestry back to William Brewster of the Mayflower, and are entitled to membership in the Mayflower Organization.

Children: (4)

- #79 \* 1. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 8, 1755.
- #80 \* 2. THOMAS, b. Aug. 8, 1757.
- #81 \* 3. DANIEL, b. June 8, 1760, at Groton, Conn.
- #82 \* 4. ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1763, at Groton, Conn.
- #83 \* 5. EDNA, b. Jan. 21, 1766.
- #84 \* 6. AMOS, b. June 4, 1769.
- #85 7. DIAH, b. Feb. 15, 1772; d. unm.
- #86 \* 8. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 10, 1774.
- #87 \* 9. ANNA (HANNAH), b. May 21, 1778, at Leyden, Mass.

ELIJAH (3) #16

ELIJAH WALWORTH (3), (William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Mary (Avery).

Born ———, 1730, at Noank, Conn.; d. Apr. 15, 1774.

Married DESIRE PACKER, b. Jan. 2, 1744; d. Oct. 7, 1815, at Groton, Conn.; dau. of Ichabod Packer and Abigail (Eldredge), and granddaughter of John Packer, original settler on the Mystic, and progenitor of the Packers of Groton, Conn.

They lived at Old Noank on the farm where Elijah's grandfather, William, of Fisher's Island, settled when he removed from Fisher's Island. Elijah is buried in the "Flander's Cemetery." This is the Walworth private burying ground, a large walled lot, of fully one acre, located on the Flander Road, Groton, Conn. After his death, his widow married Mr. Rathbun.

Children: (4).

- #88 \* 1. NATHAN, b. 1764.
- #89 \* 2. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 18, 1766.
- #90 \* 3. MARY, b. 1768.

## LUCY (3) #17

LUCY WALWORTH (3), (William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Mary (Avery).

Born Dec. 3, 1732, at Groton, Conn., d. Aug. 10, 1795, at Lebanon, Conn. Married Oct. 12, 1753, at Groton, Conn., VEACH WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 23, 1727, at Lebanon, Conn., d. Sept. 11, 1804. He was the son of Lieut. Ebenezer Williams, and a descendant of Robert Williams, who emigrated to Roxbury, in 1637.

Veach resided at Lebanon all of his life, where the names of himself and wife appear on the records of the Third, or Goshen Church, as admitted to membership therein Nov. 24, 1776. He was Captain of a company of Connecticut Colonial Militia. He was deputy to the General Court of Conn. 1785. For fourteen consecutive years prior to and during the early years of the Revolution, Veach was townsman or selectman, together with Jonathan Trumbull, Governor of the Colony, William Williams, Signer of the Declaration of Independence, Hon. Joshua West, Capt. Seth Wright and one or two others, who constituted the remaining members of such board.

Children: (4) All born at Lebanon, Conn.

- # 91 \* 1. ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 29, 1755.
- # 92 \* 2. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 23, 1757.
- # 93 \* 3. ELISABETH WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 20, 1759.
- # 94 \* 4. LUCY WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 7, 1760.
- # 95 \* 5. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 2, 1762.
- # 96 \* 6. SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, b. July 13, 1764.
- # 97 \* 7. ANDREW VEACH WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 27, 1766.
- # 98 8. EZRA WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 7, 1768; d. Oct. 9, 1769.
- # 99 9. NATHAN WILLIAMS, b. July 22, 1770; d. May 22, 1771.
- # 100 \* 10. NATHAN WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 1, 1772.
- # 101 \* 11. EUNICE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 13, 1775.

Inscription on gravestones in Lebanon (Goshen) burial ground, as follows:

“Capt.  
Veach Williams  
in life useful,  
in death lamented,  
left this world  
in hopes of a better,  
Sept. 11, 1804 in the  
78th year of his age.”

“In memory of  
Mrs. Lucy, the amiable  
Consort of Capt. Veach  
Williams, formed by  
nature and refined by  
grace for social life,  
she lived greatly beloved  
and died universally  
lamented, Aug. 10th,  
1795, ae. 62.”

## JAMES (3) #18

JAMES WALWORTH (3), (William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Mary (Avery).

Born Sept. 2, 1734, at Groton, Conn.; d. 1795, at Rome, N. Y.

Married 1757, EUNICE PACKER, b. 1737; d. 1827, at Ellisburgh, N. Y.; dau. of Ichabod Packer and Abigail (Eldredge).

They first settled at Guilford, Vt., and, after living at various places, finally settled at Rome, N. Y.

James served as Captain in the Revolutionary War, and was with Ethan

Allen at the Battle of Ticonderoga, May 10, 1775, as Quartermaster. In 1778, he was appointed to the Council of Safety.

Children: (4).

- #102 \* 1. JAMES, JR., b. Nov. 6, 1759.
- #103 \* 2. JESSE, b. Feb. 6, 1761, in Vermont.
- #104 \* 3. EUNICE, b. Dec. 29, 1762, at Stonington, Conn.
- #105 \* 4. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 2, 1764, at Guilford, Vt.
- #106 \* 5. ELISHA, b. Oct. 11, 1766, at Guilford, Vt.
- #107 \* 6. DANIEL, b. Nov. 11, 1768, at Guilford, Vt.
- #108 \* 7. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 14, 1772, at Guilford, Vt.
- #109 \* 8. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 9, 1775, at Groton, Conn.
- #110 \* 9. AVERY, b. Mar. 7, 1777.
- #111 \* 10. ASA, b. Mar. 22, 1779, at Rome, N. Y.
- #112 \* 11. LUCY, b. June 8, 1781, at Rome, N. Y.
- #113 12. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 21, 1783, at Rome, N. Y.

REBECCA (3) #20

REBECCA WALWORTH (3), (William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Mary (Avery).

Born 1736-37; d. Feb. 11, 1814, at Guilford, Vt.

Married 1759, at Leyden, Mass., DEACON JAMES PACKER, b. Sept. 3, 1734, at Groton, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1803, at Guilford, Vt.; son of James Packer, Sr. and Zerviah (Eldredge).

Both are buried in the Packer Cemetery at Guilford, Vt.

In 1778, Deacon James Packer, his wife Rebecca, and their family left Groton, Conn., for their new home in Guilford, Vt., where James became a leading man. He was elected "Committeeman of the Convention," being one of those who took the side of the State of New York in the controversy concerning the government and control of the "New Hampshire Grants" (as Vermont was then known). In 1783, he was overseer of the highways. Also, he was elected Deacon of the Baptist Society.

Rebecca and Deacon James are the progenitors of a sturdy and numerous line called the "VERMONT PACKERS," to distinguish them from other migrating sons and daughters.

Rebecca's mother died when she was two years old and she was reared by relatives, after her father remarried.

Children: (4) All born at Groton, Conn.

- #114 \* 1. JAMES PACKER, III., b. Aug. 17, 1760.
- #115 \* 2. JEREMY PACKER, b. Jan. 2, 1762.
- #116 \* 3. SURVIER PACKER, b. Sept. 15, 1767.
- #117 \* 4. ELEAZER PACKER, b. Jan. 26, 1770.
- #118 5. REBECCA PACKER, b. Apr. 1, 1774; m. Sept. 1, 1797, Edward Barney.
- #119 6. POLLY PACKER, b. Feb. 10, 1777; m. Alpheus Clark, and had one son, Elam Clark.

The following inscriptions were copied from the monument of Rebecca Walworth Packer and her husband, James Packer:

JAMES PACKER  
"The memory of the just is blessed."

REBECCA WALWORTH PACKER  
"She endured the ills of life with  
christian patience in the hope of  
better."

"Fairwell vain world,  
My friends adieu.  
When Gabriel's trump's shall wake the dead,  
Then shall I meet with you."

PACKER HOMESTEAD



Built in the early 1700's by Capt. James Packer (1681-1765), son of John Packer, one of the founders of New London and Groton. Owned and occupied by six consecutive generations of the builder. Present owner: Mrs. Carl C. (Helen Irving) Cutler.

THE OLD HOUSE SPEAKS

Sturdy and strong, by the side of the road  
I sit, as the years go by,  
And the seasons come and the seasons go  
But never a whit care I.

My work is to shelter the race of men  
Who built me sturdy and strong.  
In the summer's heat and the winter's cold,  
I have served them faithful and long.

The Red Man who followed the winding trail  
On the crest of the rocky slope,  
Saw me standing here, where I stand to-day,  
A symbol of faith and hope.

The years rolled on, men came and went,  
And they pushed the forest back,  
'Til the broad fields covered the valley's floor  
To the edge of the woodland track.

Two centuries have passed, as a tale that is told  
And the seasons come and go,  
But still I shelter the race of men  
That built me so long ago.

By CLARENCE G. STILES,  
Southbury, Conn.

**EUNICE (3) #21**

**EUNICE WALWORTH (3)**, (William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and his second wife, Elizabeth (Hinckley).

Born June 4, 1743; d. May 18, 1823.

Married Jan. 17, 1762, **DEACON SIMON SMITH**, of Groton, Conn., son of Isaac and Esther Smith.

Children: (4).

- #120 1. **SIMON SMITH**, b. Oct. 14, 1762. Sheriff of New London County.
- #121 2. **RUFUS SMITH**, b. Jan. 9, 1765; d. 1843.
- #122 3. **JOSEPH SMITH**, b. Mar. 25, 1767; d. 1797.
- #123 4. **ESTHER SMITH**, b. Nov. 21, 1769.
- #124 5. **EUNICE SMITH**, b. June 24, 1772.
- #125 6. **CHARLES SMITH**, b. Feb. 24, 1775.
- #126 7. **ELIJAH SMITH**, b. Nov. 16, 1776; d. 1803.
- #127 8. **ABIGAIL SMITH**, b. Jan. 27, 1779.
- #128 9. **MARY SMITH**, b. June 1, 1781.
- #129 10. **JABEZ SMITH** (of Petersburg, N. Y.), b. Aug. 25, 1783.

**CHARLES (3) #22**

**CHARLES WALWORTH (3)**, (William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and his second wife, Elizabeth (Hinckley).

Born 1745; d. July 12, 1782, at Canaan, N. H., of pneumonia, and buried there in the "Cobble Cemetery."

Married May 30, 1771, **LUCY HARRIS**, dau. of George Harris of Bozrah, Conn., and niece of Elizabeth Harris, wife of Amos Walworth #15.

In 1768, Charles went to Canaan, N. H., from Colchester, Conn., and remained there until his death, at which time he was Canaan's largest land owner. He was in the Army during the Revolutionary War and the inscription on his tombstone gives him the title of Captain. He is said to have had a strong religious character.

After the death of Charles, his widow, Lucy, married Henry Hall in 1786, and they had four children, Sally, Polly, Henry and Joshua.

Children: (4) All born at Canaan, N. H.

- #130 \* 1. **LUCY**, b. Mar. 13, 1772.
- #131 \* 2. **EUNICE**, b. July 25, 1773.
- #132 \* 3. **SARAH**, b. Oct. 30, 1774.
- #133 \* 4. **CHARLES, JR.**, b. June 1, 1777.
- #134 \* 5. **GEORGE**, b. Apr. 4, 1779.
- #135 6. **SIMEON**, b. Jan. 26, 1781; d. young and unm.
- #136 7. **SUSANNAH**, b. May 1, 1782; d. 1878, unm., aged 96 years. She is known to have lived with her half-brother, Joshua Hall, at Rommey, N. H. She is recorded by Chancellor Walworth as residing at Haverhill, N. H., in 1848.

**ABIAL STARK (3) #23**

**ABIAL STARK, JR. (3)**, (Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and Abial Stark, Sr.

Born Jan. 8, 1724, in Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1770.

Married Feb. 26, 1756, **CHLOE HINCKLEY**, b. Nov. 9, 1734, dau. of Gershom Hinckley and Mary (Buel). Gershom Hinckley was a nephew of Gov. Thomas Hinckley.

Abial lived at Lebanon, Conn. They had eight children, but the names of only two are known.

Children: (4)

#137 \* 1. JOSHUA STARK, b. March 16, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.

#138 \* 2. ABIAL STARK III., b.

**AMY STARK (3) #24**

AMY STARK (3), (Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary (Walworth) and Abial Stark, Sr.

Born Jan. 8, 1724, in Conn.; d. May 3, 1810, at Groton, Conn.

Married her cousin, NATHAN WALWORTH, b. Oct. 17, 1724, at Groton, Conn.

For their children see #13, Nathan Walworth (3), third generation.

Amy descended from Captain John Stark, who commanded a Pawlet, Vermont Company in the Battle of Bennington, fought Aug. 16, 1777, under General John Stark. It is pointed out that Capt. John Stark was a prominent soldier in the Revolution and was granted land to Grand Isle, North and South Hero, Vt. for such service. It should be stated that some of the descendants of Capt. John Stark have contended that he was a relative of Gen. John Stark, New Hampshire, although it is believed their claims have never been proven.

(The Bennington Museum, Bennington, Vt.).

**SILAS STARK (3) #27**

SILAS STARK (3), (Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and Abial Stark, Sr.

Born May, 1735, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 3, 1799, at Lebanon, Conn.

Married April 12, 1757, at Lebanon, Conn., JERUSHA HYDE, b. June 7, 1736 at Norwich, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1771; dau. of Rev. Jedediah Hyde and Jerusha (Perkins).

For second wife, Silas married April 8, 1784, DEBORAH CAREY, of Windham, Conn.; b. Feb. 17, 1747; d. Mar. 12, 1812.

Silas resided at Colchester and Lebanon, Conn.

Children: (4) By first wife:

#139 1. SIMEON STARK, b. Dec. 18, 1758, at Colchester, Conn.  
d. June 17, 1769.

#140 \* 2. JERUSHA STARK, b. May 20, 1760.

#141 3. SILAS STARK, b. Feb. 22, 1762; m. 1793, Ann Harris, and had a son and a daughter.

#142 \* 4. JEDEDIAH HYDE STARK, b. Feb. 28, 1764.

#143 \* 5. ABEL STARK, b. May 21, 1766.

#144 \* 6. WILLIAM STARK, b. Apr. 20, 1770.

By second wife:

#145 7. CHARLOTTE STARK, b. July 12, 1785.

#146 8. DIMMIS STARK, b. Aug. 4, 1787.

#147 9. JABEZ HOUGH STARK, b. Jan. 31, 1790.

**SAMUEL (3) #28**

SAMUEL WALWORTH (3), (John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Sarah B. (Dunn).

Born Jan. 15, 1725, at Groton, Conn.; d. May 5, 1773, at Groton, Conn.

Buried in Wightman Cemetery.

Married Jan. 10, 1761, HANNAH WOODBRIDGE, b. Jan. 18, 1743, at

Upper Mystic, Conn., dau. of Capt. Paul Woodbridge and Sarah (Goodridge), of So. Kingston, R. I.

Samuel, upon the death of his father, received as part of his share of the estate, the northern half of Mason Island, located at the mouth of Mystic River, Conn. (The lower half of the island was owned by Thomas N. Niles). Upon Samuel's death, the ownership of the northern half of Mason Island went to his wife and children.

The writer has in his possession two original leases of this land made by Samuel's widow, Hannah, and her second husband, William Avery. One lease is dated February 11, 1786, made to Andrew Mason, covering one-third, to her (Hannah) dower in the land during her natural life, for the yearly sum of seven pounds, eighteen shillings and four pence in gold or silver and/or other.

The second lease, dated Mar. 28, 1787, and executed by Hannah and William Avery, covered the part of Mason Island then owned by John Walworth and Hannah Walworth, the natural children of the said Hannah, for one year, to Timothy Morgan, for the sum of eighteen pounds, fifteen shillings, in Spanish milled dollars, at six shillings each, or gold equivalent thereunto and five pounds, to be paid in produce (viz) good beef at 20/ per Ct, good butter at 9d per lb., good cheese at 2:s/1, good pork at 3d per lb., and the above to be delivered at the dwelling house of the said William and Hannah Avery by the 25th of December next.

Samuel died at the age of 48, and Hannah married again on Mar. 16, 1775, William Avery, Esq., by whom she had one daughter, Sarah. Following William's death, she became the wife of Deacon Peter Avery, Aug. 28, 1800.

Hannah was a profound Christian and brought up her children in a Christian atmosphere. After the children grew up and left the family altar, she continued to admonish them by letter of the scripture lessons they learned in their youth.

Hannah was a direct descendant of Governor Thomas Dudley, of the Massachusetts Colony, who succeeded Governor Winthrop and was the first governor of that Colony to be chosen by the people at a general election. Also, she was a direct descendant of Governor William Leete, of the Connecticut Colony.

Hannah lived to be eighty-eight years of age, the last eighteen years of which she suffered intensely from a rheumatic condition.

Children: (4) All born at Groton, Conn.

#148 \* 1. SAMUEL, JR., b. Mar. 7, 1762.

#149 \* 2. JOHN, b. June 10, 1765.

#150 \* 3. HANNAH, b. July 27, 1769.

#151 4. WILLIAM, b. 1770.

**JOHN B. (3) #29**

**JOHN B. WALWORTH (3), (John 2, William 1).**

Son of John Walworth and Sarah B. (Dunn).

Born Mar. 19, 1726, at Groton, Conn.; d. at Hoosick, N. Y.

Married first: Dec. 4, 1752, MARY MINER, b. July 5, 1733; d. Mar. 3, 1759; dau. of Capt. Rufus Miner, of Stonington, Conn.

Married second: PATIENCE DENISON, of Lyme, Conn., b. June 7, 1735; d. at Hoosick, N. Y.; dau. of John Denison and Patience (Gris-



wold) and grand-daughter of Matthew Griswold and Phebe (Hyde), of Norwich, Conn.

John and Patience first settled at Groton, Conn., but removed to Hoosick, N. Y. some time prior to the Revolution, and were living there at the time of the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 6, 1777. John was taken from his farm by the Indians and carried by them into the British Camp, a short time before the Battle.

Children: (4) By first wife:

#152 1. JOHN, b. Mar. 19, 1755, at Groton, Conn.; d. Mar. 24, 1759, at Groton, Conn.

By second wife: All born at Hoosick, N. Y., except John.

#153 \* 2. JOHN, b. 1764, at Groton, Conn.

#154 \* 3. GRISWOLD.

#155 4. ELIZABETH; m. George Tibbits, of Monkton, Vt., and had a family.

#156 \* 5. MARY (POLLY).

#157 \* 6. ABIGAIL.

SYLVESTER (3) #30

SYLVESTER WALWORTH (3), (John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Sarah B. (Dunn).

Born (no record); d. Sept. 6, 1781, in Battle of Fort Griswold, Conn.

Married Apr. 8, 1756, SARAH HOLMES, of Stonington, Conn., b. Mar. 9, 1729.

Sylvester is believed to have inherited the homestead of his father. Allyn, in his book entitled "Battle of Groton Heights and its Centennial," states that Sylvester Walworth was a volunteer living at that time on the north side of Fort Hill. This seems to fix Sylvester as the inheritor of the old Walworth farm house on or behind Fort Hill, and for many years we find his children grouped together on these lands of their father and grandfather. Some of this land even now (1962) remains in the possession of Sylvester's descendant, Mrs. George Middleton, of Quoketaug, Old Mystic, Conn.

Sylvester was killed at the storming of Fort Griswold by the British under Arnold. He was one of the garrison fatally wounded in the fight and with other prisoners thrown into an ammunition wagon and rolled down the hill. The wagon was saved from running into the River Thames by jarring against a tree. The prisoners, thirty-five in number, including Sylvester Walworth, were taken into the house of Ebenezer Avery nearby. There, Sylvester's wife came to see him, only to find him dead. The grave of the martyred soldier is in the Ledyard Cemetery, but like those of others, who perished with him, unmarked by a tombstone. However, his name appears, with the others, on a monument erected near the site of the Fort.

Children: (4) All born on or near Fort Hill, Conn.

#158 \* 1. LUCY, b. Apr. 9, 1758.

#159 \* 2. GEORGE, b. Sept. 1, 1759.

#160 3. PHILENA, b. Nov. 24, 1760; d. 1860, age 100 years. She never married, and was the last one of the family to live on the old homestead farm near Flanders Road.

#161 4. SYLVESTER, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1762; m., no children.

#162 \* 5. EDWARD, b. June 5, 1766.

- # 163 6. HOLMES, b. Mar. 31, 1768. In 1847, he was living on the east side of the Mystic River, between the bridge and Head of Mystic.
- # 164. 7. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 8, 1769.

**WILLIAM (3) #31**

WILLIAM WALWORTH (3), (John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Sarah B. (Dunn).

Born probably 1734.

Married Dec. 2, 1760, at Stonington, Conn., SARAH GRANT, b. Sept. 24, 1739, dau. of Oliver Grant and Silence (Williams).

Children: (4)

- # 165 \* 1. GILBERT.
- # 166 \* 2. WILLIAM, JR.
- # 167 3. JAMES. In 1801, he was a Methodist Minister in western New York State.
- # 168 4. SARAH.
- # 169 5. ABIGAIL.

**PHILENA (3) #34**

PHILENA WALWORTH (3), (John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walworth and Sarah B. (Dunn).

Born (no record).

Married Dec. 13, 1750, JOSEPH MINER, son of Rufus Miner and wife, Mary.

Children: (4)

- # 170 1. SARAH MINER, b. Sept. 16, 1752; m. Andrew Culver; d. without issue.
- # 171 2. PHILENA MINER, b. Jan. 30, 1754; m. Thomas Angel. Had son, James.
- # 172 \* 3. MARY (POLLY) MINER, b. Dec. 25, 1755.
- # 173 4. JOSEPH MINER, b. Mar. 3, 1758; d. unm.
- # 174 \* 5. JERUSHA MINER, b. Feb. 17, 1760.
- # 175 6. RUFUS MINER, b. Nov. 13, 1763; m. Elizabeth Ormsbury, of Norwich, Conn. They settled in Chester, Mass., and had a family.
- # 176 7. ANNA MINER, d. unm.
- # 177 8. ABIGAIL MINER, m. Jesse Brown, of Yates County.
- # 178 9. CLARISSA MINER, m. Joshua Brown, brother of Jesse.

**SARAH (3) #35**

SARAH WALWORTH (3), (John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walworth and Sarah B. (Dunn).

Born (no record).

Married BENJAMIN BROWN. Both died in Yates County, N. Y.

Children: (4)

- # 179 \* 1. BENJAMIN BROWN, JR., b.
- # 180 \* 2. SARAH BROWN, b.
- # 181 3. CATHERINE BROWN, m. David Fish and settled in Yates County, N. Y.
- # 182 4. ABIGAIL BROWN, b. } One of these sisters married
- # 183 5. LYDIA BROWN, b. } a Mr. Card and removed to
- Upper Canada.

- #184 6. KESIAH BROWN, b.
- #185 7. FRANCES BROWN, m. Joshua Brown, whose first wife was her cousin, Clarissa Miner.
- #186 8. ELIZABETH BROWN, m. and removed to Canada to reside.
- #187 9. PHILENA BROWN, d. young and unm.

**BENJAMIN (3) #36**

BENJAMIN WALWORTH (3), (John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Sarah B. (Dunn).

Born Nov. 11, 1746, at Groton, Conn.; d. Feb. 26, 1812, accidentally, at Hoosick, N. Y., from the kick of a horse.

Married May 29, 1782, MRS. APPHIA (HYDE) CARDELL, b. Sept. 28, 1757, at Norwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 8, 1837, at Fredonia, N. Y.; dau. of the Rev. Jedediah Hyde and Jerusha (Tracy). Her great-great-grandfather, William Hyde, was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn.

At the time of Apphia's marriage to Benjamin, she was a widow with one child, her husband, Capt. Samuel Cardell, having been lost at sea on Jan. 13, 1781.

A bit of romance was attached to the lives of Benjamin and Apphia, prior to her first marriage. She was engaged to Benjamin, but his mother, who was a proud and aristocratic woman, opposed the union. Apphia, learning of her objection, decided it would be unwise for her to become allied with the Walworth family, so she broke her engagement to Benjamin, and later married Capt. Cardell. This marriage was of short duration, as the Captain was lost at sea. This tragedy opened the way for Benjamin to renew his courtship, so the following year he and Apphia were united in marriage and had a large family.

In early life, Benjamin worked as a hatter at Poughkeepsie and Minisink, in Orange County, N. Y. In the early part of the Revolutionary War, he was Quartermaster of Col. Nichols' New York Regiment. He was in the Battle of White Plains, as Acting Adjutant of the Regiment. When the term expired, he engaged in the mercantile business with Philip Hart, at Nine Partners, N. Y. Subsequently, they established another store at Schaghticoke, in Rensselaer County. It is a fact worthy of commemoration that at one time while searching out a good site to establish a mill, the whole ground now occupied by the City of Troy was offered to Benjamin and his partner Hart for the sum of two thousand dollars. It was not thought to be worth the money and they declined purchasing.

In February, 1793, Benjamin removed to Hoosick, N. Y., on a farm which he had purchased, and remained there until his death. He was buried in Union Cemetery, at Hoosick, N. Y.

Children: (4) First six born at Bozrah, Conn., others at Hoosick, N. Y.

- #188 \* 1. ROSAMOND BUTLER, b. Feb. 27, 1783.
- #189 \* 2. JOHN W., b. Nov. 22, 1784.
- #190 \* 3. JAMES CLINTON, b. Mar. 5, 1787.
- #191 \* 4. REUBEN HYDE, b. Oct. 26, 1788.
- #192 \* 5. SARAH DUNN, b. Sept. 22, 1790.
- #193 \* 6. BENJAMIN W., b. Nov. 13, 1792.
- #194 \* 7. APPHIA L., b. Oct. 31, 1794.

- #195 8. JEDEDIAH H., b. Jan. 18, 1797; d. Feb. 19, 1826. Unm. He was a lawyer.  
 #196 \* 9. HIRAM, b. Apr. 23, 1799.  
 #197 \* 10. ELIZA ANN, b. Mar. 17, 1801.

**PHEBE STARK (3) #38**

PHEBE STARK (3), (Joanna 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joanna (Walworth) and Christopher Stark.

Born Aug. 1, 1726, at Groton, Conn.

Married INCREASE BILLINGS, b. Feb. 15, 1724/5, at Stonington, Conn.; d. 1808.

Phebe, with her husband, Increase, removed to the Wyoming Valley in Penna. where they lived on what was known as the Lewis Dixon place on Tunkhannock Creek, about one mile from Tunkhannock.

Children: (4)

- #198 1. SAMUEL BILLINGS, b. (no record), d. 1793; m. Sarah Keach.  
 #199 2. JEHIEL BILLINGS, b.  
 #200 3. MARY (MOLLIE) BILLINGS, b.  
 #201 4. PHEBE BILLINGS, b. May 26, 1761.  
 #202 5. RANSLER BILLINGS, m. Huldah Shaw.  
 #203 6. INCREASE BILLINGS, m. Rachel Dixon.  
 #204 7. JAMES BILLINGS, b.

**CHRISTOPHER STARK (3) #39**

CHRISTOPHER STARK (3), (Joanna 2, William 1).

Son of Joanna (Walworth) and Christopher Stark, Sr.

Born Sept. 27, 1728, at Groton, Conn. d. July 3, 1778.

Married 1752, MARTHA VINEYARD.

Christopher, Jr. was tomahawked by the Indians during the Wyoming Massacre, and his name is on the monument in Wyoming, Penna.

Christopher, Jr.'s family and his brother Aaron's family have lost their identity by misspelling their name "START," so, for such reason very little is known of them.

Children: (4)

- #205 \* 1. AARON STARK, b. 1755 in Dutchess Co., N. Y.  
 #206 2. JAMES STARK, b. 1760.  
 #207 3. WILLIAM STARK, b.  
 #208 4. JOHANNA STARK, b.  
 #209 5. CHRISTOPHER STARK, b.  
 #210 6. DANIEL STARK, b.  
 #211 7. SARAH STARK, b. Mar. 24, 1779.

**ELIZABETH STARK (3) #40**

ELIZABETH STARK (3), (Joanna 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joanna (Walworth) and Christopher Stark.

Born Dec. 23, 1730, at Groton, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1772.

Married Dec. 23, 1751, SAMUEL TREAT, baptized July 27, 1712; d. Sept. 16, 1773. He was the son of the Rev. Salmon Treat, pastor of the First Congregational Church at Preston, Conn., where Samuel and Elizabeth resided after their marriage.

Children: (4)

- #212 1. SAMUEL TREAT, b. Sept. 19, 1752; d. Sept. 18, 1753.
- #213 2. ELIZABETH TREAT, b. May 28, 1754; m. Adam Stanton.
- #214 3. SALMON TREAT, b. Aug. 11, 1756.
- #215 4. MARY TREAT, b. Sept. 21, 1758.
- #216 5. DOROTHY TREAT, b. Oct. 13, 1760; d. Oct. 14, 1773.
- #217 6. JAMES TREAT, b. Mar. 3, 1763.
- #218 7. SAMUEL TREAT, b. Apr. 23, 1765.
- #219 8. JOHN TREAT, b. June 15, 1767.
- #220 9. AMOS TREAT, b. Jan. 30, 1770.
- #221 10. PHEBE TREAT, b. Sept. 19, 1772; d. June 4, 1857.

AARON STARK (3) #41

AARON STARK (3), (Joanna 2, William 1).

Son of Joanna (Walworth) and Christopher Stark.

Born Mar. 3, 1732/3, at Groton, Conn.; d. July 3, 1778 in the Wyoming Massacre.

Married MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_.

Aaron and his wife removed to the Wyoming Valley in Pennsylvania following their marriage about 1772, and were living there at the time of the Wyoming Massacre which occurred July 3, 1778. His wife urged him to run to his old home in Dutchess County, N. Y. to escape the fury of the savages, but rather he chose to stay and take his chance. The family fled to the fort and the father went forth to defend his loved ones from the cruel foe. After the troops broke and ran, Aaron and his son of the same name also fled and hid themselves in the driftwood along the river. The father was discovered by the savages and taken out and cruelly murdered before the eyes of his son. After the massacre, his widow eventually found her way back to Dutchess County, N. Y., taking her five children with her. Aaron Stark's name appears on the Wyoming monument as a victim of that day's tragedy.

Children: (4)

- #222 1. AARON STARK,
- #223 2. MARY (POLLY) STARK, b. 1771; d. Jan. 2, 1865; m. (1)  
Mr. West, (2) David Beach.
- #224 3. DOROTHY STARK, b.
- #225 4. CHRISTOPHER STARK, b.
- #226 5. DANIEL STARK, b.
- #227 6. CHARLES STARK, b. about 1772.
- #228 7. JONATHAN STARK, b. Nov. 7, 1795 in Dutchess County, N. Y.
- #229 8. HANNAH STARK, b.
- #230 9. NATHAN STARK, b.
- #231 10. ENOCH STARK, b.
- #232 11. CHARLOTTE STARK, b.

JAMES STARK (3) #42

JAMES STARK (3), (Joanna 2, William 1).

Son of Joanna (Walworth) and Christopher Stark.

Born May 22, 1734, at Groton, Conn.; d. July 20, 1777, of smallpox.

Married in 1758, ELIZABETH CAREY, dau. of the Rev. Henry Carey, one of the earliest Baptist ministers of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

James removed with his family from Dutchess Co., N. Y., into the

Wyoming Valley Penna., probably in the spring of 1773. He settled at Wilkes-Barre in a home of log structure. Four years later, his wife became a widow, but remained in her home until the day of the massacre, July 3, 1778. She saved herself by hiding in a cornfield, and, upon finding that all of their buildings and contents were destroyed, she gathered what little she could, and taking her family of small children with her, she went all the way afoot back to her old home in Dutchess County. When she arrived at her sister's home, she was a picture of utter misery and destitution. She never recovered from this dreadful experience, and, on the 12th day of August, 1778, she passed away.

Children: (4)

- #233 1. JAMES STARK, b. Dec. 12, 1760, prob. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- #234 2. HENRY STARK, b. Apr. 19, 1762, prob. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- #235 3. ESTHER STARK, b. Aug. 29, 1764; d. unm.
- #236 4. JOHN STARK, b. Oct. 16, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1778.
- #237 5. PAUL STARK, b. Dec. 9, 1769.
- #238 6. SAMUEL STARK, b. Oct. 8, 1771.
- #239 7. ABIGAIL STARK, b. Jan. 22, 1773; m. Nathaniel Crandall, son of Gurdon Crandall and wife, Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1774, at Stonington, Conn. They moved to Licking Co., Ohio, about 1835, where she died, leaving no children.
- #240 8. ELIZABETH STARK, b. Feb. 24, 1775; d. Aug. 4, 1837. Unm.
- #241 9. JOHANNAH STARK, b. June 19, 1777, at Wilkes-Barre, Penna.; m. Crandall Wilcox, son of Isaac Wilcox and Desire (Crandall), b. July 7, 1771; d. Sept. 20, 1851. They had a large family.

#### WILLIAM STARK (3) #44

WILLIAM STARK (3), (Joanna 2, William 1).

Son of Joanna (Walworth) and Christopher Stark.

Born Feb. 1745, at Groton, Conn.; d. 1795, in Orange Co., N. Y.

Married MARY (POLLY) CAREY, b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. about 1795, and buried at Goshen, N. Y.

After their marriage, William and Mary went to Pawlings, Dutchess Co., N. Y., to live. Later, they removed to the Wyoming Valley, Penna., locating on what was known as Searle Flats, across the river from Wyoming, Penna. On the night of the massacre, July 3, 1778, they made their way to the Wilkes-Barre Fort, and with about one hundred men, women and children, started for the Delaware River, and finally found their way back to their old home in Dutchess Co., N. Y. In 1788, they were back again living on the farm on Searle Flats. After ten years, they removed to New Jersey, and later to Goshen, N. Y., where both died.

Children: (4)

- #242 1. NATHAN STARK, b. Dec. 25, 1763.
- #243 2. WILLIAM STARK, b. Feb. 13, 1765.
- #244 3. LUCY STARK, b. Dec. 30, 1768; d. Dec. 10, 1848; m. William Fancher.
- #245 4. MARY STARK, b. Oct. 13, 1772; d. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Feb. 2, 1794, Elijah Clark.
- #246 5. NANCY STARK, b. Mar. 12, 1774; m. June 25, 1795, Ambrose Dickson.
- #247 6. JOHN STARK, b. Dec. 5, 1776.

- #248 7. JAMES STARK, b. July 2, 1779.
- #249 8. OLIVER STARK, b. Aug. 8, 1783.
- #250 9. ELIZABETH STARK, b. Jan. 6, 1786.
- #251 10. SAMUEL STARK, b. Feb. 16, 1788.
- #252 11. FREDERICK STARK, d. in infancy.

DANIEL STARK (3) #45

DANIEL STARK (3), (Joanna 2, William 1).

Son of Joanna (Walworth) and Christopher Stark.

Born (no record); d. July 3, 1778.

Married ELIZABETH WELLS, and had a family.

Daniel was tomahawked by the Indians during the Wyoming Massacre, which was witnessed by his nephew, Aaron Stark, who was wounded, but escaped.

The facts about Daniel are very meager. His name does appear as a witness, together with his brother James, on a deed given by his father, Christopher Stark, to Elder Wightman, dated at Oblong, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Dec. 20, 1769. Daniel's name also is on the monument as one of those who died during the massacre, July 3, 1778.

WILLIAM (3) #46

WILLIAM WALWORTH (3), (Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walworth and Phebe (Stark).

Born about 1725-26; d. about 1810, at Utica, N. Y.

Married SARAH COVILLE, b. Nov. 27, 1748, at Walloonsac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. 1810, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.

William's father wanted his son to become a farmer, but he did not like farming, and chose rather to be a silversmith. His father yielded at last to his desire and sent him to learn the trade. He did not learn much of it in the regular way, for his master died before his apprenticeship was ended. William, however, clung to the trade and was devoted to his work.

William was living at Bennington, Vt. during the Revolutionary War, and, during the battle on Aug. 6, 1777, he was taken prisoner by the British twice, and twice escaped. From Bennington, he later removed to Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., where several of his children were born. Around the turn of the century, he removed to Utica, N. Y., where he died. His wife, Sarah, and her youngest child, Daniel, moved westward to Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., and lived with her son, James, "the pioneer."

Children: (4) All born at Easton, N. Y., except William, James and Phebe.

- #253 \* 1. WILLIAM, b. Walloonsac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- #254 \* 2. JAMES, b. Feb. 8, 1772, at Stephentown, Washington Co., N. Y.
- #255 \* 3. PHEBE, b. at Stephentown, N. Y.
- #256 \* 4. JOHN, b. July 24, 1780.
- #257 \* 5. POLLY, b. about 1782.
- #258 \* 6. AMY, b. Sept. 3, 1784.
- #259 \* 7. SAMUEL, b. June 13, 1786.
- #260 \* 8. DANIEL, b. 1789.

## FOURTH GENERATION

## NATHAN MORGAN (4) #60

NATHAN MORGAN (4), (Mary 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and Solomon Morgan.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (5)

- #261 1. NATHAN MORGAN, JR.
- #262 2. SOLOMON MORGAN.
- #263 3. GILES MORGAN.
- #264 4. SABIA MORGAN.
- #265 \* 5. ELIJAH MORGAN, b. Mar. 1, 1809.

## ELISHA MORGAN (4) #62

ELISHA MORGAN (4), (Mary 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and Solomon Morgan.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Elisha Sr., was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (5)

- #266 1. FREDERICK MORGAN.
- #267 2. ELISHA MORGAN, JR.

## ANNA MORGAN (4) #63

ANNA MORGAN (4), (Mary 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary (Walworth) and Solomon Morgan.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married REV. AARON THINNEY.

Children: (5)

- #268 1. Daughter, m. Aaron Avery and removed to Ohio.

## LUCY MORGAN (4) #64

LUCY MORGAN (4), (Mary 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary (Walworth) and Solomon Morgan.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married THOMAS FISH.

Children: (5)

- #269 1. Daughter; m. Holly Latham.
- #270 2. Daughter; m. Prentiss Morgan.
- #271 3. Daughter; m. Henry Avery, brother of Col. Ebenezer Avery.

## MARY (4) #65

MARY WALWORTH (4), (Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nathan Walworth and Amy (Stark).

Born Sept. 13, 1752, at Halifax, Vt.; d. Mar. 18, 1814, at Leyden, Mass.

Married 1775, CHARLES PACKER, b. Jan. 1, 1745, at Groton Center, Vt.; d. Sept. 30, 1835, at Leyden, Mass.; son of James Packer and Zerviah (Eldredge).

No children.



Following Mary's death, Charles re-married on July 4, 1814, Electa Shattuck, b. Dec. 2, 1778; d. in New York State; dau. of Ezra Shattuck. There were three children by this union: Charles, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. Sept. 3, 1819; Mary, b. July 28, 1817; Rebecca, b. Oct. 28, 1820; d. 1890, in New York State; m. Lamure Shattuck.

Charles Packer was a Leyden, Massachusetts "pioneer intellectual, settler, encourager of art, and first portrait subject of Henry Kirke Brown, Sculptor." Miss Ellen Brown, niece of the sculptor, asserted that her uncle derived early artistic inspiration from Charles Packer, his neighbor. Near the gravestones in Leyden, is the old Charles Packer Homestead cellar hole, in the center of which stands the stone fireplace where the sculptor, later to mould huge statues of Washington and Lincoln, painted his first portrait. This site is of such historic value that the citizens of Leyden are taking steps toward its preservation.

On April 26, 1784, Charles was chosen at the first town meeting as Leyden's first selectman and assessor.

On March 6, 1789, in Leyden, Charles was elected commissioner to assist in dividing the town into school districts. After much controversy, division was finally arranged and the sum of 50 lb. was set aside for the support of the five Leyden schools that year.

The year 1791 found the town of Leyden active politically. It opened with a town meeting called by Charles Packer to vote for Governor, Lieut. Governor and Senator.

Charles served during the Revolution, and his name is included among the list of Leyden's volunteers.

The Charles Packer burial lot on the Old County Road, Leyden, Mass., contains three stones. The first reads: Charles Packer, d. Sept. 30, 1835, aged 91 years; the second reads: Mary Walworth, wife of Charles Packer d. March 18, 1814, aged 63 years. A third diminutive stone is marked "C. P." for Charles Packer, Jr., who died at the age of 4. It was on this little grave that Mary Williams Stowell, a close friend of the family, placed wild flowers each spring.

#### WILLIAM (4) #66

WILLIAM WALWORTH (4), (Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth and Amy (Stark).

Born Sept. 17, 1755; d. Aug. 15, 1825, at Preston, N. Y.

Married ESTHER PACKER, b. Sept. 9, 1755; d. May 24, 1838, at Preston, N. Y.; dau. of Ichabod Packer and Esther (Burrows).

William was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Stephen Shepardson's Company in 1776.

Both buried in Mason-Packer Cemetery at Preston, N. Y.

Children: (5) All born in New York State.

#272 1. PERCIVAL, b. May 30, 1779; d. 1838, at Preston, N. Y.

#273 \* 2. NATHAN, b. July 15, 1781.

#274 3. HANNAH, b. Sept. 7, 1783; d. Feb. 5, 1786.

#275 \* 4. WILLIAM, JR., b. Apr. 4, 1785.

#276 \* 5. CHARLES, b. Feb. 26, 1788.

#277 \* 6. DANIEL, b. June 18, 1790.

#278 \* 7. ADOLPHEUS (ABEL), b. July 17, 1793.

## LUCY (4) #68

LUCY WALWORTH (4), (Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nathan Walworth and Amy (Stark).

Born Dec. 11, 1759, at Groton, Conn.; d. July 9, 1844.

Married at Groton, Conn., DAVID WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 21, 1752, at Groton, Conn.; d. May 31, 1837.

David was a farmer and they first settled at Rome, N. Y., and later at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y. In 1835, they were of the town of Adams, as shown by the census record of that year.

David was one of six brothers who served in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (5)

- #279 1. ELIJAH WILLIAMS, a well-known minister in Rome, N. Y.;  
m. Mary McComber.
- #280 2. GILBERT WILLIAMS, d. unm.
- #281 \* 3. ARMINTA WILLIAMS, b. 1791.
- #282 \* 4. LUCY WILLIAMS, b. 1783.
- #283 \* 5. ANNA WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 20, 1785, at Rodman, N. Y.
- #284 \* 6. JESSE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 24, 1798, near Rome, N. Y.

## ELIJAH (4) #69

ELIJAH WALWORTH (4), (Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth and Amy (Stark).

Born Jan. 15, 1762, at Leyden, Mass.; d. 1840.

Married 1778, JEMIMA GALLUP, b. July 8, 1761.

Elijah was in the Battle of Bennington during the Revolutionary War, and very likely served under Capt. William Sharp in Abbott's Regiment, Vermont Militia. The army list of Leyden men who served during the Revolution includes that of Elijah Walworth. He drew a pension, and received his first payment June 15, 1831. The last payment was made to R. M. S. Pease, covering the period March 4th. to Sept. 4th, 1846.

The U. S. Census of 1790, records Elijah as living on the Ethan Allen Highway—North and West Leyden, Mass.

Elijah was well known as a humorist and when he appeared at a social gathering the neighbors knew they were in for a lively evening.

Children: (5)

- #285 \* 1. OBADIAH, b. July 8, 1779.
- #286 \* 2. JOHN, b. June 9, 1781, at Halifax, Vt.
- #287 \* 3. ANNA, b. Nov. 7, 1783, at Guilford, Vt.
- #288 4. AMY, b. May 17, 1786; m. Nathan Foster, Jr., b. Jan. 17,  
1788, son of Nathan Foster and Abigail (Seely). Nathan  
Sr., is 6th generation from Miles Standish.
- #289 \* 5. ELIJAH, JR., b. Mar. 30, 1788.
- #290 \* 6. NATHAN, b. Feb. 7, 1792.
- #291 \* 7. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 5, 1793.
- #292 \* 8. ZACHEUS, b. Apr. 7, 1795.
- #293 \* 9. MARY (POLLY), b. May 12, 1797.
- #294 \* 10. PHOEBE, b. Nov. 28, 1800.
- #295 \* 11. LUCY, b. Feb. 19, 1802.
- #296 12. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1804, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Apr. 30,  
1883, at Flintville, Wisconsin.

## ZACHEUS (4) #72

ZACHEUS WALWORTH (4), (Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth and Amy (Stark).

Born Sept. 3, 1771, in Vermont; d. July 15, 1825, at Watertown, N. Y. Married first: 1794/5, at Fort Stanwix, N. Y., ELIZABETH FOX, d. 1804; dau. of John Fox and Abigail (Packer).

Married second: 1805, MRS. PHOEBE (or PRUDENCE) (WASHBURN) THOMPSON, b. Dec. 7, 1776, in Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1863; dau. of Moses Washburn and Eunice (Elithorpe).

Zacheus first settled at Adams, N. Y. Evert's history of Jefferson County, N. Y., Page 242, mentions Zacheus Walworth as having taken up land Dec. 1, 1799. The actual deeds, however, were not given to any settler until 1802. His name also appears twice in the County Clerk's Office of Jefferson Co. (book of 1820, page 14) for sale of land in Rodman, N. Y.

The book "Council of Appointments - Military Records" year 1784-1821, Vol. 1, page 573, states Zacheus was an Ensign in 1802.

Zacheus was a lawyer and practiced in Adams and Watertown, N. Y. He was well known as a shrewd business man and had an infinite fund of humor. He always strived to keep people out of court and to settle their troubles among themselves. He is said to have been the first to bring a cooking stove into town.

Zacheus died while attending Court at Watertown, N. Y., and is buried in the cemetery near the old farm in the Town of Rodman.

Children: (5) By first wife:

#297 \* 1. ABIGAIL, b. 1796.

#298 \* 2. MATILDA, b. 1798.

#299 \* 3. ELDRIDGE, b. Apr. 11, 1800, at Rome, N. Y.

#300 4. VIUELLA (or Pruella), b. 1802, at Rome, N. Y.; d. 1877, unm.

By second wife:

#301 5. MARY, b. 1806, at Rodman, N. Y.; m. William Mills; settled at Budds Mills, Wisconsin.

#302 \* 6. LEVI BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 13, 1808.

#303 7. EMILY (or Betsey), b. 1810; d. July 7, 1879, at Adams, N. Y., unm.

#304 \* 8. AMY, b. Dec. 15, 1815, at Rodman, N. Y.

#305 \* 9. NATHAN, b. 1818, at Rodman, N. Y.

## ISRAEL STARK (4) #73

ISRAEL STARK (4), (Susan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Susan (Walworth) and Obadiah Stark.

Born June 20, 1754, at Hoosick, Conn.; d. Mar. 7, 1830, at Delta, N. Y. Married first: May 24, 1787, at New London, Conn., ANNA WEBSTER, b. Nov. 18, 1763; d. Apr. 28, 1801, of small-pox; buried at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

Married second: Feb. 22, 1802, SARAH BUELL, of Lebanon, Conn., b. Jan. 22, 1769; d. Jan. 3, 1827, at Delta, N. Y. Both Israel and Sarah buried at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Israel enlisted May 11, 1775, in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Levi Wells' Company, Col. Joseph Spencer's Regiment; was discharged Dec. 17, 1775. He re-enlisted as Corporal Feb. 28, 1777, in Capt. Watson's

Company, Col. Samuel B. Well's Regiment, for three years. He also served for a time in the Navy, was taken prisoner, and it was several years before he could make his escape and return to his Connecticut home.

In 1802, he removed to Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y. (later known as Delta, N. Y.), with his second wife, Sarah, and family.

Israel was one of a group of seventeen whom Elder Morris chose to form the church of Rome, New York, which he served faithfully. On Mar. 7, 1830, many were baptized in the Mohawk River, including his son, Israel, and daughter, Emily.

Children: (5) By first wife:

#306 \* 1. HATTIE STARK, b. Oct. 10, 1790.

#307 2. MARY STARK, b. Apr. 20, 1792; m. Dec. 24, 1824, Judge Daniel Chandler.

#308 3. BETSEY STARK, b. June 26, 1794; m. Rodney Ashby

#309 4. DYAR STARK, b. June 20, 1796; d. Sept. 9, 1841, unm.

#310 5. ANNA STARK, b. Jan. 5, 1798.

By second wife:

#311 \* 6. ISRAEL BUELL STARK, b. Dec. 5, 1805.

#312 7. EMILY STARK, b. Mar. 1807; m. Feb. 15, 1830, at Ithaca, N. Y., John M. Thompson.

#313 8. GEORGE JOHN STARK, b. Oct. 19, 1812; m. Louisa Spring.

MARY (MOLLY) STARK (4) #74

MARY (MOLLY) STARK (4), (Susan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Susan (Walworth) and Obadiah Stark.

Born 1755.

Married WILLIAM BREWSTER, (6th in descent from Elder William Brewster, of Mayflower fame), b. Aug. 13, 1746 at Pembroke, Mass. He removed to Lebanon, Conn., and from there to Rome, N. Y., where he died July 10, 1821.

The following is an excerpt from Wheeler's History of Stonington, Conn., pertaining to William Brewster's ancestor, Elder William Brewster: "Elder William Brewster was born in England in 1560, and became a graduate of Cambridge College, England. He was a confident friend of William Davison, Ambassador to Scotland. As a young man, he was a companion of ministers of state, familiar with the magnificence of court, and the possessor of a fortune. He joined the independent church and fled with the Pilgrims who sailed on the Mayflower and landed on Plymouth Rock, Dec. 20, 1620. He drafted in the cabin of the Mayflower the first written constitution. He served in the early Indian Wars under Capt. Miles Standish. Contrary to his life in England, Elder William Brewster was subjected to the hardships of life in the New World, but accepted them with a smile and with thankfulness to the Lord for his daily subsistence, which was earned by his own hands in the field. He died Apr. 4, 1644, survived by several children, one of whom, a daughter, Patience, was married to Gov. Thomas Prence."

Children: (5)

#314 1. SAMUEL BREWSTER, b. July 30, 1777; m. Lucy Walworth #112.

#315 2. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Feb. 27, 1782 at Halifax, Vt.; d. 1843; at Nauvoo, Ill.; m. Caroline Williams.

- #316 3. MARY BREWSTER, b. Sept. 19, 1784; m. ——— Lombard.
- #317 4. LUCY BREWSTER, b. May 27, 1787; m. William Parkhurst.
- #318 5. LAVINA BREWSTER, b. Sept. 15, 1800; m. Elisha Brewster.

**JOSHUA (4) #79**

JOSHUA WALWORTH (4), (Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Amos Walworth and Elizabeth (Harris).

Born Jan. 8, 1755, d. Dec. 14, 1831.

Married ELIZABETH EDGECOMB, b. 1768; d. Jan. 10, 1831. Settled on the Poquanco River, where he built and operated a flour mill, and was known as "The Honest Miller." He was a man of rare intelligence and experience.

Children: (5)

- #319 1. SAMUEL, b. July 11, 1782; d. Sept. 20, 1787.
- #320 2. HENRY, b. Oct. 7, 1784; d. Mar. 28, 1830; unm. He was a merchant on Pearl St., New York City.
- #321 3. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 4, 1796; d. Mar. 7, 1863, unm. Lived in Poquanco, and operated his father's flour mill.

**THOMAS (4) #80**

THOMAS WALWORTH (4), (Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Amos Walworth and Elizabeth (Harris).

Born Aug. 8, 1757.

Married HANNAH CROCKER.

They first settled at Bozrah, and later at Middletown, Conn.

Children: (5)

- #322 1. JOSHUA, d. young.
- #323 2. CHARLES, d. young.

**DANIEL (4) #81**

DANIEL WALWORTH (4), (Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Amos Walworth and Elizabeth (Harris).

Born June 8, 1760, at Groton, Conn.; d. May 28, 1830, at Middletown, Conn.

Married first: Dec. 8, 1782, MARGARET HENRY FOSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1764; d. July 8, 1807, at Middletown, Conn.; dau. of Dr. Foster and Margaret (Henry), of Barnstable, Mass.

Married second: MRS. HART. She had a dau. by her first husband, Susannah Hart, who married John G. Mott, of New York.

Daniel and Margaret were very religious and attentive to their church. They had eleven children. Only five lived to marry.

Daniel and Mrs. Hart had no children.

Daniel was the first Walworth settler in Middletown, Conn., arriving there in 1786. He was one of the fifteen men who rescued Waters from an attack by the Yorkers. (See Page 511 of "EASTERN VERMONT," by Hall).

Children: (5) All born at Middletown, Conn., except Walter.

- #324 \* 1. WALTER, b. Mar. 30, 1785, at Bozrah, Conn.
- #325 \* 2. DIAH, b. Feb. 22, 1787.
- #326 \* 3. CHARLOTTE, b. Oct. 12, 1789.
- #327 \* 4. THOMAS P., b. Apr. 28, 1793.
- #328 \* 5. MARGARET, b. May 16, 1797.

**ELIZABETH (4) #82**

ELIZABETH WALWORTH (4), (Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amos Walworth and Elizabeth (Harris).

Born June 5, 1763, in Groton, Conn.; d. June 26, 1850, in Canaan, N. H.  
Married Mar. 25, 1792, JOSHUA RICHARDSON, of Newbury, Mass.

Joshua was one of six brothers who served in the War of Independence under Gen. Gates, against Burgoyne.

Children: (5)

- #329 1. CHARLOTTE RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 30, 1793.
- #330 2. GEORGE RICHARDSON, b. July 3, 1795.
- #331 3. EMILY RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 5, 1798.
- #332 4. CHARLES RICHARDSON, b. June 11, 1801, a clergyman at Canaan, N. H.
- #333 5. JOSHUA W. RICHARDSON, b. Jan. 20, 1804.

**EDNA (4) #83**

EDNA WALWORTH (4), (Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amos Walworth and Elizabeth (Harris).

Born Jan. 21, 1766.

Married HENRY GARDNER, of New York City.

Henry was a Shipmaster, formerly of Groton, Conn.

Children: (5)

- #334 1. ELIZA GARDNER; m. Alvah Weed, of New York. Had 1 dau.
- #335 2. WILLIAM HENRY GARDNER; m. Emily Leeds. Had 1 son, Nathan.
- #336 3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GARDNER; m. Abby Leeds. Had 2 sons, Amos Franklin and Joseph Gardner.
- #337 \* 4. CLARISSA ALMIRA GARDNER.

**AMOS (4) #84**

AMOS WALWORTH (4), (Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Amos Walworth and Elizabeth (Harris).

Born June 4, 1769.

Married MARY MALONE, of Middletown, Conn.

U. S. Census of 1790 records him living on Ethan Allen Highway, North and West Leyden, Mass.

The numerous Walworths, Porters, Andrews and other blood descendants, whose lineage is traceable back through Middletown, Conn., to William Walworth of Fisher's Island, are all descendants of Amos and his brother, Daniel.

Children: (5)

- #338 1. ELIZABETH.
- #339 \* 2. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1801.

**JOSEPH (4) #86**

JOSEPH WALWORTH (4), (Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Amos Walworth and Elizabeth (Harris).

Born Oct. 10, 1774.

Married MISS MITCHELL.

Joseph lived in New York City. In 1789, was living in what is now Leyden, Mass.

Children: (5)

- #340 1. ALEXANDER, d. in New Orleans, La., unm. He was named for a neighbor, Lt. Solomon Alexander, of Leyden, Mass.
- #341 2. JAMES, was at one time a steward on a steamboat on the Mississippi.

ANNA (4) #87

ANNA WALWORTH (4), (Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amos Walworth and Elizabeth (Harris).

Born May 21, 1778, at Leyden, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1847, at Norwich, N. Y.  
Married Jan. 3, 1799, at Leyden, Mass., FREDERICK WAGNER, b. 1777, at Worcester, Mass.; d. July 16, 1868, at Addison, N. Y.

Children: (5) First six born at Leyden, Mass.; all others born in Chenango Co., N. Y.

- #342 \* 1. NANCY WAGNER, b. 1799.
- #343 \* 2. ALMENIA WAGNER, b. 1800.
- #344 \* 3. DANIEL WAGNER, b. Apr. 14, 1802.
- #345 \* 4. ELIZA WAGNER, b. 1803.
- #346 \* 5. OLIVIA WAGNER, b. 1805.
- #347 \* 6. FREDERICK R. WAGNER, b. late in 1805.
- #348 \* 7. NATHANIEL WAGNER, b. Nov. 19, 1806.
- #349 \* 8. GEORGE WAGNER, b. 1809.
- #350 \* 9. MARYANNA CHARLOTTE WAGNER, b. Mar. 1, 1811.
- #351 10. ALMIRA WAGNER, b. 1813; d. Apr. 18, 1834, at Norwich, N. Y.
- #352 \* 11. MARIA LOUISA WAGNER, b. 1815.
- #353 \* 12. CORNELIA WAGNER, b. 1817.
- #354 \* 13. ANN WAGNER, b. 1820.

1248476

NATHAN (4) #88

NATHAN WALWORTH (4), (Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Desire (Packer).

Born 1764.

Married ———, ABIGAIL LOOMIS.

They settled at Norwich, N. Y.

Children: (5)

- #355 1. JUSTIN, a medical doctor; d. Norwich, N. Y.; m. Mrs. Black, a widow, of Alabama, N. Y. They had one child.

ABIGAIL (4) #89

ABIGAIL WALWORTH (4), (Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elijah Walworth and Desire (Packer).

Born Aug. 18, 1766; d. Jan. 14, 1841.

Married May 17, 1792, NATHAN CHESTER, b. Apr. 14, 1765; d. Sept. 30, 1855; son of Thomas Chester and Sarah (Eldredge).

Children: (5)

- #356 \* 1. CHARLES CHESTER, b. Feb. 25, 1793.
- #357 2. NATHAN CHESTER, b. May 16, 1795, in Ohio; d. 1856.
- #358 3. ELIJAH CHESTER, b. Feb. 14, 1797; d. Feb. 15, 1884, unm.
- #359 4. ABIGAIL CHESTER, b. Aug. 7, 1798; d. Mar. 5, 1800.
- #360 5. EMILY CHESTER, b. Nov. 18, 1800; d. July 21, 1849; m. and had a dau. who later became Mrs. Parish.

- |        |   |          |
|--------|---|----------|
| #361   | 6. DANIEL CHESTER, b. Apr. 18, 1803; d. Mar. 6, 1835. | } twins. |
| #362 * | 7. ELDRIDGE CHESTER, b. Apr. 18, 1803.                |          |
| #363 * | 8. ASA P. CHESTER, b. Aug. 13, 1804.                  |          |
| #364 * | 9. ALBERT CHESTER, b. Mar. 29, 1811.                  |          |

**MARY (4) #90**

MARY WALWORTH (4), (Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elijah Walworth and Desire (Packer).

Born 1768; d. 1855.

Married about 1794, Deacon ELISHA CHESTER, of Shinnecosset Neck, Conn., son of Thomas Chester and Sarah (Eldredge).

Children: (5)

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| #365 | 1. ELISHA WALWORTH CHESTER, a Counselor of New York.                                    |
| #366 | 2. EDWIN CHESTER, Postmaster, at Farmers, Seneca Co., N. Y.                             |
| #367 | 3. MARY CHESTER, d. unm.  |
| #368 | 4. ZAVIER CHESTER, d. unm.  |
| #369 | 5. THOMAS CHESTER, who lived near New London.   |
| #370 | 6. NORMAN LOOMIS CHESTER, a physician in Marietta, Ga.                                  |
| #371 | 7. MELVILLE CHESTER, of Kansas City.  |
| #372 | 8. ORLANDO CHESTER, a graduate of Yale; d. in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. leaving one child. |
| #373 | 9. AUGUSTIN CHESTER, a merchant of Cincinnati, and later a lawyer in Washington, D. C.  |
| #374 | 10. IRA CHESTER, of Illinois.   |

Of these children, only Melville and Augustin were living in Oct. 1889.

**ABIGAIL WILLIAMS (4) #91**

ABIGAIL WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born Apr. 29, 1755, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 12, 1826.

Married Dec. 8, 1774, at Lebanon, Conn., CAPT. ISAIAH LOOMIS, b. 1749; d. Nov. 20, 1834; son of Lieut. Thomas Loomis of Lebanon, Conn.

Capt. Isaiah was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn. He served as a soldier in the Army of the Revolution. He was Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut, Sessions 1803, 1804, 1806, and 1814.

Children: (5) All born at Lebanon, Conn.

- |      |   |
|------|---|
| #375 | 1. VEACH LOOMIS, b. Dec. 16, 1775; d. Apr. 30, 1867; m. Lucy Lathrop.   |
| #376 | 2. SUSANNAH LOOMIS, b. Nov. 17, 1779; d. Jan. 24, 1821; m. James Williams.  |
| #377 | 3. LUCY LOOMIS, b. Apr. 23, 1783; d. Mar. 28, 1851; m. Eliphalet A. Loomis.   |
| #378 | 4. SARAH LOOMIS, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. Oct. 22, 1810, unm.   |
| #379 | 5. EUNICE LOOMIS, b. Jan. 9, 1786; d. Nov. 22, 1813; m. Thomas Loomis.  |
| #380 | 6. SHERMAN LOOMIS, b. May 17, 1787; d. Mar. 18, 1867; m. first, Elizabeth Champlin; second, Margaret (Sharp) Mellick. |
| #381 | 7. LYDIA LOOMIS, b. Dec. 8, 1790; d. Nov. 21, 1881.   |
| #382 | 8. BETHIA LOOMIS, b. Sept. 23, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1801.   |



MARY WILLIAMS (4) #92

MARY WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born Feb. 23, 1757 at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 28, 1841, at New Berlin, N. Y.

Married Mar. 19, 1777, at Lebanon, Conn., THOMAS LOOMIS, JR., b. 1756; d. Sept. 5, 1842, at New Berlin, N. Y.; son of Lieut. Thomas Loomis, of Lebanon, Conn.

Thomas Jr., was a farmer and in 1797, removed to Hartwick, N. Y., and later to New Berlin, N. Y. He fought in the Battle of Bunker Hill, afterwards serving in the Commissary Department through the Revolutionary War.

Children: (5) All born at Lebanon, Conn.

- #383 1. EZRA LOOMIS, b. Dec. 19, 1777; d. Nov. 5, 1861; m. Caroline Clark.
- #384 2. DUDLEY LOOMIS, b. Nov. 28, 1779; d. Dec. 31, 1869; m. Harriet Lathrop.
- #385 3. BETSEY LOOMIS, b. Mar. 13, 1783; d. Oct. 7, 1849. m. Charles Knap.
- #386 4. THOMAS LOOMIS, III., b. July 25, 1788; d. Apr. 3, 1869; m. first, Eunice Loomis; second, Silvia Lusk.
- #387 5. CYRUS LOOMIS, b. Oct. 27, 1792; d. Nov. 6, 1862; m. first, Fanny Root; second, Sarah H. Morris.
- #388 6. ANDREW WILLIAMS LOOMIS, b. June 27, 1797; d. Aug. 23, 1873; m. first, Martha M. Austin; second, Ann Wood; third, Sarah Wood.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (4) #93

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born Mar. 20, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1839, at Clinton, N. Y.

Married Oct. 19, 1780, at Lebanon, Conn., OZIAS McCALL, b. 1758; d. July 6, 1826, at Lebanon, Conn.; son of Archippus McCall of Lebanon, Conn.

Ozias was a farmer and resided at Lebanon, Conn. After his death, Elizabeth removed to Clinton, N. Y., where she remained until her death.

Children: (5) All born at Lebanon, Conn.

- #389 1. JOHN McCALL, b. May 25, 1782; d. May 7, 1831; m. Mercy Bartlett.
- #390 2. PHILENA McCALL, b. Dec. 10, 1783; d. June 22, 1822; m. Eliphale Abell.
- #391 3. DANIEL McCALL, b. Oct. 3, 1785; d. Aug. 30, 1823; m. Jane Scott.
- #392 4. ROGER McCALL, b. Oct. 29, 1788; d. Sept. 5, 1844, unm.
- #393 5. ELEAZER McCALL, b. Oct. 29, 1789; d. Mar. 20, 1791.
- #394 6. DEBORAH McCALL, b. Apr. 22, 1793; d. Feb. 7, 1869; m. Jabez Metcalf.
- #395 7. ABBA McCALL, b. June 26, 1794; d. Feb. 20, 1873; m. Pardon Sisson.
- #396 8. ELEAZER McCALL, b. Aug. 12, 1797; d. Feb. 20, 1853; m. Sarah Patten.

**LUCY WILLIAMS (4) #94**

LUCY WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born Oct. 7, 1760, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1843.

Married July 2, 1791, at Lebanon, Conn., CHARLES LATHROP, b. 1755, son of Cyprian Lathrop, formerly of Norwich, later of Lebanon, Conn.

Charles was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn., and lived to be 94 years old.

Children: (5) Both born at Lebanon, Conn.

#397 1. JAMES LATHROP, b. Feb. 13, 1792; d. Jan. 21, 1828; m. Mrs. Sarah Richardson.

#398 2. SUSAN LATHROP, b. Nov. 5, 1802; m. Henry Otis.

**WILLIAM WILLIAMS (4) #95**

WILLIAM WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born Aug. 2, 1762, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1818.

Married May 20, 1784, at Lebanon, Conn., LYDIA WILLIAMS, b. 1764, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 22, 1790, at Lebanon, Conn.; dau. of Samuel Williams of Lebanon, Conn. Married second, 1793, at Lebanon, Conn., LYDIA LOOMIS, b. 1771; d. Nov. 5, 1861, at Lebanon, Conn.; dau. of Joseph Loomis, of Lebanon, Conn.

William was elected to the State Legislature in 1813.

Children: (5) All born at Lebanon, Conn.

By first wife:

#399 1. SAMUEL WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 8, 1785; d. July 5, 1876; m. Sarah Shite.

#400 2. HENRY WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 13, 1786; d. June 19, 1828, unm.

#401 3. MARY WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 18, 1789; d. June 18, 1849; m. Chester Lamb.

By second wife:

#402 4. CHAUNCEY WILLIAMS, b. May 3, 1794; d. Nov. 11, 1800.

#403 5. SALMON LOOMIS WILLIAMS, b. May 30, 1796; d. July 27, 1872; m. Clarissa Clark.

#404 6. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 23, 1800; d. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Julia White.

#405 7. LYDIA WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. Apr. 23, 1883; m. Justin Clark.

#406 8. HARRIET WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 30, 1803; m. first, James Wright, Jr.; second, Jonathan Sprague.

#407 9. GILBERT WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 10, 1806; d. Apr. 26, 1838; unm.

#408 10. EBENEZER WILLIAMS, b. 1807; d. Nov. 1, 1857, at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Earle.

#409 11. AMOS LOOMIS WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 7, 1811; m. Juliette Holly.

**SUSANNAH WILLIAMS (4) #96**

SUSANNAH WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born July 13, 1764, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 20, 1792, at Lebanon, Conn.

Married Dec. 30, 1784, at Lebanon, Conn., ELIPHALET DEWEY, b. 1763; d. 1837; son of Daniel Dewey, of Lebanon, Conn.

Eliphalet was a farmer. After Susannah's death, he remarried in 1793, Rachel Ann Hyde, of Franklin, and removed to Hartwick, N. Y., thence to Cooperstown, N. Y., and lastly to Cadiz, Ohio, where he remained until his death.

Children: (5) All born at Lebanon, Conn.

- #410 1. ELIPHALET DEWEY, JR., b. Apr. 15, 1786; d. Dec. 15, 1822; m. first, Arethusa Hackly; second, Fanny Morton.
- #411 2. SUSAN DEWEY, b. Mar. 31, 1790; d. Dec. 25, 1842.
- #412 3. LUCY DEWEY, b. Feb. 21, 1792; d. Mar. 16, 1848; m. first, Orange Young Campbell; second, Nathaniel Mayo.

ANDREW V. WILLIAMS (4) #97

ANDREW VEACH WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born Sept. 27, 1766, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1828, at Manchester, Conn.

Married May 8, 1788, at Lebanon, Conn., BETHIAH TRACY, b. 1769; d. Feb. 28, 1848, at Mohegan, Conn.; dau. of Josiah Tracy of Franklin, Conn.

Andrew was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.

Children: (5)

- #413 1. VEACH WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 17, 1797, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. at birth.

NATHAN WILLIAMS (4) #100

NATHAN WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born Apr. 1, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 28, 1833, at Stafford, N. Y.

Married 1793, TEMPERANCE EDGERTON, b. 1778; d. Mar. 12, 1839, at Henrietta, N. Y.; dau. of Hezekiah Edgerton, of Franklin, Conn.

Nathan was an ironsmith and in 1806, removed from Lebanon, Conn., to Preston, N. Y., and thence to Stafford, N. Y., where he died. His widow subsequently removed to Henrietta, N. Y., where she spent her remaining days.

Children: (5) First six born at Lebanon, Conn.

- #414 1. EUNICE WILLIAMS, b. May 12, 1794; d. Mar. 18, 1860; m. Henry King.
- #415 2. MARVIN WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 22, 1796; d. Aug. 11, 1870; m. Catherine Redfield.
- #416 3. LUCY WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 28, 1798; d. Mar. 4, 1855, unm.
- #417 4. SARAH WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 26, 1800; d. July 4, 1884; m. Prosper Perrin.
- #418 5. ALEXANDER WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 28, 1802; d. Sept. 5, 1884; m. first, Sarah Ann Pease; second, Lavinia Pease.
- #419 6. JOSEPH WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Mar. 11, 1884; m. Affias Russell.
- #420 7. LORUHAMAN WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 8, 1807, at Preston, N. Y.; m. David Woodward.
- #421 8. JUSTIN WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 19, 1811, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1857; m. Eliza Pease.

- #422 9. CHAUNCEY WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 26, 1813, at Homer, N. Y.;  
d. July 29, 1880; m. Caroline Amanda Post.
- #423 10. HENRIETTA WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 24, 1817, at Dryden, N. Y.;  
d. Sept. 5, 1841; m. Amos Howe.

**EUNICE WILLIAMS (4) #101**

EUNICE WILLIAMS (4), (Lucy 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and Veach Williams.

Born Feb. 13, 1775, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1844, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Married July 6, 1793, ARUNAH METCALF, b. Feb. 14, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1848, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Soon after their marriage they removed to Otsego, N. Y., where Arunah was a leading man of the county. He was sheriff, a member of the Legislature and a Representative in Congress.

Children: (5)

- #424 1. NATHAN WILLIAMS METCALF, b. Apr. 12, 1794; m. Jerusha Clark.
- #425 2. ORLANDO W. METCALF, b. Aug. 17, 1797, at Otsego, N. Y.;  
m. Mary M. Knapp.
- #426 3. MARY METCALF, b. June 27, 1801; m. Erastus Curtis, M.D.
- #427 4. SUSANNAH WILLIAMS METCALF, b. Mar. 3, 1803, at Otsego,  
N. Y.; m. first, Miner Smith; second, Orra Peabody; third,  
Andrew Keller.
- #428 5. LUCIEN TRACY METCALF, b. Mar. 26, 1811, at Otsego, N. Y.;  
m. Lydia Hibbard (Hubbard) Abell.

**JAMES (4) #102**

JAMES WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth, Sr. and Eunice (Packer).

Born Nov. 6, 1759.

James, Jr. served in the Revolutionary War as a First Lieutenant, and was one of the officers chosen to command the companies of the Southern Regiment. On the 24th of July, 1782, he was assigned to the Second (Guilford) Company, First Regiment, Col. Williams, Cumberland Co. Militia.

Ref. "Eastern Vermont," by Hall.

According to the book "Council of Appointments — Military Records 1784 - 1821," Vol. 1, pages 573, 929, James, Jr., served in both the Revolutionary War and the War of 1812. James is also mentioned in the book "New York in the Revolution," page 207.

James, Jr. is reported to have remained in the east and died unmarried.

**JESSE (4) #103**

JESSE WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Feb. 6, 1761, in Vermont; d. Oct. 28, 1837.

Married HANNAH DAGGETT, b. 1768, at Danby, Vt.; d. May 14, 1850, at Ripon, Wis.; dau. of Bartholomew Daggett and wife, Sarah.

According to the book "Council of Appointments — Military Records 1784 - 1821," Vol. 1, pages 573, 929, Jesse served in both the Revolu-

tionary War and the War of 1812. Jesse also is mentioned in the book "New York in the Revolution," page 207.

Children: (5)

- #429 \* 1. JAMES, b. Dec. 12, 1789.
- #430 \* 2. DAVID, b. Jan. 12, 1791.
- #431 \* 3. GEORGE, b. Aug. 15, 1793, at Rome, N. Y.
- #432 \* 4. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 17, 1796, at Rome, N. Y.
- #433 \* 5. JESSE, JR., b. July 26, 1806, at Rome, N. Y.

EUNICE (4) #104

EUNICE WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Dec. 29, 1762, at Stonington, Conn.

Married 1778, AMOS BREED NOYES, b. Mar. 18, 1758, at Groton, Conn.; d. 1813, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; son of John Noyes and Mercy (Breed), and grandson of John Noyes, Sr., and Mary (Gallup).

When Eunice was a small child, her parents removed to Guilford, Vt., and at about the same time, Amos moved with his parents from Stonington, Conn., to Guilford, Vt.

After their marriage they first settled at Leyden, Mass. The 1790 census records them as living in the town of Whitesville, County of Montgomery, N. Y., which then comprised much territory, including what is now Rome, N. Y. On Nov. 9, 1801, Amos purchased from Dyer McComber in Mexico, N. Y., part of Lot No. 28, N.W. corner, consisting of one hundred acres. This was probably what is now the Township of Ellisburg, Oswego County, N. Y.

On June 27, 1807, their oldest son, Amos, with Eunice Freeman, Joshua and Bradley Freeman, Seth Brewster, and several others, formed a Baptist Church at Belleville, and on Sept. 12, 1807, Eunice and Amos were taken into the Church. On May 21, 1808, Amos B. ordained Deacon Carpenter to the work of the ministry.

Both Eunice and Amos B. were buried in the old cemetery, beyond the bridge, at Ellisburg, N. Y., now entirely obliterated.

Children: (5)

- #434 \* 1. EUNICE NOYES, b. 1779.
- #435 \* 2. AMOS NOYES, b. 1782.
- #436 3. MERCY (MYRA) NOYES, m. Mar. 10, 1830, at Belleville, N. Y., Martin Cook.
- #437 \* 4. POLLY NOYES, b. 1788.
- #438 \* 5. JESSE NOYES, b. 1792.
- #439 \* 6. NATHAN NOYES, b. 1794.
- #440 \* 7. NANCY NOYES, b. Mar. 17, 1798.
- #441 \* 8. HULDAH NOYES, b. 1800.

WILLIAM (4) #105

WILLIAM WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Dec. 2, 1764, at Guilford, Vt.

Married CLARISSA BAKER, dau. of Dr. Baker, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

It is said that William left his wife at her grandfather's and went to the State of Ohio to take up land, and died before he was able to send for her, leaving no issue.

## "THE HOMESTEAD"



Built 1804 by  
Elisha Walsworth, Sr. #106  
Photo. taken 1908.

## ELISHA (4) #106

ELISHA WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Oct. 11, 1766, at Guilford, Vt.; d. July 2, 1828, at Rome, N. Y.

Married first: EFFIE SOUTHWORTH, b. Feb. 2, 1764, near Delta, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1806 at Western, N. Y. She was a descendant of Sir Robert and Lady Alice (Carpenter) Southworth. Lady Alice Southworth later married William Bradford, 2nd Governor of Mass. Effie was the dau. of Rev. James Southworth, who started the First Presbyterian Church in Rome, N. Y.

Married second: MRS. SARAH F. (WHITE) WHITNEY, widow of Aaron Whitney, and daughter of Stephen White and Margaret (Belden) of England.

Elisha was a merchant and settled at Ridge Mills, 1½ miles N.E. of Rome, N. Y., in the Town of Romely, and was connected in business with his brother, Daniel, for a time. He afterwards removed to Rome, N. Y. and kept a hotel there. He purchased a farm from Mr. Brewster, of 280 acres, located 6 miles north of Rome, in the Twp. of Western, and erected a large brick house on it in 1804. He resided there for a few years, then removed again to Rome, where he died.

Children: (5) By first wife:

- #442 1. DANIEL, b. Sept. 2, 1788; d. same year.
- #443 \* 2. SUSAN, b. July 17, 1790.
- #444 \* 3. ANNA (NANCY), b. Apr. 4, 1792.
- #445 4. ELIZA, b. Jan. 12, 1794; d. Jan. 15, 1794.
- #446 \* 5. ELISHA, JR., b. Dec. 5, 1794.
- #447 6. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 1796; d. same year.
- #448 \* 7. JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1797.
- #449 8. HIRAM, b. Jan. 6, 1799; d. June 6, 1799 at New Haven, N. Y.
- #450 \* 9. CLARK, b. May 20, 1800, at Rome, N. Y.
- #451 \* 10. WARREN, b. Apr. 6, 1802.
- #452 \* 11. EFFIE, b. Jan. 6, 1804.
- #453 \* 12. JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1805.

By second wife:

- #454 13. DANIEL, b. July 30, 1811; d. May 13, 1813.

**DANIEL (4) #107**

**DANIEL WALWORTH (4)**, (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Nov. 11, 1768, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Aug. 29, 1841, at Wolf Island, Canada.

Married first: prob. 1784, **MARY SOUTHWORTH**, b. in Mansfield, Conn., dau. of William Southworth and Susanna (Antice) (Antis, Antstice). Susanna was the dau. of Col. William Antice and Mary Cromwell). Married second: 1798, at Northfield, Mass., **CLARISSA BROWN**, b. 1777, in Mass.; d. Sept. 27, 1841, at Wolf Island, Canada. Her father was massacred by Indians.

Mary was a descendant of Lady Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, who married William Bradford, second Governor of Mass.

Daniel was a merchant and was connected in business with his brother, Elisha, for a time at Rome, N. Y.

The following extract is from a letter written by Frances (Walworth) Harmon, granddaughter of Daniel Walworth, dated Apr. 7, 1869, to Mr. M. W. Forward:

"I remember to have heard that my grandfather, Daniel, left his home at Bridgewater, N. Y., with his brother Elisha Walworth, of Rome, N. Y., when my father and his only sister were very young, with the intention of going to New York City, and he was never heard of afterwards. My grandmother, nee Southworth, remained a widow many years and then married John Tiffany, of Mexicoville, N. Y., where she died."

Children: (5) By first wife:

#455 \* 1. **SILAS**, of Cleveland, b. 1790, near Bridgeport, N. Y.

#456 \* 2. **ELIZABETH**.

By second wife:

#457 \* 3. **ELIZA** (twin), b. 1799. (Other twin died at 3 days old).

#458 4. **ELIJAH**, b. Jan. 11, 1802, at Northfield, Mass. Drowned at Oswego, Nov. 23, 1818.

#459 5. **LYMAN**, b. July 9, 1805, at Stanstead, Canada; m. Velora Skinner. Had 1 dau. **Electa**, b. 1833, in Canada.

#460 6. **ROXANNA**, b. Apr. 29, 1807, at Stanstead, Canada; m. Truxton Joy.

#461 7. **ELECTA**, b. July 9, 1809; d. Aug. 11, 1835; m. Capt. John Quincy Adams, and had 1 son.

**ABIGAIL (4) #108**

**ABIGAIL WALWORTH (4)**, (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Aug. 14, 1772, at Guilford, Vt.; d. July 25, 1848, at Auburn, Ohio. Married Oct. 11, 1792, at Rome, N. Y.; **SETH BREWSTER**, b. Jan. 30, 1770, in Conn.; d. Jan. 1843, at Chardon, Ohio; son of William Brewster and Olive (Morgan).

They settled at Ellisburg, N. Y., but removed to Auburn, Ohio, in 1833, where he became a large land owner.

Seth was one of the eleven who signed the Covenant to form the Baptist Church at Belleville, N. Y., on Dec. 26, 1807. He is mentioned as a Deacon.



Children: (5) First four born at Rome, N. Y.; all others at Ellisburg, N. Y.

- #462 \* 1. OLIVE BREWSTER, b. Oct. 7, 1793.
- #463 \* 2. LYMAN BREWSTER, b. Oct. 13, 1796.
- #464 \* 3. EUNICE BREWSTER, b. Jan. 20, 1799.
- #465 \* 4. JESSE BREWSTER, b. June 15, 1802.
- #466 \* 5. SETH W. BREWSTER, b. Sept. 19, 1804.
- #467 \* 6. MARY BREWSTER, b. Nov. 25, 1806.
- #468 \* 7. HIRAM BREWSTER, b. Nov. 29, 1808.
- #469 \* 8. CALVIN H. BREWSTER, b. Jan. 16, 1812.

SUSANNAH (4) #109

SUSANNAH WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Jan. 9, 1775, at Groton, Conn.

Married Jan. 16, 1791, at Rome, N. Y., ELISHA PETTINGILL, b. June 30, 1769, at Norwich, Conn.

They settled at Wolf Island, Canada, in the St. Lawrence River.

Children: (5) All born on Wolf Island, Canada.

- #470 \* 1. ORINDA PETTINGILL.
- #471 \* 2. ELLA PETTINGILL.
- #472 3. LUCINDA PETTINGILL; m. and lived at Chardon, Ohio.

AVERY (4) #110

AVERY WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Mar. 7, 1777.

Married Dec. 1, 1804, \_\_\_\_\_.

They first settled at Rodman, N. Y. Later removed to Chicago, Ill. Hough's History of Jefferson Co., N. Y., Page 229, states that Avery Wallsworth took up land under date of Dec. 1, 1804.

ASA (4) #111

ASA WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born Mar. 22, 1779, at Rome, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, HANNAH DICKINSON.

Children: (5)

- #473 \* 1. MARY, b. Apr. 20, 1804.
- #474 2. SABINA, m. Daniel Felton Mascott.
- #475 3. CATHARINE.
- #476 4. ALFRED, d. single.
- #477 5. PHILANDER.
- #478 \* 6. DANIEL.

LUCY (4) #112

LUCY WALWORTH (4), (James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Walworth and Eunice (Packer).

Born June 8, 1781, at Rome, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_, SAMUEL BREWSTER, son of William Brewster and half-brother of Seth Brewster, see #314.

Children: (5)

- #479 1. EDMOND BREWSTER; m. Catherine Tracy.
- #480 2. CHARLES BREWSTER.
- #481 3. JOHN BREWSTER.
- #482 4. WILLIAM BREWSTER.
- #483 5. TRUELOVE BREWSTER, d. 1881?; m. Leander Parkhurst.
- #484 6. FREELOVE BREWSTER.
- #485 7. DAVID BREWSTER.
- #486 8. WARREN BREWSTER.
- #487 9. SAVINA BREWSTER; m. Mr. Johnson; lived near Minton, Ohio.

Sons of JAMES PACKER III and MARY (GREEN) # 114.



Front row (l to r) HENRY, b. 6-28-1798; JOSEPH, b. 1-1-1794;  
DANIEL, b. 9-23-1786; JAMES, b. 8-23-1784; Back row (l to  
r) EDWARD, b. 2-2-1805; GREEN, b. 6-18-1802; JESSE, b.  
7-8-1800.

Taken about 1855

**JAMES PACKER (4) #114**

JAMES PACKER III, (4), (Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rebecca (Walworth) and Deacon James Packer, Jr.

Born Aug. 17, 1760, at Groton, Conn.; d. Apr. 22, 1831, at Guilford, Vt.

Married July 31, 1783, at Leyden, Mass., MARY (MOLLY) GREEN, b. Oct. 19, 1763, at Leyden, Mass.; d. Jan. 10, 1830; dau. of Rev. Joseph Green, Baptist Minister.

James served as a private in the Third Connecticut Regiment in 1782, during the Revolutionary War. It is said he was a sea captain.

Both James and Molly were active in the Baptist Church for many years.

Children: (5)

- #488 \* 1. JAMES PACKER IV, b. Aug. 23, 1784.
- #489 \* 2. DANIEL PACKER, b. Sept. 23, 1786.
- #490 \* 3. HANNAH PACKER, m. May 12, 1788.
- #491 4. MARY PACKER, b. Jan. 25, 1790; d. June 18, 1821; m. Jesse Billings, Esq.; lived at Rutland, Vt.
- #492 \* 55. ZERVIAH (SURVIER) PACKER, b. Feb. 2, 1792.
- #493 \* 6. JOSEPH PACKER, b. Jan. 1, 1794.
- #494 \* 7. BERSHEBA PACKER, b. July 29, 1796.
- #495 \* 8. HENRY PACKER, b. June 28, 1798.
- #496 \* 9. JESSE PACKER, b. July 8, 1800.
- #497 \* 10. GREEN PACKER, b. June 18, 1802.
- #498 \* 11. EDWARD PACKER, b. Feb. 2, 1805.
- #499 \* 12. LOUISA PACKER, b. Feb. 12, 1807.

**JEREMY PACKER (4) #115**

JEREMY PACKER (4), (Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rebecca (Walworth) and Deacon James Packer, Jr.

Born Jan. 2, 1762, at Groton, Conn.; d. Apr. 28, 1843, at Hinsdale, N. H., where he was buried.

Married first: REBEKAH \_\_\_\_\_.

Married second: Nov. 14, 1804, LYDIA JEWITT, of Putney, Vt.

Jeremy had no early advantages except those afforded by the public schools and academies, but he eventually became a clergyman of the Baptist Church and was ordained pastor of the Church in Guilford on Sept. 11, 1800, where he officiated until 1818. He then accepted a call to the Baptist Church in the northern part of Hinsdale, N. H., not many miles from Guilford, where he was pastor for twelve years. While in Guilford he baptized one hundred people, one of whom was Samuel Fish, who later became a minister, and married Survier Packer and, later, her sister, Bersheba Packer, nieces of Jeremy.

Children: (5) All born at Guilford, Vt.

- #500 1. ANNA PACKER, b. 1785.
- #501 2. RUTH PACKER, b. 1787.
- #502 \* 3. JOHN PACKER, b. 1788.
- #503 4. BENJAMIN PACKER, b. 1790.
- #504 5. EUNICE PACKER, b. 1792.
- #505 6. JEREMY PACKER, JR., b. 1794.
- #506 7. JOSHUA PACKER, b. 1796.
- #507 8. REBEKAH PACKER, b. 1800.

## SURVIER PACKER (4) #116

SURVIER (ZERVIA) PACKER (4), (Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rebecca (Walworth) and Deacon James Packer, Jr.

Born Sept. 15, 1767-8, at Groton, Conn.; d. Oct. 7, 1806.

Married Oct. 25, 1787, LIEUT. JOSEPH SHEPARDSON; d. Nov. 2, 1821, at Colrain, Mass.

Children: (5)

#508 \* 1. REBECCA PACKER SHEPARDSON, b. May 3, 1789.

## ELEAZER PACKER (4) #117

ELEAZER PACKER (4), (Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rebecca (Walworth) and Deacon James Packer, Jr.

Born Jan. 26, 1770, at Groton, Conn.

Married Mar. 16, 1796, at Leyden, Mass., ABIGAIL POTTER, b. 1777, at Pawtucket, R. I. At the time of their marriage she lived at Compton, R. I.

Eleazer, in 1802, when he was thirty-two years old, went alone up to Newark, Vt. and stayed for a day or two with the Ball family, which was the only family in Newark at that time. Then he pushed a mile further into the wilderness where he cleared some land and prepared it for planting the next spring. He also built a log cabin and barn before returning to Guilford for the winter. Early the next spring he set out with his wife and four children and all the necessities of life which two double sleighs could carry. Their home was surrounded by virgin forest as far as the eye could reach. Two days were required to carry grain to the nearest mill to be ground into flour or meal. Even in an emergency it was not possible to get a doctor in less than twenty-four hours. As no money was in circulation, business was carried on by a system of barter.

When Eleazer was able to move his family from the log cabin into the comfortable house, which he had built with his own hands, (still standing in 1936), he found that he had paid out just one silver dollar for labor and materials. A man who had helped Eleazer clear the land and build the log cabin says "we never could have endured the experiences and privations but for the love of fun and unfailing cheerfulness of Eleazer." He was first Justice of the Peace and held this office for forty years, and was elected to the State Legislature for fifteen consecutive terms. He was universally known as "Squire Packer." It was said that the town records, which he prepared, were so well kept and well written that they looked like 'copy books.' It was remarkable that, with so little education, he was able to accomplish so much.

Children: (5) First four born at Guilford, Vt., and all others at Newark, Vt.

#509 1. PHILURA PACKER, d. 1824, at Burke, Vt.; m. Peter Newell.

#510 2. ELECTRA PACKER, d. 1824, at Newark, Vt., unm.

#511 \* 3. HORACE PACKER, b. 1801.

#512 4. ELEAZER PACKER, JR., b. 1803; d. 1806.

#513 \* 5. AUSTIN PACKER, b. 1805.

#514 6. OSMOND PACKER, b. 1805. A cloth dresser.

} twins.

#515 \* 7. DAVID PACKER, b. 1808.

#516 \* 8. ELI WING PACKER, b. 1811.

#517 \* 9. JOSEPHINE PACKER, b. 1814.

#518 \* 10. REBECCA PACKER, b. 1817.

#519 \* 11. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS PACKER, b. 1820.

LUCY (4) #130

LUCY WALWORTH (4), (Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Walworth and Lucy (Harris).

Born Mar. 13, 1772; d. 1832.

Married at Canaan, N. H., TRUMAN SAWYER.

They settled at Hyde Park, Vermont. To them were born three sons.

EUNICE (4) #131

EUNICE WALWORTH (4), (Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Walworth and Lucy (Harris).

Born July 25, 1773; d. 1843.

Married JOSHUA PURMORT, of Enfield, N. H.

They first settled at Jay, N. Y., and, in 1841, removed to Upper Canada.

They had three sons and four daughters.

SARAH (4) #132

SARAH WALWORTH (4), (Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Walworth and Lucy (Harris).

Born Oct. 30, 1774; d. Apr. 1858.

Married JOHN PURMORT, of Enfield, N. H.; d. 1845.

In 1797, they removed to Jay, Essex Co., N. Y.

They had thirteen children. Two of the children, Sarah, and her brother, Harry, continued to reside at the old homestead in Jay, after their mother's death, both unmarried.

CHARLES (4) #133

CHARLES WALWORTH (4), (Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Walworth, Sr. and Lucy (Harris).

Born June 1, 1777, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Jan. 13, 1856, at Wayne, Ohio.

Married June 1, 1800, MARIANNE (or MIRIAM) PILLSBURY, b. Dec. 1, 1779, at Dracut, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1871, at Wayne, Ohio.

Charles was a farmer and first settled at Canaan, N. H. In June, 1834, the family removed to Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children: (5) All born at Canaan, N. H.

#523 \* 1. LUCY H., b. Apr. 9, 1801.

#524 \* 2. OLIVE, b. July 18, 1802.

#525 3. RUFUS, b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. same year.

#526 \* 4. MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1804.

#527 \* 5. CHARLES BOARDMAN, b. Sept. 10, 1806.

#528 \* 6. DANIEL PILLSBURY, b. Mar. 25, 1808.

#529 7. ELIZA JANE, b. Oct. 20, 1810; m. Moody Chase.

#530 8. ITHAMAR P., b. July 23, 1816; d. Aug. 24, 1844, unm.

GEORGE (4) #134

GEORGE WALWORTH (4), (Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Walworth and Lucy (Harris).

Born Apr. 4, 1779, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Mar. 21, 1847, at Anamosa, Iowa.

Married Nov. 1807, PHILURA JONES, of Canaan, N. H., b. Aug. 25, 1790; d. Sept. 27, 1846, at Anamosa, Iowa.

George was a farmer and first settled at South Road, Canaan, N. H. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature.

He removed to Greenville, Ill., and later to Anamosa, Iowa. He was a Captain in the War of 1812.

He was left an orphan at the age of 3 years and was brought up by his Uncle Harris, a brother of his mother. At the age of twenty-one years, he came into possession of a large farm, his share of his father's property. He was buried in the old Cobble Graveyard, at Canaan, N. H., which was part of his farm.

- Children: (5) All born at Canaan, N. H.
- #531 \* 1. JAMES JONES, b. Nov. 18, 1808.
  - #532 \* 2. GEORGE HARRIS, b. Mar. 22, 1810.
  - #533 \* 3. EUNICE PURMORT, b. Aug. 20, 1812.
  - #534 \* 4. CALEB CLARK, b. Mar. 23, 1815.
  - #535 \* 5. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1817.
  - #536 \* 6. EMILY JANE, b. Apr. 27, 1820.
  - #537 \* 7. JOHN DENISON, b. Nov. 19, 1822.
  - #538 \* 8. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Mar. 15, 1826.
  - #539 \* 9. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 31, 1828.

**JOSHUA STARK (4) #137**

JOSHUA STARK (4), (Abial Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Abial Stark, Jr., and Chloe (Hinckley).

Born Mar. 16, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Mar. 29, 1839.

Married first: 1786, OLIVE LATHROP, b. July 17, 1764, at Norwich, Conn.; d. July 7, 1825; dau. of Capt. Jedediah Lathrop and his second wife, Jemima (Burchard).

Married second: RUTH (YEOMAN) STARK, widow of James Stark, of East Haddam, Conn. No children by this union.

Joshua was a farmer and innkeeper. He removed to Bozrah about 1792, where he was a member of the Legislature several times, and Justice of the Peace. Later, he removed to Canajoharie, N. Y., where he died.

Children: (5) First three born at Lebanon, Conn., others at Bozrah, Conn.

- #540 1. SUSANNA STARK, b. Nov. 7, 1786; m. Abial Bingham.
- #541 2. JOSHUA STARK, JR., b. Nov. 9, 1788; m. Selina Rose.
- #542 3. JEMIMA STARK, b. Mar. 4, 1791; m. Thomas Williams.
- #543 4. JEDEDIAH STARK, b. Mar. 6, 1793; m. Hannah Gager.
- #544 5. CHLOE STARK, b. Mar. 31, 1795; m. Sylvanus St. John.
- #545 6. OLIVE STARK, b. Mar. 17, 1797; m. Elijah Huntington.
- #546 7. ROSAMOND STARK, b. Mar. 22, 1799; m. Capt. James Reed.
- #547 8. SABINA STARK, b. Jan. 13, 1801; d. Feb. 14, 1832.
- #548 9. MARY STARK, b. Jan. 11, 1803; m. Oliver Denison Huntley.
- #549 10. ABIGAIL STARK, b. Aug. 20, 1804; m. Frederick W. B. S. Helmer (Rev.).
- #550 11. DANIEL STARK, b. Sept. 24, 1810; d. Oct. 4, 1822.
- #551 12. HANNAH RANDALL STARK, b. Sept. 7, 1812; m. Oliver D. Huntley, her former brother-in-law.

**ABIAL STARK (4) #138**

ABIAL STARK (4), (Abial 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Abial Stark, Jr. and Chloe (Hinckley).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married LUCY YEOMANS.

Children: (5)

#552 \* 1. SOPHIA STARK, b. Dec. 31, 1799, at Lebanon, Conn.

**JERUSHA STARK (4) #140**

JERUSHA STARK (4), (Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of Silas Stark and Jerusha (Hyde).

Born May 20, 1760, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Mar. 22, 1847.

Married Jan. 22, 1783, JONATHAN GARDNER, b. Dec. 2, 1758, at New Concord Society, in Norwich, Conn.; d. May 6, 1847; son of Jonathan Gardner and Mary (Houghton).

Jonathan was a farmer and they settled in that part of Norwich, which is now Bozrah.

Jerusha's descendants say she was one of the "Salt of the Earth."

Children: (5)

#553 \* 1. JERUSHA GARDNER, b. Nov. 24, 1783, at Norwich, Conn.

#554 \* 2. MARY GARDNER, b. Jan. 10, 1786, at Bozrah, Conn.

#555 \* 3. RODERICK GARDNER, b. July 20, 1788, at Bozrah, Conn.

**JEDEDIAH H. STARK (4) #142**

JEDEDIAH HYDE STARK (4), (Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Silas Stark and Jerusha (Hyde).

Born Feb. 28, 1764, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1835, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Jan. 15, 1792, ABIGAIL CAMP, b. Apr. 11, 1771; d. 1854, at Bennington, Vt.; dau. of James Camp, of Salisbury, Conn.

Children: (5) All born at Halifax, Vt., except James.

#556 \* 1. JAMES LANDON STARK, b. Oct. 12, 1792, at Salisbury, Conn.

#557 \* 2. ELECTA STARK; b. June 7, 1796.

#558 \* 3. ABIGAIL STARK, b. July 22, 1799.

#559 \* 4. JEDEDIAH HYDE STARK, JR., b. Oct. 29, 1800.

#560 5. HARRIET STARK, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. Wm. S. Nutting, June 30, 1842; in 1856, they resided at Bennington, Vt.

#561 \* 6. CAROLINE STARK, b. Oct. 13, 1809.

**ABEL STARK (4) #143**

ABEL STARK (4), (Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Silas Stark and Jerusha (Hyde).

Born May 21, 1766, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1836, at Chili, N. Y.

Married Oct. 28, 1790, LYDIA FLETCHER, b. Aug. 4, 1770, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. 1849.

Abel was a farmer and lived at various places.

Children: (5)

#562 1. ORAMEL STARK, b. July 3, 1791; d. 1793.

#563 2. SOPHIA STARK, b. Dec. 27, 1794; m. Jacob Russell.

#564 3. WILLIAM HENRY STARK, b. June 21, 1796; in 1853, he was living in Scottsville, N. Y.

#565 4. EBENEZER F. STARK, b. June 7, 1798; lived near Cleveland, Ohio.

#566 5. SILAS STARK, b. June 17, 1800.

#567 6. PAMILA STARK, b. June 29, 1805; m. John McVean.



- #568 7. JEDEDIAH H. STARK, b. Sept. 15, 1808; m. and had a family.  
In 1853, was living at Springwater, N. Y.

**WILLIAM STARK (4) #144**

WILLIAM STARK (4), (Silas 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Silas Stark and Jerusha (Hyde).

Born Apr. 20, 1770, at Colchester, Conn.

Married Apr. 30, 1796, OLIVE BARBER, b. Dec. 4, 1774, at Halifax, Vt.; d. May 12, 1844; dau. of Benjamin Barber and Mary (Baker).

William was a farmer and in 1856 resided at Halifax, Vt.

Children: (5) All born at Halifax, Vt.

#569 \* 1. JERUSHA STARK, b. Dec. 5, 1796.

#570 \* 2. MARY STARK, b. Dec. 23, 1798.

#571 \* 3. BERILLA STARK, b. Nov. 2, 1800.

#572 \* 4. BENJAMIN BARBER STARK, b. Feb. 11, 1803.

#573 \* 5. OLIVE STARK, b. Feb. 1, 1805.

#574 6. ABIGAIL STARK, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. Aug. 1809.

#575 \* 7. WILLIAM HUBBARD STARK, b. Mar. 6, 1810.

#576 8. CHARLES LATHROP STARK, b. Dec. 22, 1814; d. Mar. 5, 1835;  
unm.

#577 9. JULIA HYDE STARK, b. Aug. 27, 1818; d. Mar. 1838; unm.

**SAMUEL (4) #148**

SAMUEL WALWORTH (4), (Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Hannah (Woodbridge).

Born Mar. 7, 1762; d. Jan. 13, 1787, at Groton, Conn.

Married MARY LATHAM, b. 1765; d. Jan. 28, 1801; dau. of Captain William Latham, of Fort Griswold fame.

Samuel enlisted Apr. 1, 1780, and served in the Continental Army as a Lieut. in the Matrosses Company, during the Hudson Valley campaign where he was wounded. (see Conn. Men in the Rev. page 558). He was a citizen of Hudson, N. Y., and later returned to Groton, Conn., where he died Jan. 13, 1787, of wounds received in the war.

Children: (5)

#578 1. MARY, b. 1780; d. 1803, unm.

#579 \* 2. SOLON, b. 178—.

HON. JOHN WALWORTH #149



1765 — 1812

The Pioneer and Judge of  
Cleveland, Ohio.

**JOHN (4) #149**

JOHN WALWORTH (4), (Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Hannah (Woodbridge).

Born June 10, 1765, at Groton, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1812, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Mar. 22, 1789, JULIANA MORGAN, b. Dec. 31, 1769, at Groton, Conn.; d. Mar. 3, 1853, at Cleveland, Ohio.

When John became of age, he spent the first five years at sea and in Demarara, South America. In 1792, he gave up the sea, being married and with a child, and removed with them to the barren country east of Cayuga Lake, N. Y.

With so much talk and excitement in the air concerning the wonderful new country (New Connecticut) along the Ohio River, he made an exploration trip to Cleveland in 1799, returning to his home later that fall. Soon after he journeyed to Connecticut, where he purchased from the Connecticut Land Co., of which he was appointed an agent, two thousand acres of land, in what is now Painesville, Lake County, Ohio, with the intention of making a settlement.

On Feb. 20, 1800, he started West with his family and effects, going as far as Buffalo in sleighs and proceeding on the ice of the lake, arriving at Presque Isle (now Erie, Penna.). Leaving his family there for the winter, he returned to Buffalo for the balance of his effects, returning to Presque Isle in safety; whereupon, he hired John Miller, a yoke of oxen and two horses for the remainder of the journey to Ohio, which was made without incident.

He immediately started the construction of his home and when it was nearly completed, he left the finishing touches to his hired man, John Miller, and returned to Presque Isle on foot, and brought his family and effects on a flat boat, arriving at the new home April 7, 1801. The house was a large double log one, and at one time for two consecutive nights 101 Indians stayed with them. While at Painesville, he was appointed Collector of Customs.

Judge John Walworth was small in stature, and of weakly constitution. Prior to his removal to the West, it was supposed he had consumption; but his physicians attributed the prolongation of his life many years to the hardships and fatigue he endured, and change of climate. He was a fearless man, and possessed of that indomitable perseverance and strength of will especially important in overcoming the obstacles in the path of the pioneer.

In April of 1805, he moved to Cleveland. After settling at Cleveland, he became Government Inspector of the newly created Port of Cuyahoga (Cleveland), and in 1806 was appointed Collector of the Port of Erie, Associate Judge of the Superior Court of Geauga County, Ohio, and Postmaster. The population of the city was less than fifty inhabitants.

On October 22, 1805, John consummated the exchange of his farm on the Grand River, with Samuel Huntington, receiving in return a three hundred acre tract in Cleveland in the district later bounded by Huron and Erie Streets (now East Ninth Street) and the river.

Judge Walworth was a business man of high integrity and was respected and revered by all who knew him. His wife, Juliana, was an accomplished horsewoman and in 1810 crossed the Alleghanies on horseback with her

husband, on a visit to their old home in Groton, Conn., going via Philadelphia, and returning to Cleveland in the same manner.

In 1812, when General Hull surrendered to the British (known as the Cleveland Stampede), Juliana was one of only three women who did not panic, remaining in her home with her husband, though many fled to old settlements.

After the death of John, Juliana married on Feb. 26, 1816, William Keyes, who was one of the first settlers on the "Holland Purchase," and fought in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (5)

- #580 \* 1. ASHBEL W., b. Dec. 6, 1790, at Stonington, Conn.
- #581 2. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Sept. 28, 1792; d. young.
- #582 \* 3. JULIA, b. Sept. 19, 1794, at Aurora, N. Y.
- #583 \* 4. HORACE F., b. May 8, 1796, at Aurora, N. Y.
- #584 \* 5. JOHN P., b. Sept. 11, 1798, at Aurora, N. Y.
- #585 \* 6. HANNAH, b. Dec. 17, 1811, at Cleveland, Ohio.

**HANNAH (4) #150**

HANNAH WALWORTH (4), (Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Walworth and Hannah (Woodbridge).

Born July 27, 1769; d. at Groton, Conn.

Married MR. ELDRED, at Groton, Conn.

Children: (5)

- #586 1. Son.
- #587 2. LUCY ELDRED.

**JOHN (4) #153**

JOHN WALWORTH (4), (John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth, and Patience (Denison).

Born 1764, at Groton, Conn.; d. Jan. 4, 1798, at Hoosick, N. Y.

Married MERCY ROGERS, b. 1766; d. Apr. 22, 1842; dau. of Harper Rogers, of Hoosick, N. Y.

At the age of seven, Mercy came from Connecticut to Hoosick, N. Y., with her parents and rode behind her mother on horseback. The Battle of Bennington was fought on her father's farm, where John and Mercy were living.

As John died at an early age, the family became scattered. (Dates taken from their g.s.).

Children: (5) All born at Hoosick, N. Y., except John and Azel.

- #588 \* 1. JAMES.
- #589 \* 2. DENISON D., b. Mar. 4, 1790.
- #590 3. JOHN, b. at Rodman, N. Y.; died at Cooperstown, N. Y.
- #591 \* 4. AZEL, b. May 20, 1794, at Rodman, N. Y.
- #592 \* 5. HARPER ROGERS, b. Aug. 4, 1796.
- #593 \* 6. BENJAMIN B., b. Aug. 21, 1798.
- #594 7. MARY (POLLY), m. Asa Ransom and moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y.

**GRISWOLD (4) #154**

GRISWOLD WALWORTH (4), (John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Patience (Denison).

Born —————, at Hoosick, N. Y.

Married LYDIA ELDREDGE, of Hoosick, N. Y.

Griswold and Lydia settled at Milford, Otsego Co., N. Y., where both died.

Children: (5)

- #595 1. LYMAN J., b. 1802, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1866. He was a lawyer and settled at Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N. Y., and represented that County in the Legislature.
- #596 2. ANNE, m. James Donnelly, of Milford, and had a family.
- #597 3. SOPHRONA, m. Henry Barney, of Middlefield, N. Y., and had a family.
- #598 4. SOPHIA, m. DeWitt Clinton Bates, a lawyer of Cherry Valley, and had a family.
- #599 5. MARY, m. Lewis Bury, of Milford. No children.
- #600 6. ALMIRA, m. Silas Lane, of Milford, and had a family.
- #601 6. ELIZA, m. George Boynton, of Triangle, N. Y.
- #602 8. PHILENA, died unm.

MARY (4) #156

MARY (POLLY) WALWORTH (4), (John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walworth and Patience (Denison).

Born —————, at Hoosick, N. Y.

Married SAMUEL WHITMAN.

They had five children, names of other four unknown.

Children: (5)

- #603 1. JOHN W. WHITMAN, of Burlington, Otsego, N. Y.

ABIGAIL (4) #157

ABIGAIL WALWORTH (4), (John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walworth and Patience (Denison).

Married Mar. 10, 1797, WILLIAM TRACY, of Monkton, Vt., youngest son of Daniel Tracy and Mary (Kennedy).

They both died at Monkton, Vermont.

Children: (5)

- #604 1. GRISWOLD WALWORTH TRACY, b. Mar. 4, 1798; m. Lydia Eldred.
- #605 2. ARZA TRACY, b. May 17, 1800.
- #606 3. MARY TRACY, b. Mar. 21, 1802; m. Joseph Barnes, of Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. Dec. 18, 1833.
- #607 4. LYDIA TRACY, b. Oct. 14, 1804.
- #608 5. SALVINA TRACY, b. June 13, 1806; m. Feb. 26, 1829, Daniel Peake, of Milan, Ohio.
- #609 6. DANIEL TRACY, b. Apr. 14, 1807.
- #610 7. JOHN TRACY, b. July 21, 1815.
- #611 8. ELIZA TRACY, b. May 14, 1817.
- #612 9. SYLVIA TRACY, b. Oct. 19, 1820; m. Jan. 27, 1842, Joseph Rounds, of Monkton, Vt.
- #613 10. ABBY TRACY, b. Feb. 25, 1823; m. Feb. 24, 1844, John Rounds.

LUCY (4) #158

LUCY WALWORTH (4), (Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sylvester Walworth and Sarah (Holmes).

Born April 9, 1758, at Fort Hill, Conn.

Married WILLIAM MIDDLETON.

Children: (5)

#614 1. MARY MIDDLETON, b. 1791; d. Oct. 26, 1848, (g.s.); m. Andrew Denison, son of Beebe Denison and Prudence (Holmes).

#615 \* 2. JOHN MIDDLETON, b. 1796, at Groton, Conn.

**GEORGE (4) #159**

GEORGE WALWORTH (4), (Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Sylvester Walworth and Sarah (Holmes).

Born Sept. 1, 1759.

Lived in Stonington, near Mystic, Conn. and served in the Revolutionary War under Captain Williams' Company stationed at Fort Griswold, Groton, Conn., July 11, 1779. Unm.

**EDWARD (4) #162**

EDWARD WALWORTH (4), (Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Sylvester Walworth and Sarah (Holmes).

Born June 5, 1766, at Groton, Conn.

Married REBECCA (BECKY) BRIGHTMAN.

Edward and Rebecca were baptized at the Church, Nov. 9, 1807.

They resided on the old north road, near the turnpike, and near the Wightman Cemetery, where Edward was buried.

Children: (5) (Not in order of birth; names of all their children not known to me).

#616 1. WILLIAM, b. at Groton, Conn.

#617. 2. ADELINE, b. 1798, at Groton, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1890; m. Mr. Fish. Had 8 children and resided at Noank, Conn.

#618 \* 3. EDWARD, b. 1803, at Groton, Conn.

**GILBERT (4) #165**

GILBERT WALWORTH (4), (William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Sarah (Grant).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Following Gilbert's marriage, he first went to Hancock, Delaware Co., N. Y. Later, we find him located at Minisink, Orange Co., N. Y., according to the following account taken from Eager's History of Orange Co., Page 413: "Grahamville.—There is no village at this place, but the location is quite densely settled. Just before the revolution, about 1773, Gilbert Walworth located on a tract of land in this vicinity when there was not a log house from Shawangunk Mountain to Dolsantown."

Gilbert served in the Revolutionary War under Col. DuBois and under Col. Graham.

**WILLIAM (4) #166**

WILLIAM WALWORTH (4), (William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Sarah (Grant).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married MAGDALENE WHEELER.

William was reared by his uncle and guardian, Benjamin Walworth, at Bozrah.

He first went to Delaware County, N. Y., and later settled at Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y. He served in the Revolutionary War with the Fourth Regiment, Orange County Militia. He was one of the signers who pledged money to pay for the erection of the monument erected by the inhabitants of Orange County, July 22, 1822, in memory of forty-four of their fellow citizens who fell at the Battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779.

Children: (5) Not in order of birth.

- #619 1. GILBERT, d. soon after marriage in New York State.
- #620 2. JAMES, b. probably 1800, at Ovid, N. Y.
- #621 \* 3. WILLIAM, III., b. 1813, at Ovid, N. Y.
- #622 \* 4. POLLY.
- #623 5. JOHN, believed to have died a young man and unm.
- #624 \* 6. CORNELIUS, b. July 25, 1808, at Ovid, N. Y.
- #625 7. SALLY, b. at Ovid, N. Y.; m. Jonas Laraway.
- #626 8. ANN, b. at Ovid, N. Y.; m. Mr. Sprague.
- #627 9. LOUISA, b. at Ovid, N. Y.; m. Sears Whitney.

MARY MINER (4) #172

MARY (POLLY) MINER (4), (Philena 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Philena (Walworth) and Joseph Miner.

Born Dec. 25, 1755.

Married VOSE HINKLEY, who formerly resided at Poughkeepsie, and afterwards removed to the western part of New York State.

Children: (5) Not a complete list, others unknown to us.

- #628 1. HENRY HINKLEY.
- #629 2. POLLY HINKLEY, who married Mr. Pennoyer.
- #630 3. PATTY HINKLEY.
- #631 4. CHARLOTTE HINKLEY.
- #632 5. SALLIE HINKLEY.

JERUSHA MINER (4) 174

JERUSHA MINER (4), (Philena 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Philena (Walworth) and Joseph Miner.

Born Feb. 17, 1760.

Married ANDREW CULVER, former husband of Jerusha's deceased sister, Sarah.

They lived at Reading, Yates Co., N. Y.

Children: (5)

- #633 1. MINER CULVER.

BENJAMIN BROWN (4) #179

BENJAMIN BROWN (4), (Sarah 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah (Walworth) and Benjamin Brown, Sr.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married PENELOPE POTTER, dau. of the elder Judge Potter.

Children: (5)

- #634 1. PENELOPE BROWN, of Yates Co., N. Y.

SARAH BROWN (4) #180

SARAH BROWN (4), (Sarah 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah (Walworth) and Benjamin Brown.

Married JUDGE ARNOLD POTTER, the younger, of Ontario, now Yates Co., N. Y., whose sister married Sarah's brother, Benjamin.

Children: (5)

#635 1. ARNOLD POTTER.

#636 2. ————— POTTER.

#637 3. A daughter, who married a Mr. Henry of Geneva, and afterwards moved to Ohio.

**ROSAMOND B. (4) #188**

ROSAMOND BUTLER WALWORTH (4), (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Feb. 27, 1783, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1863, at Fredonia, N. Y.

Married first: Mar. 1804, at Worcester, Mass., OLIVER BARBOUR, b. Nov. 28, 1779; d. Oct. 23, 1812, at White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y.

Married second: in 1819, BENJAMIN RANDALL, Esq., of Hoosick, N. Y. They removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where he was a Justice of the Peace. He died on a visit to Illinois, in 1838.

Children: (5) By first husband:

#638 \* 1. BENJAMIN W. BARBOUR, b. Oct. 28, 1805, at Pittstown, Mass.

#639 \* 2. JOHN MARET BARBOUR, b. Sept. 5, 1807, at White Creek, N. Y.

#640 \* 3. OLIVER LORENZO BARBOUR, b. July 12, 1811, at White Creek, N. Y.

By second husband:

#641 \* 4. ROSAMOND WALWORTH RANDALL, b. Mar., 1820, at Fredonia, N. Y.

#642 5. MARVIN TRACY RANDALL, b. Mar. 28, 1825, at Fredonia, N. Y., where he settled, and in 1863 was unm.

**JOHN W. (4) #189**

JOHN W. WALWORTH (4), (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Nov. 22, 1784, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Aug. 6, 1839, in New York City.

Married first: July 9, 1812, SARAH SIMONDS, dau. of Col. Jonas Simonds, of the 45th Army. She died Feb. 8, 1813, at Plattsburg, N. Y. No children.

Married second: Dec. 31, 1814, CATHERINE MARIA BAILEY, b. Dec. 19, 1791, dau. of Judge Wm. Bailey, of Plattsburg, and granddau. of Col. John Bailey, of Poughkeepsie. She survived him by many years, residing at St. Albans, Vt.

John distinguished himself in the battles of Little York and Fort George, Canada, in the War of 1812. He was a captain of the 6th Regiment, U. S. Infantry. He was wounded April 27, 1813, and promoted to the rank of Major.

In 1829, he was Assistant Registrar of the Court of Chancery and held that office until his death.

Children: (5) By second wife:

#643 \* 1. SARAH SIMONDS, b. Nov. 6, 1815.

#644 \* 2. WILLIAM BAILEY, b. Apr. 8, 1817.

#645 \* 3. CHARLOTTE APPHIA, b. Aug. 17, 1819.

#646 \* 4. CATHERINE MARIA, b. Dec. 12, 1822.



HON. JAMES CLINTON  
WALWORTH #190



Judge of Otsego County, N. Y.

HON. REUBEN HYDE  
WALWORTH #191



Chancellor of New York State.

**JAMES C. (4) #190**

**JAMES CLINTON WALWORTH (4)**, (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Mar. 5, 1787, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Nov. 25, 1871, at Burlington, N. Y.

Married first: July 20, 1812, **HELEN TALCOTT SILL**, b. May 10, 1788, at Lyme, Conn.; d. May 15, 1824, at Burlington, N. Y.; dau. of Deacon Andrew Sill.

Married second: Mar. 30, 1831, **MARIA M. HAYNES**, dau. of John Haynes, Esq., and Phoebe (Peck), of Hoosick, N. Y.

James was first a merchant at Argyle, N. Y., and later removed to Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., and engaged in farming and machine card manufacture. Also, he was Justice of the Peace, and County Court Judge for twenty years. He was a member of the Episcopal Society.

Children: (5) By first wife:

#647 \* 1. **CLINTON**, b. Sept. 17, 1815, at Burlington, N. Y.

#648 \* 2. **BENJAMIN SILL**, b. Oct. 10, 1821, in Otsego Co., N. Y.

#649 3. Died in infancy.

#650 4. Died in infancy.

By second wife:

#651 5. **HELEN MARIA**, b. Oct. 20, 1836, at Burlington, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1886, in Illinois; m. Edmond Sill, of Burlington, N. Y.

**REUBEN H. (4) #191**

**REUBEN HYDE WALWORTH (4)**, (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Oct. 26, 1788, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Nov. 28, 1867, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married first: Jan. 16, 1812, at Plattsburg, N. Y., **MARIA KETCHUM AVERILL**; b. Dec. 31, 1795, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Apr. 24, 1847, at Saratoga Springs; the eldest child of Nathan Averill and Mary (Ketchum), whose cousin, the Rev. Jeremiah Day, was President of Yale College.

Married second: Apr. 16, 1851, at Harrodsburg, Ky., **MRS. SARAH ELLEN HARDIN**, widow of Colonel John J. Hardin, of Jacksonville, Ill.; d. July 15, 1874.

Reuben Hyde Walworth was reputed to be the greatest and last Chancellor of the State of New York. He received the rudiments of his education at Hoosick, N. Y., where the greater part of his childhood was spent. He began his law studies at Troy in December, 1806, in the office of John Russel, Esq., a distinguished lawyer of that day. He began practice at Plattsburg in January, 1810, where he was Justice of the Peace, Master of Chancery, Supreme Court Commissioner, Colonel of Militia, and Member of Congress. During the War of 1812, Reuben was an aide to Major-General Mooers, in the service of the United States, and was acting as Adjutant-General at the invasion of Plattsburg by the British Army in Sept., 1814.

In April, 1823, Reuben was appointed Circuit Judge of the Fourth Judicial District of the State of New York. In October of the same year, he removed to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., with his family, where he resided at the time of his death.

He held the office of Circuit Judge for five years, and then was appointed Chancellor of the State of New York in April, 1828, serving for twenty years in that capacity. He, being the last Chancellor of the State, closed his judicial labors July 1, 1848, and it is said, and a matter of history, that of all the numerous cases argued before him and submitted for decision, only eight remained undecided. The following is a quotation from Professor Dane, of Harvard, upon Chancellor Walworth's retirement: "Never, perhaps, were so many decisions made when so few were inaccurate as to facts or erroneous as to law. It was destined that the Court of Chancery should fall under a reform, which apparently designs to obliterate the history, as well as the legal systems of the past, it is a consolation to reflect that it fell without imputations on its purity or usefulness and that no court was ever under the guidance of a judge purer in character or more gifted in talent than the last Chancellor of New York."

In 1844, or 1845, Chancellor Walworth was appointed by President Tyler to the office of Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, but opposition being made by several senators, principally Henry Clay, the appointment was recalled and Samuel Nelson was nominated in his place. In the general election of 1848, he was the Democratic candidate for Governor of New York, but was defeated by the defection of Martin Van Buren and other "Free Soilers" from the Party.

The Chancellor had the honor of being chosen for Presidential Candidate by the leading national figures of the Democratic Party, but declined the offer. Also, President Buchanan offered him a place in his cabinet, but this political opportunity was likewise declined.

The Chancellor was a man of rare intelligence and integrity. He was an LL.D., receiving honorary degrees from the College of New Jersey in 1835, from Yale in 1839, and from Harvard in 1848. He was a Trustee of Union College, Albany, N. Y., and became President of the Law Department of the same university. He was Vice-President of the American Bible Society and American Tract Society, first President of the New York Temperance Society, and later, President of the American Temperance Union of the United States in 1843.

The Chancellor's Mansion, "Pine Grove," at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., held more historic memories than any other building in the city. It was the scene of many gatherings of the notables of the era. Among those who dined at its table were Presidents Lincoln, Adams and Jackson; Ex-King of Spain, Joseph Bonaparte; Marquis de Lafayette; and Authors Washington Irving, James Fennimore Cooper, and Ralph Waldo Emerson, as well as many other men of distinction.

The Chancellor and his wife, Ellen, were intimate friends of President and Mrs. Lincoln and were frequently entertained at the White House during his administration.

Following the Chancellor's death, "Pine Grove" was enlarged to a 55-room mansion and was operated as an exclusive school for girls by the Chancellor's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Mansfield Tracy Walworth, (nec Ellen Hardin, daughter of the Chancellor's second wife, Sarah Ellen Hardin, by a former marriage), founder of the D.A.R.

In 1955, the mansion was razed and a service station stands on its former site. But all of the rare relics of the interior have been preserved and

are displayed in the "Walworth Memorial Museum," second floor of the Casino in Congress Park, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

The Chancellor was a scion of honorable ancestry. His mother, the former Apphia Hyde, was a direct descendant of King Ethelred II of England and of six other previous English Kings, dating back to 800 A.D. He compiled and published in 1864 the Hyde Genealogy in two volumes. For further information concerning his judicial and literary labors, we refer you to the above mentioned publication and various biographies which may be reviewed in the libraries of New York State.

Children: (5) By first wife:

- #652 \* 1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1812, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- #653 \* 2. SARAH SIMONDS, b. Feb. 2, 1815, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- #654 \* 3. ANN ELIZA, b. Sept. 29, 1817, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- #655 \* 4. CLARENCE AUGUSTUS, b. May 30, 1820, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- #656 \* 5. MANSFIELD TRACY, b. Dec. 3, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.
- #657 6. FRANCIS DE LORD, b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. 1839, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

By second wife:

- #658 7. REUBEN H., b. Apr. 9, 1852; d. Oct. 1852, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

#### SARAH D. (4) #192

SARAH DUNN WALWORTH (4), (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Sept. 22, 1790, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. May 26, 1868.

Married June 25, 1826, FIELD DAILEE, son of Waterman Dailee.

Children: (5)

- #659 1. FRANCIS H. DAILEE, b. June, 1827; d. Jan. 5, 1865, unm.
- #660 2. JEDEDIAH DAILEE, b. Aug. 26, 1829. He was a school teacher in the West in 1850; later married and engaged in farming in Omaha, Nebr.
- #661 3. STELLA DAILEE, b. Aug. 26, 1829; d. in infancy.

#### BENJAMIN W. (4) #193

BENJAMIN W. WALWORTH (4), (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Nov. 13, 1792, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Aug. 2, 1879, at Fredonia, N. Y.

Married Nov. 25, 1817, CHARLOTTE EDDY, of Hoosick, N. Y.; dau. of Jonathan Eddy and Rebecca (Rouse); d. May 21, 1889.

They first settled at Hoosick, N. Y., and later removed to Fredonia, N. Y.

Benjamin was a physician and surgeon. He had a great legal mind, and for many years, was a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Chautauqua Co. He was one of the signers who pledged money to pay for the erection of a monument in memory of forty-four of their fellow citizens who fell at the Battle of Minisink, July 22, 1779, by the inhabitants of Orange Co., N. Y., July 22, 1822.

Children: (5) Both born at Hoosick, N. Y.

- #662 \* 1. REBECCA EDDY, b. Sept. 12, 1818.
- #663 2. KOSCIUSKO, b. Sept. 28, 1821. He was lost in a storm in Long Island Sound, near Saybrook Point, May 17, 1843; d. unm.

APPHIA (4) #194

APPHIA L. WALWORTH (4), (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Oct. 31, 1794, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1879.

Married Dec. 15, 1813, DAVID J. MATTISON, of Arlington, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1875.

David was a farmer and they settled at Arlington, Vt., and later removed to Fredonia, N. Y., where his farming made him independent and wealthy.

Children: (5) All born at Arlington, Vt., except John Crane.

#664 \* 1. CHARLES FREDERICK MATTISON, b. Nov. 12, 1815; d. Apr. 23, 1882.

#665 \* 2. CLARISSA HENRIETTA MATTISON, b. June 25, 1818.

#666 \* 3. ELIZA ANN MATTISON, b. June 12, 1820.

#667 \* 4. HELENA WALWORTH MATTISON, b. Nov. 6, 1823.

#668 \* 5. JOHN CRANE MATTISON, b. Aug. 13, 1829, at Fredonia, N. Y.

HIRAM (4) #196

HIRAM WALWORTH (4), (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Apr. 23, 1799, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1858, at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Married Dec. 31, 1827, at Plattsburg, N. Y., DELIA ARABELLA GRIFFIN, d. Dec. 17, 1880; dau. of Judge Jonathan Griffin and Hannah (Parker), of Plattsburg.

Although Hiram was a mere boy during the War of 1812, he distinguished himself at the Battle of Plattsburg in 1814, being one of Capt. Aiken's Company of Volunteers. He and other young boys of the same age fought gallantly and they were promised each a rifle by Gen. Macomb for their bravery, which promise was fulfilled by an Act of Congress in 1826.

Following Hiram's marriage in 1827, at Plattsburg, they settled in that village until 1829, when they removed to New York City, where he was for ten years financial clerk and deputy of his brother Major John Walworth, Assistant Registrar of the Court of Chancery. Upon the death of his brother in 1839, Hiram succeeded in that office until 1846, at which time he resigned, due to loss of his sight. On resigning his office he removed with his family back to Plattsburg, where he spent the remainder of his life.

The writer has before him a letter written by Miss Delia A. Griffin, prior to 1827, to Hiram Walworth, during their days of courtship, which expresses mutual indifference, but, which later blossomed into romance and marriage. The letter follows in its entirety:

Mr. Walworth,

Allow me to state to you my objections to having an interview with you. I have felt hurt and was sensible that if I conversed on the subject that tears would forbid my utterance. I have of late observed your indifference and have felt my own and have thought there was not sufficient attachment between us to ensure us happiness through the difficult scenes of life.

I think you will find many that will make you far happier than I should have done and hope you will bury all that has been passed in oblivion,

and from my heart I wish you all the happiness which in this changing world we are capable of enjoying.

Delia A. Griffin.

Sunday Morning.

\* \* \* \* \*

The following is an extract from a letter written by Delia from Plattsburg, N. Y. July 1, 1832, to her husband, Hiram, in City Hall, N. Y., which well describes the cholera epidemic which was so widespread during the 1830's in New York State:

“The cholera has abated here entirely and some think it has never been here, but the physicians say that there has been six deaths here of cholera without doubt. They now take every precaution to prevent its reaching here. They have a guard down by Head Creek and every emigrant is stopped and some person is appointed to see that they are washed and that their clothes are clean and then they give them a certificate and let them go on. There is between fifteen and twenty pass through every day and you can hardly imagine the misery that exists among some of them. I understand that there has been a hundred dollars left here which came from New York to clothe them, and it could not be better applied than to afford those poor emigrants relief. There was one woman passed through here the other day and her feet were swollen so she could not walk, but was obliged to crawl.”

Children: (5)

- #669 \* 1. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 30, 1830, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- #670 \* 2. HIRAM, JR., b. Jan. 27, 1833, in New York City, N. Y.
- #671 3. JAMES G., d. in infancy.
- #672 \* 4. GRAHAM, b. May 20, 1838, in New York City, N. Y.

ELIZA A. (4) #197

ELIZA ANN WALWORTH (4), (Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia Hyde (Cardell).

Born Mar. 17, 1801, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. May, 1883.

Married CHARLES THEODORE PLATT, a son of Theodore Platt, Esq., Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1860. He was then a midshipman and afterwards became a mast and commander in the U. S. Navy. He was on board Commodore McDonough's flag ship and engaged in the naval battle of Lake Champlain with the British fleet on Sept. 11, 1814, and for his gallantry was presented with a sword. He almost constantly was in service until the close of his life. He was very successful in suppressing piracy of the seas, particularly West India. On June 4, 1829, he was seriously injured by an explosion aboard the U.S.S. Fulton, of which he was acting as executive officer.

Children: (5)

- #673 \* 1. CHARLES HENRY PLATT, b. July 22, 1822, at Plattsburg, N. Y.
- #674 2. BENJAMIN WALWORTH PLATT, b. Aug., 1823, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. May 31, 1828, by drowning.
- #675 3. CAROLINE PLATT, b. Oct. 7, 1824; d. July 29, 1825.
- #676 4. SARAH LOUISA PLATT, b. 1826. Lived to be middle-aged; d. unm.
- #677 \* 5. ELIZA ANN PLATT, b. Dec. 29, 1828.

AARON STARK (4) #205

AARON STARK (4), (Christopher Stark 3, Joanna 2, William 1).

Son of Christopher Stark and Martha (Vineyard).

Born 1755, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. prob. 1835.

Married first: MARY BENNETT.

Married second: ELIZABETH EVANS.

Married third: REBECCA GRIFFIN.

Married fourth: TACY ADELAIDE WILSON.

Children: (5) By first wife:

- #678 1. HENRY STARK, b. 1782.
- #679 2. AARON STARK, JR., b. Mar. 6, 1786.
- #680 3. DANIEL STARK, b. May 12, 1787.
- #681 4. JAMES STARK.
- #682 5. JOHN STARK.
- #683 6. WILLIAM STARK; m. Nancy Healey.
- #684 7. ARCHIBALD STARK.

By third wife:

- #685 8. WARREN STARK.
- #686 9. HIRAM STARK.
- #687 10. JOSEPH STARK.
- #688 11. HURAM STARK.
- #689 12. IRA STARK.
- #690 13. EGBERT STARK.
- #691 14. GEORGE STARK.
- #692 15. WASHINGTON STARK.

By fourth wife:

- #693 16. MARY REBECCA STARK, b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. Aug. 13, 1847,  
Charles Sox.
- #694 17. BENJAMIN STARK.
- #695 18. OLIVER STARK.
- #696 19. CHAUNCEY STARK.

WILLIAM (4) #253

WILLIAM WALWORTH (4), (William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Sarah (Coville).

Born at Walloonsac, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married first: about 1791, at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., PATTY CONET; d. about 1801, at Queenstown, Canada.

Married second: Aug. 24, 1805, near mouth of Genesee River, POLLY FRASER.

Children: (5) By first wife:

- #697 \* 1. THOMAS A., b. Dec. 14, 1794.
- #698 2. DANIEL, b. Dec. 14, 1794; d. unm. } twins.
- #699 3. SALLY.
- #700 4. LOVINA.

By second wife:

- #701 \* 5. WILLIAM, III, b. Dec. 10, 1810 (date in Bible).
- #702 \* 6. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 1815, in New York State.

JAMES (4) #254

JAMES WALWORTH (4), (William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Sarah Coville).

Born Feb. 8, 1772, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1841, at York, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Married May 12, 1793, at Hartford, N. Y., MARY ROGERS, of Stephentown, N. Y., dau. of George Rogers and Louisa (Cummings).

James, the Pioneer, first settled at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., where his first four children were born. About 1802, he purchased land from the Holland Co., known as Township 16, range 2, which is now within the Township of Carlton, Orleans County, N. Y. He was the second settler of Manilla and, in fact, of all Orleans Co., N. Y.

In May, 1803, he landed at the mouth of Oak Orchard in an open boat with his family, and built a solitary cabin, the first and only one between Fort Niagara and Braddock's Bay. After landing, he and his wife cut and barked poles for the cabin, and his only provisions were a few bags of potatoes. Fish and game had to provide the balance of their food. (For additional information see Turner's "Pioneer History of the Holland Purchase," pub. 1849).

The purchase soon became valuable and after many years James became a pioneer once again and emigrated to the West, settling in Washtenaw Co., Mich.

In the War of 1812, he commanded a Regiment at the siege of Fort Erie.

The following is one of the many stories James's daughter, Aseneth, often related to her descendants, of an incident which happened when her father, a tee-totaler himself, operated a tavern on the Lockport-Batavia Road.

The tavern had a very large fireplace, in fact, so large that the logs were drawn into the tavern by a horse and sled. On a certain bitter cold night, the usual gang of lawyers, doctors and others, mostly Walworths, had gathered around the huge fireplace. All seats, arranged in a semi-circle before the fireplace, were occupied as the occupants attempted to keep warm, and, at the same time swap stories of the day. A stranger entered, warmly dressed in a fur overcoat, cap, mittens and heavy warm footwear. He went to the bar, got a drink, then proceeded to walk back and forth in front of the fireplace between the crowd, cutting off the heat from those seated. One of the group said, "Where're you from, stranger?" The gruff reply was, "H---." Another said, "Wasn't it hot down there?" "Sure," he retorted. "Well, why didn't you stay there?" still another inquired. "For this reason," the stranger replied, "There was the same usual d--- crowd of lawyers, doctors and Walworths, and they had all of the best hot places."

Children: (5)

- |        |  |          |
|--------|--|----------|
| #703 * | 1. BENJAMIN R., b. June 30, 1794, at Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y. |          |
| #704   | 2. LOUIS (Twin), died young.   |          |
| #705   | 3. JOHN (Twin), died young.  |          |
| #706 * | 4. POLLY, b. Apr. 7, 1799, in Washington Co., N. Y.                  |          |
| #707 * | 5. JOHN, b. July 27, 1804, at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.                |          |
| #708 * | 6. WILLIAM.  |          |
| #709   | 7. GEORGE.   |          |
| #710 * | 8. HORATIO NELSON, b. about 1809.                                    | } twins. |
| #      | 9. LAWSON, b. about 1809; d. unm.                                    |          |



- #712 \* 10. **ASENETH**, b. Jan. 7, 1810.
- #713 \* 11. **PHOEBE LOUISA**, b. Feb. 12, 1813.
- #714 \* 12. **ALBA LORENZO**, b. Apr. 26, 1815.
- #715 \* 13. **CHLOE**, b. Jan. 1817.
- #716 14. **JAMES F.**, d. young.

**PHEBE (4) #255**

**PHEBE WALWORTH (4)**, (William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Sarah (Coville).

Born at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married **GILBERT PALMER**.

Gilbert owned a grocery store and also was a shoemaker, of Utica, N. Y., where they lived and died. They had a family and their children were living there as late as 1854.

**JOHN (4) #256**

**JOHN WALWORTH (4)**, (William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Sarah (Coville).

Born July 24, 1780, at Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. May 14, 1851, at Rome, Mich.

Married July 4, 1809, **ELEANOR HOWELL**, of Columbia, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 14, 1837, at Rome, Mich.

Children: (5)

- #717 1. Daughter.
- #718 2. **FRANK**, b. 1810.
- #719 \* 3. **JOSEPH**, b. Feb. 23, 1812.
- #720 4. Daughter.
- #721 \* 5. **JOHN H.**, b. July, 1818.

**POLLY (4) #257**

**POLLY WALWORTH (4)**, (William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Sarah (Coville).

Born about 1782, at Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.

Married **ZELOTUS HASKINS**, a farmer of Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.

They had four sons and four daughters, and some of them were still living in the Old Homestead as late as 1860.

**AMY (4) #258**

**AMY WALWORTH (4)**, (William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Sarah (Coville).

Born Sept. 3, 1784, at Easton, N. Y.

Married **JOHN BENSON**, of Cincinnatus, Cortland Co., N. Y.

They had four sons and one daughter. All sons were living in Morrow and Delaware Counties, Ohio, in 1860, except the youngest, John, who was in Buffalo, N. Y., at 131 Main Street.

**SAMUEL (4) #259**

**SAMUEL WALWORTH (4)**, (William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Sarah (Coville).

Born June 13, 1786, at Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 29, 1836, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Married Dec. 5, 1810, **ROXEY PRESTRIDGE**, of Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1867.

They first lived at Ballston, and later at Alabama, N. Y.

Children: (5)

- #722 1. ANNA, b. 1817.
- #723 2. POLLY, b. 1818.
- #724 \* 3. TRUMAN, b. 1821, at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
- #725 \* 4. CALVIN, b. Aug. 4, 1823.
- #726 \* 5. MARCUS (FRANK), b. 1825.
- #727 \* 6. ERASTUS, b. 1828.

DANIEL (4) #260

DANIEL WALWORTH (4), (William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Sarah (Coville).

Born 1789, at Easton, N. Y.

Married at Alabama, N. Y., ANNA LEOPON (or ZEOPON).

Daniel was truly a roving pioneer, and in 1810, the year of his mother's death, we find him transacting business in Canada. He soon returned to the States and married at Alabama, N. Y., where he remained for a few years before moving on to Ohio, then to Virginia (now West Virginia). Next we find him in Lemoine Co., Mich., from which State he backtracked down to Grand Prairie, Ill., and on South. Just where he and his wife, Anna, died we have not been able to establish. It could have been in Tennessee, where his son, Frank, settled.

Three of his sons, Thomas, Samuel and William, moved on from Tennessee and we find them living at Athens, Ala. in 1846-7-8-9. From Athens they moved to Mississippi, where Thomas died (1857-8), after which his widow and her young family continued on with Samuel and William and their families to Northern Louisiana, where they and their descendants did much to develop that part of the State.

Children: (5)

- #728 1. SARAH WALSWORTH, b. prob. 1814; d. young.
- #729 2. JOHN WALSWORTH, b. 1815.
- #730 3. FRANK WALSWORTH, b. prob. 1817; settled in Tenn. and may have died there.
- #731 \* 4. WILLIAM WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 10, 1818.
- #732 \* 5. THOMAS WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 10, 1821, in Tenn.
- #733 \* 6. SAMUEL WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 20, 1829.

We have been unable to secure any information on Daniel's other children.

## FIFTH GENERATION

### ELIJAH MORGAN (5) #265

ELIJAH MORGAN (5), (Nathan Morgan 4, Mary 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Morgan & \_\_\_\_\_.

Born Mar. 1, 1809, in Conn.

Married Mar. 6, 1832, in Connecticut, MARY ANN PERKINS.

Children: (6)

- #734 1. ELIJAH A. MORGAN, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. first, Sept. 29, 1858, Mary F. Davis, and second, Sadie Lawton.

### NATHAN (5) #273

NATHAN WALWORTH (5), (William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Esther (Packer).

Born July 15, 1781; d. April 14, 1849.

U. S. Census of 1825, lists Nathan as living at Orleans, N. Y., with five sons and one daughter, farming fifty acres, with nineteen cattle, two horses, seven hogs and forty-seven yards of flannel. (Nothing else known of him or his descendants).

### WILLIAM (5) #275

WILLIAM WALWORTH (5), (William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth, Sr. and Esther (Packer).

Born Apr. 4, 1785, in New York State; d. Aug. 23, 1878, at Onslow, Iowa; buried in South Mineral Cemetery.

Married ELIZABETH TRACY, b. Jan. 22, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1848.

When first married they lived at Chenango, New York, but later removed to Onslow, Iowa. William was a veteran of the War of 1812, and served in Captain William Palmer's Company, 27th Reg. (Bellinger's) New York Militia; discharged Nov. 21, 1814. This information received from Major General J. A. Ulio, Adj. Gen., War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Children: (6)

- #735 1. ESTHER, b. Jan. 10, 1810; d. July 5, 1888.  
#736 2. SUSANNAH, b. June 5, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1876.  
#737 3. LYDIA, b. Apr. 2, 1819; d. Mar. 1, 1827.  
#738 \* 4. ELIJAH, b. Apr. 30, 1820.  
#739 5. ELISHA, b. Feb. 16, 1824; d. Sept. 18, 1847.  
#740 \* 6. STEPHEN, b. June 8, 1827.  
#741 7. PHILO, b. Aug. 14, 1833; m. and lived in western Kansas.

### CHARLES (5) #276

CHARLES WALWORTH (5), (William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Esther (Packer).

Born Feb. 26, 1788, at Sodus, near Oswego, N. Y. Later lived at Norwich, N. Y.

Married EUNICE HICKS, b. in 1787; d. Dec. 11, 1866.

Charles was in the War of 1812 and was wounded in the head while holding his Colonel's horse.

Children: (6)

- #742 1. LUCY, b. Nov. 23, 1815, at Sodus, N. Y.; d. July, 1874; m. Downing Fletcher and had five children.
- #743 \* 2. ALONZO MARVIN, b. Oct. 8, 1817.
- #744 3. EUNICE E., b. July 23, 1819; m. William Franklin and lived at Norwich, N. Y.
- #745 \* 4. CHARLES A., b. July 14, 1821.
- #746 \* 5. ROBERT H., b. Mar. 7, 1824 at Sodus Bay, N. Y.
- #747 6. PRUDENCE, b. 1827; d. same year.
- #748 \* 7. HIRAM D., b. Apr. 1, 1828.

**DANIEL (5) #277**

DANIEL WALWORTH (5), (William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Esther (Packer).

Born June 18, 1790; d. Sept. 2, 1849.

Married MERCY WELLS, b. 1795; d. July 28, 1834.

Children: (6)

- #749 \* 1. DENISON W., b. Oct. 31, 1816.
- #750 2. ELECTA, b. 1822; d. Aug. 4, 1856.
- #751 3. ADALINE F.
- #752 \* 4. RUDOLPHUS, b. 1826.
- #753 \* 5. NELSON, b. Apr. 6, 1828, in Groton Twp., New York.
- #754 \* 6. HENRY THEODORE, b. 1830.
- #755 \* 7. LUCY, b. 1832.

**ADOLPHEUS (5) #278**

ADOLPHEUS (ABEL) WALWORTH (5), (William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Esther (Packer).

Born July 17, 1793 in New York State.

Married NANCY —————, b. 1800.

According to the U. S. Census of 1850, he and his family lived in Fulton, Rock County, Wis.

Children: (6) All born in New York State.

- #756 1. JACOB, b. 1823.
- #757 2. JOHN, b. 1824.
- #758 3. SYLVESTER, b. 1828.
- #759 4. EDWIN, b. 1831.
- #760 5. DAVE T., b. 1832.
- #761 6. MILANA, b. 1834.

**ARMINTA WILLIAMS (5) #281**

ARMINTA WILLIAMS (5), (Lucy 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and David Williams.

Born 1791; d. Aug. 4, 1882, at Adams, N. Y.; buried in Rural Cemetery with her husband.

Married SAMUEL HALL, d. 1862, at Adams, N. Y.

Arminta was reared on a farm north of Rome, N. Y., known as Fort Stanwix. After marriage they settled at Salem Cross Roads (now Brocton), Chautauqua Co., N. Y. They later removed to Jefferson Co., N. Y. Following her husband's death, she returned to her paternal home near Rome.

Armintha was a woman of great intellect and was well informed.

**LUCY WILLIAMS (5) #282**

LUCY WILLIAMS (5), (Lucy 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and David Williams.

Born 1783; d. Apr. 30, 1850.

Married in 1800, SAMUEL FOX, b. 1781, at Groton, Conn.; d. Mar. 16, 1865, at Adams Center, N. Y.; son of John Fox and Abigail (Packer), of Groton, Conn.

Samuel was a pioneer of Adams, N. Y., clearing the first acre of land about three miles from the village in May and June, 1800, where he built a log house and lived for nearly fifty years, rearing a family of twelve children.

Children: (6)

#762 1. DANIEL FOX, 2nd, b. 1810 at Adams, N. Y.; d. 1884; m. Ann C. —————, b. 1818.

He was a railroad agent.

#763 2. JOHN C. FOX, b. 1821, at Adams, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1872; m. Annis Rhodes; had two sons, John J. Fox, b. June 17, 1860; d. Jan. 13, 1867, and William E. Fox, b. Nov. 29, 1864, who was a druggist.

#764 3. JULIUS FOX, d. 1891, at Alameda, Calif.; m. Caroline, dau. of Seth Gaylord, of Adams, N. J. Julius first tilled his father's farm and, in 1849, purchased it and converted it into a sash and blind factory. He later removed to Alameda, Calif.

4-12 Names unknown.

**ANNA WILLIAMS (5) #283**

ANNA WILLIAMS (5), (Lucy 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy (Walworth) and David Williams.

Born Feb. 20, 1785; d. Jan. 30, 1872, at Adams, N. Y.

Married 1807, at Adams, N. Y., DAVID WRIGHT, b. 1784; d. May 31, 1861, at Adams, N. Y.

David Wright moved from Deerfield, Mass., to Adams, N. Y., in 1801. Six years later, he and Anna were married in the log house of her older sister, Lucy (Williams) Fox. The bride was attired for the nuptials in the upper compartment, descending upon a ladder to meet the expectant groom.

They soon removed to a home of their own in the vicinity, where they lived until the birth of their second child. Anna often referred to those days as the happiest of her life. They had seven children, two of whom died young.

Children: (6)

#765 \* 1. WILLIAM WESTWOOD WRIGHT, b. Apr. 28, 1813, at Adams, N. Y.

#766 \* 2. JANE A. WRIGHT, b. 1823, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

3-7 Names unknown.

**JESSE WILLIAMS (5) #284**

JESSE WILLIAMS (5), (Lucy 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy (Walworth) and David Williams.

Born Feb. 24, 1798, near Rome, N. Y.

Married AMANDA WELLES.

Jesse opened the first commercial cheese factory in America in the summer of 1851. He and his wife, Amanda, had built for themselves an outstanding reputation as makers of good cheese, in the tradition of the day. They achieved it through careful devotion to quality throughout every step of the cheesemaker's art.

To make his skill available to his son and his neighbors, Jesse built special buildings. He had to plan on a big scale, for he now had to handle the milk from several hundred cows, make cheese, and cure it properly. To start such a project required the highest kind of inventiveness and mechanical skill, as well as the courage to try new ventures and experiment with new methods.

Jesse was successful in his venture. His fame grew and spread until the world literally beat a path to his door, to study his methods and equipment. He freely shared his experiences with all who wanted to learn, and thus laid the foundation for America's great cheese industry. Today, one hundred, nine years later, (1960), the industry produces more than a billion pounds annually of the finest cheese in the world.

The farmers of his day and their descendants have never forgotten the main lesson taught to them by Jesse Williams: You have to dare to do things differently to do them better!

#### OBADIAH (5) #285

OBADIAH WALWORTH (5), (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born July 8, 1779, at Bennington, Vt.

Married TEMPERANCE MORGAN, b. Apr. 27, 1783, dau. of Israel Morgan and Elizabeth (Brewster), and granddaughter of Gov. William Avery Morgan.

Children: (6)

#767 \* 1. EDNA, b. Westford, Vt.

#768 2. AMELIA DEMARIC.

#### JOHN (5) #286

JOHN WALWORTH (5), (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born June 9, 1781, at Halifax, Vt.; d. July 17, 1853, at Newark Valley, N. Y.

Married May 9, 1803, at Leyden, Mass., HANNAH CLARK, b. Nov. 1, 1785; d. Dec. 2, 1865, at Newark Valley, N. Y.; dau. of Elisha Clark and Lucy (Lanphere).

John was a farmer and, in 1803, settled at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children: (6) All born at Preston, N. Y., except Lucy and Clark.

#769 \* 1. HANNAH, b. July 30, 1805.

#770 \* 2. JOHN, b. Aug. 24, 1807.

#771 \* 3. LORENZO DOW, b. Feb. 27, 1809.

#772 \* 4. LUCY AMANDA, b. Jan. 10, 1811, at Leyden, Mass.

#773 \* 5. CLARK, b. Oct. 27, 1815, at Leyden, Mass.

- #774 \* 6. SEYMOUR E., b. June 29, 1820.
- #775 \* 7. ALBERT C., b. 1822.
- #776 8. SOPHIA, b. Jan. 3, 1823; d. unm.

ANNA (5) #287

ANNA (or NANCY) WALWORTH (5), (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born Nov. 7, 1783, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1868, at Cory, Penna.

Married Dec. 25, 1803, at Leyden, Mass., ELISHA CLARK, of Leyden, b. Jan. 31, 1782, in Franklin Co., Mass.; d. Jan. 7, 1823, at Leyden, Mass.

Elisha was a farmer and settled at Leyden, Franklin Co., Mass. In 1804 he set out the first orchard in Leyden.

After Elisha's death, Anna, in 1825, moved to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., with her children.

Children: (6) All born at Leyden, Mass., except Gilbert.

- #777 \* 1. CAROLINA CLARK, b. Nov. 9, 1804.
- #778 \* 2. MAHALA CLARK, b. Feb. 3, 1807.
- #779 \* 3. GILBERT CLARK, b. Mar. 12, 1810, at Plainfield, N. Y.
- #780 \* 4. ORRIN IRVIN CLARK, b. Nov. 2, 1812.
- #781 \* 5. ELVIRA CLARK, b. Dec. 2, 1819.
- #782 \* 6. AMY R. CLARK, b. July 31, 1822.

ELIJAH (5) #289

ELIJAH WALWORTH (5), (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born Mar. 30, 1788, in Vt.; d. Apr. 30, 1855, at Rodman, N. Y.

Married Feb. 15, 1811, ABIGAIL SMITH, b. Apr. 10, 1785, at Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1861; dau. of David Smith, of Preston, N. Y. Both buried in Patrick Cemetery, Adams, N. Y.

Elijah was a blacksmith and farmer. He willed his estate to his wife, Abigail and, at her death, it was to go to Samuel. The children named in the will were Socrates of Lorraine, N. Y.; Lewis, Diana Washburn, Samuel N. of Rodman, David S. of Rodman, and John of Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Rec. July 16, 1855, in Book 3, page 475.

NOTE: Apparently, it was understood that Samuel was to care for his mother. The other children did not share in their late father's estate.

Children: (6) First four born at Preston, N. Y.; others at Rodman, N. Y.

- #783 \* 1. SOCRATES, b. Dec. 2, 1811.
- #784 \* 2. LEWIS, b. Feb. 15, 1814.
- #785 \* 3. O'DIANA, b. Mar. 5, 1817.
- #786 \* 4. ANDREW PATRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1819.
- #787 \* 5. SAMUEL N., b. Sept. 30, 1821.
- #788 \* 6. DAVID SMITH, b. Mar. 23, 1824.
- #789 7. EDWIN, b. July 11, 1826; d. May 1, 1850, at Adams, N. Y. unm.
- #790 8. JOHN C., b. Dec. 26, 1830; m. Sybil Abbey, and settled in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He was named beneficiary in the will of his brother, David, of all his estate, both real and personal.

**NATHAN C. (5) #290**

**NATHAN C. WALWORTH (5)**, (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born Feb. 7, 1792, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Sept. 1, 1855, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married 1818, at Adams, N. Y., **ELIZABETH GAGER**, b. May 3, 1791, at Stafford, Conn.; d. May 9, 1887, at South Bend, Ind.

Nathan was a farmer and, as far as can be learned from the records, lived at Adams, Rodman, and Clayton, N. Y., until the early thirties, when he migrated to the Western Reserve (New Connecticut), Ohio.

Children: (6)

#791 1. **CELESTINE**, b. May 1820, at Adams, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1820.

#792 \* 2. **LYMAN WESLEY**, b. Mar. 13, 1821, at Adams, N. Y.

#793 3. **ANSEL D.**, b. Sept. 1824, at Rodman, N. Y.

#794 4. **LORENZO D.**, b. Aug. 1825, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. 1843.

#795 \* 5. **MASON N.**, b. June 1826, at Clayton, N. Y.

#796 6. **CAROLINE**, b. April, 1830, at Clayton, N. Y.

#797 \* 7. **WARREN F.**, b. August, 1834.

**ABIGAIL (5) #291**

**ABIGAIL WALWORTH (5)**, (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born Mar. 5, 1793, in Vermont; d. Nov. 6, 1869, at Plano, Ill.

Married 1817, **WILLIAM CRUMB**; d. 1846 at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.

He was a shoemaker and settled in Chenango County, N. Y.

Children: (6)

#798 1. **ANNIE CRUMB**, d. in infancy.

#799 2. **FANNIE CRUMB**.

#800 3. **CLARK CRUMB**.

#801 4. **WILLIAM CRUMB**.

#802 5. **ABBIE CRUMB**, m. Socrates Walworth, #783.

#803 6. **OLIVER B. CRUMB**, m. Amanda Allen.

#804 7. **LURINA CRUMB**, m. Samuel Walworth #787.

#805 8. **JAMES CRUMB**, b. 1827; m. Fidelia —————.

#806 9. **GEORGE CRUMB**, m. Mary Barton.

#807 10. **ANGELINE CRUMB**.

#808 11. **ESTHER CRUMB**, m. Alonzo Beard.

#809 \* 12. **EDWIN W. CRUMB**, b. 1834.

#810 \* 13. **JOSEPH M. CRUMB**, b. Feb. 25, 1837.

**ZACHEUS (5) #292**

**ZACHEUS WALWORTH (5)**, (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born Apr. 7, 1795, at Leyden, Mass.; d. Apr. 13, 1877, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married Mar. 8, 1818, at Guilford, Vt.; **SUSANNA (SARAH) BURNETT**, b. June 28, 1794, at Warwick, Mass.; d. Dec. 28, 1865.

Zacheus was a farmer and they settled at Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children: (6)

#811 \* 1. **JOHN B.**, b. Dec. 10, 1818, at Green River, Vt.

#812 \* 2. **MELISSA SUSAN**, b. July 4, 1820, at Guilford, Vt.

#813 \* 3. **MARY (POLLY) A.**, b. Oct. 6, 1822, at Guilford, Vt.

#814 \* 4. **THERESA H.**, b. May 11, 1825, at Guilford, Vt.



#815 \* 5. LUCY ANN, b. Mar. 22, 1831, at Halifax, Vt.

MARY (5) #293

MARY WALWORTH (5), (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born May 12, 1797, in Windham Co., Vt.; d. Sept. 25, 1853, at Sinclairville, N. Y.

Married Jan. 8, 1811, CALVIN CUTTING, b. June 6, 1796; d. Nov. 16, 1832, at Gerry, N. Y.

Calvin was a farmer and they settled at Gerry, N. Y.

Children: (6) All born at Gerry, N. Y.

#816 1. LEWIS CUTTING, b. Sept. 7, 1817; m. Polly Putman.

#817 2. JONAH E. CUTTING, b. May 16, 1822; m. Mila B. Wilson.

#818 3. LURISSA G. CUTTING, b. Dec. 17, 1824; m. William W. Wilson.

#819 4. SARAH P. CUTTING, b. Aug. 1, 1827; m. Chester S. Wilson.

#820 5. LAURA S. CUTTING, b. Dec. 1, 1829.

PHOEBE (5) #294

PHOEBE WALWORTH (5), (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born Nov. 28, 1800, at Bennington, Vt.; d. Feb. 15, 1878, at Adams, N. Y.

Married Jan. 16, 1817, at Guilford, Vt., ALPHEUS BROWN, b. Nov. 22, 1795, at Brattleboro, Vt.; d. July 4, 1871, at Adams, N. Y.

He was a farmer and first lived at Adams, N. Y., and later settled at Clayton, N. Y.

Children: (6)

#821 1. LYMAN BROWN, b. Aug. 21, 1819, at Adams, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1821, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

#822 \* 2. CELESTINE BROWN, b. Sept. 4, 1822, at Adams, N. Y.

#823 3. LUCY E. BROWN, b. Mar. 11, 1827, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1844.

#824 \* 4. MARY J. BROWN, b. June 7, 1839, at Clayton, N. Y.

LUCY A. (5) #295

LUCY ANN WALWORTH (5), (Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elijah Walworth and Jemima (Gallup).

Born Feb. 19, 1802, at Guilford, or Windsor, Vt.; d. Aug. 1861 at Chicago, Ill.

Married 1818, at Adams, N. Y., CHARLES IRA LAWRENCE, b. 1803, at Adams, N. Y.; d. May, 1841, at Clayton, N. Y.

He was a farmer and settled at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children: (6)

#825 1. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 15, 1823, at Rodman, N. Y.

#826 2. HARRIET C. LAWRENCE, b. July 10, 1825, at Clayton, N. Y.  
m. O. B. Crumb.

#827 \* 3. ALPHEUS B. LAWRENCE, b. May 3, 1827, at Adams, N. Y.

#828 4. ALVIN LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 11, 1829, at Adams, N. Y.

#829 \* 5. GARDNER S. LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 4, 1837, at Loraine, N. Y.

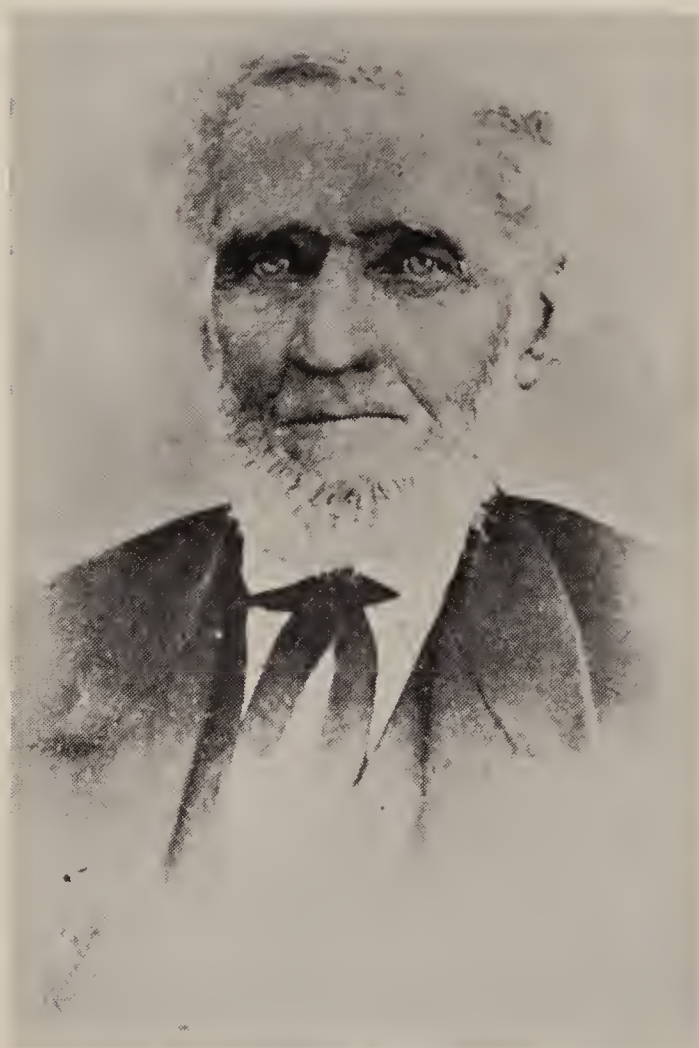
#830 6. JOHN Q. LAWRENCE, b. June 1839, at Loraine, N. Y.; d. Chicago, Ill.

#831 \* 7. MORTIMER D. LAWRENCE, b. Mar. 4, 1840, at Clayton, N. Y.

## THE ELDRIDGE WALWORTH HOMESTEAD



located on Rodman-Adams, N. Y., road.

ELDRIDGE WALWORTH  
#299

1800 - 1875

CELESTIAL (DAYNES)  
WALWORTHWife of Eldridge  
1808 - 1851

ABIGAIL (5) #297

ABIGAIL WALWORTH (5), (Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Zacheus Walworth and Elizabeth (Fox).

Born 1796; d. 1865, at Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Married first: MYLO LESTER. They had one son and two daughters.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

MATILDA (5) #298

MATILDA WALWORTH (5), (Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Zacheus Walworth and Elizabeth (Fox).

Born 1798, at Rome, N. Y.; d. about 1880.

Married JAMES BARNEY.

James was a farmer and they moved to Michigan.

Children: (6)

#833 1. MILO BARNEY, of Monticello, Wis., a well-known business man.

ELDRIDGE (5) #299

ELDRIDGE WALWORTH (5), (Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Zacheus Walworth and Elizabeth (Fox).

Born Apr. 11, 1800, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1875, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married first: 1826, at Adams, N. Y., CELESTIAL DAYNES (DEAN), b. 1808, at Belleville, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1851, at Rodman, N. Y.; dau. of Polly (Noyes) and Asell Daynes (Dean).

Married second: ESTHER STRICKLAND, b. 1810, in Conn. In 1875, she was residing at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Eldridge and Celestial first settled at Rodman, N. Y., but later purchased a 125-acre farm at Whitesville, N. Y. He gave the land for the new school house, which also was used for a church and Sunday School and meetings of all kinds. Deacon Dodge was the first teacher.

Eldridge became dissatisfied at Whitesville, it being too distant from his relatives at Adams, N. Y., so, in the spring of 1840 or '41, much to the reluctance of his wife and family who were happily located, bought and removed to the well-known Deacon Sheldon farm on the main road from Adams to Rodman, N. Y.

They worked quite hard after removing to their new home. The period from 1847 to 1850 was very prosperous for them, so much so, that they were able to pay off all debts, including the mortgage on the farm. They owned besides the home farm, thirty acres in Rodman, called the Burton Lot, and had bought 500 shares of railroad stock. The farm, considered a very valuable property, remained in the family for forty years.

Both Eldridge and his wife, Celestial, were buried in Thompson Cemetery, Rodman, N. Y.

For additional information regarding Celestial Daynes (Dean), see (6) #437.

Children: (6) All born at Rodman, N. Y., except Amy.

#834 \* 1. VILENDER, b. 1828.

#835 \* 2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (FRANK), b. 1830.

#836 \* 3. SUSAN MARIAN, b. 1834.

#837 \* 4. AMY CELESTIAL, b. Aug. 22, 1841, at Whitesville, N. Y.

LEVI B. (5) #302

LEVI BENJAMIN WALWORTH (5), (Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Zacheus Walworth and Phoebe (Washburn).

Born Aug. 13, 1808, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 8, 1845, at Rodman, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

During the search for information on Levi B. Walworth, the writer received a very old newspaper clipping from the "Sandy Creek News," of Sandy Creek, N. Y., which reads: "Mr. and Mrs. Wart found on their premises on North Main Street, a gravestone, which bears the following inscription: 'Levi Walworth, died Sept. 8, 1845, age 37 years, 27 days.'"

After much searching, the writer located Mr. Arthur H. Wart, a grandson of Mr. and Mrs. Wart, who verified the news item, and received permission from the present owner of the property to remove the stone. The writer then wrote to Mr. Roy J. Walsworth, of California, Levi B.'s grandson, regarding the stone. Roy J. then contacted his niece, Mrs. Pearl W. Boyd, of Springfield, Mo., and arrangements were made for removal of the stone to Springfield, to be reset in the family graveyard.

Although we have not been able to locate Levi B. Walworth's place of burial, it is gratifying to know that at long last the stone has been united with others of the family.

It was rather common in the Sandy Creek, N. Y., area for relatives to remove gravestones from abandoned cemeteries.

Children: (6)

#838 \* 1. GEORGE JEFFERSON WALSWORTH, b. June 11, 1835, prob. at Rodman, N. Y.

AMY (5) #304

AMY WALWORTH (5), (Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Zacheus Walworth and Phoebe (Washburn).

Born Dec. 15, 1815, at Rodman, N. Y.

Married Feb. 6, 1845, LEVI FOX, b. 1812; d. Apr. 6, 1872, at Adams, N. Y.

Levi was a farmer and first settled at Rome, N. Y., later at Rodman, N. Y.

NATHAN C. (5) #305

NATHAN C. WALWORTH (5), (Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Zacheus Walworth and Phoebe (Washburn).

Born 1818, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. 1901, at Palmyra, N. Y.

Married Apr. 1857, Mrs. A. E. Cole (nee ELIZABETH LOOMIS), b. 1828, dau. of James Loomis, b. 1801, in Conn. James Loomis was a brick mason.

They later removed to Palmyra, N. Y.

Children: (6) Both born at Rodman, N. Y.

#839 1. ARTHUR Z., b. Jan. 6, 1861; d. June 10, 1862, at Rodman, N. Y.

- #840 2. ROBERT LEE, b. Aug. 7, 1866; d. July 4, 1874, at Palmyra, Wayne Co., N. Y.

**HATTIE STARK (5) #306**

HATTIE STARK (5), (Israel Stark 4, Susan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Israel Stark and Anna (Webster).

Born Oct. 10, 1790, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1827, at Western, Oneida County, N. Y.

Married April 18, 1824, COL. BENJAMIN RUDD, b. May 10, 1786, at Franklin, Conn.; son of Judge Prosper Rudd, of Norwich, Conn.

Children: (6) Both born at Western, N. Y.

#841 \* 1. ANNA STARK RUDD, b. Dec. 11, 1825.

#842 \* 2. ELIZA LORD RUDD, b. May 18, 1827.

**ISRAEL B. STARK (5) #311**

ISRAEL BUELL STARK (5), (Israel Stark 4, Susan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Israel Stark, Sr., and Sarah (Buell).

Born Dec. 5, 1805, at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Married Oct. 1826, CAROLINE FELLOWS.

When Israel was eleven years old, his father sent him alone on horseback to Newport, N. Y., thirty miles away, and he brought back two mares and two colts without incident. It was thought presumptuous by some to send a boy so young on such a trip.

Like his father, Israel was very religious, and on Mar. 7, 1830, he was baptized in the Mohawk River. He was a strict Baptist.

Children: (6)

#843 1. MILO LESTER STARK, d. May 8, 1864, at the Battle of the Wilderness.

#844 2. EMMA STARK, b. Jan. 15, 1843; d. Feb. 21, 1925; m. 1868, Capt. Charles G. Hampton.

**WALTER R. (5) #324**

WALTER RALEIGH WALWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Margaret Henry (Foster).

Born Mar. 30, 1785, at Bozrah, Conn.

Married JANE RICHARDSON, of Liverpool, England.

Walter was a Shipmaster and lived in New York City.

Children: (6)

#845 1. MARGARET.

#846 2. ISABELLA.

#847 3. JANE ELIZA.

#848 4. SARAH MARIA.

#849 5. MARY ANN.

#850 6. JOHN, died young.

**DIAH (5) #325**

DIAH WALWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Margaret Henry (Foster).

Born Feb. 22, 1787, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Mar. 5, 1852, at Middletown, Conn.

Married MARTHA TRAILL, of Middletown, Conn.

Children: (6)

- #851 1. GEORGE, of Peekskill, N. Y.
- #852 2. MARGARET.

CHARLOTTE (5) #326

CHARLOTTE WALWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Walworth and Margaret Henry (Foster).

Born Oct. 12, 1789, at Middletown, Conn.

Married SALMON WARNER, of Berlin, Conn.

Children: (6) All born at Berlin, Conn.

- #853 1. GEORGE WARNER.
- #854 2. WILLIAM WARNER.
- #855 3. DANIEL WARNER.
- #856 4. ELIZABETH WARNER.
- #857 5. JANE WARNER.
- #858 6. CYNTHIA WARNER.

THOMAS P. (5) #327

THOMAS P. WALWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Margaret Henry (Foster).

Born Apr. 28, 1793, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Jan. 21, 1850, in New York City.

Married Feb. 17, 1811, SARAH DESOZIER JOHNSON, b. Mar. 31, 1794, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1853, in New York City; dau. of Jedediah J. Johnson and Lydia (Sizer). Her father was born July 25, 1752, at Middletown, Conn.; d. May 12, 1825, at New York City. Her mother, Lydia (Sizer) Johnson, was b. Sept. 1, 1754, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Nov. 21, 1820, at Elizabeth Town, N. J. Both are buried in the First Presbyterian Ground at Elizabeth Town, N. J. Jedediah and Lydia (Sizer) were married April 27, 1775, at Middletown, Conn.

Thomas P. joined the Masonic Lodge on the 15th day of September, 1817, at Paterson, Orange Lodge, No. 13, held in the Town of Paterson and the State of New Jersey, and of Masonry 5817.

The above presentment is now in the possession of the writer.

Thomas P. was a Metallurgist and operated a brass foundry in New York City, and accumulated considerable wealth. He was a staunch Democrat.

Children: (6)

- #859 \* 1. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. Aug. 5, 1811, at Berlin, Conn.
- #860 \* 2. EDNA M. b. Feb. 15, 1813, at Middletown, Conn.
- #861 \* 3. DANIEL, b. July 7, 1815, at Paterson, N. J.
- #862 \* 4. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 12, 1817.
- #863 \* 5. WILLIAM H. H., b. Oct. 8, 1819.
- #864 6. JOANNE L. WOODRUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1821; d. July 21, 1824, at Middletown, Conn.
- #865 \* 7. THOMAS PAINE, b. Dec. 10, 1823, in New York City.
- #866 \* 8. HENRY RYEN, b. Oct. 25, 1826, in New York City.
- #867 \* 9. JOANNE L. W., b. Sept. 19, 1828, at Howell, Monmouth County, N. J.

**MARGARET H. (5) #328**

MARGARET H. WALWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Walworth and Margaret Henry (Foster).

Born May 16, 1797, at Middletown, Conn.

Married 1814, WILLIAM G. WARD, of New York, a broker.

Children: (6) All probably born in New York City.

#868 1. WILLIAM WARD.

#869 2. MARY WARD.

#870 3. EMILY WARD.

#871 4. ROSALIA WARD.

#872 5. HARRIET WARD.

**CLARISSA A. GARDNER (5) #337**

CLARISSA ALMIRA GARDNER (5), (Edna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna (Walworth) and Henry Gardner.

Married first: JAMES C. RICHARDS, of New York.

Married second: IRA W. POTTER, of New York, a Shipmaster.

Children: (6) By first husband:

#873 1. SARAH G. RICHARDS.

#874 2. JAMES HENRY RICHARDS.

By second husband:

#875 3. WILLIAM GARDNER POTTER.

**MARY (5) #339**

MARY WALWORTH (5), (Amos 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amos Walworth and Mary (Malone).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married JAMES PORTER, of Lenox, Mass., about 1830; b. Aug. 1, 1801.

Children: (6)

#876 1. GEORGE W. PORTER, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. Elisabeth Cushing.

#877 2. WILLIAM HAY PORTER, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m. Elisabeth Thompson.

#878 3. MAY J. PORTER, b. Nov. 1, 1837; m. Daniel Pike.

#879 4. ELISABETH ANN PORTER, b. Sept. 23, 1843; d. unm.

**NANCY WAGNER (5) #342**

NANCY WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born 1799, at Leyden, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1839, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married first: JAMES EASTWOOD.

Married second: GEORGE CUMMINGS, b. prob. 1800/10.

Children: (6) By first husband:

#880 1. JAMES EASTWOOD, JR., b. prob. ca. 1821.

By second husband:

#881 2. HELEN CUMMINGS, b. after 1830.

**ALMENIA WAGNER (5) #343**

ALMENIA WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born 1800, at Leyden, Mass.

Married JOSEPH CHESEBORO, b. 1796; d. April 13, 1869.

Joseph was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was a farmer, and in 1840 was living in Marshall Twp., Oneida Co., N. Y., and in 1850 at Hendersonville, Knox Co., Ill.

Children: (6) All believed to have been born at, or near, Norwich, N. Y., except Adaline.

- #882 \* 1. AMANDA CHESEBORO.
- #883 \* 2. ISAAC CHESEBORO, b. 1822.
- #884 \* 3. FRANKLIN CHESEBORO, b. 1823?
- #885 \* 4. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) E. CHESEBORO, b. 1826.
- #886 \* 5. CORNELIUS CHESEBORO, b. Feb. 6, 1828.
- #887 6. ALMIRA CHESEBORO, b. 1830?; m. Oscar Hamlin.
- #888 \* 7. FREDERICK CHESEBORO, b. Sept. 14, 1832.
- #889 \* 8. CATHERINE CHESEBORO, b. 1835?
- #890 9. ADALINE CHESEBORO, b. 1844, at Deansboro, Marshall Twp., Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Ransom Lee and lived at Chilton, Wis.

**DANIEL WAGNER (5) #344**

DANIEL WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born Apr. 14, 1802, at Leyden, Mass.; d. Jan. 21, 1888, unm.

Daniel was a cripple most of his life, and was an exceptionally gifted painter of portraits. He resided for some time at Albany, N. Y.

**ELIZA WAGNER (5) #345**

ELIZA WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born 1803, at Leyden, Mass.

Married NICHOLAS VINCENT CHESEBORO, b. 1800, in New York State.

Nicholas was a soldier in the War of 1812.

Children: (6) All born in New York State.

- #891 \* 1. NICHOLAS CHESEBORO, JR., b. prob. 1824.
- #892 \* 2. LORENZO CHESEBORO, b. prob. 1830.
- #893 3. ALVA CHESEBORO, d. in New York State.
- #894 4. DELOS CHESEBORO, d. in childhood.
- #895 5. ELIZA ANN CHESEBORO, d. at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Chauncey Button.
- #896 6. LUCINDA JANE CHESEBORO, d. at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Nathan Main.
- #897 7. MARTHA CHESEBORO, lived at Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Win Crawford.
- #898 8. NETTIE CHESEBORO, lived at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

**OLIVIA WAGNER (5) #346**

OLIVIA WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born 1805, at Leyden, Mass.; d. Aug. 1870, at Afton, DeKalb Co., Ill.

Married 1825, in Chenango Co., N. Y., ERASTUS SHEFFIELD, b. Dec. 18, 1805, at South New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Feb. 10, 1890, at Lake City, Iowa.

Children: (6) All born in Chenango Co., N. Y.

- #899 \* 1. ALTHEDA SHEFFIELD, b. Jan. 14, 1826.



- #900 \* 2. EMELINE SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 7, 1829.
- #901 \* 3. GEORGE WASHINGTON SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 5, 1831.
- #902 \* 4. JOHN JEFFERSON SHEFFIELD, b. June 19, 1833.
- #903 \* 5. OLIVIA SHEFFIELD, b. May 18, 1835.
- #904 \* 6. MARY ELIZA SHEFFIELD, b. Sept. 27, 1837.
- #905 7. NANCY JANE SHEFFIELD, b. 1842?; d. May 16, 1912, at Barnesville, Ohio; m. 1887, at Lincoln, Nebr., Augustus H. Fox. No issue.
- #906 \* 8. ERASTUS POLK SHEFFIELD, b. Apr. 29, 1843.

**FREDERICK R. WAGNER (5) #347**

FREDERICK R. WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born late in 1805, at Leyden, Mass.; d. at Addison, N. Y.

Married CATHERINE CARPENTER.

Frederick was a physician at Addison, N. Y.

Children: (6) Both born at Addison, N. Y.

- #907 1. SARAH E. WAGNER, b. 1839. She was an instructor in Music at Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y., in 1865-66.
- #908 2. FREDERICK WAGNER, III, b. 1843. He is believed to have lost his life in the War Between the States.

**NATHANIEL WAGNER (5) #348**

NATHANIEL WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born Nov. 19, 1806, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1838, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married at Norwich, N. Y., PERSIS CADY, b. 1819.

Children: (6) Both born at Norwich, N. Y.

- #909 1. EDWIN D. WAGNER, b. 1834.
- #910 2. GEORGE A. WAGNER, b. 1836; d. Nov. 21, 1863, at Norwich, N. Y.

**GEORGE WAGNER (5) #349**

GEORGE WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born Mar. 19, 1809, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1878.

Married July 5, 1831, at Leyden, Mass., LUCY AMANDA WALWORTH, b. Jan. 10, 1811, at Leyden, Mass., dau. of John Walworth and Hannah (Clark); d. Apr. 7, 1888 near Holstein, Nebr. For descendants, see #772.

**MARYANNA C. WAGNER (5) #350**

MARYANNA CHARLOTTE WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born Mar. 1, 1811, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1850, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married, 1830, THOMAS PERKINS JOHNSON, b. July 5, 1808, at Hamden, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1889, at Wheatridge, Colo.

Children: (6) All born at Norwich, N. Y. (Chenango Co.).

- #911 \* 1. ADELAIDE JOHNSON, b. 1832.
- #912 \* 2. ALMIRA JOHNSON, b. Mar. 12, 1834.

- #913 \* 3. THOMAS WALLACE JOHNSON, b. Aug. 11, 1836.
- #914 \* 4. DANIEL AUGUSTUS JOHNSON, b. Aug. 24, 1838.
- #915 \* 5. WALTER SCOTT JOHNSON, b. 1840.
- #916 \* 6. KATHERINE S. JOHNSON, b. 1842.
- #917 \* 7. MARYANNA CHARLOTTE JOHNSON, b. Oct. 10, 1846.
- #918 \* 8. ELIZABETH CORNELIA JOHNSON, b. 1847.
- #919 \* 9. FREDERICK WAGNER JOHNSON, b. Feb. 1, 1849.

**MARIA L. WAGNER (5) #352**

MARIA LOUISA WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born 1815, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1888, at Norwich, N. Y.  
Unm.

Maria Louisa was a miniature painter on ivory, and resided with her brother, Daniel, at Albany, N. Y. She is buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, at Norwich, N. Y.

**CORNELIA WAGNER (5) #353**

CORNELIA WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born 1817, in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Married Sept. 24, 1838, at Deerfield, Mass., RICHARD HAWKS.

Children: (6) They had eight children.

- #920 1. KATIE HAWKS.
- #921 2. LUCY HAWKS.
- #922 3. CORNELIA HAWKS.
- #923 4. RICHARD HAWKS, JR., of Henderson, Ill.
- #924 5. EMMA HAWKS; m. Mr. Hembro and had a dau., Mary, who m. Will McGuire.

**ANN WAGNER (5) #354**

ANN WAGNER (5), (Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner.

Born 1820, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. June 6, 1847, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married MARCUS K. WILLARD.

Children: (6)

- #925 1. SUSAN AMELIA WILLARD, b. 1846, at Norwich, N. Y.; in 1865-66, a teacher at Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y.

**CHARLES CHESTER (5) #356**

CHARLES CHESTER (5), (Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Nathan Chester.

Born Feb. 25, 1793; d. Dec. 28, 1848.

Married BETSY WILBUR, b. 1800; d. Dec. 21, 1884.

Charles was useful in the War of 1812, scouting on Fishers Island Sound, and received a grant of 160 acres in Western Reserve in return. Went there with Nathaniel Wilbur.

Children: (6)

- #926 1. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. June 22, 1822; d. Apr. 15, 1864, unm.
- #927 \* 2. ADELIA CHESTER, b. June 22, 1825.
- #928 \* 3. IRA CHESTER, b. May 2, 1834.
- #929 4. CHARLES CHESTER, JR., b. May 2, 1834. } twins.

#930 \* 5. DANIEL WEBSTER CHESTER, b. Jan. 14, 1839.

ELDRIDGE CHESTER (5) #362

ELDRIDGE CHESTER (5), (Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Nathan Chester.

Born Apr. 18, 1803, (twin to Daniel); d. Sept. 2, 1845, at Groton, Conn.

Married MARY A. CHESTER, b. Aug. 10, 1808; d. 1871. She married second, George W. Leshner.

Children: (6)

#931 \* 1. ELDRIDGE CHESTER, JR., b. 1834, at Noank, Conn.

#932 2. JENNIE CHESTER, b. 1836, d. 1904. Unm.

ASA P. CHESTER (5) #363

ASA P. CHESTER (5), (Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Nathan Chester.

Born Aug. 13, 1804; d. Jan. 8, 1866.

Married July 29, 1832, MARY A. MORGAN, b. May 19, 1813; d. Dec. 11, 1892, at Gaines, N. Y.

Children: (6)

#933 \* 1. NATHAN CHESTER, b. Aug. 15, 1833.

#934 \* 2. MARY ABBIE CHESTER, b. Jan. 3, 1838.

#935 \* 3. ASA FRANKLIN CHESTER, b. Jan. 25, 1840.

#936 \* 4. JOSEPHINE CHESTER, b. Feb. 5, 1844.

#937 \* 5. COURTLAND M. CHESTER, b. Oct. 10, 1849.

ALBERT CHESTER (5) #364

ALBERT CHESTER (5), (Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Nathan Chester.

Born Mar. 29, 1811; d. Aug. 7, 1900.

Married Oct. 6, 1833, MARIA L. INGHAM, b. Jan. 26, 1818; d. Jan. 25, 1886.

Albert inherited from his mother the farm on which William Walworth (1) settled on his removal from Fishers Island and, is thought to have been William's earliest residence in Groton. It is located on the left side of new road leading to Mystic, close by the river, on the Noank side of the line.

Children: (6)

#938 1. NATHAN ALBERT CHESTER, b. Jan. 7, 1834; d. Nov. 5, 1834.

#939 \* 2. MARIA LOUISE CHESTER, b. July 14, 1835.

#940 \* 3. NATHAN ALBERT CHESTER, b. Apr. 16, 1839.

#941 \* 4. HOWARD MALCOLM CHESTER, b. Apr. 18, 1843.

#942 5. ABBIE WALWORTH CHESTER, b. Aug. 6, 1845; lived at Noank, Conn.

#943 \* 6. OSCAR INGHAM CHESTER, b. Apr. 14, 1847.

#944 7. AUGUSTINE SHALOR CHESTER, b. May 11, 1851; resided on the old Walworth Farm, and was a genealogist.

#945 8. A. ELDRIDGE CHESTER, b. Sept. 23, 1852; d. 1866.

#946 \* 9. MYRON JUDSON CHESTER, b. Jan. 26, 1854.

#947 10. EMILY CHESTER.

JAMES (5) #429

JAMES WALWORTH (5), (Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Walworth and Hannah (Daggett).

Born Dec. 12, 1789; d. spring of 1840.

Married Sept. 5, 1811, at Rome, N. Y., in First Presbyterian Church, CHARLOTTE GRAVES, of Rome, N. Y.

They moved to Upper Canada, where he died. They had a family of seven or eight.

Children: (6) All born in Upper Canada.

#948 1. HENRY, b. 1835. Lived in Winona, Minn. in 1857.

#949 2. GEORGE, b. 1837.

#950 \* 3. POMEROY (PETER), b. 1839.

**DAVID (5) #430**

DAVID WALWORTH (5), (Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Walworth and Hannah (Daggett).

Born Jan. 12, 1791; d. Nov. 2, 1855, at Fond du Lac, Wis.

Married first: about 1814, LAVINIA PALMER, b. Aug. 17, 1787; d. Aug. 1815; dau. of Ozias Palmer and Esther (White).

Married second: LOUISA HALBERT.

Married third: 1847, CLARISSA FISH.

About the time of his third marriage, David removed to Wisconsin.

When David died, he left his grandson, David, forty acres of land located at Reeds Corners, near Ripon, Wis.

Children: (6) By first wife:

#951 \* 1. GEORGE, b. Feb. 4, 1815, at Vienna, N. Y.

By second wife:

#952 \* 2. SELDEN ARBA, b. Sept. 22, 1817, at Rome, N. Y.

**GEORGE (5) #431**

GEORGE WALWORTH (5), (Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Walworth and Hannah (Daggett).

Born Aug. 15, 1793, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Jan. 13, 1864, at Spring Prairie, Wis.

Married Jan. 5, 1812, at Rome, N. Y., MRS. KEZIAH (PERRY) THAYER, b. Apr. 5, 1785, at Killingby, Conn.; d. Jan. 4, 1863, at Spring Prairie, Wis.; dau. of George Perry.

George, the "Pioneer," first settled at Rome, N. Y.; however, in June, 1840, he and his family began the long journey to what years later became the State of Wisconsin, taking several other families and his younger brother, Jesse, with him. He settled near the Indian Village where the Potawatomes made their home, with Big Foot as their chief, then a vast wilderness, in what is now known as Walworth County, Wisconsin. His brother Jesse only remained three weeks, before returning to Rome, N. Y.

Other early settlers in Walworth County were Cyrus Church, William Bell, Jacob Saunders, James A. Maxwell, James Van Slyke, Marcus Russell, J. C. Church, Thomas Godfrey, John Reader, Ira Starr, Israel Williams, Amos Bailey, J. Ward, Dr. Henry Clark and Dr. L. N. Wood. The above list is a few, but not a complete list, of the early pioneers of Walworth Township. Today, 1961, the town of Walworth, Walworth County, Wisconsin, is a modern town with many descendants of the original settlers still residing there, but none bearing the name Walworth.

Children: (6) Both born at Rome, N. Y.

#953 \* 1. ABBY, b. Jan. 7, 1813.

#954 \* 2. MARIA, b. Dec. 5, 1815.

ELIZABETH (5) #432

ELIZABETH WALWORTH (5), (Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jesse Walworth and Hannah (Daggett).

Born Apr. 17, 1796, at Rome, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1867, at Springfield, Wis.

Married Jan. 11, 1827, at Rome, N. Y., REV. JEKIAL PORTER, b. Mar. 9, 1800, at Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1844, at Granger, Ohio.

He was a minister of the M. E. Church, and a farmer. In 1847, they resided at Granger, Medina Co., Ohio.

Children: (6) All born at Granger, Ohio.

#955 1. ELIZABETH W. PORTER, b. Aug. 18, 1828.

#956 \* 2. ALANSON G. PORTER, b. Dec. 19, 1829.

#957 3. Unnamed son, b. Dec. 21, 1831; d. Jan. 24, 1832.

#958 4. RUSSELL B. PORTER, b. Dec. 11, 1832; settled at Westfield, Wis.

#959 5. WILLIAM H. PORTER, b. Aug. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 11, 1886; m. Apr. 14, 1865, Mary A. Cutsforth, and settled at Hartman, Columbia Co., Wis.

JESSE (5) #433

JESSE WALWORTH (5), (Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Walworth, Sr., and Hannah (Daggett).

Born July 26, 1806, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Mar. 9, 1892, at Rome, N. Y.

Married first: Dec. 4, 1827, MARTHA MARY KING, of Utica, N. Y., b. 1809; d. June 27, 1854.

Married second: Feb. 13, 1855, at Rome, N. Y., DELIA E. BENEDICT, b. Mar. 26, 1890. She was a native of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Jesse was a builder of many fine buildings in and around Rome, N. Y. In 1840, he sold his residence in Rome, N. Y., and, with his family, joined his brother George, and journeyed to the new State of Wisconsin, with intentions of making it his permanent residence.

After prospecting there for three or four weeks, Jesse and his family returned to Rome, where he remained the balance of his life, with the exception of one year, 1844, which he spent in Rochester, N. Y., as a partner in the shoe firm of Douglass, Walworth & Gould. At the expiration of this time, he returned to Rome.

Jesse served ten years in the 157th Regiment, 13th Brigade and 13th Division of Infantry of the State of New York, in which he held the offices of Corporal, Sergeant, Lieutenant and Captain, and was honorably discharged therefrom on Sept. 30, 1833. He was a member of the company then commanded by Captain Benjamin Wright that acted as escort to the Marquis de La Fayette when he passed through Rome. The Marquis landed at what was called the "White House," which was located below the old arsenal on West Dominick Street.

In politics, Jesse was originally a Whig, but naturally became a Republican upon the dissolution of the former and the creation of the latter party, and because he was opposed to slavery. During his whole life, he was a strict temperance man and was an active Son of Temperance when that society was in existence. He was for many years a member of the First Methodist Church on East Court Street. Afterward, he changed to the Presbyterian Church on Court Street. His late residence was No. 142 North James St., Rome, N. Y.

Children: (6) All born at Rome, N. Y.

By first wife:

- #960 1. HENRY SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1829.
- #961 2. FRANCES MARY, b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1831.
- #962 3. HARRIET MARTHA, b. May 17, 1832; d. Aug. 27, 1832.
- #963 4. WILLARD REEDER, b. May 29, 1835; d. Dec. 12, 1835.
- #964 \* 5. SETH BRIGGS, b. July 20, 1836.
- #965 \* 6. CHARLES ALEXANDER, b. June 18, 1839.
- #966 7. HOBART HUNT, b. Feb. 10, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1843.
- #967 8. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 27, 1844; d. Feb. 4, 1848.
- #968 \* 9. RUSSELL BARTLETT, b. Apr. 30, 1854.

By second wife:

- #969 \* 10. EDWARD HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 23, 1857.

**EUNICE NOYES (5) #434**

EUNICE NOYES (5), (Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eunice (Walworth) and Amos Noyes.

Born 1779.

Married BRADLEY FREEMAN, of Rome, N. Y.

Bradley settled at Ellisburg, N. Y., where for many years he was Deacon of the Baptist Church. After he became an elderly man, he and his children, with the exception of two sons and two daughters who remained at Ellisburg, sold out and moved West, but located in an unhealthy place and most of them died in Ohio. They had fifteen children.

Children: (6) Names of other children unknown.

- #970 1. LUCY FREEMAN; m. Harry Allen.

**AMOS NOYES (5) #435**

AMOS NOYES (5), (Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eunice (Walworth) and Amos Noyes, Sr.

Born 1782.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Amos, Jr., was a minister.

Children: (6)

- #971 1. REBECCA NOYES.
- #972 2. JOHN NOYES.

**POLLY NOYES (5) #437**

POLLY NOYES (5), (Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eunice (Walworth) and Amos Noyes, Sr.

Born 1788; d. 1811.

Married 1803, ASELL (ASA) DAYNES, b. in England.

Polly's early death left her husband, Asell, with three young children to care for. However, after a time, he remarried (wife's name unknown), but she refused to care for the three little ones, which necessitated his placing them among relatives and friends.

Polly's father had settled a very lovely (for those days) property on her, prior to her death, but unfortunately the law gave it to her husband, so her three children were deprived of all inheritance from their mother's estate, probably due to the instigation of their step-mother. Relatives tried in vain to save other property which Polly's children should have inherited from the Noyes estate.

Asell, a young Englishman, had no relatives in this country. He was

known as a fine young man and very good looking. He emigrated to Belleville, N. Y.

The name on the record of deeds is also spelled "Dainse" and "Daines."

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #973 \* 1. PEARLEY DAYNES, b. 1804.
- #974 \* 2. CAROLINE DAYNES, b. 1806.
- #975 \* 3. CELESTIAL DAYNES, b. 1808.

**JESSE NOYES (5) #438**

JESSE NOYES (5), (Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eunice (Walworth) and Amos Noyes.

Born 1792; d. 1855.

Married AZUBA LITTLEFIELD, b. 1794; d. Mar. 27, 1845, and buried in Clayton, N. Y. Center Cemetery.

Jesse probably moved with his brother, Nathan, to Clayton, N. Y. Jesse's name appears on 1824 Tax List, Town of (Clayton) Orleans, as having 150 acres of land.

Children: (6) They had six children. Names of others unknown.

- #976 \* 1. LUCINDA NOYES, b. July 24, 1812, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- #977 2. LYDIA NOYES, b. Dec. 16, 1817; d. Feb. 25, 1834.
- #978 3. JOHN D. (B.) NOYES, b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. Apr. 12, 1840.

**NATHAN NOYES (5) #439**

NATHAN NOYES (5), (Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eunice (Walworth) and Amos Noyes.

Born 1794; d. Feb. 18, 1873, in Town of Orleans, N. Y.

Married: LYDIA J. —————, b. 1807, in Conn.

Children: (6)

- #979 1. THEODORE NOYES, b. 1835.
- #980 2. MELVINA NOYES, b. 1842.
- #981 3. FRED NOYES, b. 1846.

**NANCY NOYES (5) #440**

NANCY NOYES (5), (Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eunice (Walworth) and Amos Noyes.

Born Mar. 17, 1798.

Married 1818, DAVID TOWSLEY, JR., of Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. 1855.

They settled near Wardell's Settlement, Oswego Co., N. Y., until 1830, when he bought of Francis DePau and wife, land in Orleans (now Clayton), Jefferson Co., N. Y., and did shipbuilding.

In 1836, David went West, settling first in the vicinity of Cincinnati. He then removed to Indiana in 1839-40. He died in Missouri, where he had gone with his eldest son, Hiram, to buy land for the latter. He was taken ill and died on the boat with what was supposed to be cholera. He only was able to make his mark on his will, which he dictated to those present, naming his son, Luke, as his executor.

Children: (6)

- #982 1. HARRIET TOWSLEY, b. Jan. 12, 1819.
- #983 2. HIRAM S. TOWSLEY, b. 1821.
- #984 3. CELESTINE TOWSLEY, b. 1823.
- #985 4. CHARLOTTE TOWSLEY, b. 1825.
- #986 5. AMANDA TOWSLEY, b. 1828.

- #987 6. LUKE TOWSLEY, b. 1831.  
 #988 7. WILLIAM TOWSLEY, b. 1833.  
 #989 8. ISAAC NOYES TOWSLEY, b. June 14, 1836.

**HULDAH NOYES (5) #441**

HULDAH NOYES (5), (Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eunice (Walworth) and Amos Noyes.

Born 1800.

Married JACOB TOWSLEY.

During the War of 1812, Jacob and his brother, David, served in Capt. B. Harrington's Company, of Col. Clark Allen's Reg., N. Y. Militia.

After the War they settled at Oswego, N. Y., where Jacob kept an inn. In 1840, he went West with his brother, David.

Children: (6)

- #990 1. ISAAC TOWSLEY, b. Sept. 12, 1820; married and had a son, William R. Towsley, b. Feb. 19, 1848, of Clinton, Mich.  
 #991 2. JULIA ADELINE TOWSLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1822, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Amos VanSickle.  
 #992 3. Daughter; m. Mr. Craig.  
 #993 4. Daughter; m. Mr. Weaver and had a dau., Mabel, whose address was 1098 Highland Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

**SUSAN (5) #443**

SUSAN WALWORTH (5), (Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elisha Walworth and Effie (Southworth).

Born July 17, 1790, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1864, at Delta, N. Y.

Married about 1837, REV. JOHN ROPER, b. Apr. 19, 1792, in the Parish of Penistom, Yorkshire, England; d. Feb. 14, 1846, at Fonda, N. Y. No children.

Susan joined the Methodist Episcopal Church at the age of 13.

Rev. John Roper came to America Apr. 19, 1821, and at the time of his marriage to Susan was a widower with three children, John, Mary and Hannah. He was a Methodist Clergyman of Black River Conference, and was on the Otsego Circuit of the M. E. Church, 1823. He served the following charges: N. Y. State Litchfield, 1825; Sharon 1827-28; Otsego 1829-30; Westmoreland 1831-32; Venice 1834; Westmoreland 1835-36; Little Falls 1837; Vienna 1838-39; Black River 1840-41; Marcy 1842, and Harkness and Frankfort 1844-46.

Both Susan and Rev. John are buried in the Cemetery near Delta, in the town of Western, N. Y.

**ANNA (5) #444**

ANNA WALWORTH (5), (Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elisha Walworth and Effie (Southworth).

Born Apr. 4, 1792; d. Feb. 15, 1855, at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Married SAMUEL GOWDY, b. 1786; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

Samuel was a farmer and settled at West Martinsburg, N. Y.

Children: (6) All born at West Martinsburg, N. Y.

- #994 1. SUSAN A. GOWDY, b. 1819; m. W. Bach. Had two children, Effie and William.  
 #995 2. EFFIE GOWDY, b. 1821; m. Charles Peebles. Had a son, Charles.



- #996 3. LEANDER GOWDY, b. 1825.
- #997 4. CORNELIA GOWDY, b. 1827; d. Apr. 1898. Unm.
- #998 5. CHARLES GOWDY, b. 1830.

ELISHA (5) #446

ELISHA WALWORTH (5), (Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth, Sr., and Effie (Southworth).

Born Dec. 5, 1794; d. Nov. 13, 1879, at Western, N. Y.

Married Sept. 30, 1818, at Western, N. Y., SARAH HALBERT, b. Aug. 31, 1794, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1875, at Western, N. Y.; dau. of Nathan Halbert and Deborah W.

They settled on the Homestead farm at Western, N. Y., where they remained for the balance of their lives. Both Elisha and Sarah were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Delta, N. Y.

Elisha, Jr. was a farmer, miller and merchant. He also bought sheep and cattle, often going on horseback as far as Ohio to buy them. Once he went on horseback to Pennsylvania and bought one thousand sheep at \$1.00 per head and drove them home, but there was no market for them, so he slaughtered them and sold the pelts and tallow. Later, he bought the Delta Flour Mill and a saw mill across the river. When his daughter, Julia, married, he bought the big brick store which Julia and her husband managed.

As the children married, they wanted to take Greeley's advice and go West so Elisha went to Illinois, near Oneida, and bought Julia, Mary, Charles and Nathan each a farm of 160 acres at \$10.00 per acre. At that time he said he could have bought half of Chicago for the same price. One of the farms was still in the family a few years ago. With all of this, Elisha, Jr. had a contract for the construction of a part of the Black River Canal, which went along one side of the farm. The help was mostly Irish immigrants and horses with scrapers.

Children: (6) All born at Western, N. Y.

- # 999 \* 1. ELISHA ALONZO, b. July 12, 1819.
- #1000 2. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. unm., at Rome, N. Y.
- #1001 \* 3. JULIA MARIA, b. May 28, 1823.
- #1002 4. SUSAN ELVIRA, b. July 18, 1825; d. Apr. 18, 1905, at Rome, N. Y., unm.
- #1003 \* 5. HENRY HALSTED, b. June 18, 1827.
- #1004 \* 6. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 13, 1829.
- #1005 \* 7. NATHAN HALBERT, b. Feb. 14, 1832.
- #1006 \* 8. MARY CORNELIA, b. Dec. 23, 1834.

JAMES (5) #448

JAMES WALWORTH (5), (Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth and Effie (Southworth).

Born Nov. 27, 1797, in Oneida County, N. Y.; d. 1864, at Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married HANNAH WIGHTMAN, b. 1800, in Herkimer County, N. Y.

James was a farmer and settled at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y. He owned considerable land, as we find recorded in the County Clerk's Office that eight parcels of land had been sold by James and his wife, Hannah, at various times.

Children: (6) All born in Oswego Co., N. Y. (Birth dates taken from New Haven, N. Y. 1850 census).

- #1007 \* 1. ANDREW JACKSON, b. 1831.  
 #1008 2. ADELIA B., b. 1834; d. unm.  
 #1009 3. EFFIE, b. 1836; m. Mr. Kibby.  
 #1010 4. TRUELOVE, b. 1839.  
 #1011 \* 5. PAUL WIGHTMAN, b. 1841.

**CLARK (5) #450**

CLARK WALWORTH (5), (Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth and Effie (Southworth).

Born May 20, 1800, at Rome, N. Y.; d. 1864, at New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married MARTHA WHITMORE, b. 1800, in New York State. No children.

Clark was a farmer and settled at New Haven, N. Y.

**WARREN (5) #451**

WARREN WALWORTH (5), (Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth and Effie (Southworth).

Born Apr. 6, 1802; d. May 25, 1876, at Western, N. Y.

Married first: MARY NORRIS. No children.

Married second: MARY COWGILL, of Dover, Delaware. No children.

Warren was a merchant in the City of New York. He fought in the Seminole War, and went to California in 1849, during the gold rush.

**EFFIE (5) #452**

EFFIE WALWORTH (5), (Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elisha Walworth and Effie (Southworth).

Born Jan. 6, 1804, at Delta, N. Y.; d. April 1871.

Married May 18, 1825, JAMES COWGILL, of Dover, Del., by the Rev. Ellett, of the Presbyterian Church of Rome, N. Y. James was the son of John Cowgill and Martha (Stout), of Duck Creek, Delaware.

They first settled at New Haven, N. Y., and removed to Dover, Delaware, in the spring of 1838, where he opened the first drug store in that vicinity and kept it until he died in February 1877-79.

They had six children, four of whom died in infancy.

Children: (6) Both born at Mechanicsville, Pa.

#1012 1. ALBERT COWGILL, b. 1829; m. 1860, Annie E. Dunning.

#1013 1. CLARA COWGILL, b. 1834; d. 1854, at Dover, Del.

**JOHN (5) #453**

JOHN WALWORTH (5), (Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth and Effie (Southworth).

Born Jan. 27, 1805, at Delta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1867, in New York City, with burial at Adams, N. Y.

Married LOUISA BRADLEY.

Children: (6) They had several children, one of whom was James.

#1014 1. JAMES, who went to California in 1849, during the gold rush.

**SILAS (5) #455**

SILAS WALWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Mary (Southworth).

Born 1790, near Bridgewater, N. Y.; d. July, 1849, in Wisconsin.

Married January 10, 1814, at Northampton, Mass., SOPHIA BROWN, of Keene, N. H.

They first settled in Cleveland, Ohio, and afterward moved to Wisconsin.

Children: (6)

- # 1015 \* 1. JARED STOCKING, b. Dec. 6, 1814, at Keene, N. H.
- # 1016 \* 2. EDWARD BROWN, b. Sept. 29, 1817.
- # 1017 \* 3. FRANCES MINERVA, b. Jan. 20, 1820.
- # 1018 \* 4. MARIA LOUISA, b. May 20, 1822.
- # 1019 \* 5. SOPHIA BROWN, b. Aug. 29, 1824.
- # 1020 \* 6. SILAS SOUTHARD, b. Sept. 23, 1826.
- # 1021 7. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1829; d. June 9, 1832.

**ELIZABETH (5) #456**

ELIZABETH WALWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Walworth and Mary (Southworth).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married MICAH FOSTER, a hotel keeper at Oneida Castle, N. Y.

Children: (6) All born at Oneida Castle, N. Y.

- # 1022 1. MARIA FOSTER.
- # 1023 2. MARY FOSTER.
- # 1024 3. ELIZABETH FOSTER.

**ELIZA (5) #457**

ELIZA WALWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Walworth and Clarissa (Brown).

Born 1799, at Northfield, Mass.

Married May 20, 1818, at Oswego, N. Y., JAMES BICKFORD.

James went to Oswego, N. Y. in 1817 and soon after his arrival he became acquainted with Eliza Walworth. Not long after, he removed to Belleville, Canada, where he settled. In 1818, he returned to Oswego and married Eliza. The marriage ceremony was performed by Joseph David, Esq., there being no minister at that place. He returned to Belleville with his bride and spent twenty years of his life there, after which he went back to Oswego to spend his remaining years.

Eliza had a twin brother, who died at three days old.

Children: (6)

- # 1025 1. MINNIE A. BICKFORD.

**OLIVE BREWSTER (5) #462**

OLIVE BREWSTER (5), (Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Abigail (Walworth) and Seth Brewster.

Born Oct. 7, 1793, at Rome, N. Y.; d. 1840.

Married Oct. 1812, JAMES PENNELL, of Ellisburg, N. Y.; b. Nov. 16, 1790.

Children: (6)

- # 1026 \* 1. ABIGAIL B. PENNELL, b. Dec. 10, 1818, at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- # 1027 \* 2. SETH PENNELL, b. 1820.

**LYMAN BREWSTER (5) #463**

LYMAN BREWSTER (5), (Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Seth Brewster.

Born Oct. 13, 1796, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1846.

Married Sept. 1818, ROBA BREWSTER, b. 1794, at Danby, Vt.; d. 1869; dau. of Timothy Brewster.

Lyman was a farmer and large land owner.

Children: (6)

- #1028 \* 1. BETSY ANN BREWSTER, b. 1820.
- #1029 2. MARINDA BREWSTER, b. Oct. 29, 1822, at Ellisburg, N. Y.;  
d. unm.
- #1030 3. LYDIA BREWSTER, b. Jan. 18, 1824; d. unm.
- #1031 \* 4. ROBA E. BREWSTER, b. Jan. 28, 1826.
- #1032 \* 5. LYMAN S. BREWSTER, b. May 15, 1828.
- #1033 \* 6. MARY E. BREWSTER, b. Apr. 25, 1830.
- #1034 \* 7. MARIA C. BREWSTER, b. May 17, 1834.

#### EUNICE BREWSTER (5) #464

EUNICE BREWSTER (5), (Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Abigail (Walworth) and Seth Brewster.

Born Jan. 20, 1799, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1829.

Married Sept. 19, 1816-17, ELISHA BREWSTER, b. Apr. 5, 1790; d. Dec. 12, 1846; son of Timothy Brewster.

Children: (6)

- #1035 \* 1. SAREPTA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 27, 1819, at Mannsville, N. Y.
- #1036 2. OLIVE MORGAN BREWSTER, b. May 30, 1821; d. Feb. 8,  
1886; unm.
- #1037 \* 3. ALTA S. BREWSTER, b. Apr. 29, 1823.
- #1038 \* 4. EUNICE ELIZA BREWSTER, b. July 26, 1829.

#### JESSE BREWSTER (5) #465

JESSE BREWSTER (5), (Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Seth Brewster.

Born June 15, 1802, at Rome, N. Y.; d. June, 1866.

Married July 1823, ANN HARPON, of Ellisburg, N. Y.

They removed to Auburn, Ohio, in 1834.

Children: (6)

- #1039 1. HARRIET BREWSTER, b. in Ohio; m. B. White, a butcher.
- #1040 \* 2. HENRY BREWSTER.
- #1041 3. OLIVE ANN BREWSTER, m. Austin Bucher, of Mantua, Ohio.
- #1042 4. CHARLOTTE BREWSTER, m. Mr. Steel, a farmer, of Michigan.
- #1043 5. CORNELIA BREWSTER, m. Ephraim Parrish, of Aurora, Ohio.
- #1044 \* 6. JOHN MORGAN BREWSTER.

#### SETH BREWSTER (5) #466

SETH W. BREWSTER (5), (Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Seth Brewster.

Born Sept. 19, 1804, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1885, at Chardon, Ohio.

Married Nov. 1826, NANCY CORBON, of Ellisburg, N. Y.

They settled at Munson, Ohio.

Children: (6)

- #1045 \* 1. SETH BREWSTER, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #1046 \* 2. SYLVANUS BREWSTER, b. June, 1832.
- #1047 \* 3. SYLVESTER BREWSTER, b. June 1832. } twins.

- #1048 4. ALANTHA BREWSTER, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y.; m. Clement Hollis, of Mass.
- #1049 \* 5. ELISABETH BREWSTER.
- #1050 6. WILLIAM BREWSTER, d. aged 18 yrs.

**MARY BREWSTER (5) #467**

MARY BREWSTER (5), (Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Abigail (Walworth) and Seth Brewster.

Born Nov. 25, 1806, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married BRADLEY GORHAM, b. Dec. 23, 1810.

Children: (6)

- #1051 1. FRANCES GORHAM, b. 1819; d. May 6, 1844; m. Maurice Roberts, had one dau., b. Jan. 26, 1844; d. in infancy.

**HIRAM BREWSTER (5) #468**

HIRAM BREWSTER (5), (Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Seth Brewster.

Born Nov. 29, 1808, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. June 1866.

Married Dec. 25, 1835, at Auburn, Ohio, LUCY ANN BOWLES, b. Oct. 11, 1816 at Carlect, N. Y.

He settled at Auburn, Ohio, in 1832.

Children: (6) All born at Auburn, Ohio.

- #1052 1. EUNICE BREWSTER, m. Mr. Evans, a farmer and grain dealer of Ill.
- #1053 \* 2. ANNIE BREWSTER, b. Mar. 31, 1840.
- #1054 \* 3. EUGENE BREWSTER, b. May 17, 1845.

**CALVIN H. BREWSTER (5) #469**

CALVIN H. BREWSTER (5), (Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and Seth Brewster.

Born Jan. 16, 1812, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married first: Oct. 17, 1839, BETSY BURNETT, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. July 14, 1845.

Married second: June 13, 1846, WELTHA FOSTER, b. Sept. 1822, at Guilford, Vt.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1055 \* 1. EDNA BREWSTER, b. Oct. 12, 1840.
- #1056 \* 2. CALVIN HENRY BREWSTER, JR., b. May 21, 1843.
- #1057 \* 3. BETSY HANNAH BREWSTER, b. June 8, 1845.

By second wife:

- #1058 \* 4. ALTHA C. BREWSTER, b. Jan. 10, 1848.
- #1059 \* 5. WILLIAM DWIGHT BREWSTER, b. July 13, 1851.
- #1060 \* 6. MILTON FOSTER BREWSTER, b. Jan. 11, 1854.
- #1061 \* 7. HARRIET BREWSTER, b. Feb. 13, 1857.

**ORINDA PETTINGILL (5) #470**

ORINDA PETTINGILL (5), (Susannah 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Susannah (Walworth) and Elisha Pettingill.

Born at Wolf Island, in St. Lawrence River, Canada; d. Aug. 9, 1887, at Auburn, Ohio.

Married Aug. 16, 1839, LUTHER A. MAYNARD, of Auburn, Ohio, b. Mar. 31, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1865, at Auburn, Ohio; son of Moses Maynard, b. July 16, 1767, at West Borough, Mass., and Lucy (Davis), b. Aug. 16, 1777, at Williamsburg, Mass.

Children: (6)

#1062 1. ALVIRA MAYNARD, b. Dec. 28, 1846.

#1063 2. VIOLA MAYNARD, b. Nov. 20, 1854; d. May 19, 1877; m. and left a baby daughter.

**ELLA PETTINGILL (5) #471**

ELLA PETTINGILL (5), (Susannah 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Susannah (Walworth) and Elisha Pettingill.

Born at Wolf Island, in St. Lawrence River, Canada.

Married VALONA SKINNER, and lived at Fort Gratiot, Mich.

Children: (6)

#1064 1. JAMES SKINNER.

#1065 2. DAVID SKINNER.

**MARY (5) #473**

MARY WALWORTH (5), (Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Asa Walworth and Hannah (Dickinson).

Born Apr. 20, 1804.

Married Sept. 9, 1823, WILLIAM C. MUMFORD, a farmer, b. Sept. 1, 1803, at Schuyler, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1885.

They first settled at Wright's Corner, two miles east of Rome, N. Y., and then removed to Constableville, N. Y., and later to Camden, N. Y.

Children: (6) First four born at Constableville, N. Y., and others at Camden, N. Y.

#1066 \* 1. WILLIAM F. MUMFORD, b. Dec. 26, 1827.

#1067 \* 2. GEORGE H. MUMFORD, b. Sept. 4, 1829.

#1068 3. ASA JAMES MUMFORD, b. Oct. 5, 1831; m. Alleta Green.

#1069 4. MARY A. MUMFORD, b. Aug. 9, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1834.

#1070 \* 5. JULIET MUMFORD, b. July 9, 1835.

#1071 \* 6. WILLARD W. MUMFORD, b. Oct. 17, 1837.

#1072 \* 7. NEWCOMB P. MUMFORD, b. Sept. 12, 1839.

#1073 \* 8. CHARLES M. MUMFORD, b. Oct. 17, 1841.

#1074 \* 9. EDWIN A. MUMFORD, b. May 8, 1844; d. Oct. 6, 1866, at Annawan, Ill. Unm.

#1075 \* 10. ERVINGTON MUMFORD, b. Sept. 1, 1847.

**DANIEL (5) #478**

DANIEL WALWORTH (5), (Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Asa Walworth and Hannah (Dickinson).

Born —————; d. Feb. 24, 1857, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married SARAH REICHARD, b. —————; d. at Nunda, N. Y.

Children: (6) All born at Nunda, N. Y.

#1076 \* 1. ANNA WALSWORTH, b. 1849.

#1077 \* 2. JOHN WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 12, 1850.

#1078 \* 3. DANIEL WALSWORTH, JR., b. 1855.

**JAMES PACKER (5) #488**

JAMES PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born Aug. 23, 1784.

Married first: Sept. 1806, POLLY BILLINGS, b. June 18, 1786; d. June 16, 1826.

Married second: Jan. 25, 1827, EUNICE LEWIS, b. Feb. 27, 1785.

To use the language of a son, "He has reared a large family, lived honorably, dealt justly, and come to a good old age."

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1079 1. JAMES A. PACKER, b. Oct. 16, 1807; d. Feb. 23, 1820.
- #1080 2. CHARLES PACKER, b. Oct. 16, 1809; m. Aug. 26, 1838, Sarah S. Lewis.
- #1081 3. AMOS B. PACKER, b. Feb. 4, 1810; d. Mar. 17, 1857; m. Oct. 1842, Sally Moore.
- #1082 4. HORACE PACKER, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. Mary A. Tisdale.
- #1083 5. RUANY PACKER, b. Sept. 5, 1813; d. Apr. 10, 1833; m. Mar. 6, 1833.
- #1084 6. NELSON PACKER, b. Dec. 8, 1814; m. Jan. 1849, Mary McDeugal.
- #1085 7. MARY P. PACKER, b. Oct. 13, 1816; d. Aug. 18, 1848; m. Dec. 22, 1840, William D. Gilbert.
- #1086 8. MARTHA E. PACKER, b. Dec. 11, 1817; d. July 21, 1853; m. June 22, 1845; Ezra B. Barnett.
- #1087 9. MARIA C. PACKER, b. Dec. 11, 1817; m. Nov. 26, 1838, William R. Breed, Esq., of Norwich Conn. and had one son, Lieut. Edward E. Breed, who d. in battle. } twins.
- #1088 10. ELIZABETH B. PACKER, b. Feb. 5, 1820; m. first, Oct. 1839, Elias P. Pellett; d. Jan. 8, 1840; m. second, May 22, 1846, Nathan Pendleton.
- #1089 11. JAMES H. PACKER, b. Sept. 16, 1823.
- #1090 12. SARAH L. PACKER, b. May 15, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1845, Daniel M. Holmes.

**DANIEL PACKER (5) #489**

DANIEL PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born Sept. 23, 1786.

Married first: Dec. 9, 1809, JEMIMA JEWETT, b. Jan. 6, 1788; d. Sept. 26, 1843.

Married second: Mar. 19, 1845, LUCY S. FOSTER, b. Feb. 16, 1803.

Daniel was converted in early life and began to preach at meetings held in his father's barn at Guilford, Vermont. After his marriage, he settled at Putney, Vt., and, on Mar. 11, 1811, he took charge of the church at Mt. Holly, Vt., then a small body, with no meeting-house. A revival soon followed and, at the wish of the church, he was ordained to the work of the ministry, July 1, 1812.

The Rev. Daniel was a man of influence in those early days and, under his administration, the church increased from its original membership to thirty, to become one of the largest in the state. Besides his work at Mt. Holly, he served the East Wallingford Church, also, as pastor from 1852-1857.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1091 1. DANIEL PACKER, JR., b. Dec. 15, 1812; d. at birth.
- #1092 2. ELVIRA PACKER, b. July 29, 1815; d. Sept. 24, 1818.

- #1093 3. ELIZA G. PACKER, b. Mar. 29, 1818; d. Jan. 6, 1843.  
 #1094 4. JEWETT D. PACKER, b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1845.  
 #1095 \* 5. HELEN L. PACKER, b. Aug. 16, 1823.  
 #1096 6. SARAHETTE PACKER, b. Nov. 12, 1826; m. Clark Bull, of Danby, Vt., b. June 3, 1814, and had three children: Helen A., Mariah L., William P.  
 By second wife:  
 #1097 7. JUDSON D. PACKER, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

**HANNAH PACKER (5) #490**

HANNAH PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born May 12, 1788; d. Jan. 22, 1854.

Married Nov. 24, 1808, at Guilford, Vt., COL. HENRY GREEN, b. Jan. 28, 1785; d. Aug. 1, 1866.

Col. Henry Green and his wife, Hannah, removed to Ellisburg, N. Y., where he owned a large and excellent farm, which was cleared by his own hands. He often went on foot from his home to Adams, a distance of seven miles, with a bushel of wheat on his back, for grinding, and then returned the same way with the flour.

Col. Green participated in the battles of Sandy Creek and Sackets Harbor, and was noted for his gallantry. He was prominent and efficient in the public enterprises of his town, and was a consistent member of the Baptist Church.

Children: (6) All born at Ellisburg, N. Y. (Not in order of birth).

- #1098 1. ELIZA GREEN, b. May 27, 1811; m. first, Walter Warriner; m. second, Rufus Parke, and survived both. She had one son and three daughters.  
 #1099 \* 2. HENRY GREEN, b. Apr. 28, 1815.  
 #1100 3. MARY GREEN, b. Apr. 22, 1813; d. Aug. 26, 1814.  
 #1101 \* 4. HARRIET N. GREEN, b. Feb. 18, 1817.  
 #1102 \* 5. DANIEL P. GREEN, b. Jan. 31, 1825.  
 #1103 \* 6. MARY E. GREEN, b. Nov. 18, 1827.  
 #1104 7. MAHALAK S. GREEN, b. Jan. 30, 1823; d. Sept. 28, 1828.

**SURVIER PACKER (5) #492**

SURVIER (ZERVIAH) PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born Feb. 2, 1792; d. Apr. 16, 1815, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Jan. 31, 1811, REV. SAMUEL FISH, b. Oct. 13, 1788, in Vermont, son of Samuel Fish, b. 1751 at Groton, Conn., and Susan (Lamb).

Survier was a devoted wife, and did much toward the success of her husband's ministry, by her prayers, her direct efforts, and Godly example. Rev. Samuel settled at Halifax, Vt., where he preached for about fifty years, delivering nearly eight thousand sermons.

Children: (6)

- #1105 \* 1. ALONZO SAMUEL FISH, b. Nov. 28, 1811.  
 #1106 2. Unnamed infant.  
 #1107 \* 3. SURVIER MARY FISH, b. Apr. 16, 1815.



**JOSEPH PACKER (5) #493**

JOSEPH PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born Jan. 1, 1794, at Guilford, Vt.

Married MARIAH WELLS, b. Feb. 9, 1799; d. Apr. 29, 1853.

Joseph, at eighteen, became deeply interested in religion and, alternately, studied, taught school, and worked at farming at Deerfield, Mass., Norwich and Ellisburg, N. Y., and his native town, Guilford, until he was about thirty years of age. He felt it his duty to preach and began to hold meetings at Wallingford and Claridon, Vermont. In 1832, after being ordained, the Rev. Joseph took charge of the church at Ira, and afterwards supplied pulpit in numerous places. He baptized many converts.

Children: (6)

- #1108 \* 1. HANNAH PACKER, b. Oct. 19, 1818.
- #1109 \* 2. MARY PACKER, b. Sept. 14, 1820.
- #1110 3. JAMES WELLS PACKER, b. Dec. 25, 1822; d. 1824.
- #1111 \* 4. MARIAH PACKER, b. Apr. 6, 1825.
- #1112 \* 5. LOUISA JANE PACKER, b. May 23, 1827.
- #1113 \* 6. JOSEPH PACKER, JR., b. Oct. 19, 1829.
- #1114 \* 7. EUNICE E. PACKER, b. May 26, 1832.
- #1115 \* 8. SARAH PACKER, b. Jan. 17, 1835.
- #1116 \* 9. CHARLES W. PACKER, b. Nov. 7, 1838.
- #1117 \* 10. PERRY GREEN PACKER, b. Mar. 2, 1840.

**BERSHEBA PACKER (5) #494**

BERSHEBA PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born July 29, 1796.

Married Mar. 16, 1816, the REV. SAMUEL FISH, b. Oct. 13, 1788 in Vermont.

Bersheba was a sister to his first wife. #492.

Children: (6)

- #1118 \* 1. BERSHEBA LOUISA FISH, b. Jan. 7, 1817.
- #1119 \* 2. JAMES PACKER FISH, b. May 23, 1818.
- #1120 \* 3. HENRY CLAY FISH, b. Jan. 27, 1820.
- #1121 \* 4. CHARLES FREDERICK FISH, b. Oct. 27, 1821.
- #1122 5. HANNAH H. FISH, b. July 7, 1823; d. Aug. 25, 1825.
- #1123 \* 6. WARREN LAFAYETTE FISH, b. July 14, 1825.
- #1124 \* 7. DANIEL JUDSON FISH, b. Aug. 29, 1827.
- #1125 8. DARIUS B. FISH, b. July 31, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1829.
- #1126 9. GEORGE B. FISH, b. Sept. 15, 1831; d. Mar. 27, 1832.
- #1127 \* 10. SUSAN CAROLINE FISH, b. May 31, 1833.
- #1128 \* 11. SARAH ELIZABETH FISH, b. Nov. 17, 1836.
- #1129 \* 12. HORACE LESTER FISH, b. Oct. 30, 1840.

**HENRY PACKER (5) #495**

HENRY PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born June 28, 1798, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Feb. 17, 1862, at Coleraine, Mass.

Married first: JEMIMA BOARDMAN, of Halifax, Vt., b. Mar. 6, 1805; d. Apr. 23, 1847.

Married second: Dec. 23, 1847, CHLOE H. McCONNELL, b. May 22, 1815; d. Mar. 27, 1860.

Captain Henry Packer resided at Guilford, Vermont, most of his life, where he was well known and highly respected.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1130 1. Infant, b. Nov. 28, 1826; d. Nov. 30, 1826.
- #1131 2. MARY J. PACKER, b. Jan. 3, 1828.
- #1132 3. BOARDMAN H. PACKER, b. July 11, 1830.
- #1133 4. GRACE E. PACKER, b. June 26, 1832.
- #1134 5. SARAH L. PACKER, b. June 20, 1834; m. July 5, 1858, Joseph L. Bell, b. June 4, 1823.
- #1135 \* 6. GEORGE AUSTIN PACKER, b. Sept. 20, 1836.
- #1136 7. SOPHIA F. PACKER, b. Jan. 27, 1841.
- #1137 8. CHARLES P. PACKER, b. Aug. 25, 1843.

By second wife:

- #1138 9. DELIA E. PACKER, b. Dec. 12, 1848.
- #1139 10. Infant son, who died.
- #1140 11. ELLA G. PACKER, b. Apr. 5, 1853.

JESSE PACKER (5) #496

JESSE PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born July 8, 1800, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1867, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married Mar. 19, 1821, at Guilford, Vt., AMY GOULD, b. Oct. 22, 1798, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Oct. 1874; dau. of Thomas Gould, of Aurora, Ohio.

Jesse was one of the early settlers of Streetsboro, Ohio. Although the family lived in Aurora only for a short time, most of them are buried in the cemetery of that township.

Children: (6)

- #1141 1. HANNAH L. PACKER, b. July 23, 1821, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 7, 1842.
- #1142 \* 2. MARY (POLLY) PACKER, b. Apr. 9, 1823, at Guilford, Vt.
- #1143 3. JESSE J. PACKER, b. Apr. 21, 1825, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Oct. 18, 1850, at Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Oct. 13, 1850, at Battle Creek, Mich., Ellen Towhill.
- #1144 \* 4. SURVIAH M. PACKER, b. Sept. 28, 1827, at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #1145 \* 5. CHARLES EDWARD PACKER, b. Mar. 3, 1829, at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #1146 6. MARIAH PACKER, b. May 13, 1831, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1841.
- #1147 7. SURREINTHA E. PACKER, b. Aug. 19, 1833, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1833, at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #1148 \* 8. LOUISA ANNE PACKER, b. Aug. 13, 1834, at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #1149 9 & 10. Twin boys, b. May 11, 1836, at Aurora, Ohio; d. in infancy May and June 1836.
- #1150 11. ADELIN E. PACKER, b. Sept. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 5, 1842.
- #1151 12. SARAH R. PACKER, b. Oct. 28, 1840, at Streetsboro, Ohio; d. Sept. 30, 1865.
- #1152 13. PLIMPTON OSTRANDER T. G. PACKER, b. May 27, 1844, at Streetsboro, Ohio; d. 1870, at Streetsboro, Ohio. Unm.

**GREEN PACKER (5) #497**

GREEN PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born June 18, 1802, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 31, 1872, at Adams, N. Y. Married Nov. 10, 1829, at Dansville, Vt., ANNA BULL, b. June 4, 1807, at Danby, Vt.; d. Oct. 11, 1886, at Adams, N. Y.

In 1832, they settled in Ellisburg, near Belleville, N. Y.

The modesty and kindness of Green's feelings, together with the uprightness of his life, established him in the respect and esteem of all his fellow-men.

The following is taken from the Adams Journal at the time of Anna Bull Packer's death: "Mrs. Anna Bull Packer, widow of the late Green Packer, was the only sister of the late brothers, Alvan and Crispen Bull. This community has received many people of sterling worth from the Green Mountain State. These brothers and sister were of those kind of people. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. William J. Hakes."

Children: (6)

- #1153 1. EUNICE L. PACKER, b. Dec. 7, 1830, at Danby, Vt.; m. June 28, 1859, John B. Barney.
- #1154 \* 2. MARY ANN PACKER, b. June 18, 1832.
- #1155 3. HARRIET J. PACKER, b. Oct. 23, 1837; d. Nov. 29, 1864.
- #1156 4. SARAH J. PACKER, b. May 12, 1840; m. Feb. 18, 1858; Oren N. Carpenter.
- #1157 5. THURSTON G. PACKER, b. May 19, 1842; m. Oct. 11, 1864, Elizabeth R. Brown.
- #1158 \* 6. JAMES E. PACKER, b. June 29, 1845, at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #1159 7. EMILY A. PACKER, b. Jan. 23, 1855; m. William J. Hakes.

**EDWARD PACKER (5) #498**

EDWARD PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born Feb. 2, 1805.

Married first: June 9, 1828, RACHEL PLATT, b. Jan. 25, 1808; d. Mar. 26, 1843.

Married second: June 10, 1844, PHILENA PALMER, b. Mar. 22, 1815.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1160 1. NATHANIEL C. PACKER, b. Oct. 26, 1829; d. Sept. 4, 1830.
- #1161 2. MARY RUTH PACKER, b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. May 16, 1851.
- #1162 3. MARYAN E. PACKER, b. July 7, 1836; d. Sept. 27, 1838.
- #1163 \* 4. VIOLA VERNETTE PACKER, b. July 25, 1838.

By second wife:

- #1164 5. JOSEPHINE LOUISA PACKER, b. Sept. 6, 1845.
- #1165 6. EDWARD PALMER PACKER, b. Feb. 24, 1851.
- #1166 7. PHILENA ISABELLA PACKER, b. Feb. 6, 1853; d. Sept. 26, 1854.
- #1167 8. RACHEL LILLY IRENE PACKER, b. Mar. 17, 1855.

**LOUISA PACKER (5) #499**

LOUISA PACKER (5), (James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Packer III and Mary (Green).

Born Feb. 12, 1807, at Danby, Vt.; d. Feb. 19, 1888, at Rural Hill, N. Y. Married Feb. 11, 1832, at Danby, Vt., ALVAH BULL, b. Feb. 5, 1803, in Vermont; d. March 23, 1880, at Rural Hill, N. Y., near Belleville, Jefferson County, N. Y. Before their marriage Alvah resided at Ellisburg, N. Y.

#### The Story of the Little Green Boat.

Alvah Bull had three sons, James was the eldest; married young and went to Minneapolis, where his father bought a farm, which is now part of the city. It was hard pulling. Minneapolis was a little place. Alvah left his wife, with the two other sons, George, seventeen, and Henry, fourteen, to run the farm at Rural Hill, N. Y., while he went to Minneapolis to help James get started. The Packers with their growing families and true Packer pride, were settled all around the vicinity.

Cows in the warm weather were milked in the open yard. It took two people to milk one of their cows, one to hold her horns, the other to do the milking. Just as soon as the milking was finished, it was one expert job to keep the cow from turning around, getting her head into the pail and drinking up all her own milk.

One night the two boys were "finishing up" and along came Mr. Van Winkle with a fine new boat, a skiff, painted bright green, with oars and paddles. Van Winkle was a boat builder. The two boys viewed the precious boat and finally asked the price. He told them forty-five dollars. "How would you swap this boat for a cow?" they asked. Van Winkle looked the cow over and remarked, "Even." So the boat was removed, and off Van Winkle went with the cow hitched by a rope. Then came the awful ordeal of "telling mother."

The two boys went into the house. "We have sold the red and white cow, Mother." "Well," says she, "I'm thankful for that, she has drunk her head off man a time—and what did you get for her?" A pause—"we traded for a boat." "Traded for a boat—a boat! My boys traded a good cow for a boat! Have mercy on me; I hope none of my brothers or sisters will ever know I have two boys that would trade a good cow for a boat!" Another pause—"I'm sure neither of you two boys will ever be worth a cent in this wide world!"

Years passed. Henry became a banker and George an independent farmer. They never ceased to tell the story. No one was ever drowned from her, and the multitude of children who enjoyed her hospitality will never be known. This happened over ninety years ago, and, in 1940, the little green boat was under the cottage porch of George's daughter's home at Henderson Harbor. She was Mrs. Louise (Bull) Billings, of Clarendon, Vt.

Children: (6)

- #1168 \* 1. JAMES ALVAH BULL, b. Feb. 26, 1834, at Rural Hill, N. Y.
- #1169 \* 2. MARIETTA BULL, b. Nov. 17, 1835.
- #1170 \* 3. EUNICE S. BULL, b. Feb. 7, 1838.
- #1171 \* 4. GEORGE E. BULL, b. May 9, 1840.
- #1172 \* 5. FRANCES L. BULL, b. Apr. 24, 1842.
- #1173 \* 6. HENRY CLAY BULL, b. Sept. 29, 1843.

JOHN PACKER (5) #502

JOHN PACKER (5), (Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Jeremy Packer and Rebekah (—————).  
Born 1788, at Guilford, Vt.; d. 1857 in Clayton Co., Iowa.  
Married first: Dec. 26, 1810, SARAH WILDER.

Married second: ORPHA —————, in Clayton Co., Iowa.

John enlisted as a Private in the U. S. Marine Corps, May 19, 1813, and was still in service as late as September 1, 1821. On June 11, 1819, he was promoted to Corporal. According to the Naval Records and those of the Library of Congress in Washington, he received the amount of \$214.89 for participation in the Battle of Lake Erie. This amount was paid to him on Dec. 23, 1814.

The tradition is that John returned after a three-year absence and found that his wife had married again and had children by this second marriage, as she had supposed him dead. Without disturbing her, he went to Clayton County, Iowa, and married again.

John's will was signed May 25, 1857, and probated Oct. 6, 1857, in Clayton Co., Iowa.

Children: (6) By first wife: All born at Guilford, Vt.

- #1174 1. WILLIARD W. PACKER, b. 1812.
- #1175 2. ELECTA PACKER, b. 1815.
- #1176 \* 3. HENRY HARRISON PACKER, b. Jan. 1818.

By second wife: All born in Clayton Co., Iowa.

- #1177 4. REBECCA PACKER.
- #1178 5. CAROLINE PACKER.
- #1179 6. FRANCES PACKER.
- #1180 7. JAMES PACKER.
- #1181 \* 8. RUTH ANN PACKER, b. prob. 1830.
- #1182 9. MARY PACKER.

REBECCA P. SHEPARDSON (5) #508

REBECCA PACKER SHEPARDSON (5), (Survier Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Survier (Zervia) (Packer) and Lieut. Joseph Shepardson.  
Born May 3, 1789; buried in Franklin Co., Georgia.

Married Apr. 27, 1808, CALVIN S. WELD, d. Apr. 27, 1868.

Calvin was of Guilford, Vt., but later removed to Coventry, N. Y.

Children: (6)

- #1183 \* 1. CALVIN SHEPARDSON WELD, b. Nov. 22, 1811, at Coventry, N. Y.

HORACE PACKER (5) #511

HORACE PACKER (5), (Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eleazer Packer and Abigail (Potter).

Born 1801, at Guilford, Vt.

Married —————.

Children: (6)

- #1184 1. ELI PACKER. For many years he was principal of Public School #12, Albany, N. Y.

**AUSTIN PACKER (5) #513**

AUSTIN PACKER (5), (Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eleazer Packer and Abigail (Potter).

Born 1805, at Newark, Vt. (Twin to Osmond).

Married LAURA BUNDY.

Children: (6)

- #1185 1. HENRY PACKER, m. and had a son, Harris.
- #1186 2. ELLEN PACKER, m. Edward Smith and had 1 son and 1 dau.  
Lived at West Burke, Vt.
- #1187 3. ABBIE PACKER, m. three times, left 1 son.
- #1188 4. AUSTIN BURNS PACKER, lived at Lydonville, Vt.
- #1189 5. EMILY PACKER, unm. and a nurse. Lived at Hartford, Conn.
- #1190 6. ADALINE PACKER, m. Jonas Silsby and lived at Hartford,  
Conn. Had 1 dau., Mabel Silsby (Mrs. Frederick M. Har-  
low), of Norwood, Mass.
- #1191 7. ELECTA PACKER, m. James Ball, of Newark, Vt. and had 5  
children, one of whom was Charles, of East Burke, Vt.
- #1192 8. A daughter.

**DAVID PACKER (5) #515**

DAVID PACKER (5), (Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eleazer Packer and Abigail (Potter).

Born 1808 at Newark, Vt.

Married ANGIE \_\_\_\_\_.

David was a Methodist Minister for twenty years and served several churches, one of which was at Barre, Vt. When he became fifty years of age his physician advised him to give up preaching, so he went to Hahnemann Medical College in Philadelphia, and received his medical degree at the end of one year, because during many years his light reading had been about medicine and science. On graduation he went to Lowell, Mass., and opened an office. At the end of one year he had such a heavy practice that Dr. Edmund Packer, son of John Quincy Adams Packer, and Dr. Thompson, of Moxie fame, became his assistants.

Children: (6)

- #1193 1. HELEN PACKER, m. Arthur Evans and lived at Worcester,  
Mass.
- #1194 2. ALICE PACKER, m. Henry McKinstry and had a dau. Helen  
May, Prof. of Physical Education and Director of School  
of Physical Ed. at Russell Sage College; also a son, Arthur,  
who was a corporation lawyer.

**ELI W. PACKER (5) #516**

ELI WING PACKER (5), (Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eleazer Packer and Abigail (Potter).

Born 1811, at Newark, Vt.; d. at Brattleboro, Mass., and was buried there.

Married first: HARRIET KING.

Married second: LUCINDA BARSTOW.

Eli was reared by his Aunt Ruth Wing and her husband, Dr. Eli Wing, of Leyden, Mass., for whom he was named. He became a town leader of

Leyden, and at a meeting there on Nov. 5, 1861, he was elected a member of the committee which planned the 100th anniversary celebration of the town.

In the "History of Leyden" by Arms, we find the following:

"The Wallings map of 1858 shows that on the road leading southeast from The New Center, Eli Wing Packer lived next to the Reverend De Wolf, and close to the house owned by Harvey Wilbur, at the point where the road crossed the brook at the foot of the hill."

The Leyden Universalist Society was organized in 1830, and was reorganized in 1867 as the Universalist Church of Leyden. Eli Wing Packer was a pioneer in the 24-member group.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1195 1. SARAH ELECTA PACKER, d. in childhood.
- #1196 2. ELI SNOW PACKER.
- #1197 3. EMMA PACKER.
- #1198 4. HARRIET PACKER.
- #1199 5. CHARLES PACKER, a Civil War soldier.
- #1200 6. HERBERT PACKER. A physician. Practiced for many years at Virginia City, Nevada; died there, leaving no issue; buried at Greenfield, Mass.

By second wife:

- #1201 \* 7. HEKRY ERNEST PACKER, b. Apr. 7, 1848, at Leyden, Mass.

**JOSEPHINE PACKER (5) #517**

JOSEPHINE PACKER (5), (Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eleazer Packer and Abigail (Potter).

Born 1814, at Newark, Vt.

Married EDMUND NEWTON.

Children: (6)

- #1202 1. HORACE NEWTON, (grew to manhood).
- #1203 2. A son, died in childhood.
- #1204 3. ELLA NEWTON, m. Mr. Lazelle, lived at Springfield, Mass.
- #1205 4. ALTA NEWTON, lived at Springfield, Mass.

**REBECCA PACKER (5) #518**

REBECCA PACKER (5), (Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eleazer Packer and Abigail (Potter).

Born 1817, at Newark, Vt.

Married SAMUEL NEWTON.

Children: (6)

- #1206 1. BERLINDA NEWTON, d. in childhood.
- #1207 \* 2. SOPHIA NEWTON.
- #1208 \* 3. EMILY NEWTON.
- #1209 \* 4. EVA NEWTON.

**JOHN Q. PACKER (5) #519**

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS PACKER (5), (Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eleazer Packer and Abigail (Potter).

Born 1820, at Newark, Vt.

Married LAVINA NEWTON.

John was a medical doctor.

Children: (6)

- #1210 1. EDMUND H. PACKER, m. and had a son, Henry, an attorney of Boston, and other children. Edmund was a medical doctor.
- #1211 \* 2. CHARLOTTE PACKER.
- #1212 3. ALICE PACKER; m. L. L. Clark and lived at Del Monte, Calif.
- #1213 4. NELLIE PACKER.
- #1214 5. CARRIE PACKER.
- #1215 6. SILAS PACKER, lived at Marshfield, Vt.
- #1216 7. PHILURA PACKER.

LUCY H. (5) #523

LUCY H. WALWORTH (5), (Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Walworth and Marianne (Pillsbury).

Born Apr. 9, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1861, at Williamsfield, Ohio.

Married 1829, OSCAR CHASE.

Children: (6)

- #1217 1. OSCAR F. CHASE, b. July 17, 1831.

OLIVE (5) #524

OLIVE WALWORTH (5), (Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Walworth and Marianne (or Miriam) (Pillsbury).

Born July 18, 1802, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Nov. 8, 1839.

Married May 1, 1835, ELIJAH TISDALE CUTLER, b. Dec. 14, 1796, in Conn.; d. June 25, 1860, at Wayne, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

They settled at Wayne, Ohio, where Elijah was a farmer and also engaged in manufacturing and milling.

Children: (6) All born at Wayne, Ohio.

- #1218 \* 1. ELIJAH BOARDMAN CUTLER, b. June 27, 1836.
- #1219 \* 2. CHARLES WALWORTH CUTLER, b. Jan. 22, 1838.
- #1220 \* 3. OLIVE CUTLER, b. Oct. 29, 1839.

MARIA (5) #526

MARIA WALWORTH (5), (Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Walworth and Marianne (or Miriam) (Pillsbury).

Born Dec. 25, 1804; d. Dec. 1, 1859.

Married 1840, in Wayne Co., Ohio, ELIJAH TISDALE CUTLER, b. Dec. 14, 1796, former husband of Maria's deceased sister, Olive.

Children: (6) All born at Ashtabula, Ohio.

- #1221 \* 1. DANIEL TISDALE CUTLER, b. Dec. 5, 1840.
- #1222 2. ITHAMAR CUTLER, b. 1842; d. same year.
- #1223 3. LUCINDA COE CUTLER, b. Oct. 18, 1843; d. 1858, at Wayne, Ohio.

CHARLES B. (5) #527

CHARLES BOARDMAN WALWORTH (5), (Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Walworth and Marianne (or Miriam) (Pillsbury).

Born Sept. 10, 1806; d. Apr. 1, 1882.



Married Apr. 2, 1840, at Vernon, Trumbull Co., Ohio, HANNAH MARIA HOTCHKISS, b. Feb. 19, 1819, at Vernon, Ohio; d. Mar. 11, 1905, at Wayne, Ohio.

Charles was educated at Thetford Academy and Dartmouth College, from where he graduated in 1833, in medicine, and became a practicing physician.

Children: (6)

- #1224 \* 1. JASPER BIDWELL, b. Jan. 16, 1841.
- #1225 2. ELIZA MARIA, b. Apr. 10, 1843; d. Jan. 16, 1845.
- #1226 3. MIRIAM PILLSBURY, b. Feb. 4, 1847; d. Jan. 27, 1935, at Orange, Calif., unkm.
- #1227 \* 4. GEORGE ROBERTS, b. Jan. 31, 1849.
- #1228 \* 5. CHARLES HOTCHKISS, b. June 21, 1852.
- #1229 6. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 15, 1858; d. Apr. 1, 1938, at Orange, Calif., unkm.

DANIEL P. (5) #528

DANIEL PILLSBURY WALWORTH (5), (Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Walworth and Marianne (or Miriam) (Pillsbury).

Born Mar. 25, 1808; d. June 4, 1887, at Coventry, Vt.

Married first: Feb. 12, 1835, MARY BARTHOLOMEW; d. Jan. 17, 1866.

Married second: June 3, 1874, MRS. HARRIET GROSS.

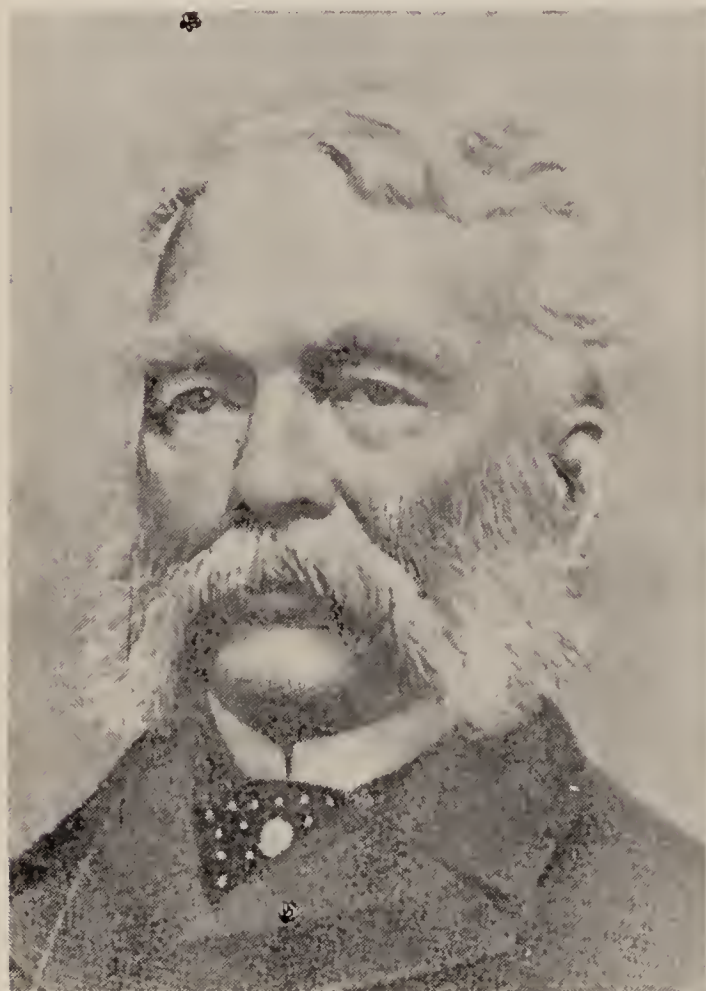
Daniel was a successful merchant at Coventry, Vt.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1230 \* 1. GEORGE HURD, b. June 5, 1836.
- #1231 2. JENNIE ELISABETH, b. Mar. 14, 1838; d. Mar. 12, 1886, at Boston, Mass., unkm.
- #1232 3. CHARLES, b. Feb. 25, 1840; d. Mar. 18, 1843.

JAMES JONES WALWORTH

#531



1808 - 1896

Founder and President of  
Walworth Manufacturing Co.

CALEB CLARK WALWORTH

#534



1815 -

Inventor and Vice-President of  
Walworth Manufacturing Co.

**JAMES J. (5) #531**

**JAMES JONES WALWORTH (5)**, (George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Nov. 18, 1808, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Apr. 28, 1896.

Married first: **ELISABETH C. NASON**, b. 1809, at Boston, Mass., dau. of Leavitt Nason and grandau. of Nathaniel Nason, of Walpole, Mass.; d. June 14, 1885, at Boston, Mass.

Married second: **LYDIA SAWYER**, of Boston, Mass.

James moved to Boston, Mass., in 1829, and in 1849 resided at Newtown, Mass., returning to Boston in 1876, where he spent his remaining days.

He was the founder of "Walworth Manufacturing Co.," which he established in 1842, at South Boston, Mass., and became its president. The Company manufactured iron and brass goods required in the construction of equipment used for the heating and ventilation of buildings, of which he was the pioneer and inventor. His business was extensive and in 1896 sales amounted to two million dollars annually. The Company, now known as the "Walworth Company," in 1959 built a new five million dollar bronze valve manufacturing plant at Braintree, Mass., on a 95-acre site, seventeen miles from downtown Boston. The one-story structure, with a quarter million square feet of floor space, is the world's most modern bronze valve plant, and took over the work that previously had been handled by the old plant in South Boston, where James J. began operations one hundred and seventeen years before.

Walworth Manufacturing Company was the Company which installed the first heating system in the White House, at Washington, D. C.

James J. served in the Massachusetts Legislature in 1868-69-70. Being fond of travel, he made tours of Europe in 1849, 1857, 1880 and 1886. He was known for his general intelligence, public spirit and business acumen.

Children: (6) By first wife:

#1233 \* 1. **ARTHUR CLARENCE**, b. Apr. 29, 1844, at Boston, Mass.

#1234 \* 2. **ELIZABETH**, b. Aug. 5, 1852. (Adopted).

**GEORGE H. (5) #532**

**GEORGE HARRIS WALWORTH (5)**, (George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Mar. 22, 1810, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Sept. 2, 1853, at Lancaster, Dallas Co., Texas. Unm.

George was in business at Dubuque, Iowa, and in New Orleans, La., at the same time.

**EUNICE P. (5) #533**

**EUNICE PURMONT WALWORTH (5)**, (George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

26, 1887.

Married Oct. 21, 1835, **CLINTON GEORGE**, of Canaan, N. H.; d. Nov. Dau. of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Aug. 20, 1812, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Nov. 23, 1841.

Children: (6)

- #1235 1. MARY ANN GEORGE, b. Oct. 13, 1836; d. unm.  
 #1236 2. CARLOS CLINTON GEORGE, b. Mar. 22, 1839. Enlisted in 9th  
 Reg. N. H. Volunteers in 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1863, at  
 Hickman Bridge Hospital, Ky.; unm.  
 #1237 \* 3. EUNICE WALWORTH GEORGE, b. Sept. 16, 1841, at Canaan,  
 N. H.

**CALEB C. (5) #534**

CALEB CLARK WALWORTH (5), (George 4, Charles 3, William 2,  
 William 1).

Son of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Mar. 23, 1815, at Canaan, N. H.

Married first: Sept. 30, 1845, MARY A. EASTERMAN, of Washington,  
 Vt.

Married second: Oct. 31, 1889, MRS. HARRIET M. HOWE, b. 1829,  
 at Pepperel, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1934, from accidental fall; burial in Edzell  
 Grove Cemetery, Framingham, Mass.; widow of Dr. George M. Howe,  
 and dau. of James Howe and Harriet (Nason).

When Caleb became of age, he went West and engaged in agriculture,  
 in which he was very prosperous. In 1845, he returned East and settled in  
 Boston, Mass., joining his brother, James J., and Joseph Nason in the Wal-  
 worth Manufacturing Company. He was the inventor of the Walworth  
 Sprinkler System, and many other inventions, which were valuable. The  
 Company installed the first hot water heating system in the White House  
 at Washington, D. C.

He was Vice-President and General Manager of the Walworth Manu-  
 facturing Company, and lived on Francis Street, in Longwood.

Children: (6) All by first wife:

- #1238 \* 1. ELLA MARIA, b. Feb. 7, 1849.  
 #1239 2. GEORGE, d. in infancy.  
 #1240 \* 3. STELLA LOUISE, b. May 21, 1856.  
 #1241 \* 4. ALICE DRUMMOND, b. July 27, 1857.

**MARY A. (5) #535**

MARY ANN WALWORTH (5), (George 4, Charles 3, William 2,  
 William 1).

Dau. of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Feb. 23, 1817, at Canaan, N. H.

Married July 26, 1840, at Anamosa, Iowa, EDMUND BOOTH.

They settled at Anamosa, Jones Co., Iowa, where he was a teacher and  
 journalist. Their home was the only frame house in Jones County.

Children: (6)

- #1242 \* 1. THOMAS EYRE BOOTH, b. Feb. 11, 1842.  
 #1243 \* 2. HARRIET EMMA BOOTH, b. June 17, 1848.  
 #1244 3. FRANCIS WALWORTH BOOTH, b. July 27, 1855. A graduate  
 of Iowa Agricultural College and afterwards professor in  
 the State School for the Deaf, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

**EMILY J. (5) #536**

EMILY JANE WALWORTH (5), (George 4, Charles 3, William 2,  
 William 1).

Dau. of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Apr. 27, 1820, at Canaan, N. H.

Married Nov. 18, 1851, at Auburndale, Mass., the REV. LEBBEUS BAILEY FIFIELD, b. Sept. 7, 1826, at Eastport, Me. He was a graduate of Dartmouth College, and a Congregationalist Minister.

In 1891, they resided at 326 East 18th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children: (6)

- #1245 1. GEORGE WALWORTH FIFIELD, b. Sept. 27, 1852.
- #1246 2. JAMES CLARK FIFIELD, b. Apr. 1, 1854, at Dubuque, Iowa; d. Aug. 14, 1855.
- #1247 \* 3. WALTER VEASIE FIFIELD, b. Feb. 25, 1856, at Dubuque, Iowa.
- #1248 4. EMILY WALWORTH FIFIELD, b. Jan. 30, 1858, at Manchester, Iowa.
- #1249 5. JAMES C. FIFIELD, b. Feb. 3, 1862, at Cedar Falls, Iowa. Graduate of Johns Hopkins University with an A.B. degree.

JOHN D. (5) #537

JOHN DENISON WALWORTH (5), (George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Nov. 19, 1822, at Canaan, N. H.

Married first: Oct. 30, 1860, FRANCES AUGUSTA CRANE, d. Nov. 10, 1869.

Married second: Apr. 16, 1879, CECILIA S. TENNANT.

John Denison first settled at Anamosa, Iowa. He was a "Forty-niner," going to California over land in 1849.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1250 1. CLARA ELLA, b. Sept. 21, 1861; m. Jan. 18, 1882, Louis B. Griffin, and resided at Clarion, Iowa.

WILLIAM H. (5) #538

WILLIAM HARRISON WALWORTH (5), (George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Mar. 15, 1826, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Mar. 18, 1880, at Monticello, Iowa.

Married Feb. 23, 1858, HARRIET FLINT, at Elyria, Ohio; b. Oct. 7, 1834, at Montgomery, N. Y.

He was a graduate of Dartmouth College; was a lawyer and settled at Monticello, Iowa.

Children: (6)

- #1251 1. JAMES JONES, b. Nov. 12, 1864; lived in Denver, Colo.
- #1252 2. HARRIET, b. Oct. 27, 1867; d. Mar. 12, 1891, at Denver, Colo.; m. Nov. 24, 1890, in Newburyport, Mass., Rev. Fred O. McCartney.
- #1253 3. LAVINIA, b. May 25, 1870; d. Aug. 10, 1871.

CAROLINE A. (5) #539

CAROLINE AUGUSTA WALWORTH (5), (George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Walworth and Philura (Jones).

Born Aug. 31, 1828, at Canaan, N. H.

Married first: June 4, 1856, the REV. JOSEPH PAYSON DRUMMOND, Pastor of the Congregational Church at West Newton, Mass.; d. Nov. 23, 1857.

Married second: Feb. 14, 1867, the REV. DANIEL TAGGART FISKE, D.D., Pastor of the Bellevue Church, Newburyport, Mass. No children by either marriage.

**SOPHIA STARK (5) #552**

SOPHIA STARK (5), (Abial Stark 4, Abial Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of Abial Stark and Lucy (Yeomans).

Born Dec. 31, 1799, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 5, 1840, at Springfield, N. Y.

Married Dec. 22, 1821, CAPT. JAMES REID, b. Sept. 8, 1793, at Scho-dack Landing, N. Y. He was a farmer and had been a Captain of Militia and a Justice of the Peace.

Children: (6)

- |       |  |          |
|-------|--|----------|
| #1254 | 1. WARREN REID, b. Dec. 27, 1821. He went to California.               |          |
| #1255 | 2. ORAMEL REID, b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. unm.                              |          |
| #1256 | 3. FRANKLIN REID, b. May 31, 1825; d. 1842.                            | } twins. |
| #1257 | 4. LA FAYETTE REID, b. May 31, 1825; d. 1842.                          |          |
| #1258 | 5. HANNAH REID, b. July 31, 1827.                                      |          |
| #1259 | 6. CELESTA REID, b. Mar. 29, 1830; m. Wm. D. Huntington, Bozrah, Conn. |          |
| #1260 | 7. ELIZA REID, b. June 20, 1831.                                       |          |
| #1261 | 8. LUCY A. REID, b. May 24, 1834.                                      |          |
| #1262 | 9. SOPHIA A. REID, b. Aug. 21, 1837.                                   |          |

**JERUSHA GARDNER (5) #553**

JERUSHA GARDNER (5), (Jerusha Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jerusha (Stark) and Jonathan Gardner.

Born Nov. 24, 1783, at Norwich, Conn.

Married Oct. 12, 1802, COL. AVERY MORGAN, b. May 20, 1781, at Groton, Conn., son of William Avery Morgan and Lydia (Smith).

They settled first at Bozrah, Conn., and after five or six years removed to Colchester, Conn., where he was Justice of the Peace, Member of the Assembly, and Colonel of Militia. In 1858, they were living with their son-in-law at Hartford, Conn.

Children: (6) All born at Colchester, Conn., except Lyman and Lydia.

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| #1263 | 1. LYMAN G. MORGAN, b. Dec. 31, 1803, at Bozrah, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Worthington.  |
| #1264 | 2. LYDIA S. MORGAN, b. Oct. 7, 1806, at Bozrah, Conn.; m. Eliphalet Adams Buckley. |
| #1265 | 3. JEDEDIAH S. MORGAN, b. Sept. 1, 1809; m. Caroline Adams.                        |
| #1266 | 4. WILLIAM A. MORGAN, b. Sept. 2, 1812; m. Sarah Diana Ingham.                     |
| #1267 | 5. MARY GARDNER MORGAN, b. Sept. 24, 1815; m. Frederick W. Green.                  |

- #1268 6. NATHAN D. MORGAN, b. Oct. 22, 1818; m. Mary B. Church-ill.  
 #1269 7. HENRY P. MORGAN, b. July 20, 1821; m. Eunice Hicks.

**MARY GARDNER (5) #554**

MARY GARDNER (5), (Jerusha Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jerusha (Stark) and Jonathan Gardner.

Born Jan. 10, 1786, at Bozrah, Conn.

Married May 27, 1810, CHARLES BINGHAM, b. Oct. 1784, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. 1842, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Charles was a physician and they settled at Avon, N. Y. In 1812, they removed to Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Children: (6) All born at Mt. Morris, N. Y., except Harriet and 1st. Luscius.

- #1270 1. HARRIET S. BINGHAM, b. Mar. 6, 1811, at Avon, N. Y.; m. J. Edmond Millard.  
 #1271 2. LUSCIUS C. BINGHAM, b. Jan. 21, 1813, at Avon, N. Y.; d. Apr. 17, 1814.  
 #1272 3. LUSCIUS C. BINGHAM, b. Feb. 4, 1815. In 1858, he was a hardware merchant at Mt. Morris, N. Y.  
 #1273 4. JERUSHA M. BINGHAM, b. June 4, 1817; m. George N. Williams.  
 #1274 5. ZERVIAH SABIN BINGHAM, b. Sept. 21, 1820; m. Major Horatio G. Sheldon.  
 #1275 6. MARY E. BINGHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1825; d. June 22, 1826.  
 #1276 7. CHARLES L. BINGHAM, b. Mar. 6, 1827; m. Charlotte Wood.

**RODERICK S. GARDNER (5) #555**

RODERICK STARK GARDNER (5), (Jerusha Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Jerusha (Stark) and Jonathan Gardner.

Born July 20, 1788, at Bozrah, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1849, at Bozrah, Conn.

Married May 23, 1813, EMMA MINER.

Children: (6) All born at Bozrah, Conn.

- #1277 1. DYER HYDE GARDNER, b. Feb. 11, 1814.  
 #1278 2. ULYSSES SELDEN GARDNER, b. Sept. 16, 1815; m. Lucy Abel.  
 #1279 3. ADOLPHUS MORGAN GARDNER, b. Aug. 10, 1817.  
 #1280 4. ANDREW JACKSON GARDNER, b. Feb. 20, 1819.  
 #1281 5. RUSSELL SMITH GARDNER, b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. Mar. 15, 1848, Fanny Abell, of Norwich, Conn.  
 #1282 6. LUSCIUS LEANDER GARDNER, b. Aug. 31, 1823.  
 #1283 7. MARY MARANDA GARDNER, b. Oct. 10, 1824; m. Mr. Maples.  
 #1284 8. AUSTIN GARDNER, b. July 2, 1826.  
 #1285 9. ANSON GARDNER, b. May 19, 1829.  
 #1286 10. ALBERT AVERY GARDNER, b. Aug. 26, 1831.  
 #1287 11. EMMA ELIZABETH GARDNER, b. Aug. 24, 1833.  
 #1288 12. ELISHA MINER GARDNER, b. July 13, 1836.

**JAMES L. STARK (5) #556**

JAMES LANDON STARK (5), (Jedediah H. Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Jedediah Hyde Stark and Abigail (Camp).

Born Oct. 12, 1792, at Salisbury, Conn.

Married Nov. 2, 1817, SYBIL SMITH, of Halifax, Vt.

James was graduated from Yale in 1814, and was a lawyer. They settled at Halifax, Vt., where he was a member of the Legislature for eight years, a Judge of the County Court for nine years, and for twenty years a Justice of the Peace; was a member of the Constitutional Commission of 1836. In 1858, they were living at Halifax, Vt., where he was engaged principally in farming.

Children: (6) All born at Halifax, Vt.

- #1289 1. JOSHUA LEAVITT STARK, b. Aug. 12, 1818.
- #1290 2. JEDEDIAH STARK, b. Nov. 28, 1819.
- #1291 3. ROYAL HOUGHTON STARK, b. Dec. 20, 1820.
- #1292 4. JAMES LANDON STARK, JR., b. Feb. 6, 1823; m. Laura A. Hill, of Arlington, Vt.
- #1293 5. HARRIET STARK, b. Sept. 12, 1825.
- #1294 6. GEORGE WASHINGTON STARK, b. Jan. 17, 1827.
- #1295 7. SYBIL LIVONIA STARK, b. Dec. 1, 1828.
- #1296 8. CICERO STARK, b. Jan. 31, 1830.
- #1297 9. HORACE GOODAICH STARK, b. Nov. 16, 1839.

**ELECTA STARK (5) #557**

ELECTA STARK (5), (Jedediah H. Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jedediah Hyde Stark and Abigail (Camp).

Born June 7, 1796, at Halifax, Vt.; d. Oct. 1, 1854, in New York City.

Married, Jan. 1, 1818, EDWARD HOUGHTON, of Guilford, Vt.

They settled at Guilford, Vt., and about 1840 removed to New York City, N. Y.

Children: (6) All born at Guilford, Vt.

- #1298 1. EDWARD LIVINGSTON HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Sept. 8, 1840, Julia R. Hoyt.
- #1299 2. ELECTA MIRANDA HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 20, 1820; m. Brutus B. Morrill.
- #1300 3. HENRY MORTIMER HOUGHTON, b. Oct. 23, 1823; d. Apr. 27, 1831.
- #1301 4. JEDEDIAH STARK HOUGHTON, b. July 12, 1827; m. Laura C. White.

**ABIGAIL STARK (5) #558**

ABIGAIL STARK (5), (Jedediah H. Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jedediah Hyde Stark and Abigail (Camp).

Born July 22, 1799, at Halifax, Vt.

Married June 30, 1817, HENRY B. BURDICK, of Leyden, Mass.

He was a watch maker and jeweler and they settled at Ithaca, N. Y. In 1849, he went to San Francisco, Calif., where he died in 1850. Abigail removed to Elmira, N. Y., in 1852, and to Danby, N. Y., in 1855.

Children: (6) All born at Ithaca, N. Y.

- #1302 1. WILLIAM ELLIOT BURDICK, b. Aug. 27, 1818; d. July 20, 1819.
- #1303 2. ABIGAIL STARK BURDICK, b. Aug. 22, 1820; m. first, Enos S. Mandeville; m. second, Robert B. Coffin.



- #1304 3. LYDIA MARIA BURDICK, b. July 28, 1822; m. Newton Bishop.
- #1305 4. WILLIAM PENDLETON BURDICK, b. July 15, 1824; m. Sarah E. Ford.
- #1306 5. HENRY JAMES BURDICK, b. Nov. 6, 1826; d. Mar. 14, 1853, unnm.
- #1307 6. JEDEDIAH STARK BURDICK, b. Aug. 8, 1829; was a watch maker, living at Albany, N. Y., in 1858, unnm.
- #1308 7. HARRIET CARRIE BURDICK, b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. Thomas Dearborn Jewett.
- #1309 8. MARTINESE ELISABETH BURDICK, b. June 12, 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1854, unnm.
- #1310 9. MARY LOUISA BURDICK, b. Oct. 3, 1836; d. Mar. 2, 1839.
- #1311 10. EDWARD HOUGHTON BURDICK, b. June 27, 1840.

**JEDEDIAH H. STARK (5) #559**

JEDEDIAH HYDE STARK (5), (Jedediah H. Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of Jedediah Hyde Stark, Sr. and Abigail (Camp).

Born Oct. 28, 1800, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Dec. 3, 1828, LYDIA NILES; d. 1856, at Bennington, Vt.

Children: (6)

- #1312 1. EDWARD HOUGHTON STARK, b. Nov. 13, 1829.
- #1313 2. OLIVER NILES STARK, b. June 29, 1831.
- #1314 3. HENRY JAMES STARK, b. 1835.

**CAROLINE STARK (5) #561**

CAROLINE STARK (5), (Jedediah H. Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jedediah H. Stark, Sr. and Abigail (Camp).

Born Oct. 13, 1809, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Nov. 16, 1831, GEORGE BOARDMAN.

Children: (6)

- #1315 1. Son, b. Oct. 18, 1832; d. Oct. 28, 1832.
- #1316 2. HARRIET CAROLINE BOARDMAN, b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Apr. 9, 1833.
- #1317 3. ABIGAIL MIRANDA BOARDMAN, b. Dec. 30, 1835.
- #1318 4. EDWARD TRAVELL BOARDMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 22, 1838.
- #1319 5. ELECTRA CORNELIA BOARDMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1840.
- #1320 6. CAROLINE ADELAIDE BOARDMAN, b. Mar. 1, 1843.

**JERUSHA STARK (5) #569**

JERUSHA STARK (5), (William Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Stark and Olive (Barber).

Born Dec. 5, 1796, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Dec. 1818, DANIEL ANDERSON, son of James Anderson and Martha (Stebbins), of Shelburn, Mass.

They settled at Halifax, Vt. Later removed to Bolton and then to Ellisburg, N. Y. In 1856, Daniel was in California and Jerusha was at Belleville, N. Y.

Children: (6)

- #1321 1. JOHN ROSAVELT ANDERSON, b. at Halifax, Vt. In 1856, he was living at LeRoy, N. Y.

- #1322 2. CHARLES WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. at Halifax, Vt.; d. in California, unm.
- #1323 3. MARY ANDERSON, b. at Halifax, Vt.; m. Gold T. Curtis, a lawyer. In 1857, they were living at Stillwater, Minn., and had a dau., Jennie Curtis.
- #1325 4. OLIVE ANN ANDERSON, b. at Bolton, N. Y.
- #1326 5. MARTHA ANDERSON, b. at Bolton, N. Y.
- #1327 6. DANIEL WEBSTER ANDERSON, b. at Bolton, N. Y.
- #1328 7. DELIA ANDERSON, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #1329 8. MASTEN S. P. ANDERSON, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #1330 9. EMMA ANDERSON, b. at Ellisburg, N. Y.

**MARY STARK (5) #570**

MARY STARK (5), (William Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Stark and Olive (Barber).

Born Dec. 23, 1798, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Feb. 20, 1820, EBENEZAR WEBSTER, b. Mar. 30, 1781, at Goffstown, N. H., son of Samuel Webster and Hannah (Roby).

Children: (6)

- #1331 1. OLIVE ANN ROBY WEBSTER, b. Apr. 3, 1821, at Adams, N. Y.; m. Rev. John Fulton.
- #1332 2. MARY JANE WEBSTER, b. Nov. 6, 1824, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; m. Lewis A. Remington.
- #1333 3. MARIA JERUSHA WEBSTER, b. Sept. 12, 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1851, unm.
- #1334 4. FRANCES BERILLA WEBSTER, b. Mar. 16, 1830; m. Lewis Chase.

**BERILLA STARK (5) #571**

BERILLA STARK (5), (William Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Stark and Olive (Barber).

Born Nov. 2, 1800, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Oct. 4, 1821, SANFORD PLUMB, of Halifax, Vt., son of James Plumb, Esq. and Phoebe (Miner), formerly of Stonington, Conn.

They settled at Halifax, where he was Justice of the Peace for twenty one years, a member of the Constitutional Convention, three times a member of the Assembly, and twice a Senator.

Children: (6) All born at Halifax, Vt.

- #1335 1. ELISHA SANFORD PLUMB, b. Mar. 28, 1823; m. Mary Stevens.
- #1336 2. BERILLA MARIA PLUMB, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. Oct. 25, 1828.
- #1337 3. }  
#1338 4. } Twins, b. June 12, 1829; d. the same day.
- #1339 5. MARY ELLEN PLUMB, b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Albert Richardson of Walpole, N. H.
- #1340 6. JAMES WILLIAM PLUMB, b. Apr. 25, 1833; m. Olive Niles, b. Nov. 21, 1855 at Halifax, Vt., dau. of David Niles and Anne (Nye).

**BENJAMIN B. STARK (5) #572**

BENJAMIN BARBER STARK (5), (William Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Son of William Stark and Olive (Barber).

Born Feb. 11, 1803, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Nov. 24, 1834, at Penyan, N. Y., CORDELIA ADELIA WISE, b. at Green River, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children: (6) First four born at Penyan, N. Y.

- #1341 1. AUGUSTA L. STARK, b. June 18, 1836.
- #1342 2. CHARLES H. STARK, b. July 22, 1838.
- #1343 3. FRANCES A. STARK, b. May, 1841.
- #1344 4. MARIA W. STARK, b. Aug. 1843.
- #1345 5. MARY N. STARK, b. Feb. 1849, at Turtle, Wis.
- #1346 6. LARIN P. STARK, b. Mar. 1851, at Coral, Ill.
- #1347 7. JULIA H. STARK, b. May 1854, at Ross Grove, Ill.

OLIVE STARK (5) #573

OLIVE STARK (5), (William Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Stark and Olive (Barber).

Born Feb. 1, 1805, at Halifax, Vt.

Married Apr. 18, 1839, at Penyan, N. Y., CHARLES HUBBARD, b. at  
Wilmington, Vt., son of Moses Hubbard and Martha (Tracy).

Children: (6)

- #1348 1. ELLEN FRANCES HUBBARD.
- #1349 2. CHARLES LATHROP HUBBARD.
- #1350 3. GEORGE HUBBARD.

WILLIAM H. STARK (5) #575

WILLIAM HUBBARD STARK (5), (William Stark 4, Silas Stark 3, Mary  
2, William 1).

Son of William Stark and Olive (Barber).

Born Mar. 6, 1810, at Halifax, Vt.

Married about 1837, CLARISSA PLUMB, niece of Sandford Plumb,  
Esq., of Halifax, Vt.

ASHBEL W. WALWORTH

#580

1790 - 1844



SOLON (5) #579

SOLON WALWORTH (5), (Samuel 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Mary (Latham).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married LYDIA L. AVERY, b. Sept. 24, 1791; d. Dec. 2, 1867; dau. of  
Rufus Avery and Hannah (Lord), of Groton Bank. She was descended  
from James, the first proprietor of Pcquannoc, and from Christopher

Avery, of Gloucester, Mass., the progenitor of that old New England family. No children.

Solon spent part of his life at Laquayra in the South American trade, in which he is said to have been prosperous. In 1840, he was living at Groton Bank, Conn.

**ASHBEL W. (5) #580**

ASHBEL W. WALWORTH (5), (John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Judge John Walworth, of Cleveland, and Juliana (Morgan).

Born Dec. 6, 1790, at Stonington, Conn.; d. Aug. 24, 1844, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married 1820, at Cleveland, MARY ANN DUNLAP, of Schenectady, N. Y.; b. July 15, 1797; d. Sept. 17, 1870, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Ashbel was one of the first to realize the possibilities in Cleveland real estate and his investments were all made with an eye to the future growth of the town. His holdings of real estate lay entirely in the First Ward and were farm lands principally until January 1838, when, with Thomas Kelley, he laid out two acres in building lots south of Ohio Street (Central Avenue) and also the adjoining tract that extended to the river. He was one of the founders and charter members of the Old Stone Church on the Public Square.

Children: (6) All born at Cleveland, Ohio.

#1351 \* 1. JOHN, b. Aug. 11, 1821.

#1352 \* 2. WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1823.

#1353 3. ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Nov. 25, 1905.

#1354 4. SARAH, b. Aug. 21, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1894.

#1355 \* 5. MARY, b. Dec. 2, 1831.

#1356 6. JANE, b. May 22, 1841; d. July 13, 1853, at Cleveland.

**JULIA (5) #582**

JULIA WALWORTH (5), (John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Judge John Walworth, of Cleveland, and Juliana (Morgan).

Born Sept. 19, 1794, at Aurora, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1866.

Married DR. LONG, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (6)

#1357 1. MARY HELEN LONG; m. Mr. Severance. and had two sons.

“THE BURN”



The John P. Walworth Homestead  
Built 1834, at Natchez, Miss.

Opened during the annual Natchez Pilgrimage Tour.

Courtesy of Mr. S. B. Laub, present owner.

Interior view of "THE BURN"



showing the beautiful winding stairway.  
Courtesy of Mr. S. B. Laub, present owner.

**HORACE F. (5) #583**

**HORACE F. WALWORTH (5)**, (John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Judge John Walworth, of Cleveland, and Juliana (Morgan).

Born May 8, 1796, at Aurora, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1863, at Baton Rouge, La. Unm.

Horace was one of the early residents of Cleveland, his father being one of its first settlers. At the age of nineteen, he left Cleveland to seek his fortune in the South, and resided for a time at Point Chicot, Arkansas, but later removed to Louisiana, where he died at the age of sixty-seven. For many years after leaving Cleveland, he regularly spent his summers North and for several months prior to his death, he anticipated another reunion with friends from whom he had been separated during the war.

Horace was totally blind for a long period of years during the latter part of his life. He was a man of great wealth, both in personal property and real estate. In his last will, after certain large bequests to particular legatees, he bequeathed the whole residue of his property to trustees for the use and benefit of the blind residing in the Confederate States.

**JOHN P. (5) #584**

**JOHN P. WALWORTH (5)**, (John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Judge John Walworth, of Cleveland, and Juliana (Morgan).

Born Sept. 11, 1798, at Aurora, N. Y.; d. Mar. 6, 1882, at Natchez, Miss.

Married 1827, at Natchez, Miss., SARAH WREN, b. Jan. 20, 1810, at Shawneetown, Ill., dau. of Woodson and Mary (Grant) Wren. She was a descendant of Sir Christopher Wren of England, who was noted as one of the world's finest architects. He was born in 1632. He built St. Paul's Cathedral, Royal Exchange, Temple Bar, Buckingham Palace, Greenwich Hospital, Marlborough House, and the towers at the west front of Westminster Abbey. In 1672, he was knighted. (Extract from Encyclopedia, "The Volume Library," page 631).

John was founder of the Mississippi Family of Walworths. He went to Natchez from Cleveland in 1803, with his brother, Horace. At an early age, he began working as a clerk in the post office. Afterwards, he was a merchant and bank president, and also a planter, owning three or four plantations in Louisiana and Arkansas. In municipal affairs, he was quite prominent, a man of iron will and unquestioned probity, and highly esteemed. In business he was remarkable for a certain cautious deliberation and circumspection. It is said, for instance, he always declined to use blank checks, saying that by writing every word by himself he gained time to think. His active interest in business continued up to the very close of his life.

Eminently successful as a business man, he accumulated a large estate, but, like that of so many others of his contemporaries, it was largely reduced by the events of war. Of one thing, however, no wars nor strifes could ever deprive him of his integrity. A type of the old-fashioned Natchez merchant and planter, he was the same honorable man in adversity as he was in the midst of prosperity, and laid down upon the couch of death with the consciousness of a well-spent life.

John P.'s homestead, known as "The Burn," built in 1834, was occupied by the Walworth family for over one hundred years. The home was built on a large tract of land, which is now within the city limits of Natchez, Miss. During the Civil War it was used as a hospital for Federal soldiers. One of them scratched his name on a window pane with a diamond. "The

Burn" is now one of the land marks of Natchez and one of the show places during the Natchez Pilgrimage every year.

In 1958, "The Burn" was the residence of Mr. S. B. Laub, who kindly permitted the author to have photographs made of both the exterior and interior, showing the beautiful winding stairway.

Children: (6) All born at Natchez, Miss.

- #1358 1. HORACE, b. July 28, 1831; died in infancy.
- #1359 \* 2. DOUGLAS, b. June 14, 1833.
- #1360 3. JOHN P. JR., b. Feb. 29, 1836; died in infancy.
- #1361 \* 4. ERNEST, b. Jan. 20, 1840.
- #1362 5. LUCY, b. Apr. 8, 1842; died in infancy.
- #1363 \* 6. LAURA CAROLINE, b. Feb. 8, 1844.
- #1364 \* 7. CLARA, b. Jan. 31, 1846.
- #1365 8. CHARLES, b. Apr. 22, 1848; d. in infancy.

#### HANNAH (5) #585

HANNAH WALWORTH (5), (John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Judge John Walworth, of Cleveland, and Juliana (Morgan).  
Born Dec. 17, 1811, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. March 6, 1888, at Cleveland.  
Married, 1840, at Cleveland, DR. BENJAMIN STRICKLAND, b. in Vermont and came to Cleveland when a young man.

Hannah was a confirmed invalid for about three years before her death, and the last one of a generation of that well-known family of early settlers in Ohio.

Dr. Benjamin Strickland was a dentist and accumulated a competency, upon which he retired a number of years before his death. He was a man of high virtues and devoted to his invalid wife. He died of pneumonia on Feb. 21, 1889, after an illness of three days.

Children: (6)

- #1366 1. HORACE WALWORTH STRICKLAND, d. about a year before his parents.

#### JAMES (5) #588

JAMES WALWORTH (5), (John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Mercy (Rogers).

Married MERCY CORSE.

They settled at Gibson, Susquehanna County, Penna. and had a family.

#### DENISON D. (5) #589

DENISON D. WALWORTH (5), (John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Mercy (Rogers).

Born Mar. 4, 1790, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1870, at Pulaski, N. Y.  
Married Oct. 13, 1816, at Hoosick, N. Y., MARY M. HALE, b. Apr. 22, 1795, at Colrain, Mass.; d. Sept. 30, 1888; dau. of Stephen Hale and Sally (Maynard); grand-dau. of Ephraim Pratt.

Denison moved from Hoosick, New York, on Feb. 14, 1818, to Sandy Creek, N. Y., where he lived until 1836, when he removed to Pulaski, where he remained until his death. He is buried in Section C, Lot #438, Pulaski Cemetery, New York.

Children: (6)

- #1367 \* 1. MARIA S., b. Nov. 30, 1817, at Hoosick, N. Y.
- #1368 \* 2. RUSSELL H., b. Aug. 4, 1819, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.



- #1369 \* 3. ARTIMISSIA NANCY, b. Dec. 24, 1821.
- #1370 \* 4. CHARLES N., b. June 22, 1824.
- #1371 \* 5. MERCY ANN, b. June 19, 1826.
- #1372 6. JENETTE, b. June 4, 1830.

AZEL (5) #591

AZEL WALWORTH (5), (John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Mercy (Rogers).

Born May 20, 1794, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. Mar. 14, 1850, at Richland, N. Y.

Married Feb. 28, 1816, in Vermont, BETSEY PIERCE, b. Aug. 2, 1791 in Massachusetts; d. June 12, 1879.

Both Azel and Betsey are buried in Daysville Cemetery, about three miles S.W. of Port Ontario, Oswego Co., N. Y.; also known as Sand Hill Cemetery. NOTE: According to cemetery records of Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y., Betsey (Pierce) Walworth, wife of Azel, is buried in Section C, Lot #438.

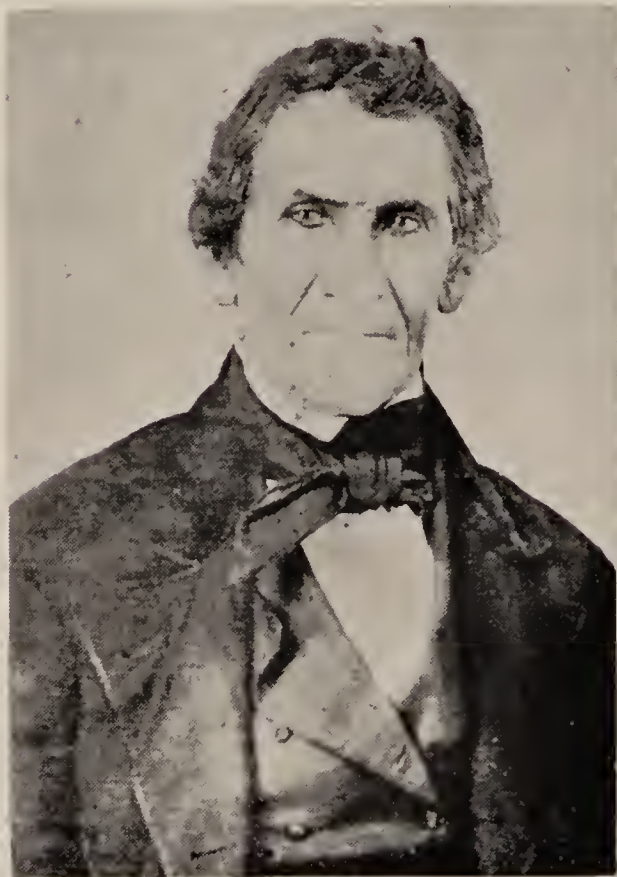
Azel was a leader in his community and, as there were no official undertakers in his day, he officiated at funerals to see that everything went smoothly. Azel participated in the War of 1812.

Children: (6)

- #1373 \* 1. JOHN P., b. Nov. 8, 1816.
- #1374 \* 2. BETSEY, b. Jan. 22, 1818.
- #1375 \* 3. HARRIET, b. Apr. 13, 1819.
- #1376 \* 4. BENJAMIN A., b. Oct. 8, 1820.
- #1377 \* 5. AZEL, JR., b. Apr. 16, 1822.
- #1378 \* 6. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 13, 1823.
- #1379 \* 7. MOSES WARREN, b. Aug. 11, 1826.

DENISON D. WALWORTH

# 589



1790 - 1870

MARY M. (HALE)

WALWORTH



Wife of Denison D.

1795 - 1888

HARPER R. (5) #592

HARPER ROGERS WALWORTH (5), (John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Mercy (Rogers).

Born Aug. 4, 1796, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1865, at Hoosick.

Married first: SARA CORSE, of Wilmington, Vt.

Married second: LUCY STILES, b. June 16, 1809, at Hartford, Washington County, N. Y.; dau. of Josiah Stiles.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1380 1. JOSIAH RUSSELL, b. May 16, 1819; m. Mary Sullivan and lived near Chicago, Ill.
- #1381 2. STEPHEN LEONARD, b. June 19, 1821; m. Rebecca Cole and settled at Grass Valley, Calif.
- #1382 3. ALMEDA, b. Apr. 30, 1823; m. Clement Osmond and settled at Bezon, Ohio.
- #1383 4. JAMES JEROME, b. Jan. 13, 1825, at Richland, N. Y.; m. 1852, Christian Palmes, of Sweden.
- #1384 \* 5. LUANA JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 10, 1826.
- #1385 6. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1828; m. Elon Percy, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

By second wife:

- #1386 7. CHARLOTTE, b. July 11, 1832, at Hoosick, N. Y.; m. B. Frank Ccwan and lived at Shushan, N. Y.
- #1387 8. SARAH, b. July 13, 1833, at Hoosick, N. Y.; m. Henry B. Thayer.
- #1388 9. HARPER RUSSELL, b. Oct. 10, 1834; d. in infancy.
- #1389 10. JANE L., b. Nov. 29, 1835; d. unkm.
- #1390 11. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 22, 1839, at Hoosick, N. Y.; m. Walter G. Stoddard.
- #1391 12. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. Edna Hokes.
- #1392 13. CHARLES EDGAR, b. June 8, 1853; m. Georgiana McKinon.
- #1393 14. FRANCIS, b.

BENJAMIN B. (5) #593

BENJAMIN B. WALWORTH (5), (John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Mercy (Rogers).

Born Aug. 21, 1798, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1878, at Malta, Saratoga County, N. Y.

Married SARAH (POLLY) MOSHER, b. at Bennington, Vt.; d. Oct. 16, 1862, at Hoosick, N. Y.; dau. of Camel Mosher and his wife, Sarah.

Benjamin was a farmer and first settled at Hoosick, N. Y.; later removed to Sandy Creek, N. Y. In 1841, he moved back to Hoosick. After the death of his wife, Sarah, Benjamin wrote a letter to his brother Denison, stating that he was making his home with Harvey Russell, who lived on the Ratoon Farm, near Raymentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and spoke in very tender words of his dear wife, whom he said was such a good Christian, and had given him much good advice, which he would try to follow.

Children: (6)

- #1394 \* 1. EDWARD HARRIS, b. Jan. 30, 1824, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.
- #1395 2. JAMES H., b. May 31, 1834; lived at Troy, N. Y.
- #1396 3. AMELIA, b. at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. age 25 yrs. Sgl.
- #1397 \* 4. RUTH, b.
- #1398 5. SUSANAH, m. Osmer Robinson, of Parish, N. Y.
- #1399 6. SARBINA R., d. unkm.

**JOHN MIDDLETON (5) #615**

JOHN MIDDLETON (5), (Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy (Walworth) and William Middleton.

Born 1796, at Groton, Conn.; d. 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married SOPHIE MANDEVILLE, b. in New Jersey; d. in New York, N. Y.

Children: (6) All born in New York City.

#1400 \* 1. WILLIAM HENRY MIDDLETON, b.

#1401 \* 2. GEORGE WALWORTH MIDDLETON, b. Jan. 3, 1833.

#1402 \* 3. JOHN MIDDLETON, JR., b. Oct. 23, 1835.

#1403 \* 4. LYDIA ANNE MIDDLETON, b. 1839.

**EDWARD (5) #618**

EDWARD WALWORTH (5), (Edward 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Walworth and Rebecca (Becky) (Brightman).

Born 1803 at Groton, Conn.; d., buried in Wightman (Elm Grove) Cemetery.

Married Apr. 24, 1825, at Groton, Conn., MARY COMSTOCK.

They lived on the old Walworth Homestead at Candlewood Hill, Conn.

Children: (6) All born at Groton, Conn. Not in order of birth.

#1404 \* 1. HENRY L., b.

#1405 \* 2. JAMES WARREN, b. July 12, 1831.

#1406 3. PHOEBE F., b. 1841; d. Jan. 9, 1875, at Groton, Conn.;  
burial in Elm Grove Cemetery, Lot #154, Stonington,  
Conn.

**WILLIAM (5) #621**

WILLIAM WALWORTH (5), (William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth, Jr., and Magdalene (Wheeler).

Born 1813 at Ovid, N. Y.

Married 1834, ELIZABETH DRAKE, b. 1818, in New York State.

They settled at Byron, Burns Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich, and were still living there in 1850, according to the U. S. Census.

Children: (6)

#1407 \* 1. MATTHEW, b. 1835.

#1408 2. SEWARD, b. 1836.

#1409 \* 3. JOHN HERMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1838, in Michigan.

#1410 4. JULIUS, b. 1844.

#1411 5. JULIA A., b. 1847; m. Mr. Rogers.

#1412 \* 6. AMOS, b. 1850, at Byron, Mich.

#1413 \* 7. WILLIAM, b. in Burns Twp., Mich.

**POLLY (5) #622**

POLLY WALWORTH (5), (William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth, Jr., and Magdalene (Wheeler).

Born ———, at Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.

Married Feb. 22, 1831, in Panama Twp., Washtenaw Co., Michigan Territory, ABRAHAM HENION, of Plymouth, Mich., by Charles H. Kellogg, Justice of the Peace. The marriage license gives their names as Miss Polly Wallsworth and Abram A. Herrian.

Children: (6)

#1414 1. JOHN W. HENION, b. Apr. 8, 1832, at Plymouth, Mich.

- #1415 2. PETER HENION: d. at sea.
- #1416 3. DUDLEY C. HENION.
- #1417 4. FRED DEMARSET HENION, d. at Duluth, Minn.
- #1418 5. SOPHIA ANN HENION; m. Mr. White.
- #1419 6. JULIA HENION; m. Mr. Shaw.
- #1420 \* 7. MILLARD FILLMORE HENION, b. Nov. 26, 1850, at Morenci, Mich.

**CORNELIUS (5) #624**

CORNELIUS WALWORTH (5), (William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth, Jr., and Magdalene (Wheeler).

Born July 25, 1808, at Ovid, N. Y.; d. June 28, 1858, at South Bend, Ind. Married Dec. 28, 1830, PAULINA SLOCUM, b. July 22, 1813, at Per-rington, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1900, in Rome Twp., Michigan.

In 1828, Cornelius went to Michigan and, after his marriage, they lived on several farms in Lenawee and Washtenaw Counties. They finally took up 240 acres of Government land seven miles west of Adrian in Lenawee County in 1840. They lived there until his sudden death at South Bend, Indiana, where he was killed in a railroad accident on the night of June 28, 1858. The train on which he was a passenger precipitated into a swollen stream, by the washing away of a culvert. This cast a gloom over the entire neighborhood, as he was much respected and held in high esteem by all who knew him.

Cornelius was a good calculator, with a will and courage, such as all pioneers must have to be successful.

After the death of Cornelius, Paulina, his wife, continued to run the farm, with the help of her three young sons and daughter.

Children: (6)

- #1421 1. ALONZO PERRY, b. Feb. 7, 1834, at Adrian, Mich.; d. Oct. 21, 1856, in Wyoming.
- #1422 2. PHILANDER, b. Nov. 10, 1835, in Sharon Twp., Mich.; d. 1863, in Rome Twp., Mich.
- #1423 \* 3. EUGENE D., b. Sept. 1, 1838, in Sharon Twp., Mich.
- #1424 4. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 28, 1840; d. June 28, 1864; killed at the Battle of Petersburg, Va.; unm.
- #1425 5. JOHN M., b. Apr. 23, 1847, in Rome Twp., Mich.; d. Oct. 9, 1851.
- #1426 6. AUGUSTUS C., b. Sept. 15, 1849, in Rome Twp., Mich.; d. Oct. 1, 1851.
- #1427 \* 7. ELLA A., b. Nov. 13, 1852, in Rome Twp., Mich.

**BENJAMIN W. BARBOUR (5) #638**

BENJAMIN WALWORTH BARBOUR (5), (Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Rosamond (Walworth) and Oliver Barbour.

Born Oct. 28, 1805, at Pittstown, Mass.; d. Sept. 28, 1867, at Fredonia, N. Y.

Benjamin was afflicted from early youth and never married.

**JOHN M. BARBOUR (5) #639**

JOHN MARET BARBOUR (5), (Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Rosamond (Walworth) and Oliver Barbour.

Born Sept. 5, 1807, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1881.

Married May 9, 1848, his fourth cousin, MARY ABEL SMITH, dau. of Col. Walter Smith and Minerva P. (Abel), of Dunkirk, N. Y.

John was admitted to the Bar in Chautauqua County, N. Y., but removed at an early date to Michigan. When that territory became a State in 1837, he was one of the commissioners appointed to lay out its railroad and canal system. He was twice elected county judge and was auditor of the board of internal improvements.

After his marriage, they went to the City of Washington, where he was a clerk in the office of the Solicitor of the Treasury under President Tyler. In 1850, he removed to New York City. In 1860 and, again in 1867, he was elected a judge of the Superior Court and, in 1869, elected Chief Justice.

Children: (6)

#1428 1. KATE BARBOUR, b. Aug. 26, 1849.

#1429 2. WALTER BARBOUR, b. Sept. 11, 1850; d. in childhood.

**OLIVER L. BARBOUR (5) #640**

OLIVER LORENZO BARBOUR (5), (Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Rosamond (Walworth) and Oliver Barbour.

Born July 12, 1811, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1889, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married Nov. 19, 1832, at Whitesboro, N. Y., ELIZABETH WELLS, d. Oct. 11, 1856, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; dau. of Lewis Wells and Elizabeth (Berry).

They first settled at Whitesboro, later removing to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where Oliver was office clerk of the Chancellor of the State, and reporter of the Court of Chancery.

Oliver also was author and compiler of many valuable law books, which have received the highest commendation of judges, jurists and law journals. He compiled and published one hundred seventeen volumes of Law Reports, Digests and Treaties. Oliver received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Hamilton College in 1858.

Children: (6) All born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., except Rosamond.

#1430 1. ROSAMOND CATHERINE BARBOUR, b. Dec. 24, 1833, at Whitesboro, N. Y.; d. Nov. 30, 1885, unm.

#1431 \* 2. JOHN LEWIS BARBOUR, b. Sept. 26, 1836.

#1432 \* 3. FLORENCE MIRIAM BARBOUR, b. Feb. 28, 1840.

#1433 4. WILLIAM NOYES BARBOUR, d. in infancy.

#1434 \* 5. ELIZABETH LILIAN BARBOUR, b. July 24, 1844.

#1435 \* 6. MARY WALWORTH BARBOUR, b. Feb. 10, 1847.

#1436 \* 7. WALWORTH BARBOUR, b. Dec. 25, 1850.

**ROSAMOND W. RANDALL (5) #641**

ROSAMOND WALWORTH RANDALL (5), (Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rosamond (Walworth) and Benjamin Randall.

Born Mar. 1820, at Fredonia, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1858, at Plainfield, Ill.

Married Nov. 18, 1841, at Fredonia, N. Y., KING J. HAMMOND, of Fredonia, N. Y.

They first settled at Joliet, Ill., and later at Plainfield, Illinois.

Children: (6)

#1437 1. ROSE HAMMOND, b. Dec. 2, 1847.

#1438 2. CLARISSA HAMMOND, b. Jan. 20, 1854.

SARAH S. (5) #643

SARAH SIMONDS WALWORTH (5), (John W. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John W. Walworth and Catherine M. (Bailey).

Born Nov. 6, 1815; d. Jan. 26, 1881, at New Haven, Conn.

Married Nov. 25, 1847, the REV. SAMUEL W. WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d. Feb. 16, 1884, at New Haven, Conn.

Rev. Samuel was a missionary of the American Board of Canton, China, where they resided for many years. He also was Secretary of Legation to that country, and sometimes Acting Minister of the United States. A Chinese and English Dictionary, and a work entitled "The Middle Kingdom," are the fruits of his long residence among the Chinese and his knowledge of their language and affairs.

Rev. Samuel was an LL.D. and, after his return from China, he held a professorship at Yale College.

Children: (6) All born in China.

#1439 1. WALWORTH WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1861, Utica, N. Y.

#1440 2. CATHERINE PARKER WILLIAMS, b. May 17, 1850.

#1441 3. OLIPHANT WILLIAMS, b. June 27, 1852; d. 1858.

#1442 \* 4. SOPHIA GARDINER WILLIAMS, b. July 17, 1855.

#1443 5. FREDERICK WELLS WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 31, 1857.

WILLIAM B. (5) #644

WILLIAM BAILEY WALWORTH (5), (John W. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John W. Walworth and Catherine M. (Bailey).

Born Apr. 8, 1817, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1860, at Washington, D. C.

Married Oct. 3, 1854, JEANIE GRAY, of Baltimore, Md., dau. of Henry Walthall Gray.

William was graduated at Columbia College, N. Y., and was a lawyer, but only practiced a year or two. They settled in Washington, D. C., where he was superintendent of House's printing telegraph office, until retirement.

CHARLOTTE A. (5) #645

CHARLOTTE APPHIA WALWORTH (5), (John W. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John W. Walworth and Catherine M. (Bailey).

Born Aug. 17, 1819, at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Married Aug. 21, 1838, THOMAS GRAHAM, b. Sept. 30, 1814, at New York City, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1839, at Stonington, Conn., en route to Boston on business; son of David Graham, Esq., of New York City.

Thomas was a lawyer of New York and had a lucrative practice when his sudden death occurred.

Charlotte removed to St. Albans, Vt., where her posthumous child was born.

Children: (6)

- #1444 1. MARY THOMAS GRAHAM, b. Dec. 25, 1839; m. Sept. 6, 1860, Alexis Emerson McIlvaine, of New York.

CATHERINE M. (5) #646

CATHERINE MARIA WALWORTH (5), (John W. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John W. Walworth and Catherine M. (Bailey).

Born Dec. 12, 1822, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. at St. Albans, Vt.

Married June 12, 1850, WORTHINGTON C. SMITH, b. Apr. 19, 1823, at St. Albans, Vt., son of John W. Smith, Esq., of St. Albans, Vt.

Worthington was an iron founder of Plattsburg at the time of their marriage, but later removed to St. Albans, Vt., where he became a farmer.

Children: (6)

- #1445 1. CATHERINE MARIA SMITH, b. June 1, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1874, William W. Scranton.
- #1446 2. FRANKLIN WALWORTH SMITH, b. Jan. 31, 1853.
- #1447 3. HARRIET LOUISA SMITH, b. Jan. 21, 1855.
- #1448 4. THOMAS GRAHAM SMITH, b. Apr. 12, 1857.
- #1449 5. WORTHINGTON TRACY SMITH, b. May 9, 1859.
- #1450 6, 7, 8, Triplets, b. in 1861; all d. in about six months.

CLINTON (5) #647

CLINTON WALWORTH (5), (James 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Judge James Clinton Walworth and Helen Talcott (Sill).

Born Sept. 17, 1815, at Burlington, N. Y.; d. July 11, 1862.

Married first: May 7, 1844, at Milwaukee, Wis., CAROLINE ALDEN, b. 1813 at Portland, Me.; d. July 21, 1845, at Milwaukee; dau. of Capt. John Alden.

Married second: Oct. 15, 1846, PHOEBE ANN TOMBLING, b. Feb. 20, 1819, at Herkimer, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Abijah Tombling and wife, Ann M., b. 1791; a Surgeon of the U. S. Army, in the War of 1812, and afterwards Surrogate of Herkimer County, N. Y.



BENJAMIN SILL WALWORTH  
#648



1821 - 1891

FATHER CLARENCE A.  
WALWORTH #655



1820 - 1900

MANSFIELD TRACY WALWORTH  
#656



1830 - 1873

Clinton was a lawyer and settled at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where he was Judge of the City Court for many years. Having inherited considerable land in Milwaukee from his father, which, with the growth of the city largely increased in value, it rendered him independent.

Children: (6) By first wife:

#1451 1. ALDEN, b. July 4, 1845; d. same day.

By second wife:

#1452 2. CLINTON HYDE, b. Jan. 19, 1849, at Milwaukee, Wis.

**BENJAMIN S. (5) #648**

**BENJAMIN SILL WALWORTH (5)**, (James 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Judge James Clinton Walworth and Helen Talcott (Sill).

Born Oct. 10, 1821, at Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 24, 1891, at Burlington, N. Y.

Married first: Mar. 31, 1871, at Burlington, N. Y., ELIZABETH HALL, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. June 3, 1883. Her parents were natives of Scotland and came to America about 1830, and settled at Burlington.

Married second: MARY L. LULL, of West Burlington, N. Y.; b. Mar. 20, 1855; d. Feb. 16, 1939, at Burlington, N. Y.

Benjamin was reared on a farm; however, on the 28th of May, 1850, he set sail from New York on the steamer "Ohio" for California, by the way of the Isthmus of Panama, arriving in San Francisco in August. He remained there for seventeen years, during which time he followed mining some ten years, and then was in the lumber and livery business. He also was chairman of a vigilance committee in California. In 1867, Benjamin returned to care for his aged father, and take charge of the farm, where he spent his remaining years.

Children: (6) Both born at Burlington, N. Y.

By first wife:

#1453 \* 1. JENNIE HELENA, b. May 20, 1872.

#1454 2. FLEDA AMELIA, b. May 7, 1874; d. Jan. 15, 1898.

**MARY E. (5) #652**

**MARY ELIZABETH WALWORTH (5)**, (Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum (Averill).

Born Dec. 19, 1812, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1875, at Schenectady, N. Y.

Married Oct. 20, 1831, EDGAR JENKINS, of Albany, N. Y., son of Marshall Jenkins, Jr., and his wife, Sarah; d. Nov. 9, 1846.

Marshall Jenkins, Jr., and his wife, Sarah, had a grandson who was Major-General William Jenkins Worth, so famous in the Mexican War. Marshall Jenkins' second wife was Elizabeth Mayhew, dau. of Governor Thomas Mayhew, Jr.

Edgar was a merchant and settled, after his marriage, at New Orleans, La., but soon returned northward and became an auctioneer in New York City.

In 1837, they removed to Fort Gratiot, Mich., where he was sutler for the troops and lessee for the fishery at that Post. He finally returned in 1843 to New York City and resumed the business of auctioneer, where he

remained until his death. Both buried in Greenridge Cemetery at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Children: (6)

- #1455 \* 1. WALWORTH JENKINS, b. Nov. 8, 1832, at Albany, N. Y.
- #1456 \* 2. JAMES GRAHAM JENKINS, b. July 18, 1834, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- #1457 \* 3. EDGAR MARSHALL JENKINS, b. Sept. 12, 1836, at New York, N. Y.
- #1458 \* 4. CLARENCE TRUMBULL JENKINS, b. May 25, 1838, at Fort Gratiot, Mich.
- #1459 \* 5. FRANCES WALWORTH JENKINS, b. Dec. 7, 1843, at New York, N. Y.

SARAH S. (5) #653

SARAH SIMONDS WALWORTH (5), (Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum (Averill).

Born Feb. 2, 1815, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Mar. 7, 1890, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married Aug. 31, 1838, JOHN MASON DAVISON, son of Gideon M. Davison.

John was a descendant of the famous Major John Mason, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, Conn., and the fearless exterminator of the Pequot Nation. Although John M. commenced business as a printer, in 1839, he was appointed Register of the Court of Chancery and moved to Albany, N. Y., until 1848, when he returned with his family to Saratoga Springs, where he was for many years President and General Superintendent of the Saratoga and Whitehall Railroad Company.

Children: (6) First three b. at Albany; others at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

- #1460 \* 1. JOHN MASON DAVISON, b. Dec. 18, 1840.
- #1461 \* 2. MANSFIELD WALWORTH DAVISON, b. Jan. 13, 1844.
- #1462 \* 3. FRANCES WALWORTH DAVISON, b. June 14, 1845.
- #1463 \* 4. SARAH WALWORTH DAVISON, b. Aug. 15, 1850.
- #1464 \* 5. CHARLES MASON DAVISON, b. July 27, 1853.

ANN E. (5) #654

ANN ELIZA WALWORTH (5), (Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum (Averill).

Born Sept. 29, 1817, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Oct. 3, 1895.

Married Apr. 30, 1835, the REV. JONATHAN TRUMBULL BACKUS, D.D., LL.D., b. Jan. 27, 1809, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1892; son of Eleazer Fitch Backus, Esq, of Philadelphia, and his second wife, Elizabeth (Chester).

Dr. Backus was descended from Lieut. William Backus, one of the thirty-five original proprietors of Norwich, Conn. Dr. Backus was a graduate of Columbia College and of Princeton Seminary, settling permanently at Schenectady, Dec. 6, 1832, where he had charge of the First Presbyterian Church and was for many years trustee of Union College.

Children: (6) All born at Schenectady, N. Y.

- #1465 \* 1. ELIZABETH CHESTER BACKUS, b. Apr. 19, 1842.

- #1466 2. MARY WALWORTH BACKUS, b. July 29, 1844.  
 #1467 \* 3. CLARENCE WALWORTH BACKUS, b. Apr. 20, 1846.  
 #1468 4. MARIA AVERILL BACKUS, b. May 25, 1847.  
 #1469 5. ELLA FITCH BACKUS, b. July 31, 1848.  
 #1470 6. JONATHAN TRUMBULL BACKUS, b. Nov. 3, 1849; d. 1850.  
 #1471 7. JOHN CHESTER BACKUS, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. 1852.  
 #1472 \* 8. JAMES BAYARD BACKUS, b. Sept. 20, 1853.

## CLARENCE A. (5) #655

CLARENCE AUGUSTUS WALWORTH (5), (Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum (Averill).

Born May 30, 1820, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1900 at Albany, N. Y. Never married.

Clarence was only eighteen years of age when he graduated from Union College, Albany, N. Y., in 1838, and the choice of a professional career lay before him. In the autumn succeeding his graduation, he began the study of law, and upon completion, was admitted to the New York Bar in 1841.

In the summer of 1842, Clarence was a practicing lawyer at Rochester, N. Y., being the junior member of the firm of Chapin & Walworth. He was doing a good business and liked his profession, but about that time his mind turned toward religion, and he felt a strong desire to devote himself entirely to the church.

The following fall he enrolled at the General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Twentieth Street, New York City, and among the eminent professors under whom he studied, was Dr. Clement C. Moore, professor and author, who wrote the famous verses for his children, beginning "Twas the night before Christmas."

Clarence, much to the reluctance of his parents, joined the Catholic Church in 1845 and chose the Catholic Priesthood for his future vocation. Soon after this he applied for admission to the Redemptorist Order of Missionaries, and by them was sent to their novitiate in Belgium, being accompanied by Isaac T. Hecker, who had joined the Catholic Church about a year before him. On Aug. 2, 1845, he embarked at New York for the trip abroad, where he spent four years in preparation for the priesthood. He was ordained Oct. 23, 1849 in London by Bishop Wiseman.

The Rev. Dr. Walworth returned to America, his native land, Mar. 19, 1851, after fifty-four days at sea, and immediately went to the Redemptorist Church and Convent on Third Street, where he found Fathers Hecker and Hewit waiting to join him in giving parish missions in the English language throughout the United States. Here and there in many states, they proceeded to give missions, and on the day when he was first scheduled to preach at Saratoga, his beloved father, Honorable Reuben Hyde Walworth, went with the throng and marveled at the power of his oratory.

Father Walworth's career of continuous missionary labor began to wear down his strength after ten or more years, so he accepted his pastoral charge at St. Peter's, Troy, New York, later accepting a charge at St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y., where he served faithfully for thirty-four years, from 1866 to 1900, the year of his death.

September 19, 1900 marked the close of the active life of Father Wal-

worth. He was loved and honored, not only by the members of St. Mary's, but by all the citizens of Albany, irrespective of creed, and they united to pay honor to the memory of a noble priest.

We have selected one of the many fine tributes to his memory, which we believe summarizes in part his virtues. Father Judge, who succeeded Father Walworth, as pastor of St. Mary's, said "Father Walworth was pre-eminently a gentleman. His dignified and noble bearing won for him the respect and admiration of all. He was public-spirited and broad-minded of his fellow men. Father Walworth was a profound scholar. When he ascended the pulpit and announced to you the word of God, you marveled at his eloquence, learning, and deep insight into things spiritual. Above all, Father Walworth was a saintly priest. For three years I lived with him and I know that he led a saintly life."

Father Walworth's views on public questions during his period of life had interested many statesmen, among whom were Governor Grover Cleveland, while he was occupying the chair at Albany. On more than one occasion, the Governor communicated with Father Walworth and received helpful advice on various problems of state.

In 1886, when the former Governor was President of the United States, he honored the Rev. Walworth by sending him a large envelope from Washington marked "Executive Mansion" and stamped with the seal of the President in red wax. Within was a Thanksgiving Proclamation in the handwriting of President Cleveland, the one he had written for that same year, 1886. It came as a friendly souvenir from a successful statesman to a thoughtful citizen, and it betokened that he had not forgotten the helpful communications with him in former days.

Father Walworth's greatest contribution to the Walworth Clan was the publication of the book "Walworths of America, 1897," which was the fulfillment of his father's dying request that he complete the book and have it published.

For further information on the life of Clarence A. Walworth, we refer you to the book entitled, "Life Sketches of Father Walworth," by Ellen H. Walworth, 1907, a copy of which may be reviewed at the Cardinal Hayes Library, Manhattan College, or probably at the Walworth Museum, Canfield Building, Saratoga Springs, New York.

The following is a poem composed by Father Walworth in the late 1850's which immortalizes the giant pine trees which surrounded the old Walworth Mansion, known as "Pine Grove." The mansion was razed in 1955.

“The Saratoga Pines”

“Oh! solemn the silence of pines in prayer!  
 I have seen them so still I would not dare  
 To whisper, except upon my knees:  
 For I felt that God was in the grove,  
 And that man, beast, bird, tree, flower  
 Are sheltered by one mighty power,  
 And one familiar love.

“I love these tall columnal pines.  
 I grieve to see how fast they're going,  
 And in their place prim maples growing,  
 Alas! I name one single change  
 Where many things are growing strange.  
 Broadway is crowded now with faces  
 Of a type we never knew  
 Choked into sentiment by vines;  
 Or elms thick set in formal lines.  
 But their life is lower than the pine's  
 And they lack its balmy health.  
 In the olden time. . . . .

“So all life ends.  
 So pass old trees; so pass old friends,  
 Yea, the great world will have had its day,  
 Like these, then pass away,  
 What value has fame in the flight?  
 Oh! say, where all glides to one night,  
 Brief life! Brief record after death!  
 Yet happy I, could this be mine:  
 A life as lofty as a pine,  
 And balmy as its breath.”

“*Chronicles of Saratoga*,” by EVELYN B. BRITTEN.

## MANSFIELD T. (5) #656

MANSFIELD TRACY WALWORTH (5), (Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Reuben Hyde Walworth and Maria Ketchum (Averill).

Born Dec. 3, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1873, at New York City, N. Y.

Married July 29, 1852, in St. Peter's Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., ELLEN HARDIN, his step-sister, b. Oct. 20, 1832, at Jacksonville, Ill.; d. June 23, 1915; dau. of Col. John J. Hardin and Sarah Ellen (Smith), and granddaughter of the Honorable Martin Hardin, of Kentucky, a U. S. Senator in 1817.

Mansfield was a lawyer and novelist. In 1849, he was graduated from Union College, later studied law at Harvard, and for a few years was associated with his father in the practice of law. However, the success of his first novel, "The Mission of Death" (1853), which went through twelve editions and was reprinted in London, seemed to indicate his vocation.

Mansfield's later novels likewise attained popularity and, in some cases, 50,000 to 75,000 copies were sold. They were entitled "Lulu" (1865), "Warwick" (1868), "Delaplaine" (1872) and "Beverley" (1873). From a very old scrapbook we copy the following: "Mansfield Tracy Walworth was presented some years ago with a handsome sword by the Shah of Persia to whom he had sent a copy of "Delaplaine." He also wrote for the "Home Journal," the "Metropolitan Magazine" and other periodicals. He delivered lectures and, at the time of his death, he was writing on "Lives of the Chancellors of New York State," having just completed the "Life of Chancellor Livingston."

Mansfield was a contemporary of Washington Irving, James Fennimore Cooper, and Ralph Waldo Emerson, famous American Authors, all of whom were personal friends of the Walworth family, and Washington Irving served as best man at the wedding of Mansfield and Ellen Hardin.

Ellen Hardin Walworth, recorded in history as one of the most brilliant women of her era, was a lady of much literary talent and acquirement, and interested herself especially in educational matters and American History. She is the author of "Battles of Saratoga," including a guide to the battleground, with maps, and a history of the Monument Association, of which she served as Trustee with Governor Horatio Seymour and other gentlemen for many years. One of her most outstanding achievements during her active life, was the founding of the "National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution" in 1890, and was the first editor of the DAR Magazine, still published monthly by the Society.

In the summer of 1893, Ellen composed an important address, "The Value of a Nation's Archives to a Nation's Life and Progress," and journeyed to Chicago to deliver the address on July 12th, before the World's Congress of historians. This inspiring address, a copy of which is preserved in The Walworth Museum, Congress Park, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., led to the founding of our National Archives. Today, from a small beginning, has risen a National Archives Building in Washington, D. C., where are preserved more than 800,000 cubic feet of records, and hundreds of thousands of other items.

Ellen wrote constantly on patriotic and historic subjects, and made many timely suggestions which she sought to have fulfilled. In fact, it was she who suggested and carried into fulfillment the practice of having the por-

traits of the Presidents' wives hung in the White House, as companion pieces to their illustrious husbands.

The following is an account of the ceremony of unveiling by the Ellen Hardin Walworth Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution of New York City, of two bronze markers erected on the tombstones of Ellen Hardin Walworth, and her daughter bearing the same name, at Saratoga Springs, Saturday, October 6, 1934:

Mrs. Frederic Menges, Past Historian of New York State and national honorary Vice-President of the D.A.R., was chosen by the New York Chapter to give the reminiscences of the national founder. Mrs. Menges was a close friend of Mrs. Walworth and had close associations with her during the latter days of her life, so that her story was of keen interest.

"Officers and members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Saratoga Chapter, and the citizens of Saratoga Springs," said Mrs. Menges, "greatly appreciate the placing of the Society's bronze markers on the graves of our honored citizens, Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, and her daughter, Miss Ellen Hardin Walworth, by the Ellen Hardin Walworth Chapter, of New York City, organized by Mrs. Harvey Tyson White, a dear friend of Mrs. Walworth, and of our Chapter members.

"Ellen Hardin, born Oct. 20, 1832, in Jacksonville, Illinois, was the daughter of Col. John J. Hardin, and his wife, Sarah E. (Smith) Hardin. She was educated at Jacksonville Academy, from which she was graduated in 1851. Her father, Col. Hardin, lost his life in the Mexican War in 1847, Battle of Buena Vista. Her mother, widow of Col. Hardin, married for her second husband, Chancellor Reuben Hyde Walworth, the last Chancellor of New York State. She then came to Saratoga Springs, New York, bringing her daughter, Ellen, with her to reside in the historic Walworth Mansion.

"On July 19, 1852, Ellen Hardin married Mansfield Tracy Walworth youngest son of her step-father, Chancellor Walworth. He was a lawyer, and a well-known writer of fiction. He died in 1873. After her husband's death, Mrs. Walworth conducted a most successful boarding and day school in the old homestead. She, also having taken the lawyer's degree, gave instructions to clubs in parliamentary law, both here in Saratoga and in New York.

"In 1876, when the renovating of Mt. Vernon, the home of Washington, was decided upon, Mrs. Walworth took up the work of her mother, who had been vice-president of the organization which purchased Mt. Vernon. She was successful in raising substantial sums of money, which she forwarded to the association. For twelve years, Mrs. Walworth was president of the Shakespeare Society, and of the Arts and Science Field Club of Saratoga. The members of these societies included lawyers, doctors, clergymen and professors of Saratoga.

"In 1880, Mrs. Walworth, with Mrs. James M. Andrews and Mrs. Mary Lee Hurd, was elected to serve on the Saratoga Board of Education and, with the cooperation of able men on the Board, the school system was thoroughly reorganized. The study of American History was included and a higher standard was achieved.

"Mrs. Walworth, as vice-president of the Society of Decorative Art in New York City, established a branch in Saratoga. As a valued trustee of the Saratoga Monument Association, she devoted many years to the completion of the monument and to the erection of granite tablets marking the



sites of historic interest on the battlefield. She was a life member of the American Historical Association, of the Historical Society of New York, and also of the Association of American Authors. She wrote for many periodical publications, and one of her most valuable books is "The Saratoga Battlefield and History of the Saratoga Monument Association."

"On Aug. 9, 1890, in Mrs. Walworth's apartment in the Langham in Washington, a meeting was called to organize the society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. William O. McDowell, a prominent member of the Sons of the American Revolution, assisted in preparing the Constitution and application papers for membership, but was unable to be present. Here the actual organization took place. Invitations had been sent to all known to be interested, but only Miss Eugenia Washington, Miss Mary Desha, and Mrs. Walworth were present. The first act was to declare the society a national one. The Constitution was adopted, a board of management appointed and October 12, the day on which Columbus discovered America, was selected for the first public meeting. At this meeting eighteen members signed the formal draft of organization. Mrs. Walworth was also responsible for the establishment of the D.A.R. Magazine, of which she became the first editor.

"In 1894, Miss Katherine Batcheller, a charter member of the National Society, D.A.R., was appointed to organize a chapter in Saratoga. As she was in Egypt at this time, Mrs. Walworth was asked to act in her stead. Thus on the anniversary of the Battle of Saratoga, and at the exact hour at which the battle had taken place, the Saratoga Chapter, D.A.R. came into being.

"Mrs. Walworth's life was remarkable for the many activities in which she was interested, and for which she worked until her death on June 23, 1915. She is known and honored in practically every state in the Union, and is a splendid example for true American womanhood. Let us try to follow her as best we can.

"The old Walworth Mansion in Saratoga has been beautifully restored by Mrs. Walworth's daughter-in-law, Mrs. Corinne Bramlette Walworth, daughter of Gov. Thomas E. Bramlette, of Kentucky, and by her granddaughter, Miss Clara Grant Walworth. Thus an historic period has been preserved for the city's records, for which we are truly thankful."

The markers were unveiled by Miss Clara Grant Walworth, granddaughter of the founder, a member of the Saratoga Chapter, who drew aside the white mantle which veiled both markers.

The regent of the visiting chapter, Mrs. Henry Arthur King, presented the markers into the care and safe keeping of Saratoga Chapter.

"Mrs. Walworth was an author, a lawyer and a scholar," said Mrs. King in part, "and loved her country so dearly and the men who fought and died for it so well, that she founded this vast organization of over 119,000 members (1934), chapters of which are found in almost every country on the globe." Mrs. King paid tribute to the sterling example set by Mrs. Walworth as one worthy of emulation.

In accepting the markers, Mrs. Frank A. Cook, of Saratoga Chapter's Regent, referred to Mrs. Walworth as a beloved citizen of Saratoga Springs, whose memory is cherished by Daughters everywhere.

Children: (6) All born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., except Reubena Hyde.

#1473 \* 1. FRANCIS (FRANK) HARDIN, b. Aug. 17, 1853.

- #1474 2. JOHN J., b. Oct. 18, 1855; d. Dec. 3, 1862.  
 #1475 3. MARY ELIZABETH (BESSIE), b. Nov. 2, 1856; d. July 11, 1858.  
 #1476 \* 4. ELLEN HARDIN, b. Oct. 2, 1858.  
 #1477 5. CLARA TERESA, b. Oct. 21, 1859. She was a nun.  
 #1478 \* 6. MANSFIELD TRACY, JR., b. June 19, 1861.  
 #1479 \* 7. REUBENA HYDE, b. Feb. 20, 1867, near Louisville, Ky.  
 #1480 8. SARAH MARGARET, b. June 8, 1871; d. in infancy.

REBECCA E. (5) #662

REBECCA EDDY WALWORTH (5), (Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin Walworth and Charlotte (Eddy).

Born Sept. 12, 1818, at Hoosick, N. Y.

Married Nov. 5, 1843, ELIAS FORBES, who was a merchant of Fredonia, N. Y., where he died in 1894.

Children: (6)

- #1481 \* 1. KOSCIUSKO WALWORTH FORBES, b. Dec. 13, 1844.  
 #1482 \* 2. CHARLOTTE EDDY FORBES, b. Nov. 26, 1846.  
 #1483 3. JOHN BENJAMIN FORBES, b. Aug. 19, 1855; d. May 30, 1862.

CHARLES F. MATTISON (5) #664

CHARLES FREDERICK MATTISON (5), (Apphia L. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Apphia L. (Walworth) and David J. Mattison.

Born Nov. 12, 1815, at Arlington, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1882, at Fredonia, N. Y.

Married Feb. 7, 1841, SOPHRONIA RISLEY, d. at Fredonia, 1875; dau. of Gen. Elijah Risley.

Charles was a lawyer, and they settled at Fredonia, where for several years he held the office of Master of Chancery.

Children: (6) All born at Fredonia, N. Y.

- #1484 1. CATHERINE MATTISON, b. Jan. 16, 1844.  
 #1485 2. ISABELLA MATTISON, b. Sept. 22, 1851; d. in infancy.  
 #1486 3. CHARLES R. MATTISON, b. Jan. 29, 1855.  
 #1487 4. ABBY MATTISON, b. Jan. 29, 1855. } twins.

CLARISSA H. MATTISON (5) #665

CLARISSA HENRIETTA MATTISON (5), (Apphia L. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Apphia L. (Walworth) and David J. Mattison.

Born June 25, 1818, at Arlington, Vt.

Married June 25, 1839, WILLIAM H. CUTLER, Esq., a lawyer of Fredonia, N. Y., who at one time was editor of a newspaper there. They afterwards removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died Apr. 26, 1885.

Children: (6) All born at Fredonia, N. Y.

- #1488 1. AGNES GRADON CUTLER, b. May 21, 1840.  
 #1489 2. DAVID MATTISON CUTLER, b. Apr. 18, 1843.  
 #1490 3. HELEN ELIZA APPHIA CUTLER, b. Dec. 2, 1849.

ELIZA A. MATTISON (5) #666

ELIZA ANN MATTISON (5), (Apphia L. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Apphia L. (Walworth) and David J. Mattison.

Born June 12, 1820, at Arlington, Vt.

Married Aug. 17, 1849, PHILANDER LOOMIS WOODS, then principal of the Academy at Brookfield, N. Y. They afterwards removed to Brampton, C. W., where he was a bookseller and stationer.

Children: (6)

- #1491 1. CLARA APPHIA WOODS, b. Jan. 12, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1851.
- #1492 2. FREDERICK MATTISON WOODS, b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. July 14, 1853.
- #1493 3. WILLIAM WALWORTH WOODS, b. Mar. 18, 1853.

HELENA W. MATTISON (5) #667

HELENA WALWORTH MATTISON (5), (Apphia L. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Apphia L. (Walworth) and David J. Mattison.

Born Nov. 6, 1823, at Arlington, Vt.

Married Mar. 5, 1843, EDWARD M. BARKLEY, of Fredonia, N. Y.

They settled for a time in New York, and returned to Fredonia, where they were living in 1857, with their four daughters.

Children: (6)

- #1494 1. ALICE TRACY BARKLEY, b. Dec. 10, 1844.
- #1495 2. CLARA MATTISON BARKLEY, b. Dec. 29, 1846.
- #1496 3. SARAH APPHIA BARKLEY, b. Nov. 21, 1848.
- #1497 4. GERTRUDE AGNES BARKLEY, b. Sept. 3, 1851.

JOHN C. MATTISON (5) #668

JOHN CRANE MATTISON (5), (Apphia L. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Apphia L. (Walworth) and David J. Mattison.

Born Aug. 13, 1829, at Fredonia, N. Y.

Married Sept. 22, 1853, ANN WAND.

He was a physician and they settled in Iowa, and later removed to Dunkirk, N. Y.

Children: (6)

- #1498 1. A child was born June 11, 1854; d. the following year.

MARY E. (5) #669

MARY ELIZABETH WALWORTH (5), (Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hiram Walworth and Delia Arabella (Griffin).

Born May 30, at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Married Oct. 16, 1854, HORACE P. HALL, M.D., son of Dr. Charles Hall and Charlotte (Hubbard), of St. Albans, Vt.

They settled at Plattsburg and later at St. Albans, Vt., where he died March 12, 1888, from exposure to cold during the popularly known "Blizzard" of that date. Returning late from sick calls, he kindled a fire, but before he had time to take advantage of the heat, he suddenly dropped back dead upon the floor. He served in 1862-3 as Assistant Surgeon of the 9th Reg. of Vermont Volunteers. His widow continued to reside at St. Albans.

Children: (6)

- #1499 \* 1. CHARLOTTE WALWORTH HALL, b. May 3, 1859.

HIRAM (5) #670

HIRAM WALWORTH (5), (Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Hiram Walworth and Delia Arabella (Griffin).

Born Jan. 27, 1833, in New York City; d. Oct. 1908.

Married Sept. 15, 1857, CORNELIA LYNDE BAILEY, b. Jan. 24, 1835; d. Dec. 26, 1904; dau. of James Bailey and Caroline (Halsey), of Plattsburg, N. Y.

He was a lawyer at Plattsburg, N. Y., engaging especially in real estate business.

The following article was published in a local newspaper at the time of his death:

“The funeral of the late Hiram Walworth, Jr., born in New York City, Jan. 27, 1833, son of the late Hiram and Delia A. Griffin Walworth, was largely attended Wednesday afternoon at the First Presbyterian Church, Plattsburg, New York, including members of the Clinton County Bar Association and the Board of Education, both organizations of which Mr. Walworth had long been a member.

“In recognition of Mr. Walworth’s great service to the cause of public education in the City of Plattsburg, the public schools were ordered closed by the Board of Education and the teachers attended the final rites. The flags upon all the school buildings were at half-mast during the service, which was in charge of Rev. Joseph Gamble, D.D. and Rev. John Bailey Kelley.

“Mr. Walworth, besides being a member of the Clinton County Bar Association and Board of Education, was also a member of the Board of the Y. M. C. A. and of several historical societies. No man in Clinton County was more familiar with, or took a deeper interest in, the history of Northern New York than he did.

“He was a nephew of the late Chancellor Walworth and a cousin of the late Rev. Father Clarence Walworth, of Albany, N. Y.

“In 1857, Mr. Walworth was married to the late Cornelia Lynde Bailey of this city and of the seven children born to this union, only three survive him: Graham Hyde and Clarence Bailey of New York, and Mary Elizabeth Joerissen, of Utica, N. Y.

“In the death of Mr. Walworth which occurred at the home of his son, Clarence, at Richmond Hill, Long Island, Plattsburg has lost a good citizen whose death will long be felt in the community.”

Children: (6)

#1500 \* 1. CAROLINE BAILEY, b. Feb. 4, 1859.

#1501 2. ARABELLA GRIFFIN, b. Apr. 27, 1861; d. Feb. 22, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

#1502 \* 3. GRAHAM HYDE, b. July 1, 1863.

#1503 4. JAMES BAILEY, b. June 5, 1865; d. July 30, 1867, at Brooklyn, N. Y.



L. to R.:

Miss Helen Woodard

Mrs. Susan Bailey

Mrs. Cornelia (Bailey) Walworth

Hiram Walworth, Jr., Esq., #670.

Photo. taken July 5, 1890.

#1504 \* 5. CLARENCE BAILEY, b. Mar. 27, 1869.

#1505 \* 6. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1872.

#1506 7. FREDERICK HALSEY, b. Apr. 14, 1874; d. May 19, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**GRAHAM (5) #672**

GRAHAM WALWORTH (5). (Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Hiram Walworth and Delia Arabella (Griffin).

Born May 20, 1838, in New York; d. June 17, 1877, at Plattsburg, N. Y.

Married June 4, 1874, CORNELIA RYAN, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

They lived in Plattsburg, N. Y., and he was President of the Plattsburg Bank.

Children: (6)

#1507 1. An only child died in infancy.

**CHARLES H. PLATT (5) #673**

CHARLES HENRY PLATT (5), (Eliza Ann 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Eliza Ann (Walworth) and Charles Theodore Platt.

Born July 22, 1822, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 25, 1869.

Married MARY LOUISA JACKSON, dau. of John Jackson, of Lockport, N. Y.

Married second: MISS HOTCHKISS, of Lyons and had several children.

In 1839, Charles graduated at Geneva College and in 1844 he graduated at General Episcopalian Seminary, at New York. He settled at Lockport, as Rector, and Mary died there July 27, 1855.

Children: (6) By first wife:

#1508 1. MARY WALWORTH PLATT, b. June 29, 1849, at Lockport, N. Y.

By second wife:

Names and dates unknown.

**ELIZA A. PLATT (5) #677**

ELIZA ANN PLATT (5), (Eliza Ann 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eliza Ann (Walworth) and Charles Theodore Platt.

Born Dec. 29, 1828.

Married 1850, ABRAHAM VAN WOERT, of White Plains, N. Y., a descendant of Col. Isaac Van Woert, of Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., who was one of the three captors of Major Andre, during the War of Independence.

They settled at White Plains, N. Y.

Children: (6)

#1509 1. CHARLES PLATT VAN WOERT, b. Dec. 1852, at White Plains, N. Y.

**THOMAS A. (5) #697**

THOMAS A. WALWORTH (5), (William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth, Jr., and Patty (Conet).

Born Dec. 14, 1794; d. Feb. 13, 1853, at Liberty, Jackson Co., Mich. A twin of Daniel.

Married Mar. 30, 1817, AMANDA DEMOREST, b. Dec. 6, 1800, of Shelby, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Children: (6)

- #1510 \* 1. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 6, 1818, at Alabama, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- #1511 \* 2. DAVID, b. Apr. 1, 1820, at Alabama, N. Y.
- #1512 3. HANNAH, b. May 5, 1822; d. Sept. 17, 1852; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Daniel Weston, and had two daughters.
- #1513 4. MARTHA, b. Oct. 7, 1824; d. Apr. 1, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1845, Joseph Younglove. No children.
- #1514 \* 5. JOHN P., b. Sept. 13, 1826.
- #1515 6. DANIEL, b. July 11, 1828; d. Oct. 22, 1828.
- #1516 \* 7. THOMAS A. JR., b. May 29, 1830.
- #1517 8. MARY CATHERINE, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Nov. 6, 1848, Joseph Younglove, widower of her sister Martha. No children.
- #1518 \* 9. DANIEL B., b. Mar. 14, 1833, at Alabama, N. Y.
- #1519 \* 10. EZRA B., b. Dec. 25, 1837.
- #1520 11. CLEANTHA F., b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. young.

WILLIAM (5) #701

WILLIAM WALWORTH (5), (William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth, Jr., and Mary (Polly) (Fraser).

Born Dec. 10, 1810, in New York State; d. Nov. 10, 1855.

Married Nov. 5, 1830, RUTH ANN BROOKS, b. June 22, 1813, in Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1893, in Washington, D. C.

William's date of birth taken from the family Bible.

The following incident was never forgotten and was related by Ruth many times to her descendants:

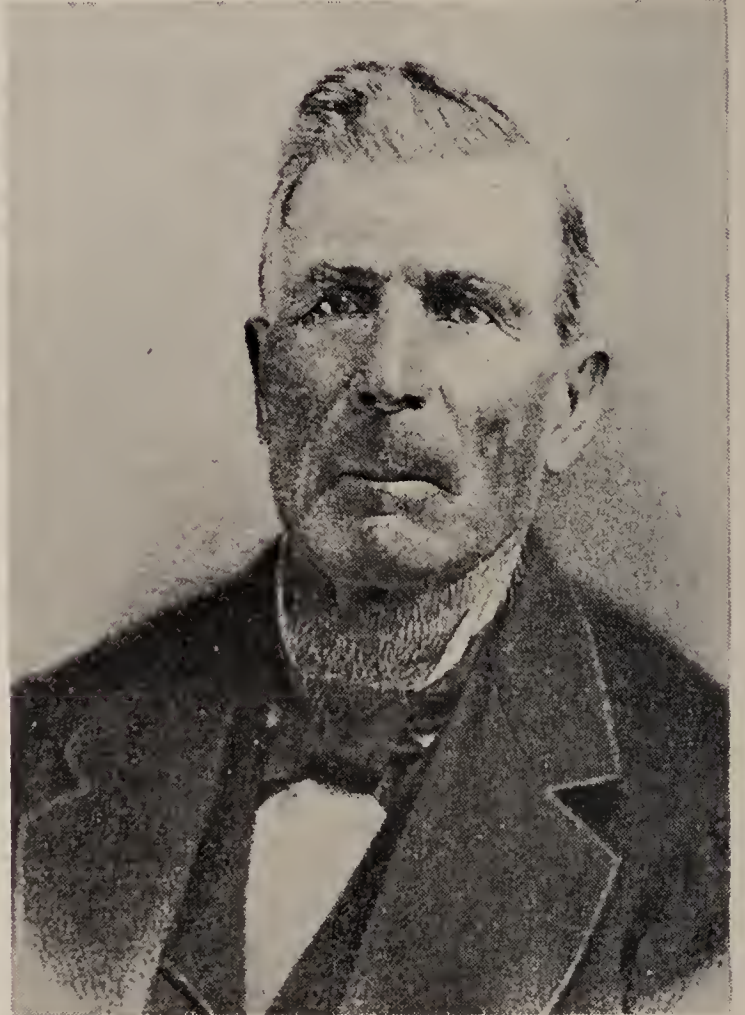
William and his bride started on their honeymoon to Niagara Falls, N. Y. and stopped en route at Buffalo, where they noticed a large gathering of people. Upon reaching the scene, they realized the crowd was witnessing a "hanging." Ruth, being of short stature, was unable to see above the spectators, so the bridegroom lifted her up on his shoulder and after the first glance she fainted and fell into his arms.

BENJAMIN R. WALWORTH  
# 703



1794 - 1876  
"The Pioneer"

THE REV. JOHN WALWORTH  
# 707



1804 - 1895  
Chaplain in U. S. Army

POLLY WALWORTH  
# 706



1799 - 1889  
Wife of Boaz Lambson.

FIRST WEATHERBOARD HOUSE



First weatherboard house built in Manchester Twp., Mich., by Benjamin R. Walworth, of sawed slabs and held together with wooden pegs.



Children: (6)

- #1521 1. NANCY PLINY, b. Dec. 15, 1831; d. Aug. 5, 1833.
- #1522 \* 2. ELIZABETH ALZINA, b. Oct. 11, 1833, in Niagara Co., N. Y.
- #1523 3. CHARLES GUSTIN, b. Dec. 20, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1860.
- #1524 \* 4. MARY LORNA, b. Jan. 15, 1840.
- #1525 5. EMMA CLAREDA, b. June 3, 1841; d. Mar. 11, 1850.
- #1526 \* 6. FRANCIS MARION, b. Jan. 1, 1843.
- #1527 \* 7. SOPHIA F., b. Mar. 13, 1845.
- #1528 \* 8. ELLA CORNELIA, b. Jan. 13, 1851.
- #1529 \* 9. CLAREDA EVELINE ROSALIA, b. Feb. 28, 1852.

SAMUEL (5) #702

SAMUEL WALWORTH (5), (William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth, Jr., and Mary (Polly) (Fraser).

Born Jan. 1815, in New York State.

Married prob. 1836, NELLIE BROOKS.

Children: (6)

- #1530 1. NELLIE, b. prob. 1837; m. Mr. Algis.
- #1531 2. CLARA, b. prob. 1838; m. Mr. McNaughton.
- #1532 3. WILLIAM, b. prob. 1839.

BENJAMIN R. (5) #703

BENJAMIN R. WALWORTH (5), (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born June 30, 1794, at Hartford, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1876, at Manchester, Mich.

Married first: Sept. 14, 1815, BETSY BAILEY, b. May 6, 1796; d. Aug. 23, 1825, at Manchester, Mich.

Married second: May 3, 1829, HARMY BENSON; d. June 30, 1834, at Manchester, Mich.

Benjamin first settled at Tonawanda, N. Y., and was by trade a goldsmith. Shortly after 1825, he removed to Michigan and in 1827 took up residence at Saline Twp., and in 1830 removed to Manchester Twp., Mich. He took up Government land and the trail he made to his farm is the same road now known as U. S. 112 to Saline, and M-11. Benjamin was one of the first settlers in this area, then known as Solesville. He built a home of sawed slabs, held together with wooden pegs. In later years, this farm was recognized as the finest farm in this area, and remained in the family for over 100 years.

Children: (6) By first wife:

- #1533 1. STEPHEN JAMES, b. Dec. 20, 1816; d. Sept. 17, 1881. He was a cripple and never married.
- #1534 \* 2. HIRAM JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1823
- #1535 3. CHLOEY LOISA, b. Jan. 8, 1823; } twins.  
m. Mr. Gage and had 2 children.  
In 1850 were living at Manchester, Mich.
- #1536 \* 4. CHARLES B., b. Mar. 15, 1825, at Tonawanda, N. Y.  
By second wife: All born at Manchester, Mich.
- #1537 5. MANUEL PHILANDER, b. Oct. 12, 1830; d. young.
- #1538 6. JULIUS AUGUSTUS, b. July 30, 1832; d. young.
- #1539 \* 7. HAVILLA BENONI, b. June 1834.

**POLLY (5) #706**

**POLLY WALWORTH (5)**, (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born Apr. 7, 1799, in Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 22, 1889, at Holt, Mich.

Married Dec. 26, 1813, in Michigan, **BOAZ LAMBSON**, b. Mar. 2, 1789, in Mich.; d. Sept. 27, 1837, at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich.

The following excerpts are from an article in the *Christian Union Herald*, Excelsior Springs, Mo., dated Apr. 11, 1889: On Friday morning, March 22, 1889, just when night was about to change into day, "Grandma" Polly (Walworth) Lambson died, at the residence of her son, James F. Lambson, Holt, Clay Co., Mo. At her bedside were a few friends and her son and daughter, Esther, doing all that willing hands could do for her. She was the mother of twelve children, and her descendants number upwards of one hundred and eighty now living, all of them honorable, industrious people; not one of them, so far as we know, was ever an inmate of prison or ever convicted of a felony. Grandma was converted at an early age and lived a devout Christian life to the end. She was a fond mother, a kind neighbor, an intelligent Christian, free from church prejudice, and loved by everyone. Funeral services were conducted by The Rev. George W. Mitchel, with burial in Antioch Cemetery.

Children: (6)

- #1540 \* 1. **MARY LOUISE LAMBSON**, b. Mar. 12, 1816.
- #1541 \* 2. **ARBA LORENZO LAMBSON**, b. Nov. 24, 1818.
- #1542 \* 3. **ALFRED BOAZ LAMBSON**, b. Aug. 27, 1820.
- #1543 \* 4. **APOLLOS WALWORTH LAMBSON**, b. Nov. 19, 1822.
- #1544 \* 5. **SARAH JANE LAMBSON**, b. June 24, 1825.
- #1545 \* 6. **ESTHER JULINA LAMBSON**, b. July 14, 1827.
- #1546 7. **ASENATH MARGARET LAMBSON**, b. Apr. 30, 1829, at Moreville, Mich.; d. 1875; m. Alfred Bonner.
- #1547 8. **EDWIN HARLOW LAMBSON**, b. May 9, 1831, at Moreville, Mich.; d. 1880; m. Jane Otto.
- #1548 9. **THEODORE WALLIS LAMBSON**, b. May 11, 1833, at Moreville, Mich.; d. Sept. 27, 1841.
- #1549 10. **PAULINE LAMBSON**, b. Aug. 21, 1835, at Kinderhook, Mich.; m. Leonard Hopkins.
- #1550 \* 11. **JAMES FARLEY LAMBSON**, b. Jan. 23, 1838.

**JOHN (5) #707**

**JOHN WALWORTH (5)**, (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born July 27, 1804, at Sodus, Wayne Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1895, at Richland Centre, Wis.

Married first: Dec. 1824, **SYLVIA LAMBSON**, a native of Hampden County, Mass.; d. 1854, at Richland Centre, Wis.

Married second: 1858, **SARAH J. WATTS**, of Sextonville, Wis.; a widow with a son, Charles.

The Rev. John was born in a log cabin which his father and mother had built the year prior to his birth. It was on the west side of Sodus Bay, (later called Sodus, N. Y.) with nothing but wilderness around him. The nearest white family was at least fifty miles away.

When John was five years old, his parents removed further west near the Indian Village of Tonawanda, in Genesee County, N. Y., where he grew up with Indian children, his only playmates. He learned the Indian lan-

guage so well that he was able to act as interpreter between the Indians and their white visitors.

John, as a child, received no formal education. His only textbook was the Bible and his only teacher was his mother. When he became of age, he decided to become a minister, and removed to the State of Michigan about forty miles west of Detroit, later called Salma, where he purchased eighty acres of wild land, which he cleared and cultivated. In a new country, ministers had a great deal to do outside of preaching and leading in church worship, so the circumstances necessitated that he become a farmer also.

Michigan was then still a territory, and it happened that John arrived just "in time to take part in that ludicrous appeal to arms by Governor Mason, in calling out the militia to prevent the Governor of Ohio from taking possession of a certain piece of land bordering on the Menomonee River."

We learn from the History of Washtenaw County (published by Charles Chapman & Co., Chicago, 1881, pp 1417 and 1418), that Rev. John Walworth preached the first sermon in the township of York in that county. Ill health prevented any lengthy pastorates so, he had recourse to other employment.

The last forty years of John's life were spent in Wisconsin. In 1846, he located at Monroe, Green Co., where he became editor and proprietor of the Monroe Sentinel and later of the "Richland County Observer."

In 1862, he was elected Chaplain of the Forty-third Regiment, Milwaukee Volunteers, Col. Cobb commanding, where he rendered valuable service. A few days after the Battle of Nashville, the Forty-third was ordered to take position near Winchester. Here Rev. Walworth was made Post Chaplain and Postmaster for the several detachments of soldiers in the vicinity; also as military postmaster for a large district of country south of Tullahoma.

His children and descendants will long look back with pride upon his career in the Civil War. He narrowly escaped with his life in several collisions. Wounds and exposure in this war made him a constant invalid in his later years. The "New York Times" of July 29, 1893, claimed him to be the oldest living chaplain of the war.

Children: (6) By first wife:

#1551 1. A son, d. in infancy.

#1552 2. A son, d. in infancy.

#1553 \* 3. SERENA, b. Mar. 18, 1828, at Saline, Mich.

#1554 \* 4. CORNELIA, b. July 30, 1832, at Saline, Mich.

By second wife:

#1555 \* 5. FRANCIS JOHN, b. 1859, at Richland Centre, Wis.

WILLIAM (5) #708

WILLIAM WALWORTH (5), (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born 1806?, in New York State.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

William is reported to have moved to Canada.

Children: (6)

#1556 1. SOPHRONA.

#1557 2. WILLIAM.

#1558 3. SARAH.

**HORATIO N. (5) #710**

HORATIO NELSON WALWORTH (5), (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born 1809?, in New York State, a twin of Lawson.

Married July 19, 1833, in Washtenaw County, Michigan, HULDA GILMON, (or Gilmore). They were married by his brother, Rev. John Walworth, of the Christian Church.

The license gives their names as Horatio Nilson Walworth and Hulda Gilmon.

Both Horatio and his wife died young in Michigan, leaving six small children, five of whom were reared by their Aunt Phoebe (Walworth) and Uncle David Stuart, who had no children of their own.

Horatio Nelson's estate was left to blood relatives, his children receiving \$500.00 each. He also left Alba Lorenzo and his wife Hannah (Stuart) Walworth, and Rowena Walworth each \$300.00.

There is no record regarding the youngest child, Jane. She may have died in infancy.

Children: (6) All born in Michigan.

#1559 \* 1. WALLACE, b. 1834.

#1560 \* 2. CALVIN HENRY, b. Dec. 22, 1837.

#1561 \* 3. ASENETH, b. 1839?

#1562 \* 4. MARY, b. 1840-41.

#1563 \* 5. ARDELLA, b. 1842.

#1564 6. JANE.

**ASENETH (5) #712**

ASENETH WALWORTH (5), (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born Jan. 7, 1810, in New York State; d. Jan. 7, 1892, in Eaton County, Mich.

Married Apr. 6, 1827, in Eaton Co., Mich., WILLIAM SOUTHWORTH, d. Nov. 12, 1893, in Eaton County, Michigan.

Children: (6)

#1565 \* 1. MARY SOUTHWORTH, b. Mar. 11, 1833, in New York State.

#1566 \* 2. LOUISA JANE SOUTHWORTH, b. Aug. 16, 1836.

#1567 \* 3. LYDIA SOUTHWORTH, b. June 12, 1842.

#1568 4. EMILY SOUTHWORTH, b. Aug. 22, 1849, in Eaton Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 24, 1915; m. John Wall, and had one dau., Blanch Wall, d. 1950.

#1569 \* 5. ALMYRA SARAH SOUTHWORTH, b. Apr. 17, 1853, in Eaton Co., Mich.

#1570 6. ELLEN SOUTHWORTH, b. Nov. 29, 1856; m. William Gibbs.

**PHOEBE L. (5) #713**

PHOEBE LOUISA WALWORTH (5), (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born Feb. 12, 1813 in New York State; d. Jan. 24, 1894.

Married 1834? DAVID BURDICK STUART, b. Mar. 5, 1813, at North Hampton, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 1891. No children.

David was very active in Masonry and his picture hung in the Masonic Temple for many years. He was reputed to have been very successful in his chosen vocation and left quite a fortune.

Upon the death of Phoebe's brother Horatio, and his wife, Hulda, they reared their five children.

ALBA LORENZO  
WALWORTH #714



1815 - 1885

HANNAH M. (STUART)  
WALWORTH



Wife of Alba Lorenzo.  
1824 - 1906

**ALBA L. WALWORTH #714**

ALBA LORENZO WALWORTH (5), (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born Apr. 26, 1815, in New York State; d. Nov. 27, 1885, in Twp. 32, Chautauqua Co., Kan.

Married June 7, 1843, HANNAH MARIE STUART, b. Mar. 10, 1824; d. Dec. 22, 1906, at Grenola, Kan.

Alba's family called him "Abie." In 1844, he moved to Eaton Co., Mich., where he was a farmer. Later, he removed to Township 32, Chautauqua Co., Kansas.

Children: (6) All born in Michigan.

- #1571 \* 1. LORENZO ADELBERT, b. Mar. 21, 1844.
- #1572 2. OSCAR G., b. Dec. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1861.
- #1573 \* 3. MARION CHARLES, b. Jan. 6, 1848.
- #1574 4. ROSALTHA M., b. Sept. 28, 1849; d. Dec. 12, 1849.
- #1575 5. LORETTA H., b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. May 20, 1871, unmn.
- #1576 \* 6. DAVID HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1853.
- #1577 \* 7. FRANCIS (FRANK) ELBIN, b. Dec. 17, 1853.
- #1578 \* 8. JOHN NEWTON, b. Mar. 2, 1858.
- #1579 \* 9. ELSIE A., b. Apr. 18, 1860.
- #1580 \* 10. ROWENA F., b. Apr. 24, 1862.
- #1581 11. WILLIE F., b. Feb. 4, 1864; d. Apr. 22, 1865.
- #1582 12. FLORENCE L., b. Dec. 4, 1867; d. Feb. 25, 1868.

**CHLOE (5) #715**

CHLOE WALWORTH (5), (James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Walworth and Mary (Rogers).

Born May 23, 1817, in New York State.

Married MR. ARDELL, of Michigan.

All of the family buried in Saline Cemetery, Michigan.

Children: (6)

- #1583 1. ROSE ARDELL; m. Thomas Beatty.
- #1584 2. MARIAN ARDELL, m. John Brownell.

**JOSEPH (5) #719**

JOSEPH WALWORTH (5), (John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Eleanor (Howell).

Born July 23, 1812, in New York State; d. Jan. 18, 1875, in Brookfield Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.

Married about 1837, FANNY STEARNS, b. Apr. 27, 1813, in New York State; d. 1883, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

Joseph was a prosperous farmer and land owner in Lenawee and Eaton Counties, Michigan. In 1837, he purchased 80 acres in Rome Twp., and in 1842, he purchased 80 acres from Amos More. On Feb. 6, 1867, he purchased 40 acres in Eaton Co., from George Church, which land in 1958 was owned by Clarence Walworth, a grandson of Joseph. In 1843, he sold 80 acres to John Jackson, and also sold 80 acres to his son, John W. Walworth in 1869.

Joseph grew up among the Indians and spoke their language, and it was not unusual for Joseph and Fanny, upon awakening in the morning, to find Indians sleeping on the floor in front of the fireplace.

“THE HOMESTEAD”



Joseph Walworth #719.

JOSEPH WALWORTH #719



1812 - 1875

For some years he was a Justice of the Peace, and acted as a peacemaker between the Indians and the white people.

Children: (6) All born in Brookfield Twp., Mich., except Emaline.

- #1585 \* 1. EMALINE, b. Sept. 11, 1838, in Rome Twp., Mich.
- #1586 2. ELEANOR, b. Mar. 26, 1843; d. 1897 at Eaton Rapids, Mich.;  
m. William Newman; m. 2nd. Ebin P. Stuart.
- #1587 \* 3. MELISSA, b. Dec. 22, 1846.
- #1588 \* 4. JOHN W., b. July 16, 1848.
- #1589 \* 5. ADALINE, b. Dec. 25, 1853.
- #1590 6. EMILY, b. May 28, 1855.

#### JOHN H. (5) #721

JOHN H. WALWORTH (5), (John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth, Sr., and Eleanor (Howell).

Born July ———, 1818, at Reading, Mich.; d. Nov. 4, 1894, in Branch Co., Mich.

Married prob. 1849, in Michigan, SICHIA (SARAH) ANN WATERBURY.

They settled at Rome Center, Mich., where he was a farmer.

Children: (6) All born at Rome Center, Mich.

- #1591 \* 1. DERROY (LEROY), b.
- #1592 2. JAMES, b. 1851; d. 1927, in Branch Co., Mich. Unm.
- #1593 3. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1854; d. 1935, in Branch Co., Mich.  
Unm.
- #1594 \* 4. FRANK BENDER, b. Oct. 31, 1857.
- #1595 \* 5. HATTIE, b. 1858.

#### TRUMAN (5) #724

TRUMAN WALWORTH (5), (Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Roxey (Prestridge).

Born 1821, probably at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Married —————, and had two children, names unknown.

In 1891, they resided near Batavia, N. Y., and later moved to California.

#### CALVIN (5) #725

CALVIN WALWORTH (5), (Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Roxey (Prestridge).

Born Aug. 4, 1823, at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1875, in Moscow, Mich.

Married May 29, 1845, ANNA ALMYRA ARNOLD, of Shelby, N. Y.; b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. Nov. 14, 1865, in Moscow, Mich.

In 1853, they moved to Michigan and located at Moscow, Hillsdale County, where they remained the balance of their lives.

Children: (6) First four born in New York State, all others at Moscow, Mich.

- #1596 1. ALANSON EDWIN, b. Jan. 23, 1848; d. Dec. 1, 1867 at Moscow, Mich., unm. } twins.
- #1597 \* 2. HENRY SAMUEL, b. Jan. 23, 1848.
- #1598 \* 3. MARION MELVIN, b. July 20, 1849.



- #1599 4. MYRA J., b. Apr. 20, 1851; d. Feb. 9, 1852.
- #1600 \* 5. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. July 24, 1853.
- #1601 6. LUCIEN CALVIN, b. Aug. 31, 1855; d. in infancy.
- #1602 \* 7. LEWIS SMITH, b. Aug. 19, 1859.
- #1603 \* 8. LUCIEN D., b. Nov. 14, 1862.
- #1604 9. FLORENCE A., b. July 18, 1866; d. in infancy.
- #1605 \* 10. NELLIE, b. June 3, 1868.

**MARCUS (5) #726**

MARCUS (FRANK) WALWORTH (5), (Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Roxey (Prestridge).

Born 1825, probably at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. 1895.

Married first: Wife's name unknown but had a large family.

Married second: Jan. 21, 1888, at Prospect Park, Ill., ADDIE (STAFFORD) LEUNIG, b. June 26, 1860, a widow with two small children; d. Jan. 21, 1919, during the flu epidemic, and is buried in Glen Ellyn Cemetery. Marcus also is buried in Glen Ellyn, Ill. Cemetery.

Children: (6) By second wife: Both born at Glen Ellyn, Ill.

#1606 \* 1. VINTON MARCUS, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

#1607 2. MYRTLE, b. 1891; d. 1904.

**ERASTUS (5) #727**

ERASTUS WALWORTH (5), (Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Roxey (Prestridge).

Born 1828, probably at Ballston, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (6)

#1608 \* 1. MERRITT.

#1609 2. WILLIAM, who married and had a son, Floyd.

#1610 3. IDA.

#1611 4. TRUMAN, named after his uncle of the same name.

**WILLIAM (5) #731**

WILLIAM WALSWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Anna (Leopon).

Born Mar. 10, 1818, at Alabama, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1902, at Jonesboro, La.

Married PRISCILLA (KESIAH) MAULDIN, b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. Dec. 6, 1899, at Jonesboro, La.

William, the oldest of three brothers who later migrated to Northern Louisiana, was a good and conscientious family man, and when his younger brother, Captain Thomas, was called to the front at the outbreak of the Mexican War, in 1846, William looked after the Captain's family and kept them together until the Captain returned home at the end of the war. After the death of Captain Thomas, during the migration to Louisiana, William continued to shelter and provide for the widow and her children.

Children: (6)

#1612 \* 1. WILLIAM MILTON WALSWORTH, b. June 15, 1836, in Alabama.

#1613 \* 2. ROBERT (BOB) WALSWORTH, b. 1839.

WILLIAM WALSWORTH #731



1818 - 1902

SAMUEL WALSWORTH #733



1829 - 1908

CAPTAIN THOMAS WALSWORTH  
#732



1821 - 1857/8

CAROLINE M. (GREENHAW)  
WALSWORTH #732



Wife of Captain Thomas.  
1823 - 1883

- #1614 \* 3. SAMUEL WHITFIELD WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 23, 1842, in Alabama.
- #1615 \* 4. DANIEL FRANCIS WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 24, 1845, in Miss.
- #1616 \* 5. HENRY CLAY WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 8, 1855, at Tupelo, Miss.
- #1617 \* 6. MARY JANE WALSWORTH.

THOMAS (5) #732

THOMAS WALSWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Anna (Leopon).

Born Dec. 10, 1821 in Tenn.; d. about 1857-8, in Mississippi.

Married Jan. 31, 1840, in Alabama, CAROLINE M. GREENHAW, b. Mar. 9, 1823; d. about 1883, in Jackson Parish, La.

Thomas, Samuel and William migrated through Alabama, Mississippi and on to Louisiana over a period of twenty years. Thomas died during the migration and his widow and their children continued on and reached Jackson Parish, La. before the census of 1860 was taken.

When the southern pioneers, William, Samuel and Thomas's widow and family, began the last lap of their migration to Northern Louisiana, they formed a wagon train which, upon reaching the Mississippi River, the men were compelled to cut trees and build rafts for the crossing. They floated all the women and children across first, then the household goods, and finally the men and stock, which was a most hazardous undertaking. The wagon train probably crossed in the vicinity of Vicksburg, Miss. They had to use the same method when crossing the Ouachita River, in Louisiana.

When the Mexican War broke out, Thomas was commissioned a captain in the Alabama Militia by Governor Joshua L. Martin, on the 2nd day of May, 1846, in the City of Tuscaloosa, assigning him to the 4th Regiment, 2nd Brigade, and 1st Division, and sent to the front, where he fought in the Battle of Vera Cruz, July, 1846, under General Winfield Scott.

Terms of Peace signed Feb. 12, 1848, just 41 days after Thomas wrote to his wife that he believed he would be home in two months.

(Copy of Thomas's Commission)

STATE OF ALABAMA, and by authority of the same.

JOSHUA L. MARTIN

Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Army and Navy

To THOMAS WALLSWORTH, GREETING:

WHEREAS you were elected a Captain in the 4th Regiment, 2nd Brigade, 1st Division of the Militia of this State, reposing special trust and confidence in your patriotism, valor, fidelity and ability, I do by these presents COMMISSION you, accordingly to the rank agreeably to law. You will carefully and diligently discharge the duties of CAPTAIN by doing and performing all manner of things thereto belonging.

You will observe and follow such orders as you shall from time to time receive from the Governor of this State for the time being, and his successors in office, and from other superior Officers, according to the military rules and discipline; and all inferior Officers and Soldiers are enjoined and commanded to obey you in your said capacity.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Great Seal of the State to be affixed, at the City of Tuscaloosa, this 2nd day of May in the year of our Lord, one thousand, eight hundred and forty-six, and of the Independence of the United States of America, the 70th.

/ s / J. L. MARTIN

BY THE GOVERNOR:

Wm. Jarrell  
W. Garrett, Secretary of State.

Children: (6)

- #1618 \* 1. CATHERINE E. WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 5, 1842, in Alabama.
- #1619 2. SARAH J. WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 23, 1845, in Ala.; d. 1852, in Limestone Co., Texas.
- #1620 \* 3. WILLIAM (BILLIE) THOMAS WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 19, 1849, in Ala.
- #1621 \* 4. MARTHA (BABE) CAROLINE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 17, 1852, in Mississippi.
- #1622 \* 5. MARY (MOLLY) FRANCES WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 7, 1855, in Mississippi.
- #1623 \* 6. VICTORIA (SISSIE) CORDELIA, b. Feb. 27, 1858, in Mississippi.

SAMUEL (5) #733

SAMUEL (SAM) WALSWORTH (5), (Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Anna (Leopon).

Born Feb. 20, 1829, in Tenn.; d. Dec. 4, 1908, at Jonesboro, La.

Married May 11, 1848, in Miss., HARRIET NEWEL GUESS, b. Sept. 15, 1828, in Miss.; d. Jan. 7, 1895, at Jonesboro, La.

Both buried at Siloam Cemetery, Wyatt, La., and the above dates were taken from their monuments.

Samuel, a pioneer, along with his brother William and the widow of Thomas, survived the twenty-year migration from Tennessee to Louisiana. He was one of the party who formed the wagon train and crossed the Mississippi River on rafts, built by them for the crossing. They used the same method in crossing over the Ouachita River.

Children: (6)

- #1624 \* 1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN (FRANK) WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 24, 1849, in Mississippi.
- #1625 \* 2. JAMES J. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 15, 1850.
- #1626 \* 3. DOCIA CATHERINE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 9, 1852, in La.
- #1627 \* 4. MARY ELIZABETH WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 16, 1854.
- #1628 5. KISARA CAROLINE WALSWORTH, b. May 11, 1856, in La.; d. Nov. 22, 1887, unm.
- #1629 6. BENJAMIN THOMAS (TOM) WALSWORTH, b. July 29, 1859, in La.; d. Apr. 29, 1903, at Jonesboro; m. Lou Gatlin.
- #1630 \* 7. SAMUEL WHITFIELD WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 11, 1863, at Jonesboro, La.
- #1631 \* 8. NANCY JANE WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 5, 1867, in Texas.
- #1632 9. HENRY CLAY WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 18, 1872; d. Oct. 8, 1875, in La.

## SIXTH GENERATION

ELIJAH (6) #738

ELIJAH WALSWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Elizabeth (Tracy).

Born Apr. 30, 1820, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. May 5, 1873, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Nov. 23, 1848, at New South Berlin, N. Y., LUCINA HENRY, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. May 7, 1908, in Muskegon Co., Mich. Both buried in Clark Cemetery.

They first settled at Norwich, N. Y., and in 1865 they left Norwich and traveled by rail and horse and wagon to Casnovia, Mich., where they remained for two years. They learned of the opportunities of homesteading in what is now Muskegon Co., Mich., so they traveled from Casnovia to north of Holton, Mich., where they homesteaded 160 acres of land, which primarily was timber and had to be cleared to grow crops. Artemus, the oldest son, walked from the homestead to Grand Rapids, a distance of approximately sixty miles, to arrange for the papers to complete the homesteading arrangements. The nearest settlement was known as The Trading Post, which is now a short distance from Montague, Mich. It was not unusual for either James, the youngest son, or Artemus to walk to The Trading Post, a distance of approximately fifteen miles, and carry home on their back the needed flour, sugar, etc. for family use.

When Lucina was about eight years of age, a New York doctor advised her to smoke a pipe for some physical benefit. Afterwards, smoking her clay pipe became her favorite pastime.

After the death of Elijah, Lucina made her home with the eldest son, Artemus, who had lost his wife early in life, and after Lucina's death the farm was divided, each son receiving eighty acres.

Children: (7) Both born at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

#1633 \* 1. ARTEMUS WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 26, 1849.

#1634 \* 2. JAMES WALSWORTH, b. June 5, 1853.

STEPHEN A. (6) #740

STEPHEN A. WALSWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Elizabeth (Tracy).

Born June 8, 1827, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. May 22, 1915, at Onslow, Iowa.

Married Jan. 1, 1857, WEALTHY BALDWIN, b. Oct. 7, 1834, in Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1905, at Onslow, Iowa. Both buried in South Mineral Cemetery.

In the history of Jones County, Iowa, no man deserves more prominent mention among its representative citizens than does Stephen A., who worked his way up from a life of obscurity and became one of the largest landowners in Jones County, Iowa.

When Stephen was eleven years old, he went to live with a stranger, with whom he remained until he was nineteen years of age, and received his education in the common schools. At the latter period in his life he

started out to make his own way in the world by working as a farm hand for seven and one-half years. Through reports he received of the great opportunities offered in the then Far West, he became convinced that he could more quickly acquire a competence in such a district, and, in the fall of 1855, removed to Jones County, Iowa, where he rented a farm for one year. He then bought forty acres of land, and later added a tract of ninety acres. After several years he sold his farm, and removed to a farm on Section 36, Scotch Grove Twp., Iowa. In 1902, he purchased a farm of two hundred and fifty-five acres, located in Scotch Grove Twp. He also owned other farm land in Jones County, Iowa.

For forty-five years he engaged extensively in feeding stock and this branch of his business brought him very gratifying success, so that he was classed among the wealthy men of Jones Co., Iowa.

Although surrounded with wealth and comfort, he maintained the same relation with his fellowmen as he did when battling with life's strenuous problems. The ideals of men like Stephen A., their personality, the history of their lives, and their profound sense of integrity could be made the text of a lesson from which the young men of today could study success.

Children: (7) All born at Onslow, Iowa.

#1635 \* 1. CHARLES WALSWORTH.

#1636 \* 2. SARAH WALSWORTH, b. 1857; d. 1899.

#1637 3. FLORA WALSWORTH, b. 1860; d. 1915, at Onslow, Iowa.

#1638 4. WILLIAM F. WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 2, 1867;  
d. Dec. 20, 1922, unm.

#1639 \* 5. MARY ESTHER WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 31, 1869;  
d. Mar. 1942, at Onslow, Iowa.

#1640 \* 6. LYDIA SUSANNAH WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 31,  
1869. } twins.

ALONZO M. (6) #743

ALONZO MARVIN WALWORTH (6), (Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Walworth and Eunice (Hicks).

Born Oct. 8, 1817.

Married first: ELLEN M. VAN PATTEN; d. Apr. 14, 1848.

Married second: Jan. 15, 1850, HARRIET TERRY, d. June 14, 1894.

He was a farmer of Smithville (P. O. Greene), Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children: (7) By first wife:

#1641 \* 1. WALTER C., b. Nov. 16, 1845, in Chenango Co., N. Y.

By second wife:

#1642 \* 2. HARMON A., b. Nov. 30, 1851, at Sterling, N. Y.

#1643 3. ELLA M., b. Apr. 28, 1857.

#1644 4. LUCY E., b. May 9, 1859; d. Jan. 30, 1887.

#1645 5. URSULA, b. Feb. 4, 1864.

CHARLES A. (6) #745

CHARLES A. WALWORTH (6), (Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Walworth, Sr., and Eunice (Hicks).

Born July 14, 1821.

Married JANE KELSEY.

Charles was a farmer in the Norwich, N. Y., area.

Children: (7)

#1646 1. HATTIE, resided at Norwich, N. Y.

ROBERT H. (6) #746

ROBERT H. WALWORTH (6), (Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Walworth, Sr., and Eunice (Hicks).

Born Mar. 7, 1824, at Sodus Bay, N. Y.; d. Nov. 10, 1881, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married AMANDA SNOW.

Robert was a blacksmith.

Children: (7)

#1647 \* 1. EDWIN.

HIRAM D. (6) #748

HIRAM D. WALWORTH (6), (Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Walworth, Sr., and Eunice (Hicks).

Born Apr. 1, 1828.

Married ELIZABETH SMITH.

Hiram was a painter and lived at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.

Children: (7)

#1648 1. LOUISE.

#1649 2. SUSAN.

DENISON W. (6) #749

DENISON W. WALWORTH (6), (Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Mercy (Wells).

Born Oct. 31, 1816, in New York State; d. Mar. 25, 1872, at Cato, Wis.

Married Mar. 2, 1847, in New York State, MARY JANE WALKER, b. May 6, 1823, at Little Falls, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1912, at New Lisbon, Wis.

Above dates taken from Mary Jane's family Bible. The book "Walworths of America," page 75, gives Denison's name as Daniel.

Children: (7) All born at Kaukauna, Wis., except Mercy Ann.

#1650 \* 1. REVILO D. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 20, 1848.

#1651 2. RANSOM E. WALSWORTH, b. May 15, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1851.

#1652 \* 3. HENRY A. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 20, 1852.

#1653 \* 4. JUSTICE P. WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 5, 1858.

#1654 \* 5. MERCY ANN WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 3, 1860, at Cato, Wis.

RUDOLPHUS (6) #752

RUDOLPHUS WALWORTH (6), (Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3,

William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Mercy (Wells).

Born 1826; d. Mar. 14, 1893.

Married June 10, 1849, at Norwich, N. Y., JANE W. ECCLESTON, of Preston, N. Y., by Rev. R. L. Warriner. (Taken from Union Newspaper, of Norwich, N. Y.).

Rudolphus was a farmer and settled near Cortland, N. Y.

Children: (7)

#1655 1. JENNIE; m. Edward Wilson; no children.

#1656 2. HELEN; m. Edwin White, and had several children.

**NELSON (6) #753**

**NELSON WALWORTH (6)**, (Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Mercy (Wells).

Born Apr. 6, 1828, in New York State.

Married Jan. 3, 1853, **CLARISA PIKE**, b. Mar. 31, 1827.

A winter wedding, as was traditional among farmers of that day.

Nelson was a farmer and noted for his fine horses. They were members of the Baptist Church.

Children: (7)

#1657 1. **FLORENCE WALSWORTH**, b. 1863; m. Frank H. Cobb.

#1658 2. **LUELLA WALSWORTH**, b. 1865; m. and lived at Ithaca, N. Y.

#1659 \* 3. **ADDIE FRANCES WALSWORTH**, b. Nov. 21, 1868, at Cortlandville, N. Y.

**HENRY T. (6) #754**

**HENRY THEODORE WALSWORTH (6)**, (Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Mercy (Wells).

Born 1830? in New York State; d. Dec. 27, 1892.

Married **JENNY CLARK**, b. at Richmond, Mo.; d. at Pasadena, Calif.

Children: (7)

#1660 \* 1. **CHESTER BYRON WALSWORTH**, b. Aug. 3, 1869, in Missouri.

#1661 2. **DOROTHY WALSWORTH**, b. at Seattle, Wash.; m. Mr. Whipple; d. at Pasadena, Calif.

**LUCY (6) #755**

**LUCY WALWORTH (6)**, (Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Walworth and Mercy (Wells).

Born 1832.

Married **E. O. KELLY**, and lived at Lansing, Mich.

Children: (7)

#1662 1. **LOTTIE KELLY**.

#1663 2. **CHARLOTTE KELLY**.

#1664 3. **GEORGE KELLY**; joined the Navy and was never heard from again.

**WILLIAM W. WRIGHT (6) #765**

**WILLIAM WESTWOOD WRIGHT (6)**, (Anna Williams 5, Lucy 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna (Williams) and David Wright.

Born Apr. 28, 1813, at Adams Village, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1889, at Geneva, N. Y.

Married Sept. 1839, in New York City, **MARY LOUISE RYKER**, dau. of John Ryker, of the old Knickerbocker family of New York.

William commenced his career as a contractor of public works, in which business he continued for over fifty years. His first contract was the enlargement of the Erie Canal between Troy and Albany, N. Y.

In 1861, William was elected Canal Commissioner and again in 1869, performing the duties of that high office with integrity.

In 1881, the Eastern Dredging Company was organized, with William



as President, and his son, A. R. Wright, succeeded him, following his father's resignation a few weeks prior to his death in 1889.

William was a distinguished gentleman and, it was said of him, "no citizen of the State of New York was better known or more highly esteemed than he in his day."

Children: (7)

- #1665 1. A. R. WRIGHT, of Portland, N. Y.
- #1666 2. MRS. JOHN S. PLATNER, wife of Col. Platner, and later, Brig. General Platner.

**JANE A. WRIGHT (6) #766**

JANE A. WRIGHT (6), (Anna Williams 5, Lucy 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Williams) and David Wright.

Born 1823, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1897, at Watertown, N. Y. Married May 27, 1847, ELIJAH J. CLARK, b. 1824, in Lewis Co., N. Y.

Jane and her husband, who was editor of the "Adams Democrat," about the time of their marriage, were among the children of the early settlers of the town of Adams, N. Y., and remained there until 1855, when they removed to Watertown, N. Y. For many years Mr. Clark was editor of a democratic journal, retiring from that position in 1864. He was always a leading democratic politician.

Jane possessed real journalistic ability, and was her husband's able assistant during his years of editorship.

Children: (7) Both born in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

- #1667 1. JAY W. CLARK, b. 1850. A civil engineer.
- #1668 2. GEORGE F. CLARK, b. 1858. A banker.

**EDNA (6) #767**

EDNA WALSWORTH (6), (Obadiah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Obadiah Walworth and Temperance (Morgan).

Born at Westford, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Married Dec. 12, 1833, at Westford, Vt., REV. JOHN EDWIN STODDARD, b. Mar. 5, 1801, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1861, at Morris-town Village, N. Y.

At the age of twenty-three, John went to Tylersville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he worked on a farm for five years. In 1828, he united with the Methodist Church, and on Mar. 24, 1830, he was licensed to preach, and later assigned to the Black River Conference, in New York State, where he preached for many years.

Children: (7)

- #1669 \* 1. AMELIA DAMARIC STODDARD.
- #1670 \* 2. ARVILLA LOVICEE STODDARD, b. Dec. 28, 1838.

**HANNAH (6) #769**

HANNAH WALWORTH (6), (John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walworth and Hannah (Clark).

Born July 30, 1805, at Preston, N. Y.

Married HARRY NOYES.

Children: (7)

#1671 1. NAOMI NOYES, m. Mr. Jones. In 1892, resided at Sandwick, Ill.

**JOHN (6) #770**

JOHN WALWORTH (6), (John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth, Sr., and Hannah (Clark).

Born Aug. 24, 1807, at Preston, N. Y.

Married 1828, CLYMENA BROWN.

Children: (7)

#1672 \* 1. JOHN CLARK, b. 1829?

**LORENZO D. (6) #771**

LORENZO DOW WALWORTH (6), (John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth, Sr. and Hannah (Clark).

Born Feb. 27, 1809, at Preston, N. Y.; d. at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married first: LAVINA FAIRCHILD.

Married second: Nov. 17, 1839, in Orleans Co., N. Y., ASENITH (ZENITH) BISHOP, b. June 22, 1822, at Mayfield, Fulton Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 26, 1889, at Cambridge, Nebr. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Lorenzo settled first in Orleans Co., N. Y. In 1864, he removed to Coldwater, Mich., and in 1884 removed to Nebraska.

Children: (7) By first wife:

#1673 1. LAVERNE; in 1891 resided at Owego, N. Y.

#1674 2. Daughter, m. Dr. Heaton; in 1891 resided at Owego, N. Y.

By second wife: All born at Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.

#1675 \* 3. HENRY J. WALSWORTH, b. July 1, 1841.

#1676 \* 4. LUREN A. WALSWORTH, b. May 25, 1845.

#1677 5. WILLARD WALSWORTH.

#1678 \* 6. LUCIUS (LUTE) BYRON WALSWORTH, b. 1849.

LORENZO DOW WALWORTH

#771



**LUCY A. (6) #772**

**LUCY AMANDA WALWORTH (6)**, (John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walworth and Hannah (Clark).

Born Jan. 10, 1811, at Leyden, Mass.; d. Apr. 7, 1888, at Holstein, Nebr. Married July 5, 1831, at Leyden, Mass., **GEORGE AMOS WAGNER**, b. Mar. 19, 1809, at Preston, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1878, at Farlington, Kans.; son of Anna (Walworth) and Frederick Wagner (4) #87). (Also see (5) #349).

Children: (7) First five prob. born in Oneida Co., N. Y., others at Addison, N. Y.

#1679 \* 1. **FRANCES AMANDA WAGNER**, b. Oct. 31, 1832.

#1680 \* 2. **ELLEN MARIAH WAGNER**, b. Dec. 3, 1834.

#1681 3. **ADELIA WAGNER**, b. Apr. 9, 1838; d. Aug. 4, 1843.

#1682 \* 4. **GEORGE HOMER WAGNER**, b. June 8, 1839.

#1683 \* 5. **JOHN JACOB WAGNER**, b. Feb. 21, 1842.

#1684 \* 6. **EMILY H. WAGNER**, b. June 11, 1844.

#1686 \* 7. **LOUISE SOPHIA WAGNER**, b. Nov. 4, 1846.

#1687 \* 8. **DANIEL WALWORTH WAGNER**, b. July 6, 1853.

**CLARK (6) #773**

**CLARK WALWORTH (6)**, (John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Hannah (Clark).

Born Oct. 27, 1815, at Leyden, Mass.

Married **RUBY SNOW**.

In 1892, Clark was living at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y. Not known to have had children.

**SEYMOUR E. (6) #774**

**SEYMOUR E. WALWORTH (6)**, (John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Hannah (Clark).

Born June 29, 1820, at Preston, N. Y.

Married Jan. 21, 1857, at Newark Valley, N. Y., **LANISSA SUNDERLAND PURDY**, b. May 17, 1837, dau. of Daniel Purdy, of Salem, Conn.

Rev. Seymour entered the Wyoming Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church July 27, 1853.

He first settled at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., and in 1892, he was residing at Candor, Tioga Co., N. Y.

Children: (7)

#1688 \* 1. **SEYMOUR PURDY**, b. Nov. 20, 1857, at Hawleytown, Broom Co., N. Y.

#1689 2. **MINNEAOLA**, b. July 9, 1859, at Glencastle, N. Y.

#1690 \* 3. **FLORENCE ESTELLE**, b. May 25, 1861, at Newark Valley, N. Y.

#1691 \* 4. **JOHN DANIEL**, b. Nov. 21, 1862, at Lisle, Broom Co., N. Y.

#1692 \* 5. **WILLIAM LINCOLN**, b. Nov. 19, 1865, at Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

#1693 6. **GRACE LILLIAN**, b. Apr. 24, 1869, at Windham, Bradford Co., Penna.; d. June 3, 1893; m. Oct. 14, 1891, at Candor, N. Y., Laverne O. Thompson.

- #1694 7. JESSIE LANISSA, b. June 17, 1873, at Northumberland, Wyoming Co., Penna.

ALBERT C. (6) #775

ALBERT C. WALWORTH (6), (John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Hannah (Clark).

Born 1822.

Married ABBIE HERRICK.

Albert C. first settled in Missouri and went to Nebraska about 1889. Later, he removed to Los Angeles, Calif., where he had an extensive business. He took with him his nephew, Floyd A., son of Dr. Henry J., to act as his business manager. He remained in Los Angeles until his death.

Children: (7)

- #1695 1. CLARK WALSWORTH; m. and had four children, Charles, Pearl, Cora and Harry (called "Had"). All four probably born in Cambridge, Nebr.

CAROLINA CLARK (6) #777

CAROLINA CLARK (6), (Anna 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Elisha Clark.

Born Nov. 9, 1804, at Leyden, Mass.; d. June 5, 1838, at Charlotte, N. Y.

Married Feb. 5, 1825, at Gerry, N. Y., JOSIAH FISHER, d. in Wisconsin.

Josiah was a cooper and they settled at Gerry, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

Children: (7) All born at Gerry, N. Y.

- #1696 1. CAROLINE FISHER, b. 1827.  
#1697 2. EMILY FISHER, b. 1829.  
#1698 3. MAHALA FISHER, b. 1833.

MAHALA CLARK (6) #778

MAHALA CLARK (6), (Anna 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Elisha Clark.

Born Feb. 3, 1807, at Leyden, Mass.; d. 1835.

Married 1827, at Gerry, N. Y., DANIEL STRONG.

Daniel was a farmer and settled at Gerry, N. Y., where they both died.

Children: (7) All born at Gerry, N. Y.

- #1699 1. ELECTA STRONG, d. at Villanova.  
#1700 2. CAROLINE STRONG.  
#1701 3. ELISHA STRONG, b. 1832; d. 1874, at Gerry, N. Y.  
#1702 4. ORRIN STRONG, b. 1834; d. in infancy.

GILBERT CLARK (6) #779

GILBERT CLARK (6), (Anna 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna (Walworth) and Elisha Clark.

Born Mar. 12, 1810, at Plainfield, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Gilbert moved to Leyden, Mass., in 1835, and all trace of him lost.

Children: (7) They had a daughter, who married and lived at Baker City, N. Y.

**ORRIN I. CLARK (6) #780**

ORRIN IRVIN CLARK (6), (Anna 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna (Walworth) and Elisha Clark.

Born Nov. 2, 1812, at Leyden, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1854, at Gerry, N. Y.

Married 1838, at Gerry, N. Y., ELIZA STRONG.

Orrin was a lumberman and they settled at Gerry, N. Y., Postoffice Titusville, Pa.

Children: (7) All born at Gerry, N. Y.

#1703 1. LEMUEL CLARK.

#1704 2. DELOS CLARK.

#1705 3. DELIA CLARK.

} twins.

**ELVIRA CLARK (6) #781**

ELVIRA CLARK (6), (Anna 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Elisha Clark.

Born Dec. 2, 1819, at Leyden, Mass.; d. July 20, 1853.

Married Dec. 4, 1838, at Gerry, N. Y.; JOHN FAULKNER.

John was a farmer and they settled at Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. After the death of his wife, John moved to Wyoming Territory with two of his children.

Children: (7) All born at Villanova, N. Y., except Cassin.

#1706 1. GILBERT FAULKNER.

#1707 2. EDGAR FAULKNER; d. in Wyoming Territory.

#1708 3. CASSIN FAULKNER, b. at Charlotte, N. Y.

#1709 4. DELOS FAULKNER.

**AMY R. CLARK (6) #782**

AMY R. CLARK (6), (Anna 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna (Walworth) and Elisha Clark.

Born July 31, 1822, at Leyden, Mass.

Married July 30, 1837, at Villanova, N. Y., LEWIS ROOD, b. Oct. 15, 1815, at Pike, Alleghany Co., N. Y.

Lewis was a farmer and they settled at Villanova, N. Y.

Children: (7)

#1710 1. ELVIRA ROOD, b. Aug. 12, 1838, at Villanova, N. Y.

#1711 2. PHOEBE ROOD, b. Apr. 2, 1843, at Michigan, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 13, 1884.

#1712 3. EUPHEMIA ROOD, b. Aug. 19, 1845, at Gerry, N. Y.

#1713 4. ALBERT ROOD, b. Apr. 5, 1848, at Charlotte, N. Y.

#1714 5. EDMOND ROOD, b. July 6, 1852, at Charlotte, N. Y.

#1715 6. ANNA ROOD, b. Oct. 18, 1854, at Charlotte, N. Y.

**SOCRATES (6) #783**

SOCRATES WALWORTH (6), (Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Abigail (Smith).

Born Dec. 2, 1811, at Preston, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1855, and buried in Patrick Cemetery, Adams, N. Y.

Married 1839, ABBEY CRUMB (his cousin), b. 1812-13, in Madison Co., N. Y., dau. of Abigail (Walworth) and William Crumb.

Socrates was a farmer and settled at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children: (7)

#1716 \* 1. OLIVER BABCOCK WALSWORTH, b. 1839.

- #1717 2. URSULA, b. 1841, at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- #1718 3. WILBUR, b. 1856; posthumous.

LEWIS (6) #784

LEWIS WALWORTH (6), (Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Abigail (Smith).

Born Feb. 15, 1814, at Preston, N. Y.; d. 1889, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married Mar. 8, 1841, at Hounsfield, N. Y., LUCINDA BAKER, b. Sept. 7, 1819, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., dau. of Stephen and Margaret (Andrus) Baker.

Lewis was a farmer and, in 1841, settled at Hounsfield, which was then located three miles from Sackets Harbor, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He served in Co. B, 35th N. Y. Volunteers, during the War Between the States and was discharged June 1865.

Children: (7) All born at Hounsfield, N. Y.

- #1719 \* 1. SARAH E., b. Feb 8, 1842.
- #1720 \* 2. LEVI J., b. Aug. 3, 1846.
- #1721 \* 3. WARREN, b. Apr. 20, 1848.
- #1722 \* 4. ELVIRA, b. Apr. 27, 1852.
- #1723 \* 5. BYRON LEWIS, b. Apr. 9, 1855.

O'DIANA (6) #785

O'DIANA WALWORTH (6), (Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elijah Walworth and Abigail (Smith).

Born Mar. 5, 1817, at Preston, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1903, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married Feb. 16, 1836, at Rodman, N. Y., COLLINS WASHBURN, b. Jan. 7, 1812, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1871, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Collins was a farmer and they settled at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Children: (7) Both born at Hounsfield, N. Y.

- #1724 \* 1. GERALDINE D. WASHBURN, b. Jan. 9, 1840.
- #1725 \* 2. DELILAH B. WASHBURN, b. Aug. 17, 1842.

ANDREW P. (6) #786

ANDREW PATRICK WALWORTH (6), (Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Abigail (Smith).

Born Aug. 1, 1819, at Preston, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1854, at Adams, N. Y., of tuberculosis.

Married CELLESTIA HUBBARD, b. 1827; d. Sept. 26, 1848, at Adams, N. Y. Both buried in Patrick Cemetery, Adams, N. Y.

Andrew was a farmer and blacksmith. They lived on Perch River Road, Adams, N. Y. He made his will in 1853, following the death of his wife, and left his property to his brothers and sister, Samuel N., Lewis, David S., John and Diana. His will was recorded March 27, 1856.

Children: (7)

- #1726 1. CELLESTIA, b. Aug. 13, 1848; d. Nov. 29, 1848, at Adams, N. Y.

**SAMUEL N. (6) #787**

SAMUEL N. WALWORTH (6), (Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Abigail (Smith).

Born Sept. 30, 1821, at Rodman, N. Y.

Married June 4, 1843, at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., LURINA CRUMB, b. Apr. 30, 1822, at Colrain, Mass., (his first cousin).

Samuel was a farmer and settled at Adams, N. Y.

Children: (7)

#1727 \* 1. NEWEL F., b. Nov. 30, 1845, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

**DAVID S. (6) #788**

DAVID SMITH WALWORTH (6), (Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walworth and Abigail (Smith).

Born Mar. 23, 1824, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. Feb. 6, 1857, unm.

David made his will Nov. 28, 1856, leaving his property to his mother, sister and living brothers. His will was recorded March 16, 1857, at Watertown, N. Y., in book 4, page 461, 1856.

**LYMAN W. (6) #792**

LYMAN WESLEY WALSWORTH (6), (Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth and Betsey (Gager).

Born Mar. 13, 1821, at Adams, N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1888, at Ossining, N. Y.

Married ANNA ELVIRA BLOOM, b. Apr. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 1889; dau. of an Ulster County, N. Y., farmer.

When Lyman was about ten years old, he moved with his family to Ohio, a distance of 500 miles, and probably two or three months were consumed in the journey. When you consider the character of the roads and the wilderness they traversed, how they slept when night overtook them, and foraged or hunted for food, you have a picture of his early acquaintance with the hardships of life. Apparently, the family settled at Claridon, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio.

When Lyman was twelve years old, he joined the church, and from that day, he apparently began planning for the ministry. In 1848, he was graduated from Oberlin College and, in 1851, was graduated from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, which throws a light on his thoroughgoing nature, when you consider that in 1850, a seminary training was exceedingly rare, and particularly so in the Methodist Episcopal Church. In order to pay for his education, he was tutor in the family of one of the resident Bishops in New York; it may have been Bishop Janes.

Rev. Lyman joined the New York Annual Conference on May 5, 1851, and was appointed Minister at Latintown, N. Y. He retired in 1883, at which time he received his Deacon Orders from Bishop Edward L. Janes.

When Rev. Lyman's brothers visited him, his children wondered at the different way he spelled his name, and it has been a subject of no little discussion in the family ever since. Lyman always added the "s", even though his brothers insisted that the proper spelling was "Walworth."

It was while Rev. Lyman was at Boscobel, on a Sunday, faithful to the last, the fatal stroke came, finding him in the pulpit, after thirty-seven years of service.



Children: (7)

- #1728 1. EMMA JANE, b. Feb. 4, 1855; d. July 27, 1863.
- #1729 \* 2. CORNELL MARTIN, b. Apr. 9, 1857.
- #1730 \* 3. MARY AMANDA, b. June 27, 1859.
- #1731 \* 4. WARREN WESLEY, b. Mar. 2, 1862.
- #1732 5. LINCOLN BLOOM, b. Aug. 11, 1864; d. Oct. 8, 1864.
- #1733 \* 6. CHARLES LORENZO, b. Aug. 21, 1867.
- #1734 \* 7. LOUIS MASON, b. Nov. 29, 1871.
- #1735 \* 8. LOUELLA MARTHA, b. Nov. 29, 1871. } twins.

MASON N. (6) #795

MASON N. WALWORTH (6), (Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth and Elizabeth (Gager).  
Born June, 1826, at Clayton, N. Y.

Mason N. settled at South Bend, Ind., where he was President of the Walworth & Lawton Mfg. Co., manufacturers of telegraph and telephone cross arms, poles, pins and brackets, at No. 502 South William St.

WARREN F. (6) #797

WARREN F. WALWORTH (6), (Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth and Elizabeth (Gager).  
Born Aug. 1834.

Warren settled at South Bend, Ind., and was Vice-President of the Walworth & Lawton Mfg. Co., manufacturers of telegraph and telephone cross arms, poles, pins and brackets.

EDWIN W. CRUMB (6) #809

EDWIN W. CRUMB (6), (Abigail 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and William Crumb.  
Born 1834.

Married ANNA ENGLISH.

Children: (7) First four born at Rome, N. Y., all others at Los Angeles, Calif.

- #1736 1. JAMES CRUMB.
- #1737 2. EDWIN CRUMB.
- #1738 3. JOSEPH CRUMB.
- #1739 4. ABIGAIL CRUMB.
- #1740 5. WILLIAM CRUMB.
- #1741 6. GEORGE CRUMB.
- #1742 7. ALICE CRUMB.

JOSEPH M. CRUMB (6) #810

JOSEPH M. CRUMB (6), (Abigail 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abigail (Walworth) and William Crumb.  
Born Feb. 25, 1837, in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Married Feb. 15, 1861, at Chicago, Ill., MARY A. ENGLISH, b. Aug. 20, 1844, at Thurliss, Ireland.

Joseph was an iron moulder. They settled first at Milwaukee, Wis., later

at Aurora, Ill., and then removed to Millbrook, Ill., and lastly to Topeka, Kan.

Children: (7)

- #1743 1. ABIGAIL J. CRUMB, b. Oct. 30, 1862, at Milwaukee, Wis.; m. S. E. Aldrich.
- #1744 2. THOMAS S. CRUMB, b. June 19, 1865, at Aurora, Ill.; d. Sept. 30, 1868.
- #1745 3. ANGELINE M. CRUMB, b. Mar. 16, 1867, at Aurora, Ill.; d. Feb. 24, 1868.
- #1746 4. JOSEPH M. CRUMB, JR., b. May 30, 1869, at Aurora, Ill.
- #1747 5. ANNIE J. CRUMB, b. July 31, 1871, at Aurora, Ill.
- #1748 6. ALICE V. CRUMB, b. Apr. 26, 1874, at Aurora, Ill.
- #1749 7. MARY J. CRUMB, b. Nov. 29, 1875, at Millbrook, Ill.
- #1750 8. EDWIN T. CRUMB, b. Oct. 29, 1877, at Millbrook, Ill.
- #1751 9. GRACE A. CRUMB, b. Dec. 15, 1880, in Dickinson Co., Kan.; d. Nov. 7, 1881.
- #1752 10. WILBERT P. CRUMB, b. June 7, 1883, at Topeka, Kan.
- #1753 11. ERVILLE W. CRUMB, b. Apr. 26, 1885, at Topeka, Kan.

**JOHN B. (6) #811**

JOHN B. WALWORTH (6), (Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Zacheus Walworth and Sarah (Burnett).

Born Dec. 10, 1818, at Green River, Vt.; d. Mar. 20, 1849, at Philadelphia, N. Y.

Married first: Feb. 15, 1838, at Readsboro, Vt., ACHSAH ATHERTON.

Married second: SARAH JANE GREEN, b. Dec. 26, 1823, at Shelbourne, Mass.

John B. was a machinist.

Children: (7) By second wife:

- #1754 \* 1. AMELIA M., b. Apr. 28, 1848, at Baltimore, Md.

**MELISSA S. (6) #812**

MELISSA SUSAN WALWORTH (6), (Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Zacheus Walworth and Sarah (Burnett).

Born July 4, 1820, at Guilford, Vt.

Married Sept. 22, 1839, at Readsboro, Vt., PRESERVED AMIDON, of Douglas, Miss., b. Jan. 28, 1820; d. June 16, 1860, at Readsboro, Vt.

Melissa was married under the name of Susan M., according to Readsboro, Vt., records.

Children: (7) All born at Readsboro, Vt.

- #1755 1. LIZZIE M. AMIDON, b. July 5, 1840; m. J. A. Risley.
- #1756 2. ELLA C. AMIDON, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. Charles Goldsbury.
- #1757 3. ALVIN P. AMIDON, b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. July 30, 1879.

**MARY A. (6) #813**

MARY (POLLY) A. WALWORTH (6), (Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Zacheus Walworth and Sarah (Burnett).

Born Oct. 6, 1822, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Jan. 13, 1875, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married Feb. 7, 1841, at Readsboro, Vt., JOHN N. STEARNS, a farmer.

Children: (7) All born at Readsboro, Vt.

- #1758 1. LEROY N. STEARNS, b. Nov. 2, 1843; d. Jan. 10, 1875; m. Martha Alexander.  
#1759 2. FRANK S. STEARNS, b. Dec. 25, 1848.  
#1760 3. SUSAN E. STEARNS, b. Mar. 3, 1852.

**THERESA H. (6) #814**

THERESA H. WALWORTH (6), (Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Zacheus Walworth and Sarah (Burnett).

Born May 11, 1825, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Nov. 30, 1860.

Married June 8, 1843, at Readsboro, Vt., RUFUS AMIDON, b. Jan. 18, 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1871.

Children: (7) Both born at Readsboro, Vt.

- #1761 1. JOHN H. AMIDON, b. Oct. 30, 1844; m. first, Mary L. Houghton; m. second, Janet Tyler, and they lived at Greenfield, Mass.  
#1762 \* 2. ANN M. AMIDON, b. Mar. 4, 1854.

**LUCY A. (6) #815**

LUCY ANN WALWORTH (6), (Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Zacheus Walworth and Sarah (Burnett).

Born Mar. 22, 1831, at Halifax, Vt.; d. June 13, 1877, at Halifax, Vt.

Married June 25, 1848, WILLIAM H. FOLLETT, b. Oct. 29, 1819, at Jamaica, Vt.; d. Mar. 29, 1879, at Readsboro, Vt.

William was a lawyer and wrote the History of Readsboro, Vt., for Hemenway's Vermont Historical Gazetteer.

Children: (7) Sarah and William born at Whittingham, Vt.

- #1763 \* 1. SARAH JANE FOLLETT, b. Apr. 14, 1850.  
#1764 \* 2. WILLIAM WALWORTH FOLLETT, b. Jan. 9, 1852.  
#1765 3. MARY ELLEN FOLLETT, b. Sept. 20, 1867, at Readsboro, Vt.; d. June 19, 1949, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Mar. 9, 1898, at Halifax, Vt., Henry W. Porter, b. 1871.

**CELESTINE BROWN (6) #822**

CELESTINE BROWN (6), (Phoebe 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Phoebe (Walworth) and Alpheus Brown.

Born Sept. 4, 1822, at Adams, N. Y.

Married 1839, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y., JOB ALLEN, b. 1819, son of Stephen Allen, of Williamstown, N. Y., and Deborah (Hyatt) of Camden, N. Y.

Job was a farmer and settled at Clayton, N. Y., and later removed to Fulton, Wis.

Children: (7)

- #1766 \* 1. LYMAN STAFFORD ALLEN, b. 1840, at Clayton, N. Y.

**MARY J. BROWN (6) #824**

MARY J. BROWN (6), (Phoebe 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Phoebe (Walworth) and Alpheus Brown.

Born June 7, 1839, at Clayton, N. Y.

Married June 12, 1867, at Adams, N. Y., SMITH S. ROBBINS, b. Feb. 8, 1839, at Copenhagen, N. Y., son of Stephen Robbins and Nancy (Smith).

They settled at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children: (7)

- #1767 1. EDITH C. ROBBINS, b. Aug. 2, 1868, at Adams, N. Y.
- #1768 2. ALPHEUS S. ROBBINS, b. May 14, 1871, at Marion, Wis.

**ALPHEUS B. LAWRENCE (6) #827**

ALPHEUS B. LAWRENCE (6), (Lucy 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy (Walworth) and Charles Ira Lawrence.

Born May 3, 1827, at Adams, N. Y.

Married 1848, at Burlington, Wis., MARY JANE TRIPP, b. 1830, dau. of Charles Tripp.

Alpheus was a carpenter. They settled at Burlington, Wis., and later removed to Beaver Island, Mich., Chicago, Ill., New Berlin, Wis., and finally to Oconto, Wis.

Children: (7)

- #1769 1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, b. May 25, 1849, at Burlington, Wis.
- #1770 2. LUCY LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 10, 1851, at Beaver Island, Mich.;  
m. A. R. Wrenhart.
- #1771 3. CHARLES LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 7, 1853, at Chicago, Ill.
- #1772 4. EDWIN LAWRENCE, b. May 23, 1859, at Oconto, Wis.
- #1773 5. CLARA LAWRENCE, b. July 22, 1861, at New Berlin, Wis.
- #1774 6. MARY LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 23, 1864, at Oconto, Wis.

**GARDNER S. LAWRENCE (6) #829**

GARDNER S. LAWRENCE (6), (Lucy 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy (Walworth) and Charles Ira Lawrence.

Born Aug. 4, 1837, at Loraine, N. Y.

Married Jan. 27, 1863, at Pittsfield, Wis., MARY J. TRIPP, b. May 11, 1846, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Ledger) Tripp, of Canada.

Gardner was a farmer and settled at Pittsfield, Wis.

Children: (7) All born at Pittsfield, Wis.

- #1775 1. JAMES M. LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 31, 1864.
- #1776 2. CHARLES L. LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1866.
- #1777 3. EMELINE E. LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1880.

**MORTIMER D. LAWRENCE (6) #831**

MORTIMER D. LAWRENCE (6), (Lucy 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy (Walworth) and Charles Ira Lawrence.

Born Mar. 4, 1840, at Clayton, N. Y.

Married June 10, 1866, at Marshalltown, Iowa, ELIZA A. HOFFMAN, b. Dec. 23, 1845.

Mortimer was a blacksmith and settled at Marshalltown, Iowa.

Children: (7) All born at Marshalltown, Iowa.

- #1778 1. CHARLES OLIVER LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 9, 1872.
- #1779 2. COREY MAY LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 22, 1874
- #1780 3. MORRIS D. LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 17, 1877.
- #1781 4. LULU PERE LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 28, 1880.

**VILENDER (6) #834**

VILENDER WALWORTH (6), (Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eldridge Walworth and Celestial (Daynes) (or Dean).

Born 1828, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. 1900, at Genesee, N. Y. Sgl.

Vilender received his early education in a private school at Whitesville, N. Y. and later attended a penmanship school at Adams, N. Y.

He settled in the western part of the State.

**BENJAMIN F. (6) #835**

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WALWORTH (6), (Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eldridge Walworth and Celestial (Daynes) (or Dean).

Born 1830, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1897, at Adams, N. Y., and buried in Patrick Cemetery, at Adams.

Married ABBIE A. LOOKER, of Adams, N. Y., b. Dec. 9, 1830, at Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1911, at Adams, N. Y.; dau. of John Looker and Catherine (Rathbun). No issue.

Benjamin served in the War Between the States in the 10th New York Artillery, according to his grave marker. He was in California from 1852 to 1857, and after his return he settled at Adams, N. Y.

Abbie is listed as one of the contributors to the fund to complete and furnish the Hungerford Collegiate Institute, Town of Adams, under date of Thursday, March 3, 1870.

Abbie's will mentions the following persons as heirs: Frances M. Payne, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; Anna Catherine Baldwin, Auburn, N. Y.; Mrs. Gertrude Harding, Washington, D. C.; Edith Mattie Payne, Russia, N. Y. (Grand-Niece); Trustees of Rural Cemetery, Adams, N. Y.; Milton H. Allen, Clifton Springs, N. Y. and James Looker Baldwin, Auburn, N. Y.

**SUSAN M. (6) #836**

SUSAN MARIAN WALWORTH (6), (Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eldridge Walworth and Celestial (Daynes) (or Dean).

Born 1834, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. Jan. 6, 1921, at Salt Lake City, Utah, and buried at Canon City, Colo.

Married first: HIRAM D. JACOBS, b. July 3, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1866, at Adams, N. Y.

Married second: JUSTUS LYMAN BULKLEY, M. D., b. Aug. 20, 1823, at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; d. July 8, 1909, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; son of Peter Bulkley and Philena (Sawyer), and grandson of Peter Bulkley and Sally (Mapes).

Susan received her education at the Rodman Seminary and Miss Eastman's School for Girls, at Adams, N. Y. She was the family historian.

Following the death of her second husband, she went to live with her son, Hiram, in Salt Lake City, Utah, where she spent her declining years.

Dr. Bulkley dropped the final "l" from his surname. He was a prominent physician, and began the practice of medicine in 1857. He was elected medical examiner for pensions in 1866; elected a member of the Assembly for the third district of Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1873; elected sheriff in 1878, and was president of the Oswego County Medical Society for many years.

On May 10, 1894, Dr. Bulkey was assaulted in his office by a madman,

and was severely wounded. A few minutes later, the man shot himself outside of the office. Fortunately, the doctor recovered from the assault.

Children: (7) By first husband: All born at Adams, N. Y.

- #1782 1. CELESTIAL JACOBS, d. in infancy.
- #1783 2. JENNIE JACOBS, b. 1865; d. Aug. 19, 1889.
- #1784 3. HIRAM D. JACOBS, JR., b. 1867; d. 1930, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

AMY C. (WALWORTH) SMITH

#837



Wife of Walter C.

WALTER CLINTON SMITH

#837



1848 - 1888

## AMY C. (6) #837

AMY CELESTIAL WALWORTH (6), (Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eldridge Walworth and Celestial (Daynes) (or Dean).

Born Aug. 22, 1841, at Whitesville, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1928, at Carthage, N. Y.

Married first: Feb. 28, 1872, at Adams, N. Y., WALTER CLINTON SMITH, b. Apr. 30, 1848, at Champion, N. Y.; d. May 18, 1888, at Adams, N. Y., and buried in Hillside Cemetery, Champion Village; son of Merritt Smith and Almeda (Ferguson).

Married second: ALONZO SHEDD, b. Sept. 8, 1836, at Orleans, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1921, at West Carthage, N. Y.; son of Simon Shedd and Roxana (Woods).

Alonzo was a soldier in the War Between the States, serving three enlistments with the 10th New York Heavy Artillery.

Children: (7) By first marriage: All born at Adams, N. Y.

#1785 \* 1. HATTIE CELESTIAL SMITH, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

#1786 \* 2. HERBERT CLINTON SMITH, b. June 10, 1874.

#1787 3. WILBUR CLARENCE SMITH, b. July 8, 1876.

#1788 4. ELDRIDGE WALWORTH SMITH, b. Jan. 20, 1882; d. May 8, 1947, at Portland, Me.

## GEORGE J. (6) #838

GEORGE JEFFERSON WALSWORTH (6), (Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Levi Benjamin Walworth and \_\_\_\_\_.

Born June 11, 1835, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1897, at Arno, Mo.

Married July 3, 1864, PHOEBE ANNA MAGOON, b. July 22, 1848, at Lee Center, Mich.; d. Oct. 20, 1933, at Springfield, Mo.

George J.'s father died when George was only ten years old, and he was reared by strangers. When he became of age, he settled at Auburn, DeKalb Co., Indiana. In 1885, he removed with his family to Ava, Douglas Co., Mo., in the south central part of the state. His wife, Phoebe, and their young children traveled by train to St. Louis, Mo., while he and his son, Levi, hauled the household goods by oxen teams, averaging about twelve miles per day.

After George's death, the family removed to a farm near Turner's Station, about twelve miles east of Springfield, Mo.

Children: (7) All born at Auburn, Ind., except Ora C., and Roy J.

#1789 1. MARY WALSWORTH, b. June 25, 1865; d. Sept. 10, 1868, at Auburn, Ind.

#1790 2. SARAH A. WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 20, 1867; d. Nov. 9, 1871, at Auburn, Ind.

#1791 \* 3. CHULLA E. WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 26, 1870.

#1792 \* 4. LEVI (LEE) B. WALSWORTH, b. June 25, 1873.

#1793 \* 5. CECILIA A. WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 12, 1875.

#1794 \* 6. LEONETTA (NETTIE) S. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 16, 1877.

#1795 \* 7. WILLIAM G. WALSWORTH, b. July 8, 1879.

#1796 8. ORA C. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 30, 1889, in Douglas Co., Mo.; d. in California, unm.

#1797 \* 9. ROY J. WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 10, 1892, in Douglas Co., Mo.



**ANNA S. RUDD (6) #841**

ANNA STARK RUDD (6), (Hattie Stark 5, Israel Stark 4, Susan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hattie (Stark) and Col. Benjamin Rudd.

Born Dec. 11, 1825, at Western, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Married May 5, 1849, GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 7, 1823, at Rome, N. Y., son of Jesse Williams and Amanda (Wells).

Children: (7)

- #1798 1. BENJAMIN RUDD WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 6, 1851.
- #1799 2. JESSE WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 7, 1854.
- #1800 3. EDWARD H. WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 23, 1857; d. Mar. 26, 1858.
- #1801 4. Daughter, b. Jan. 5, 1860.

**ELIZA L. RUDD (6) #842**

ELIZA LORD RUDD (6), (Hattie Stark 5, Israel Stark 4, Susan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hattie (Stark) and Col. Benjamin Rudd.

Born May 18, 1827, at Western, N. Y.

Married Sept. 19, 1850, SAMUEL J. PHILLIPS, of Petersburg, N. Y., son of Thomas Phillips.

Samuel was a farmer, merchant and mill owner of Petersburg, N. Y., where they were still living in 1861.

Children: (7)

- #1802 1. SAMUEL HOWARD PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 12, 1851.
- #1803 2. ANNA PHILLIPS, b. Feb. 15, 1853.
- #1804 3. GEORGE EDWARD PHILLIPS, b. July 27, 1855.
- #1805 4. THOMAS BENJAMIN PHILLIPS, b. June 3, 1857; d. Jan. 1858.
- #1806 5. Son, b. Mar. 5, 1860.

**ELIZABETH A. (6) #859**

ELIZABETH ANN WALWORTH (6), (Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas P. Walworth and Sarah Desozier (Johnson).

Born Aug. 5, 1811, at Berlin, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1881, in New York City.

Married Oct. 19, 1828, in New York City, ABRAHAM K. PATTISON, b. Nov. 17, 1803, at Washington, N. J.; d. Oct. 30, 1863, in New York City.

Children: (7) All born in New York City, N. Y.

- #1807 1. SARAH MARIA PATTISON, b. Aug. 22, 1829; d. Feb. 3, 1830, in N. Y.
- #1808 \* 2. EDNA MARIA PATTISON, b. Sept. 4, 1831.
- #1809 \* 3. THOMAS P. W. PATTISON, b. July 24, 1835.

**EDNA M. (6) #860**

EDNA MARIA WALWORTH (6), (Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas P. Walworth and Sarah Desozier (Johnson).

Born Feb. 15, 1813, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Mar. 3, 1848, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married first: Feb. 28, 1831, HENRY P. T. WOOD, USN.; d. Oct. 9, 1836, in New York City; son of William B. Wood, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Married second: Apr. 16, 1847, OTIS T. HOVEY.

- Children: (7) By first husband. Both born in New York City, N. Y.
- #1810 1. JULIA THERESA WOOD, b. Apr. 29, 1832; m. J. Mora Moss, of Calif.
- #1811 2. FRANCES ANTONIA WOOD, b. Jan. 31, 1834; m. May 19, 1864, Henry Lansing of Albany, N. Y.

**DANIEL (6) #861**

DANIEL WALWORTH (6), (Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas P. Walworth and Sarah Desozier (Johnson).

Born July 7, 1815, at Paterson, N. J.; d. June 9, 1843 in New York City, N. Y., with burial in the Episcopal Burial Grounds, at Shrewsbury, N. J.

Married June 20, 1841, at Eaton Town, N. J., CAROLINE LOUISA LEWIS, b. Feb. 18, 1813, in Massachusetts; d. Dec. 8, 1865; dau. of Dr. John W. Lewis and Ann Nancy (Lane).

Children: (7)

#1812 \* 1. EDWIN LEWIS, b. Apr. 24, 1842, in New York City.

#1813 2. CATHERINE LOUISA, b. Sept. 10, 1843, at Eaton Town, N. J.

**EMMA A. (6) #862**

EMMA AUGUSTA WALWORTH (6), (Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas P. Walworth and Sarah Desozier (Johnson).

Born Oct. 12, 1817, at Elizabeth Town, N. J.; d. at Monticello, Ill.

Married Mar. 6, 1842, GEORGE WASHINGTON FRISBY WOOD, a Major in the U. S. Army, son of William B. Wood, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Major Wood died at Indianola, Texas, Nov. 8, 1854, of Yellow Fever.

Children: (7)

#1814 \* 1. ELIZABETH DESOZIER WOOD, b.

#1815 2. SARAH ELIZABETH WOOD, b. Apr. 7, 1843, at Prairie du Chien, Wisconsin Territory.

#1816 3. HELEN MCKAY WOOD, b. Dec. 22, 1846, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; d. Oct. 7, 1847.

#1817 4. WILLIAM W. WOOD, b. May 23, 1849, at Fort Leavenworth, Mo.; d. Aug. 4, 1875.

**WILLIAM H. (6) #863**

WILLIAM HENRY HINCHMAN WALWORTH (6), (Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas P. Walworth and Sarah Desozier (Johnson).

Born Oct. 8, 1819, at Elizabeth Town, N. J.; d. Oct. 11, 1841, in New York City, N. Y., unm.

William had his left leg amputated near the hip Nov. 17, 1828, at Howell, N. J., by John P. Lewis, M.D., of Eaton Town, N. J.

HURLOCK FREE LIBRARY AND FOUNDER  
H. R. WALWORTH



ELIZA ANN (WHITTIER)  
WALWORTH #866

THE REV. HENRY RYEN  
WALWORTH #866



1834 - 1915



1826 - 1911

Grandparents of Reginald W.

**THOMAS P. (6) #865**

THOMAS PAINE WALWORTH (6), (Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas P. Walworth and Sarah Desozier (Johnson).

Born Dec. 10, 1823, in New York City; d. Jan. 21, 1880, in New York City.

Married 1842, SARAH E. MASON, of Monticello, Ill.; b. 1828, in Monticello.

They moved to Alton, Ill., and were living there in 1852, where he was a carpenter and builder.

Children: (7)

- #1818 1. CHARLES MASON, d. Feb. 1847.
- #1819 2. DANIEL F., b. 1846 in Madison Co., Ill.
- #1820 3. EMMA AUGUSTA.
- #1821 4. JOHN C., d. Dec. 25, 1852.
- #1822 5. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1848, in Madison Co., Ill.

**HENRY R. (6) #866**

HENRY RYEN WALWORTH (6), (Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas P. Walworth and Sarah Desozier (Johnson).

Born Oct. 25, 1826, in New York City; d. May 11, 1911, at Hurlock, Md. Married July 28, 1852, at Lincoln, Maine, ELIZA ANN WHITTIER, b. Jan. 19, 1834, at Somersworth, N. H.; d. Feb. 1, 1915, at Hurlock, Md.; dau. of Joseph Whittier and Nancy Hall( Locke). Joseph was a first cousin of the renowned American Poet, John Greenleaf Whittier.

The Rev. Dr. Henry R. Walworth was a man of outstanding ability, speaking and writing five languages fluently.

He first attended the private school of Miss Hitchcock and Mrs. Wale, in New York City; later, the Chichester School of the same city, after which he attended boarding school at Quaker Hill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. As early as 1841, he matriculated at Columbia College in New York City, where he was reputed to be an excellent scholar. (Report cards dated 1841-44, now in possession of the writer, verify his excellency). At that time he decided to study for the ministry, so he entered a theological seminary at Clinton, N. Y., under the Rev. T. J. Sawyer, D.D., Master. Later, he did research work at Princeton College, now the University.

The Rev. Walworth was ordained in the Universalist Society of New York City, April 28, 1847. He preached his first sermon at Litchfield, N. Y., journeying through a snow storm on horse-back. He later preached at Lincoln, Me.

In 1856, he, with his wife and son, DeZozier, journeyed to Monticello and Alton, Ill., where he established congregations, continuing on to Joliet, Ill., where he built the first Universalist Church in the West, which was located on the same site where the Auditorium stood in 1890, a new church having been built at a different location after fifty years' use.

In 1859, the Rev. Walworth accepted a call from the congregation at Hightstown, N. J., and journeyed East with his wife and son by horse and carriage, preaching and building churches en route. Later, he became rector at Newark, N. J., and at Baltimore, Md., where he preached for many

years until forced to retire from the ministry, following a severe attack of quinsy, which left his throat in a weakened condition.

During his early days of retirement, he took up editorial writing for the "Maryland Farmer," the first agricultural magazine in the state, which was published by his son. He also wrote and had published a book entitled "Poultry and Poultry Keeping" (Copyright No. 11032V, April 3, 1890).

In 1898, he removed from Baltimore to the Eastern Shore of Maryland, and settled permanently at Hurlock, Dorchester Co., where, with his son, he established two weekly county newspapers, one at Preston, Caroline Co., and the other at Hurlock, his home town. He was the founder of the Hurlock Free Library in 1903.

The Rev. Walworth's wisdom and council was much sought by those who knew him. Numbered among his close friends were William Jennings Bryan, twice candidate for the Presidency of the United States, and Secretary of State under the Wilson Administration; Enoch Pratt, founder of the Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore, and Cardinal Gibbons.

Like his father, Thomas P., Henry Ryen was a Mason and a staunch Democrat. He was a member of the "Maryland Institute" No. 492.

The Rev. Henry R. Walworth was admitted to membership in the Order of Free and Accepted Masons by the Grand Lodge of Maine, on the 9th day of September 1848, and of the Aurora Lodge No. 50 in West Thomaston, Maine, on the 7th day of March, 1849. The Certificate of Membership is in the possession of his grandson, Reginald Wellington Walworth.

Children: (7)

- #1823 \* 1. DEZOSIER, b. Aug. 2, 1854, at Augusta, Me.
- #1824 2. HARRY, d. in infancy.

**JOANNE L. W. (6) #867**

JOANNE L. W. WALWORTH (6), (Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas P. Walworth and Sarah Desozier (Johnson).

Born Sept. 19, 1828, at Howell, Monmouth Co., N. J.

Married Sept. 14, 1850, ETHEL H. BRONSON, son of Judge Ethel Bronson, of Jefferson Co., N. Y., who was persuaded to go to Florida and accept a judgeship.

Ethel H. was an officer in the U. S. Army and died while in the service at Indianola, Tex., Oct. 20, 1854, of Yellow Fever.

Children: (7)

- #1825 1. EVA BRONSON, b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. Sept. 13, 1852.

**AMANDA CHESEBORO (6) #882**

AMANDA CHESEBORO (6), (Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almenia (Wagner) and Joseph Cheseboro.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married STEWART NEWELL.

They lived at Chilton, Wisconsin.

Children: (7)

- #1826 1. AMANDA NEWELL.
- #1827 2. HATTIE NEWELL.
- #1828 3. GERTRUDE NEWELL.

**ISAAC CHESEBORO (6) #883**

ISAAC CHESEBORO (6), (Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Almenia (Wagner) and Joseph Cheseboro.

Born 1822, at Norwich, Conn.

Married prob. 1845, PHILENIA YULE, b. prob. 1826, in Oneida Co., N. Y.

They lived for a while at Henderson, Knox Co., Ill.; later at Santa Cruz, Calif.

Children: (7)

#1829 1. CHARLES BERTHIER CHESEBORO, b. Sept. 25, 1847; d. Oct. 14, 1849.

#1830 2. MARY E. CHESEBORO, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. 1874, at Atoka, Indian Territory; m. L. C. Darling.

#1831 \* 3. IDA F. CHESEBORO, b. July 31, 1854.

#1832 \* 4. FLORA ADELAIDE CHESEBORO, b. Dec. 8, 1859.

**FRANKLIN CHESEBORO (6) #884**

FRANKLIN CHESEBORO (6), (Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Almenia (Wagner) and Joseph Cheseboro.

Born prob. 1823, in New York State.

Married April 18, 1855, in Marshall Twp., Oneida Co., N. Y., CORNELIA HANDSON.

Children: (7)

#1832-1 1. ALICE CHESEBORO, b. 1859; d. 1882; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Grove Cheseboro, son of Lorenzo Cheseboro. No issue.

#1833 \* 2. LORA CHESEBORO, b. 1861.

**ELIZABETH E. CHESEBORO (6) #885**

ELIABETH E. CHESEBORO (6), (Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almenia (Wagner) and Joseph Cheseboro.

Born 1826? at Norwich, N. Y.

Married prob. 1844, in New York State, HENRY J. RINGLEKA, b. 1818? in New York State.

Children: (7)

#1834 1. GERTRUDE RINGLEKA, b. 1846? in New York State.

#1835 2. AMANDA RINGLEKA, b. 1848? in Wisconsin.

**CORNELIUS CHESEBORO (6) #886**

CORNELIUS CHESEBORO (6), (Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Almenia (Wagner) and Joseph Cheseboro.

Born Feb. 5, 1828, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married prob. 1850, ANTOINETTE ALDRICH.

When last heard from, Cornelius was in Minnesota.

Children: (7)

#1836 1. GRANT CHESEBORO.

#1837 2. MATTIE CHESEBORO.

#1838 3. SADIE CHESEBORO.

**FREDERICK CHESEBORO (6) #888**

FREDERICK CHESEBORO (6), (Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Almenia (Wagner) and Joseph Cheseboro.

Born Sept. 14, 1832, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married prob. 1855, ANNA LAMB.

When last heard from, Frederick was living at Conway, Iowa.

Children: (7)

#1839 1. EDWARD CHESEBORO.

#1840 2. NELLY CHESEBORO.

#1841 3. RUBY CHESEBORO.

**CATHERINE CHESEBORO (6) #889**

CATHERINE CHESEBORO (6), (Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almenia (Wagner) and Joseph Cheseboro.

Born prob. 1835, in New York State.

Married 1850? in Wisconsin, LEMUEL FIELDS, b. prob. 1828, in Pennsylvania.

Children: (7)

#1842 1. JOSEPHINE FIELDS.

#1843 2. HENRY FIELDS.

#1844 3. LEONARD FIELDS.

#1845 4. GUY FIELDS.

#1846 5. FREDERICK FIELDS.

**NICHOLAS CHESEBORO (6) #891**

NICHOLAS CHESEBORO (6), (Eliza Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eliza (Wagner) and Nicholas Vincent Cheseboro.

Born probably 1824, in New York State.

Married ELIZABETH DIXON, b. 1828? in England.

They settled at Valley, Vernon County, Wisconsin.

Children: (7) All born in Wisconsin.

#1847 1. WILLIAM CHESEBORO, b. 1846?; was postmaster at Gravesville, Wis.

#1848 2. LORENZO CHESEBORO, b. 1847?; resided at Valley, Wis.

#1849 3. ANDREW CHESEBORO, lived at Chilton, Wis.

#1850 4. HENRY CHESEBORO, lived at Chilton, Wis.

#1851 5. THEODORE CHESEBORO, died in infancy.

**LORENZO CHESEBORO (6) #892**

LORENZO CHESEBORO (6), (Eliza Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eliza (Wagner) and Nicholas Vincent Cheseboro.

Born probably 1830.

Married JULIA TAFFT.

Children: (7)

#1852 1. GROVE CHESEBORO; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Alice Cheseboro, dau. of Franklin Cheseboro. No children.

**ALTHEDA SHEFFIELD (6) #899**

ALTHEDA SHEFFIELD (6), (Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Olivia (Wagner) and Erastus Sheffield.

Born Jan. 14, 1826, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 2, 1901, at Rock, Kans.

Married 1844, at Nicholson, Penna., DAVID C. PHELPS, b. 1821, prob. in Wyoming Co., Penna.; d. in Cowley Co., Kans.

Children: (7) First five born at Nicholson, Penna.

- #1853 \* 1. DANIEL CURTIS PHELPS, b. Jan. 26, 1846.
- #1854 2. ROXANNA PHELPS, b. 1847; d. young.
- #1855 3. OLIVIA PHELPS, b. 1849?; d. 1870?, in Cowley Co., Kans.;  
m. Mr. Caddy.
- #1856 4. EMMA F. PHELPS, b. 1850?.
- #1857 \* 5. GEORGE M. PHELPPS, b. Jan. 4, 1855.
- #1858 6. JOHN FREMONT PHELPS, b. Feb. 26, 1859, in DeKalb Co.,  
Ill.; d. Dec. 1928, at Rock, Kans.; m. Nov. 1890, Mrs.  
Laurena Lett.
- #1859 \* 7. LUMAN LIVINGSTONE PHELPS, b. Jan. 1, 1862, in DeKalb  
Co., Ill.
- #1860 \* 8. EFFIE J. PHELPS, b. May 8, 1864, at New Hampton, Iowa.
- #1861 9. BEULAH PHELPS, b. 1866? at New Hampton, Iowa; d.  
young.
- #1862 10. ALBERT PHELPS, b. at New Hampton, Iowa; d. young.

#### EMELINE SHEFFIELD (6) #900

EMELINE SHEFFIELD (6), (Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Olivia (Wagner) and Erastus Sheffield.

Born Feb. 7, 1829, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1865, at Shabbona, Ill.

Married Mar. 4, 1849, at South New Berlin, N. Y., MONROE JACKSON STREETER, b. Aug. 11, 1824, in New York State.

Children: (7) First two born at New Berlin, N. Y., others at Shabbona, Ill.

- #1863 1. CHARLES STREETER, b. Dec. 16, 1849.
- #1864 2. MARY ANN STREETER, b. June 20, 1854.
- #1865 3. EMMA A. (EMELINE) STREETER, b. Mar. 14, 1858.
- #1866 4. OLIVIA J. STREETER, b. Mar. 16, 1861; d. Nov. 5, 1864.
- #1867 5. CHESTER M. STREETER, b. Sept. 17, 1865; d. Oct. 13, 1865.

#### GEORGE W. SHEFFIELD (6) #901

GEORGE WASHINGTON SHEFFIELD (6), (Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Olivia (Wagner) and Erastus Sheffield.

Born Feb. 5, 1831, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1910, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married first: Jan. 8, 1858, in Knox Co., Ill., FRANCES AMANDA WAGNER, b. Oct. 31, 1832, prob. in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1881, at Afton, DeKalb Co., Ill.; dau. of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Wagner.

Married second: Sept. 19, 1882, MRS. ELIZABETH (CRETZLER) FREEMAN, a widow and mother of twelve children, one of whom married Frederick Wagner Sheffield.

By his first wife they had five children. For descendants see (7) #1679.



**JOHN J. SHEFFIELD (6) #902**

JOHN JEFFERSON SHEFFIELD (6), (Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Olivia (Wagner) and Erastus Sheffield.

Born June 19, 1833, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1917, at Holstein, Nebr.

Married Jan. 4, 1857, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., ELLEN MARIAH WAGNER, b. 1836, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 1898, at Holstein, Nebr.; dau. of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Wagner.

They had six children. For descendants see (7) #1680.

**OLIVIA SHEFFIELD (6) #903**

OLIVIA SHEFFIELD (6), (Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Olivia (Wagner) and Erastus Sheffield.

Born May 18, 1835, in Chenango Co., New York.; d. Oct. 12, 1906, in Lemon Twp., Wyoming Co., Penna.

Married Dec. 8, 1854/55 at Tunkhannock, Penna., NATHAN D. STARK, b. Jan. 22, 1832, in Wyoming Co., Penna.

Children: (7) All born in Wyoming Co., Penna.

#1868 1. HARMON D. STARK, b. July 31, 1857; d. Sept. 5, 1858.

#1869 \* 2. CHESTER SHEFFIELD STARK, b. Oct. 23, 1859.

#1870 3. NETTIE STARK, b. June 13, 1861; d. Apr. 22, 1863.

#1871 \* 4. JOHN GERRY STARK, b. Sept. 28, 1866.

#1872 5. IDA B. (IOLA) STARK, b. Feb. 21, 1873; d. Apr. 14, 1875.

**MARY E. SHEFFIELD(6) #904**

MARY ELIZA SHEFFIELD (6), (Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Olivia (Wagner) and Erastus Sheffield.

Born Sept. 27, 1837, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1898, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married Jan. 1, 1867, in DeKalb Co., Ill., MONROE JACKSON STREETER, b. Aug. 11, 1824, in New York State. Monroe's first wife was Mary's sister, Emeline.

Children: (7) Both born at Shabbona, DeKalb Co., Ill.

#1873 1. ERMINIE (MINNIE) STREETER, b. Apr. 4, 1868; d. Jan. 5, 1927, at Madelia, Minn.; m. 1855, at Shabbona, Ill., David Henderson. They adopted a dau. Lois.

#1874 \* 2. GEORGE JACKSON STREETER, b. Aug. 9, 1870.

**ERASTUS P. SHEFFIELD (6) #906**

ERASTUS POLK SHEFFIELD (6), (Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Olivia (Wagner) and Erastus Sheffield.

Born Apr. 29, 1843, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. June 1, 1926, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Married 1866, at New Hampton, Iowa, BEULAH COTANT.

Children: (7) All born at New Hampton, Iowa.

#1875 1. MAY SHEFFIELD, b. Nov. 6, 1869; m. W. L. Carpenter, b. May 12, 1856, in Candia, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1935, at Minneapolis, Minn.

#1876 \* 2. WILLIAM FREDERICK SHEFFIELD, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

#1877 \* 3. EDWIN BYRON SHEFFIELD, b. Jan. 4, 1878?.

**ADELAIDE JOHNSON (6) #911**

ADELAIDE JOHNSON (6), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.

Born 1832, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 1896, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married first: Apr. 21, 1852, at Plymouth, N. Y., RICHARD COLE, who died soon after their marriage.

Married second: prob. 1860, at Galesburg, Ill., JOSEPH HAWKS; Joseph was a nephew of Richard Hawks, who m. Cornelia Wagner.

Adelaide may have had a child by her second marriage, which died in infancy, and was buried at Abingdon, Iowa. She also lived in Minnesota and California.

Children: (7) By first husband:

#1878 \* 1. FREDERICK J. COLE, b. Jan. 4, 1853, at Norwich, N. Y. He took the surname of his step-father and was known as Frederick J. Hawks.

**ALMIRA JOHNSON (6) #912**

ALMIRA JOHNSON (6), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.

Born Mar. 12, 1834, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1912, at Portal, N. Dak.

Married first: Aug. 1, 1854, at Galesburg, Ill., STEPHEN BROOKS; d. prob. 1865 at Abingdon, Iowa.

Married second: Jan. 26, 1866, at Abingdon, Iowa, JOHN B. GOBBLE (GOBEL), b. 1824; d. 1904, at Rochester, Minn.

Children: (7) By first husband:

#1879 1. FREDERICK S. BROOKS, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. and had 1 son.

#1880 2. THOMAS S. BROOKS, b. Dec. 18, 1858; m. and had two children.

#1881 3. WALTER MERRIT BROOKS, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. at Wells, Minn.; m. and had two sons.

By second husband:

#1882 \* 4. ANNE L. GOBBLE, b. Feb. 4, 1867.

#1883 5. JOHN G. GOBBLE, b. Oct. 2, 1868.

#1884 \* 6. MARY GOBBLE, b. Aug. 16, 1870.

#1885 7. JAMES GOBBLE, b. Mar. 12, 1872.

#1886 \* 8. MARIA J. GOBBLE, b. Dec. 29, 1877.

**THOMAS W. JOHNSON (6) #913**

THOMAS WALLACE JOHNSON (6), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.

Born Aug. 11, 1836, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. July 20, 1902, at Wheatridge, Colo.

Married first: 1859, at Abingdon, Iowa, PARLIA A. HIATT, b. 1838; d. 1870. She was a Quaker from Indiana.

Married second: May 18, 1871, at Abingdon, Iowa, NANCY ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. 1849; d. 1890.

Married third: 1901?, at Denver, Colo., MIRANDA CRUTHERS.

Thomas is buried in the Riverside Cemetery, Wheatridge, Colo.

Children: (7) By first wife: All born at Abingdon, Iowa, except Ralph, Adelaide and Maud.

#1887 \* 1. FRANK THOMAS JOHNSON, b. Nov. 10, 1860.

#1888 2. FERRIN JOHNSON, d. age 4 years.

#1889 \* 3. WALTER HENRY JOHNSON, b. Mar. 10, 1865.

By second wife:

#1890 \* 4. SAMUEL WALLACE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 18, 1872.

#1891 \* 5. FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. Jan. 23, 1874

#1892 \* 6. MARY ANN JOHNSON, b. Sept. 19, 1875.

#1893 \* 7. RALPH CHARLES JOHNSON, b. July 20, 1878, at Stanton, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

#1894 8. ADELAIDE A. JOHNSON, b. Aug. 11, 1880, at Naponee, Nebr.

#1895 \* 9. MAUD (ALMYRA) EVALYN JOHNSON, b. Feb. 23, 1885, at Wheatridge, Colo.

#### DANIEL A. JOHNSON (6) #914

DANIEL AUGUSTUS JOHNSON (6), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.

Born Aug. 24, 1838, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1929, at Hartwick, N. Y.

Married May 10, 1855, at Norwich, N. Y., JANE PERLINA WINCHELL, b. 1838; d. 1929.

Children: (7)

#1896 1. GEORGE WASHINGTON JOHNSON, b. May 8, 1862, in Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. at Fly Creek, N. Y., Ella Kelley.

#1897 \* 2. TRUTH MAY JOHNSON, b. Oct. 25, 1865, at Pleasant Brook, N. Y.

#1898 3. CHARLES ADDISON JOHNSON, b. Feb. 13, 1869, at Clarksville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1918, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Amelia Davidson.

#1899 \* 4. MAUD EDNA JOHNSON, b. Feb. 1, 1873, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

#1900 \* 5. FREDERICK GEORGE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 1878, at Fly Creek, N. Y.

#### WALTER S. JOHNSON (6) #915

WALTER SCOTT JOHNSON (6), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.

Born 1840? at Norwich, N. Y.; d. 1905, at Denver, Colo.

Married 1860 at Abingdon, Iowa, SARAH E. SUTHERLAND.

Children: (7)

#1901 \* 1. DANIEL WALTER JOHNSON, b. Jan. 16, 1861, at Ioka, Iowa.

#1902 2. ADELAIDE JOHNSON, b. prob. 1862; d. in infancy, Bloomington, W. Va.

#1903 3. EDGAR JOHNSON, b. prob. 1864.

#1904 4. ALICE JOHNSON, b. prob. 1865.

#1905 5. RUTH JOHNSON, b. prob. 1866.

#1906 \* 6. DECORAH JOHNSON, b. 1868, at Decorah, Iowa.

**KATHERINE S. JOHNSON (6) #916**

KATHERINE S. JOHNSON (6), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.  
Born 1842, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1904, near Salt Lake City, Utah.  
Married first: Prob. 1860, at Rome, N. Y., GEORGE LAWRENCE SERVEY, b. 1840; d. 1872.

Married second: JIM THORNTON.

Children: (7) By first husband:

#1907 \* 1. GEORGE LAWRENCE SERVEY, JR., b. Mar. 22, 1865, at Rome, N. Y.

**MARYANNA C. JOHNSON (6) #917**

MARYANNA CHARLOTTE JOHNSON (6), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.  
Born Oct. 10, 1846, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1918, at Norwich, N. Y.  
Married Oct. 15, 1872, at Norwich, N. Y., ELMORE SHARPE, b. 1843; d. July 12, 1892, at Norwich, N. Y.

Maryanna was only four years old when her mother died (1850). Her Uncle Daniel, and Aunt Louise Wagner, then living in Albany, N. Y., took her to live with them. She grew up in their care; was educated and taught painting by them. Daniel and Louise Wagner spent their last years in the Elmore Sharpe home.

Elmore Sharpe was a lawyer.

Children: (7)

#1908 \* 1. EDWIN WAGNER SHARPE, b. May 17, 1874, at Norwich, N. Y.

**ELIZABETH C. JOHNSON (6) #918**

ELIZABETH CORNELIA JOHNSON (6), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.  
Born 1847, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. 1876, at Abingdon, Iowa.  
Married at Abingdon, Iowa, ANTHONY W. JACQUES, b. 1846; d. 1917.

Anthony was a lawyer and one time mayor of Fairfield, Iowa, where they once lived.

Children: (7) All born at Abingdon, Iowa.

#1909 1. CHARLES JACQUES, d. age 18 yrs., unm.

#1910 \* 2. EDGAR A. JACQUES, b. Mar. 2, 1868.

#1911 \* 3. CORNELIA (NELIA) JACQUES, b. Sept. 10, 1870.

**FREDERICK W. JOHNSON (6) #919**

FREDERICK WAGNER JOHNSON (5), (Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Maryanna Charlotte (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson.  
Born Feb. 1, 1849, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. Mar. 31, 1932, at Rockwell Mills, N. Y.

Married first: KATHERINE LEVIS. No issue.

Married second: MRS. ELLA PHILLIPS. No issue.

**ADELIA CHESTER (6) #927**

ADELIA CHESTER (6), (Charles Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Chester and Betsy (Wilbur).

Born June 22, 1825.

Married 1845, GEORGE CHIPMAN, b. 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1851.

Children: (7)

#1912 \* 1. ADELIA CHIPMAN.

#1913 2. ANNIE CHIPMAN; m. Cornelius Fowler, b. Apr. 14, 1866.

**IRA CHESTER (6) #928**

IRA CHESTER (6), (Charles Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Chester and Betsy (Wilbur).

Born May 2, 1834 (twin to Charles); d. 1919.

Married HARRIET MORGAN, b. Dec. 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1933; dau. of Roswell Augustus Morgan and Margaret (Wilbur).

Children: (7)

#1914 \* 1. WAYLAND CHESTER, b. May 10, 1870.

#1915 2. HARRY CHESTER, b. Nov. 27, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1887.

#1916 \* 3. WEBSTER CHESTER, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

**DANIEL W. CHESTER (6) #930**

DANIEL WEBSTER CHESTER (6), (Charles Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Chester and Betsy (Wilbur).

Born Jan. 14, 1839; d. Mar. 18, 1924.

Married Dec. 10, 1863, MARY EMMA FITCH, b. Sept. 12, 1838; d. Oct. 30, 1918.

Both Daniel and Mary are descendants of Capt. James Packer, 1681-1765. He descends through Capt. James's son, Ichabod, and she through Capt. James's daughter, Desire.

Children: (7)

#1917 1. ELIZABETH CHESTER, b. 1866; d. 1875.

#1918 2. JULIETTE FITCH CHESTER, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. Jan. 13, 1957, unm.

#1919 3. HARRIET C. CHESTER, b. 1872; d. 1873.

#1920 \* 4. JOHN DABOLL WEBSTER CHESTER, b. Feb. 21, 1876, at Noank, Conn.

#1921 5. CLAUDE MORGAN CHESTER, b. July 15, 1878; d. Sept. 13, 1942, at Noank, Conn.; m. Alice Hull, no issue.

**ELDRIDGE CHESTER (6) #931**

ELDRIDGE CHESTER (6), (Eldridge Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eldridge Chester, Sr., and Mary A. (Chester).

Born 1834, at Noank, Conn.; d. 1902.

Married ROWENA LESHNER, b. 1857; d. 1900.

Children: (7)

#1922 1. CHARLOTTE CHESTER, b. Feb. 13, 1865. Attended Radcliffe College, Manitou, Colo.

#1923 2. ELLA CHESTER; m. G. W. Ashton, b. Aug. 5, 1860.

#1924 3. ALICE CHESTER, b. Aug. 2, 1869; lived at Rochester, N. Y.

#1925 4. HOWARD CHESTER, b. 1872; d. 1899; m. Sarah Hatfield.

**NATHAN CHESTER (6) #933**

NATHAN CHESTER (6), (Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Asa P. Chester and Mary A. (Morgan).

Born Aug. 15, 1833; d. Jan. 1895.

Married Nov. 14, 1854, MARCIA EGGLESTON.

Children: (7)

#1926 1. EMMA CHESTER, b. July 23, 1857; m. James Robinson.

#1927 2. ALICE CHESTER, b. June 17, 1860; m. John Score.

#1928 3. FRANK CHESTER, b. Mar. 29, 1862.

#1929 4. ALONZO CHESTER, b. Feb. 13, 1868.

**MARY A. CHESTER (6) #934**

MARY ABBIE CHESTER (6), (Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Asa P. Chester and Mary A. (Morgan).

Born Jan. 3, 1838; d. Mar. 27, 1928, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Nov. 14, 1857, at Kankakee, Ill., PETER ROBERTSON, formerly of Albion, N. Y.

In 1916, they were living in Chicago, Ill.

Children: (7)

#1930 \* 1. JULIA ROBERTSON, b. Nov. 12, 1859, at Kankakee, Ill.

#1931 2. WILLIAM M. ROBERTSON, b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. May 28, 1874.

#1932 3. JOSEPHINE C. ROBERTSON, b. June 18, 1865, at Gaines, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1942, at Chicago, Ill.

#1933 4. JEANETTE ROBERTSON, b. Oct. 4, 1870; d. Dec. 30, 1929, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Mar. 14, 1908, W. G. Askills, b. Oct. 4, 1870, at Idaho Springs, Colo.

#1934 5. HATTIE ROBERTSON, b. Oct. 26, 1873; d. July 24, 1874.

#1935 \* 6. STELLA ROBERTSON, b. Aug. 7, 1875, at Gaines, N. Y.

**ASA F. CHESTER (6) #935**

ASA FRANKLIN CHESTER (6), (Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Asa P. Chester and Mary A. (Morgan).

Born Jan. 25, 1840.

Married Apr. 5, 1864, MARY BARNUM.

Asa was a Veteran of the Civil War. He enlisted in 1861 with the 23rd Reg. Illinois Infantry and was discharged in 1865, with the rank of Adjutant.

He was a farmer, and owned and operated a grain elevator for twenty-six years.

Children: (7)

#1936 1. RUSTIN CHESTER, b. June 25, 1866.

#1937 2. MABEL CHESTER, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

#1938 3. CLASADA CHESTER, b. Mar. 1, 1873; a school teacher.

#1939 4. LOIS CHESTER, b. Sept. 6, 1879; m. Stephen Roach.

#1940 5. CORA CHESTER, b. Sept. 26, 1881.

#1941 6. BERT CHESTER, date of birth unknown.

**JOSEPHINE CHESTER (6) #936**

JOSEPHINE CHESTER (6), (Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Asa P. Chester and Mary A. (Morgan).

Born Feb. 5, 1844; d. Feb. 28, 1916.

Married RICHARD HAWKINS.

Children: (7)

#1942 \* 1. ALLIE HAWKINS.

#1943 2. CARY JESSIE HAWKINS; m. Theodore Scoby.

**COURTLAND M. CHESTER (6) #937**

COURTLAND M. CHESTER (6), (Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Asa P. Chester and Mary A. (Morgan).

Born Oct. 10, 1849.

Married Mar. 27, 1883, CLARA WARREN.

Courtland was a farmer at Albion, N. Y.

Children: (7)

#1944 1. LOREN WARREN CHESTER, b. Dec. 22, 1884. Graduated from Syracuse University, 1907. Did post graduate work at Harvard University. Became history instructor at El Paso, Texas.

**MARIA L. CHESTER (6) #939**

MARIA LOUISE CHESTER (6), (Albert Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert Chester and Maria L. (Ingham).

Born July 14, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1875.

Married Dec. 25, 1857, EDWARD FITCH.

Children: (7)

#1945 1. FREDRICK FITCH.

#1946 2. ALBERT FITCH.

#1947 3. FRANK FITCH.

#1948 4. ETTA FITCH.

**NATHAN A. CHESTER (6) #940**

NATHAN ALBERT CHESTER (6), (Albert Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Albert Chester and Maria L. (Ingham).

Born Apr. 16, 1839; d. Sept. 9, 1907.

Married first: ELIZA JANE FITCH, b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. June 24, 1861.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (7) By first wife:

#1949 1. HOWARD MALCOLM CHESTER.

By second wife:

#1950 2. CLARENCE CHESTER, b. Feb. 9, 1875.

**HOWARD M. CHESTER (6) #941**

HOWARD MALCOLM CHESTER (6), (Albert Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Albert Chester and Maria L. (Ingham).

Born Apr. 18, 1843; d. Mar. 16, 1901.

Married Sept. 9, 1869, ABBY SWAYSEY.

Howard resided on the old William Walworth farm at Noank, Conn.

**OSCAR I. CHESTER (6) #943**

OSCAR INGHAM CHESTER (6), (Albert Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Albert Chester and Maria L. (Ingham).

Born Apr. 14, 1847; d. Sept. 1900.

Married Oct. 3, 1869, JOSEPHINE FOWLER, b. May 28, 1849.

Children: (7)

#1951 \* 1. CHARLES T. CHESTER, b. Sept. 21, 1870.

#1952 2. NELLIE CHESTER, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. May 13, 1891.

#1953 3. ANNIE CHESTER, b. Aug. 10, 1883; d. Oct. 2, 1900.

**MYRON J. CHESTER (6) #946**

MYRON JUDSON CHESTER (6), (Albert Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Albert Chester and Maria L. (Ingham).

Born Jan. 26, 1854.

Married Dec. 1880, PRUDENCE COLLINS, b. May 30, 1859; d. Jan. 23, 1882.

Married second: Nov. 28, 1888, REBECCA HARRIET RATHBUN, b. Apr. 14, 1864.

Children: (7) By first wife:

#1954 1. ROSCOE CHESTER, b. Sept. 28, 1881; d. Jan. 30, 1882.

By second wife:

#1955 2. MORGAN CHESTER, b.

**POMEROY P. (6) #950**

POMEROY (PETER) WALWORTH (6), (James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Charlotte (Graves).

Born 1839?, in Upper Canada; d. at Winona, Minn., with burial in Woodlawn Cemetery.

Married first: \_\_\_\_\_.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

Pomeroy first settled in Wisconsin, later removed to Dakota, and lastly at Winona, Minn., living with his children.

Children: (7) By first wife. Not in order of birth.

#1956 \* 1. HARRISON POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1861, in Wisconsin.

#1957 2. MAGGIE, d. and buried in Winona, Minn.

#1958 \* 3. DAVE.

#1959 4. CHARLES, d. and buried in Winona, Minn.; m. but no issue.

#1960 \* 5. HENRY H.

#1961 \* 6. REUBEN C.

By second wife:

#1962 7. EDWARD; m. and had a family.



GEORGE AND CAROLINE  
(FILLMORE) WALWORTH  
#951



“THE HOMESTEAD”  
Ripon, Wisconsin



Built by  
GEORGE WALWORTH #951

## GEORGE (6) #951

GEORGE WALWORTH (6), (David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of David Walworth and Lavinia (Palmer).

Born Feb. 4, 1815, at Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1898, at Ripon, Wis.

Married Jan. 7, 1839, at Lee, N. Y., CAROLINE CLARISSA FILLMORE, b. Dec. 7, 1818, at Lee, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1898, at Reed's Corners, Wis.; dau. of Asa Fillmore and Sophia (Packwood).

George's mother died when he was six months old and, as his father married twice thereafter, he was reared by step-mothers.

When George and Caroline were first married, they settled on a farm near Rome, N. Y. In 1846, they left for the West in a covered wagon, settling at Mitomew, Fond du Lac Co., Wisconsin, now known as Ripon, Wisconsin. Ten years later, they took up residence on the forty acres of land, located at Reed's Corners, near Ripon, Wisconsin, willed to their son, David A., by his grandfather, David. Here they continued to reside during their remaining days.

Caroline's paternal great-grandfather, Joseph Packwood, of Revolutionary fame, following the massacre and burning of Fort Griswold, Groton and New London, Conn., by Arnold, agreed to give every widow a half bushel of salt (\$8.00 per bu.) and a half pound of tea (\$6.00 per lb.). In one week he had given out the above to one hundred and seven widows who applied. When Arnold burned New London, Joseph Packwood lost two blocks of stores and a vessel.

George and Caroline were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Both are buried in Bethel Cemetery, near Ripon, Wisconsin, not far from the Homestead, still in the possession of the family, being occupied in 1962, by the Thorndike Sisters.

Children: (7) All born at Ripon, Wis., except David A.

- |         |  |          |
|---------|--|----------|
| #1963   | 1. DAVID A., b. Dec. 26, 1842, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1859. |          |
| #1964   | 2. JOSEPH A., b. Sept. 19, 1847; d. Nov. 28, 1848.               |          |
| #1965 * | 3. CLEORA SOPHIA, b. July 2, 1855.                               | } twins. |
| #1966   | 4. ELLA C., b. July 2, 1855; d. Aug. 29, 1855.                   |          |
| #1967   | 5. GEORGE S., b. Mar. 28, 1857; d. Sept. 14, 1857.               |          |

## SELDEN A. (6) #952

SELDEN ARBA WALWORTH (6), (David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of David Walworth and Louisa (Halbert).

Born Sept. 22, 1817, at Rome, N. Y.; d. June 1899, at Humbird, Wis.

Married first: Feb. 18, 1846, at Rome, N. Y., LUCINDA JANE STITSON, b. Feb. 18, 1826, at Rome, N. Y.; d. at Hixton, Jackson Co., Wis.; adopted dau. of Jesse Walworth, #103.

Married second: probably 1892, at Humbird, Wis., EMMA \_\_\_\_\_.

Seldon was a farmer and first settled at Spring Prairie, Walworth County, Wisconsin. In 1850, they were living at Humbird, Clark Co., Wis., and in 1883, at Wakefield, Dixon Co., Nebr. In 1884, they sold the farm and bought a house in Humbird, Wis.

Lucinda Jane was a friendly person, very religious, and like so many in her day, subjected to many dangers. In a letter she wrote, dated Aug. 25,

LUCINDA (STITSON)  
WALWORTH #952



THE WALWORTH LOT  
Ripon, Wisconsin



1886, from Humbird, Wis., she states that they had a narrow escape from the prairie fires that came within a short distance of their place, and only the rain saved them from total destruction and loss of life. She was a member of the Methodist Church.

Children: (7) By first wife: All born at Hixton, Wis., except Louisa J.  
 #1968 \* 1. LOUISA JANE, b. Nov. 15, 1848, at Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis.  
 #1969 \* 2. DAVID ARTHUR, b. June 1, 1858.  
 #1970 3. WESLEY ARBA, b. Oct. 5, 1863. Drowned Aug. 12, 1870, in Black River; buried at Hixton, Wis.  
 #1971 4. ADIE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1868; d. Aug. 24, 1868, at Hixton, Wis.

**ABBY (6) #953**

ABBY WALWORTH (6), (George 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George W. Walworth and Keziah (Perry) (Thayer).

Born Jan. 7, 1813, at Rome, N. Y.

Married Nov. 6, 1836, at Rome, N. Y., STEPHEN JONES, b. 1811; d. Jan. 2, ———; son of Daniel Jones, of Madison County, N. Y.

Stephen was a farmer, and first settled at Rome, N. Y. In 1845, they removed to Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis.

Children: (7) Both born at Rome, N. Y.

#1972 1. GEORGE EMORY JONES, b. Jan. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 1846.

#1973 \* 2. JAY W. JONES, b. Sept. 13, 1838.

#1974 3. Child, name unknown.

**MARIA (6) #954**

MARIA WALWORTH (6), (George 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George W. Walworth and Keziah (Perry) (Thayer).

Born Dec. 5, 1815, at Rome, N. Y.

Married Sept. 24, 1844, in Lake County, Ill., BENJAMIN ABELL, JR., b. June 28, 1813, at Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., son of Benjamin Abell, of Norwich, Conn., and Lydia (Thacher), of Lebanon, Conn.

Benjamin was a farmer, and settled at Kenosha, Wis., but in 1844, removed to Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis. In 1874, he retired and removed to Clinton, Wis.

Children: (7) All born at Spring Prairie, Wis.

#1975 1. ABBY M. ABELL, b. July 17, 1847.

#1976 2. FRANKLYN W. ABELL, b. Aug. 22, 1849.

#1977 3. HOBART H. ABELL, b. June 15, 1852.

#1978 4. GEORGE B. ABELL, b. Sept. 11, 1854.

#1979 5. JESSE B. ABELL, b. Feb. 1, 1857.

WALWORTH BUSINESS SCHOOL



CHARLES ALEXANDER  
WALWORTH #965



1839 - 1893  
Founder of Walworth Business College.

**ALANSON G. PORTER (6) #956**

ALANSON G. PORTER (6), (Elizabeth 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth (Walworth) and Jekial Porter.

Born Dec. 19, 1829, at Granger, Ohio; d. Sept. 8, 1868.

Married Nov. 3, 1865, CLARISSA F. VALES.

Alanson enlisted in Co. E, 16th Wisconsin Infantry, and was in the Battle of Pittsburg Landing, during the Civil War. Soon after the battle he was taken to the hospital at Keokuk, Iowa. He remained there until discharged from the service. After the war, he went South where he died.

**SETH B. (6) #964**

SETH BRIGGS WALWORTH (6), (Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Walworth, Jr., and Martha (King).

Born July 20, 1836, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Sept. 6, 1865, at Washington, D. C., unm.

Seth was educated at Hamilton College; studied law in Pomeroy & Southworth's office in Rome, N. Y. He served during the Civil War in Col. James McQuade's Regiment, the 14th New York. At the time of his death he was an officer in the Cavalry.

**CHARLES A. (6) #965**

CHARLES ALEXANDER WALWORTH (6), (Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Walworth, Jr., and Martha (King).

Born June 18, 1839, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Feb. 6, 1893, in New York City.

Married Dec. 29, 1862, LEMOINE C. SHANKLAND.

Charles was educated at private schools, Rome Academy, S. M. Bassett's Business College, Fulton, N. Y., Hudson River Institute, and Ohio State and Union Law College, at Cleveland, from which he received an LL.B. degree.

Upon completion of courses at Rome Academy, he entered into the mercantile business for four years and, after graduating from business college in 1856, he accepted a position with the New York Central & Hudson Railroad and remained with them until the financial panic of 1857. Four years later, at the beginning of the Civil War, he began the practice of law in Rome, N. Y., but became discouraged due to the war situation, and accepted a professorship at the Bryant, Stratton & Fairbanks Philadelphia Business College. His interest in this type of institution induced him to establish similar colleges at Rome, Utica, Ogdensburg, Washington, D. C., and New York City. He founded the Walworth Business College in New York City, and was editor and publisher of the "Munson Phonographic News and Teacher." The Walworth College in New York City became one of the largest and most successful in the metropolis.

Lemoine was of Scotch descent on the paternal side, and probably originated in the Isle of Wight, where there is a beautiful village named "Shankland." Her maternal grandfather was General Brown, whose brother, General Jacob Brown, was reputed to be the most successful land commander of the War of 1812.

Probably the handsomest monument in Kensico Cemetery is the one

erected to the memory of Charles A. Walworth, by his widow. Kensico Cemetery is situated a few miles north of New York City. The monument is a beautiful piece of granite, in the form of a Celtic Cross, and is sixteen feet in height and five feet in width. On the panel near the bottom is a selection from the Poet Longfellow, inscribed in shorthand; the following is a translation:

“There is no death: what seems so is transition.  
This life of mortal breath  
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,  
Whose portal we call death.”

Children: (7) All born in New York City.

- #1980 \* 1. GEORGE SHANKLAND, b. Oct. 18, 1863.
- #1981 2. CHARLES ALEXANDER, JR., b. Dec. 1, 1865; d. Apr. 8, 1870.
- #1982 \* 3. JOHN CHARLES, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
- #1983 \* 4. WILLIAM JESSE, b. Apr. 7, 1872.
- #1984 5. ALBERT, b. Sept. 13, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1878.

**RUSSELL B. (6) #968**

RUSSELL BARTLETT WALWORTH (6), (Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Walworth, Jr. and Martha M. (King).

Born Apr. 30, 1854, at Rome, N. Y.; d. May 1936, in New York City.

Married HENRIETTA MATTHEWS, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; d. in New York City.

Russell was a proofreader on a New York City newspaper. In 1895, he and his wife were residing at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Children: (7)

- #1985 \* 1. FRANKLIN BEERS, b. Mar. 22, 1882, at Barre, Mass.
- #1986 \* 2. RUSS BARTLETT, b. 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

**EDWARD H. (6) #969**

EDWARD HUNTINGTON WALWORTH (6), (Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Walworth, Jr. and Delia E. (Benedict).

Born Feb. 23, 1857, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Mar. 29, 1921, at Rome, N. Y.

Married first: Dec. 29, 1881, at Rome, N. Y., IDA HANNAH JOHNSON, b. June 17, 1858, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1893, at Rome, N. Y.

Married second: Oct. 23, 1894, at Mexico, N. Y., EDITH AUGUSTA BOUTON, b. Nov. 18, 1869; d. Dec. 6, 1955.

Children: (7) All born at Rome, N. Y. By first wife:

- #1987 \* 1. JESSE JOHNSON, b. Feb. 15, 1885.
- #1988 \* 2. EDWARD HENRY BENEDICT, b. Nov. 29, 1887.
- #1989 3. AIMEE BENEDICT, b. Oct. 30, 1890; d. Jan. 3, 1950; m. David J. Baker, of Cleveland, Ohio.

By second wife:

- #1990 4. RUTH ADELIA, b. Jan. 25, 1896; unm. in 1951.

**PEARLEY DAYNES (6) #973**

PEARLEY DAYNES (6), (Polly Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Polly (Noyes) and Asell Daynes (or Dean).

Born 1804.

Married NANCY \_\_\_\_\_.

Pearley's mother died when he was seven years old, and he was reared by relatives. He resided in Belleville, N. Y., where he became the leading builder of carriages. In the 1840's he removed to Wisconsin, settling at Green Bay.

**CAROLINE DAYNES (6) #974**

CAROLINE DAYNES (6), (Polly Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Polly (Noyes) and Asell Daynes (or Dean).

Born 1806.

Married first: MR. BALDWIN, of Rodman, N. Y.

Married second: MR. HARLOW.

Caroline was an expert seamstress and tailoress, with a place of business and many workers. Beside her property in Belleville, N. Y., she owned a tract of land in Noble Co., Indiana, which became valuable, and where later she made her home. She also inherited her brother, Pearley's property, as he left no heirs.

Children: (7)

#1991 1. Child, who died in infancy.

#1992 2. Son, who died in the Civil War.

**CELESTIAL DAYNES (6) #975**

CELESTIAL DAYNES (6), (Polly Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Polly (Noyes) and Asell Daynes (or Dean).

Born 1808, at Whitesville, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1851, at Rodman, N. Y.

Married 1826, at Adams, N. Y., ELDRIDGE WALWORTH, b. Apr. 11, 1800, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1875. Both buried in Thompson Cemetery, Rodman, N. Y.

Celestial was only 3 years old when her mother died. She was reared by William Welles, a relative.

For descendants and additional information, see Eldridge (5) #299.

**LUCINDA NOYES (6) #976**

LUCINDA NOYES (6), (Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jesse Noyes and Azuba (Littlefield).

Born July 24, 1812, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. July 18, 1895, at Clayton, N. Y.; buried in Patrick Cemetery, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Married Sept. 1831, ALMARINE (ALMERINE) BUSKIRK, b. Aug. 21, 1811, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. May 30, 1880, at Clayton, N. Y.; son of Josephus L. Buskirk and Theodothy (De La Verge); buried in Patrick Cemetery, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Almarine is a descendant of Laurens Andriessen Van Boskerck (Buskirk), who came to America in 1655, from Holstein, Denmark. On June 29, 1656, he purchased a lot on Broad St., New Amsterdam, N. Y., and married Sept. 12, 1658, JAMETJE JANS, widow of Christian Barenten. With her he received a fortune and four sons, (by her first husband). The name BOSKERCK means "Church in the Woods." For additional information, see Dutch Reformed Church Records, Athens, N. Y., Vol. 1, page

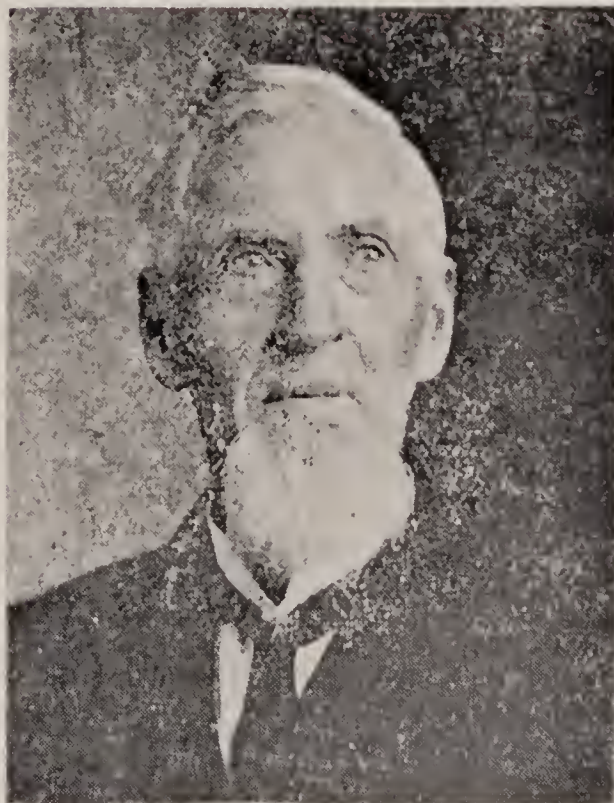


COL. NATHAN HALBERT  
WALWORTH #1005



1832 - 1892

HENRY HALSTEAD  
WALSWORTH #1003



1827 - 1907

123, 174; New York Gen. & B. Records, Vol. 3, pages 2-3, Vol. XI, pages 134, 159, 555-56; Chamber's "German Families of New Jersey," page 541; Winfield's "Land Titles of Hudson Co., N. J.," State Office, Trenton, N. J., Liber 5, page 539, 1743 to 1748; also Vol. 27, page 102.

When Almarine's father, Josephus L., moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y., he dropped the "Van" from his name.

Lucinda and Almarine were two of the seventeen members who organized the First Baptist Church of Clayton, N. Y., in 1842.

Children: (7) All born at Clayton, N. Y., except Jasper.

- #1993 1. MARY A. BUSKIRK, b. Apr. 12, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1855, James Johnson.
- #1994 \* 2. JOEL L. BUSKIRK, b. Aug. 28, 1834.
- #1995 3. THEODOSIA M. BUSKIRK, b. Mar. 6, 1839; m. July 29, 1856, Joshua Calhoun, and had five children.
- #1996 \* 4. JESSE NOYES BUSKIRK, b. Aug. 8, 1841.
- #1997 5. LETTIE CELESTINE BUSKIRK, b. June 30, 1844; m. Dec. 8, 1864, William H. Vodra and had one son.
- #1998 6. HELEN ABIGAIL BUSKIRK, b. Apr. 10, 1847; m. June 5, 1873, Miles Hutchenson.
- #1999 \* 7. THEODORA BUSKIRK, b. Dec. 15, 1849.
- #2000 \* 8. JASPER ALMARINE VAN BUSKIRK, b. June 15, 1853, at Grindstone Island, N. Y.
- #2001 9. IDA BUSKIRK, b. Aug. 18, 1855; m. Sept. 30, 1873, George F. Snell.

**ELISHA A. (6) #999**

ELISHA ALONZO WALWORTH (6), (Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth, Jr. and Sarah (Halbert).

Born July 12, 1819, at Western, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1889, at Delta, N. Y. Married first: Nov. 19, 1844, SARAH MASON BROWN, of Nassau, N. Y.; d. Mar. 3, 1849; dau. of David Brown and Keziah (Mason).

Married second: MRS. REBECCA (BROWN) HUGHSON, of Delta, N. Y., widow of Daniel Hughson and sister to Sarah Mason Brown.

Elisha was a merchant and miller at Delta, N. Y.

Children: (7) By first wife:

- #2002 \* 1. CYRUS MASON, b. Sept. 25, 1845.

**JULIA M. (6) #1001**

JULIA MARIA WALWORTH (6), (Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elisha Walworth, Jr. and Sarah (Halbert).

Born May 28, 1823, at Western, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1876, at Troy, N. Y., with burial at Piper City, Ill.

Married Sept. 25, 1848, JOHN M. BROWN, son of David Brown, of Nassau, N. Y.

Children: (7) All born at Oneida, Ill., except Sarah F.

- #2003 1. SARAH FRANCES BROWN, b. 1849; m. 1866, Mason Brown, of Troy, N. Y.
- #2004 2. ALONZO WALWORTH BROWN, b. 1857.
- #2005 3. GEORGE EDWARD BROWN, b. 1860.
- #2006 4. RALPH BROWN, b. 1862; d. 1900, at Baltimore, Md.

**HENRY H. (6) #1003**

**HENRY HALSTEAD WALSWORTH (6)**, (Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth, Jr. and Sarah (Halbert).

Born June 18, 1827, at Western, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1907, at Rome, N. Y. Married Apr. 2, 1857, at Delta, N. Y., **JULIA HUGHSON**, b. Sept. 27, 1839 at Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. June 18, 1927, at Rome, N. Y., on the 100th anniversary of her late husband's birth.

Henry Halstead was educated in a private school at Delta, N. Y. Following his graduation, he entered into partnership with his father in the flour mill and saw mill business, the flour mill being located on the homestead farm.

Henry, as a lad, made many trips with a team of horses delivering flour for miles around, which was a cold and strenuous job during the winter. He often went with his father on horseback, sometimes as far as Ohio, to buy cattle or sheep, driving them back home to the farm, from where they were taken to Albany to be dressed for the New York City markets.

Following the death of his father, Henry continued to operate the grist mill for a while. Later, he became a salesman and director of the Co-operative Cheese Factory and served in that capacity for many years. He was a member of the Utica Chamber of Commerce. In politics, he was a staunch Democrat, although he never aspired to office, even though he was frequently asked to accept nominations.

Henry and Julia were members of the First M. E. Church, of Rome, and she was active in the Home Missionary Society of the church, until confined to her bed, just two weeks prior to her death. They spent their entire married life at Western, N. Y., with the exception of the last three years, which were spent at Rome, N. Y. Julia lived at Rome for twenty years following Henry's death, with her daughter, Nellie, but spent the winters in Florida and California.

Henry was reputed to be one of the best-known residents of the vicinity of Western and Rome, where he spent his entire life.

Children: (7) All born at Western, N. Y.

#2007 \* 1. **FRANCES HUGHSON WALSWORTH**, b. Jan. 13, 1863.

#2008 \* 2. **HENRY ELISHA WALSWORTH**, b. June 16, 1866.

#2009 \* 3. **SARAH ANNA WALSWORTH**, b. Oct. 4, 1873.

#2010 \* 4. **ALBERT EDWARD WALSWORTH**, b. Nov. 4, 1875.

#2011 5. **NELLIE JULIA WALSWORTH**, b. Aug. 19, 1882. Remained sgl. In 1959 was living at Pasadena, Calif.

**CHARLES W. (6) #1004**

**CHARLES WILLIAM WALSWORTH (6)**, (Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth, Jr. and Sarah (Halbert).

Born Dec. 13, 1829, at Western, N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1903, of pneumonia, after several weeks' illness.

Married Jan. 17, 1860, at Lee Centre, N. Y., **CORNELIA SAVERY WOOD**, dau. of Nathaniel Wood, a native of Rhode Island, and his wife, Eveline Cornish of Plymouth, Mass.

Charles was a farmer at Western, N. Y., until about 1870, when he removed to Ford County, Ill., and later to Chicago, where he spent his remaining days.

- Children: (7) All born at Western, N. Y.  
 #2012 \* 1. ELISHA CHARLES, b. Nov. 27, 1860.  
 #2013 2. ALBERT COGILL, b. Sept. 18, 1862; d. 1890, at Chicago, Ill.  
 #2014 \* 3. RHEA WOOD, b. Dec. 12, 1867.

**NATHAN H. (6) #1005**

**NATHAN HALBERT WALWORTH (6)**, (Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Walworth, Jr. and Sarah (Halbert).

Born Feb. 14, 1832, at Western, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1892, at Evanston, Ill. Married Mar. 1, 1855, at Western, N. Y., ADELIA CORNISH, b. Oct. 6, 1835, at Lee Center, N. Y., dau. of Hosea Cornish and Emily (Ward).

Nathan and his bride first settled at Fairview, Ill.; thence to Oneida, Ill., and in 1868 removed to Chicago. He was Supervisor of Fulton Co. in 1856; Postmaster at Oneida 1857 to 1861; Police Magistrate 1858 to 1861.

In July, 1861, he raised a company of infantry and, as Captain of Company C, 42nd Illinois Volunteers, went to war. He was promoted through the ranks to Colonel and, at Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, commanded the 3rd Brigade of Sheridan's Division. He took part in the Tennessee Battles of No. 10, Hamburg, Farmington, Corinth, Columbia, Nashville, Stone River, Tullahoma, Bridgeport, and at the relief of Knoxville and Booneville, Miss. He was in sixty engagements; noted for energy and valor.

In business, Nathan was first in lumber manufacturing, with E. H. Reed, under the name of "Walworth & Reed" at No. 232 South Water Street, Chicago, Ill. His company pioneered in the manufacture of cross arms and brackets for telegraph and telephone poles. In addition to his lumber business, he also entered into the practice of law.

A few years before his death, Nathan started work on the Walworth Genealogy, and it is from his papers that the writer has been able to gather valuable information.

Nathan left his widow, Adelia, well provided for, as is shown by the final report of her administrator, Edward A. Evans, Esq., of Utica, N. Y., filed with the Clerk of the Court, which reported a net value of \$159,372.72. Attorney Evans was allowed \$1,783.72 for his services, his son was allowed \$100.00 as the committee, and Mr. Evans's partner, S. M. Stevens, Esq., was allowed \$375.00 for fees as attorney for the committee.

Adelia was a lady of noble, Christian character, generous, hospitable, a lover of children, and a faithful and respected member of the Evanston Congregational Church. In 1902, ten years after Nathan's death, she returned to Lee Center, N. Y., where she was born, and lived there with her niece, Mrs. Edward A. Evans, until her death.

**MARY C. (6) #1006**

**MARY CORNELIA WALWORTH (6)**, (Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elisha Walworth, Jr. and Sarah (Halbert).

Born Dec. 23, 1834, at Western, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1911, at Galesburg, Ill. Married Jan. 29, 1855, at Western, N. Y., CYRUS MASON BROWN, b. Oct. 18, 1830, at Nassau, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1925, at Oneida, Ill.

After their marriage, they moved to Oneida, Knox Co., Ill., on the farm her father had bought for them. It was a quarter section and the purchase

price was \$10.00 per acre, and in 1900, was selling for \$500.00 per acre.

Cyrus was one of the early settlers of Knox County, Ill., and lived to be one of its oldest citizens. He was a member of the Congregational Church, and one of the oldest members of Oneida Lodge No. 337, F. & A. M.

Children: (7) All born at Oneida, Ill.

- #2015 1. ALICE VIRGINIA TOMPKINS BROWN, b. Nov. 12, 1855; d. 1910; m. F. H. Bowman.
- #2016 2. HENRY WALWORTH BROWN, b. Dec. 22, 1857; d. Mar. 4, 1859.
- #2017 \* 3. FLORENCE ELVIRA BROWN, b. Apr. 29, 1860.
- #2018 \* 4. NATHAN WALWORTH BROWN, b. July 24, 1862.
- #2019 \* 5. FRANK CYRUS BROWN, b. Sept. 15, 1864.
- #2020 \* 6. JULIA MAY BROWN, b. Jan. 15, 1867.
- #2021 7. HENRY SIMON BROWN, b. Jan. 15, 1867; d. Sept. 24, 1867. } twins.

**ANDREW J. (6) #1007**

ANDREW JACKSON WALWORTH (6), James 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Hannah (Wightman).

Born 1831, in Oswego County, N. Y.

Married ADELIA SHARLET, b. 1829.

According to the 1850 U. S. Census, Andrew J. was a farmer at New Haven, N. Y.

**PAUL W. (6) #1011**

PAUL WIGHTMAN WALWORTH (6), (James 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Walworth and Hannah (Wightman).

Born 1841; d. Mar. 2, 1864, at New Haven, N. Y.

The following is taken from "History of Oswego Co., Town of New Haven Cemeteries":

"Paul W. Walworth, 23, Private, Co. "E", enlisted Aug. 9, 1862; discharged June 13, 1863, at New Orleans. Died at home of disease contracted in the Army."

**JARED S. (6) #1015**

JARED STOCKING WALWORTH (6), (Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Silas Walworth and Sophia (Brown).

Born Dec. 6, 1814, at Keene, N. H.

Married 1841, MRS. MARY FORSYTH, of Prairie du Chien, Wis. No issue. Believed to have remained in the Prairie du Chien area.

**EDWARD B. (6) #1016**

EDWARD BROWN WALWORTH (6), (Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Silas Walworth and Sophia (Brown).

Born Sept. 29, 1817; d. Feb. 3, 1892, at Livonia, N. Y.

Married July 11, 1848, at Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y., SARAH AMORETTE PEARSON, b. Aug. 9, 1829, dau. of Fred B. Pearson, of East Avon, and Frances J. (Gibson), of Cobleskill, N. Y.

Edward was a Presbyterian minister and school teacher, residing in Livonia in 1891. They settled first at East Avon and, after four years, they removed to California, residing there successfully at Marysville and Oakland for twenty years or more. Then they returned to New York State and for ten years they lived in Albion, and afterwards for short periods in Leroy and Rochester.

Children: (7)

#2022 1. CORNELIA CHARLOTTE, b. July 21, 1864, at Oakland, Calif. m. 1893, Wm. B. Bosley.

**FRANCES M. (6) #1017**

FRANCES MINERVA WALWORTH (6), (Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Silas Walworth and Sophia (Brown).

Born Jan. 20, 1820, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Jan. 1884, at Berkeley, Calif. Married June 9, 1844, at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., the REV. SILAS S. HARMON, of Auburn, N. Y., a Presbyterian clergyman and school teacher; d. at Berkeley, Calif.

They settled first at Montgomery, and in 1852 emigrated to California, supposedly at Oakland.

Rev. Harmon owned the Harmon Seminary in Berkeley, Calif., and had the degree of D.D.

Children: (7)

#2023 1. EDWARD WALWORTH HARMON, b. Mar. 4, 1845, at Montgomery, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1846.

#2024 2. FRANCES WALWORTH HARMON, b. Jan. 4, 1847, at Montgomery, N. Y.; m. Geo. Grosvenor Clark.

#2025 3. CHARLES BORLAND HARMON, b. Feb. 7, 1850, at Montgomery, N. Y.; m. Metella S. Lindsley.

#2026 4. EDNA NEWELL HARMON, b. Apr. 1, 1852, at Liverpool, N. Y.; m. Edw. Jas. Wickson.

#2027 5. CATHERINE WARDNER HARMON, b. Feb. 12, 1855, at Sonora, Calif.

#2028 6. SOPHIA BELL HARMON, b. Jan. 1, 1860, at Sonora, Calif.

#2029 7. SILAS HALL HARMON, b. Jan. 3, 1865, at Sonora, Calif.; d. Feb. 3, 1874.

#2030 8. WILLIAM NEWELL HARMON, b. June 21, 1866, at Oakland, Calif.; unm.

**MARIA L. (6) #1018**

MARIA LOUISA WALWORTH (6), (Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Silas Walworth and Sophia (Brown).

Born May 20, 1822; d. Mar. 6, 1859, at Hilo, Hawaii.

Married first: REV. HENRY KINNEY, of Armenia, N. Y., a Presbyterian Minister and Foreign Missionary. They settled at Kau, Sandwich Islands. He died Sept. 1854, at Sonora, Calif.

Married second: Aug. 5, 1856, at Honolulu, BENJAMIN PITMAN (or PUTMAN), of Boston, Mass., and of Hilo, Hawaii.

Children: (7) By first husband:

#2031 1. LOUISA WALWORTH KINNEY, b. Nov. 27, 1848, at Hilo, Hawaii; m. first, Joseph Rice; m. second, James B. Morris.

- #2032 \* 2. HENRY AUGUSTUS KINNEY, b. Dec. 8, 1850, at Kau, Sandwich Islands.  
 #2033 3. HARRIET SOPHIA KINNEY, b. May 24, 1853, at Kau, Sandwich Islands; d. 1854.  
 By second husband:  
 #2034 4. MARIA KANOOLA PITMAN, b. Feb. 16, 1858; m. Fred Morrey.

**SOPHIA B. (6) #1019**

SOPHIA BROWN WALWORTH (6), (Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Silas Walworth and Sophia (Brown).

Born Aug. 29, 1824.

Married Sept. 16, 1845, at Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y., REV SAMUEL BOOKSTONE BELL, of Kansas City, Mo., where they resided in 1889.

Rev. Bell was successively a lawyer, a clergyman and an editor. They made the long journey "Around the Horn" from New York to San Francisco, Calif., arriving there Feb., 1833, and stayed at the Portsmouth House on the Plaza. They returned to the East in 1865. (This information taken from a letter written by Mrs. Sophia Bell to Mrs. M. W. Forward, dated Aug. 26, 1886).

Children: (7)

- #2035 1. HELEN PORTER WHITE BELL, b. Oct. 19, 1846, at Simpsonville, Ky.; m. Jas. P. Martin.  
 #2036 2. HAL BELL, b. July 29, 1848, at Simpsonville, Ky. He was a lawyer in New York City; m. Mary E. L. Shoemaker.  
 #2037 3. EDWARD WALWORTH BELL, b. Jan. 7, 1851, at Marysville, Ky.  
 #2038 \* 4. SARAH PEARSONS BELL, b. Apr. 7, 1854, at San Francisco, Calif.  
 #2039 5. HARMON BELL, b. Mar. 23, 1855, at Oakland, Calif. Lived in Kansas City and was a public administrator, m. Catherine Harmon.  
 #2040 6. DURANT BELL, b. Mar. 6, 1857, at Oakland, Calif.; d. Dec. 15, 1863, at San Francisco, Calif.  
 #2041 7. BENJAMIN PITMAN BELL, b. Feb. 19, 1859, at Oakland, Calif.

**SILAS S. (6) #1020**

SILAS SOUTHARD WALWORTH (6), (Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Silas Walworth and Sophia (Brown).

Born Sept. 23, 1826; d. 1882-3, at Stevens Point, Wis.

Married MARY J. LIVINGSTON.

They resided at Fort Winnebago, Wis.

Children: (7) All born at Stevens Point, Wis.

- #2042 1. SILAS SOUTHARD, JR., b. Sept. 6, 1857.  
 #2043 \* 2. MAY, b. May 13, 1859.  
 #2044 3. FREDERICK LIVINGSTON, b. Dec. 28, 1860.  
 #2045 4. EDWARD JARED, b. Feb. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 23, 1873.

**ABIGAIL B. PENNELL (6) #1026**

ABIGAIL B. PENNELL (6), (Olive Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Olive (Brewster) and James Pennell.

Born Dec. 10, 1818, at Trenton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1856, at Mantua, Ohio.

Married May 26, 1841, at Mantua, Ohio, WESLEY JONES, b. Oct. 1813, near Boston, Mass., son of Reuben Jones and Philina —————; d. May 26, 1883, at Mantua, Ohio.

Wesley was a farmer and shoemaker. They settled at Mantua Corners, Ohio.

Children: (7) Both born at Mantua Corners, Portage Co., Ohio.

#2046 1. OLIVE EMERETT JONES, b. Apr. 8, 1845; m. Amos T. Nichols.

#2047 2. Child, name unknown.

**SETH PENNELL (6) #1027**

SETH PENNELL (6), (Olive Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Olive (Brewster) and James Pennell.

Born, probably 1820.

Married HULDAH JONES.

In 1887, Seth resided at Richland Center, Wis., and had three boys and one girl at that time.

**BETSY A. BREWSTER (6) #1028**

BETSY ANN BREWSTER (6), (Lyman Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lyman Brewster and Roba (Brewster).

Born 1820, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married 1839, at Auburn, Ohio, EDWARD H. HANNAM, of Bainbridge, Ohio; d. Mar. 15, 1885, at Benton, Ohio.

Edward was a farmer.

Children: (7)

#2048 1. BETSY HANNAM, m. Eugene Hinkley.

**ROBA E. BREWSTER (6) #1031**

ROBA E. BREWSTER (6), (Lyman Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lyman Brewster and Roba (Brewster).

Born Jan. 28, 1826, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married Dec. 16, 1857, at Auburn, Ohio, JOHN JACKSON, b. 1826, son of Elder John E. Jackson and Clauissa (Tinker).

John was a farmer and settled at Aurora, Ohio.

Children: (7) All born at Auburn, Ohio.

#2049 1. JOHN JACKSON, JR., b. 1859.

#2050 2. ANDREW B. JACKSON, b. 1865.

#2051 3. ALBERT D. JACKSON, b. 1868.

**LYMAN S. BREWSTER (6) #1032**

LYMAN S. BREWSTER (6), (Lyman Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lyman Brewster and Roba (Brewster).

Born May 15, 1828, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married AMANDA SQUIRES, of Bainbridge, Ohio.

Lyman served four years in the Minnesota Second Regiment. After the war he settled in the northern part of Nebraska.



**MARY E. BREWSTER (6) #1033**

MARY E. BREWSTER (6), (Lyman Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lyman Brewster and Roba (Brewster).

Born Apr. 25, 1830, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Mar. 16, 1864.

Married Mar. 21, 1859, JAMES FISHER, a school teacher of Henia, Ill.

**MARIA C. BREWSTER (6) #1034**

MARIA C. BREWSTER (6), (Lyman Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lyman Brewster and Roba (Brewster).

Born May 17, 1834, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married first: Mar. 21, 1859, RILEY STILWELL, d. 1861.

Married second: 1863, GEORGE PHELPS, of Coldbrook, Ohio.

Maria had a child by each husband. No further information.

**SAREPTA BREWSTER (6) #1035**

SAREPTA BREWSTER (6), (Eunice Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eunice (Brewster) and Elisha Brewster.

Born Feb. 27, 1819, at Mannsville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Married Mar. 5, 1835, BARNETT V. SMITH, b. Feb. 27, 1810, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Nov. 2, 1877, at Mannsville, N. Y.

Barnett was a farmer and they settled at Mannsville, N. Y. Following his death, Sarepta removed to Galt, Sacramento Co., Calif., to live with her daughter, Louisa, wife of George Brewster.

Children: (7) All born at Mannsville, N. Y.

- #2052 1. JULIA V. SMITH, b. Feb. 25, 1836.
- #2053 2. EMMA A. SMITH, b. July 28, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1861, G. Geuter, a lumber dealer of Carthage, N. Y.
- #2054 3. ELISHA B. SMITH, b. June 25, 1841; m. Nov. 11, 1866, Julia Wood, of Syracuse, N. Y.
- #2055 4. LOUISA SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1843; m. George W. Brewster.
- #2056 5. MARY HELEN SMITH, b. Apr. 1847; d. 1848.
- #2057 6. ORTHONETTE E. SMITH, b. Mar. 1849; m. Aug. 22, 1886, Gordon Fenton, a farmer of Galt, Calif.
- #2058 7. FRED B. SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. Jan. 1877, Florence Shirley, of Fairfield, Nebr. He was a farmer.
- #2059 8. FRANK D. SMITH, b. Sept. 23, 1855; m. Mar. 1885, his brother Fred's widow, Florence S. He was a farmer.
- #2060 9. HERMAN R. SMITH, b. Jan. 31, 1858. He lived at Galt, Calif.
- #2061 10. ELMER E. SMITH, b. Aug. 2, 1860. He was a farmer.

**ALTA S. BREWSTER (6) #1037**

ALTA S. BREWSTER (6), (Eunice Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eunice (Brewster) and Elisha Brewster.

Born Apr. 29, 1823.

Married May 7, 1843, at Mannsville, N. Y., WILLIAM B. PARKHURST, b. Dec. 27, 1820, son of Gilbert Parkhurst and Lucy (Brewster), of Oswego, N. Y. No issue.

William was a farmer and they settled at Central Square, N. Y. He was

successful and accumulated an ample fortune. In early life he started out with the idea of "saving the shilling, so as to have a shilling to lend, a shilling to spend, and a shilling to give to the poor."

**EUNICE E. BREWSTER (6) #1038**

**EUNICE ELIZA BREWSTER (6)**, (Eunice Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eunice (Brewster) and Elisha Brewster.

Born July 26, 1829.

Married June 6, 1849, A. FREEMAN WOOD, b. May 11, 1824, at Woodville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

They settled on a farm at Woodville, N. Y., and in Oct., 1866, they removed to Mason, Mich.

Children: (7)

- #2062 1. FLORA E. WOOD, b. Apr. 17, 1850, at Woodville, N. Y. She was a teacher; m. Oct. 1876, George M. Sprout, of Anderson, Mich. He was a teacher and later a farmer.
- #2063 2. ALTA E. WOOD, b. Mar. 16, 1854, at Woodville, N. Y.; m. July, 1878, William C. Latta, Prof. of Agriculture at Purdue Univ., Lafayette, Ind.
- #2064 3. ANTOINETTE B. WOOD, b. June 21, 1858, at Woodville, N. Y.
- #2065 4. AMOS F. WOOD, b. Oct. 5, 1867, at Mason, Mich.; d. Dec. 21, 1869, at Mason, Mich.
- #2066 5. MYRA L. WOOD, b. Aug. 25, 1872, at Mason, Mich.

**HENRY BREWSTER (6) #1040**

**HENRY BREWSTER (6)**, (Jesse Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Brewster and Ann (Harpon).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married ANN HENRY, of Bainbridge, Ohio.

Henry was a mail agent and lived at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (7)

- #2067 1. FREDERICK BREWSTER; lived at Bainbridge, Ohio.
- #2068 2. WALTER BREWSTER, lived in Nebraska.
- #2069 3. ERNEST BREWSTER.
- #2070 4. JOHN BREWSTER.

**JOHN M. BREWSTER (6) #1044**

**JOHN MORGAN BREWSTER (6)**, (Jesse Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Brewster and Ann (Harpon).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married CLARA BROOKS, of Wyota, Iowa.

John was adopted by Mrs. Mary Gorham at the age of four and one-half years. He served in the 2nd Cavalry under McLillan.

John and Clara lived three and one-half miles east of Atlantic, Iowa.

Children: (7)

- #2071 1. MARY BREWSTER.
- #2072 2. PAUL BREWSTER.
- #2073 3. JESSIE BREWSTER.
- #2074 4. MAUDE BREWSTER.
- #2075 5. BRADLEY BREWSTER.

**SETH BREWSTER (6) #1045**

SETH BREWSTER (6), (Seth W. Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Seth W. Brewster and Nancy (Corbon).

Born at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married EUNICE GILMON.

They were in the hotel business at Chardon, Ohio, where Eunice died. He married a second time and lived in Cleveland. No further information.

**SYLVANUS BREWSTER (6) #1046**

SYLVANUS BREWSTER (6), (Seth W. Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Seth W. Brewster and Nancy (Corbon).

Born June, 1832, at Ellisburg, N. Y. (Twin of Sylvester).

Married JANE DOWNING.

They kept a hotel at Granga Lake, Ohio.

Children: (7)

#2076 1. CHARLES BREWSTER.

**SYLVESTER BREWSTER (6) #1047**

SYLVESTER BREWSTER (6), (Seth W. Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Seth W. Brewster and Nancy (Corbon).

Born June, 1832, at Ellisburg, N. Y. (Twin of Sylvanus).

Married MARY ANN CENTER, of Newberry, Ohio.

Sylvester operated a hotel at Burton, Ohio.

Children: (7)

#2077 1. JENNIE BREWSTER.

#2078 2. BELL BREWSTER.

**ELISABETH BREWSTER (6) #1049**

ELISABETH BREWSTER (6), (Seth W. Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Seth W. Brewster and Nancy (Corbon).

Born at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married WALLACE STONE, of Munson, Ohio.

They kept a hotel at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (7)

#2079 1. FORREST STONE.

**ANNIE BREWSTER (6) #1053**

ANNIE BREWSTER (6), (Hiram Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hiram Brewster and Lucy Ann (Bowles).

Born Mar. 31, 1840, at Auburn, Ohio.

Married Dec. 1, 1864, at Auburn, Ohio, CHARLES TIBBETTS, b. Feb. 28, 1836, son of Hanson and Mary Ann (Hungerford) Tibbetts.

Charles was the Editor of Blue Rapids, Kansas "TIMES" and settled at Blue Rapids, Kans.

Children: (7)

#2080 1. MARY A. B. TIBBETTS, b. May 12, 1869, at Irving, Kan.

#2081 2. LIVY B. TIBBETTS, b. Jan. 11, 1873, at Blue Rapids, Kan.

#2082 3. CHARLES E. TIBBETTS, b. June 22, 1879, at Blue Rapids, Kan.

**EUGENE BREWSTER (6) #1054**

EUGENE BREWSTER (6), (Hiram Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Hiram Brewster and Lucy Ann (Bowles).

Born May 17, 1845, at Auburn, Ohio.

Married May 17, 1877, at Painesville, Ohio, LILLIAN ALLSHOUSE, b. Dec. 19, 1846.

Eugene was a farmer and settled at Auburn, Ohio.

Children: (7)

#2083 1. ROMEO EUGENE (adopted), b. Aug. 30, 1871, in Tenn.

**EDNA BREWSTER (6) #1055**

EDNA BREWSTER (6), (Calvin Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Calvin Brewster and Betsy (Burnett).

Born Oct. 12, 1840, at Mantua, Ohio; d. Feb. 13, 1887, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Mar. 1, 1860, at Mantua, Ohio, LUCIUS FOSTER, b. at Mantua, Ohio; d. Dec. 29, 1885, at Auburn, Ohio.

Lucius was a farmer and they settled on his farm at Auburn, Ohio.

Children: (7)

#2084 1. LUCY B. FOSTER, b. May 13, 1868, at Auburn, Ohio.

**CALVIN H. BREWSTER (6) #1056**

CALVIN HENRY BREWSTER (6), (Calvin Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Brewster and Betsy (Burnett).

Born May 21, 1843, at Mantua, Ohio; d. Nov. 16, 1885, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Married Dec. 7, 1867, FLORA E. CHAPMAN, b. June 26, 1849.

Calvin was a merchant and they settled at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Children: (7) Both born at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

#2085 1. ANNA C. BREWSTER, b. Nov. 11, 1868.

#2086 2. EARL H. BREWSTER, b. Sept. 21, 1878.

**BETSY H. BREWSTER (6) #1057**

BETSY HANNAH BREWSTER (6), (Calvin Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Calvin Brewster and Betsy (Burnett).

Born June 8, 1845, at Mantua, Ohio.

Married June 3, 1868, ALEXANDER C. RIDOUT, of Hillsdale, Mich.

Alexander was Principal of the Commercial Dept. of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., and owned Ridout Hall in that city.

Children: (7)

#2087 1. PAUL RIDOUT, b. 1869, at Hillsdale, Mich.

**ALTHA C. BREWSTER (6) #1058**

ALTHA C. BREWSTER (6), (Calvin Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Calvin Brewster and Weltha (Foster).

Born Jan. 10, 1848, at Mantua, Ohio.

Married May 16, 1867, WILLIAM STILLWELL.

They settled at Hampden, Geauga Co., Ohio.

Children: (7)

- #2088 1. AMANDA M. STILLWELL, b. 1871.
- #2089 2. RALPH STILLWELL, b. 1880.
- #2090 3. WINFRED STILLWELL, b. 1885.

**WILLIAM D. BREWSTER (6) #1059**

WILLIAM DWIGHT BREWSTER (6), (Calvin Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Brewster and Weltha (Foster).

Born July 13, 1851, at Mantua, Ohio.

Married Sept. 2, 1878, MARY CALEY, b. Aug. 27, 1860.

In 1887, they were living at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Children: (7)

- #2091 1. WILLIAM ROY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 18, 1880.
- #2092 2. JESSIE BREWSTER, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

**MILTON F. BREWSTER (6) #1060**

MILTON FOSTER BREWSTER (6), (Calvin Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Brewster and Weltha (Foster).

Born Jan. 11, 1854, at Mantua, Ohio.

Married Oct. 3, 1878, MARY LAMBERT.

They settled at Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

Children: (7)

- #2093 1. CARL BREWSTER.
- #2094 2. MINNIE BREWSTER.

**HARRIET BREWSTER (6) #1061**

HARRIET BREWSTER (6), (Calvin Brewster 5, Abigail 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Calvin Brewster and Weltha (Foster).

Born Feb. 13, 1857, at Mantua, Ohio.

Married Oct. 21, 1880, VICTOR VALENTINE, of Chairdon, Ohio.

He was a farmer and they settled at Chairdon, Ohio.

Children: (7)

- #2095 1. MABEL VALENTINE.

**WILLIAM F. MUMFORD (6) #1066**

WILLIAM F. MUMFORD (6), (Mary 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and W. C. Mumford.

Born Dec. 26, 1827, at Constableville, N. Y.

Married Sept. 15, 1852, at Constableville, N. Y., MARY CONOVER, d. Jan. 4, 1883, at High Market, N. Y.; dau. of James Conover, of Johnstown, N. Y.

William was a farmer and they settled at High Market, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children: (7) All born at High Market, N. Y.

- #2096 1. WILLIAM H. MUMFORD, b. Aug. 6, 1860.
- #2097 2. ALVIN W. MUMFORD, b. July 31, 1862.
- #2098 3. ANGELINE S. MUMFORD, b. Sept. 18, 1864.

- # 2099 4. OLIN C. MUMFORD, b. Sept. 15, 1867.  
 # 2100 5. FRANKLIN W. MUMFORD, b. July 17, 1869.

**GEORGE H. MUMFORD (6) #1067**

GEORGE H. MUMFORD (6), (Mary 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and W. C. Mumford.

Born Sept. 4, 1829, at Constableville, N. Y.; d. May 8, 1879.

Married Sept. 9, 1862, in Henry Co., Ill., CATHERINE MYERS, b. Jan. 13, 1834, at Potsdam, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Celima (Hammond) Myers.

George was a mechanic and farmer and settled at Annawan, Ill.

Children: (7) All born at Annawan, Ill.

- # 2101 1. MERRILL A. MUMFORD, b. Apr. 25, 1864; d. Nov. 15, 1865.  
 # 2102 2. WENDELL J. MUMFORD, b. Nov. 12, 1866.  
 # 2103 3. MILLIE C. MUMFORD, b. May 28, 1868.  
 # 2104 4. HATTIE BELL MUMFORD, b. Apr. 21, 1870.  
 # 2105 5. ROSCOE N. MUMFORD, b. July 2, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1876, at Potsdam, N. Y.

**JULIET MUMFORD (6) #1070**

JULIET MUMFORD (6), (Mary 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary (Walworth) and William C. Mumford.

Born July 9, 1835, at Camden, N. Y.

Married: probably 1852, DAVID S. BRISTOL, b. Mar. 21, 1832, at Vienna, N. Y.

David was a lumberman and they settled at High Market, Lewis Co., N. Y.

Children: (7)

- # 2106 1. EMMA E. BRISTOL, b. June 2, 1853, at High Hill, N. Y.; m. B. T. Pont.  
 # 2107 2. ERVINE C. BRISTOL, b. July 15, 1855, at Camden, N. Y.; m. Francis Sterling.  
 # 2108 3. CARRIE BRISTOL, b. July 15, 1857, at Camden, N. Y.; m. J. N. Gochmaner.  
 # 2109 4. MAY BRISTOL, b. Nov. 5, 1859, at Camden, N. Y.; m. C. N. Tinker.  
 # 2110 5. GEORGE E. BRISTOL, b. Jan. 5, 1862, at Vienna, N. Y.  
 # 2111 6. JOSEPH BRISTOL, b. Sept. 5, 1864, at Vienna, N. Y.; m. Nellie C. Allen.  
 # 2112 7. EFFIE E. BRISTOL, b. Oct. 5, 1867, at Annawan, Ill.  
 # 2113 8. ELMER G. BRISTOL, b. Dec. 24, 1870, at Annawan, Ill.

**WILLARD W. MUMFORD (6) #1071**

WILLARD W. MUMFORD (6), (Mary 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and William C. Mumford.

Born Oct. 17, 1837, at Camden, N. Y.

Married Mar. 15, 1875, at Constableville, N. Y., SARAH A. COTELL, b. June 28, 1834, dau. of Barton M. and Catherine (Cook) Cotell.

Willard was a farmer and they settled at Lyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.

**NEWCOMB P. MUMFORD (6) #1072**

NEWCOMB P. MUMFORD (6), (Mary 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and William C. Mumford.

Born Sept. 12, 1839, at Camden, N. Y.

Married Oct. 21, 1858, at High Market, N. Y., MARY MURMUR, b. Dec. 15, 1841, at Frieberg, Switzerland, dau. of Francis J. and Marie (Ataripon) Murmur.

Newcomb was a farmer and they settled at High Market, N. Y. He enlisted Sept. 1, 1861, in the 186th Reg., New York Infantry Vols. "Co. F", Capt. Charles D. Squire, Commander, and was taken ill at City Point, Va., and died at the U. S. Hospital, Washington, D. C., Dec. 25, 1864.

Children: (7) All born at High Market, N. Y.

#2114 1. JULIA A. MUMFORD, b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Francis Weaver.

#2115 2. CARRIE F. MUMFORD, b. Oct. 28, 1862.

#2116 3. CHARLES HENRY MUMFORD, b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. Feb. 20, 1864.

**CHARLES M. MUMFORD (6) #1073**

CHARLES M. MUMFORD (6), (Mary 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and William C. Mumford.

Born Oct. 17, 1841, at Camden, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1865, at Richmond, Va.; unm.

Charles enlisted in 1862 in the 20th N. Y. Cavalry, Co. B, Capt. McMullen. His three-year enlistment was nearly finished, when he was taken ill and died.

**EDWIN A. MUMFORD (6) #1074**

EDWIN A. MUMFORD (6), (Mary 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and William C. Mumford.

Born May 8, 1844, at Camden, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1866, at Annawan, Ill., from accidental discharge of his gun while hunting. Unm.

**ERVINGTON MUMFORD (6) #1075**

ERVINGTON MUMFORD (6), (Mary 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and William C. Mumford.

Born Sept. 1, 1847, at Camden, N. Y.

Married Sept. 1, 1870, at Cambridge, Ill., HANNAH MOON, b. Feb. 3, 1849, dau. of Thomas Moon and Ann (Harby), both of whom were born in England.

Ervington was a farmer and settled at Annawan, Henry Co., Ill.

Children: (7) All born at Annawan, Ill.

#2117 1. ALICE MUMFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1875.

#2118 2. JOHN T. MUMFORD, b. Jan. 4, 1878.

#2119 3. ANN ELIZABETH MUMFORD, b. Mar. 15, 1880.

#2120 4. MANVILLE E. MUMFORD, b. May 29, 1882.

#2121 5. LEONARD B. MUMFORD, b. Sept. 10, 1885.

**ANNA (6) #1076**

ANNA WALSWORTH (6), (Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Walworth and Sarah (Reichard).

Born 1849, at Nunda, N. Y.; d. 1914, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married THOMAS KEITING.

Children: (7)

- #2122 1. MARY KEITING, m. Mr. Gormal.
- #2123 2. NELLIE KEITING, b. 1873; d. 1922; m. Mr. Joyce.
- #2124 3. WILLIAM KEITING, b. 1875.

**JOHN (6) #1077**

JOHN WALSWORTH (6), (Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Sarah (Reichard).

Born Nov. 12, 1850, at Nunda, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1930, at Dansville, N. Y.

Married Dec. 17, 1874, at Oakland, N. Y., MARY ELIZABETH JAGGARD, b. Oct. 1, 1858, at West Sparta, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1938, at Dansville, N. Y.

Children: (7) All born at Nunda, N. Y.

- #2125 \* 1. ANNA WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 17, 1876.
- #2126 2. CHARLES J. WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1878; d. Oct. 25, 1941, at Dansville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1919, Leona Kennedy, d. Mar. 23, 1959.
- #2127 \* 3. GEORGE H. WALSWORTH, b. May 1, 1882.
- #2128 \* 4. WILLIAM J. WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 4, 1884.
- #2129 \* 5. FRANK J. WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 10, 1891.
- #2130 \* 6. ETHEL WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 17, 1894.

**DANIEL (6) #1078**

DANIEL WALSWORTH (6), (Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Sarah (Reichard).

Born 1855, at Nunda, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1929, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married HENRIETTA WOOLWORTH, d. at Nunda, N. Y.

Children: (7)

- #2131 1. GRACE WALSWORTH, b. 1884; d. 1918.
- #2132 2. GAIL WALSWORTH, b. 1889; d. 1954.

**HELEN L. PACKER (6) #1095**

HELEN L. PACKER (6), (Daniel Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Daniel Packer and Jemima (Jewett).

Born Aug. 16, 1823.

Married Feb. 1, 1848, ORSAMUS O. BARDWELL, of Shelburn, Mass.; b. Mar. 29, 1812.

Children. (7)

- #2133 1. ORSAMUS JEWETT BARDWELL, b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1851.
- #2134 2. DANIEL PACKER BARDWELL, b. Feb. 20, 1851.
- #2135 3. ARTHUR JEWETT BARDWELL, b. July 7, 1853.
- #2136 4. SARAH ELLEN BARDWELL, b. Aug. 21, 1855.
- #2137 5. LUCY SHATTUCK BARDWELL, b. Mar. 6, 1857.
- #2138 6. ORSAMUS HAVELOCK BARDWELL, b. Feb. 17, 1859.
- #2139 7. EVELINE BARDWELL, b. July 19, 1861.



**HENRY GREEN (6) #1099**

HENRY GREEN (6), (Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Hannah (Packer) and Col. Henry Green.

Born Apr. 28, 1815, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (7)

#2140 \* 1. LOTTIE GREEN.

#2141 2. Daughter.

**HARRIET N. GREEN (6) #1101**

HARRIET N. GREEN (6), (Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hannah (Packer) and Col. Henry Green.

Born Feb. 18, 1817, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married Mar. 5, 1840, CRISPEN BULL, b. Jan. 28, 1812, at Danby, Rutland Co., Vt.; d. Sept. 18, 1884, at Rural Hill, N. Y.

Crispen moved to Rural Hill, N. Y., with his father in 1840, and settled on the farm where he died.

They had four children, two boys and two girls.

**DANIEL P. GREEN (6) #1102**

DANIEL P. GREEN (6), (Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Hannah (Packer) and Col. Henry Green.

Born Jan. 31, 1825, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married MARY MOSELLE TAGGART.

Children: (7)

#2142 1. Son.

#2143 2. Son.

#2144 \* 3. CLARA GREEN, b. June 4, 1851, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

**MARY E. GREEN (6) #1103**

MARY E. GREEN (6), (Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hannah (Packer) and Col. Henry Green.

Born Nov. 18, 1827, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married 1847, at Henderson, N. Y., SIMEON MATHER, b. 1822, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Simeon was a farmer, and a liberal supporter of the Methodist Church in Henderson Village, N. Y., of which he was a trustee.

Children: (7)

#2145 1. ADELBERT G. MATHER.

#2146 2. FOSTER D. MATHER.

#2147 3. LIDA E. MATHER. A graduate of Hamilton Female Seminary.

**ALONZO S. FISH (6) #1105**

ALONZO SAMUEL FISH (6), (Survier Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Survier (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.

Born Nov. 28, 1811.

Married Apr. 12, 1843, ELIZA TOWN, dau. of Hernan Town, of Taberg, N. Y.

Alonzo lived at Albany and Collinsville, N. Y., and in Wisconsin and Michigan, before settling at Ottawa, Illinois.

Children: (7)

- #2148 1. WILLIAM A. FISH, b. Apr. 7, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1849.
- #2149 2. EDWARD G. FISH, b. Nov. 23, 1845.
- #2150 3. MARY S. FISH, b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. June 3, 1849.
- #2151 4. ROSA E. FISH, b. Oct. 7, 1850.
- #2152 5. CHARLES H. FISH, b. Feb. 9, 1856.
- #2153 6. ELLA C. FISH, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

**SURVIER M. FISH (6) #1107**

SURVIER MARY FISH (6), (Survier Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Survier (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.

Born Apr. 16, 1815.

Married Dec. 4, 1833, NATHAN N. NILES, a farmer at West Halifax, Vt.

Children: (7)

- #2154 1. SURVIER L. NILES, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. June 7, 1855, Dr. John Mather Clark, and had two children: Lillie Survier Clark, b. Mar. 6, 1856, and Charles Alonzo Clark, b. Dec. 12, 1865.
- #2155 2. JUDSON NATHANIEL NILES, b. Mar. 24, 1838.
- #2156 3. ALONZO CHARLES NILES, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1862, at Camp Griffin, Va., near Chain Bridge, on the Potomac, while serving his country.
- #2157 4. DELIA BERSHA NILES, b. June 10, 1844.
- #2158 5. ADORA LYDIA NILES, b. July 25, 1847.
- #2159 6. PHILAN JAMES NILES, b. Sept. 20, 1849.
- #2160 7. SAMUEL EDWARD NILES, b. Jan. 23, 1852.

**HANNAH PACKER (6) #1108**

HANNAH PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).

Born Oct. 19, 1818.

Married first: THOMAS JEFFERSON SUTHERLAND.

Married second: NATHAN ROUNDS.

Children. (7) By first husband.

- #2161 1. THOMAS JEFFERSON SUTHERLAND, JR.

**MARY PACKER (6) #1109**

MARY PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).

Born Sept. 14, 1820.

Married first: Feb. 5, 1840, JOSEPH P. STONE; d. Apr. 12, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y., where he resided, and where he had established a large flour business.

Married second: Jan. 9, 1861, WILLIAM W. CARR, of Rochester, N. Y.

Children: (7)

- #2162 1. WILLIAM C. STONE, b. Feb. 4, 1843.
- #2163 2. JOSEPH P. STONE, m. Jan. 15, 1845; d. Jan. 17, 1847.
- #2164 3. HENRY D. STONE, b. Dec. 25, 1849.

**MARIAH PACKER (6) #1111**

MARIAH PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).

Born Apr. 6, 1825.

Married Dec. 6, 1852, REV. T. P. CAMPBELL.

Rev. Campbell was pastor of the Baptist Church at South Bend, Ind.

Children: (7) Had four children. One died young.

**LOUISA J. PACKER (6) #1112**

LOUISA JANE PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).

Born May 23, 1827.

Married Apr. 16, 1849, CHARLES W. EMERSON.

They lived at Jackson, Mich.

**JOSEPH PACKER (6) #1113**

JOSEPH PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).

Born Oct. 19, 1829.

Married: MISS FRANK HENRY, of Paulet, Vt.

Children: (7)

#2165 1. HENRY PACKER.

**EUNICE E. PACKER (6) #1114**

EUNICE ELVIRA PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).

Born May 26, 1832.

Married first: Dec. 6, 1852, CHAUNCEY KIRKHAM, of Batavia, N. Y.; d. 1857.

Married second: Mar. 8, 1859, DR. THOMAS TROPHER SLATER, of Battle Creek, Mich.

Children: (7) By first husband.

#2166 1. EMMA S. KIRKHAM.

By second husband.

#2167 2. THOMAS Z. SLATER.

#2168 3. JENNIE ELVIRA SLATER.

**SARAH PACKER (6) #1115**

SARAH PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).

Born Jan. 17, 1835.

Married Sept. 1, 1859, WILLIAM D. MUNSON, d. Aug. 29, 1862.

Children: (7)

#2169 1. MARY L. MUNSON.

**CHARLES W. PACKER (6) #1116**

CHARLES W. PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).  
Born Nov. 7, 1838.

Charles served three years in the Union Army (Civil War) and became Sergeant. He was one of the bodyguards over the remains of President Lincoln, after his assassination. Later, he became a dry-goods clerk in Chicago.

**PERRY G. PACKER (6) #1117**

PERRY GREEN PACKER (6), (Joseph Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Joseph Packer and Mariah (Wells).  
Born Mar. 2, 1840.

Perry graduated at Madison University. He studied law in the office of Hughes & Woolly, at Marshall, Mich., and was admitted to the bar. During the Civil War, he enlisted in the 13th Reg. U. S. Infantry, and died of fever while in the service, at the age of twenty-six.

**BERSHEBA L. FISH (6) #1118**

BERSHEBA LOUISA FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.  
Born Jan. 7, 1817.

Married Sept. 1, 1836, PERRY O. NILES, a farmer and mechanic, at Halifax Center, Vt.

Children: (7)

- #2170 \* 1. FRANCELIA MARY NILES, b. July 12, 1837.
- #2171 2. FIDELIA MARIA NILES, b. May 6, 1839; d. Sept. 2, 1857.
- #2172 3. HENRY FAYETTE NILES, b. June 27, 1842; m. Sept. 11, 1864, Laura Ann Fowler. He served honorably for the Union in the Civil War.
- #2173 4. PHEBE ALVIRA NILES, b. Oct. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 23, 1859.
- #2174 5. EMMA ATTIE NILES, b. Apr. 3, 1849.
- #2175 6. RUE LOUISA NILES, b. Apr. 1, 1851.
- #2176 7. GEORGE HILAND NILES, b. Jan. 22, 1856.

**JAMES P. FISH (6) #1119**

JAMES PACKER FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.  
Born May 23, 1818.

Married Feb. 11, 1846, RUBY ALLEN, dau. of Samuel Allen, of Guilford, Vt.

James was a farmer near Halifax Center, Vt., where he lived most of his married life.

**HENRY C. FISH (6) #1120**

HENRY CLAY FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.  
Born Jan. 27, 1820.

Married July 15, 1845, CLARA JONES, dau. of Gurdon Jones, of Shelburne, Mass.

The Rev. Dr. Henry was pastor of the First Baptist Church at Newark,

N. J., for seventeen years. He previously had charge of the Baptist Church at Somerville, N. J. He was the author of numerous religious works.

Children: (7)

- #2177 1. DELIA JONES FISH, b. May 2, 1846.
- #2178 2. HENRY GURDON FISH, b. June 3, 1850.
- #2179 3. FREDERICK SAMUEL FISH, b. Feb. 5, 1852.
- #2180 4. CLARA JONES FISH, b. Apr. 8, 1857.

**CHARLES F. FISH (6) #1121**

CHARLES FREDERICK FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.

Born Oct. 27, 1821.

Married June 10, 1846, ROSANNAH E. KINSBURY, dau. of Roswell Kinsbury, of Halifax, Vt.

Dr. Charles was a physician at Newark, N. J., and also resided in Wisconsin.

Children: (7) By adoption:

- #2181 1. HENRY GILBERT FISH, b. Feb. 19, 1847.
- #2182 2. FRANKIE MILTON FISH, b. May 4, 1858.

**WARREN L. FISH (6) #1123**

WARREN LAFAYETTE FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.

Born July 14, 1825.

Married HARRIET T. THORN, dau. of William Thorn, of Montreal, Canada.

Warren was a farmer at South Deerfield, Mass., and had previously resided in New Jersey, California and South Carolina.

Children: (7)

- #2183 1. IDA THEODOSIA FISH, b. Mar. 9, 1855; d. Sept. 19, 1856.
- #2184 2. FANNY THORN FISH, b. July 20, 1857.
- #2185 3. WILLIE FAYETTE FISH, b. Sept. 28, 1861.

**DANIEL J. FISH (6) #1124**

DANIEL JUDSON FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.

Born Aug. 29, 1827.

Married Nov. 26, 1848, LOUISA L. AVERY, dau. of Robert Austin Avery, of Groton, Conn.

Daniel was a farmer at Halifax Center, Vt., where he lived his entire married life.

Children: (7)

- #2186 1. NELLIE EMMA FISH, b. May 19, 1858.
- #2187 2. FRANKIE DEAN FISH, b. Aug. 27, 1860.

**SUSAN C. FISH (6) #1127**

SUSAN CAROLINE FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.

Born May 31, 1833.

Married Sept. 6, 1855, REV. G. W. CLARK.

The Rev. Clark was a graduate of Amherst College, and of Rochester Theological Seminary, and served as pastor of the Baptist Church at Newmarket, N. J., and later of the First Baptist Church at Elizabeth, N. J.

Children: (7)

#2188 1. CARRIE LOUISE CLARK, b. Aug. 20, 1857.

#2189 2. SARAH ELLA CLARK, b. May 5, 1861; d. Sept. 5, 1862.

#2190 3. GEORGE FISH CLARK, b. Feb. 1, 1865.

#2191 4. BERTHA REBECCA CLARK, b. May 9, 1867.

**SARAH E. FISH (6) #1128**

SARAH ELIZABETH FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.

Born Nov. 17, 1836.

Married June 14, 1861, LUTHER E. HIGBY.

Luther was a machinist at Hinsdale, N. H., and previously had lived at New Haven, Conn., Shelburne Falls, Mass., and Brattleboro, Vt., where he had been an insurance agent.

Children: (7)

#2192 1. ALLIE FISH HIGBY, b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. Feb. 1, 1866.

#2193 2. CHARLES HORACE HIGBY, b. June 5, 1867.

**HORACE L. FISH (6) #1129**

HORACE LESTER FISH (6), (Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bersheba (Packer) and Rev. Samuel Fish.

Born Oct. 30, 1840.

Married Jan. 14, 1864, EMELINE AUGUSTA THOMAS, of Heath, Mass.; d. May 24, 1864.

Horace was a farmer in his native town.

**GEORGE A. PACKER (6) #1135**

GEORGE AUSTIN PACKER (6), (Henry Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Capt. Henry Packer and Jemima (Boardman).

Born Sept. 20, 1836, at Guilford, Vt.; d. June 18, 1896, at Troy, N. Y.

Married May 2, 1865, ADELAIDE CAROLINE BOARDMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1843, at Bennington, Vt., dau. of George Boardman and Caroline Stark.

Children: (7)

#2194 \* 1. CAROLINE ELECTA PACKER, b. Mar. 3, 1866, at Bennington, Vt.

**MARY PACKER (6) #1142**

MARY PACKER (6), (Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jesse Packer and Amy (Gould).

Born Apr. 9, 1823, at Guilford, Vt.; d. 1890, at New York, N. Y.

Married Nov. 11, 1840, at Streetsboro, Ohio, ANDREW J. MORSE.

Children: (7)

- #2195 1. ADELINE MORSE, b. at Streetsboro, Ohio; m. Henry Doney, of Chicago, Ill., and had a son. After Mr. Doney died, she m. a Mr. Averill, of Chicago, Ill.

SURVIAH M. PACKER (6) #1144

SURVIAH M. PACKER (6), (Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jesse Packer and Amy (Gould).

Born Sept. 28, 1827, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.

Married first: Apr. 16, 1844, at Streetsboro, Ohio, JOSEPH H. PRATT.

Married second: HIRAM HART, of Akron, Ohio.

Children: (7) By first husband:

- #2196 1. CHARLES PRATT.  
#2197 2. FRANK PRATT.  
#2198 3. WALTER PRATT.  
#2199 4. EDWARD PRATT, of St. Louis, Mo.

CHARLES E. PACKER (6) #1145

CHARLES EDWARD PACKER (6), (Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Packer and Amy (Gould).

Born Mar. 3, 1829, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. May 24, 1910, at Boston, Ohio.

Married Jan. 3, 1854, at Streetsboro, Ohio, MARY ELIZABETH COMBS, b. 1827, of Streetsboro, Ohio.

Children: (7) All born at Streetsboro, Ohio.

- #2200 \* 1. IDA ELIZABETH PACKER, b. Nov. 30, 1854.  
#2201 \* 2. ISABEL ELIZA PACKER, b. Apr. 4, 1856.  
#2202 \* 3. WILLIAM CHARLES PACKER, b. May 19, 1859.  
#2203 \* 4. FRANKLIN JESSE PACKER, b. Dec. 15, 1864.

LOUISA A. PACKER (6) #1148

LOUISA ANNE PACKER (6), (Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jesse Packer and Amy (Gould).

Born Aug. 13, 1834, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1864, at Rootstown, Portage Co., Ohio.

Married Oct. 1, 1863, at Streetsboro, Ohio, SEYMOUR S. REED, of Rootstown, Ohio.

Previous to her marriage, Louisa taught school for several years.

Children: (7)

- #2204 1. LOUIS REED, b. 1864, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

MARY A. PACKER (6) #1154

MARY ANN PACKER (6), (Green Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Green Packer and Anna (Bull).

Born June 18, 1832, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1873, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Married Feb. 10, 1853, at Ellisburg, N. Y., DR. WILLIAM G. SAUNDERS.

Children: (7) All born at Grand Rapids, Mich.

- #2205 1. MARY E. SAUNDERS, b. 1860; d. Dec. 10, 1873.  
#2206 2. THOMAS SAUNDERS, b. 1864; d. Oct. 14, 1873.

- #2207 3. ISABEL SAUNDERS, b. Sept. 10, 1868; d. Aug. 5, 1942, at Tacoma, Wash.; m. John Anthony Walker, M.D.

**JAMES E. PACKER (6) #1158**

JAMES E. PACKER (6), (Green Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Green Packer and Anna (Bull).

Born June 29, 1845, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married SARAH BRIMMER, d. May 11, 1885, at Brookville, Mo.; dau. of Jacob Brimmer and Matilda (Saunders).

**VIOLA V. PACKER (6) #1163**

VIOLA VERNETTE PACKER (6), (Edward Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward Packer and Rachel (Platt).

Born July 25, 1838.

Married June 3, 1857, JAMES S. UPTON, b. July 22, 1831.

Children: (7)

- #2208 1. EDWARD FRANK UPTON, b. May 31, 1859.  
 #2209 2. MAY RACHEL UPTON, b. June 11, 1862.  
 #2210 3. MARTHA PLATT UPTON, b. Dec. 16, 1864; d. Dec. 25, 1864.  
 #2211 4. GRACE LOUISE UPTON, b. Dec. 9, 1865.

**JAMES A. BULL (6) #1168**

JAMES ALVAH BULL (6), (Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Louisa (Packer) and Alvah Bull, Esq.

Born Feb. 26, 1834, at Rural Hill, N. Y.; d. Apr. 28, 1908, at Edina Mills, Hennepin Co., Minn.

Married first: 1856, at Smyrna, N. Y., MARY COMSTOCK, d. 1865.

Married second: Sept. 26, 1866, at Minneapolis, Minn., AMIE LEA COOPER, b. Oct. 6, 1837, at Lancaster, Pa.; d. at Rural Hill, N. Y.

Children. (7) All born at Edina Mills, Minn., except Coates P.

By first wife:

- #2212 1. MARY LOUISA BULL, b. Apr. 4, 1863; d. June 18, 1928, at St. Paul, Minn.; unm.

By second wife:

- #2213 \* 2. JAMES HARRY BULL, b. Nov. 22, 1867.  
 #2214 \* 3. ALVAH MILTON BULL, b. Apr. 23, 1869.  
 #2215 \* 4. COATES PRESTON BULL, b. Oct. 11, 1872, in Hennepin Co., Minn.  
 #2216 5. ANNA BIRTA BULL, b. July 1874; d. Aug. 1882, at Edina Mills, Minn.

**MARIETTA BULL (6) #1169**

MARIETTA BULL (6), (Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Louisa (Packer) and Alvah Bull, Esq.

Born Nov. 17, 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1865, at Rural Hill, N. Y.

Married Nov. 12, 1857, JAMES F. CONVERSE, b. Oct. 2, 1825, at Bridgewater, N. Y., son of Thomas Converse and Lydia A. (Stratton).

James prepared for college at Union Academy, Belleville, N. Y. He was graduated from Hamilton College at the age of twenty-three. Due to failing health, he purchased the old homestead in 1848, in the village of



Woodville, N. Y. He was a pioneer in stock circles in New York State. His herd of thoroughbred Ayrshires was second to none in the United States. He held the office of President of the Ayrshire Breeders' Association of the United States and Canada for a number of years.

He always took an active part in agricultural organizations, both local and state, and held offices in town, country and state societies. He was a member of the Congregational Church for over fifty years.

Children: (7) Both born at Ellisburg, N. Y.

#2217 1. FRANK ALVAH CONVERSE, b. May 12, 1862.

#2218 2. MARIETTA MAY CONVERSE, b. Oct. 18, 1865.

EUNICE S. BULL (6) #1170

EUNICE S. BULL (6), (Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Louisa (Packer) and Alvah Bull, Esq.

Born Feb. 7, 1838.

Married 1876, at Henderson, N. Y., WILLIAM MATHER, JR., b. Aug. 20, 1834, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., son of William Mather and Polly (Dudley).

William was educated at Union Academy, and taught school for some years before entering the wholesale seed business, with a landed estate of 550 acres.

Children: (7)

#2219 \* 1. WILLIAM ALVAH MATHER, b. Oct. 23, 1879, at Adams, N. Y.

GEORGE E. BULL (6) #1171

GEORGE E. BULL (6), Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Louisa (Packer) and Alvah Bull, Esq.

Born May 9, 1840, at Rural Hill, N. Y.

Married, 1866, MARY BRIMMER, dau. of Jacob Brimmer and Matilda (Saunders) of Adams, N. Y.

George was a farmer and owned the old homestead at Rural Hill, N. Y., where he resided. He was also town assessor for seven years.

Children. (7) All born at Ellisburg, N. Y.

#2220 1. ALVAH BULL, d. in infancy.

#2221 \* 2. ANNA LOUISA BULL, b. May 16, 1871.

#2222 \* 3. HENRY CLARK BULL, b. May 15, 1873.

#2223 4. GEORGE A. BULL, d. at Henderson, N. Y.

#2224 5. ROY J. BULL, d. in infancy.

FRANCES L. BULL (6) #1172

FRANCES LOUISA BULL (6), (Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Louisa (Packer) and Alvah Bull, Esq.

Born Apr. 24, 1842; d. 1937, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married 1866, MARTIN D. SWAN, b. 1838, son of Dewey Swan and Polly (Rounds).

Martin was educated at Union Academy and served in the Union Army, Co. E. 10th N. Y. H. A., from Aug. 1862 to end of the war. He was a prosperous farmer at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children: (7)

#2225 1. **MARIETTA BELLE SWAN**, b. 1867. She attended Syracuse University.

#2226 \* 2. **MASON M. SWAN**, b. Apr. 20, 1873, at Belleville, N. Y.

**HENRY C. BULL (6) #1173**

**HENRY CLAY BULL (6)**, (Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Louisa (Packer) and Alvah Bull, Esq.

Born Sept. 29, 1843, at Rural Hill, N. Y.

Married **MINNIE EDMONS**. No children.

Henry became a banker and removed from Rome, N. Y., to Cokato, Minn., where he organized banks at Annandale, Watkins, Howard Lake, Minn., and the Dayton Bluff Bank of St. Paul, Minn. In later years, they resided at Riverside, Calif.

**HENRY H. PACKER (6) #1176**

**HENRY HARRISON PACKER (6)**, (John Packer 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Packer and Sarah (Wilder).

Born Jan. 1818, at Guilford, Vt.

Married at Boston, Mass., **JANE ROBSON**, of Nova Scotia.

Henry Harrison was an inventor of some note. At one time he erected houses at Holliston, Mass., and sold them to employees of his mills on a monthly plan. It is believed he was the originator of the co-operative building and loan plan.

For many years Henry gave a Bible to every seaman who came into the port of Boston, Mass.

Children: (7)

#2227 1. **WILLIAM H. PACKER**, b. 1845; m. Maria Adams and lived at Tacoma, Wash.

#2228 2. **SARAH JANE PACKER**, b. 1847; m. David W. H. Brown.

#2229 3. **ADELAIDE PACKER**, b. 1849; m. Frank H. Pluta and lived at Brockton, Mass.

#2230 \* 4. **JAMES CLOUGH PACKER**, b. 1851.

#2231 5. **WILLIARD NOYES PACKER**, b. 1853; m. Margaret Hinke and lived at Los Angeles, Calif.

#2232 6. **JOHN PACKER**, b. 1856.

#2233 7. **ABBY PACKER**, b. 1856.

} twins.

#2234 8. **ABBY ELECTA PACKER**, b. 1858; m. Horace Burdick and lived at Watch Hill, R. I., in summer and St. Petersburg, Fla., in winter.

#2235 9. **LULU IRENE PACKER**, b. 1878.

**RUTH A. PACKER (6) #1181**

**RUTH ANN PACKER (6)**, (John Packer 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Packer and Orpah (—————).

Born prob. 1830, in Clayton Co., Iowa.

Married **VIRGIL C. WARRINER**, b. at Brownville, N. Y.

He settled at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children: (7)

- #2236 1. JERRY V. WARRINER, of Smithville, N. Y.
- #2237 \* 2. M. E. WARRINER, b. 1852, at Ellisburg, N. Y.
- #2238 3. RUTH ANN WARRINER; m. James M. Freeman, Jr., of Adams, N. Y.
- #2239 4. WILLIAM W. WARRINER, of Adams, N. Y.

**CALVIN S. WELD (6) #1183**

CALVIN SHEPARDSON WELD (6), (Rebecca P. Shepardson 5, Survier Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rebecca Packer (Shepardson) and Calvin S. Weld.

Born Nov. 22, 1811, at Coventry, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1887, in Banks County, Ga.

Married Nov. 14, 1840, in Banks Co., Ga., SARA ANN T. DAVIS, b. Jan. 20, 1818, in Banks Co., Ga.; d. about 1900, at Atlanta, Ga., burial in Oakland Cemetery.

Children: (7)

- #2240 \* 1. SARAH REBECCA WELD, b. Nov. 16, 1846, in Banks Co., Ga.

**HENRY E. PACKER (6) #1201**

HENRY ERNEST PACKER (6), (Eli W. Packer 5, Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eli Wing Packer and Lucinda (Barstow).

Born Apr. 7, 1848, at Leyden, Mass.; d. July 13, 1910, at Boston, Mass.

Married Oct. 18, 1882, at Greenfield, Mass., MARY LOUISE FARRELL, b. Nov. 18, 1852, at Deerfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 14, 1926, at Brooksville, Me.

Henry was a medical doctor.

Children: (7)

- #2241 1. ELSIE F. PACKER, b. Nov. 4, 1884, at Barre, Vt. In 1960, living at Hartford, Conn.; unkm.

**SOPHIA NEWTON (6) #1207**

SOPHIA NEWTON (6), (Rebecca Packer 5, Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rebecca (Packer) and Samuel Newton.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married 1863, NELSON BIXBY, of Halifax, Vt.

They removed to Adams, Mass., where Mr. Bixby became Judge of the Probate Court.

Children: (7)

- #2242 1. ANNE BIXBY, d. in childhood.
- #2243 2. WINFRED BIXBY, d. about 1916.
- #2244 \* 3. ALICE BIXBY.

**EMILY NEWTON (6) #1208**

EMILY NEWTON (6), (Rebecca Packer 5, Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rebecca (Packer) and Samuel Newton.

Married DR. ORSWELL WHEELER.

Emily was an able student and, under her husband, studied medicine and became a successful physician.

They later removed to California, where they spent their remaining days.

Children: (7)

- #2245 1. CHRISTINE WHEELER, d. young.
- #2246 2. LAWRENCE WHEELER, lived in California where he was a medical physician.
- #2247 3. EVA WHEELER; m. a lawyer and lived in Los Angeles, Calif.

**EVA NEWTON (6) #1209**

EVA NEWTON (6), (Rebecca Packer 5, Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rebecca (Packer) and Samuel Newton.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married HARRIES WILLIAMS, of Bernardston, Franklin Co., Mass.

Children: (7)

- #2248 1. ANNE WILLIAMS; m. Mr. Bolton. She was connected with Mt. Holyoke College in 1956.
- #2249 2. ROBERT WILLIAMS, died young.

**CHARLOTTE PACKER (6) #1211**

CHARLOTTE PACKER (6), (John Q. Packer 5, Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Quincy Adams Packer and Lavinia (Newton).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married REV. JOSEPH HAMILTON, who was a presiding elder of St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Children: (7)

- #2250 1. RALPH QUINCY HAMILTON; m. and had a dau., Agnes, who, in 1936, was teaching music and English in China, representing Oberlin College.
- #2251 2. MABEL HAMILTON, lived at White River Junction, Vt.
- #2252 3. PLINY HAMILTON, lived at Marshfield, Vt.

**ELIJAH B. CUTLER (6) #1218**

ELIJAH BOARDMAN CUTLER (6), (Olive 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Olive (Walworth) and Elijah Tisdale Cutler.

Born June 27, 1836, at Wayne, Ohio; d. at San Francisco, Calif.

Married first: Sept. 1, 1870, ELLA HACKETT.

Married second: Oct. 16, 1878, EDNA M. HERBERT, dau. of B. F. Herbert, Esq.

Elijah first engaged in teaching in Northern and Central Vermont and later in Massachusetts. In 1860, he entered Powers Institute, Bernardston, Mass., where he studied under Prof. L. F. Ward, after which he resided in Washington, D. C., and temporarily at Lancaster, Pa. He read law and in 1865 attended Columbian College, Washington, D. C. He also graduated from Hastings College, (Law School), after which he removed to San Francisco, Calif., where he became a very prominent attorney.

Children: (7) By first wife: Both born at San Francisco, Calif.

- #2253 1. OLIVE EDNA CUTLER, b. Aug. 3, 1871.
- #2254 2. JEANIE GERTRUDE CUTLER, b. July 22, 1872.

**CHARLES W. CUTLER (6) #1219**

CHARLES WALWORTH CUTLER (6), (Olive 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Olive (Walworth) and Elijah Tisdale Cutler.

Born Jan. 22, 1838, at Wayne, Ohio; d. 1928, at San Francisco, Calif.

Married 1867, HELEN MORSE, dau. of Samuel Morse, Esq.

Charles was a graduate of Oberlin College, and in 1864 was principal of a public school at Elkhorn, Wis. During the War Between the States, he served with the 40th Wisconsin Inf., Co. F.

After their marriage, for thirteen years they lived at San Francisco, Calif., and in 1888, they removed to San Jose, Calif.

Children: (7)

- #2255 1. Son, b. 1869; d. in infancy.
- #2256 2. Son, b. 1874; d. in infancy.
- #2257 3. MABEL CUTLER, (adopted 1875), b. 1872.

**OLIVE CUTLER (6) #1220**

OLIVE CUTLER (6), (Olive 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Olive (Walworth) and Elijah Tisdale Cutler.

Born Oct. 29, 1839, at Wayne, Ohio; d. 1927, at Cambridge, Mass.

Married July 5, 1866, at Wayne, Ohio, REV. STEPHEN DENNISON PEET, b. Dec. 2, 1830.

Stephen graduated from Amherst College, and Andover Theological Seminary. In 1889, he was editor of a Quarterly Magazine, at Elk Horn, Wis. They resided at Clinton, Wis.

Children: (7)

- #2258 1. MARY ELIZABETH PEET, b. Sept. 3, 1867.
- #2259 2. CHARLES EMERSON PEET, b. Apr. 9, 1869.
- #2260 3. HATTIE EMMA PEET, b. Jan. 8, 1871.
- #2261 4. MINNIE W. PEET.
- #2262 5. FREDERICK W. PEET, b. Oct. 30, 1874.
- #2263 6. GRACE PEET.
- #2264 7. MATTIE PEET.
- #2265 8. An infant.

**DANIEL T. CUTLER (6) #1221**

DANIEL TISDALE CUTLER (6), (Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Maria (Walworth) and Elijah Tisdale Cutler.

Born Dec. 5, 1840, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. June 26, 1914, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Jan. 1, 1867, at Whiting, Iowa, ELMIRA PHOEBE DUDLEY, b. May 25, 1846, at South China, Maine; d. Apr. 19, 1929, at Whiting, Iowa.

Daniel served for three years in the War Between the States. They settled at Onawa, Lincoln Co., Iowa.

Children: (7) All born at Whiting, Iowa.

- #2266 1. LOLA MARIA CUTLER, b. Jan. 13, 1868; d. Apr. 18, 1954, at Pomona, Calif.
- #2267 2. ROSE ADELAIDE CUTLER, b. Aug. 22, 1869; d. July 21, 1930, at Cherokee, Iowa.

- #2268 3. HARRIET ELLEN CUTLER, b. Nov. 21, 1870; d. Jan. 12, 1953, at Onawa, Iowa.
- #2269 \* 4. EDITH ELIZA CUTLER, b. Nov. 26, 1872.
- #2270 5. WENDELL ALLEN CUTLER, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. Jan. 1, 1946, at Cherokee, Iowa.
- #2271 6. CHARLES GUILFORD CUTLER, b. Mar. 5, 1879; d. Dec. 6, 1934, at Whiting, Iowa.
- #2272 \* 7. MARCIA EDNA CUTLER, b. Jan. 4, 1883.
- #2273 8. WILBUR DANIEL CUTLER, b. Mar. 17, 1885; d. Apr. 1, 1924, at Sioux City, Iowa.
- #2274 \* 9. BERN EDWIN CUTLER, b. Aug. 15, 1888.
- #2275 10. ARTHUR BENSON CUTLER, b. Mar. 27, 1891.

**JASPER B. (6) #1224**

JASPER BIDWELL WALWORTH (6), (Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Boardman Walworth and Hannah Maria (Hotchkiss).

Born Jan. 16, 1841; d. Apr. 6, 1918, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Dec. 23, 1865, JANE ELIZA DIFFORD, b. Feb. 28, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1928.

Jasper served in the Civil War from Walworth County, Wis., with rank of Corporal, Co. D, 22nd Wisconsin Inf. He settled in Lincoln Twp., Monona Co., Iowa, Mar. 26, 1868, where he was a successful farmer.

Children: (7) All born at Lincoln, Iowa, except Mary.

- #2276 \* 1. MARY LEOLA, b. Jan. 27, 1867, at Wayne, Ohio.
- #2277 2. ERNEST EUGENE, b. Nov. 2, 1868; d. unm.
- #2278 3. ANNIE VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 22, 1870; d. July 16, 1905, unm.
- #2279 4. MATTIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1874. Unm. Still lives at Onawa, Iowa (1961).
- #2280 \* 5. MINNIE, b. Oct. 3, 1876.

**GEORGE R. (6) #1227**

GEORGE ROBERTS WALWORTH (6), (Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Boardman Walworth and Hannah Maria (Hotchkiss).

Born Jan. 31, 1849; d. Sept. 25, 1924, at Orange, Calif.

Married Sept. 15, 1885, MINNIE ELIZA COCHRAN; d. May 27, at Santa Ana, Calif.

Children: (7)

- #2281 1. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Jan. 15, 1887; d. Jan. 16, 1909, at Williamsfield, Ohio.

**CHARLES H. (6) #1228**

CHARLES HOTCHKISS WALWORTH (6), (Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Boardman Walworth and Hannah Maria (Hotchkiss).

Born June 21, 1852, at Wayne, Ohio; d. Sept. 18, 1922, at Omaha, Nebr.

Married Oct. 16, 1881, at Ackley, Iowa, MARTHA LORETTA PATTEE, b. June 25, 1859, in Stephenson Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1913, at Omaha, Nebr.

Charles attended Grand River College, at Ashtabula, Ohio, and later lived with his uncle, Daniel P. Walworth, in Coventry, Vt. After his marriage they located at Elk Point, So. Dak., later removed to Pierre, So. Dak.,

and about 1888, removed to Omaha, Nebr. In 1909, Charles and his wife removed to a 640-acre homestead farm near Eli, Cherry Co., Nebr., where they lived for three years, before returning to Omaha, Nebr.

He was a lawyer and was admitted to the bar in Orleans Co., Vt., Union Co., So. Dak., and Douglas Co., Nebr. He also was a partner in a horse and mule commission firm at Omaha, Nebr.

Children: (7)

- #2282 \* 1. HELEN LUCILE, b. Aug. 22, 1882, at Elk Point, So. Dak.
- #2283 \* 2. EDNA GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 12, 1883, at Elk Point, So. Dak.
- #2284 3. CLARA HAZEL, b. May 13, 1887, at Pierre, So. Dak.; d. June 9, 1890, at Omaha, Nebr.
- #2285 \* 4. MABEL, b. May 28, 1890, at Omaha, Nebr.

GEORGE H. (6) #1230

GEORGE HURD WALWORTH (6), (Daniel P. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel P. Walworth and Mary (Bartholomew).

Born June 5, 1836, in Vermont; d. Apr. 3, 1876, at Newport, Vt.

Married Mar. 4, 1860, ELLA PIERCE, of Worcester, Mass.; dau. of James B. Pierce and Mary, his wife, both natives of Vermont.

George was for some time in the mercantile business. After his death, his widow removed to Worcester, Mass.

Children: (7)

- #2286 1. GEORGE D. P., b. Nov. 16, 1862.
- #2287 2. MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 14, 1865; m. Frank A. Smith, of Worcester, Mass.
- #2288 3. BERTHA B., b. May 8, 1868.

ARTHUR C. (6) #1233

ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH (6), (James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Jones Walworth and Elisabeth Chickering (Nason).

Born Apr. 29, 1844, at Boston, Mass.; d. June 23, 1920, at Newton Center, Mass.

Married Dec. 12, 1872, at Newton Center, Mass., MARY FRANCES COLBY, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. July 1936, at Newton Center, Mass.; dau. of Gardner Colby and Mary Low (Roberts). Her grandfather was Josiah Colby, of Waterville, Me., who was a successful Boston merchant and railroad financier, and endowed Colby University.

Arthur C. was graduated at the Boston Latin School in 1862, and entered Yale College, where he received a B.A. degree in 1866, and the degree of M.A. in 1869. After taking his bachelor's degree at Yale, he was a student at the Lawrence Scientific School, Cambridge, Mass., 1866-68, and then studied engineering at the Ecole de Ponts et Chaussees in Paris.

At Yale he was a member of the Delta Kappa Epsilon and the Scroll and Key Society. Later he was class Secretary of the Yale Alumni Fund, President of the Boston Yale Club, an incorporator of the University Club of Boston, and a Trustee of Atlanta University.

In his younger days he was a captain in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He was a member of various organizations of professional engineers, of several patriotic societies, such as the Society of the Order of the Founders and Patriots of America, the Society of Mayflower descendants,

and the Exchange Club, the Brae Burn Country Club, and other business and social clubs.

Arthur was a man of broad interests. He was a tireless worker in his chosen profession of engineering, and his activities reached far beyond this into the field of public and social service. He did much to promote the welfare of the city in which he resided. He helped to secure a large and beautiful tract of land for a public playground. He served in the Common Council under the old form of city government, and in 1887 and 1888 was a representative from Newton in the lower branch of the Massachusetts Legislature.

He was a keen student and lover of art, music and letters, an active member of the Congregational Church, and in politics, a Republican.

In 1870, he became associated with Walworth Manufacturing Company as a mechanical engineer, remaining with it until 1887, when he established and became President of the Walworth Construction Company of Boston, now the Walworth-English Fleet Company. In 1896, he became President of the Malleable Iron Fittings Company of Branford, Conn., and held this office until his retirement from active business.

Children: (7)

- #2289 \* 1. JAMES JONES II, b. Jan. 22, 1874.
- #2290 \* 2. ARTHUR CLARENCE, JR., b. Aug. 16, 1875.
- #2291 \* 3. GARDNER COLBY, b. May 4, 1878.
- #2292 \* 4. GEORGE ROBERTS, b. May 22, 1881.
- #2293 \* 5. FLORENCE ELISABETH, b. July 23, 1885.
- #2294 6. MARY LOUISE, b. Apr. 28, 1890. Graduate of Wellesley College. In 1962 residing at Newton, Mass. Sgl.

**ELIZABETH (6) #1234**

**ELIZABETH WALWORTH (6)**, (James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Adopted dau. of James J. Walworth and Elisabeth Chickering (Nason). Born Aug. 5, 1852, at Boston, Mass.; d. 1937, at New York City.

Married Sept. 8, 1880, at Newton Center, Mass., STEPHEN HIGGINSON TYNG, b. Aug. 2, 1851, at "Castle Point," in Hoboken, N. J., son of Dudley Atkins Tyng and Catherine Maria (Stevens). He was a graduate of Kenyon College, University of Michigan, and Boston University, where he studied law.

They first settled in Newton Center, (near her parents), and later settled at Bowdoin Heights, in Dorchester, Mass., and still later at Lexington and Reading, Mass. Stephen died from cancer at his summer home in Cataumet, Sept. 1911.

Children: (7)

- #2295 1. ETHEL WALWORTH TYNG, d. Mar. 20, 1882, age three weeks.
- #2296 \* 2. GRISWOLD TYNG, b. Aug. 13, 1883.
- #2297 \* 3. WALWORTH TYNG, b. Jan. 3, 1885, at Dorchester, Mass.

**EUNICE W. GEORGE (6) #1237**

**EUNICE WALWORTH GEORGE (6)**, (Eunice P. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eunice P. (Walworth) and Clinton George.

Born Sept. 16, 1841, at Canaan, N. H.

Married Feb. 14, 1867, FRANCIS W. STICKNEY.



Children: (7)

- #2298 1. CLINTON GEORGE STICKNEY, b. May 24, 1868, at Plainfield, N. H.
- #2299 2. CARL CURTIS STICKNEY, b. May 17, 1876, at Canaan, N. H.

ELLA M. (6) #1238

ELLA MARIA WALWORTH (6), (Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Caleb Clark Walworth and Mary A. (Easterman).

Born Feb. 7, 1849.

Married Nov. 3, 1875, GEORGE BRITTON LITTLE, b. Aug. 14, 1847.

Children: (7)

- #2300 1. THEODORE W. LITTLE, b. Feb. 19, 1879.
- #2301 2. HARRY B. LITTLE, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

STELLA L. (6) #1240

STELLA LOUISE WALWORTH (6), (Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Caleb Clark Walworth and Mary A. (Easterman).

Born May 21, 1856.

Married June 7, 1876, WALLACE LINCOLN PIERCE, b. Mar. 15, 1853.

It is said that Wallace L. Pierce's name was originally "Purse," and that he did not change it until after his marriage. His brother, a doctor, continued to refer to himself as "Purse," as do his heirs. The name goes back to England where, the descendants believe, it was probably spelled "Perse." The first member of this family in America was John Purse, who landed at Dorchester, Mass., in 1629.

NOTE: We find both "Perse" and "Purse" recorded in "Burke's Encyclopedia of Heraldry."

Children: (7)

- #2302 \* 1. WALWORTH PIERCE, b. Aug. 7, 1877.
- #2303 2. THERESA PIERCE, b. Oct. 2, 1880; d. Apr. 5, 1889.
- #2304 \* 3. VASSAR PIERCE, b. June 2, 1885.
- #2305 \* 4. BARBARA PIERCE, b. 1891.
- #2306 \* 5. PARKMAN D. PIERCE, b. 1892.
- #2307 \* 6. VIRGINIA PIERCE, b. 1894.

ALICE D. (6) #1241

ALICE DRUMMOND WALWORTH (6), (Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Caleb Clark Walworth and Mary A. (Easterman).

Born July 27, 1857.

Married Oct. 23, 1879, GEORGE PUTNAM MAY, b. Feb. 24, 1846; d. Nov. 16, 1889.

Children: (7)

- #2308 \* 1. LESLIE WALKER MAY, b. Sept. 18, 1880.
- #2309 \* 2. DOROTHY MAY, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

THOMAS E. BOOTH (6) #1242

THOMAS EYRE BOOTH (6), (Mary Ann 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Ann (Walworth) and Edmund Booth.

Born Feb. 11, 1842.

Married May 18, 1868, GERTRUDE DELEVAN.

Thomas was editor of "Anamosa Eureka."

Children: (7)

- #2310 1. BERTHA BOOTH.
- #2311 2. GERTRUDE BOOTH.
- #2312 3. MABEL BOOTH.

**HARRIET E. BOOTH (6) #1243**

HARRIET EMMA BOOTH (6), (Mary Ann 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Ann (Walworth) and Edmund Booth.

Born June 17, 1848.

Married Sept. 7, 1875, REV GEORGE FRED LECLERK.

They resided in Chillicothe, Hardman Co., Texas.

Children. (7)

- #2313 1. LAURA LECLERK, b. July 12, 1876.
- #2314 2. EDMUND GEORGE LECLERK, b. May 6, 1878.
- #2315 3. EMILY GARFIELD LECLERK, b. Dec. 20, 1880; d. Sept. 1891.
- #2316 4. FRANK WALWORTH LECLERK, b. Mar. 9, 1883.
- #2317 5. HERBERT LANDIS LECLERK, b. Aug. 1885.
- #2318 6. MARY LOUISE LECLERK, b. Dec. 8, 1886.
- #2319 7. —————, b. June, 1890.

**WALTER V. FIFIELD (6) #1247**

WALTER VEASIE FIFIELD (6), (Emily J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Emily Jane (Walworth) and the Rev. Lebbeus B. Fifield.

Born Feb. 25, 1856, at Dubuque, Iowa.

Married Aug. 28, 1878, at Fairmount, Nebr., ANNIE M. RICHARDSON, of Chicago; b. Dec. 8, 1857, at Birmingham, England.

Children: (7)

- #2320 1. GERTRUDE F. FIFIELD, b. Feb. 4, 1883, at Geneva, Nebr.
- #2321 2. FANNIE WALWORTH FIFIELD, b. Aug. 23, 1885, at Geneva, Nebr.; d. July 8, 1886.
- #2322 3. ALBERT WALTER FIFIELD, b. July 2, 1887.

**JOHN (6) #1351**

JOHN WALWORTH (6), (Ashbel W. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ashbel W. Walworth and Mary Ann (Dunlap).

Born Aug. 11, 1821, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Oct. 11, 1900, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married May 22, 1851, MARY ROCELIA RACE, b. Oct. 15, 1828, at Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Jan. 3, 1911; dau. of William Nicholas Race and Vienna (Joyner).

John was born when Cleveland was only a small hamlet, and numbered among his playmates were many Indian children. Upon reaching manhood he followed in his father's footsteps and entered into the real estate development of the city. After his marriage, he erected his home on five acres of land in the country, which is now known as No. 14609 Euclid Avenue, in the heart of the city, where he spent the remainder of his life.

Euclid Avenue for many years was called the most beautiful street in the world.

At the age of one year, Mary's parents took her West, locating at Ridgeville, on a farm, three miles from Elyria, Ohio.

Children: (7) All born at Cleveland, Ohio.

#2323 1. IDA, b. Jan. 15, 1854; d. May 13, 1930.

#2324 \* 2. FRANK HOWARD, b. July 15, 1857.

#2325 \* 3. ALLYN WOODRIDGE, b. Nov. 29, 1859.

#2326 4. ANTOINETTE, b. Apr. 8, 1863; d. Apr. 23, 1946, unm.

#2327 5. ASHBEL, died in infancy.

**WILLIAM (6) #1352**

WILLIAM WALWORTH (6), (Ashbel W. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ashbel W. Walworth and Mary Ann (Dunlap).

Born June 27, 1823, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. May 8, 1864, at Washington, D. C.

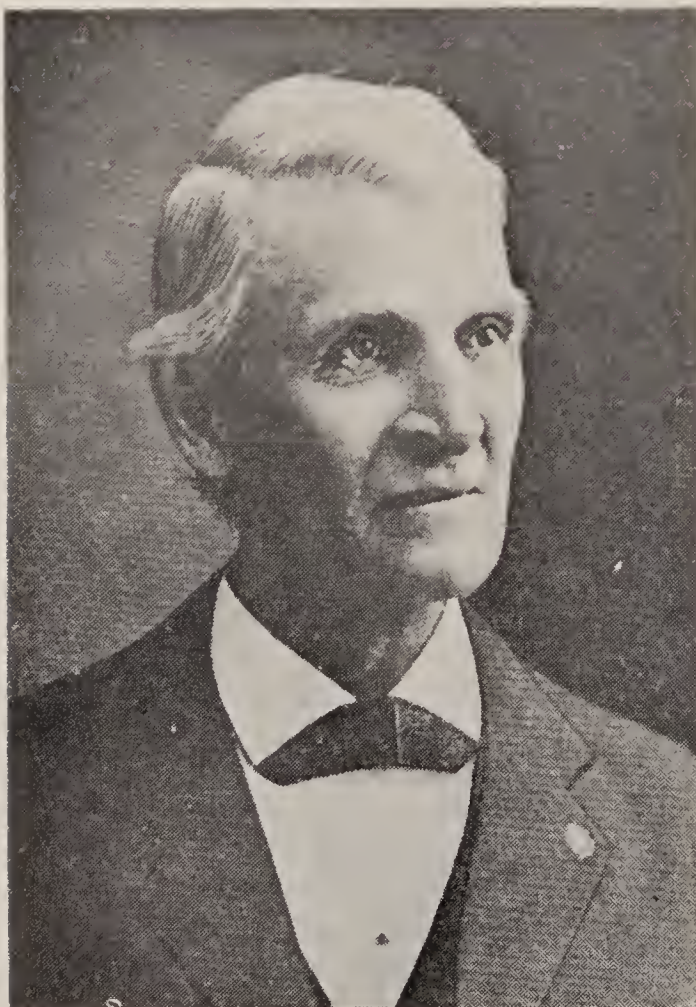
William died while serving in the Union Army. Sgl.

WALWORTH RESIDENCE



East Cleveland, Ohio

JOHN WALWORTH #1351



1821 - 1900

MARY ROCELIA (RACE)  
WALWORTH #1351



Wife of John.  
1828 - 1911

IDA WALWORTH #2323



1854 - 1930

ANTOINETTE WALWORTH



1863 - 1946

**MARY (6) #1355**

MARY WALWORTH (6), (Ashbel W. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ashbel W. Walworth and Mary Ann (Dunlap).

Born Dec. 2, 1831, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Apr. 8, 1895, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married SAMUEL BRODBURY, b. Apr. 15, 1817, in Mass.; d. Oct. 14, 1894, at Cleveland, Ohio. No children.

**DOUGLAS (6) #1359**

DOUGLAS WALWORTH (6), (John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John P. Walworth and Sarah (Wren).

Born June 14, 1833, at Natchez, Miss.; d. 1914, at Natchez, Miss.

Married first: Jan. 3, 1856, REBECCA CONNOR, b. Feb. 3, 1832, in Adams Co., Miss.; d. Nov. 7, 1868, at Natchez, Miss.; dau. of William G. Connor and Jane (Gustine).

Married second: Dec. 9, 1873, at St. Josephs, La., JEANNETTE RITCHIE HADERMAN, b. Feb. 22, 1837, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Feb. 4, 1918; dau. of Baron Charles J. Haderman, of Bonn, Germany, and Matilda (Norman) of Baltimore.

Douglas was a lawyer at Natchez, and also a member of the State Legislature, when the Civil War started, whereupon he took command of a company of infantry in the 16th Mississippi Regiment. Afterwards, he was on the staff of General Charles Clark; later he was attached to the cavalry, with the rank of Major, with the Tennessee Army under Generals Bragg, Johnson and Hood, and in many battles beginning with Baton Rouge, and including Chickamauga. After the war ended, he returned to his practice of law and his plantations. In 1884, he took editorial charge of the Natchez "Daily Democrat."

Jeannette Ritchie Haderman Walworth was a lady of high education and great literary talent. She was best known as a writer of fiction. Her principal works were: "Dead Men's Shoes," "Without Blemish," "Southern Silhouettes," "Bar Sinister," "New Man at Rossmere," "Baldy's Point," "A Splendid Egotist," "That Girl from Texas," "Heavy Yokes," "Against the World," and "Nobody's Business."

Children: (7) By first wife: All born at Natchez, Miss.

#2328 \* 1. JOHN PERIANDER, b. Apr. 3, 1857.

#2329 \* 2. LUCY, b. July 23, 1858.

#2330 \* 3. ANNIE DOUGLAS, b. Mar. 30, 1860.

#2331 \* 4. JANE FRANCES, b. Oct. 16, 1861.

#2332 5. SARAH ERNESTINE, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. Memphis, Tenn., unm.

**ERNEST (6) #1361**

ERNEST WALWORTH (6), (John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John P. Walworth and Sarah (Wren).

Born Jan. 20, 1840, at Natchez, Miss.; d. Mar. 31, 1905, at Memphis, Tenn.

Married Feb. 1, 1872, at Danville, Ky., MARY DOROTHEA YEISER, d. April, 1929; dau. of Dr. Daniel Yeiser and Catherine F. (Samuel).

Ernest was educated at Boston, Mass., and Columbia College, S. C.,

graduating with the class which engaged in the bombardment of Fort Sumter, the beginning of the Civil War. He became a Major on General Kirby Smith's Staff, and served through the war with bravery, being once severely wounded. He was merited for his gallantry at the Battle of Perryville, Ky., and later for serving in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

Among the papers kept by Major Ernest Walworth, to whom was intrusted dangerous and delicate duties, there were souvenirs which he had treasured all of his life, as they recalled scenes set like tiny gems among the grim surroundings of war, with its marches, cold, hunger, smoke and darkness.

On one page is a flower fastened by two narrow strips of paper to a card, on which is written: "A jonquil which was given me at Maroville, La., on the 19th of February, 1865, by a little girl who brought me water in a sun-dried gourd." Two violets, so dry they would crumble if touched, are folded in a slip of paper with these words: "Violets I picked on the roadside, 15 miles below Alexandria. The first I have seen this spring. I think of the beauties at home, but these are the wayside friends of the soldier."

He tells of an old colored woman who brought to headquarters a fine turkey to sell for "Ole Mis" and she received in return a \$10 Confederate bill. Years after, when peace had come, and men had changed occupation and locality, this ex-officer met in New Orleans his dusky Shreveport friend, who knew him at once, and who recognized the opportunity. "Lawd, ef dis ain't de bery same solger dat gin me dat bad money fo' my turk'y. Honey, dat money wuzn't wuf nothin'. I got dat bill yit, kase nobody don't 'ant it. Gin me a good dollar." She obtained the dollar.

Major Walworth became a resident of Memphis, Tenn., in 1880, where he became associated with Major John D. Adams, in the steamboat business, and later the insurance business. He served his community and church faithfully, and at one time was Superintendent of Calvary Episcopal Church.

Mary Dorothea was a great club worker. She organized the General Frank Cheatham Chapter, United Daughters of the Confederacy, and was President every year until her death. She also acted as Secretary of the Ladies' Confederate Memorial Assn., to which she gave loyal service. She was noted for her charitable work among the poor and, in fact, was known as the "Little Missionary of Fort Pickering," as she spent forty years of her life working among the less fortunate people of that community. In her passing, it was said that the South lost an outstanding figure.

Children: (7)

- #2333 \* 1. ERNEST FAUNTLEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1875, at Natchez, Miss.
- #2334 \* 2. MARY PERIANDER, b. Dec. 17, 1877, at Danville, Ky.
- #2335 3. NELLIE DOUGLAS, b. Dec. 16, 1878; d. Dec. 31, 1887.
- #2336 \* 4. CLARA APPHIA, b. Mar. 9, 1880, at Danville, Ky.
- #2337 5. JOHN ADAMS, b. Feb. 16, 1885, at Memphis, Tenn.; d. Feb. 1, 1888, at Memphis, Tenn.

LAURA C. (6) #1363

LAURA CAROLINE WALWORTH (6), (John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John P. Walworth and Sarah (Wren).  
Born Feb. 8, 1844; d. May 11, 1891.

Married Nov. 19, 1867, DR. WILLIAM A. MCPHEETERS, a prominent physician of Natchez, Miss.

Children: (7)

- #2338 1. SARAH W. MCPHEETERS, b. Dec. 12, 1868.
- #2339 2. CLARA W. MCPHEETERS, b. July 22, 1870.
- #2340 3. MARIA DUNBAR MCPHEETERS, b. July 15, 1872.
- #2341 4. WILLIAM AUGUSTIN MCPHEETERS, b. June 26, 1874.
- #2342 5. JOHN P. WALWORTH MCPHEETERS, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
- #2343 6. GABRIEL MCPHEETERS, d. in infancy.
- #2344 7. JAMES DOUGLAS LAURIE MCPHEETERS, b. Sept. 18, 1887.

**CLARA (6) #1364**

CLARA WALWORTH (6), (John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John P. Walworth and Sarah (Wren).

Born Jan. 31, 1846, at Natchez, Miss.; d. —————, sgl.

Following the death of Rebecca, wife of her brother, Douglas, Clara took his five children to rear until they married, with the exception of Ernestine, who never married, and she remained with her aunt until her death. She was the last member of the family to reside in the Homestead, "The Burn."

**MARIA (6) #1367**

MARIA S. WALWORTH (6), (Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Denison D. Walworth and Mary (Hale).

Born Nov. 30, 1817, at Hoosick, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1845.

Married Jan. 27, 1841, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., CHESTER H. PORTER, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Children: (7)

- #2345 1. Infant son, b. July 26, 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1845.

**RUSSELL H. (6) #1368**

RUSSELL HARPER WALWORTH (6), (Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Denison D. Walworth and Mary (Hale).

Born Aug. 4, 1819, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1848, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Married Oct. 25, 1843, LUCINDA ARTIMISSIONIA (ARTY) CHILDS, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1863.

Children: (7)

- #2346 \* 1. MARTHA, b. Mar. 6, 1846, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. Will Wood.

**ARTIMISSIONIA N. (6) #1369**

ARTIMISSIONIA NANCY WALWORTH (6), (Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Denison D. Walworth and Mary (Hale).

Born Dec. 24, 1821, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1876.

Married Apr. 12, 1876, HENRY BAILEY, of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; b. 1797; d. July 25, 1879, at Pierrepont Manor.

Artimissionia died eight months after marriage. Buried in Section C, Lot #438, Pulaski Cemetery, N. Y.

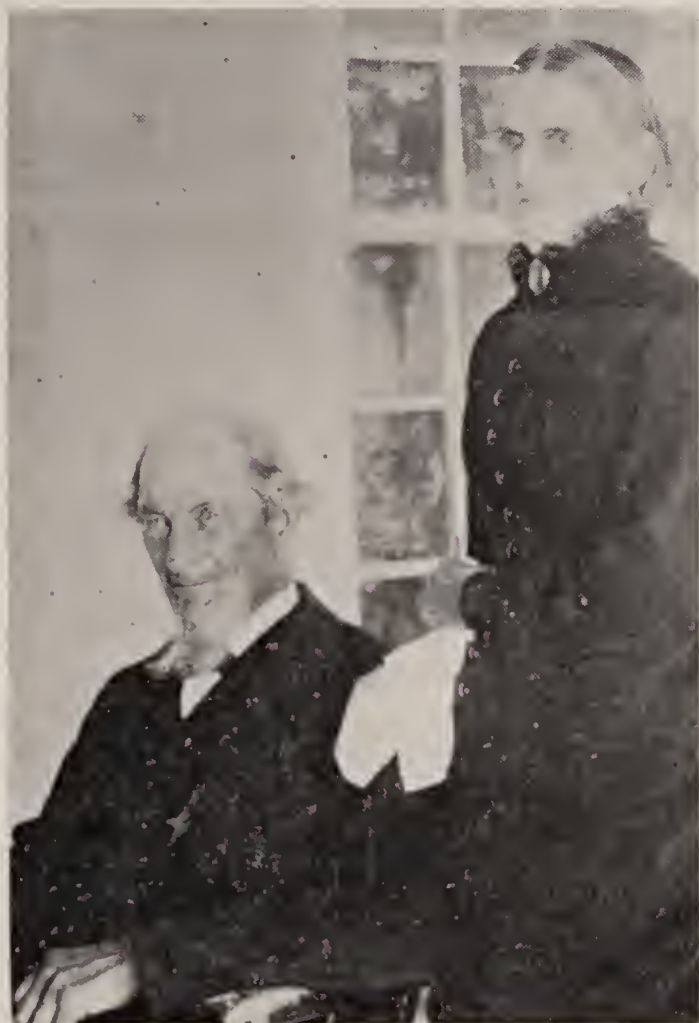


CHARLES N. WALWORTH  
#1370



1824 - 1907

CHARLES N. & LUANNA  
(CURTIS) WALWORTH



Taken about 1890.

EVA A. BENTLEY #2350



1846 - 1866

**CHARLES N. (6) #1370**

CHARLES N. WALWORTH (6), (Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Denison D. Walworth and Mary (Hale).

Born June 22, 1824, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; d. June 7, 1907, at Boylston, N. Y.

Married Oct. 21, 1847, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., LUANNA CURTIS, b. Oct. 31, 1822, in Mass.; d. Feb. 14, 1900, at Boylston, N. Y.; dau. of Willis and Betsey Curtis; buried at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

They first settled at Richland, Oswego Co., N. Y. and in 1890 were living at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. By trade, Charles was a carpenter and joiner.

Charles was a veteran of the War Between the States. He enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, and was mustered into service Aug. 25, 1862, as a private of Co. "B", 110th Reg. N. Y. Vol., Inf., to serve three years. The regiment was in command of Col. DeWitt C. Littlejohn and left the State Aug. 29, 1862, and served in First Brigade, First Div., 8th Corps, at Baltimore, Md., and in December, 1862, joined Sherman's Division in Louisiana. He later served in First Brigade, Third Div., 19th Corps, and participated in the following battles: Port Hudson, La., Mar. 14-15, 1863; Fort Briland, Apr. 12-13, 1863; Franklin, La., May 21-25, 1863, and seige of Port Hudson, La., May 27 to July 8, 1863. He then was sent to Bernick Bay and to Brasher City and New Orleans, La. He was honorably discharged Mar. 8, 1864, from General Hospital at Baton Rouge, La.

Children: (7)

#2347 \* 1. CHARLES RUSSELL, b. Aug. 27, 1848, at Richland, N. Y.

#2348 \* 2. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. July 25, 1850, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

#2349 \* 3. ANDREW OTTO, b. July 19, 1856, at Richland, N. Y.

**MERCY A. (6) #1371**

MERCY ANN WALWORTH (6), (Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Denison D. Walworth and Mary (Hale).

Born June 19, 1826, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; d. 1889, at Pulaski, N. Y.

Married Dec. 22, 1845, at Pulaski, N. Y.; ADDISON A. BENTLEY, b. July 28, 1823, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Both buried in Section C, Lot #407, Pulaski, N. Y.

Addison was a mechanic and they settled at Pulaski, N. Y.

Children: (7) Both born at Pulaski, N. Y.

#2350 1. EVA A. BENTLEY, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. Oct. 22, 1866, at Pulaski, N. Y.

#2351 \* 2. CHARLES W. BENTLEY, b. Oct. 27, 1848.

**JOHN P. (6) #1373**

JOHN P. WALWORTH (6), (Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth and Betsey (Pierce).

Born Nov. 8, 1816; d. May 29, 1848, at Owosso, Mich.

Married Aug. 15, 1841, MARY E. RICE, dau. of Albert Rice and his second wife ————— (Davis), sister to his first wife, Rebecca.

Children: (7) Both born at Excelsior, Minn.

#2352 1. EDGAR, b. prob. 1845.

#2353 2. FRANK, b. prob. 1847.

BETSEY (6) #1374

BETSEY WALWORTH (6), (Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Azel Walworth and Betsey (Pierce).

Born Jan. 22, 1818; d. June 26, 1891.

Married Jan. 22, 1838, ERASTUS C. JONES.

Children: (7) All born in New York State.

#2354 1. MILO JONES, b. 1839; m. Sarah Ann Worden, and had a son, Erastus.

#2355 2. MERITT JONES, d. young.

#2356 3. CAROLINE ESTELLE JONES, b. 1843; m. Mr. Burr, had a dau., Helen I.

#2357 \* 4. GEORGE EGBERT JONES, b. 1847.

HARRIET (6) #1375

HARRIET WALWORTH (6), (Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Azel Walworth and Betsey (Pierce).

Born Apr. 13, 1819; d. Aug. 22, 1897; buried in Daysville, N. Y. Cemetery.

Married Jan. 19, 1854, JOHN STRANGER. No children.

BENJAMIN A. (6) #1376

BENJAMIN A. WALWORTH (6), (Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth and Betsey (Pierce).

Born Oct. 8, 1820; d. Mar. 12, 1864, at Selkirk, N. Y.; buried in same plot with his father in Sandy Hill Cemetery.

Married 1842, MARY ANN BLOUNT, b. Apr. 21, 1820; d. Nov. 3, 1910, at Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Benjamin was a farmer and lived in Oswego Co., N. Y. He was very religious and led the choir in his church without an organ. His hymn book had the words, but no music. He secured the proper note from his tuning fork.

For the benefit of the descendants of Mary Ann Blount, we wish to state that her grandson, Roy E. Walworth, in 1960, living at San Marino, Calif., had in his possession a genealogical chart of the Blount Family that goes back without a break to William LeBlount "Dux Navium and Militarium" to William, the Conqueror, who came to England in 1066. It is remarkable that the spelling of the name "Blount" has not changed since the year 1066.

Children: (7) All born at Selkirk, N. Y.

#2358 \* 1. HARRIET MATILDA, b. Nov. 29, 1843.  
#2359 2. HELEN MIRANDA, b. Nov. 29, 1843; } twins.  
d. Oct. 7, 1848.

#2360 \* 3. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. June 8, 1846.  
#2361 \* 4. FAYETTE EUGENE, b. Oct. 5, 1848. } twins.  
#2362 5. ALBERT EMMETT, b. Oct. 5, 1848; }  
d. Dec. 2, 1843.

#2363 \* 6. FLORA ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1852.

#2364 \* 7. EMMA JANE, b. Apr. 14, 1855.

AZEL & DORLISCA (RATHBUN) WALWORTH JR. #1377



Standing, L to R:

LILLIE (WALWORTH) BROWN #2369

EMMA (FULLER) WARNER #2370

Seated, L to R:

JOHN WALWORTH #2367

AZEL WALWORTH #2368

FLORENCE WALWORTH #2366

AZEL (6) #1377

AZEL WALWORTH (6), (Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth, Sr. and Betsey (Pierce).

Born Apr. 16, 1822, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. 1862, at Algonac, Mich.

Married 1849, in New York State, DORLISCA RATHBUN, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

They resided in Oswego Co., N. Y., until 1855, when they moved to Michigan, locating along the St. Clair River, in St. Clair County, where Azel engaged in farming until his death.

Children: (7)

#2365 1. MYRON, b. 1849, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. 1884, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

#2366 \* 2. FLORANCE FLOYD, b. Aug. 22, 1851, at Pulaski, N. Y.

#2367 \* 3. JOHN J., b. July 26, 1853, in Oswego Co., N. Y.

#2368 \* 4. AZEL III, b. June 1, 1860, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

#2369 \* 5. LILLIE EMOGENE, b. 1862.

Two years after Azel's death, his widow, Dorlisca, married Hiram Fuller, and they had a dau. Emma, whose information and descendants follow:

EMMA FULLER #2370.

Dau. of Dorlisca Rathbun (Walworth) and Hiram Fuller.

Born Dec. 20, 1866, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.; d. June 3, 1938, at Juddville, Mich.

Married GEORGE WASHINGTON WARNER, b. Feb. 8, 1859, at Juddville, Mich.; d. Dec. 14, 1947, at Juddville, Mich.

Children: Both born at Juddville, Mich.

1. WELLA WARNER, b. Dec. 11, 1884.

2. FLOYD MARION WARNER, b. Nov. 19, 1889; d. Aug. 14, 1949, at Juddville, Mich.

WELLA WARNER

Son of Emma (Fuller) and George Washington Warner.

Born Dec. 11, 1884, at Juddville, Mich.; d. Dec. 18, 1932, at Juddville, Mich.

Married Jan. 10, at Owosso, Mich., LAURA BELLE WILSON, b. Oct. 14, 1887, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Children:

1. DORLISCA MARIE WARNER, b. Mar. 17, 1913, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

2. MERTON BURNETTE WARNER, b. Apr. 22, 1915, at Juddville, Mich.

3. LOIS BERNICE WARNER, b. May 28, 1922, at St. Petersburg, Fla.

DORLISCA MARIE WARNER

Dau. of Wella Warner and Laura Belle (Wilson).

Born Mar. 17, 1913, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Mar. 17, 1939, at Owosso, Mich., BYRON ARTHUR JONES, b. Dec. 12, 1909, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Children:

1. WALTER BROOKS JONES, b. Feb. 7, 1937, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.; m. and had a son, Terry Lynn, b. Dec. 8, 1957, at Owosso, Mich.

2. WILLIAM BYRON JONES, b. June 28, 1942, at Owosso, Mich.

**MERTON BURNETTE WARNER**

Son of Wella Warner and Laura Belle (Wilson).

Born Apr. 22, 1915, at Juddville, Mich.

Married July 6, 1940, in Shiawassee Co., Mich., HARRIET ARLENE  
 \_\_\_\_\_, b. Mar. 1, 1915, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Children: Larry born in Shiawassee Co., all others at Pontiac, Mich.

1. LARRY GEORGE WARNER, b. Sept. 4, 1941.

2. LORENE KAY WARNER, b. Mar. 23, 1944.

3. DARYL MERTON WARNER, b. May 29, 1949.

4. SHARON ARLENE WARNER, b. Aug. 27, 1950.

**LOIS BERNICE WARNER**

Dau. of Wella Warner and Laura Belle (Wilson).

Born May 28, 1922, at St. Petersburg, Fla.

Married May 17, 1942, at Owosso, Mich., DONALD CARLTON  
 ANDERSON, b. June 19, 1917, at Alma, Mich.

Children:

1. DAVID C. ANDERSON, (adopted), b. Nov. 28, 1952, at Flint, Mich.

**WILLIAM (6) #1378**

WILLIAM WALWORTH (6), (Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2,  
 William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth and Betsey (Pierce).

Born Dec. 13, 1823, at Richland, N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1892, at Parish, N. Y.

Married ELIZABETH JOHNSTON, b. 1828, in New York State.

William was a farmer and settled at Parish, N. Y.

Children: (7)

#2371 \* 1. ELISHA C., b. 1854, at Richland, N. Y.

#2372 \* 2. JOSEPHINE, b. 1855.

#2373 \* 3. FRED B., b. 1859, at Richland, N. Y.

#2374 4. MARY, b. 1861; m. John Palmer.

#2375 5. FLORENCE.

#2376 6. JOHN.

**MOSES W. (6) #1379**

MOSES WARREN WALWORTH (6), (Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2,  
 William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth and Betsey (Pierce).

Born Aug. 11, 1826, at Richland, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1902; buried in Sand  
 Hill Cemetery in same plot with his father.

Married HARRIET WAY BROWN. No record of children.

Warren was a sailor on the Great Lakes, and settled at Sandy Creek,  
 N. Y.

**LUANA J. (6) #1384**

LUANA JOSEPHINE WALWORTH (6), (Harper 5, John 4, John 3,  
 John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harper Walworth and Sarah (Corse).

Born Oct. 10, 1826.

Married Mar. 9, 1847, in New York City, CHRISTSON G. HOWELL,  
 of Hoosick, N. Y.

Christson was a capitalist and settled at Corning, N. Y., in 1847.

Children: (7) Both born at Corning, N. Y.

#2377 1. FRANK J. HOWELL, b. Dec. 26, 1848.

#2378 2. ALBERT C. HOWELL, b. Aug. 16, 1850.

EDWARD H. (6) #1394

EDWARD HARRIS WALWORTH (6), (Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin B. Walworth and Polly (Mosher).

Born Jan. 30, 1824, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1896, at Mexico, N. Y.

Married Oct. 8, 1845, LUCY ANN BARBER, of Cazenovia, N. Y.; b. Mar. 6, 1824; d. July, 1892, at Mexico, N. Y.

Married second: 1894, MRS. COYNE.

In 1870, they moved near Mexico, N. Y., where he was by trade a wagon-maker, which trade he followed until late in life. He had to give up his trade for a while at the age of twenty-one, because of consumption. However, he owned sixty acres of land which he farmed and, with improved health, was able to resume his trade of wagon-maker.

Both Edward and his first wife are buried in Willis Cemetery, South Richland, now Fernwood, N. Y.

Children: (7) By first wife:

#2379 \* 1. AMELIA ESTELLA, b. Aug. 16, 1846.

#2380 \* 2. ALTHEA I., d. at about 15 yrs. of age of diphtheria.

#2381 \* 3. JOHN B., b. May 29, 1852, in Oswego Co., N. Y.

#2382 \* 4. EDWARD WILLARD, b. May 12, 1855, at So. Richland, N. Y.

#2383 \* 5. CLAYTON D., b. Nov. 21, 1859.

RUTH (6) #1397

RUTH WALWORTH (6), (Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin B. Walworth and Sarah (Polly) (Mosher).

Married BENJAMIN PRIDE, of Pulaski, N. Y.

Children: (7)

#2384 1. RUTH PRIDE, m. Mr. Corlon and had two children, Eddie and Algenia.

WILLIAM H. MIDDLETON (6) #1400

WILLIAM HENRY MIDDLETON (6), (John Middleton 5, Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Middleton and Sophie (Mandeville).

Born at New York, N. Y.; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married ELIZABETH KETCHUM.

William had his place of business at 70 Fulton Market, New York City.

GEORGE W. MIDDLETON (6) #1401

GEORGE WALWORTH MIDDLETON (6), (John Middleton 5, Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Middleton and Sophie (Mandeville).

Born Jan. 3, 1833, at New York, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1891, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married ANNA REBECCA KETCHUM, b. Oct. 12, 1839, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

George was in business with his brother, William, at 70 Fulton Market, New York City.

Children: (7) All born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- #2385 1. JOSEPHINE MIDDLETON, b. July 7, 1861; d. Dec. 1, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- #2386 \* 2. GEORGE WALWORTH MIDDLETON, JR., b. May 25, 1862.
- #2387 3. JOHN MIDDLETON, b. July 26, 1863; d. Jan. 17, 1938, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- #2388 4. LUCY MIDDLETON, b. Apr. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 1950, in Florida; m. Mr. Harris.

**JOHN MIDDLETON (6) #1402**

JOHN MIDDLETON (6), (John Middleton 5, Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Middleton, Sr., and Sophie (Mandeville).

Born Oct. 23, 1835, in New York City, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1893, in Yokohama, Japan.

Married first: Aug. 3, 1859, CORNELIA HART.

Married second: LILLIE CENTER.

John was in the silk importing business and spent much of his time in Japan. He maintained offices in New York City, where he lived.

Children: (7) By first wife:

#2389 1. JOHN MIDDLETON, III, b. 1861; d. 1919.

By second wife:

#2390 2. ALEXANDER CENTER MIDDLETON, b.

#2391 3. LILLIE MIDDLETON; m. Paul Dessey.

**LYDIA A. MIDDLETON (6) #1403**

LYDIA ANNE MIDDLETON (6), (John Middleton 5, Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Middleton, Sr., and Sophie (Mandeville).

Born 1839 in New York City, N. Y.; d. 1893.

Married Mar. 5, 1864, EDWARD P. PENFIELD.

They lived at Groton, Conn., and had three children.

**HENRY L. (6) #1404**

HENRY L. WALWORTH (6), (Edward 5, Edward 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Walworth, Jr., and Mary (Comstock).

Born at Groton, Conn.

Married MARY \_\_\_\_\_.

Both are buried in Lot #154, Elm Grove Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

**JAMES W. (6) #1405**

JAMES WARREN WALWORTH (6), (Edward 5, Edward 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Walworth, Jr., and Mary (Comstock).

Born July 12, 1831, at Groton, Conn.

Married MARY JANE LANPHERE, b. July 7, 1832.

James served in the War Between the States on the Union side. They are both buried in Lot #154, Elm Grove Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.

Children: (7)

#2392 \* 1. JAMES WARREN, JR., b. Mar. 22, 1854, in New Jersey.

#2393 2. JANE ETTA, b. Nov. 25, 1856; d. Apr. 8, 1887; m. Mr. Lannon. Jane is buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Stonington, Conn.



**MATTHEW (6) #1407**

MATTHEW WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth III and Elizabeth (Drake).

Born 1835; d. June 4, 1904.

Married LUCY MERRIL, d. Feb. 26, 1930.

Children: (7)

- #2394 \* 1. EUGENE, b. June 9, 1868, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.
- #2395 \* 2. MARY, b. July 1, 1870, at Byron, Mich.
- #2396 3. EDWIN L., b. 1872, in Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1896, at Vernon, Mich., Ella Shaw, b. 1877, dau. of A. Shaw and \_\_\_\_\_ (Rhodes).
- #2397 4. FLOYD, b.
- #2398 5. ROSE, b. 1884, at Bancroft, Mich.; m. Mr. McCarl.
- #2399 6. KATHRYN, b. 1885, at Bancroft, Mich.; d. 1906, at St. Johns, Mich; m. Mr. Losey.
- #2400 7. ALVIN CLAIR, b.

**JOHN H. (6) #1409**

JOHN HERMAN WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth III and Elizabeth (Drake).

Born Feb. 18, 1838, at Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich.; d. Apr. 30, 1920, at Wichita, Kans.; buried in Augusta, Kans.

Married July 17, 1859, at Bethaney, Harrison Co., Mo., ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS, b. May 20, 1842, in Ohio; d. Mar. 15, 1923, at Towanda, Kans.

Children: (7)

- #2401 \* 1. GEORGE WELLINGTON DOUGLAS, b. Aug. 14, 1860, at Des Moines, Iowa.
- #2402 \* 2. THOMAS CORWIN OSCAR, b. May 9, 1862, in Decatur County, Iowa.
- #2403 \* 3. ARIVESTA REBECKA ADELINE, b.
- #2404 4. CORA LEE, d. in infancy.
- #2405 \* 5. NELLIE EDNA BIRCHFIELD, b.
- 6. MILDRED MEREL, m. first, Aug. 30, 1896, William Chase; m. second, Charles Kirkman.

**AMOS (6) #1412**

AMOS WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth III and Elizabeth (Drake).

Born July 1850, at Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married ESTHER DODGE.

Children: (7)

- #2406 \* 1. CHARLES EDWARD, b. at Gaines, Mich.
- #2407 \* 2. BESSIE, b. 1887-8, at Byron, Mich.

**WILLIAM (6) #1413**

WILLIAM WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth III and Elizabeth (Drake).

Born 1865, in Burns Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich.; d. May 18, 1896.

Married Mar. 17, 1891, in Rush Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich., CARRIE

E. GRACE, b. 1875, in Rush Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich., dau. of Charles S. Grace and Mary (Curtis). Information taken from marriage license.

William was a farmer in Burns Twp., Michigan.

Children: (7)

#2408 \* 1. HASKELL, b. May 12, 1893, at Byron, Mich.

**MILLARD F. HENION (6) #1420**

MILLARD FILLMORE HENION (6), (Polly 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Polly (Walworth) and Abraham Henion.

Born Nov. 26, 1850, at Morenci, Mich.; d. Nov. 23, 1942, at St. Paul, Minn.

Married Jan. 11, 1882, at Burr Oak, Mich., HARRIET (HATTIE) MAUDE DEXTER, b. Sept. 9, 1859, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1948, at St. Paul, Minn.

Children: (7) Both born at Minneapolis, Minn.

#2409 \* 1. LOLA HENION, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

#2410 2. HARRY DEXTER HENION, b. May 26, 1885; d. Sept. 3, 1955, at Tacoma, Wash.

**EUGENE D. (6) #1423**

EUGENE D. WALWORTH (6), (Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Cornelius Walworth and Pauline (Slocum).

Born Sept. 1, 1838, in Sharon Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. Sept. 16, 1902, in Mich.

Married Dec. 26, 1876, at Burr Oak, Mich., ANNA DEXTER, b. Nov. 7, 1857, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1936, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

Eugene was a prosperous farmer and, after his death, his wife, with the help of the children, continued to operate the farm until the family was grown.

Children: (7) All born in Lenawee County, Mich.

#2411 \* 1. CHARLEY, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

#2412 \* 2. FRANK C., b. Nov. 30, 1879.

#2413 \* 3. FRED, b. Mar. 21, 1882.

#2414 \* 4. CORNELIUS V., b. Jan. 7, 1888.

#2415 \* 5. ETHEL, b. Apr. 21, 1891.

#2416 \* 6. PAUL, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

#2417 \* 7. KENNETH, b. Apr. 9, 1902.

**ELLA A. (6) #1427**

ELLA A. WALWORTH (6), (Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cornelius Walworth and Paulina (Slocum).

Born Nov. 13, 1852, in Rome Twp., Mich.; d. May 1, 1944, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married Mar. 19, 1876, at Rome, Mich., ADOLPHUS A. SCHUYLER, b. May 6, 1853, at Cicero, N. Y.; d. Oct. 12, 1932, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: (7) All born at Rome, Mich.

#2418 \* 1. MAUDE EDITH SCHUYLER, b. Jan. 19, 1877.

#2419 2. PERRY W. SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 19, 1880; d. Dec. 13, 1957, Whittier, Calif.

- #2420 \* 3. PAULINE SCHUYLER, b. Mar. 27, 1883.
- #2421 \* 4. MARCUS A. SCHUYLER, b. June 18, 1886.
- #2422 \* 5. HARRY A. SCHUYLER, b. Aug. 22, 1888.
- #2423 6. ALICE M. SCHUYLER, b. Apr. 30, 1893. In 1959, living at Los Angeles, Calif., unm.

**JOHN L. BARBOUR (6) #1431**

JOHN LEWIS BARBOUR (6), (Oliver L. Barbour 5, Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Oliver Lorenzo Barbour and Elizabeth (Wells).

Born Sept. 26, 1836, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married Oct. 26, 1865, STEPHANIE M. (De PAU) COSTER, widow of Washington Coster and dau. of Francis De Pau and Silvie (DeGrasse), of New York. Silvie was the daughter of Count DeGrasse, Admiral in command of the French squadron which assisted us in our Revolutionary War.

of the French squadron which assisted us in our Revolutionary War.

John L. was a lawyer and practiced in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., where they resided.

**FLORENCE M. BARBOUR (6) #1432**

FLORENCE MIRIAM BARBOUR (6), (Oliver L. Barbour 5, Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Oliver Lorenzo Barbour and Elizabeth (Wells).

Born Feb. 28, 1840, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married Nov. 9, 1859, WILLIAM S. SCHUYLER, son of Robert S. Schuyler and a great-grandson of General Philip Schuyler of Revolutionary fame.

William was a Captain of the 155th Reg. of Infantry belonging to Corcoran's Irish Legion during the Civil War. William died from wounds received at the Battle of Cold Harbor.

Children: (7)

- #2424 1. PHILIP W. SCHUYLER, b. Feb. 13, 1861.

**ELIZABETH L. BARBOUR (6) #1434**

ELIZABETH LILIAN BARBOUR (6), (Oliver L. Barbour 5, Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Oliver Lorenzo Barbour and Elizabeth (Wells).

Born July 24, 1844, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married WASHINGTON A. COSTER, son of Mrs. John L. Barbour, by her first husband.

Children: (7)

- #2425 1. STEPHANIE MARIE COSTER.
- #2426 2. SILVIE DEGRASSE COSTER.
- #2427 3. WASHINGTON COSTER.
- #2428 4. ELIZABETH FRANCES COSTER, d. in infancy.

**MARY W. BARBOUR (6) #1435**

MARY WALWORTH BARBOUR (6), (Oliver L. Barbour 5, Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Oliver Lorenzo Barbour and Elizabeth (Wells).

Born Feb. 10, 1847, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married Aug. 21, 1877, DR. JAMES STEWART HILL, of Elmira, N. Y.

Children: (7)

- #2429 1. OLIVER DAVID HILL.

#2430 2. FLORENCE ROSAMOND HILL.

#2431 3. JULIET EDITH HILL.

**WALWORTH BARBOUR (6) #1436**

WALWORTH BARBOUR (6), (Oliver L. Barbour 5, Rosamond 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Oliver Lorenzo Barbour and Elizabeth (Wells).

Born Dec. 25, 1850, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. 1903, Cambridge, Mass.

Married Aug. 5, 1876, SARAH HINKLEY; d. at Cambridge, Mass.

Walworth was an iron founder and they made their home in Cambridgeport, Mass.

Children: (7) All born at Cambridge, Mass.

#2432 1. PHILIP WALWORTH BARBOUR, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

#2433 2. SAMUEL LEWIS BARBOUR, b. Mar. 23, 1881.

#2434 3. LILIAN MITCHELL BARBOUR, b. Feb. 9, 1883.

**SOPHIA G. WILLIAMS (6) #1442**

SOPHIA GARDNER WILLIAMS (6), (Sarah S. 5, John 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah S. (Walworth) and the Rev. Samuel W. Williams.

Born July 17, 1855.

Married the HON. THOMAS GEORGE GROSVENOR, K.C.B., b. Feb. 6, 1842, in England; d. Oct. 10, 1886, at St. Petersburg in Russia; second son of Lord Ebury, and grandson of Robert, Marquis of Westminster.

Thomas entered the diplomatic service of England in 1861. After serving among legations at Berlin, Washington, Madrid and Vienna, in 1879, he was appointed Secretary of Legation in China, and twice was Charge D'Affaires at Peking. Next he was at The Hague, and then at St. Petersburg, where he was Secretary of Embassy.

**JENNIE H. (6) #1453**

JENNIE HELENA WALWORTH (6), (Benjamin 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin Sill Walworth and Elizabeth (Hall).

Born May 20, 1872, at Burlington, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1925, at W. Winfield, N. Y.

Married Dec. 27, 1907, at Cathedral of All Saints, Albany, N. Y., the REV. THOMAS SMITH KILTY, b. June 22, 1864, at Clinton, Ontario, Canada; d. Dec. 18, 1916, at West Winfield, N. Y.

Jennie was a communicant of the Episcopal Christ Church of West Burlington, N. Y., and deeply interested in the work of the various societies connected with it.

The Rev. Thomas Smith Kilty received his early education in the public schools of Clinton, Canada. Impaired health at an early age deterred his advanced study for preparation for Holy Orders in the Episcopal Church. He was given charge of several Mission Sunday Schools and Choirs until his health permitted him to go to Detroit, Mich., to begin his theological course. He served nearby missions and was ordained deacon in 1904 and placed in charge of St. John's at Sandusky, Ohio, where he assisted in the erection of the church. In 1906, he was sent to Morris, N. Y., as assistant rector and in 1907 in charge of the Church at West Burlington, N. Y. He

was ordained priest in 1908, and became rector of Clark's Mills, N. Y., until ill health forced him to leave his beloved work, except for occasional services in various nearby churches and on missions to Virginia until his death.

Children: (7)

- #2435 \* 1. BENJAMIN WALWORTH KILTY, b. May 5, 1909, at Burlington, N. Y.
- #2436 \* 2. MARY ISABELLA KILTY, b. Dec. 2, 1910, at Clark's Mills, N. Y.
- #2437 \* 3. FLEDA HELENA KILTY, b. Nov. 21, 1912, at West Winfield, N. Y.
- #2438 4. THOMAS SMITH KILTY, b. Dec. 19, 1914, at West Winfield, N. Y.; d. July 21, 1915.

**WALWORTH JENKINS (6) #1455**

WALWORTH JENKINS (6), (Mary E. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary E. (Walworth) and Edgar Jenkins.

Born Nov. 8, 1832, at Albany, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1874, at Louisville, Ky. Married May 20, 1857, HENRIETTA AVERILL, dau. of Calvin Averill, Esq., and Emily (Coit), of Rouse's Point, N. Y.

In 1853, Walworth was graduated from U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y. He was promoted to First Lieut. of Artillery and in 1860 was stationed at West Point as a teacher of French. In 1861, he was aide to General Franklin at the Battle of Bull Run. At the time of his death he held the rank of Captain.

Children: (7) All born at Louisville, Ky., except Edgar and Clarence.

- #2439 1. EDGAR AVERILL JENKINS, b. Jan. 28, 1859, at Old Point Comfort, Va.; d. July 26, 1860.
- #2440 \* 2. CLARENCE HYDE JENKINS, b. Dec. 14, 1860, at West Point, N. Y.
- #2441 3. FANNIE BENSON JENKINS, b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. 1943, at Milwaukee, Wis.
- #2442 4. FRANKLIN W. JENKINS, b. Mar. 26, 1865; d. 1887, at St. Louis, Mo., unm.
- #2443 \* 5. WILLIAM MARSHALL JENKINS, b. Jan. 4, 1867.
- #2444 6. EDGAR C. JENKINS, b. Dec. 15, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1870.
- #2445 7. WALWORTH JENKINS, JR. b. Oct. 10, 1871; d. 1943, at St. Louis, Mo.

**JAMES G. JENKINS (6) #1456**

JAMES GRAHAM JENKINS (6), (Mary E. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary E. (Walworth) and Edgar Jenkins.

Born July 18, 1834, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married Feb. 16, 1870, MARY ALICE MILLER, dau. of Judge Andrew G. Miller.

James was a lawyer and in 1855 was admitted to the bar in New York City. He removed to Milwaukee, Wis., in 1857, where he rose to eminence and was City Attorney from 1863 to 1867. In 1888, he was commissioned U. S. Judge for the Eastern District of Wisconsin, and in 1893, was appointed U. S. Circuit Judge for the Seventh Judicial District.

**EDGAR M. JENKINS (6) #1457**

EDGAR MARSHALL JENKINS (6), (Mary E. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary E. (Walworth) and Edgar Jenkins.

Born Sept. 12, 1836, at New York, N. Y.

Married 1861, FRANCES MYERS; d. Sept. 10, 1879; dau. of Major Mordecai Myers.

In 1859, Edgar was a civil engineer in the employ of the State of New York on the Erie Canal. In 1866, he was made purser on a steamer between Panama and San Francisco, Calif.; 1869, registrar of Union College; 1885, chief examiner of the New York State Civil Service and, in 1888 was made President of the Board of Water Commissioners of Schenectady, N. Y.

**CLARENCE T. JENKINS (6) #1458**

CLARENCE TRUMBULL JENKINS (6), (Mary E. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary E. (Walworth) and Edgar Jenkins.

Born May 25, 1838, at Fort Gratiot, Mich.

Married June 7, 1860, LOUISE J. McMULLEN, of Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1875, at Albany, N. Y.

Married second: Jan. 1881, EMMA E. STOCKS, of Oswego, N. Y.

After Clarence's second marriage, they settled at St. Louis, Mo.

Children: (7) By second wife:

#2446 1. ELIZABETH JENKINS, b. Nov. 2, 1881.

**FRANCES W. JENKINS (6) #1459**

FRANCES WALWORTH JENKINS (6), (Mary E. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary E. (Walworth) and Edgar Jenkins.

Born Dec. 7, 1843, at New York, N. Y.

Married Oct. 22, 1871, FREDERICK B. HAWLEY, of Albany, N. Y.

Frederick was in the lumber business at Albany, N. Y. They afterwards removed to Plainfield, N. J.

Children: (7) All born at Albany, N. Y.

#2447 1. FRANCES BARNARD HAWLEY, b. Dec. 3, 1872.

#2448 2. ELIZABETH WALWORTH HAWLEY, b. Feb. 23, 1876.

#2449 3. GRAHAM HAWLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1885.

**JOHN M. DAVISON (6) #1460**

JOHN MASON DAVISON (6), (Sarah S. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah S. (Walworth) and John Mason Davison, Sr.

Born Dec. 18, 1840, at Albany, N. Y.

No record of marriage.

John M. was graduated at Williams College in 1862. For many years he was cashier of a bank in Detroit, Mich. Later he took up his residence in Rochester, N. Y., pursuing scientific studies, in particular, mineralogy and chemistry.

**MANSFIELD W. DAVISON (6) #1461**

MANSFIELD WALWORTH DAVISON (6), (Sarah S. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah S. (Walworth) and John Mason Davison.

Born Jan. 13, 1844, at Albany, N. Y.

Married Feb. 24, 187—, at Cincinnati, Ohio, ARABELLA WALLACE, dau. of George Wallace, of Pittsburgh, Pa.

They resided at Neponsett, Dorchester Dist., Boston, Mass.

Children: (7) All born at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., except John and Nathan.

- |        |   |          |
|--------|---|----------|
| # 2450 | 1. FRANCIS WALLACE DAVISON, b. Nov. 24, 1870.                         |          |
| # 2451 | 2. SARAH WALWORTH DAVISON, b. Nov. 9, 1872.                           |          |
| # 2452 | 3. SUSAN WALLACE DAVISON, b. Nov. 1, 1873.                            |          |
| # 2453 | 4. JOHN MASON DAVISON, b. Jan. 2, 1876,<br>at Philadelphia, N. Y.     | } twins. |
| # 2454 | 5. NATHAN GILFORD DAVISON, b. Jan. 2, 1876,<br>at Philadelphia, N. Y. |          |

**FRANCES W. DAVISON (6) #1462**

FRANCES WALWORTH DAVISON (6), (Sarah S. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah S. (Walworth) and John Mason Davison.

Born June 14, 1845, at Albany, N. Y.

Married IRA C. GOODRIDGE, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Frances and Ira removed to Rochester, N. Y.

Children: (7)

- # 2455 1. ELIZABETH DAVISON GOODRIDGE.

**SARAH W. DAVISON (6) #1463**

SARAH WALWORTH DAVISON (6), (Sarah S. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah S. (Walworth) and John Mason Davison.

Born Aug. 15, 1850, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married Jan. 10, 1894, JAMES ALEXANDER CHERRY.

They went to reside at Denver, Colo., he being a lawyer of that city.

**CHARLES M. DAVISON (6) #1464**

CHARLES MASON DAVISON (6), (Sarah S. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah S. (Walworth) and John Mason Davison.

Born July 27, 1853, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married June 21, 1883, JEANNIE McDOUGALL, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., dau. of Col. A. L. McDougall, of Washington Co., N. Y., who was killed at the Battle of Fort Dallas, 1865.

Charles was graduated at the Union University Law School, in Albany, and went back to his native town to practice. He was Commissioner of the U. S. Circuit Court for the Northern District of New York, and was President of the Board of Education at Saratoga.

**ELIZABETH C. BACKUS (6) #1465**

ELIZABETH CHESTER BACKUS (6), (Ann E. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ann Eliza (Walworth) and Rev. Jonathan Trumbull Backus.

Born Apr. 19, 1842, at Schenectady, N. Y.

Ky.

Married June 29, 1865, REV. ALEXANDER RANKIN, of Henderson,

Later, Rev. Alexander was pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Lake Luzerne, N. Y.

**CLARENCE W. BACKUS (6) #1467**

CLARENCE WALWORTH BACKUS (6), (Ann E. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ann Eliza (Walworth) and Rev. Jonathan Trumbull Backus. Born Apr. 20, 1846, at Schenectady, N. Y.

Married Apr. 30, 1873, SUSAN LIVINGSTON WASHINGTON, dau. of Dr. James A. Washington, of New York City, claiming descent from George Washington's father, Augustine.

During the Civil War, Rev. Clarence was a First Lieutenant of the 97th New York State Volunteers and served under Gen. Martin D. Hardin, Gen. Wesley Merritt, and Gen. Sheridan. He was discharged July 18, 1865.

He was graduated at Union College in 1870. One year of his early school life (1863), he attended Military Academy, West Chester, Pa.

After three years at Princeton Seminary, he was licensed to preach by the Albany Presbytery, serving several stations in his native state.

On Sept. 1, 1889, he accepted a call to Kansas City, Kans.

Children: (7)

First four children died in infancy.

#2456 5. JONATHAN TRUMBULL BACKUS, b. Oct. 1, 1878.

**JAMES B. BACKUS (6) #1472**

JAMES BAYARD BACKUS (6), (Ann E. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ann Eliza (Walworth) and Rev. Jonathan Trumbull Backus. Born Sept. 20, 1853, at Schenectady, N. Y.

Married Mar. 29, 1877, CORNELIA NICHOLAS PRICE, b. June 11, 1858, dau. of Joshua C. Price, of Shenandoah, Rockingham Co., Va.

James was graduated at Union College in 1874. He was admitted to the bar in New York in 1878, and in Illinois in 1879, residing in Chicago, Ill. In 1881, he removed to New York City.

Children: (7)

#2457 1. ELIZABETH CHESTER BACKUS, b. Jan. 10, 1878, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

**FRANCIS H. (6) #1473**

FRANCIS HARDIN WALWORTH (6), (Mansfield T. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mansfield Tracy Walworth and Ellen (Hardin).

Born Aug. 17, 1853, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1886, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Married Dec. 20, 1883, CORINNE B. BRAMLETTE, dau. of Governor Thomas E. Bramlette, of Kentucky.

Frank, as he was called by the family, was a lawyer and a writer of lyric poems. He was an expert horseman, and a champion archer, winning the National Championship in 1882.

Corinne was a close friend of Nelly Grant, daughter of President U. S. Grant, and was a frequent guest at the White House during the Grant Administration. She was one of the belles of the balls and receptions there,



and enjoyed the social life of the Capital. In later years, after she became Mrs. Francis Hardin Walworth, she named her only child for the famous Grant family—Clara Grant Walworth.

In the Walworth Memorial Museum in Congress Park, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., can be seen the gown worn by Corinne at a White House reception, at which she and the President's daughter received.

Children: (7)

#2458 \* 1. CLARA GRANT WALWORTH, b. Mar. 11, 1886, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

ELLEN H. (6) #1476

ELLEN HARDIN WALWORTH (6), (Mansfield T. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mansfield Tracy Walworth and Ellen (Hardin).

Born Oct. 2, 1858, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1931, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Unm.

At the age of fourteen years, Ellen accompanied her uncle, Father Walworth, on a tour around the world, which occupied nearly a year. Following her return, she devoted much time to writing. She was the author of "The Life and Times of Kateri Tekakwitha," "The Lily of the Mohawks 1656-1680," a careful study of Indian localities, and "Life Sketches of Father Walworth." Ellen also devoted her time to teaching, first at Saratoga Springs, and later in the City of Albany, N. Y.

She was a member of the Saratoga Springs Chapter of the D.A.R., which her mother founded.

MANSFIELD T. (6) #1478

MANSFIELD TRACY WALWORTH (6), (Mansfield T. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mansfield Tracy Walworth, Sr. and Ellen (Hardin).

Born June 19, 1861, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. unm.

Mansfield was a physician, but was forced by poor health to discontinue his practice, after which he assisted in gathering information for the book, "Walworths of America," published 1897.

REUBENA HYDE WALWORTH #1479

*Heroine of Spanish-American War.*



Died Oct. 18, 1898, of Typhoid Fever after Nursing  
Soldiers at Fort Monroe and Montauk Point, Long  
Island, N. Y.

This time 'tis but a woman whose soul has said good-by,  
And left the soldier's bedside to meet them in the sky.  
Once more the country's weeping for another soldier dead,  
A soldier to the soldiers! Put a crown upon her head;  
Put a lily on her bosom, in remembrance of the peace  
Which she gave unto the dying when they struggled for release.

WILLIAM COCKBURN JOHNSTONE.

## REUBENA H. (6) #1479

REUBENA HYDE WALWORTH (6), (Mansfield T. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mansfield Tracy Walworth and Ellen (Hardin).

Born Feb. 20, 1867 at "Bird's Nest," near Louisville, Ky.; d. Oct. 18, 1898, at Camp Wikoff, Montauk Point, N. Y., unm. Military burial was in Greenridge Cemetery, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Reubena graduated from Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1889. By profession she was an artist. At Vassar she was one of the artists who compiled her senior class year-book, and later she belonged to the Art Students' League.

She was a girl of literary ability, of thoughtful, studious mind, and, while simple in her tastes, of thoroughly artistic temperament. She was quiet in manner and dress. Her mother called her "My little Puritan."

For a short period prior to the Spanish-American War, Reubena was employed by the Government in the Patent Office, at Washington, D. C.

When the War with Spain broke out, she was teaching in a private school for young women, but left that position to take a course in nursing at the Saratoga Hospital, after which she volunteered her services to her country, for which she surrendered her life of unusual promise. She was one of the first American women to make the supreme sacrifice.

The following article published in "The Christian Herald," Dec. 6, 1899, is a very fitting memorial to a valiant Walworth:

"A few days ago there was unveiled a monument that had been placed by patriotic women on the grave of Reubena Walworth, a heroine of our War with Spain. For women to rear a monument to her was most beautiful and fitting, but a memorial that could never crumble was reared to her long ago in the hearts of the brave boys she nursed back to life, and in the hearts of the many mothers whose sons she tried in vain to save. Writing of her, one who knew her well, said:

"Miss Walworth was a mother-girl, living close to the heart and sharing the life of her mother at an age when girls are apt to care chiefly for the companionship and pleasures of youth. She was a student and an artist, with a nature singularly open to the changing beauty of earth, responsive to the highest in literature and art, yet her heart sprang ever to comfort human suffering. After her first glimpse of its awful reality, as seen in hospital and camp, she put herself at once under training for nurse's duty and, when at Camp Wikoff, in the helplessness and horror of the first strugglers to care for the countless sick, an officer said to her mother: 'We have six hundred men out there in the detention hospital, who need suitable food, ice, nurses,—in fact, who need everything,' the girl at once said: 'I am ready to go.'

"But there is not a woman there, and no other woman to go with you,' urged her mother. 'It cannot be your duty to put yourself in such danger.' 'It is because there is no other, because the need is so great, that I wish to be there,' she answered. 'I am sure it is my place.'

"From that hour began a patient ministry that never faltered. She went, realizing that to be shut in with the sick and dying was to be shut out from friends and visitors, and even from the sight of her mother's face. Yet, she entered upon her work with a spirit so brave and a face so bright that her presence was a benediction at every bedside, and her voice was the only comfort of many a dying boy. And when the contagious ward filled up and

there were no volunteer nurses, she again offered to go, and went alone where it meant isolation and danger, and possible death. And there she stayed while a few wasted creatures crept back to life and home, and many more passed away with their dying eyes fixed on her patient face. Through all that dread experience, no one ever heard her utter one word that showed a shrinking from her task. When it was over and the "boys" mostly gone away to their homes or to the grave, and the fever began to burn its fiery way into her own life, she owned that she 'was tired,' but said she only 'needed rest.'

"And when the rest came by the awful road of fever, delirium, and thirst, those who loved her best thought to have a quiet funeral in the old family home. But the Army was proud to do her honor. The church was decorated as for their soldier dead; and, with soldiers as her escort, to the sound of martial music, they placed her under the drooping flags of her country. They gave her the burial honors that belong to heroes, and crowned her memory with the victor's crown."

The following are two of the many letters received by Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth, Reubena's mother, after her obituary was published in the New York newspapers:

Executive Mansion,  
Washington, Nov. 21, 1898.

Dear Madam: The President learns with deep sorrow of the untimely death of your daughter and wishes me to assure you that in your great bereavement you have his sincere sympathy.

Very truly yours,  
J. W. PORTER,  
*Secretary to the President.*  
(William McKinley)

\* \* \* \* \*

Lynchburg, Virginia  
October 19, 1898.

Mrs. Ellen Hardin Walworth,  
New York City.

My dear Madam: I have just read in the New York Post of Miss Walworth's sad death, and though I am almost an entire stranger to you, I must write and tell you of my own keen sense of personal loss.

I was among her very last patients in the Detention Hospital, and not a day has passed without its loving remembrance of her, without my heart's giving deepest thanks to her for what she did for me. Never a doubt has crossed my mind that I owe my life to the gentle, careful nursing that she gave me.

It is particularly distressing to me that while she was giving back life to us who were in the hospital, she should have received the blow that took her own. Her death was that of a patriot and heroine.

My mother has often heard me speak with gratitude of Miss Walworth and her kindness to me, and, she too, shed tears when this sad news came, and asked me to join her heartfelt sympathy for you with mine. I am

Your sincere friend,  
Thos. J. Kirkpatrick

**KOSCIUSKO W. FORBES (6) #1481**

KOSCIUSKO WALWORTH FORBES (6), (Rebecca E. 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Rebecca E. (Walworth) and Elias Forbes.

Born Dec. 13, 1844.

Married and had a family.

Children: (7)

#2459 1. LILIAN ELOISE FORBES, b. 1874; d. May 17, 1891, at Buffalo, N. Y.

**CHARLOTTE E. FORBES (6) #1482**

CHARLOTTE EDDY FORBES (6), (Rebecca E. 5, Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rebecca E. (Walworth) and Elias Forbes.

Born Nov. 26, 1846.

Married Feb. 8, 1872, ISAIAH S. KINGSLAND; d. Dec. 21, 1883, at Huntington, Ind., leaving Charlotte with four children.

Isaiah was a civil engineer.



L to R:

GRAHAM HYDE WALWORTH, Sr. #1502

GRAHAM HYDE WALWORTH, Jr. #2463

CLARENCE BAILEY WALWORTH, Sr. #1504

**CHARLOTTE W. HALL (6) #1499**

CHARLOTTE WALWORTH HALL (6), (Mary E. 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary E. (Walworth) and Dr. Horace P. Hall.

Born May 3, 1859.

Married Oct. 24, 1883, CHARLES H. PLACE.

Children. (7)

#2460 1. GRAHAM WALWORTH PLACE, b. Dec. 9, 1884.

**CAROLINE B. (6) #1500**

CAROLINE BAILEY WALWORTH (6), (Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hiram Walworth and Cornelia (Bailey).

Born Feb. 4, 1859.

Married June 18, 1891, JOHN FARNSWORTH, of Albany, N. Y.

Children: (7)

#2461 \* 1. JOHN G. FARNSWORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1905, at Albany, N. Y.

**GRAHAM H. (6) #1502**

GRAHAM HYDE WALWORTH (6), (Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Hiram Walworth and Cornelia (Bailey).

Born July 1, 1863; d. June 12, 1932, at Bronx, N. Y.

Married first: MARY HEINKING, of Chicago, Ill.

Mary died of T.B. soon after the birth of her son.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

Graham H. attended Fordham Preparatory and Fordham University, graduating with high honors.

Children: (7) By first wife:

#2462 1. CLARENCE BAILEY, d. about 18 mos. old.

By second wife:

#2463 2. GRAHAM HYDE WALWORTH, JR.

**CLARENCE B. (6) #1504**

CLARENCE BAILEY WALWORTH (6), (Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Hiram Walworth and Cornelia (Bailey).

Born Mar. 27, 1869; d. Nov. 26, 1950, at Bridgeport, Conn.

Married first: Oct. 22, 1891, at St. Paul, Minn., MARY LOUISE HAGER, b. Jan. 1869, at Hagerstown, Md., which town it is claimed was settled by and named for her great-grandfather.

Married second: Nov. 14, 1899, at Savannah, Ga., META MORTIMER CHERRY, b. Sept. 27, 1878, at Savannah, dau. of Wm. Samuel Cherry and Ida (Bell).

Clarence Bailey attended Riverview Military Academy at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and later attended Massachusetts Institute of Technology for one year. He became cost-accountant and was active in the National Cost-Accountant Association. He was an ardent member of the Episcopal Church.

Mary Louise removed to St. Paul, Minn. when quite young, where she met and married Clarence Bailey Walworth. She developed tuberculosis and lived only about six years following her marriage. She died at Savannah, Ga., and was buried in the family plot at Hagerstown, Md.

Children: (7) By second wife:

#2464 \* 1. CLARENCE BAILEY, JR., b. Jan. 1, 1907, at New York City.

**MARY E. (6) #1505**

MARY ELIZABETH WALWORTH (6), (Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hiram Walworth and Cornelia Lyon (Bailey).

Born Aug. 8, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1941, at Utica, N. Y. Married Sept. 30, 1897, at Plattsburg, N. Y., ANTON SPRINGER, b. Jan. 29, 1871, at Marseille, France; d. June, 1901, at Lipa, P. I., Province of Bantagas.

Married second: Nov. 4, 1905, at Utica, N. Y., JOSEPH JOERISSEN, of Utica, N. Y.

Mary attended Vassar College as an Art Special.

Anton was a Captain in the U. S. Army and was killed in action during the Philippine Insurrection.

Children: (7) By first husband:

#2465 1. CORNELIA BAILEY SPRINGER, b. Sept. 19, 1899, at Plattsburg, N. Y. Unm. in 1958.

**WILLIAM (6) #1510**

WILLIAM WALWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walworth and Amanda (Demorest).

Born Mar. 6, 1818, at Alabama, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Married Apr. 12, 1840, in Jackson Co., Mich., MARY BIVINS.

In 1891, William was living at Crookston, Minn. They had seven children, but only two were living in 1891. Four died in infancy. Eldest daughter lived to marry; d. and left four children. Names and dates unknown.

Children: (7)

#2466 1. MARTHA, b. Feb. 15, 1847; m. Henry Lewis and had 4 children.

#2467 2. OMER, b. 1857, at Crookston, Minn.; m. and had a dau.

**DAVID (6) #1511**

DAVID WALWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walworth and Amanda (Demorest).

Born Apr. 1, 1820, at Alabama, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1880, at Vermontville, Mich.

Married first: Oct. 26, 1842, CAROLINE SALES.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

David was a farmer. By his first wife he had three daughters and a son.

Children: (7)

#2468 1. ANDREW, died in the Army.

**JOHN P. (6) #1514**

JOHN P. WALWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walworth and Amanda (Demorest).

Born Sept. 13, 1826; d. July 20, 1853.

Married Mar. 11, 1848, ANGELINE ALLEN.



Children: (7)

#2469 1. CLARENCE WALWORTH.

THOMAS A. (6) #1516

THOMAS A. WALWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walworth and Amanda (Demorest).

Born May 29, 1830, at Alabama, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. May 21, 1883, in Jackson Co., Mich.

Married Mar. 28, 1858, at Jackson, Mich., MARTHA A. GRISWOLD, b. May 25, 1841, at Jackson, Mich.; d. Jan. 1, 1924, at Chelsea, Mich.

Thomas A. was a prominent farmer of Jackson Co., Mich., and owned two of the finest farms south of Jackson. One of his farms is now the beautiful golf course south of Jackson, near Vandercook Lake.

After Thomas's death, Martha later married Thomas Kent Wright, a widower, and father of Minnie A. Wright, the wife of Orion J. Walworth.

Following the death of her second husband, Martha married L. D. Jenne. After his death, she moved to Chelsea, Mich, where she spent her remaining days. She is buried in the family plot at Chelsea.

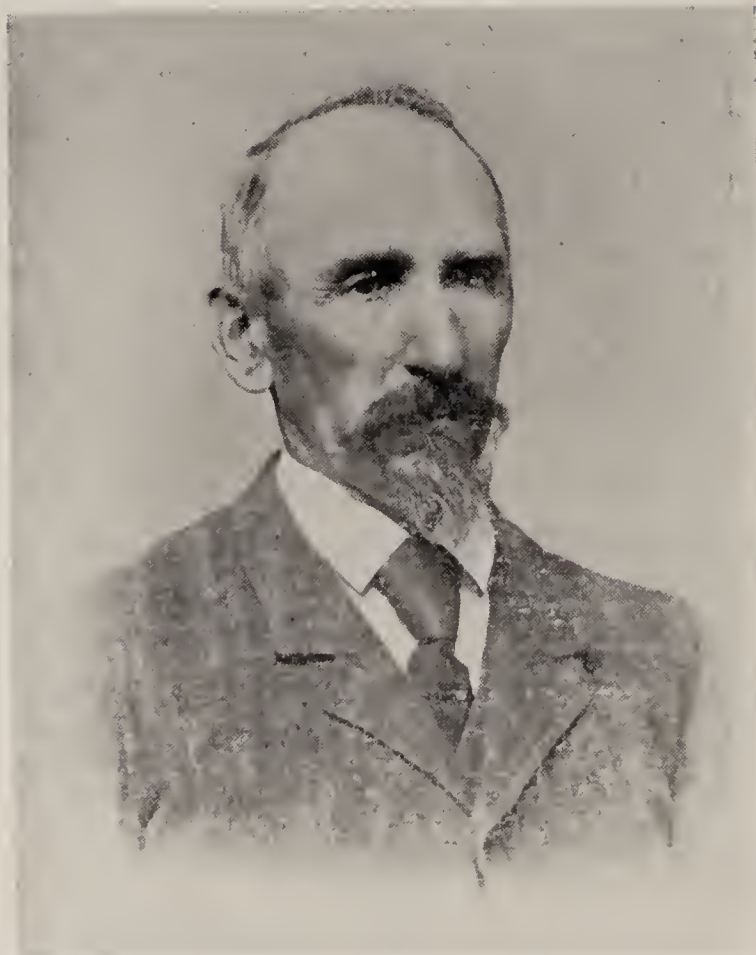
Children: (7) Both born in Jackson Co., Mich.

#2470 \* 1. GEORGE E., b. Dec. 18, 1858.

#2471 \* 2. ORION J., b. May 18, 1864.

EZRA B. WALWORTH

#1519



1837 - 1923

FRANCIS MARION  
WALWORTH #1526



1843 - 1915

**DANIEL (6) #1518**

DANIEL WALWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walworth and Amanda (Demorest).

Born Mar. 14, 1833, at Alabama, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Married Feb. 26, 1861, MARY ELLEN SHARP.

In 1891, they resided at Parma, Jackson Co., Mich., and had two sons.

**EZRA B. (6) #1519**

EZRA B. WALWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walworth and Amanda (Demorest).

Born Dec. 25, 1837, in Jackson Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 18, 1923, at Pulaski, Mich.

Married Mar. 3, 1866, in Jackson Co., Mich., JUDITH EVERY; d. May 19, 1915.

Ezra was a farmer and, in 1874, settled at Clayton, Lenawee Co., Mich. After retiring from the farm, he was employed by the Town of Clayton, Mich.

Children: (7) All born at Jackson, Mich., except Minnie and Archie.

#2472 \* 1. HENRY B., b. June 23, 1867.

#2473 \* 2. HATTIE MAY, b. May 21, 1871.

#2474 \* 3. GEORGE ELMER, b. Jan. 21, 1873.

#2475 \* 4. MINNIE E., b. Nov. 18, 1874, at Clayton, Mich.

#2476 \* 5. ARCHIE EARNEST, b. Sept. 18, 1887, at Clayton, Mich.

**ELIZABETH A. (6) #1522**

ELIZABETH ALZINA WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Ruth (Brooks).

Born Oct. 11, 1833, in Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1927.

Married Mar. 13, 1853, in Baptist Church, at Akron, Genesee Co., N. Y., by Elder Petingill, EZRA WORDEN, b. July 25, 1827, in Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 22, 1913. Both buried in Scipio Cemetery, Scipio Twp., Allen Co., Ind.

In the fall of 1854, they moved to their farm in Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Indiana, via the Wabash & Erie Canal. According to records in Allen County Court House, Ezra had completed payments on his farm and obtained a deed on Nov. 20, 1852.

Children: (7) All born in Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Indiana, except Emma Augusta and William Ira.

#2477 \* 1. EMMA AUGUSTA WORDEN, b. Mar. 26, 1854, in New York State.

#2478 2. WILLIAM IRA WORDEN, b. 1855 in New York State; d. age 3 mos.

#2479 \* 3. JOHN WESLEY WORDEN, b. Nov. 14, 1857.

#2480 \* 4. WILLIAM EZRA WORDEN, b. Dec. 13, 1861.

#2481 \* 5. ELLEN AGNES WORDEN, b. Mar. 23, 1865.

#2482 \* 6. CHARLIE FRANKLIN WORDEN, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

#2483 \* 7. JOEPH GRANT WORDEN, b. Jan. 17, 1870.

#2484 \* 8. FRED WORDEN, b. Aug. 25, 1875.

Two other boys died at birth.

**MARY L. (6) #1524**

MARY LORNA WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Ruth (Brooks).

Born Jan. 15, 1840; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., in the Woman's Aux. State Soldiers' Home.

Married MR. LEE, of Montana.

Children: (7)

#2485 1. NINA LEE, m. Mr. West, of Montana.

**FRANCIS M. (6) #1526**

FRANCIS MARION WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Ruth (Brooks).

Born Jan. 1, 1843, in New York State; d. June 30, 1915, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Married Dec. 28, 1882, MARY LORENDA MARKHAM, b. Oct. 2, 1861, in Ottawa Co., Mich.; d. May 28, 1945, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Francis M. in early married life was a farmer in Penbrook, N. Y.; later a restaurant owner in Washington, D. C. They finally moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was a cement and street contractor in the summer and spent the winters at St. Andrews, Fla., where he owned property for forty years.

Children: (7) Both born at Penbrook, N. Y.

#2486 \* 1. FLOYD WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1894.

#2487 2. FRANCIS GLENN, b. Mar. 6, 1896; d. Dec. 31, 1932, at Grand Rapids, Mich., unm.

**SOPHIA F. (6) #1527**

SOPHIA F. WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Ruth (Brooks).

Born Mar. 13, 1845, at Newstead, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1920, at Covina, Calif.

Married first: Feb. 26, 1863, at Locke, Mich., WILLIAM HENRY KNIGHT, b. 1840, at Elba, N. Y.; d. 1892, at Tujunga, Calif.

Married second: JOHN HALLAHAN, of Los Angeles, Calif.

Sophia was a chautauqua lecturer and teacher of domestic science in various states for several years. Through her influence domestic science courses were included in the curriculum of the schools of Los Angeles, Calif. She was well known as a leader in Woman's Suffrage work and the W.C.T.U. She was a charter member of the Friday Morning Club, Los Angeles, Calif., and Monday Afternoon Club, Covina, Calif.

Children: (7)

#2488 1. GEORGIA MABELL KNIGHT, b. Feb. 2, 1868, at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. 1875.

#2489 \* 2. EDITH CLARA KNIGHT, b. Sept. 2, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

#2490 3. GEORGE FRANCIS KNIGHT, b. 1872, at Weyauwega, Wis.; d. same year.

#2491 \* 4. ETHEL IONE KNIGHT, b. Dec. 2, 1876, at Stevens Point, Wis.

#2492 5. WILLIAM KNIGHT, b. 1885, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. same year.

**ELLA C. (6) #1528**

ELLA CORNELIA WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Ruth (Brooks).

Born Jan. 13, 1851, in New York State; d. Sept. 3, 1923, at Utica, Mich.

Married CONSTANT L. FRANCIS, b. 1833; d. 1890.

Children: (7)

#2493 \* 1. LEON FRANCIS, b. Mar. 23, 1869, at Detroit, Mich.

**CLARENDA E. (6) #1529**

CLARENDA EVELINE ROSALIA WALWORTH (6), (William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Ruth (Brooks).

Born Feb. 28, 1852; d. July 31, 1948, at Oakland, Calif.

Married Mr. McNAUGHTON.

Children: (7)

#2494 1. MARIE McNAUGHTON, d. Jan. 1958; m. Arthur Powell Davis.  
She was a French translator and worked for the State Department from McKinley's administration to Wilson's second administration. She and her mother were ladies of influence in Washington, in their day.

CHARLES B. WALWORTH #1536



1825 - 1910

ADELIA (CHURCH)  
WALWORTH #1534



Wife of Hiram John

Farm House Built by  
CHARLES B. WALWORTH  
#1536



L to R: Homer Fish #2504  
Charles Cole #2501  
Webster Walworth #2503  
Emma (dau. of Webster) #3566  
Irene (wife of Delmer) #2502  
Luella (wife of Chas. Cole) #2501  
Anna (wife of Webster) #2503

AMY (GALLUP) WALWORTH  
#1536



Wife of Charles B.

**HIRAM J. (6) #1534**

HIRAM JOHN WALWORTH (6), (Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin R. Walworth and Betsy (Bailey).

Born Jan. 8, 1823, (a twin of Chloe); d. Jan. 7, 1872.

Married Feb. 16, 1847, ADELIA CHURCH, b. Oct. 14, 1823, at Covington, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

In 1850, they were living at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Children: (7)

- |         |  |          |
|---------|--|----------|
| #2495 * | 1. ELIJAH LAFAYETTE, b. July 19, 1848.   |          |
| #2496   | 2. HANNAH JEANNETTE, b. Mar. 7, 1850, at Manchester, Mich.;<br>m. Day O. Stringham, at Manchester, Mich. |          |
| #2497   | 3. SALOMA JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. Feb. 11, 1852.   |          |
| #2498   | 4. MARY ALMEDA, b. Nov. 14, 1856; d. Dec. 2, 1925.   | } twins. |
|         | Unm.   |          |
| #2499   | 5. MARIAN ALLEDA, b. Nov. 14, 1856; d. Sept. 20,<br>1857.  |          |

**CHARLES B. (6) #1536**

CHARLES B. WALWORTH (6), (Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin R. Walworth and Betsy (Bailey).

Born Mar. 15, 1825, at Tonowanda, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1910, at Manchester, Mich.

Married Feb. 22, 1860, AMY GALLUP, b. July 14, 1834, at Clinton, Mich.; d. Oct. 26, 1903, of apoplexy, at Manchester, Mich.

Charles B., like his father, was one of the early settlers in Michigan, moving there with his parents at the age of two, and remaining on the homestead all of his life. History relates that of the many who have been enrolled on the books of Manchester, probably no one had a greater, but quiet, influence for good than he. Possessed of a noble and most cheerful character, his life was as one constant ray of sunshine to all about him. Above all, his piety shone out the truest, purest and best. His wife Amy was a true Christian, and although her church home was with the Baptists, her Christian character was best seen at her own home with her family and neighbors, as none ever came to her for assistance and was turned away empty handed.

Children: (7) All born at Manchester, Mich.

- |         |                                  |
|---------|----------------------------------|
| #2500 * | 1. JOSEPH B., b. Mar. 28, 1861.  |
| #2501 * | 2. LUELLA B., b. Dec. 18, 1864.  |
| #2502 * | 3. DELMER C., b. May 12, 1867.   |
| #2503 * | 4. WEBSTER C., b. Jan. 28, 1871. |
| #2504 * | 5. AMY, b. June 15, 1874.        |

**HAVILLA B. (6) #1539**

HAVILLA BENONI WALWORTH (6), (Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin R. Walworth and Harny (Benson).

Born June 1834, at Manchester, Mich.; d. Dec. 19, 1871.

Married PAULINE BEA, b. at Christiana, Norway; d. Dec. 13, 1909, at Chicago, Ill.

Havilla was first a farmer at Manchester, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; how-



ever, in 1857, he became a printer at Gilmer, Texas. Still later, he worked as a compositor in the office of the Xenia News, Xenia, Ohio.

Children: (7)

- #2505 1. ONY ELMER, d. in infancy, at Manchester, Mich.
- #2506 2. AMY IDA, b. Dec. 24, 1866; d. 1925, at Oak Park, Ill.
- #2507 \* 3. ASA ORRA, b. Mar. 19, 1868, at Polo, Ill.
- #2508 4. BENONA PAULINE, b. Feb. 2, 1870, at Carthage, Mo.; d. 1925, at Chicago, Ill.

MARY L. LAMBSON (6) #1540

MARY LOUISE LAMBSON (6), (Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Polly (Walworth) and Boaz Lambson.

Born Mar. 12, 1816, at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1884, in Mich.

Married 1833, IRA BONNER, b. 1812, in New York State.

Ira served in the Union Army from 1861 until 1865.

Children: (7) All born at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich.

- #2509 1. SUSAN BONNER, b. 1834.
- #2510 2. JESSE L. BONNER, b. 1839.
- #2511 3. MORTIMER J. BONNER, b. Apr. 4, 1841.
- #2512 4. ROBERT BRUCE BONNER, b. 1844.
- #2513 5. ARBA BONNER, b. 1846.
- #2514 6. ZARRON BONNER, b. 1848.
- #2515 7. HARRIET ADELAIDE BONNER, b. July 29, 1850.

ARBA L. LAMBSON (6) #1541

ARBA LORENZO LAMBSON (6), (Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Polly (Walworth) and Boaz Lambson.

Born Nov. 24, 1818, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1871, at Springfield, Utah.

Married first: Sept. 14, 1836, ELIZABETH BONNER, b. Jan. 28, 1819, at Floyd, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. July 30, 1852, at Cartersville, Iowa; dau. of John C. Bonner and Catherine (Potter).

Married second: SARAH CORDELIA HARRINGTON, b. Apr. 22, 1833.

THE LAMBSON PIONEER HOME



PIONEER HOME OF MELISSA JANE BIGLER LAMBSON  
AND ALFRED B. LAMBSON

This home stood on the northeast corner of North Temple and First West Streets  
Salt Lake City, Utah.

ANNA HOPKINS LAMBSON #2517



1840 - 1942

Taken on her 100th birthday.

Children: (7) By first wife: All born at Kinderhook, Mich., except Almon.

- #2516 1. DRUCILLA LAMBSON, b. Aug. —, 1839; d. 1839.
- #2517 \* 2. ANNA HOPKINS LAMBSON, b. Sept. 14, 1840.
- #2518 \* 3. APOLLOS BOAZ LAMBSON, b. June 27, 1843.
- #2519 4. JOHN ALLEN LAMBSON, b. Apr. 21, 1845; d. 1915.
- #2520 \* 5. PAULINA MARY LAMBSON, b. Nov. 19, 1846.
- #2521 \* 6. ALMON MARION LAMBSON, b. Jan. 20, 1852, at Cartersville, Iowa.  
By second wife: All born in Mills Co., Iowa, except Albert and Daniel.
- #2522 \* 7. JONATHAN LAMBSON, b. Aug. 10, 1855.
- #2523 8. ELIZABETH LAMBSON, b. Dec. 19, 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1930; m. Charles Daley.
- #2524 \* 9. AREA LORENZO LAMBSON, JR., b. July 20, 1860.
- #2525 10. ALBERT LYMAN LAMBSON, b. Aug. 8, 1865, at Springville, Utah; d. 1911.
- #2526 11. DANIEL BYRON LAMBSON, b. May 25, 1867, at Springville, Utah; d. Oct. 9, 1928.

**ALFRED B. LAMBSON (6) #1542**

ALFRED BOAZ LAMBSON (6), (Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Polly (Walworth) and Boaz Lambson.

Born Aug. 27, 1820, at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. 1905.

Married Nov. 25, 1845, at Nanvoa, Ill., MELISSA JANE BIGLER, b. Mar. 24, 1825, dau. of Mark Bigler and Susan (Ogden), of West Virginia.

Children: (7) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah, except Melissa.

- #2527 1. MELISSA JANE LAMBSON, b. Sept. 15, 1847, at Winter Quarters, Nebr.; m. Albert Davis.
- #2528 \* 2. JULINA LAMBSON, b. June 14, 1849.
- #2529 \* 3. EDNA LAMBSON, b. Mar. 3, 1857.
- #2530 4. ALFRED BOAZ LAMBSON, JR., b. June 10, 1855; m. Eveline Dewitt.

**APOLLOS W. LAMBSON (6) #1543**

APOLLOS WALWORTH LAMBSON (6), (Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Polly (Walworth) and Boaz Lambson.

Born Nov. 19, 1822, at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 21, 1911, at Newaygo, Mich.

Married Mar. 29, 1846, in Branch Co., Mich., MARY LUCINDA GIBBS, b. Oct. 13, 1830, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., dau. of Luman Gibbs and Lydia (Beach).

Children: (7) First six born in Branch Co., Mich.; all others in Newaygo Co., Mich.

- #2531 1. THERESA F. LAMBSON, b. Apr. 14, 1847; d. May 5, 1919; m. 1869, Milton H. Briggs.
- #2532 \* 2. MELISSA J. LAMBSON, b. July 29, 1848.
- #2533 3. EMMA LAMBSON, b. Mar. 5, 1851; d. June, 1851.
- #2534 4. CHARLES LAMBSON, b. Aug. 10, 1852; d. Jan., 1853.
- #2535 5. ELLEN C. LAMBSON, b. May 11, 1855; d. May 16, 1855.
- #2536 \* 6. MARION L. LAMBSON, b. Aug. 12, 1856.

- #2537 7. WILMA D. LAMBSON, b. June 21, 1859; d. Feb. 25, 1952;  
m. Oct. 6, 1878, Derving A. Merrill.
- #2538 8. LUMAN LAMBSON, b. Sept. 2, 1860; d. 1865.
- #2539 9. EDNA L. LAMBSON, b. Aug. 15, 1863; d. 1866.
- #2540 10. ARTHUR L. LAMBSON, b. Aug. 15, 1864; d. Jan., 1865.
- #2541 11. LUELLA M. LAMBSON, b. July 10, 1866; d. May 1, 1901;  
m. Sept. 20, 1891, Mason F. Hildreth.
- #2542 \* 12. ALICE L. LAMBSON, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
- #2543 13. HERBERT A. LAMBSON, d. in infancy.

**SARAH J. LAMBSON (6) #1544**

SARAH JANE LAMBSON (6), (Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Polly (Walworth) and Boaz Lambson.

Born Jan. 24, 1825, at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1847.

Married WILLARD EBBIN STUART.

Children: (7)

- #2544 \* 1. BOAZ LAMBSON STUART, d. Jan. 18, 1882.

**ESTHER J. LAMBSON (6) #1545**

ESTHER JULINA LAMBSON (6), (Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Polly (Walworth) and Boaz Lambson.

Born July 14, 1827, at Salina, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; d. Aug. 31, 1894.

Married 1848, at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich., ALMON CUTLER.

Children: (7)

- #2545 1. LUCIUS CUTLER, b. 1849, at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich.  
There may have been eight or nine boys.

**JAMES F. LAMBSON (6) #1550**

JAMES FARLEY LAMBSON (6), (Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Polly (Walworth) and Boaz Lambson.

Born Jan. 23, 1838, at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 24, 1918,  
at Lexington, Dawson Co., Nebr.

Married first: May 7, 1871, at Holt, Clay Co., Mo., KATHERINE ANN  
ALBRIGHT, b. July 6, 1834; d. Nov. 29, 1872.

Married second: Apr. 9, 1874, at Holt, Clay Co., Mo., SARA FRANCES  
HENDERSON, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. Jan. 7, 1922.

Children: (7) By second wife:

- #2546 \* 1. CORA LAMBSON, b. Apr. 19, 1875, at Holt, Clay Co., Mo.

**SERENA L. (6) #1553**

SERENA LOUISA WALWORTH (6), (John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of the Rev. John Walworth and Sylvia (Lambson).

Born Mar. 18, 1828, in Mich.; d. July 1, 1881, at Greenville, Texas.

Married Oct. 5, 1848, at Monroe, Green Co., Wis., JUDGE HORACE  
B. SIMONDS, b. 1823, in New York; d. Jan. 24, 1882, at Greenville,  
Texas.

Children: (7)

- #2547 1. JOHN WALWORTH SIMONDS, b. July 16, 1849, at Monroe,  
Wis.; d. Oct. 21, 1916, at Marlin, Texas.

- #2548 \* 2. GEORGE H. SIMONDS, b. Jan. 5, 1851, at Monroe, Wis.  
#2549 3. DEJERMETT SIMONDS, b. 1860, at Greenville, Texas; d. June 28, 1905, at Greenville, Texas.

CORNELIA (6) #1554

CORNELIA WALWORTH (6), (John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of the Rev. John Walworth and Sylvia (Lambson).

Born July 30, 1832, at Saline, Mich.; d. Feb. 5, 1918, at Greenville, Texas. Married Oct. 1851, ORON DORMAN MOULTON, b. Dec. 26, 1819, in Vermont; d. Mar. 3, 1902, at Greenville, Texas.

Cornelia and Oron celebrated their golden wedding anniversary October 1901, at which time Oron was presented a gold-headed cane from the Masonic Lodge of Greenville, which he had served as Worshipful Master.

Cornelia was a remarkable lady. She remained mentally alert and was reasonably active until the day of her death. There were two streets in Greenville, Texas, named for her—"Cornelia" and "Walworth" Streets.

Children: (7) First two born at Monroe, Wis., all others at Greenville, Texas.

- #2550 1. DORWIN D. MOULTON, b. July 23, 1854; d. Oct. 11, 1910, at Greenville, Texas, unm.  
#2551 \* 2. MAY MOULTON, b. Nov. 23, 1863.  
#2552 \* 3. FRED HUBERT MOULTON, b. Oct. 5, 1869.  
#2553 \* 4. CHARLES FRANCIS MOULTON, b. Nov. 28, 1872.  
#2554 \* 5. GRACE CORNELIA MOULTON, b. June 23, 1876.

FRANCIS J. (6) #1555

FRANCIS JOHN WALWORTH (6), (John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of the Rev. John Walworth and Sarah J. (Watts).

Born 1859, at Richland Centre, Wis.; d. May 1933, at Madison, Wis.

Married ELIZABETH CHRISTINA VonBUSHAVSEN, b. Feb. 1868, at Boscobel, Wis.; d. July 1940, at Watertown, Wis.

Francis John reputedly was in the service during the Spanish-American War, and a world traveler.

Children: (7)

- #2555 \* 1. JOHN LUCIUS, b. 1888, at Richland Centre, Wis.

WALLACE (6) #1559

WALLACE WALWORTH (6), (Horatio N. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Horatio Nelson Walworth and Hulda (Gilmon).

Born 1834, in Michigan; declared dead in 1895, in order to settle estate.

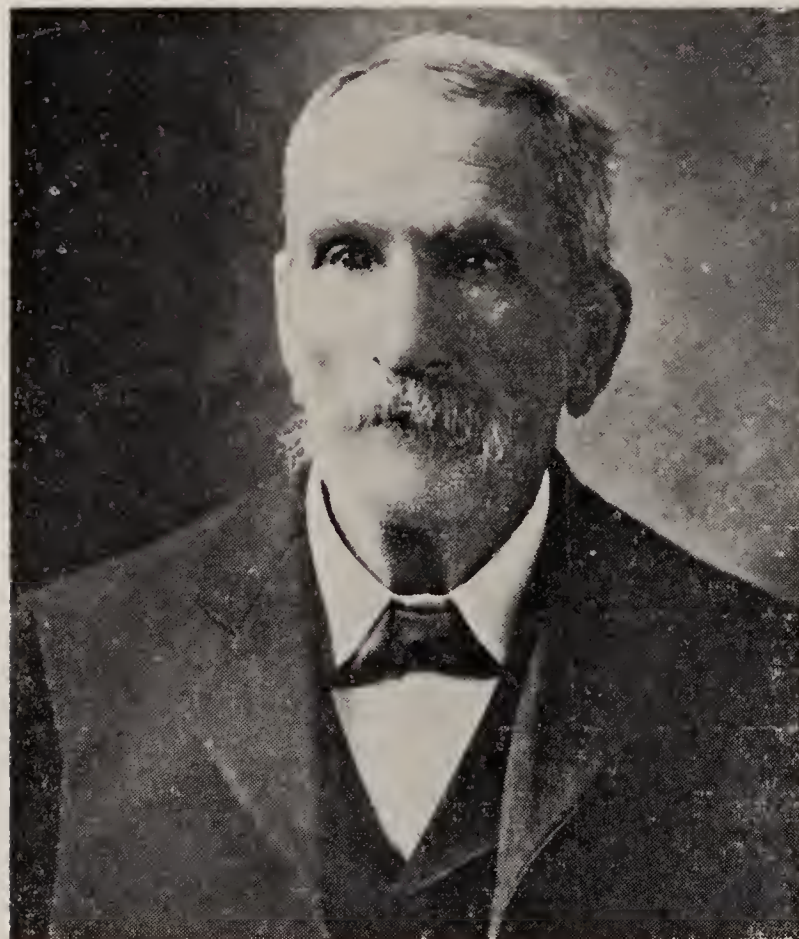
Both of Wallace's parents died when Wallace was about ten years old, and he was reared by relatives and strangers. When he became of age he moved on to Nebraska where he joined the Guard, which later became the National Guard, and served in the Army during the War Between the States. His last known address was Marysville, Calif., in 1890.

CORNELIA (WALWORTH)  
MOULTON #1554



1832 - 1918

ORON DORMAN MOULTON  
#1554



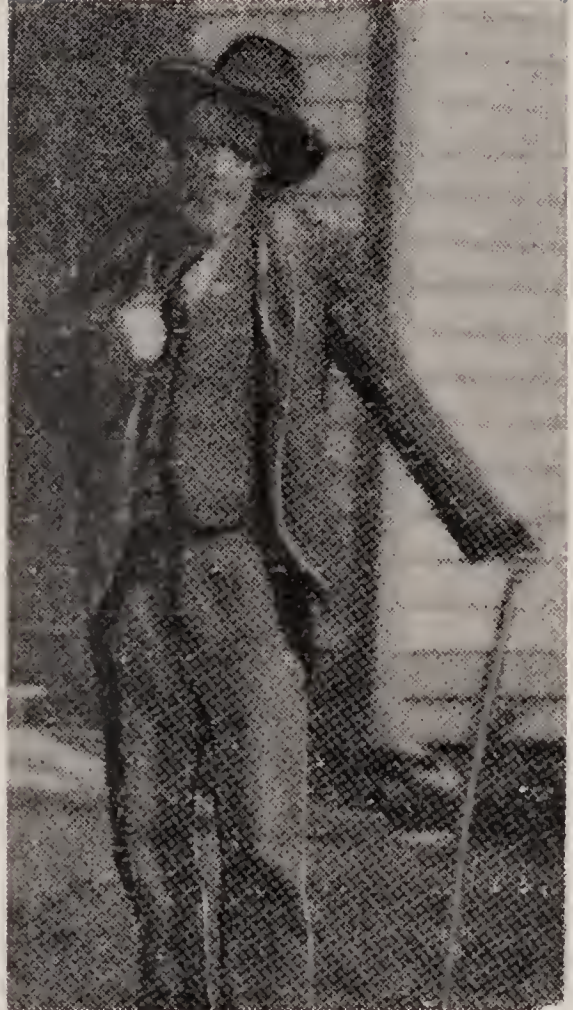
1819 - 1902

Photo Taken at Their Golden Wedding Celebration  
in October 1901.

WALLACE WALWORTH  
#1559



CALVIN HENRY  
WALWORTH #1560



at age 92 years.

MARY (WALWORTH)  
MILLER #1562



SAMUEL & ARDELIA (WALWORTH)  
COLLUM #1563



Wife of Warren B.

**CALVIN H. (6) #1560**

CALVIN HENRY WALWORTH (6), (Horatio 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Horatio Nelson Walworth and Hulda (Gilmon).

Born Dec. 22, 1837, in Michigan; d. July, 1930, at Parsons, Kans., and buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Parsons, Kans.

Married MARIA NEIL, d. Feb. 3, 1908, in Vernon Co., Missouri.

Calvin was a true pioneer; settled at Cripple Creek, Colo., when it was still open country. He was one of the famous old oxen-team drivers, who hauled supplies from Trinidad, Colo., to Cripple Creek, with a rifle on his shoulder, ready at a moment's notice for defense against Indians and outlaw attacks, which were numerous in those days. He is reported to have belonged to the Kansas State Guard.

Children: (7)

#2556 \* 1. HERBERT HENRY, b. Apr. 6, 1876.

**ASENATH(6) #1561**

ASENATH WALWORTH (6), (Horatio 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Horatio Nelson Walworth and Hulda (Gilmon).

Born in Michigan.

Married MYRON EDDY.

Children: (7)

#2557 1. MYRON EDDY, JR.

#2558 2. CALVIN EDDY.

#2559 3. HULDA EDDY.

**MARY (6) #1562**

MARY WALWORTH (6), (Horatio 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Horatio Nelson Walworth and Hulda (Gilmon).

Born 1840-1, in Michigan.

Married July 4, 1864, at Saline, Washtenaw Co., Mich., WARREN B. MILLER, of Macon, Lenawee Co., Mich., by Wm. E. Gordon, Justice of the Peace, and witnesses were James Miller and Myron Crittenden, of Macon, Mich.

Children: (7)

#2560 1. HARRY MILLER, last known address, Peoria, Ill.

#2561 2. HATTIE MILLER, m. Mr. Page.

**ARDELIA (6) #1563**

ARDELIA WALWORTH (6), (Horatio 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Horatio Nelson Walworth and Hulda (Gilmon).

Born 1842, in Michigan; d. 1866.

Married 1861, SAMUEL COLLUM.

Ardelia was known as a beautiful young lady and died in the fifth year of her marriage.

Children: (7)

#2562 1. GEORGE COLLUM, d. in infancy.

#2563 \* 2. IDA ESTELLA COLLUM, b. Mar. 18, 1866, in Minnesota.



**MARY SOUTHWORTH (6) #1565**

MARY SOUTHWORTH (6), (Aseneth 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Aseneth (Walworth) and William Southworth.

Born Mar. 11, 1833, in New York State; d. Jan. 6, 1904, in Idaho.

Married FRANK CRANE.

Children: (7)

- #2564 1. ERNEST CRANE.
- #2565 2. AMOZIAH CRANE.
- #2566 3. ANNA CRANE; m. Mr. Hines.
- #2567 4. ASENETH CRANE; m. Mr. Robinson.

**LOUISA J. SOUTHWORTH (6) #1566**

LOUISA JANE SOUTHWORTH (6), (Aseneth 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Aseneth (Walworth) and William Southworth.

Born Aug. 16, 1836; d. 1863.

Married Feb. 1855, EBIN P. STUART, (his second wife).

After the death of Louisa, Ebin took for his third wife, Eleanor Walworth, #1586, cousin to Louisa.

Children: (7)

- #2568 \* 1. MYRON STUART, b. Jan. 8, 1858, in Isabell Co., Mich.

**LYDIA SOUTHWORTH (6) #1567**

LYDIA SOUTHWORTH (6), (Aseneth 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Aseneth (Walworth) and William Southworth.

Born June 12, 1842; d. in Idaho.

Married first: Mr. PENNINGTON.

Married second: GENE BAILEY.

Children: (7)

- #2569 1. LILLIAN PENNINGTON. She taught school for years at Coeur D'Aline, Idaho. She died with "Flu" in 1918.

**ALMYRA S. SOUTHWORTH (6) #1569**

ALMYRA SARAH SOUTHWORTH (6), (Aseneth 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Aseneth (Walworth) and William Southworth.

Born Apr. 17, 1853, in Eaton Co., Mich.; d. Nov. 23, 1916, and buried in South Eaton Cemetery.

Married BENJAMIN A. GIBBS, b. Jan. 25, 1854, in Eaton Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 10, 1927, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., and buried with his wife.

Children: (7) All born in Eaton Co., Mich.

- #2570 1. BEATRICE M. GIBBS, b. June 1, 1881; d. July 6, 1946.
- #2571 \* 2. GLENNA S. GIBBS, b. Sept. 23, 1885.
- #2572 3. WILLIAM A. GIBBS, b. Mar. 21, 1888; d. Nov. 1944; m. Ethel Abbott.

**LORENZO A. (6) #1571**

LORENZO ADELBERT WALWORTH (6), (Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alba Lorenzo Walworth and Hannah Marie (Stuart).

Born Mar. 21, 1844, in Branch Co., Mich.; d. Oct. 3, 1926, in Canada.

Married first: Jan. 24, 1882, at Holly, Mich., SARAH PORTER, d. in childbirth.

Married second: SARAH COLE SHOEMAKER, b. Dec. 5, 1859, in New Jersey; d. Jan. 18, 1920, at N. Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Children: (7) By second wife: Both born at Highland, Mich.

#2573 \* 1. FLORANCE MAE, b. Dec. 26, 1883.

#2574 \* 2. MARY JOHANNAH, b. Sept. 10, 1885.

#2575 \* 3. LAVINA CALVERNA, b. Mar. 28, 1888.

#2576 \* 4. ROWENA GRACE, b. Jan. 13, 1891.

DAVID H. and EVA (HUFF)  
WALWORTH #1576



MINNIE (WOLFE)  
WALWORTH #1577



Wife of Francis Elbin.

**MARION C. (6) #1573**

MARION CHARLES WALWORTH (6), (Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alba Lorenzo Walworth and Hannah Marie (Stuart).

Born Jan. 6, 1848, in Eaton Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 7, 1896, in Twp. 32, Grenola, Kans.

Married in 1886, ADDIE HAYS, b. Nov. 1858, at Centralia, Ill.; d. Mar. 1, 1937, at Sedan, Kans.

Marion Charles was reared on his father's farm in Kansas. In the early 1870's, his health being impaired, he went to Arizona, where he panned gold in the vicinity of Prescott, and mined gold in and near Oatman. About 1881, he returned to Kansas with \$400.00 and bought the farm adjoining his father's in Township 32. Soon after, he married Addie Hays, a teacher at the Chilocco, Okla., Indian School. Although he never was in good health, he was a hard worker as farmer and stockman, and active until his death. Graveside services were held by the Masonic Lodge. His wife survived him by forty-one years, and is buried with him in Sedan, Kans.

Children: (7) All born at Grenola, Kans.

#2577 \* 1. FRED A., b. Feb. 16, 1887.

#2578 \* 2. BEN HAYS, b. Sept. 16, 1888.

#2579 \* 3. ORVIL MARION, b. June 16, 1890; d. May 18, 1918, at American Falls, Idaho, unm.

**DAVID H. (6) #1576**

DAVID HENRY WALWORTH (6), (Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alba Lorenzo Walworth and Hannah Marie (Stuart).

Born Jan. 9, 1853, in Eaton Co., Mich.; d. May, 1923, at Winnemucca, Nevada.

Married July 4, 1883, in Kansas, EVANGELINE (EVA) SERAPHINA HUFF, b. 1855, at Odin, Marion Co., Ill.; d. Dec. 19/20, 1912, at Arlington, Oregon.

Eva was a very remarkable woman. She was a writer, a school teacher, a music teacher, and composer of musical compositions. She taught her children to play the organ and other instruments.

Children: (7) All born at Grenola, Elk Co., Kans., except Herbert.

#2580 \* 1. LAURANCE ALBA, b. Feb. 9, 1885.

#2581 2. KARL ALLEN, b. 1887; d. Nov. 9, 1918, at St. Naziere, France, in World War I.

#2582 \* 3. DAVID HOMER, b. Apr. 21, 1889.

#2583 4. PAUL, d. in infancy.

#2584 \* 5. HERBERT ELLIS, b. Mar. 28, 1894, at Leeds, Chautauqua Co., Kans.

FRANCIS (FRANK) E. WALWORTH FAMILY #1577



Standing L to R:

- Guy Russ Walworth, #2587.
- Paul Alba Walworth, #2591.
- Myron Arthur Walworth, #2586.
- Minnie A. (Wolfe) Walworth, #1577.
- Ethel Auralea Walworth, #2585.
- Elmina M. (Green) Wolfe, Grandmother, #1577
- Carrie Anna Walworth, #2588.
- Rowena M. Grace Walworth, #2590.

Seated L to R:

- Francis Elbin Walworth, #1577.
- Frank David Walworth, #2589.
- David Ball Wolfe, Grandfather, #1577.

JOHN N. and ALICE (WELLS) WALWORTH #1578  
And Children



L to R:

ORIN C. #2597.

LOLA #2595.

BERT C. #2592.

ROWENA F. (WALWORTH) GREEN #1580



Wife of Allen Green, M.D.

**FRANCIS (FRANK) E. (6) #1577**

FRANCIS (FRANK) ELBIN WALWORTH (6), (Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alba Lorenzo Walworth and Hannah Marie (Stuart).

Born Dec. 17, 1853, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Dec. 11, 1936, at Fairfax, Okla.; buried at Fairfax, Okla.

Married Feb. 7, 1883, at Purcel, Okla., MINNIE ALICE WOLFE, b. June 3/4, 1866, at Maca, Ind.; d. June 4, 1925, at Britton, Okla.; buried in Oklahoma City Cemetery; dau. of David Ball Wolfe and Elmina Manervia (Green).

Francis Elbin was a western pioneer in every sense of the word, migrating from Kansas to Arizona with two brothers when about seventeen years old. He became a noted bronco buster and cowboy near Williams. Later, he engaged in panning gold in Yavapai County, and freighted over the Santa Fe Trail for several years until the railroad was built, after which he returned to Grenola, Kansas, in the fall of 1882. With 1,000 silver dollars he had earned in the West, he purchased a farm, soon married, and remained in this area the balance of his life.

Children: (7) All born at Grenola, Kans.

#2585 \* 1. ETHEL AURALEA, b. Dec. 20, 1883.

#2586 \* 2. MYRON ARTHUR, b. Dec. 29, 1884.

#2587 \* 3. GUY RUSS, b. Jan. 26, 1886.

#2588 \* 4. CARRIE ANNA, b. Apr. 16, 1887.

#2589 \* 5. FRANK DAVID, b. June 16, 1890.

#2590 \* 6. ROWENA M. GRACE, b. Nov. 17, 1891.

#2591 7. PAUL ALBA, b. Feb. 10, 1893; d. Sept. 17, 1907, at Fairfax, Okla.

**JOHN N. (6) #1578**

JOHN NEWTON WALWORTH (6), (Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alba Lorenzo Walworth and Hannah Marie (Stuart).

Born Mar. 2, 1858, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Nov. 17, 1923, at Moline, Kans.

Married in 1883, ALICE MARY WELLS, of Pleasant Valley, Kans.; b. Oct. 18, 1862; d. June 1, 1924, at Moline, Kans.

Children: (7) All born at Grenola, Kans.

#2592 \* 1. BERT C., b. Feb. 12, 1884.

#2593 2. A boy, d. in infancy.

#2594 3. A girl, d. in infancy.

#2595 \* 4. LOLA, b. June 3, 1887.

#2596 5. OTIE, b. 1890; d. in infancy.

#2597 \* 6. ORIN, b. 1894.

**ELSIE A. (6) #1579**

ELSIE A. WALWORTH (6), (Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alba Lorenzo Walworth and Hannah Marie (Stuart).

Born Apr. 18, 1860, in Mich.; d. Mar. 30, 1885, accidentally.

Married IKE CAMPBELL. Had five sons, all of whom died in infancy.

Ike was a farmer and was noted for his fine horses and well stocked farm.

**ROWENA F. (6) #1580**

ROWENA F. WALWORTH (6), (Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alba Lorenzo Walworth and Hannah Marie (Stuart).

Born Apr. 24, 1862, in Mich.; d. May, 1896; buried in Grenola, Kans. Cemetery.

Married 1878, in Kansas, ALLEN GREEN, b. 1848, son of Norman Green and Phebe (Barns), a young student doctor of Ohio.

Rowena was reputed to have been a very successful teacher in her native State of Michigan. She was assigned her first teaching position at the age of 16, prior to receiving a teacher's certificate from Teacher's College, Emporia, Kans.

She had planned to travel, lecture and write, but her hopes were never realized, as she succumbed to pneumonia at the early age of 34. She was known to have had a beautiful soprano voice.

There is the story of the preacher who called at the home of Rowena's parents one Sunday evening for supper, before church, expecting to be served mush and milk. However, Rowena's "beau" unexpectedly showed up. There was a great flurry in the kitchen; the menu was changed. When all were seated at the table, the preacher was asked to say the blessing. He said, "Dear Heavenly Father, see how things have changed—short cake and tea for supper I see, when mush and milk were intended."

Children: (7)

#2598 1. ELSIE GREEN, b. Apr. 18, 1882; d. Sept. 10, 1883.

**EMALINE (6) #1585**

EMALINE WALWORTH (6), (Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph Walworth and Fanny (Stearns).

Born Sept. 11, 1838, in Rome Twp., Mich.; d. at Onondaga, Mich.

Married JOHN HARWOOD.

Children: (7) All born in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

#2599 \* 1. ADDIE HARWOOD, b. 1867.

#2600 \* 2. FANNY HARWOOD, b. 1870.

#2601 3. JESSIE HARWOOD, m. Mr. Terry.

**MELISSA (6) #1587**

MELISSA WALWORTH (6), (Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph Walworth and Fanny (Stearns).

Born Dec. 22, 1846, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.; d. July 9, 1903, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

Married Nov. 18, 1865, at Onondaga, Mich., GEORGE WILLARD BUCKLAND, b. Nov. 11, 1843, near Leslie, Mich.; d. June 2, 1923, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

George was a farmer.

Children: (7) All born at Hamlin, Mich., except Bertie and Grace.

#2602 1. MINNIE BUCKLAND, b. May 26, 1871; d. Apr. 4, 1875.

#2603 2. WILLIAM (WILLIE) BUCKLAND, b. Oct. 29, 1874; d. Oct. 31, 1874.

#2604 3. BELLE M. BUCKLAND, b. July 16, 1876; d. Aug. 5, 1942, at Hamlin, Mich.; m. 1902, Vern Kuck.



- #2605 4. BERTIE J. BUCKLAND, b. June 20, 1878, in Brookfield, Twp., Mich.  
#2606 \* 5. GRACE L. BUCKLAND, b. Sept. 16, 1880, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

**JOHN W. (6) #1588**

JOHN W. WALWORTH (6), (Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Joseph Walworth and Fanny (Stearns).

Born July 16, 1848, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.; d. July 18, 1935, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

Married Jan. 1, 1878, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., LENORA BELLE BOODY, b. June 20, 1863, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.; d. Feb. 7, 1940, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

John, like his father, was reared on a farm and, as a small boy, when the Indians would camp near his home, he would visit them with his parents. Once an Indian squaw held him on her lap and fed him huckleberries from a tin cup. Meat for the family was mostly deer, which was cut and dried.

When John's father died, the farm was passed on to him and, in 1907, he built a basement barn from lumber cut from the wood lot, which is still in use.

JOHN W. WALWORTH #1588  
LENORA BELLE (BOODY) WALWORTH



Children: (7) All born in Eaton Co., Mich.

#2607 \* 1. GERTRUDE, b. July 22, 1880.

#2608 \* 2. BLANCHE, b. May 25, 1882.

#2609 \* 3. MABEL, b. Mar. 25, 1884.

#2610 \* 4. HARRY PETE, b. July 27, 1886.

#2611 5. CLARENCE, b. June 16, 1888; d. 1958, in Brookfield Twp., Mich., unm.

#2612 \* 6. ZENITH, b. July 16, 1896.

#2613 \* 7. JOHN A., b. Oct. 6, 1898.

**ADALINE (6) #1589**

ADALINE (ADDIE) WALWORTH (6), (Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph Walworth and Fanny (Stearns).

Born Dec. 25, 1853, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.; d. Feb. 23, 1919.

Married June 15, 1869, in Eaton Co., Mich., CHARLES HARRIS, b. 1839 in England; d. June 15, 1920, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

Charles came to America when very young, and grew up in Seneca County, New York.

He served in the Civil War from Sept. 7, 1861, to May 2, 1864, with the Michigan 2nd Regiment, Inf. Co. D, George W. Stevenson, Commanding Officer. He was wounded in battle and lost his left arm below the elbow. However, gangrene set in and it was necessary to have it removed above the elbow.

Children: (7) All born in Eaton Co., Mich.

#2614 1. CLARA HARRIS, b. Aug. 19, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1895, in Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mar. 31, 1890, Jesse W. Williams.

#2615 \* 2. EMMA HARRIS, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

#2616 \* 3. GUY HARRIS, b. Feb. 17, 1880.

#2617 4. MARGARET HARRIS, b. Mar. 23, 1881; d. Jan. 23, 1951, in Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mar. 1, 1914, Willard Mitchell.

#2618 \* 5. FANNY L. HARRIS, b. Feb. 2, 1892.

**DE ROY (6) #1591**

DEROY WALWORTH (6), (John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John H. Walworth and Sichia Ann (Waterbury).

Born at Rome Center, Mich.; d. 1915/16 in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; buried in Perry Cemetery, Brookfield Twp., Mich.

Married JULIA \_\_\_\_\_.

DeRoy was a farmer and resided in Brookfield Township, and Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: (7)

#2619 1. BERTHA, b. July 28, 1879, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.; d. Dec. 27, 1879.

#2620 \* 2. MARVIN, b. 1884.

#2621 3. HATTIE, m. Ernest Roraback, of Eaton Rapids, Mich., and had two children; a dau., Lillian, m. Mr. Upright.

#2622 4. LILLIAN, m. but no issue.

#2623 5. LARETTA, unm. Buried in family plot in Perry Cemetery, Brookfield Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.

**FRANK B. (6) #1594**

FRANK BENDER WALWORTH (6), (John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth, Jr., and Sichia Ann (Waterbury).

Born Oct. 31, 1857, at Rome Center, Mich.; d. Feb. 13, 1947, at Reading, Mich.

Married Apr. 20, 1884, at Reading, Mich., EVA BELLE BEVINS, b. June 14, 1867, at South Camden, Mich.; d. Nov. 15, 1953 in Algansee Twp., Mich.

Children: (7) All born in Branch Co., Mich.

#2624 \* 1. ROSA BELL, b. Jan. 20, 1885.

#2625 \* 2. MABEL, b. Nov. 3, 1887.

#2626 \* 3. CLAYTON JAMES, b. Dec. 12, 1890.

#2627 \* 4. JOHN HENRY, b. May 18, 1893.

#2628 \* 5. PEARL ELLA, b. Sept. 29, 1901.

#2629 \* 6. FLOSSIE LEONA, b. Dec. 28, 1911.

#2630 7. LOTTIE, b. 1897; d. 1912.

#2631 8. NORA, d. in infancy.

#2632 9. FLOYD, d. in infancy.

**HATTIE (6) #1595**

HATTIE WALWORTH (6), (John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walworth, Jr. and Sichia Ann (Waterbury).

Born 1858, at Rome Center, Mich.; d. Aug. 1935, at Cassopolis, Mich.

Married CHARLES BETTS.

Children: (7)

#2633 1. CORA BETTS.

**HENRY S. (6) #1597**

HENRY SAMUEL WALWORTH (6), (Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Walworth and Anna Almyra (Arnold).

Born Jan. 23, 1848; d. Mar. 17, 1922, unm.

Henry was a large dealer in general merchandise at Jerome, Michigan. He was Vice-President of the Hillsdale Savings Bank until his death.

HENRY SAMUEL  
WALWORTH #1597



1848 - 1922

MYRA (WALWORTH)  
SHAW #2636



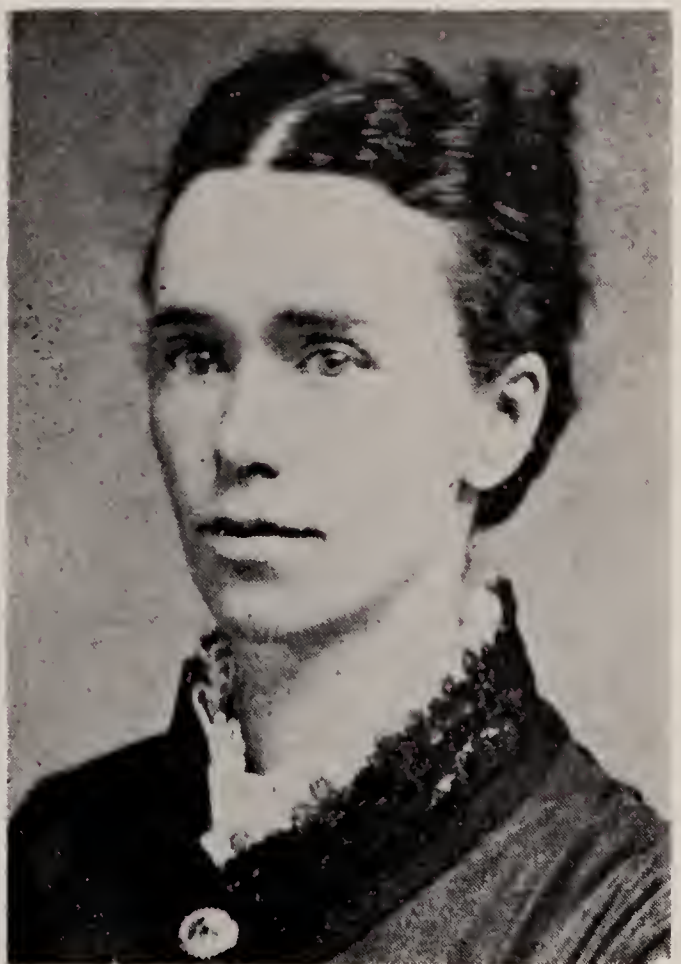
1878 - 1952

MARION MELVIN  
WALWORTH #1598



1849 - 1928

ELLA (CLARK)  
WALWORTH #1598



Wife of Marion M.

LUCIEN D. WALWORTH

# 1603



1862 - 1943

LANIE (STRUBLE) WALWORTH



1861 - 1939

LEWIS SMITH WALWORTH

#1602



1859 - 1922

RESIDENCE OF L. S. WALWORTH



**MARION M. (6) #1598**

MARION MELVIN WALWORTH (6), (Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Walworth and Anna Almyra (Arnold).

Born July 20, 1849, in New York State; d. Jan. 13, 1928.

Married May 29, 1871, ELLA CLARK, b. July 7, 1850; d. June 5, 1908.

Children: (7) All born at Moscow, Mich.

#2634 \* 1. EDWIN C., b. Apr. 7, 1873.

#2635 \* 2. IRVING, b. Oct. 26, 1874.

#2636 3. MYRA, b. Apr. 20, 1878; d. May 18, 1952, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Mr. Shaw.

**WILLIAM M. (6) #1600**

WILLIAM MARTIN WALWORTH (6), (Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Walworth and Anna Almyra (Arnold).

Born July 24, 1853, at Moscow, Mich.

Married Apr. 29, 1883, FANNIE CARMICHAEL, of Wheatland, Hillsboro Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 7, 1887.

William was a fruit and stock farmer at Wheatland, Mich.

**LEWIS S. (6) #1602**

LEWIS SMITH WALWORTH (6), (Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Walworth and Anna Almyra (Arnold).

Born Aug. 19, 1859, at Moscow, Mich.; d. Oct. 1, 1922, at Jerome, Mich.

Married Oct. 29, 1882, LANIE STRUBLE, b. Apr. 13, 1861; d. Dec. 31, 1939 at Jerome, Mich.

Children: (7) All born at Jerome, Mich.

#2637 \* 1. LEON ALVERO, b. Oct. 2, 1890.

#2638 2. INDA OLA, b. Nov. 10, 1892, m. Apr. 14, 1914, Henry Leon McGregor, b. Jan. 21, 1882.

#2639 3. GLENN, b. June 9, 1896; d. Mar. 7, 1897.

**LUCIEN D. (6) #1603**

LUCIEN D. WALWORTH (6), (Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Walworth and Anna Almyra (Arnold).

Born Nov. 14, 1862, at Moscow, Mich.; d. Mar. 11, 1943, at Jerome, Mich.

Married in 1907, at Hillsdale, Mich., ADALINE ZANG, b. 1873, at Hillsdale, Mich.; d. 1911 in Chicago, Ill.

Married second: Dec. 3, 1916, SARAH BRAYTON, b. Nov. 9, 1875, at Moscow, Mich., and in 1958 she was residing at Jerome, Mich.

Lucien was a farmer, also Hillsdale County Registrar of Deeds, and for over twenty-five years an officer and director of Hillsdale State Savings Bank.

Children: (7) Both born at Hillsdale, Mich.

#2640 1. LUCIEN D., JR., b. Feb. 12, 1909. Unm. in 1958.

#2641 \* 2. PHYLLIS, b. Aug. 16, 1910.



**NELLIE (6) #1605**

**NELLIE WALWORTH (6)**, (Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Calvin Walworth and Anna Almyra (Arnold).

Born June 3, 1868, at Moscow, Mich.; d. Jan. 22, 1961, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married Dec. 29, 1886, at Moscow, Mich., **FRANK A. STEVENS**, b. Feb. 1, 1863, at Avon, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1957, at Jackson, Mich.

Children: (7) Both born at Moscow, Mich.

#2642 \* 1. **ETHEL M. STEVENS**, b. Sept. 12, 1887.

#2643 2. **EDWARD STEVENS**, b. Feb. 18, 1890.

**VINTON M. (6) #1606**

**VINTON MARCUS WALWORTH (6)**, (Marcus 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marcus Walworth and Addie Stafford (Leunig).

Born Oct. 6, 1890, at Glen Ellyn, Ill.

Married Oct. 29, 1913, at Lombard, Ill., **MARTHA ROZEK**, b. Mar. 30, 1891, in Germany.

Vinton was a railroad man all of his life. When he was 19 years old, he accepted a position as lineman with the Chicago, Aurora & Elgin R. R. In 1917, he transferred and became a conductor for the same line, and remained with them for forty-eight years and three months, when he retired, due to having been injured in an accident. In 1958, he was enjoying life with his family and garden in Wheaton, Ill.

Children: (7) Both born at Wheaton, Ill.

#2644 \* 1. **VINTON JOHN**, b. Oct. 26, 1916.

#2645 2. **MARY ANN**, b. Feb. 3, 1925; m. Oct. 29, 1949, Marvin Wilfred Vollrath.

**MERRITT (6) #1608**

**MERRITT WALWORTH (6)**, (Erastus 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Erastus Walworth and \_\_\_\_\_.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (7)

#2646 \* 1. **LEWIS T.**

**WILLIAM M. (6) #1612**

**WILLIAM MILTON WALSWORTH (6)**, (William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walsworth and Priscilla Kesiah (Mauldin).

Born June 15, 1836, in Alabama; d. Feb. 24, 1901, at Chatham, La.

Married first: **JULIA CANNADY**, d. about a year after marriage.

Married second: **MARY ELIZABETH PHELPS**, b. Feb. 9, 1844, in Georgia; d. Apr. 29, 1926, at Chatham, La.

The following is his Civil War Service Record:

“Walsworth, William M. Corpl. Sergt. Co. K 31st Louisiana Inf. En. Monroe, Louisiana, April 14, 1862. Roll January and February 1863 present. Apptd. 5th Sergt. January 28—by reduction of G. H. Taylor to ranks for negligence to do duty by order C. H. Morrison. Fed. P.O.W.

captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Mississippi, July 4, 1863. On list dated Hdqrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, Louisiana, March 29, 1864, Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, Louisiana, April 1, 1864. Roll of P.O.W.-C.S.A. paroled, Monroe, Louisiana, June 9, 1865. Roll of P.O.W. of detachments of regiments C.S.A. Paroled Natchitoches, Louisiana, June 14, 1865. Resident Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Children: (7)

- |         |   |          |
|---------|---|----------|
| #2647   | 1. LULA WALSWORTH, b. July, 1874, at Chatham, La.; d. 1945; m. Mr. Doyle. | } twins. |
| #2648 * | 2. WILLIAM WALSWORTH, b. July, 1874, at Chatham, La.                      |          |
| #2649 * | 3. THOMAS LEE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 21, 1877, at Chatham, La.                |          |
| #2650   | 4. NANNIE WALSWORTH; m. Mr. Dickerson.                                    |          |
| #2651 * | 5. ROBERT MONROE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 2, 1879, at Jonesboro, La.            |          |

### ROBERT (6) #1613

ROBERT WALSWORTH (6), (William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walsworth and Priscilla Kesiah (Mauldin).

Born 1839; d. 1881.

Married MOLLIE GIBSON, b. at Montgomery, Ala.; d. Jan. 26, 1916, at Colfax, La.

Children: (7) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

- #2652 \* 1. GEORGIA ANN WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 8, 1873.
- #2653 \* 2. THOMAS EUGENE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 5, 1877.
- #2654 \* 3. OLLIE OPHELIA WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 20, 1878.
- #2655 \* 4. BIRTA WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 3, 1882.

### SAMUEL W. (6) #1614

SAMUEL WHITFIELD WALSWORTH (6), (William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walsworth and Priscilla Kesiah (Mauldin).

Born Oct. 23, 1842, in Alabama; d. May 12, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Feb. 1860, FRANCES DALLAS SIMS, b. Jan. 3, 1845; d. Nov. 26, 1926.

Samuel was a Pvt. in Co. "K", 31st La. Inf. En. Monroe, La., Apr. 14, 1862. Roll January and February 1863, present. Fed. rolls of P.O.W. captured and paroled Vicksburg, Mississippi, July 4, 1863. On list dated Hdqrs., Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, La., March 29, 1864. Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, La., before Apr. 1, 1864. Roll of P.O.W., C.S.A. Paroled Monroe, La., June 9, 1865. Roll of P.O.W. of detachments of regiments C.S.A. Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 14, 1865. Resident, Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

Children: (7)

- #2656 \* 1. SAMUEL WHITFIELD WALSWORTH, JR., b. Aug. 26, 1862.
- #2657 \* 2. JOHN THOMAS WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 30, 1864.
- #2658 3. MARVIN J. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 27, 1866.
- #2659 \* 4. RHODA KESIAH WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 15, 1868.
- #2660 5. WILLIAM M. WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 10, 1870; d. May 7, 1873.

- #2661 6. JAMES LEWIS WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 27, 1872; d. Sept. 20, 1875.
- #2662 7. MILDRED NARCISSUS WALSWORTH, b. May 11, 1875; d. 1947-8.
- #2663 8. LIMON B. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 7, 1879; d. 1885.
- #2664 9. ROBERT GREEN WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 26, 1882; d. Mar. 26, 1956, at Bossier City, La., unm.
- #2665 \* 10. DANIEL LAFAYETTE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 3, 1886.
- #2666 11. CHARLES ALLEN WALSWORTH, b. June 11, 1892; d. in infancy.

**DANIEL F. (6) #1615**

DANIEL FRANCIS WALSWORTH (6), (William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Priscilla Kesiah (Mauldin).

Born Nov. 24, 1845, in Mississippi; d. June 1, 1930, in Jackson Parish, La. Married 1868 at Gainesville, Ala., MARTHA ANN GREENHAW, b. 1842, at Gainesville, Ala.; d. July 4, 1923, in Jackson Parish, La.

His Civil War Record is as follows:

“WALLSWORTH, D. F., Pvt. Co. K, 31st. La. Inf. Roll of P.O.W.-C.S.A. Paroled Monroe, La., June 9, 1865. Roll of P.O.W. of detachment of regiments C.S.A. Paroled Natchitoches, Louisiana, June 14, 1865. Resident Jackson Parish, La.”

Children: (7) All born in Jackson Parish, La., except Priscilla and William.

- #2667 \* 1. PRISCILLA WALSWORTH, b. July 21, 1872, in Winn Parish, La.
- #2668 \* 2. WILLIAM THOMAS WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 28, 1874, in Winn Parish, La.
- #2669 \* 3. ISAAC NEWTON WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
- #2670 \* 4. DANIEL EDWARD WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 16, 1878.
- #2671 \* 5. CYRUS MALRY WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 13, 1880.
- #2672 \* 6. RUFUS IRA WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 26, 1882.
- #2673 \* 7. HATTIE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 2, 1886.
- #2674 \* 8. JAMES ALBERT WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 18, 1888.
- #2675 \* 9. IDA MAE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 14, 1891.

**HENRY C. (6) #1616**

HENRY CLAY WALSWORTH (6), (William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Priscilla Kesiah (Mauldin).

Born Dec. 8, 1855, at Tupelo, Miss.; d. Apr. 28, 1937, at Jonesboro, La. Married Oct. 10, 1877, at Vernon, La., SARAH ANN REBECCA PRESTRIDGE, b. Oct. 17, 1854, at Vernon, La.; d. July 2, 1947, at Jonesboro, La.; dau. of James Prestridge.

Children: (7) All born east of Jonesboro, La.

- #2676 \* 1. FANNIE BELLE WALSWORTH, b. July 10, 1878.
- #2677 \* 2. MARVIN A. WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 27, 1879.
- #2678 3. JOHN WESLEY WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 31, 1881; d. Aug. 25, 1897, unm.
- #2679 4. ROSE ANNA WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 2, 1884; d. Sept. 25, 1884.
- #2680 \* 5. JAMES EDWIN WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 9, 1889.

**MARY J. (6) #1617**

MARY JANE WALSWORTH (6), (William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walsworth and Priscilla Kesiah (Mauldin).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married WILLIAM ANDREW JACKSON LOVETT.

William was a Pvt. in Co. "E", 28th. La. Inf. (Gray's). On roll of Prisoners of War at Natchitoches, La., June 14, 1865.

Children: (7)

- #2681 1. EMMA KESIAH LOVETT, b. Aug. 18, 1866; d. June 28, 1940; m. Thomas Banester, b. June 27, 1851; d. July 21, 1931;  
 #2682 \* 2. ROBERT NEWTON THEODORE LOVETT, b. Oct. 18, 1874, at Cadeville, La.

**CATHERINE E. (6) #1618**

CATHERINE ELIZABETH WALSWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Walsworth and Caroline M. (Greenhaw).

Born Oct. 5, 1842, in Alabama; d. June 11, 1923, at Hardin, Texas.

Married 1860, in Miss., ALLEN ULYSSES PEARCE, b. 1844, in Miss.; d. June 12, 1872, at Springhill, Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (7)

- #2683 \* 1. ELLA PEARCE, b. Oct. 26, 1866, at Weston, La.  
 #2684 \* 2. ROSA PEARCE, b.  
 #2685 \* 3. NANCY C. PEARCE, b. Nov. 28, 1870, at Weston, La.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALSWORTH

# 1620



1849 - 1922

MARY F. (WALSWORTH) PEARCE

# 1622



Wife of George W.

DAVID M. and VICTORIA (WALSWORTH)  
WILLIAMS # 1623



MARTHA (TULLOS) WALSWORTH  
# 1624



Wife of William F.

**WILLIAM T. (6) #1620**

WILLIAM THOMAS WALSWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walsworth and Caroline M. (Greenhaw).

Born Nov. 19, 1849, at Athens, Limestone Co., Ala.; d. Dec. 5, 1922, at Jonesboro, La.

Married first: JANIE WALDRIP, b. Dec. 17, 1853; d. Aug. 21, 1883 at Jonesboro, La.

Married second: RACHEL CAROLINE SAVAGE, b. Nov. 2, 1865, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Dec. 27, 1884, at Jonesboro, La.

Married third: Jan. 25, 1886, AMANDA S. TULLOS, b. Jan. 22, 1864; d. May 12, 1901, at Weston, La.

Married fourth: PERMELIA WOMACK, b. Sept. 3, 1878, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Sept. 13, 1908, at Jonesboro, La.

Married fifth: MRS. FANNIE (SHOWS) REED, b. Mar. 24, 1868, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Feb. 25, 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Married sixth: MRS. ELLON GREGG.

Children: (7) By first wife. All born at Jonesboro, La.

#2686 \* 1. OLLIE IRENE WALSWORTH, b. May 30, 1873.

#2687 \* 2. ALLEN EUGENE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 13, 1876.

#2688 \* 3. MARTHA ANN WALSWORTH, b. May 8, 1880.

By second wife:

#2689 \* 4. THOMAS HENRY WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 27, 1884.

By third wife: All born at Weston, La.

#2690 \* 5. MAGGIE MILLER, WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1886.

#2691 \* 6. DOCIA DEAN WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

#2692 \* 7. DAVID ANDREW WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 28, 1890.

#2693 \* 8. ELIZABETH VICTORIA WALSWORTH, b. July 16, 1893.

#2694 9. FRANKIE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 16, 1896; d. Oct. 21, 1899.

#2695 10. LYMAN COLUMBUS WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 12, 1898; d. June 11, 1901.

By fourth wife: All born at Jonesboro, La.

#2696 \* 11. MALLORY MARTIN WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 18, 1902.

#2697 \* 12. WILLIAM CLARENCE WALSWORTH, b. July 28, 1904.

#2698 \* 13. EFFIE WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 23, 1906.

#2699 \* 14. MILDRED WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 13, 1908.

**MARTHA C. (6) #1621**

MARTHA CAROLINE WALSWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Walsworth and Caroline M. (Greenhaw).

Born Feb. 17, 1852, in Mississippi; d. Mar. 31, 1931, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 14, 1871, at Old Weston, Jackson Parish, La., PETER WYATT, b. Dec. 20, 1852, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Nov. 19, 1923, at Jonesboro, La.

Martha was called "Babe" by her relatives.

The Jackson Parish Court House burned in 1878, destroying all records, which has been a great handicap in our research.

Children: (7) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

#2700 1. MARY ARMERLEAN WYATT, b. Oct. 7, 1872; d. Mar. 10, 1911, in Jackson Parish, La.

#2701 \* 2. JAMES FERDINAND WYATT, b. Dec. 20, 1874.

- #2702 3. THOMAS CARO WYATT, b. Apr. 14, 1876; d. May 24, 1942,  
at Jonesboro, La., unm.
- #2703 \* 4. MARGARET DEANNA WYATT, b. Aug. 22, 1878.
- #2704 \* 5. LILLIE WYATT, b. Nov. 9, 1884.
- #2705 \* 6. WILLIE CLEMMONS WYATT, b. Aug. 13, 1888.

**MARY F. (6) #1622**

MARY FRANCES WALSWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Walsworth and Caroline M. (Greenhaw).

Born Jan. 7, 1855, in Mississippi; d. 1891, at Kirk, Limestone Co., Texas.  
Married Oct. 9, 1873, GEORGE W. PEARCE, b. 1849, in Alabama; d.  
Jan. 16, 1888, at Kirk, Limestone Co., Texas.

Mary was known as "Molly" by her family.

Children: (7)

- #2706 \* 1. JOSEPHINE PEARCE, b. Dec. 5, 1874, in Jackson Parish, La.
- #2707 \* 2. GEORGE FRANKLIN PEARCE, b. Aug. 24, 1879, at Melrose,  
Texas.
- #2708 \* 3. THOMAS J. PEARCE, b. Nov. 6, 1881, at Melrose, Texas.
- #2709 4. SARAH DEMARIUS PEARCE, b. July 4, 1883, in Limestone  
Co., Texas; d. Feb. 12, 1888, at Kirk, Texas.
- #2710 \* 5. WILLIAM MARTIN PEARCE, b. Dec. 8, 1886, at Frosa, Texas.

**VICTORIA C. (6) #1623**

VICTORIA CORDELIA WALSWORTH (6), (Thomas 5, Daniel 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Walsworth and Caroline M. (Greenhaw).

Born Feb. 27, 1858, in Mississippi; d. July 20, 1938, at Jonesboro, La.  
Married Nov. 30, 1875, in Jackson Parish, La., DAVID MARTIN WIL-  
LIAMS, b. Dec. 17, 1851, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. July 28, 1896, in  
Jackson Parish, La.

Victoria was called "Sissie" by her relatives.

Children: (7) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

- #2711 1. LEAH WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 9, 1877; d. Aug. 25, 1883, in  
Jackson Parish, La.
- #2712 \* 2. MARGARET ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 1, 1878.
- #2713 3. FRANCES ADA WILLIAMS, b. May 21, 1881; d. Aug. 29, 1883,  
in Jackson Parish, La.
- #2714 \* 4. SHERWOOD ALBERT WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 26, 1884.
- #2715 \* 5. ESTHER (TENA) MARTINERE WILLIAMS, b. July 7, 1887.
- #2716 \* 6. CARRIE JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 25, 1890.
- #2717 7. LORA WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 20, 1892; d. Nov. 10, 1894.
- #2718 \* 8. CLOYANCE WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 18, 1895.

**WILLIAM F. (6) #1624**

WILLIAM FRANKLIN WALSWORTH (6), (Samuel 5, Daniel 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walsworth and Harriet Newel (Guess).

Born Mar. 24, 1849, in Mississippi; d. June 9, 1902, in Jackson Parish,  
La., and buried in Bethel Cemetery, Jonesboro, La.

Married MARTHA TULLOS, b. Nov. 4, 1857; d. Mar. 19, 1931, and  
buried in Bethel Cemetery, Jonesboro, La.



Children: (7)

- #2719 \* 1. DORCAS CLEMENTINE (TINY) WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 2, 1875, in Jackson Parish, La.
- #2720 \* 2. MARTHA ELIZABETH WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 7, 1881, in Jackson Parish, La.
- #2721 3. ELLA WALSWORTH, m. Mr. Greer.
- #2722 \* 4. ANGIE WALSWORTH, b. May 4, 1892, at Weston, La.
- #2723 5. JOSIE WALSWORTH; m. Mr. Thompson.

**JAMES J. (6) #1625**

JAMES J. WALSWORTH (6), (Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Harriet Newel (Guess).

Born Sept. 15, 1850, at Woodville, Ala.; d. Feb. 18, 1936, at Jonesboro, La.

Married 1875, at Jonesboro, La., MRS. OLLIE JULIA (WASHER) MAULDIN, b. Jan. 9, 1857, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Nov. 8, 1938, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (7) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

- #2724 1. ALICE E. WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 8, 1877; d. May 11, 1949, at Jonesboro, La.; m. Robert J. Masters.
- #2725 \* 2. GEORGE THOMAS WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 9, 1878.

**DOCIA C. (6) #1626**

DOCIA CATHERINE WALSWORTH (6), (Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Walworth and Harriet Newel (Guess).

Born Apr. 9, 1852; d. Mar. 26, 1884, at Jonesboro, La., burial in Bethel Cemetery.

Married JOHN AUSTIN. They had a family.

**MARY E. (6) #1627**

MARY ELIZABETH WALSWORTH (6), (Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Walworth and Harriet Newel (Guess).

Born Jan. 16, 1854, in Louisiana; d. May 23, 1903, at Jonesboro, La.

Married ROBERT H. JONES, b. June 3, 1848; d. Mar. 15, 1936.

**SAMUEL W. (6) #1630**

SAMUEL WHITFIELD WALSWORTH (6), (Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Harriet Newel (Guess).

Born Feb. 11, 1863, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Feb. 8, 1891, in Jackson Parish, La., MARTHA ANN PEEVY, b. Feb. 9, 1870, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Mar. 4, 1958, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (7) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #2726 \* 1. SARAH NEWEL WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 25, 1891.
- #2727 \* 2. FRANCES VIOLA WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 9, 1894.
- #2728 \* 3. SAMUEL ANDREW WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 1, 1895.
- #2729 \* 4. JOHN WESLEY WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 28, 1897.
- #2730 \* 5. LUDA ELIZABETH WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 18, 1898.
- #2731 \* 6. ELMA ORA WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 16, 1901.
- #2732 \* 7. IDORA ANN WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1902.

- #2733 \* 8. ELBERT ARDIS WALSWORTH, b. May 22, 1905.
- #2734 \* 9. OZIE OPHELIA WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 28, 1909.
- #2735 \* 10. MATTIE MARIE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 11, 1912.

NANCY J. (6) #1631

NANCY JANE WALSWORTH (6), (Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Walsworth and Harriet Newel (Guess).

Born Sept. 5, 1867, in Texas; d. May 25, 1901, at Danville, La.

Married Nov. 19, 1891, in Jackson Parish, La., WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, b. Apr. 5, 1865; d. Dec. 13, 1944, at Danville, La.

Children: (7) All born at Danville, La.

- #2736 \* 1. DORA ROBINSON, b. Apr. 9, 1893.
- #2737 2. JULIA ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Feb. 4, 1895; unm.
- #2738 \* 3. HENRY CLAY ROBINSON, b. Nov. 24, 1896.
- #2739 \* 4. J. WARREN ROBINSON, b. Apr. 4, 1899.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

### ARTEMUS (7) #1633

ARTEMUS WALSWORTH (7), (Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walsworth and Lucina (Henry).

Born Oct. 26, 1849, in New York State (around Norwich); d. Oct. 29, 1915, in Michigan.

Married Feb. 22, 1872, in Muskegon Co., Mich., AMANDA THEODOSIA ROGERS, b. Dec. 27, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1891, at Holton, Mich.

Children: (8)

#2740 \* 1. WILLIAM WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 8, 1872, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

#2741 \* 2. ADELBERT M. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 19, 1877, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

#2742 \* 3. LYDIA MELISSA WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 16, 1882, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

#2743 \* 4. ENOS WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 31, 1885, at Holton, Mich.

#2744 \* 5. OTIS WALSWORTH, b. June 9, 1887, at Holton, Mich.

#2745 \* 6. ROBERT HARRISON WALSWORTH, b. July 28, 1891, at Holton, Mich.

### JAMES E. (7) #1634

JAMES ENOS WALSWORTH (7), (Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elijah Walsworth and Lucina (Henry).

Born June 5, 1853, in New York State (around Norwich); d. Aug. 29, 1924, at Cobmoosa, Mich.

Married July 4, 1880, in Muskegon Co., Mich., FREELOVE ROGERS, b. Mar. 16, 1864, at Metmore, Mich.; d. Nov. 15, 1950, at Holton, Mich.

Children: (8) All born in Muskegon Co., Mich.

#2746 1. FRANK WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 5, 1881; d. Dec. 12, 1881.

#2747 \* 2. CHARLES LEWIS WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 11, 1883.

#2748 \* 3. EMMA L. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 27, 1884.

#2749 \* 4. LEONARD WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1886.

#2750 5. CARRIE ALVIRA WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 10, 1888; d. Nov. 14, 1949; unm.

#2751 \* 6. NETTIE JANE WALSWORTH, b. July 19, 1891.

#2752 \* 7. ARTEMUS EDWIN WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 2, 1893.

#2753 \* 8. HENRY HOLT WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 7, 1896.

#2754 \* 9. BERTHA VIOLA WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 22, 1898.

#2755 \* 10. ERMA WALSWORTH, b. May 2, 1903.

### CHARLES (7) #1635

CHARLES WALSWORTH (7), (Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Stephen A. Walworth and Wealthy (Baldwin).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married first:

Married second: IDA LANG.

Children: (8) By first wife:

- |       |   |          |
|-------|---|----------|
| #2756 | 1. Daughter, b. Dec. 23, 1888.                    | } twins. |
| #2757 | 2. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 23, 1888.                     |          |
| #2758 | 3. FRANK, b. Mar. 31, 1890; d. July 5, 1894.      |          |
| #2759 | 4. WILLIAM C., b. Aug. 1, 1906; d. Feb. 19, 1907. |          |
| #2760 | 5. A son, b. Nov. 17, 1908.                       |          |

By second wife:

- #2761 6. MABEL, m. and went to live in Missouri.

**SARAH (7) #1636**

SARAH WALWORTH (7), (Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stephen A. Walworth and Wealthy (Baldwin).

Born 1857, at Onslow, Iowa; d. Sept. 1899, at Fort Scott, Kans.

Married at Maquoketa, Iowa, WILLIS MILLER, b. Apr. 27, 1854, in Pennsylvania; d. Dec. 17, 1938, at Southwest City, Mo.

Sarah and six of her children died within a month of typhoid fever.

Children: (8) Not in order of birth:

- |         |  |
|---------|--|
| #2762 * | 1. STEVE MILLER, b. Apr. 28, 1893, at Templeton, Iowa. |
| #2763   | 2. OTIS MILLER, d. 1899, at Ft. Scott, Kans.           |
| #2764   | 3. JESSIE MILLER, d. 1899, at Ft. Scott, Kans.         |
| #2765   | 4. EMMA MILLER, d. 1899, at Ft. Scott, Kans.           |
| #2766   | 5. FANNIE MILLER, d. 1899, at Ft. Scott, Kans.         |
| #2767   | 6. LEE MILLER, d. 1899, at Ft. Scott, Kans.            |
| #2768   | 7. LEONA MILLER, d. 1899, at Ft. Scott, Kans.          |
| #2769   | 8. FRANK MILLER, b.                                    |
| #2770   | 9. MORGAN MILLER, b.                                   |
| #2771   | 10. LOY MILLER, b.                                     |

**MARY E. (7) #1639**

MARY ESTHER WALSWORTH (7), (Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stephen A. Walworth and Wealthy (Baldwin).

Born Jan. 31, 1869, at Onslow, Iowa; d. Mar. 1942.

Married JOSEPH AUSTIN TRACY, of Mt. Vernon, Iowa, b. Apr. 19, 1862; d. 1926, at Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Children: (8) All born at Onslow, Iowa.

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| #2772   | 1. Daughter, b. Aug. 14, 1887; d. in infancy. |
| #2773 * | 2. PEARL TRACY, b. Apr. 1890.                 |
| #2774 * | 3. ELIZABETH ESTHER TRACY, b. Dec. 3, 1898.   |
| #2775 * | 4. IDA GRACE TRACY, b. Nov. 25, 1904.         |
| #2776 * | 5. GEORGE STEPHEN TRACY, b. Aug. 30, 1908.    |

**LYDIA S. (7) #1640**

LYDIA SUSANNAH WALSWORTH (7), (Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stephen A. Walworth and Wealthy (Baldwin).

Born Jan. 31, 1869, at Onslow, Iowa; d. Jan. 7, 1937, at Mayville, N. Y.

Married Apr. 27, 1887, JOHN OSCAR TRACY, b. Apr. 19, 1862, at Preston, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1950, at Orlo Vista, Fla.; his body was cremated with burial in Magnolia Cemetery, near Mayville, N. Y., beside his wife.

Children: (8)

- #2777 \* 1. AMY ELIZABETH TRACY, b. Dec. 22, 1888, at Genoa, Nebr.
- #2778 \* 2. FLORENCE WEALTHY TRACY, b. June 23, 1890, at Genoa, Nebr.
- #2779 \* 3. ELMER LEE TRACY, b. Jan. 16, 1892, at Genoa, Nebr.
- #2780 \* 4. LUCY MATILDA TRACY, b. Nov. 14, 1893, at Onslow, Iowa.
- #2781 5. GEORGE OSCAR TRACY, b. June 25, 1895, at Rock Royal, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1959, at Waterbury, Vt.; buried in Thetford Hill, Vt.
- #2782 6. STEPHEN TRACY, b. Feb. 26, 1897, at Macinville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1898.
- #2783 \* 7. FRANK BENTON TRACY, b. Feb. 10, 1898, at Macinville, N. Y.
- #2784 \* 8. STELLA BELLE TRACY, b. Oct. 13, 1901, at West Irving, N. Y.
- #2785 \* 9. RUTH ETHEL TRACY, b. Mar. 5, 1904, at West Irving, N. Y.
- #2786 \* 10. ALTA LYDIA TRACY, b. Feb. 27, 1910, at Junessassa, N. Y.
- #2787 \* 11. DOROTHY LOIS TRACY, b. July 25, 1912, at Junessassa, N. Y.
- #2788 12. ADELAIDE TRACY, b. 1915; d. at birth.

WALTER C. WALWORTH, SR. #1641



1845 - 1921

**WALTER C. (7) #1641**

WALTER C. WALWORTH (7), (Alonzo M. 6, Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alonzo Marvin Walworth and Ellen M. (Van Patten).

Born Nov. 16, 1845, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 24, 1921, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married LAURA A. GROSS, d. July 17, 1916, at Norwich, N. Y.

Walter was in the Civil War and had a wonderful record.

Children: (8) Both born at Norwich, N. Y.

#2789 1. EDWARD A., b. Mar. 29, 1869; d. Mar. 24, 1888, at Norwich, N. Y.

#2790 \* 2. WALTER C., JR., b. Aug. 14, 1871.

**HARMON A. (7) #1642**

HARMON A. WALWORTH (7), (Alonzo M. 6, Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alonzo Marvin Walworth and Harriet (Terry).

Born Nov. 30, 1851, at Sterling, N. Y.; d. Apr. 4, 1932, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married CHARLOTTE HOTCHKISS, b. at Smithville, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1901, at Utica, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#2791 \* 1. LEON MARVIN, b. Sept. 30, 1882, at Smithville, N. Y.

**EDWIN (7) #1647**

EDWIN WALWORTH (7), (Robert H. 6, Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Robert H. Walworth and Amanda (Snow).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married ELLEN LADUE.

Edwin was a blacksmith and wheelwright.

Children: (8)

#2792 1. ROSE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1884, at Norwich, N. Y.

**REVILO D. (7) #1650**

REVILO D. WALSWORTH (7), (Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Denison W. Walworth and Mary Jane (Walker).

Born Sept. 20, 1848, at Kaukauna, Wis.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (8)

#2793 1. LOTTIE WALSWORTH; m. Mr. Burt.

#2794 2. (ETTA) ESTHER MAY WALSWORTH; m. Mr. Burt.

#2795 3. GEORGE WALSWORTH, b.

**HENRY A. (7) #1652**

HENRY A. WALSWORTH (7), (Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Denison W. Walworth and Mary Jane (Walker).

Born Aug. 20, 1852, at Kaukauna, Wis.; d. May 21, 1896, near Lansing, Mich.

He married and settled at Lansing, Mich., where he was an undertaker.

Children: (8)

- #2796 1. VENA WALSWORTH; m. Bert Baker.  
#2797 2. LOUISE WALSWORTH, b.

**JUSTICE P. (7) #1653**

JUSTICE P. WALSWORTH (7), (Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Denison W. Walworth and Mary Jane (Walker).

Born Nov. 5, 1858, at Kaukauna, Wis.; d. Mar. 10, 1899, at Groton, N. Y.  
Married Nov. 11, 1879, at Magraw, N. Y., MARY ELIZABETH MOLLETT, b. Apr. 3, 1857, at Oswego, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1914, at Cortland, N. Y.

We note in his mother's Bible, she spelled the name with the "s", but after he became of age he spelled it without the "s".

Children: (8)

- #2798 \* 1. FLOYD RICHARD, b. Sept. 20, 1880, at Groton, N. Y.  
#2799 \* 2. HENRY JAMES, b. Mar. 20, 1884, at Richford, N. Y.  
#2800 \* 3. HUBERT JUSTICE, b. Oct. 7, 1887, at Lapeer, N. Y.  
#2801 4. MABEL, b. Apr. 24, 1890, at Lapeer, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1890.

**MERCY A. (7) #1654**

MERCY ANN WALSWORTH (7), (Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Denison W. Walworth and Mary Jane (Walker).

Born Apr. 3, 1860, at Cato, Wis.; d. Jan. 1, 1933, at Elkhart, Ind.  
Married Apr. 11, 1878, at Cato, Wis., HENRY JAMES FLAGG, b. Sept. 10, 1852, at Cato, Wis.; d. Mar. 15, 1909, at New Lisbon, Wis.

Children: (8)

- #2802 \* 1. WILLIAM HENRY FLAGG, b. May 28, 1884, at Cato, Wis.  
#2803 \* 2. ALICE EVELYN FLAGG, b. Mar. 10, 1892, at Kaukauna, Wis.

**ADDIE F. (7) #1659**

ADDIE FRANCES WALSWORTH (7), (Nelson 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nelson Walsworth and Clarisa (Pike).

Born Nov. 21, 1868, at Cortlandville, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1932, at Cortlandville.

Married Apr. 22, 1896, at Cortlandville, N. Y., ASA NICHOLAS STARR, b. Dec. 9, 1863, at McGrawville, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1947, at Cortlandville, N. Y.

Children: (8) All born at Cortlandville, N. Y.

- #2804 \* 1. LEON ASA STARR, b. Feb. 19, 1897.  
#2805 2. FLOYD WALSWORTH STARR, b. Nov. 26, 1898.  
#2806 3. FLORENCE LUELLE STARR, b. June 14, 1902.

**CHESTER B. (7) #1660**

CHESTER BYRON WALSWORTH (7), (Henry T. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Theodore Walsworth and Jenny (Clark).

Born Aug. 3, 1869, in Missouri; d. 1941, in Orange, Calif.

Married June 30, 1901, at Ouray, Colo., ZULA MAE BAILEY, b. June 12, —, at Indianola, Iowa; d. Apr. 1948, at Long Beach, Calif.



Chester, with his family, resided for a number of years in Seattle, Wash.

Children: (8)

#2807 \* 1. HENRY THEODORE WALSWORTH, b. May 3, 1902, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

#2808 \* 2. CLARKE B. WALSWORTH, b. June 17, 1906, at Los Angeles, Calif.

**AMELIA D. STODDARD (7) #1669**

AMELIA DAMERIC STODDARD (7), (Edna 6, Obidiah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna (Walsworth) and Rev. John Edwin Stoddard.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married Nov. 24, 1870, ORPHEUS WILSON.

Children: (8)

#2809 1. HARRIET EDNA WILSON, b. Jan. 17, 1872.

#2810 2. JAY W. WILSON, b. Jan. 7, 1881.

**ARVILLA L. STODDARD (7) #1670**

ARVILLA LOVICEE STODDARD (7), (Edna 6, Obidiah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna (Walsworth) and Rev. John Edwin Stoddard.

Born Dec. 28, 1838.

Married Dec. 31, 1863, EDWIN PERCY WALSWORTH, b. 1831, in New York State.

We note in the Stoddard Genealogy Book, she signed her name "Arnilla L. Walsworth."

Children: (8)

#2811 \* 1. EDWIN PERCIVAL WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 28, 1867, at Morristown, N. Y.

#2812 2. MARY WALSWORTH, b. June 9, 1872, at Nevada, Iowa; d. in infancy.

**JOHN C. (7) #1672**

JOHN CLARK WALWORTH (7), (John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Clymena (Brown).

Born prob. 1829.

Married prob. 1855, EUNICE ROSATHA NILES, b. 1838; d. Feb. 8, 1887, at Westport, So. Dak. He was a surgeon in the Union Army.

Children: (8)

#2813 \* 1. CHANCELLOR REGINALD, b. Dec. 8, 1856, at Inadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.

#2814 2. FLORENCE; m. Mr. Webster.

#2815 3. VIOLA; m. Mr. David.

**HENRY J. (7) #1675**

HENRY J. WALSWORTH (7), (Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lorenzo Dow Walworth and Asenith, or Zenith, (Bishop).

Born July 1, 1841, at Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. July 4, 1898, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married first: 1862, MISS SMITH, who lived only a year after their marriage.

Married second: 1864, LAURA ELLEN SMITH, b. 1844, in New York State; d. 1891, at Geneva, Nebr., sister of his first wife.

Married third: Nov. 5, 1882, at Dorchester, Nebr., MARY JANE (MATIE) BAKER, b. Dec. 28, 1860; d. May 15, 1925, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Henry J. was a prominent physician and never failed to respond to a call, irrespective of the hour of the night, or the weather.

He was a lover of fine horses and up to the day of his death, he owned and operated a three hundred and twenty acre ranch, devoted entirely to the raising of standard bred horses. Although he never raced them, he gave them preliminary training and then sold them.

Children: (8) By second wife: First two born in Branch Co., Mich.; others at Dorchester, Nebr.

#2816 \* 1. EUGENE I. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 20, 1866.

#2817 2. ROY E. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Sept. 8, 1919, at Baynard, Nebr. Unm.

#2818 \* 3. FLOYD ALTON WALSWORTH, b. May 3, 1873.

#2819 \* 4. FRANK DON WALSWORTH, b. July 23, 1879.

By third wife:

#2820 \* 5. EDWARD C. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 3, 1883.

#2821 \* 6. BERTHA MAY WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 13, 1885.

HENRY J. WALSWORTH, M.D. #1675



1841 - 1898

LUREN A. WALSWORTH #1676



1845 -

**LUREN A. (7) #1676**

LUREN A. WALSWORTH (7), (Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lorenzo Dow Walworth and Asenith, or Zenith, (Bishop).

Born May 25, 1845, at Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.

Married first: June 22, 1865, at Girard, Mich., LOIS M. SWAN, b. Dec. 8, 1846, at Florence, Erie Co., Ohio; d. Nov. 29, 1869, at Union City, Branch Co., Mich.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

Married third: \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (8) By first wife:

#2822 \* 1. C. M. WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 30, 1867, at Union, Branch Co., Mich.

By second wife:

#2823 2. MARY WALSWORTH; m. Ray Ricker and settled at Hudson, Mich., where she died.

By third wife:

#2824 3. EMERSON WALSWORTH.

**LUCIUS B. (7) #1678**

LUCIUS (LUTE) BYRON WALSWORTH (7), (Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lorenzo Dow Walworth and Asenith, or Zenith, (Bishop).

Born Aug. 16, 1849, at Waterport, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. 1923 at Union City, Mich.

Married Oct. 15, 1867-8, ADISKA MELVINA BURNETT, b. Oct. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 28, 1919, at Union City, Mich.

They settled at Coldwater, Mich.

Children: (8) All born in Union Twp., Branch Co., Mich.

#2825 \* 1. NELLIE ELIZABETH WALSWORTH, b. June 14, 1869.

#2826 \* 2. EDNA MABEL WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 15, 1870.

#2827 \* 3. CLYDE LESTER WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 2, 1874.

#2828 \* 4. BYRON ORIS WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 13, 1885.

**FRANCES A. WAGNER (7) #1679**

FRANCES AMANDA WAGNER (7), (Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 2, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Amos Wagner.

Born Oct. 31, 1832, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 19, 1881, at Afton, DeKalb Co., Ill.

Married Jan. 8, 1858, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., GEORGE WASHINGTON SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 5, 1831, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1910, at Lanesboro, Iowa; son of Olivia (Wagner) and Erastus Sheffield.

Children: (8)

#2829 \* 1. GEORGIANA SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 16, 1858, at Old Shabbona, Ill.

#2830 \* 2. FREDERIC WAGNER SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 12, 1862, at Old Shabbona, Ill.

#2831 \* 3. EDITH EMELINE SHEFFIELD, b. Apr. 3, 1866, at Afton, DeKalb Co., Ill.

- #2832 4. CHARLES WALWORTH SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 18, 1868, in DeKalb Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 2, 1869, at Afton, Ill.  
#2833 \* 5. NATHAN STARK SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 3, 1870, in DeKalb Co., Ill.

**ELLEN M. WAGNER (7) #1680**

ELLEN MARIA WAGNER (7), (Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Amos Wagner.

Born Dec. 3, 1834, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. 1898, at Holstein, Nebr.

Married Jan. 4, 1857, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.; JOHN JEFFERSON SHEFFIELD, b. June 19, 1833, at New Berlin, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1917, at Holstein, Nebr.

Children: (8) All born at Shabbona, Ill.

- #2834 \* 1. ADAH AMELIA SHEFFIELD, b. June 6, 1858.  
#2835 2. EDWARD ALONZO SHEFFIELD, b. 1860; d. June, 1915, at Topeka, Kans.  
#2836 \* 3. JOHN HOMER SHEFFIELD, b. July 2, 1862.  
#2837 4. FANNIE SHEFFIELD, b. 1864; d. in infancy.  
#2838 5. CHARLES SHEFFIELD, b. 1866; d. in infancy.  
#2839 6. LEROY WAGNER SHEFFIELD, b. Nov. 8, 1869; d. July 29, 1945, at Hastings, Nebr. Unm.

**GEORGE H. WAGNER (7) #1682**

GEORGE HOMER WAGNER (7), (Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Amos Wagner.

Born June 8, 1839, in New York State; d. at Girard, Kans.

Married CARRIE E. JAYNE, b. 1844, in Indiana.

George enlisted in the Union Army during the War Between the States, and served in Illinois Co. G, 89th Regiment; was taken prisoner and sent to Libby Prison. At the end of the war he received an honorable discharge.

They were both living in 1895.

Children: (8)

- #2840 1. CLAYTON E. WAGNER, b. 1868, in Ill.; m. and had a son, Ray L. Wagner, b. 1892, at Girard, Kans.  
#2841 2. FREDERIC L. WAGNER, b. 1870, in Ill.; d. young.

**JOHN J. WAGNER (7) #1683**

JOHN JACOB WAGNER (7), (Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Amos Wagner.

Born Feb. 21, 1842, in New York State; d. Apr. 19, 1869, in Ill.

Married Apr. 28, 1864, in Knox Co., Ill., FRANCES A. RANEY.

Children: (8)

- #2842 1. ALTA WAGNER.

**EMILY H. WAGNER (7) #1684**

EMILY H. WAGNER (7), (Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Amos Wagner.

Born June 11, 1844, at Addison, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1899, in Ill.

Married Apr. 22, 1865, in Knox Co., Ill., EDWIN PROCTOR DAVEY, b. about 1840, in England.

Children: (8) All born in Knox Co., Ill.

- #2843 \* 1. NELLIE DAVEY, b. Mar. 3, 1867. See (8) #2836.
- #2844 2. ANNIE DAVEY, b. Sept. 30, 1870.
- #2845 3. GEORGE DAVEY, b. July 30, 1873.
- #2846 4. EMMA DAVEY, b. 1877.

**LOUISE S. WAGNER (7) #1686**

LOUISE SOPHIA WAGNER (7), (Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Amos Wagner.

Born Nov. 4, 1846, at Addison, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1883, at Girard, Kans.

Married first: \_\_\_\_\_ HATFIELD, b. in Kentucky.

Married second: ENOCH B. PATRICK, b. 1852, in Ill.

Louise Sophia was later known as Sarah Louise Wagner.

Enoch was a photographer in Girard, Kans. in 1880.

Children: (8) By first husband:

- #2847 1. ADOLPHUS E. HATFIELD, b. 1871, at Yates City, Ill.

By second husband:

- #2848 2. ADDIE PATRICK, b. in Ill.; d. young.
- #2849 3. ENOCH BERT PATRICK, b. 1878 in Nebr.;  
d. Kansas City, Mo. } twins.
- #2850 4. EDITH B. PATRICK, b. 1878, in Nebr.
- #2851 5. MARTHA J. PATRICK, b. Feb. 12, 1880, at Girard, Kans.
- #2852 6. GEORGE PATRICK, b. prob. 1882; d. in infancy.

**DANIEL W. WAGNER (7) #1687**

DANIEL WALWORTH WAGNER (7), (Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy Amanda (Walworth) and George Amos Wagner.

Born July 6, 1853, at Addison, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1935/6, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married 1880, in Cowley Co.?, Kans., EFFIE J. PHELPS, b. May 8, 1864, at New Hampton, Iowa; d. Jan. 14, 1919, at Carrollton, Ark.; dau. of Altheda (Sheffield) and David C. Phelps. See (6) #899.

Children: (8)

- #2853 \* 1. RALPH WILLIS WAGNER, b. Jan. 23, 1881, at Rock, Kans.

**SEYMOUR P. (7) #1688**

SEYMOUR PURDY WALWORTH (7), (Seymour E. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Seymour E. Walworth and Lanissa S. (Purdy).

Born Nov. 20, 1857, at Hawleytown, Broome Co., N. Y.

Married ADA M. LAMONTE.

Children: (8)

- #2854 1. SALLY L., b. Jan. 7, 1883.
- #2855 2. WALTER LINCOLN, b. Sept. 10, 1886.

**FLORENCE E. (7) #1690**

FLORENCE ESTELLE WALWORTH (7), (Seymour E. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Seymour E. Walworth and Lanissa S. (Purdy).  
Born May 25, 1861, at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y.  
Married ROBERT M. HAYES.

Children: (8)

#2856 1. SEYMOUR ROBERT HAYES, b. Mar. 25, 1891.

JOHN D. (7) #1691

JOHN DANIEL WALWORTH (7), (Seymour E. 6, John 5, Elijah 4,  
Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Seymour E. Walworth and Lanissa S. (Purdy).

Born Nov. 21, 1862, at Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y.

Married Nov. 6, 1891, at Candor, N. Y., EVA LOUISA DEMARSE, of  
Binghamton, N. Y.

WILLIAM M. (7) #1692

WILLIAM LINCOLN WALWORTH (7), (Seymour E. 6, John 5, Elijah  
4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Seymour E. Walworth and Lanissa S. (Purdy).

Born Nov. 19, 1865, at Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. 1901, at Binghamton,  
N. Y.

Married at Binghamton, N. Y., AGNES P. MITCHELL, b. 1866; d. Nov.  
12, 1958, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Children: (8) Both born at Binghamton, N. Y.

#2857 \* 1. STANLEY LINCOLN, b. July 22, 1891.

#2858 2. CHRISTINE, b. Dec. 26, 1892; d. Nov. 24, 1897, at Bingham-  
ton, N. Y.

OLIVER B. (7) #1716

OLIVER BABCOCK WALSWORTH (7), (Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4,  
Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Socrates Walworth and Abbey (Crumb).

Born 1839, at Lorraine, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. 1911, at Fontanelle, Iowa.

Married 1860, MARILDA LISK; d. at Alfred, N. Dak.

Oliver was a farmer and, after his father's death, he took charge of the  
farm, and was still single when he moved to Iowa. His cousin, Levi A.  
Chafa, living in Fontanelle, Iowa, then a vast prairie with open wells,  
persuaded Oliver to join him in the sale of pumps. After Oliver had con-  
tacted a pump manufacturing company of Pennsylvania as to a market in  
that vicinity, said manufacturer shipped pumps in carload lots via a new  
rail line that was being completed 20 miles from Fontanelle, and then  
hauled to town by wagon. The partnership proved very successful.

Later Oliver B. established a hardware store, and Mr. Chafa bought  
280 acres of land. Both were comfortably fixed in their declining years.

Oliver B. signed his name "Walsworth". He is mentioned as an heir in  
the will of his uncle, David Smith Walworth, recorded at Watertown,  
N. Y., March 16, 1856.

Children: (8) All born at Fontanelle, Iowa:

#2859 \* 1. EDGAR DOUGLAS WALSWORTH, b. 1866.

#2860 \* 2. DON OLIVER WALSWORTH, b. Dec., 1872.

#2861 3. BELLE WALSWORTH.

#2862 \* 4. VERNON L. WALSWORTH, b. 1883.

#2863 \* 5. GEORGE S. WALSWORTH.

#2864 \* 6. GLADYS B. WALSWORTH, b. June 12, 1886.

**SARAH E. (7) #1719**

SARAH E. WALWORTH (7), (Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lewis Walworth and Lucinda (Baker).

Born Feb. 8, 1842, at Hounsfield, N. Y., d. Apr. 15, 1900, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

Married Oct. 1866, at Hounsfield, N. Y., JAY D. McWAYNE, b. June 21, 1834, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y., son of Kimball D. McWayne and Betsey (Wallace), and grandson of Josiah McWayne and Phebe (Abbott); d. 1889.

Jay was a soldier in the "War of Rebellion" and was promoted to the rank of 1st Lieutenant of Company K, 35th New York Volunteers. He was discharged May, 1863. In September, 1864, he raised Company B, and entered as Captain of Company B, 186th New York Volunteers. He and the company were discharged June, 1865.

Children: (8)

- #2865 1. EVA S. McWAYNE, d. Feb. 20, 1878, in Dexter, N. Y., aged 10 yrs.
- #2866 2. ARTHUR J. McWAYNE, d. Feb. 21, 1878, in Dexter, N. Y., aged 4 yrs., 6 mos.
- #2867 \* 3. ELLA McWAYNE.

**LEVI J. (7) #1720**

LEVI J. WALWORTH (7), (Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lewis Walworth and Lucinda (Baker).

Born Aug. 3, 1846, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1, 1924, at Adams Center, N. Y.

Married Feb. 8, 1871, ESTELLE H. WATERBURY, b. 1847; d. Apr. 15, 1922, at Adams Center, N. Y.

Both buried in Union Cemetery, Adams, N. Y.

Levi J. was a farmer and owned 70 acres of land in the Town of Adams, N. Y.

Children: (8) Both born at Adams Center, N. Y.

- #2868 \* 1. SARAH E. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 21, 1872.
  - #2869 \* 2. FRED W. WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 26, 1880.
- Had other children.



JAY D. McWAYNE #1719



1834 - 1889

WARREN W. WALSWORTH  
#1731



1859 - 1922

WILLIAM G. and NORA (McDARIS) WALSWORTH  
#1795  
and Grandchild.



**WARREN (7) #1721**

WARREN WALWORTH (7), (Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lewis Walworth and Lucinda (Baker).

Born Apr. 20, 1848, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. 1908.

Married Oct. 13, 1875, at Hounsfield, N. Y., REBECCA PARKER, b. 1853.

They settled at Adams, N. Y., on a 79-acre farm.

**ELVIRA (7) #1722**

ELVIRA WALWORTH (7), (Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lewis Walworth and Lucinda (Baker).

Born Apr. 27, 1852, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1925, New York City, N. Y.

Married Dec. 26, 1880, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y., HENRY P. MOTT, b. Jan. 21, 1849, at Black River, N. Y.; d. June 11, 1929, at Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#2870 \* 1. HOWARD WALWORTH MOTT, b. Dec. 26, 1886, in New York City, N. Y.

**BYRON L. (7) #1723**

BYRON LEWIS WALWORTH (7), (Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lewis Walworth and Lucinda (Baker).

Born Apr. 9, 1855, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married Mar. 20, 1882, CHARLOTTE WASHBURN.

Byron was a farmer and settled near Watertown, N. Y. on #51 Road. Later he removed to Hounsfield, N. Y.

Children: (8) By adoption, May 31, 1889, at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

#2871 \* 1. LULA V. JACKSON WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 1876.

#2872 \* 2. CHARLES L. JACKSON WALSWORTH, b. Aug., 1880.

(Children of Charles and Emma Jackson, both of whom were deceased at time of adoption).

**GERALDINE D. WASHBURN (7) #1724**

GERALDINE D. WASHBURN (7), (O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of O'Diana (Walworth) and Collins Washburn.

Born Jan. 9, 1840, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. Nov. 16, 1866, of yellow fever.

Married HENRY GARDES, of Houston, Texas.

Henry moved from Arkansas to New Orleans, Jan. 1866. Following his wife's death, he moved back to Houston, Texas, and was engaged in the hardware business until his retirement. He was President of Commercial National Bank of Houston.

Children: (8)

#2873 1. HENRY GARDES, JR. He graduated from Yale in 1882 and went into business with his father.

**DELILAH WASHBURN (7) #1725**

DELILAH WASHBURN (7), (O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of O'Diana (Walworth) and Collins Washburn.

Born Aug. 17, 1842, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1902, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married Mar. 15, 1871, at Hounsfield, N. Y., JOSIAH A. McWAYNE, b. Apr. 22, 1833, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.; d. Apr. 18, 1902.

Children: (8)

- |         |  |          |
|---------|--|----------|
| #2874   | 1. Baby, b. Jan. 20, 1873, at Dexter, N. Y.;<br>d. at birth.         | } twins. |
| #2875 * | 2. GERALDINE McWAYNE, b. Jan. 20, 1873, at<br>Dexter, N. Y.          |          |
| #2876 * | 3. HARRY McWAYNE, b. Aug. 9, 1874, at Hounsfield, N. Y.              |          |
| #2877 * | 4. MARK WASHBURN McWAYNE, b. May 28, 1876, at Houns-<br>field, N. Y. |          |
| #2878 * | 5. KENT McWAYNE, b. Mar. 14, 1882, at Hounsfield, N. Y.              |          |

**NEWELL F. (7) #1727**

NEWELL F. WALWORTH (7), (Samuel 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Walworth and Lurina (Crumb).

Born Nov. 30, 1845, at Adams, N. Y.; d., buried at Adams, N. Y.

Married Apr. 14, 1863, at Adams, N. Y., ELLEN E. SPENCER, b. Jan. 24, 1847, dau. of Edward P. Spencer and Thiriah (Green); buried at Adams, N. Y.

Newell was a mechanic and settled at Rodman, N. Y., in 1863. In 1879, he removed to Syracuse, N. Y. and was a bookkeeper for five years. Later, he became a cabinet worker at Syracuse, N. Y.

In 1907, Ellen E. transferred property in Adams, N. Y., to J. L. Williams.

Children: (8)

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| #2879 | 1. GRACE G., b. July 1, 1867, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13,<br>1874. |
|-------|--|

**CORNELL M. (7) #1729**

CORNELL MARTIN WALWORTH (7), (Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Lyman Wesley Walsworth and Anna Elvira (Bloom).

Born Apr. 9, 1857; d. 1913, at Boise, Idaho.

Married July 16, 1886, MINNIE BLAIR.

Children: (8)

- |       |           |
|-------|-----------|
| #2880 | 1. ETTA.  |
| #2881 | 2. HAIDA. |
| #2882 | 3. LYMAN. |

**MARY A. (7) #1730**

MARY AMANDA WALWORTH (7), (Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Lyman Wesley Walsworth and Anna Elvira (Bloom).

Born June 27, 1859, at Pine Plains, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1922, at Delhi, N. Y.

Married July 2, 1884, at Ossining, N. Y., JAMES R. HONEYWELL, b. Nov. 30, 1842, at Walton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1922, at Delhi, N. Y.

Children: (8) All born at Delhi, N. Y.

#2883 \* 1. WARREN WILLIAM HONEYWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1885.

#2884 \* 2. MARGUERITE HONEYWELL, b. June 13, 1889.

#2885 \* 3. STANLEIGH G. HONEYWELL, b. Feb. 1, 1899.

WARREN W. (7) #1731

WARREN WESLEY WALSWORTH (7), (Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Lyman Wesley Walsworth and Anna Elvira (Bloom).

Born Mar. 2, 1862, at Marlboro, N. Y.; d. May, 1929, at Long Beach, Calif.

Married June, 1886, at Syracuse, N. Y., SUSIE M. PEESO, b. Dec. 10, 1861, at Lodi, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1916, at Butte, Mont.

Warren retained his father's spelling of his surname, with the "s", although, he agreed with his brothers that the correct spelling did not have an "s" in the name. His brothers all went back to the correct spelling when they became of age.

Children: (8)

#2886 \* 1. BERTHA L. WALSWORTH, b. June 27, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y.

#2887 \* 2. ESTHER W. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 26, 1895, at Butte, Mont.

#2888 3. WARREN L. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 1898, at Butte, Mont.; d. 1900.

CHARLES L. (7) #1733

CHARLES LORENZO WALWORTH (7), (Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Lyman Wesley Walsworth and Anna Elvira (Bloom).

Born Aug. 21, 1867, at Maplewood, N. J.; d. Aug. 13, 1920, at Maplewood, N. J.

Married June, 1890, at Seneca Castle, N. Y., JANET CAMPBELL, b. July 12, 1870.

Charles and Janet were college sweethearts and both were graduates of Syracuse University, Class of 1890.

Rev. Charles was an Episcopal Clergyman, and resided in Maplewood, N. J., most of his life.

Children: (8)

#2889 \* 1. DOROTHY, b. Mar. 15, 1900, at Cornwall, N. Y.

#2890 2. LYMAN, b. 1907.

LOUIS M. (7) #1734

LOUIS MASON WALWORTH (7), (Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Lyman Wesley Walsworth and Anna Elvira (Bloom).

Born Nov. 29, 1871; d. Feb. 22, 1903.

Married EDITH WHITNEY. No children.

Louis was a mail clerk on the "Big Four" Railroad, and lost his life in

a wreck on Feb. 22, 1903. At the time of his death he was residing with his brother Cornell, at Glenville, a suburb of Cleveland, Ohio.

**LOUELLA M. (7) #1735**

LOUELLA MARTHA WALSWORTH (7), (Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Lyman Wesley Walworth and Anna Elvira (Bloom).

Born Nov. 29, 1871, (twin of Louis Mason Walworth); d. Sept. 1906, at Fulton, N. Y.

Married Apr. 14, 1896, REV. ALEXANDER HASWELL GRANT, b. Aug. 7, 1872, at Hobart, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1928, at Kansas City, Mo.

Children: (8)

#2891 1. MARTHA ELVIRA GRANT, b. June 14, 1897; d. Aug. 14, 1898.

#2892 \* 2. HASWELL WALSWORTH GRANT, b. May 19, 1899, at Franklin, N. Y.

#2893 \* 3. THEODORE WILLIAM GRANT, b. July 28, 1906, at Fulton, N. Y.

**AMELIA M. (7) #1754**

AMELIA M. WALWORTH (7), (John B. 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John B. Walworth and Sarah J. (Green).

Born Apr. 28, 1848, at Baltimore, Md.

Married Mar. 17, 1877, at East Hampton, Mass., HENRY M. CONVERSE, b. Aug. 25, 1833, at Chester, Mass.

Henry was a printer and publisher and they settled at Warren, Mass.

Children: (8)

#2894 1. EDITH M. CONVERSE, b. Jan. 27, 1878, at East Hampton, Mass.

#2895 2. H. LOUISA CONVERSE, b. Oct. 28, 1884, at Warren, Mass.

#2896 3. WILLIAM HENRY CONVERSE, b. Dec. 3, 1885, at Warren, Mass.; d. Sept. 4, 1886.

**ANN M. AMIDON (7) #1762**

ANN M. AMIDON (7), (Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Theresa H. (Walworth) and Rufus Amidon.

Born Mar. 4, 1854, at Readsboro, Vt.; d. Oct. 14, ———?, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married June 12, 1872, at Readsboro, Vt., OSCAR A. CARPENTER, b. Aug. 3, 1851, at Readsboro, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1926, at Readsboro, Vt.

Children: (8) All born at Readsboro, Vt.

#2897 \* 1. EFFIE CARPENTER, b. Nov. 2, 1873.

#2898 \* 2. JOHN CARPENTER, b. Feb. 12, 1874.

#2899 \* 3. JUDSON CARPENTER, b. Mar. 7, 1875.

#2900 \* 4. MARY CARPENTER, b. Apr. 14, 1883.

#2901 5. HALLECK CARPENTER, d. age 11 yrs.

**SARAH J. FOLLETT (7) #1763**

SARAH JANE FOLLETT (7), (Lucy Ann 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Ann (Walworth) and William Hadley Follett.

Born Apr. 14, 1850, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. Mar. 3, 1910, at Halifax, Vt.

Married July 2, 1871, at Halifax, Vt., GEORGE LYMAN CLARK, b. at Halifax, Vt.

Children: (8)

#2902 1. CLARA GERTRUDE CLARK, b. May 14, 1872, at Halifax, Vt.

WILLIAM W. FOLLETT (7) #1764

WILLIAM WALWORTH FOLLETT (7), (Lucy Ann 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy Ann (Walworth) and William Hadley Follett.

Born Jan. 9, 1852, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1930, at Wilmington, Vt.

Married Jan. 15, 1885, at Halifax, Vt., HATTIE CROSIER, b. Mar. 3, 1862, at Wilmington, Vt.; d. Oct. 11, 1936, at Wilmington, Vt.

William was a charter member and 1st V.G. of James L. Ridgeley Lodge No. 15, IOOF, instituted at West Halifax, Feb. 17, 1882.

Children: (8)

#2903 \* 1. JESSIE CLAIRE FOLLETT, b. Nov. 12, 1885, at Wilmington, Vt.

#2904 \* 2. BETH IONE FOLLETT, b. 1894, at Monroe, Mass.

LYMAN S. ALLEN (7) #1766

LYMAN STAFFORD ALLEN (7), (Celestine Brown 6, Phoebe 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Celestine (Brown) and Stephen Allen.

Born 1840, at Clayton, N. Y.

Married at Fulton, Wis., LUCINA JESSUP, b. 1843.

He was a farmer and settled at Fulton, Wis.

Children: (8)

#2905 1. HARVEY S. ALLEN, b. 1867, at Janesville, Wis.

#2906 2. MORRIS L. ALLEN, b. 1875, at Janesville, Wis.

#2907 3. EDNA ALLEN, b. 1876, at Fulton, Wis.

HATTIE C. SMITH (7) #1785

HATTIE CELESTIAL SMITH (7), (Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amy C. (Walworth) and Walter C. Smith.

Born Dec. 18, 1872, at Adams, N. Y.

Married June 28, 1893, at Champion, N. Y., ANDREW BENJAMIN VIRKLER, b. Apr. 20, 1855, at Groghan, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1924, at New York City; son of John Virkler and Barbara (Gerber).

Hattie attended Adams Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y., after which she taught school for three years. She has belonged to the Browning Club of Carthage, N. Y., for many years. She is a member of the LeRay de Chawmont Chapter of the D.A.R., National No. 283823, at Watertown, N. Y.; a member of the Northern New York Federation of Women's Clubs; the Colonial Dames, and the New England Colony.

Andrew B. owned and operated a chain of food stores, organized in 1903, known as Oneida County Creameries, distributors of butter, eggs and cheese, and was President and Treasurer until his death. The company operated 108 stores throughout New York State.

He was a member of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. He organized and headed the Jefferson Stores, a five and ten cent chain in Northern New York State. He was a member of Carthage Lodge No. 158, F.&A.M.

Children: (8)

- #2908 \* 1. LESLIE ANDREW VIRKLER, b. May 5, 1897, at Carthage, N. Y.
- #2909 \* 2. GLADYS AMY VIRKLER, b. June 25, 1901, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
- #2910 \* 3. DOROTHY ALMEDA VIRKLER, b. Nov. 30, 1907, at Carthage, N. Y.

HERBERT C. SMITH (7) #1786

HERBERT CLINTON SMITH (7), (Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Amy C. (Walworth) and Walter C. Smith.

Born June 10, 1874, at Adams, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1935, at Harrisville, N. Y.

Married Nov. 9, 1898, at Champion Village, N. Y., EMMA DELL GRAVES, b. Dec. 21, 1874, at Champion, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1951, at Pitcairn, N. Y.; dau. of W. Vincent Graves and Ada Dell (Wicks).

Herbert and his bride settled on a farm near Pitcairn, N. Y., and remained on the same farm as long as they lived.

Children: (8) All born at Pitcairn, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

- #2911 \* 1. EULA HATTIE SMITH, b. Sept. 13, 1899.
- #2912 \* 2. MARY ELMA SMITH, b. June 19, 1902.
- #2913 \* 3. EDNA FRANCES SMITH, b. Dec. 23, 1903.

CHULLA E. (7) #1791

CHULLA E. WALSWORTH (7), (George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Jeff Walsworth and Phoebe Anne (Magoon).

Born Apr. 26, 1870, at Auburn, Ind.; d. Nov. 14, 1952, in Green Co., Mo.

Married Nov. 16, 1888, at Ozark, Mo., GEORGE W. ROWE, b. Apr. 17, 1867, in Webster Co., Mo.; d. Jan. 7, 1933, in Green Co., Mo.

Children: (8)

- #2914 \* 1. EARL ROWE, b. Sept. 26, 1889, at Springfield, Mo.
- #2915 \* 2. DORTHA (DOT) ROWE, b. Sept. 5, 1891, at Ava, Mo.
- #2916 \* 3. NELLIE ROWE, b. Dec. 7, 1896, in Green Co., Mo.; d. same day.
- #2917 \* 4. JAY HERMAN ROWE, b. Nov. 2, 1898, in Green Co., Mo.
- #2918 \* 5. ALPHA ROWE, b. Sept. 12, 1905, at Springfield, Mo.
- #2919 \* 6. GEORGIA ROWE, b. Dec. 31, 1907, in Green Co., Mo.
- #2920 \* 7. LENA ROWE, b. Mar. 8, 1912, in Green Co., Mo.

LEVI B. (7) #1792

LEVI (LEE) B. WALSWORTH (7), (George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Jeff Walsworth and Phoebe Anne (Magoon).

Born June 25, 1873, at Auburn, Ind.; d. Oct. 7, 1961, at Springfield, Mo.

Married 1900, at Springfield, Mo., KITTY JANE SMITH, b. Aug. 25, 1880, at Robinson, Ill.; d. June 6, 1939, at Springfield, Mo.

Levi (Lee), at the age of fifteen years, started west to California, with his uncle, Roy Magoon. He stopped in Wyoming where he worked on a ranch for a year.

He settled at Springfield, Mo., where he and his wife started a grocery

and meat market, a business which they owned and operated for more than thirty years.

Children: (8) All born at Springfield, Mo.

- #2921 1. MARIE M. WALSWORTH, b. May 27, 1901; m. James C. Haden.
- #2922 \* 2. CORINNE REMA WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 10, 1902.
- #2923 \* 3. PEARL M. WALSWORTH, b. May 23, 1904.
- #2924 \* 4. THOMAS JEFFERSON WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 1, 1909.
- #2925 5. LEVI (LEE) B. WALSWORTH, JR., b. Nov. 10, 1912.
- #2926 \* 6. BLOND DANIEL WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 16, 1914.
- #2927 \* 7. MARY JANE WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 12, 1917.

**CECILIA A. (7) #1793**

CECILIA A. WALSWORTH (7), (George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Jeff Walsworth and Phoebe Anne (Magoon).

Born Oct. 12, 1875, at Auburn, Ind.; d. Jan. 27, 1955, Springfield, Mo.

Married Dec. 26, 1892, at Springfield, Mo., CHARLES E. HIGGINS, b. May 20, 1869, at Pacific, Mo.; d. Aug. 29, 1926, at Springfield, Mo.

Children: (8) All born at Springfield, Mo.

- #2928 \* 1. JENNIE MAY HIGGINS, b. Sept. 26, 1893.
- #2929 2. FRED O. HIGGINS, b. May 15, 1895.
- #2930 3. ANNA SARAH HIGGINS, b. Mar. 4, 1897.
- #2931 4. LOLA HIGGINS, b. Sept. 5, 1899; d. Oct. 27, 1952; m. Mr. Keller.
- #2932 5. CHARLIE HIGGINS, b. Dec. 6, 1901; d. Dec. 6, 1904.
- #2933 6. BERTHA O. HIGGINS, b. Aug. 22, 1904; m. Mr. Stillwell.
- #2934 7. MARY E. HIGGINS, b. Dec. 23, 1908; m. Mr. Plumb.
- #2935 8. LESTER LEROY HIGGINS, b. Dec. 22, 1910; d. Jan. 24, 1924.
- #2936 9. JAMES J. HIGGINS, b. Feb. 20, —?; d. Dec. 27, 1951.
- #2937 10. SYLVIA HIGGINS, b. Feb. 29, 1914; d. Oct. 29, 1914.
- #2938 11. FREDIA HIGGINS, b. Sept. 29, 1914; d. Oct. 19, 1916.

**LEONETTA S. (7) #1794**

LEONETTA (NETTIE) S. WALSWORTH (7), (George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Jeff Walsworth and Phoebe Anne (Magoon).

Born Sept. 16, 1877, at Auburn, Ind.; d. Feb. 6, 1939, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Apr. 25, 1900, at Lon, Mo., HENRY H. SCOTT, b. Mar. 6, 1870, in Green Co., Mo.; d. July 12, 1946, at Springfield, Mo.

Children: (8) All born in Green Co., Mo.

- #2939 \* 1. PAULINE L. SCOTT, b. Dec. 5, 1904.
- #2940 \* 2. JOHN W. SCOTT, b. Apr. 7, 1909.
- #2941 \* 3. EDNA D. SCOTT, b. May 5, 1914.

**WILLIAM G. (7) #1795**

WILLIAM G. WALSWORTH (7), (George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Jeff Walsworth and Phoebe Anne (Magoon).

Born July 8, 1879, at Auburn, Ind.; d. Apr. 29, 1957, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Oct. 9, 1907, at Springfield, Mo., NORA PEARL McDARIS, b. Oct. 24, 1889, at Phillipsburg, Mo.



- Children: (8) All born at Springfield, Mo.
- #2942 \* 1. CLARENCE J. WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 7, 1908.
  - #2943 2. GOLDY P. WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 14, 1910; m. Mr. Anderson and had two children.
  - #2944 \* 3. CLAUDE J. WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 19, 1917. } twins.
  - #2945 4. CLYDE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 19, 1917; } twins.  
d. at Springfield, Mo.
  - #2946 5. HENRY WALSWORTH.
  - #2947 6. LOUISE EMOGENE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 24, } twins.  
1920; d. May 21, 1957; m. Mr. Ashborough.
  - #2948 \* 7. LOUIS E. WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 24, 1920.
  - #2949 \* 8. BETTY JEAN WALSWORTH, b. June 22, 1926.
  - #2950 \* 9. JACK LEE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 18, 1932.

**ROY J. (7) #1797**

ROY JEFF WALSWORTH (7), (George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Jeff Walworth and Phoebe Anne (Magoon).

Born Nov. 10, 1892, in Douglas Co., Mo.

Married Nov. 4, 1913, at Los Angeles, Calif., LUETTA FRANCES LEABO, b. Oct. 1, 1896, in Missouri.

Roy was reared on a farm near Springfield, Mo., and when he was nineteen years of age he went to Los Angeles, Calif., where he worked for his Uncle William Magoon until 1913, when he went to work for the Los Angeles Railway. Later, he was in the feed, fuel and ice business.

During World War II, he was employed by Lockheed Aircraft until 1945, when he retired.

Roy is a member of the B. P. O. E. (Elks).

Children: (8) Both born at Los Angeles, Calif.

- #2951 \* 1. DOROTHY LUETTE WALSWORTH, b. May 28, 1916.
- #2952 \* 2. LEROY GEORGE WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 22, 1919.

**EDNA M. PATTISON (7) #1808**

EDNA MARIA PATTISON (7), (Elizabeth A. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Ann (Walworth) and Abraham K. Pattison.

Born Sept. 4, 1831, in New York City, N. Y.

Married Dec. 4, 1849, in New York City, N. Y., EDWARD A. PRICE.

Children: (8) Both born in New York City, N. Y.

- #2953 1. EDWARD WALWORTH PRICE, b. Feb. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853, in New York City, N. Y.
- #2954 2. ELIZABETH ANN PRICE, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Aug. 28, 1890, at Raritan, N. J.; m. Apr. 29, 1885, J. Donley, Jr., and had a son, Edward, b. Feb. 15, 1889, in New York City.

**THOMAS P. W. PATTISON (7) #1809**

THOMAS P. WALWORTH PATTISON (7), (Elizabeth A. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Ann (Walworth) and Abraham K. Pattison.

Born July 24, 1835, in New York City, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1892, at Metuchen, N. J.

Married Mar. 6, 1863, at Brooklyn, Eastern Dist. L.I., MARY AMES HITCHCOCK, b. Dec. 28, 1839, at Newtown, Conn.

Children: (8) Both born in New York City, N. Y.

#2955 \* 1. CHARLES EDWARD PATTISON, b. July 29, 1864.

#2956 \* 2. FRANKLIN AMBLER PATTISON, b. Dec. 10, 1866.

EDWIN L. (7) #1812

EDWIN LEWIS WALWORTH (7), (Daniel 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth and Caroline Louisa (Lewis).

Born Apr. 24, 1842, in New York City.

Married FLORINE HOWLAND, b. 1853; d. Aug. 1885; dau. of Eden Howland and Jane (Hegermon).

Children: (8)

#2957 1. HAROLD EDWIN.

#2958 2. GRACE.

ELIZABETH D. WOOD (7) #1814

ELIZABETH DESOZIA WOOD (7), (Emma A. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Augusta (Walworth) and Major George Washington F. Wood.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married first: May 20, 1866, JAMES CARDEN, of Ireland.

Married second: R. J. HINTON.

Children: (8) By first husband:

#2959 1. CONSUELE CARDEN.

DE ZOSIER (7) #1823

DEZOSIER WALWORTH (7), (Henry R. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Ryen Walworth and Eliza Ann (Whittier).

Born Aug. 2, 1854, at Augusta, Maine; d. Jan. 20, 1940, at Dover, Del.

Married Sept. 6, 1876, at Chesapeake City, Md., ANNIE ELIZABETH HARRIOTT, b. July 31, 1858, at Chesapeake City, Md.; d. Aug. 23, 1937, at Dover, Del.; dau. of John Wellington Harriott and Rebecca A. (Titter).

DeZosier was educated in New York City and Baltimore, Md., where he studied medicine, after which he became a practicing physician and surgeon. However, his health permitted him to practice only a short time, so, unfortunately, he was compelled to give up his chosen profession for a business career.

DeZosier entered the publishing business in Baltimore, and published "The Maryland Farmer," the first agricultural magazine in the State. Around the turn of the century, he disposed of the magazine and, with his family, removed to the Eastern Shore of Maryland, locating at Hurlock, Dorchester County, where, with his father, the Rev. Dr. Henry R. Walworth, they established two weekly newspapers, namely, "The Hurlock Advance," at Hurlock, and "The New Farm" at Preston, Caroline County, Maryland. In conjunction with his business, he established the "Walworth Publishing Company," which was devoted chiefly to the publication of church magazines and other church material. He was known to have been the first publisher to supply small churches throughout the country with

weekly collection envelopes, with the member's name or number printed thereon.

Like so many Walworths, DeZosier was a gifted author and poet and at times when several inches of reading matter was required to fill a column in one of his papers, his son often observed him setting up a poem at the type case without prior preparation. For several years, he ran a serial story of his own composition in his papers, which, likewise, was composed while setting it up in type.

If ever there was a man without an enemy, it was he. He was a devout family man, whose word was his bond and, had he desired, he could have gone far in public office. Although he was active in public affairs, he never aspired to political office; however, he was one time elected town commissioner by write-in votes.

Annie, his wife, (called "Nan" by her family) first attended private school until she was twelve years old, when her parents engaged a governess who was her constant companion until just before her marriage. She was a charming and talented lady, who never spoke an unkind word of anyone. She was devoted to children and, although she was a semi-invalid for many years, offered her services without compensation as instructor in music (piano) and elocution to all interested children in the community where she resided. She was the donor of two pianos while living at Hurlock; one to the local school, and one to the town hall.

Both she and her husband were members of the First Methodist Episcopal Church of Baltimore, where he was church librarian for many years.

In 1936 they celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary.

Children: (8) All born at Baltimore, Md.

#2960 \* 1. BESSIE, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

#2961 2. ARCHIBALD, b. 1882; d. 1884.

#2962 \* 3. REGINALD WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 25, 1886.

**IDA F. CHESEBORO (7) #1831**

IDA F. CHESEBORO (7), (Isaac Cheseboro 6, Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Isaac Cheseboro and Philenia (Yule).

Born July 31, 1854.

Married W. R. SPRINGER.

Children: (8)

#2963 1. PAUL SPRINGER, b. Nov. 25, 1876.

#2964 2. RAY SPRINGER, b. Mar. —, 1878.

#2965 3. CLIEVE SPRINGER, b. Dec. —, 1880; d. May 28, 1882.

#2966 4. RALPH SPRINGER, b. Mar. —, 1883.

#2967 5. FAITHE SPRINGER, b. Oct. 29, 1888.

**FLORA A. CHESEBORO (7) #1832**

FLORA ADELAIDE CHESEBORO (7), (Isaac Cheseboro 6, Almenia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Isaac Cheseboro and Philenia (Yule).

Born Dec. 8, 1859.

Married Dec. 31, 1886, H. C. CROW.

Children: (8)

#2968 1. BEULAH CROW, b. Aug. 3, 1889.

#2969 2. RUBY CROW, b. Mar. —, 1891.

- #2970 3. CLINTON CROW, b. Feb. 1, 1893.  
 #2971 4. MABEL CROW, b. Apr. —, 1895.

**LORA CHESEBORO (7) #1833**

LORA CHESEBORO (7), (Franklin Cheseboro 6, Almения Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Franklin Cheseboro and Cornelia (Handson).

Born 1861.

Married OTTO DEVOSS.

Children: (8)

- #2972 1. FREDERICK DEVOSS, b. Oct. 12, 1878.  
 #2973 2. BESSIE DEVOSS, b. July 28, 1880.  
 #2974 3. MELTA DEVOSS, b. June 18, 1885.  
 #2975 4. IRENE DEVOSS, b. May 27, 1888.

**DANIEL C. PHELPS (7) #1853**

DANIEL CURTIS PHELPS (7), (Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Altheda (Sheffield) and David C. Phelps.

Born Jan. 26, 1846, at Nicholson, Pa.; d. Jan. 10, 1915, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married Dec. 2, 1868, at Afton, Ill., ELIZA RUTH BAKER, b. 1851, at Wye, Kent, England.

Children: (8) All born at Marseilles, Ill., except Mary, Jesse and Maude.

- #2976 \* 1. MARY ALICE PHELPS, b. Sept. 12, 1869, near Bennett, Nebr.  
 #2977 2. JESSE WILLARD PHELPS, b. Mar. 18, 1871, near Douglass, Kans.; d. Apr. 4, 1911, at Geneseo, Kans.; m. Oct. 1909, at Geneseo, Kans., Mrs. Birch.  
 #2978 \* 3. ANNA ELIZA PHELPS, b. June 17, 1873.  
 #2979 \* 4. CHARLES FRANCIS PHELPS, b. Feb. 15, 1876.  
 #2980 \* 5. EMILY ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. May 13, 1878.  
 #2981 \* 6. ARTHUR CURTIS PHELPS, b. July 19, 1881.  
 #2982 7. MAUDE EVALYN PHELPS, b. Sept. 12, 1887, at Friend, Nebr.; d. Mar. 10, 1921, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Dec. 12, 1907, at Winfield, Kans., Levi Orr.

**GEORGE M. PHELPS (7) #1857**

GEORGE M. PHELPS (7), (Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Altheda (Sheffield) and David C. Phelps.

Born Jan. 4, 1855, at Nicholson, Pa.; d. 1931/32 near Joplin, Mo.

Married first: Mar. 4, 1878, ALICIA AGATHA McCANNA.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (8) By first wife:

- #2983 \* 1. PEARL PHELPS, b. Feb. 19, 1879, at Farlington, Kans.  
 #2984 \* 2. MAUDE PHELPS.

By second wife:

- #2985 3. LUMAN PHELPS.  
 #2986 4. FREDDIE PHELPS.

**LUMAN L. PHELPS (7) #1859**

LUMAN LIVINGSTONE PHELPS (7), (Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Altheda (Sheffield) and David C. Phelps.

Born Jan. 1, 1862, in DeKalb Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 1, 1928, at Rock, Kans.

Married Jan. 23, 1891, at Rock, Kans., MARY ANNA TUGGLE, b. July 2, 1871, at Cassville, Mo.; d. Feb. 24, 1943, at Rock, Kans.

Children: (8) All born in, or near, Rock, Kans.

#2987 1. FRANK WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Jan. 17, 1892; d. Oct. 7, 1949, at Winfield, Kans.

#2988 \* 2. HARRY BYRON PHELPS, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

#2989 3. HAROLD PHELPS, b. prob. 1900; d. in infancy.

#2990 \* 4. MERLE AUSTIN PHELPS, b. Dec. 9, 1905.

EFFIE J. PHELPS (7) #1860

EFFIE J. PHELPS (7), (Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Altheda (Sheffield) and David C. Phelps.

Born May 8, 1864, at New Hampton, Iowa; d. Jan. 14, 1919, at Carrollton, Ark.

Married first: 1880? in Cowley Co., Kans., DANIEL WALWORTH WAGNER, b. July 6, 1853, at Addison, N. Y.; d. Mar. 5, 1935/6, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married second: July 2, 1889, at Winfield, Kans., WILLIAM BOWERS, b. Mar. 29, 1866, in Indiana; d. Jan. 1, 1955, in Major Co., Okla.

Children: (8) By first husband:

#2991 1. RALPH WILLIS WAGNER, b. Jan. 23, 1881, at Rock, Kans. See #2853.

By second husband:

#2992 \* 2. ETHEL MAY BOWERS, b. Sept. 9, 1890, in Cowley Co., Kans.

#2993 \* 3. MYRTLE BOWERS, b. Oct. 4, 1893, in Cowley Co., Kans.

#2994 \* 4. WESLEY THOMAS BOWERS, b. Oct. 24, 1897, at Wilmot, Kans.

#2995 \* 5. LEO ARTHUR BOWERS, b. May 24, 1901, at Wilmot, Kans.

#2996 \* 6. WILLIAM LEROY BOWERS, b. Mar. 30, 1904, at Wilmot, Kans.

CHESTER S. STARK (7) #1869

CHESTER SHEFFIELD STARK (7), (Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Olivia (Sheffield) and Nathan D. Stark.

Born Oct. 23, 1859, in Wyoming Co., Pa.

Married ISABELLE THOMAS, d. Apr. 23, 1913.

Children: (8)

#2997 \* 1. IVAN LEE STARK, b. May 23, 1883.

#2998 \* 2. LESLIE GOODSPEED STARK, b. Apr. 19, 1885.

#2999 \* 3. ARTHUR PIERCE STARK.

JOHN G. STARK (7) #1871

JOHN GERRY STARK (7), (Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Olivia (Sheffield) and Nathan D. Stark.

Born Sept. 28, 1866, in Wyoming Co., Pa.; d. May —, 1931, at Elmwood, Nebr.

Married 1890, at Elmwood, Nebr., MINNIE BELLE MULLIN, b. Dec. 13, 1872, at Elmwood, Nebr.; d. Sept. 8, 1925, at Elmwood, Nebr.

Children: (8)

- # 3000 \* 1. ALPHA MARJORIE STARK, b. Feb. 23, 1891, at Nicholson, Pa.
- # 3001 \* 2. GENEVIEVE B. STARK, b. June 26, 1894, at Ithaca, Nebr.
- # 3002 \* 3. CECIL MULLIN STARK, b. Dec. 6, 1899, at Ithaca, Nebr.
- # 3003 \* 4. ELDON NATHAN STARK, b. Apr. 2, 1902, at Elmwood, Nebr.

**GEORGE J. STREETER (7) #1874**

GEORGE JACKSON STREETER (7), (Mary E. Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, Wiliam 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Eliza (Sheffield) and Monroe Jackson Streeter.

Born Aug. 9, 1870, at Shabbona, Ill.; d. Mar. 4, 1927, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married Jan. 11, 1894, at Lake City, Iowa, MARY MAHON, b. Nov. 7, 1870, at Waterman, Ill.; d. June 19, 1937, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Children: (8)

- # 3004 \* 1. MONROE WILLIAM STREETER, b. Mar. 22, 1895, at Lake City, Iowa.
- # 3005 \* 2. A daughter, b. 1897, at Lake City, Iowa; d. in infancy.
- # 3006 \* 3. OLIVE DORA STREETER, b. Aug. 15, 1903, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

**WILLIAM F. SHEFFIELD (7) #1876**

WILLIAM FREDERICK SHEFFIELD (7), (Erastus P. Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Erastus Polk Sheffield and Beulah (Cotant).

Born Sept. 11, 1874, at New Hampton, Iowa.

Married first: At New Hampton, Iowa, ELIZABETH FRANCES LEIBAL; d. 1908.

Married second: Mar. 30, 1909, at New Hampton, Iowa, ROSE MARIE LEIBAL.

Children: (8) By first wife: First three born at New Hampton, Iowa; others at Wadena, Minn.

- # 3007 \* 1. ANNA MARGARET SHEFFIELD, b. Mar. 20, 1897.
- # 3008 \* 2. HELEN MARIE SHEFFIELD, b. Nov. 10, 1898.
- # 3009 3. POLK RUDOLPH SHEFFIELD, b. Dec. 7, 1900.
- # 3010 \* 4. WINIFRED ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 3, 1904.
- # 3011 5. VERNA ROSE SHEFFIELD, b. June 12, 1906.

By second wife:

- # 3012 6. WESLEY CHARLES SHEFFIELD, b. July 27, 1910.
- # 3013 7. FREDERICK WILLIAM SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 11, 1912.
- # 3014 8. EVELYN MARIE SHEFFIELD, b. Mar. 13, 1915.

**EDWIN B. SHEFFIELD (7) #1877**

EDWIN BYRON SHEFFIELD (7), (Erastus P. Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Erastus Polk Sheffield and Beulah (Cotant).

Born Jan. 4, 1878?, at New Hampton, Iowa.

Married 1902, at Everly, Iowa, NELLE DAVIS.

Children: (8) All born at, or near, Wadena, Minn.

- # 3015 1. DOROTHY MAE SHEFFIELD, b. May 1, 1904; m. 1922, Farrell W. Kirk.
- # 3016 2. GRACE ALDEAN SHEFFIELD, b. Mar. 21, 1906; d. Jan. 25, 1907, at Wadena, Minn.

#3017 3. RICHARD MORRELL SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 4, 1912.

#3018 4. DELLA BERNICE SHEFFIELD, b. Apr. 6, 1913.

**FREDERICK J. HAWKS (7) #1878**

FREDERICK J. (COLE) HAWKS (7), (Adelaide Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Adelaide (Johnson) and Richard Cole.

Born Jan. 4, 1853, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1927, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married 1877, at Abingdon, Iowa, ELIZABETH ROBERTS, b. in Iowa; d. 1908, at Los Angeles; reared by her mother and step-father, Swain Hand.

Frederick took the surname of his step-father and was married under the name of "Hawks."

Children: (8) Both born in Minnesota.

#3019 1. ROY R. HAWKS, b. May 12, 1878. Unm.

#3020 \* 2. JOSEPH B. HAWKS, b. Sept. 22, 1880.

**ANNA L. GOBBLE (7) #1882**

ANNE L. GOBBLE (7), (Almira Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almira (Johnson) and John B. Gobble.

Born Feb. 4, 1867, at Abingdon, Iowa; d. June 7, 1923, at Venice, Calif.

Married 1890, at Kasson, Minn., TEUNIS S. SLINGERLAND, b. in New York State; d. Jan. 26, 1914, at Kasson, Minn.

Children: (8) All born at Kasson, Minn.

#3021 1. EUNICE SLINGERLAND, b. Oct. 16, 1890; m. J. H. Parker.  
No issue.

#3022 2. RUTH SLINGERLAND, b. Oct. 17, 1892; d. May 25, 1907.  
Unm.

#3023 3. ESTHER SLINGERLAND, b. Dec. 7, 1894. Unm.

#3024 4. CATHERINE SLINGERLAND, b. Nov. 14, 1899; d. Mar. 27, 1900.

#3025 \* 5. JACOB SLINGERLAND, b. Aug. 13, 1902.

#3026 6. DANA WALWORTH SLINGERLAND, b. Mar. 28, 1905; d. Jan. 27, 1929. Unm.

**MARY GOBBLE (7) #1884**

MARY GOBBLE (7), (Almira Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almira (Johnson) and John B. Gobble.

Born Aug. 16, 1870, at Abingdon, Iowa.

Married July 3, 1894, at Portal, N. Dak., JOHN JOHNSTON, of Irish descent; d. 1940.

Children: (8)

#3027 \* 1. LOUISE MYRA JOHNSTON, b. Mar. 6, 1902, at Portal, N. Dak.

**MARIA J. GOBBLE (7) #1886**

MARIA J. GOBBLE (7), (Almira Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almira (Johnson) and John B. Gobble.

Born Dec. 29, 1877, at Abingdon, Iowa; d. Apr. 6, 1946, in N. Dakota.

Married Sept. 26, 1906, at Minot, N. Dak., CHARLES A. MOOR.

Children: (8) All born at Minot, N. Dak.

- #3028 1. HELEN MOOR, b. July 4, 1907.
- #3029 2. KENNETH MOOR, b. Jan. 8, 1909.
- #3030 3. DANA WALWORTH MOOR, b. Aug. 19, 1910.
- #3031 4. VINCENT C. MOOR, b. Apr. 25, 1919.

**FRANK T. JOHNSON (7) #1887**

FRANK THOMAS JOHNSON (7), (Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Wallace Johnson and Parlia A. (Hiatt).

Born Nov. 10, 1860, at Abingdon, Iowa.

Married Sept. 8, 1890, at Denver, Colo., MYRMETA MELROSE PERKINS, b. at Lewiston, Maine, dau. of Dr. Augustus Perkins.

Frank was a prominent lawyer of Denver, Colo., and later was District Judge in Arapahoe Co., for twelve years, and one of the outstanding judges of his time.

Children: (8) All born at Denver, Colo.

- #3032 1. FRANK A. JOHNSON, b. Oct. 1, 1891; d. unm.
- #3033 2. SIDNEY HARCOURT JOHNSON, b. June 23, 1893; d. Dec. 18, 1942, at Granger, Iowa; m. Salome M. Cunningham.
- #3034 \* 3. EVALYN JOHNSON, b. Jan. 9, 1895.
- #3035 \* 4. PAUL ANTHONY JOHNSON, b. Mar. 13, ———.
- #3036 \* 5. MILDRED PERKINS JOHNSON, b. Dec. 13, 1895?
- #3037 6. OLIVE JOHNSON, d. in infancy.

**WALTER H. JOHNSON (7) #1889**

WALTER HENRY JOHNSON (7), (Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Wallace Johnson and Parlia A. (Hiatt).

Born Mar. 10, 1865, at Abingdon, Iowa; d. July 10, 1940, at Seattle, Wash.

Married June 28, 1893, at Denver, Colo., ANNA ELLEN JONES, b. June 25, 1872, in Corwin, Mironiethshire, North Wales, dau. of John Pritchard Jones and Ann (Edwards); d. Aug. 15, 1946, at Seattle, Wash.

Walter attended the University of Denver for two years, and then took up a homestead on the Yellowstone River. After marriage he entered the real estate business in Yakima, and later at Seattle, Wash.

Children: (8)

- #3038 1. MANLY M. JOHNSON, b. Apr. 5, 1894, at Fort Collins, Colo.
- #3039 2. MARTHA E. JOHNSON; m. Perry Land. No issue.
- #3040 \* 3. KEPLAR BARTH JOHNSON.

**SAMUEL W. JOHNSON (7) #1890**

SAMUEL WALLACE JOHNSON (7), (Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Wallace Johnson and Nancy Elizabeth (Scott).

Born Sept. 18, 1872, at Abingdon, Iowa.

Married first: Jan. 30, 1900, at Denver, Colo., GRACE I. HENDRICKS, b. April, 1876, at Golden, Colo.; d. May, 1933, at Denver, Colo. No issue.

Married second: June 30, 1937, at Denver, Colo., EMMA ELIZABETH COFFMAN, b. April, 1908, at Parkersburg, W. Va.; d. Aug. 30, 1955, at



Denver, Colo.; dau. of William Logan Coffman and Zora Lee (Hayhurst).  
No issue.

Samuel was a lawyer, being admitted to the Colorado Bar in 1894; District Attorney, 1912 to 1918, and Judge, 1918 to 1943. In 1956 he published the "History and Genealogy of the Johnson Family," which covers the descendants of Maryanna C. (Wagner) and Thomas Perkins Johnson, of Abingdon, Iowa, which has been most helpful in this compilation. Samuel also was the author of "As the Years Rolled By" and "The Courtship of Anne Hathway."

**FREDERICK W. JOHNSON (7) #1891**

FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHNSON (7), (Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Wallace Johnson and Nancy Elizabeth (Scott).

Born Jan. 23, 1874, at Abingdon, Iowa; d. July 6, 1954, at Delano, Calif.; buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Denver, Colo.

Married, 1892, at Denver, Colo., MYRTA ATWOOD PERKINS, b. in Penobscot, Maine, dau. of Dr. Augustus Perkins.

Children: (8)

#3041 1. HELEN JOHNSON, b. July 29, 1894, in Jefferson Co., Colo.; m. John Mackay. No issue.

#3042 \* 2. MERY MARYANNA JOHNSON, b. Jan. 12, 1895, at Denver, Colo.

#3043 3. SILVIA JOHNSON, b. at Denver, Colo.; d. in Glendale, Calif.; m. and had one child.

#3044 4. ALICE JOSEPHINE JOHNSON; m. Henry Nichols. No issue.

#3045 5. FLORENCE FAY JOHNSON; m. James A. MacDonald, and had a son, James A. MacDonald, b. Feb. 22, 1941, at Denver, Colo.

#3046 6. WILMA DELL JOHNSON; m. Harold Dunning, and had a dau. Gene E. Dunning, b. Apr. 10, 1927, at Denver, Colo.

**MARY A. JOHNSON (7) #1892**

MARY ANN JOHNSON (7), (Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Wallace Johnson and Nancy Elizabeth (Scott).

Born Sept. 19, 1875, at Abingdon, Iowa; d. 1953, at Denver, Colo.

Married Dec. 1896, at Abingdon, Iowa, WILSON BERTON GOBBLE, b. 1874; d. 1953.

Children: (8) All born at Abingdon, Iowa.

#3047 \* 1. LEW WALLACE GOBBLE, b. May 4, 1898.

#3048 \* 2. KENNETH WADE GOBBLE, b. Sept. 9, 1899.

#3049 \* 3. CLIFFORD JOHNSON GOBBLE, b. Oct. 17, 1904.

#3050 \* 4. BERTON TAYLOR GOBBLE, b. Feb. 28, 1909.

**RALPH C. JOHNSON (7) #1893**

RALPH CHARLES JOHNSON (7), (Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Wallace Johnson and Nancy Elizabeth (Scott).

Born July 20, 1878, at Stanton, Montgomery Co., Iowa.

Married at Denver, Colo., MARY BYRNES, b. Jan. 28, 1879.

Children: (8)

#3051 \* 1. THELMA JOHNSON, b. Jan. 28, 1904, at Denver, Colo.

#3052 \* 2. LEONARD H. JOHNSON, b. Sept. 12, 1908, at Arvada, Colo.

**MAUD E. JOHNSON (7) #1895**

MAUD EVALYN JOHNSON (7), (Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Wallace Johnson and Nancy Elizabeth (Scott).

Born Feb. 23, 1885, at Wheatridge, Colo.

Married JAMES ANSON AMBROSE, b. June 13, 1877.

Children: (8)

#3053 1. FERN EVALYN AMBROSE, b. Oct. 31, 1904, at Denver, Colo.

#3054 \* 2. DOROTHY MARGARET AMBROSE, b. Sept. 15, 1909, at Wheatridge, Colo.

#3055 3. MARJORIE LOIS AMBROSE, b. June 18, 1911, at Denver, Colo.

**TRUTH M. JOHNSON (7) #1897**

TRUTH MAY JOHNSON (7), (Daniel A. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Augustus Johnson and Jane Perlina (Winchell).

Born Oct. 25, 1865, at Pleasant Brook, N. Y.

Married Nov. 15, 1887, at Cooperstown, N. Y., WILLIAM HENRY BRISTOL, b. 1860; d. 1938.

Children: (8)

#3056 1. LILLIAN TRUTH BRISTOL, b. Feb. 25, 1895, at Snowden, N. Y.; m. first, Arthur C. Harloe; m. second, Alexander A. Davidson.

**MAUD E. JOHNSON (7) #1899**

MAUD EDNA JOHNSON (7), (Daniel A. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Augustus Johnson and Jane Perlina (Winchell).

Born Feb. 1, 1873, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1942, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Married June 29, 1905, at Cooperstown, N. Y., JAMES JOSEPH THORNTON, b. 1860; d. 1913.

James was Katherine (Kate) Johnson's second husband, and the story is that it was Katherine's dying wish that he marry her niece, Maud Edna.

Children: (8)

#3057 1. MAUDE EDNA THORNTON, b. May 4, 1906, at Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Ford Quackenbush. No issue.

#3058 \* 2. DOROTHY JANE THORNTON, b. Nov. 2, 1908, at Worcester, N. Y.

#3059 \* 3. MARIE CHARLOTTE THORNTON.

**FREDERICK G. JOHNSON (7) #1900**

FREDERICK GEORGE JOHNSON (7), (Daniel A. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Augustus Johnson and Jane Perlina (Winchell).

Born Sept. 1878, at Fly Creek, N. Y.

Married June 1, 1889, at Otsego, N. Y., MARTHA ALTON HATTEN, b. 1877.

Children: (8)

- #3060 \* 1. BLANCH MARIE JOHNSON, b. Oct. 1, 1902, at Fly Creek, N. Y.
- #3061 \* 2. RUTH ISABEL JOHNSON, b. Mar. 6, 1905, at Forks Shop, N. Y.
- #3062 \* 3. JANE PERLINA WINCHELL JOHNSON, b. May 22, 1907, at Forks Shop, N. Y.

**DANIEL W. JOHNSON (7) #1901**

DANIEL WALTER JOHNSON (7), (Walter S. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Walter Scott Johnson and Sarah E. (Sutherland).

Born Jan. 16, 1861, at Ioka, Iowa; d. May 8, 1939, at Denver, Colo.

Married at Denver, Colo., AGNES TIERNY, d. 1932.

Children: (8)

- #3063 1. ROSS WARD JOHNSON, b. Sept. 1888, at Denver, Colo.; d. Nov. 2, 1942, at Denver, Colo.; m. Agnes Outsen. Ross was a surgeon and physician.
- #3064 \* 2. DANIEL WALTER JOHNSON, JR., b. at Denver, Colo.
- #3065 3. ROGER WALLACE JOHNSON.
- #3066 4. ELEANOR ANN JOHNSON.

**DECORAH JOHNSON (7) #1906**

DECORAH JOHNSON (7), (Walter S. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Walter Scott Johnson and Sarah E. (Sutherland).

Born 1868, at Decorah, Iowa; d. Dec. 26, 1931, at Denver, Colo.

Married ALICE —————.

Children: (8) All born at Denver, Colo.

- #3067 1. DAVID C. JOHNSON, b. Apr. 13, 1911.
- #3068 2. HELEN ALICE JOHNSON, b. Mar. 15, 1915; m. James Webster, and had two children—James and David.
- #3069 3. WALTER SCOTT JOHNSON, b. Nov. 19, 1917.
- #3070 4. GAIL WARREN JOHNSON, b. Dec. 20, 1920.

**GEORGE L. SERVEY (7) #1907**

GEORGE LAWRENCE SERVEY (7), (Katherine S. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Katherine S. (Johnson) and George Lawrence Servey, Sr.

Born Mar. 22, 1865, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1917, at Bremerton, Wash.

Married first: EMMA —————. Div.

Married second: June 1, 1895, at Tacoma, Wash., ALMA CHAPMAN.

George was a Government employee for many years.

Children: (8) By second wife:

- #3071 \* 1. MARK JAMES SERVEY, b. Mar. 11, 1896, at Tacoma, Wash.

**EDWIN W. SHARPE (7) #1908**

EDWIN WAGNER SHARPE (7), (Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Maryanna Charlotte (Johnson) and Elmore Sharpe.

Born May 17, 1874, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1960, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Aug. 29, 1896, at Hamilton, N. Y., LUCY V. WHITE, b. Oct. 23, 1876, at North Parsalia, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1957, at Norwich, N. Y.

Children: (8) All born at Norwich, N. Y.

- #3072 \* 1. MARY LOUISE WAGNER SHARP, b. Mar. 29, 1897.
- #3073 \* 2. CHARLES MAYNARD SHARPE, b. Jan. 2, 1899.
- #3074 \* 3. ALICE MARGUERITE SHARPE, b. July 18, 1901.
- #3075 \* 4. EDWIN WAGNER SHARPE, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1904.
- #3076 \* 5. DANIEL JOHNSON SHARPE, b. Aug. 21, 1906.
- #3077 6. ROBERT WILLIAM SHARPE, b. Nov. 1, 1909; d. Sept. 25, 1928. Unm.
- #3078 \* 7. WALTER MORRELL SHARPE, b. Sept. 3, 1913.
- #3079 \* 8. SYBIL CHARLOTTE SHARPE, b. Nov. 23, 1916.

#### EDGAR A. JACQUES (7) #1910

EDGAR A. JACQUES (7), (Elizabeth C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Cornelia (Johnson) and Anthony W. Jacques.

Born Mar. 2, 1868, at Abingdon, Iowa; d. Nov. 4, 1926, at Kenmare, N. Dakota.

Married Dec. 6, 1908, ISABEL BROWN, b. Jan. 17, 1880, at Reinbeck, Iowa.

Children: (8)

- #3080 \* 1. LAWRENCE JACQUES, b. July 20, 1910, at Minot, N. Dak.
- #3081 \* 2. RAYMOND JACQUES, b. July 13, 1913, at Minot, N. Dak.
- #3082 3. ROBERT JACQUES, b. Dec. 17, 1915, at Fairfield, Iowa; d. Nov. 1, 1937, at Los Angeles, Calif. Unm.
- #3083 4. DOROTHY JACQUES, b. Aug. 8, 1917, at Berthold, N. Dak.
- #3084 \* 5. VIOLA JACQUES, b. Mar. 19, 1919, at Kenmare, N. Dak.
- #3085 \* 6. MARGUERITE JACQUES.

#### CORNELIA JACQUES (7) #1911

CORNELIA (NELIA) JACQUES (7), (Elizabeth C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Cornelia (Johnson) and Anthony W. Jacques.

Born Sept. 10, 1870, at Abingdon, Iowa; d. Oct. 18, 1916, at St. Louis, Missouri.

Married at Fairfield, Iowa, BENJAMIN ALFRED MAGGIO, b. 1860; d. 1928.

They resided in St. Louis, Mo.

Children: (8) Both born at St. Louis, Mo.

- #3086 \* 1. LUCILE EDITH MAGGIO, b. June 27, 1895.
- #3087 \* 2. ADELE MAGGIO, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

#### ADELIA CHIPMAN (7) #1912

ADELIA CHIPMAN (7), (Adelia Chester 6, Charles Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Adelia (Chester) and George Chipman.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married DR. I. WEAVER.

Children: (8)

- #3088 1. BESSIE WEAVER, b. 1861.
- #3089 2. GEORGE WEAVER, b. 1865.

- #3090 3. WILLIAM WEAVER, b. 1869; d. 1886.
- #3091 4. JAMES WEAVER, b. 1874.
- #3092 5. SHERRIE WEAVER, b. 1876.
- #3093 6. LEON WEAVER, b.

**WAYLAND CHESTER (7) #1914**

WAYLAND CHESTER (7), (Ira Chester 6, Charles Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ira Chester and Harriet (Morgan).

Born May 10, 1870.

Married LAURA DAVIS.

Wayland was a Professor at Colgate University.

Children: (8)

- #3094 1. MORGAN CHESTER, b. Jan. 24, 1900.
- #3095 2. HARRY CHESTER, b. June 30, 1901.
- #3096 3. MARGARET CHESTER, b. Jan. 12, 1904.
- #3097 4. ALBERT CHESTER, b. Sept. 12 or 22, 1909.

**WEBSTER CHESTER (7) #1916**

WEBSTER CHESTER (7), (Ira Chester 6, Charles Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ira Chester and Harriet (Morgan).

Born Oct. 30, 1876.

Married June 30, 1909, EDITH WATKINS.

Webster was a Professor at Colby University.

Children: (8)

- #3098 1. REBECCA MARY CHESTER, b. Jan. 1, 1912.

**JOHN D. CHESTER (7) #1920**

JOHN DABOLL WEBSTER CHESTER (7), (Daniel W. Chester 6, Charles Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Webster Chester and Mary Emma (Fitch).

Born Feb. 21, 1876, at Noank, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1916, at Boston, Mass.

Married Apr. 2, 1902, at Groton, Conn., ELICE JOSEPHINE STARR, b. Oct. 21, 1879, at Groton, Conn.

Children: (8)

- #3099 1. DOROTHEA CHESTER, b. Apr. 7, 1903.
- #3100 \* 2. KENNETH STARR CHESTER, b. July 21, 1906, at Turner's Falls, Mass.
- #3101 3. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH CHESTER, b. Feb. 15, 1908.

**JULIA ROBERTSON (7) #1930**

JULIA ROBERTSON (7), (Mary A. Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Abbie (Chester) and Peter Robertson.

Born Nov. 12, 1859, at Kankakee, Ill.; d. May 16, 1928, at Gaines, N. Y.

Married first: CHARLES J. WARREN.

Married second: ————— SMITH.

Children: (8) By first husband:

- #3102 1. ETHEL WARREN, b. Nov. 10, 1882; d. Feb. 15, 1911.

**STELLA ROBERTSON (7) #1935**

STELLA ROBERTSON (7), (Mary A. Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Abbie (Chester) and Peter Robertson.

Born Aug. 7, 1875, at Gaines, N. Y.

Married Sept. 10, 1894, at Albion, N. Y., AMOS ALONZO STAGG, b. Aug. 16, 1862, at West Orange, N. J.

Amos Alonzo Stagg, "Grand Old Man of American Sports," celebrated his ninety-eighth birthday on August 16, 1960, at Stockton, California. His gifts included the National Football Foundation's Gold Medal, and telegrams from President Eisenhower and Gen. Douglas MacArthur. He is the only man in the organization's "Hall of Fame" as both player and coach, and his contribution to "American Football" has been excelled by none.

As a young man, Mr. Stagg's ambition was to become a minister, for which he prepared himself; however, later he realized that he could contact and become closer to more young people by being a coach than by serving in the pulpit.

Mr. Stagg coached just about everything in his day. He was a track and field coach at the University of Chicago for thirty-two years and, in 1924, was U. S. Olympic Games track and field coach; was a baseball coach for twenty years, he being Yale's ace pitcher for five years, and he even coached basketball for one season. He helped organize U. S. baseball teams for tours of Japan around 1910. He participated in the first game of basketball at Springfield College in Massachusetts with Dr. James Naismith, reputed to be the inventor of the game.

In 1888, he became a regular on Yale's football team and, from that period, devoted his time to football, having served fifty-six years as head coach. It is said that Mr. Stagg has done more than any other living man to establish the features, traditions and character-building in football.

In 1961, Mr. Stagg was living at Stockton, Calif., only a short distance from the College of the Pacific, where he ended his head coaching career.

His constant companion is his wife, Stella, who shares with him the joy of reading letters from old friends and former players, his "fan mail" still running about ten letters a day. He still mows his lawn and takes care of his fruit trees in the yard. He is likewise mentally alert, but as he begins his 100th year of life, he admits that his number is getting rather high.

In the February 18, 1962, issue of *The Baltimore Sun*, we note the following remarks made by Navy coach, Wayne Hardin, to Bob Maisel, sports editor, regarding Amos Alonzo Stagg, "grand old man" of football, who is currently battling an illness. "He is a great man, no question about it," said Hardin. "I played for him at the College of the Pacific in '44 and '46. He was in his 80's then and still demonstrating. He is the only man I know—bar none—who has ideals next to God and lives up to them. I learned a lot of football from him—things I still use, but the greatest thing I learned from him was the importance of such things as character and ideals, and the ability to live up to them. A great man."

Children: (8) All born at Chicago, Ill.

#3103 \* 1. AMOS ALONZO STAGG, JR., b. Apr. 11, 1899.

#3104 \* 2. RUTH STAGG, b. July 17, 1903.

#3105 \* 3. PAUL STAGG, b. Mar. 18, 1909.

AMOS ALONZO STAGG #1935  
"Grand Old Man of American Sports"



and wife

STELLA (ROBERTSON) STAGG

**ALLIE HAWKINS (7) #1942**

ALLIE HAWKINS (7), (Josephine Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Josephine (Chester) and Richard Hawkins.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married ROYAL R. GISHAM, b. 1911.

Children: (8)

# 3106 1. ELIZABETH (OR ELSPETH), GISHAM.

**CHARLES T. CHESTER (7) #1951**

CHARLES T. CHESTER (7), (Oscar I. Chester 6, Albert Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Oscar Ingham Chester and Josephine (Fowler).

Born Sept. 21, 1870.

Married June 20, 1900, PHOEBE LAMPHERE.

Children: (8)

# 3107 1. OSCAR GERALD CHESTER, b. Jan. 28, 1902.

# 3108 2. FRANK LAMPHERE CHESTER, b. Apr. 5, 1904.

**HARRISON P. (7) #1956**

HARRISON POMEROY WALWORTH (7), (Pomeroy P. 6, James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Pomeroy (Peter) Walworth and his first wife.

Born Jan. 24, 1861, in Wisconsin; d. Nov. 29, 1921, at Portland, Ore.

Married 1886, ANNA KANABAY, b. 1871 in Wis.; d. July 27, 1937, at Walla Walla, Wash.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_ COLE.

Harrison and Anna first settled at Winona, Minn., and later removed to Portland, Ore.

Harrison was a teamster most of his life. In his younger days he drove a team in the woods of northern Minnesota and Wisconsin, and later in Winona, Minn., and Portland, Oregon.

Children: (8) Both born at Winona, Minn.

# 3109 \* 1. FRANK J., b. July 13, 1890.

# 3110 2. HARRY P., b. Oct. 14, 1898.

**DAVE (7) #1958**

DAVE WALWORTH (7), (Pomeroy P. 6, James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Pomeroy (Peter) Walworth and first wife.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (8)

# 3111 1. MAUDE.

# 3112 2. CORA.

# 3113 3. PETER.

# 3114 4. BERT.

**HENRY H. (7) #1960**

HENRY H. WALWORTH (7), (Pomeroy P. 6, James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).



Son of Pomeroy (Peter) Walworth and first wife.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married RACHEL \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (8)

#3115 1. LILLIAN.

REUBEN C. (7) #1961

REUBEN C. WALWORTH (7), (Pomeroy P. 6, James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Pomeroy (Peter) Walworth and first wife.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married SOPHIA \_\_\_\_\_.

They lived in Portland, Oregon.

Children: (8)

#3116 1. MAY.

#3117 2. MYRTLE.

#3118 3. ETHEL; m. Homer Ogle.

CLEORA S. (7) #1965

CLEORA SOPHIA WALWORTH (7), (George 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Walworth and Caroline Clarissa (Fillmore).

Born July 2, 1855, at (Mitomew) Ripon, Fondulac Co., Wis.; d. Dec. 1, 1949, at Ripon, Wis.

Married Nov. 18, 1874, at Ripon, Wis., JOHN THORNDIKE, b. Feb. 14, 1839 at Tetford, Lincolnshire, England; d. Apr. 11, 1917, at Ripon, Wis.

The Thorndike family came to America in 1854, in a sailboat, which took six weeks to make the trip.

Cleora completed her education in Rome, N. Y., where her parents had gone to care for an elderly relative.

John was a graduate of Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., and became a teacher; however, he was a farmer during his entire married life. The Homestead, known as "Silver Spring Farm", near Ripon, Wis., was still in the family in 1962. For many years John was Treasurer of the Town of Ripon, and was always interested in the welfare of the community.

Cleora and John were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at Reed's Corners. Both are buried in the family plot in Bethel Cemetery, which is located near the Homestead.

Children: (8) All born at Ripon, Wis.

#3119 \* 1. FRANCES CAROLINE THORNDIKE, b. Aug. 26, 1875.

#3120 \* 2. JOHN WALWORTH THORNDIKE, b. Oct. 9, 1879.

#3121 3. GEORGE WALWORTH THORNDIKE, b. Oct. 21, 1884; d. Jan. 24, 1946, at Ripon, Wis. Unm.

#3122 \* 4. HARRISON FILLMORE THORNDIKE, b. Nov. 5, 1888.

#3123 \* 5. GERTRUDE CLEORA THORNDIKE, b. Apr. 5, 1894. } twins.

#3124 \* 6. GRACE ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. Apr. 5, 1894. }

LOUISA J. (7) #1968

LOUISA JANE WALWORTH (7), (Selden 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Seldon Arba Walworth and Lucinda Jane (Stitson).

Born Nov. 15, 1848, at Spring Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis.

Married first: WARREN McCLAFFIN. They resided at Humbird, Clark Co., Wis.

Married second: 1899, JUDGE JOHN C. CLARKE, b. Feb. 17, 1831, on Isle Anglesea, North Wales; d. Dec. 13, 1906, at Wausau, Wis.; son of William Clark, of Nottingham, England and Mary Ann (Burwell), of Kings Cliff, North Hamptonshire, England. John came to America in June, 1845, and settled at Blue Mounds, Dane Co., Wis. For many years he was Judge of the Municipal Court.

Married third: HENRY LORRICK.

Louisa and Henry settled at Long Beach, Calif.

Children: (8) By first husband:

- #3125 1. MARY JANE McCLAFFIN, b. 1868; d. 1904; m. Mr. Sloan, and had a child.
- #3126 2. ADIE ELIZABETH McCLAFFIN, b. 1870; d. in Washington Territory; m. Mr. Sloan.
- #3127 3. SARAH MAY McCLAFFIN, b. June 6, 1877. (She took Mary's child to raise, when her sister died).
- #3128 4. GARDNER McCLAFFIN, b. 1871. Moved to Indian Territory.
- #3129 5. WARREN McCLAFFIN. Married and had 6 children. Lived in Humbird, Wis.
- #3130 6. ERNEST McCLAFFIN, b. 1880.

JUDGE JOHN C. & LOUISA (WALWORTH) CLARK #1968



**DAVID A. (7) #1969**

DAVID ARTHUR WALWORTH (7), (Selden 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Selden Arba Walworth and Lucinda Jane (Stitson).

Born June 1, 1858, at Hixton, Jackson Co., Wis.; d. Nov. 14, —.

Married Jan. 15, 1885, at Warrens Mills, Wis., DELAPHINE (DELLA) MORSE.

They first settled at Warrens Mills, Wis.

Children: (8)

#3131 1. LOUIS HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1887, at Humbird, Clark Co., Wis.

#3132 2. ARBA RAY, b. Aug. 7, 1889.

**JAY W. JONES (7) #1973**

JAY W. JONES (7), (Abby 6, George W. 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Abby (Walworth) and Stephen Jones.

Born Sept. 13, 1838, at Rome, N. Y.

Married ELISABETH GATES.

Children: (8)

#3133 1. CARRIE S. JONES, b. Dec. 17, 1865, at Spring Prairie, Wis.

#3134 2. WILLIAM S. JONES, b. Sept. 29, 1867, at Spring Prairie, Wis.

#3135 3. CHARLES E. JONES, b. Nov. 10, 1869, at East Troy, Wis.

#3136 4. JOSEPH G. JONES, b. May 19, 1873, at East Troy, Wis.

#3137 5. ANNA J. JONES, b. Aug. 31, 1875, at Clinton, Wis.

#3138 6. GEORGE W. JONES, b. Dec. 18, 1878, at Clinton, Wis.

#3139 7. JAY E. JONES, b. July 10, 1880, at Clinton, Wis.

#3140 8. ALBERT E. JONES, b. Sept. 10, 1882, at Clinton, Wis.

#3141 9. E. BELLA JONES, b. Sept. 20, 1886, at Clinton, Wis.

**GEORGE S. (7) #1980**

GEORGE SHANKLAND WALWORTH (7), (Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Alexander Walworth and Lemoine C. (Shankland).

Born Oct. 18, 1863, in New York City, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1917.

Married first: GUSSIE ELLIOTT, d. Feb. 10, 1905, leaving no issue.

Married second: Aug. 14, 1915, ANNA SPRAKER, who had no children.

George Shankland, the eldest son of Prof. Charles A. Walworth, attended private school when about eight years of age, and later attended Grammar School No. 35, New York City. He graduated in 1880, and entered the classical course of the College of the City of New York. Because of ill health he was unable to complete the course there. Later, he attended Packard's Business College and Cady & Walworth Business College. George was taught phonography by his father, and he displayed much fondness for the subject. He later became a teacher with great success in that field. He was editor of "Munson Phonographic News & Teacher."

George managed to get away for short vacations in the summer, and usually visited the St. Lawrence River, the Adirondacks, and the lakes and forests of Maine, where he thoroughly enjoyed hunting and fishing. In his private office he had a handsome deerskin rug that he valued as a trophy, as it was from one of the deer he had killed in the Adirondack woods.

GEORGE SHANKLAND  
WALWORTH #1980



1863 - 1917

JOHN CHARLES WALWORTH  
#1982



1870 - 1949

His first wife, Gussie, was an accomplished horsewoman and enjoyed nothing better than a canter through the park.

In 1895, they resided at No. 1428 Fifth Avenue, New York, N. Y.

At the death of his father, he and his brother, John, fell heirs to the WALWORTH BUSINESS COLLEGES, which continued to operate under their able management.

JOHN C. (7) #1982

JOHN CHARLES WALWORTH (7), (Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Alexander Walworth and Lemoine C. (Shankland).

Born Aug. 18, 1870, in New York City, N. Y.; d. Dec. 14, 1949, at Charlestown, W. Va.

Married Dec. 26, 1895, at New York City, JESSIE VIOLA MOSHER, b. Feb. 14, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1955, at Charlestown, W. Va.

John Charles attended New York City schools until his seventeenth year, and then entered his father's school as a student. He mastered the courses (business and stenographic) in seven months, and then was made secretary of the college.

Soon after, John's father opened a branch college on the West Side, at 125th St. & 7th Ave., placing John in charge. The following year it was decided to consolidate with the Walworth Institution at 125th St. & Park Ave., thus making a more accessible location for all purposes.

Up to this time John Charles had been in direct association with his father, who decided that he should acquaint himself with actual business life and practice, so he accepted a position with a large commission house down-town as bookkeeper and stenographer. After filling this place for a time with credit to himself and satisfaction to his employers, he went into railroad work in the superintendent's office of the Wagner Palace Car Company, where for two years he served as a stenographic correspondent.

At a later date, John became associated with his father and brother, George Shankland, in the Walworth Business Colleges, and, upon the death of his father, he became owner and principal of the branch at Bronx, N. Y., where he became a prominent figure. He founded the Bronx Chamber of Commerce, and was active therein for many years. Also, he was active in civic affairs at New Rochelle, N. Y., where he resided.

John sold the school and retired in 1915. In 1932, he removed to Charlestown, W. Va., where his son, Chester, was residing, and remained there until his death.

Children: (8)

#3142 1. ADELAIDE LEMOINE, b. Jan. 26, 1897, New York City, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1897.

#3143 \* 2. CHESTER ALEXANDER, b. Apr. 1, 1898, New York City, N. Y.

#3144 \* 3. MEAD, b. Mar. 30, 1902, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

#3145 \* 4. FREDERICK, b. June 7, 1908, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

#3146 \* 5. JOHN CHARLES, JR., b. Sept. 7, 1913, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

CLEORA SOPHIA (WALWORTH)  
THORNDIKE



JOHN THORNDIKE #1965



Wife of John #1965

1839 - 1917

**WILLIAM J. (7) #1983**

WILLIAM JESSE WALWORTH (7), (Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, James 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Alexander Walworth and Lemoine C. (Shankland).

Born Apr. 7, 1872, at New York City, N. Y.; d. May 19, 1943.

Married Oct. 15, 1895, at New York City, GRACE LYMAN SELCHOW, b. June 1, 1872; d. May 22, 1951; dau. of the Selchow who founded the toy and game company of "Selchow & Richter," who made the game "Parchesi," a household word.

Following a business education in the Walworth Business College, William began his career as a stenographer for the New Jersey Southern Railroad. From there he went to Henry Hoe & Co., of New York City, and from there to the New York office of the Royal Insurance Company.

Later, William joined the "Howe Sound Co.," owners and operators of mining interests. He was very successful with this company, becoming vice-president, secretary and director. He made his home at New Rochelle, N. Y. and later at Larchmont, N. Y.

The boys of the 128th Street Grammar School, New York City, remembered William as being quite an athlete, distinguishing himself at football and baseball.

Children: (8) All born at New York City, N. Y.

#3147 \* 1. THEODORE HOLTON, b. Nov. 8, 1898.

#3148 \* 2. HELEN, b. Jan. 27, 1902.

#3149 \* 3. LEONARD SELCHOW, b. Dec. 11, 1904.



WILLIAM JESSE WALWORTH

# 1983



1872 - 1943

Pen and ink drawing of  
Mr. & Mrs. John C. Walworth, Sr.

# 1982



by their son John C., Jr.

**FRANKLIN B. (7) #1985**

FRANKLIN BEERS WALWORTH (7), (Russell B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Russell Bartlett Walworth and Henrietta (Matthews).

Born Mar. 22, 1882, at Barre, Mass.; d. May 5, 1932, at New York City.

Married Oct. 20, 1909, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., ALMA SMITH, b. Jan. 31, 1883, at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#3150 \* 1. SETH KING, b. Apr. 24, 1911, at Elizabeth, N. J.

#3151 \* 2. ALICE VIVIAN, b. Mar. 17, 1913, at Elizabeth, N. J.

#3152 \* 3. RALPH FRANKLIN, b. July 10, 1921, at Montville, N. J.

**RUSS B. (7) #1986**

RUSS BARTLETT WALWORTH (7), (Russell B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Russell Bartlett Walworth and Henrietta (Matthews).

Born 1888 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 1916, at New York City, N. Y.

Married first: at New York, ANNA McCREERY; d. Mar., 1908, at New York, N. Y.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (8) By first wife:

#3153 \* 1. RUSS BARTLETT, b. Mar. 7, 1908, in New York City, N. Y.

By second wife:

#3154 2. MARGUERITE.

#3155 3. ROSALINE, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. in childhood.

**JESSE J. (7) #1987**

JESSE JOHNSON WALWORTH (7), (Edward H. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edward H. Walworth and Ida H. (Johnson).

Born Feb. 15, 1885, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Dec. 23, 1941, at Wilmette, Ill.

Married Oct. 8, 1912, at Rome, N. Y., LELA MAUD LOBDELL, b. June 25, 1885, at Lee, N. Y.

Jesse J. for many years was employed by The Rome Mfg. Co., of Rome, N. Y. In 1936, he moved to Wilmette, Ill., where he established his own business.

Children: (8)

#3156 \* 1. DAVID HARLAN, b. Dec. 29, 1923, at Rome, N. Y.

#3157 \* 2. JAMES CURTIS, b. Dec. 11, 1926, at Evanston, Ill.

**EDWARD H. (7) #1988**

EDWARD HENRY BENEDICT WALWORTH (7), (Edward H. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edward H. Walworth and Ida H. (Johnson).

Born Nov. 29, 1887, at Rome, N. Y.

Married June 22, 1912, MAY ARMSTRONG WILSON, b. Apr. 2, 1887, at Rome, N. Y.

For many years Edward was in the brass and copper business, and quite active in civic affairs. He belonged to many clubs and civic organizations. He stated "that some of his ancestors used the 's' in spelling Walworth, a corruption in spelling which was corrected back in the Civil War Days."

GOLDEN ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION

of

MR. & MRS. JOHN CHARLES WALWORTH, SR. #1982

Waldorf-Astoria, Dec. 26, 1945.



Top row: (L to R)

Charles A. (son of Chester) #4592.  
John C., Jr. (son of John, Sr.) #3146.  
Chester A. (son of John, Sr.) #3143.  
Mead (son of John, Sr.) #3144.  
Frederick (son of John, Sr.) #3145.

Middle row:

Mildred (Mrs. J. C., Jr.) #3146.  
Fanny (Mrs. Chester A.) #3143.  
Joan M. (dau. of J. C., Jr.) #4598.  
Jessie (Mrs. John, Sr.) #1982.  
John C., Sr. #1982.  
Jean (dau. of Mead) #4594.  
Madge (Mrs. Mead) #3144.  
Donald (son of Frederick) #4596.  
Helen (Mrs. Frederick) #3145.

Bottom row:

Richard (son of J. C., Jr.) #3146.  
Patricia (dau. of Chester A.) #4593.  
Sydney (son of Mead) #4595.  
Robert (son of Frederick) #4597.

Children: (8) Both born at Wilkinsburg, Pa.

#3158 \* 1. JOHN STUART, b. Mar. 31, 1913.

#3159 \* 2. EDWARD HENRY BENEDICT, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1915.

**JOEL L. BUSKIRK (7) #1994**

JOEL L. BUSKIRK (7), (Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucinda (Noyes) and Almerin Buskirk.

Born Aug. 28, 1834, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. Oct. 10, 1877, at Clayton, N. Y.

Married Mar. 20, 1860, at Clayton, N. Y., AMY FULTS, b. 1837; d. 1914, at Clayton, N. Y.

Joel was a farmer and resided at Clayton, N. Y.

Children: (8) All born in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

#3160 1. MARTHA A. BUSKIRK, b. 1867; d. 194—; m. William Bergen, b. 1856; d. 1923; had one son, Raymond, b. 1886; d. 1954; also two dau., Iva and Madelyn.

#3161 2. JOEL L. BUSKIRK, JR., b. 1868.

#3162 3. LOTTIE BUSKIRK, b. 1871; m. Henry Vincent.

#3163 4. EMMETT BUSKIRK; m. and had one son, Glenn.

**JESSE N. BUSKIRK (7) #1996**

JESSE NOYES BUSKIRK (7), (Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucinda (Noyes) and Almerin Buskirk.

Born Aug. 8, 1841, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1932, at La Fargeville, N. Y.

Married Jan. 28, 1869, at Clayton, N. Y., JEANIE CHEESEMAN, b. May 15, 1848, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1936, at La Fargeville, N. Y.

Jesse was a sailor and settled at Clayton, N. Y. During the Civil War, he served in Co. K, 14th New York Heavy Artillery, under command of Capt. Cooper, and was a prisoner at Andersonville prison, where his tent mates were Harvey McKee, Joe Konklin and Isaac Spears. He was in the Battle of Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Ann River, Cold Harbor and St. Petersburg.

Children: (8) First three born at Clayton, N. Y., all others at La Fargeville, N. Y.

#3164 \* 1. MILLIE BUSKIRK, b. Dec. 7, 1869.

#3165 \* 2. GEORGE BUSKIRK, b. June 2, 1872.

#3166 3. EMMA J. BUSKIRK, b. May, 1874; d. 1947; m. Milton J. Walter, b. 1853; d. 1932. No children.

#3167 4. JESSE NOYES BUSKIRK, JR., b. Apr. 13, 1876; d. Jan. 1, 1901, at La Fargeville, N. Y.

#3168 \* 5. ERNEST WILLIAM BUSKIRK, b. Apr. 12, 1880.

#3169 \* 6. JOHN EDWARD BUSKIRK, b. May, 1881.

#3170 7. CYRUS EDWIN BUSKIRK, b. May, 1881; } twins.  
d. 1938; m. Eva M. Dorr, b. 1891; d. 1916.  
No children.

#3171 8. HOMER ALLEN BUSKIRK, b. Mar. 22, 1885; d. July 4, 1916.

#3172 9. ANNA THEODORA BUSKIRK, b. Apr. 11, —; m. John Gould and had two children, Helen and Ernest.

#3173 10. HIRAM ELWIN BUSKIRK, b. Aug. —; d. Portland, Oregon.

#3174 11. CHARLES BUSKIRK, d. at birth.

JESSE NOYES BUSKIRK #1996



1841 - 1932

holding granddaughter

ENA MARIE BUSKIRK #4636

**THEODORA BUSKIRK (7) #1999**

THEODORA BUSKIRK (7), (Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucinda (Noyes) and Almerin Buskirk.

Born Dec. 15, 1849, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. 1912.

Married Nov. 15, 1871, at Clayton, N. Y., HIRAM BECKWITH, b. 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1906.

Theodora was called "Dora" by her family.

Children: (8)

- #3175 1. EARL BECKWITH.
- #3176 2. MAY BECKWITH; m. Mr. Anthony.
- #3177 3. GRACE BECKWITH.

**JASPER A. VAN BUSKIRK (7) #2000**

JASPER ALMARIN VAN BUSKIRK (7), (Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucinda (Noyes) and Almerin Buskirk.

Born June 15, 1853, at Grindstone Island, N. Y.; d. May, 1934, at Clayton, N. Y.

Married Mar. 11, 1877, at Clayton, N. Y., ELLA MAY ROGERS, b. July 19, 1856, at Town of Clayton, N. Y.; d. June 28, 1927, at Town of Clayton, N. Y.

Children: (8) All born at Town of Clayton, N. Y.

- #3178 \* 1. EDWIN ROGER VAN BUSKIRK, b. Mar. 12, 1879.
- #3179 2. BERTHA LUCINDA VAN BUSKIRK; m. Elwin Sylvester, d. 193—; m. 2nd, Edward F. McGurn, of Watertown, N. Y.
- #3180 3. DORA VAN BUSKIRK, d. in infancy.
- #3181 4. ALMARINE VAN BUSKIRK, d. in infancy.

**CYRUS M. (7) #2002**

CYRUS MASON WALWORTH (7), (Elisha A. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha Alonzo Walworth and Sarah M. (Brown).

Born Sept. 25, 1845, at Delta, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1889.

Married LOUISA FELTON.

Cyrus and Louisa located at Loup City, Nebr., where he became Postmaster. According to a letter from Postmaster R. C. Plants, of Loup City, Nebr., dated Mar. 8, 1958, Cyrus died at Loup City, and his wife and daughter moved to Rome, N. Y.

Children: (8)

- #3182 1. SARAH FELTON, b. 1882, at Rome, N. Y.; d. at Rome, N. Y.; m. Frank Harrington, Jr., and had one son.

**FRANCES H. (7) #2007**

FRANCES HUGHSON WALSWORTH (7), (Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Halstead Walsworth and Julia (Hughson).

Born Jan. 13, 1863, at Western, N. Y.; d. Jan. 11, 1944, at Rome, N. Y.

Married Jan. 17, 1884, at Delta, N. Y., FRANK JULIUS SLY, b. Aug. 11, 1863, at Lee, N. Y.; d. Aug. 30, 1928, at Rome, N. Y.

Frank was a prosperous farmer in the town of Lee, N. Y. for many years, on the Sly homestead of 400 acres. Their daughter and her husband

took over the farm and Frances and Frank retired near Rome, N. Y.

Frank was a Mason and head of the Lodge for many years. Also, he was President of the Agricultural Society of Rome. He and his wife were members of the Methodist Church.

Children: (8)

#3183 \* 1. JULIA HARRIET SLY, b. July 1, 1887, at Western, N. Y.

#3184 2. BURTON SLY, b. Aug. 25, 1895, at Delta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1937. Unm.

HENRY E. (7) #2008

HENRY ELISHA WALSWORTH (7), (Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Halstead Walsworth and Julia (Hughson).

Born June 16, 1866, at Western, N. Y.; d. Mar. 8, 1941, at Rome, N. Y.

Married Feb. 12, 1890, at Delta, N. Y., CORA E. BACON, b. Feb. 11, 1871, at Brownville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1940, at Rome, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#3185 \* 1. ARTHUR BACON WALSWORTH, b. June 6, 1891, at Delta, N. Y.

SARAH A. (7) #2009

SARAH ANNA WALSWORTH (7), (Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Halstead Walsworth and Julia (Hughson).

Born Oct. 4, 1873, at Delta, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1944, at Rochester, N. Y.

Married Nov. 13, 1895, at the old homestead, Western, N. Y., JOHN WILLIAM NICHOLSON, b. 1871, at Lowell, N. Y.

Sarah and John graduated from the Rome Academy and both entered the teaching profession for a while. Later, John became District Manager of the Industrial Loan Company, of Rochester, N. Y., and subsequently became owner of a music store at Rochester.

John was a Mason and both were members of the Methodist Church. Sarah was a member of the New England Society of Rochester and a member of the Official Board of the Methodist Church.

Children: (8) All born at Rochester, N. Y.

#3186 \* 1. WILLIAM WALSWORTH NICHOLSON, b. Nov. 29, 1900.

#3187 2. ALBERT JOHN NICHOLSON, b. Nov. 4, 1908. Unm.

#3188 3. RUTH ANNA NICHOLSON, b. Feb. 2, 1915. Unm.

ALBERT E. (7) #2010

ALBERT EDWARD WALSWORTH (7), (Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Halstead Walsworth and Julia (Hughson).

Born Nov. 4, 1875, at Western, N. Y.

Married Oct. 26, 1904, at Western, N. Y., JENNIE ELIZA PITCHER, b. Nov. 27, 1885, at Lee Center, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Albert was the last owner and member of the family to live in the Walsworth Homestead, located in the Twp. of Western, N. Y., which was built by his great-grandfather, Elisha, Sr., in 1804. He sold the Homestead to the State of New York. (In 1912 the State built a dam across the Mohawk River, which flooded the farm).

The family next located at Rome, N. Y., and subsequently removed to

Vernon Center, N. Y., where they since have spent the summer months, while wintering at their home in St. Cloud, Fla.

Albert is the correspondent from whom a large part of the information on the descendants of Henry Halstead Walsworth was received.

Children: (8)

- #3189 \* 1. DORIS LUCY WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 21, 1905, at Western, N. Y.
- #3190 \* 2. EUNICE MARY WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 28, 1906, at Western, N. Y.
- #3191 \* 3. CLYDE HENRY WALSWORTH, b. May 7, 1908, at Delta, N. Y.
- #3192 \* 4. LOIS JULIA WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 8, 1909, at Rome, N. Y.
- #3193 5. NATHAN WILLIAM WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 5, 1912, at Rome, N. Y.; d. 1912, at Rome, N. Y.
- #3194 \* 6. WILLIAM ALBERT WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 27, 1914, at Rome, N. Y.
- #3195 \* 7. MARIAN ANNA WALSWORTH, b. May 9, 1916, at Rome, N. Y.

**ELISHA C. (7) #2012**

ELISHA CHARLES WALWORTH (7), (Charles 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles William Walworth and Cornelia (Wood).

Born Nov. 27, 1860, at Western, N. Y.

Married Jan. 1, 1883, MARY E. CONNOR.

They settled at Pigeon Grove, Ill. Later removed to Spaulding, Nebr.

Children: (8)

- #3196 1. A child born at Pigeon Grove, Ill.

**RHEA W. (7) #2014**

RHEA WOOD WALWORTH (7), (Charles 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles William Walworth and Cornelia (Wood).

Born Dec. 12, 1867, at Western, N. Y.

Married MARY E. HUMPHREY, b. Mar. 11, 1865, at Belvedere, Ill., and had a family.

**FLORENCE E. BROWN (7) #2017**

FLORENCE ELVIRA BROWN (7), (Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Cornelia (Walworth) and Cyrus Mason Brown.

Born Apr. 29, 1860, at Oneida, Knox Co., Ill.; d. June 26, 1936, at San Bernardino, Calif.

Married Nov. 24, 1886, JOHN AUGUSTUS HAWKINS, b. Jan. 14, 1849.

Florence's body was cremated and the ashes sent to Oneida Cemetery, Oneida, Ill., for interment.

Children: (8)

- #3197 1. ELVIRA HAWKINS, b. Dec. 20, 1892; m. Charles Bellinger and had three children.

**NATHAN W. BROWN (7) #2018**

NATHAN WALWORTH BROWN (7), (Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).



Son of Mary Cornelia (Walworth) and Cyrus Mason Brown.

Born July 24, 1862, at Oneida, Ill.; d. Sept. 29, 1929, at Wichita, Kans. Married first: May 29, 1887, at Holdrege, Nebr., ESTHER MAY MARTIN, b. Oct. 10, 1863, at Goshen, Ind.; d. May 27, 1898, at Kansas City, Mo. Interred at Emporia, Kans.

Married second: July 11, 1900, at Lincoln, Nebr., EDNA MAE HARTLEY, b. Mar. 21, 1874, at David City, Nebr.; d. May 20, 1955, at Wichita, Kans.

Children: (8) By first wife:

- #3198 \* 1. IVA LEONA BROWN, b. Feb. 13, 1889, at Holdrege, Nebr.
- #3199 \* 2. IRENE FERN BROWN, b. Nov. 5, 1890, at Holdrege, Nebr.
- #3200 \* 3. NATHAN WALWORTH BROWN, JR., b. July 15, 1894, at Atchison, Kans.

By second wife:

- #3201 4. MARY ALICE BROWN, b. Mar. 17, 1903; d. May 6, 1903.
- #3202 5. MASON BROWN, b. July 22, 1904; d. Sept. 1904.
- #3203 \* 6. FRANK HARTLEY BROWN, b. Jan. 14, 1906, at Wichita, Kans.
- #3204 7. HELEN CORNELIA BROWN, b. Apr. 24, 1907, at Wichita, Kans. Unm.
- #3205 \* 8. HENRY WALWORTH BROWN, b. May 4, 1909, at Wichita, Kans.
- #3206 \* 9. THEODORE WOODROW BROWN, b. Dec. 22, 1913, at Wichita, Kans.

#### FRANK C. BROWN (7) #2019

FRANK CYRUS BROWN (7), (Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Cornelia (Walworth) and Cyrus Mason Brown.

Born Sept. 15, 1864, at Oneida, Ill.; d. May 28, 1935, at Altona, Ill.

Married Aug. 28, 1889, ANN SUSAN McMASTER, b. Apr. 29, 1870, at Altona, Ill.; d. Mar. 8, 1946, at Oneida, Ill.

Frank C. was reared on a farm. He went to work on the C.B.&Q. Railroad and retired as a conductor.

They lived in Galesburg, Ill., until his mother died in 1912, when they moved on the "Homestead Farm" to be with his father and remained there until 1924, when they removed to Oneida, Ill.

Children: (8)

- #3207 \* 1. MARGUERITE M. BROWN, b. Oct. 13, 1889, at Davenport, Iowa.
- #3208 2. ALICE MELINDA BROWN, b. Mar. 8, 1891; d. Aug. 13, 1894, at Galesburg, Ill.

#### JULIA M. BROWN (7) #2020

JULIA MAY BROWN (7), (Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Cornelia (Walworth) and Cyrus Mason Brown.

Born Jan. 15, 1867 (twin of Henry Simon Brown); d. July 6, 1938, at Oneida, Ill.

Married Mar. 12, 1895, FRANKLIN H. BOWMAN, b. Mar. 12, 1870, at Oneida, Ill.; d. Feb. 1, 1949, at Oneida, Ill.

Children: (8) All born at Oneida, Ill.

- #3209 \* 1. RICHARD BROWN BOWMAN, b. June 27, 1896.

#3210 \* 2. DEWEY WESLEY BOWMAN, b. July 21, 1898.

#3211 \* 3. CORNELIA ANN BOWMAN, b. Apr. 16, 1905.

**HENRY A. KINNEY (7) #2032**

HENRY AUGUSTUS KINNEY (7), (Maria L. 6, Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Maria Louisa (Walworth) and Rev. Henry Kinney.

Born Dec. 8, 1850, at Kau, Hawaii.

Married SELMA S. SCHANDORFF.

Children: (8) Both born in Hawaii.

#3212 1. HENRY KINNEY, went to Copenhagen, Denmark.

#3213 2. MAUD KINNEY, went to Copenhagen, Denmark.

**SARAH P. BELL (7) #2038**

SARAH PEARSON BELL (7), (Sophia B. 6, Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sophia B. (Walworth) and Rev. Samuel B. Bell.

Born Apr. 7, 1854, at San Francisco, Calif.; d. May 22, 1886, at Oakland, Calif.

Married FRANK C. HAVENS, and had four sons.

Sarah was a graduate of Ingham University, LeRoy, N. Y. She died leaving two sons (twins) only 5 days old.

**MAY (7) #2043**

MAY WALWORTH (7), (Silas 6, Silas 5, Daniel 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Silas S. Walworth and Mary J. (Livingston).

Born May 13, 1859, at Stevens Point, Wis.

Married May 11, ———?, at Stevens Point, Wis., PHILO WEST CLARK, b. Jan. 26, 1861, son of Silas Benjamin Clark and Arklamona (Alvord).

Philo was a traveling salesman and they settled at Stevens Point, Wis.

Children: (8) All born at Stevens Point, Wis., except Hazel.

#3214 1. HAZEL MAY CLARK, b. Jan. 3, 1885, at Shiocton, Wis.

#3215 2. CATHERINE CLARK, b. June 10, 1887.

#3216 3. LAURA CLARK, b. July 11, 1888.

#3217 4. LEILA CLARK, b. July 11, 1888.

} twins.

**ANNA (7) #2125**

ANNA WALSWORTH (7), (John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Jaggard).

Born Aug. 17, 1876, at Nunda, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1920, at Ossian, N. Y.

Married Jan. 8, 1900, MR. COULTRY.

Children: (8)

#3218 1. HOWARD COULTRY, d. Oct. 16, 1903, in infancy.

**GEORGE H. (7) #2127**

GEORGE H. WALSWORTH (7), (John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Walsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Jaggard).

Born May 1, 1882, at Nunda, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1952, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Nov. 4, 1906, at Canaseraga, Alleghany Co., N. Y., ETHEL M.

NICHOLS, b. Nov. 6, 1889, at Birdsall, N. Y.

Children: (8) All born at Nunda, N. Y., except Lamoine.

#3219 \* 1. FERN WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 11, 1907.

#3220 \* 2. MAUDE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 8, 1909.

#3221 \* 3. WALTER JOHN WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 5, 1912.

#3222 \* 4. DORA WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 12, 1914.

#3223 \* 5. LENA WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 14, 1916.

#3224 \* 6. LAMOINE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 10, 1919, at Mt. Morris,  
N. Y.

#3225 \* 7. GEORGE GLENN WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 26, 1922.

#3226 \* 8. LOIS WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 25, 1924.

#3227 \* 9. VIVA WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 6, 1926.

**WILLIAM J. (7) #2128**

WILLIAM J. WALSWORTH (7), (John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3,  
William 2, William 1).

Son of John Walsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Jaggard).

Born Apr. 4, 1884, at Nunda, N. Y.; d. May 6, 1956, at Dansville, N. Y.

Married Dec. 26, 1908, at Nunda, N. Y., MARY TAYLOR, b. July 26,  
1882, in Ireland.

Children: (8)

#3228 \* 1. HOWARD TAYLOR WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 21, 1910, at Nunda,  
N. Y.

#3229 \* 2. MARGARET E. WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 23, 1913, at Mt. Morris,  
N. Y.

**FRANK J. (7) #2129**

FRANK J. WALSWORTH (7), (John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William  
2, William 1).

Son of John Walsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Jaggard).

Born Apr. 10, 1891, at Nunda, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1959, at Dannemora,  
N. Y.

Married Feb. 9, 1924, at Dansville, N. Y., ETHEL KAME, b. July 25,  
1903, at Dansville, N. Y. No children.

Frank J. resided in Dansville most of his life. He was educated in the  
public school at Nunda, N. Y. At first he was a farmer and later entered  
the real estate business.

He belonged to the Rotary Club and to all Masonic bodies in York  
Rite Masonry. He had been past District Deputy Grand Lodge of Masonry,  
and in 1959 was Grand Representative of the Grand Chapter of Royal  
Arch Masonry to Ireland. He was Past Master of Phoenix Lodge F.&A.M.;  
member of Royal Arch Masons, of which he was High Priest; member of  
Knights Templar Commandry of Hornell and of Hornellsville Council,  
Royal and Select Masters.

He was a noted civic leader; President of Dansville Community Chest,  
Past President of Dansville Board of Trade, and member of Dansville  
Rotary Club.

For twenty years he operated a fleet of busses and later was Supervisor  
of Transportation for the Dansville Central School system.

**ETHEL (7) #2130**

ETHEL WALSWORTH (7), (John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William  
2, William 1).

Dau. of John Walsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Jaggard).

Born Aug. 17, 1894, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Sept. 21, 1922, ALBERT FROST.

Children: (8)

#3230 1. BERNARD FROST, b. Dec. 27, 1924.

**LOTTIE GREEN (7) #2140**

LOTTIE GREEN (7), (Henry Green 6, Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Green, Jr. and \_\_\_\_\_.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married at Ellisburg, N. Y., HENRY WARDWELL SHEPARD, b. 1840, at Mannsville, N. Y., son of Thomas B. Shepard and Hannah (Wardwell), and grandson of Capt. Nathaniel Wardwell, of Ellisburg, N. Y.

Henry manufactured "Iron-clad bottoms" for cans, etc., and was a man of means. He was in the terrible Ashtabula disaster and was so badly injured that it was necessary to amputate one foot. In his later years he spent much time at his mansion in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#3231 1. THOMAS G. SHEPARD.

#3232 2. JENNIE G. SHEPARD.

**CLARA GREEN (7) #2144**

CLARA GREEN (7), (Daniel P. Green 6, Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel P. Green and Mary Moselle (Taggart).

Born June 4, 1851, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1940, at Henderson, N. Y.

Married Dec. 24, 1873, at Belleville, N. Y., ADELBERT A. SCOTT, b. Dec. 12, 1847, at Henderson, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1936, at Henderson, N. Y.

Children: (8) Both born at Henderson, N. Y.

#3233 \* 1. DANIEL GREEN SCOTT, b. Nov. 15, 1882.

#3234 \* 2. BESSIE SCOTT, b. Jan. 30, 1885.

**FRANCELIA M. NILES (7) #2170**

FRANCELIA MARY NILES (7), (Bersheba L. Fish 6, Bersheba Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bersheba Louisa (Fish) and Perry O. Niles.

Born July 12, 1837.

Married Oct. 10, 1856, ALBERT R. HARRIS.

Children: (8)

#3235 1. WALTER A. HARRIS, b. Mar. 19, 1858; d. Apr. 12, 1864.

#3236 2. JENNIE L. HARRIS, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

**CAROLINE E. PACKER (7) #2194**

CAROLINE ELECTA PACKER (7), (George A. Packer 6, Henry Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Austin Packer and Adelaide Caroline (Boardman).

Born Mar. 3, 1866, at Bennington, Vt.

Married June 13, 1893, REV. DR. GEORGE TITUS BERRY, b. May 20, 1865, at Valatie, N. Y.

Dr. George T. Berry was a Presbyterian clergyman.

Children: (8)

- #3237 \* 1. GEORGE PACKER BERRY, b. Dec. 29, 1895, at Troy, N. Y.  
 #3238 2. RICHARD SEARS BERRY, b. Aug. 20, 1904, at Englewood, N. J.

**IDA E. PACKER (7) #2200**

IDA ELIZABETH PACKER (7), (Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer, 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Edward Packer and Mary Elizabeth (Combs).

Born Nov. 30, 1854, at Streetsboro, Ohio; d. Sept. 1, 1900, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married Sept. 28, 1872, at Streetsboro, Ohio, CHARLES EDWARD WILCOX, b. Aug. 5, 1849, at Deerfield, Ohio; d. Feb. 19, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio.

They first settled at Deerfield, Ohio. Later, they lived on the Packer Homestead, near Streetsboro, Ohio, after which they purchased a 208-acre farm, located two miles west of Streetsboro Center, Ohio.

Children: (8) All born near Streetsboro, Ohio, except William Wallace.

- #3239 \* 1. WILLIAM WALLACE WILCOX, b. Dec. 7, 1873, at Deerfield, Ohio.  
 #3240 \* 2. LAURA ANN WILCOX, b. July 31, 1875.  
 #3241 \* 3. CHARLEY HAMILTON WILCOX, b. Aug. 12, 1877.  
 #3242 \* 4. ALBERT HENRY WILCOX, b. Feb. 19, 1880.  
 #3243 \* 5. JESSE JOSIAH WILCOX, b. Oct. 24, 1881.  
 #3244 6. FLORA ELIZABETH WILCOX, b. Feb. 7, 1884; d. Feb. 21, 1908; m. Dec. 19, 1906, Frank Segerlund.  
 #3245 \* 7. JULIA IDA WILCOX, b. June 1, 1886.  
 #3246 8. EDWARD WILCOX, b. July 1888; lived four days.  
 #3247 9. CLORA AMY WILCOX, b. Nov. 22, 1889; d. Dec. 1937; m. June 17, 1916, Henry J. Groben.  
 #3248 10. JOHNNY IRA WILCOX, b. Feb. 24, 1892; m. Apr. 10, 1941, Edna Timms. No children.  
 #3249 11. MYRAN ASA WILCOX, b. Feb. 24, 1894; d. Sept. 1895, from shock, when the house was struck by lightning.  
 #3250 \* 12. DANIEL EUGENE WILCOX, b. Jan. 22, 1896.  
 #3251 \* 13. GEORGE FRANKLIN WILCOX, b. Sept. 10, 1897.

**ISABEL E. PACKER (7) #2201**

ISABEL ELIZA PACKER (7), (Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Edward Packer and Mary Elizabeth (Combs).

Born Apr. 4, 1856 at Streetsboro, O.; d. May 4, 1930, at Charlestown, O.

Married Sept. 12, 1878, at Charlestown, Ohio, WALLACE J. PHILE, b. Sept. 5, 1851, at Charlestown, Ohio; d. Aug., 1924, at Charlestown, Ohio.

Children: (8) All born at Charlestown, Ohio.

- #3252 \* 1. FLOYD WALLACE PHILE, b. Dec. 1, 1881.  
 #3253 \* 2. EDITH ISABEL PHILE, b. June 20, 1883.  
 #3254 \* 3. MIRIAM (MERRIAM) PHILE, b. Aug. 12, 1889.  
 #3255 \* 4. GLADYS MARY PHILE, b. Oct. 23, 1890.

**WILLIAM C. PACKER (7) #2202**

WILLIAM CHARLES PACKER (7), (Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Edward Packer and Mary Elizabeth (Combs).

Born May 19, 1859, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married 1901, MRS. MINNIE MILLER, of Virginia.

They settled on a farm at Westover, Maryland.

Children: (8)

- #3256 1. JESSE J. PACKER, b. Sept. 5, 1902.
- #3257 2. FRANK PACKER, b. Jan. 4, 1905.
- #3258 3. CHARLES PACKER, b. Jan. 12, 1907.
- #3259 4. FLORENCE PACKER, b. Mar. 3, 1909; m. Allen Nelson.
- #3260 5. ELEANOR PACKER; m. Charles Long.
- #3261 6. VERA PACKER; m. Samuel Grenke.

**FRANKLIN J. PACKER (7) #2203**

FRANKLIN JESSE PACKER (7), (Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Edward Packer and Mary Elizabeth (Combs).

Born Dec. 15, 1864, at Streetsboro, Ohio; d. Oct. 16, 1912, at Hammonds-ville, Ohio.

Married Mar. 14, 1888, at Wellsville, Ohio, CARRIE MAY HENDERSON, b. Oct. 29, 1867, at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio; d. Sept. 3, 1957, at Phoenix, Ariz.

For many years Franklin was a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad, with residence at Wellsville, Ohio.

Children: (8) All born at Wellsville, Ohio, except Marguerite.

- #3262 \* 1. CHARLES LEWIS PACKER, b. Feb. 21, 1890.
- #3263 \* 2. GRACE MAE PACKER, b. Apr. 14, 1893.
- #3264 \* 3. ETHEL ANN PACKER, b. Oct. 16, 1894.
- #3265 \* 4. WILLIAM FRANKLIN PACKER, b. Jan. 25, 1897.
- #3266 \* 5. MARGUERITE ELIZABETH PACKER, b. Dec. 31, 1899, at Hudson, Ohio.
- #3267 \* 6. ERMA PAULINE PACKER, b. July 31, 1904.
- #3268 \* 7. DONALD MCGREGOR PACKER, b. Jan. 27, 1908.

**JAMES H. BULL (7) #2213**

JAMES HARRY BULL (7), (James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Alvah Bull and Amie Lea (Cooper).

Born Nov. 22, 1867, at Edina Mills, Minn.; d. Jan. 20, 1946, at Faribault, Minn.

Married first: Nov. 10, 1896, in Chicago, Ill., LILLIAN H. WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 5, 1865, at West Chester (or Chester), Pa.; d. Nov. 17, 1905.

Married second: June 25, 1908, at Faribault, Minn., BLANCHE ALICE STRUNK, b. Feb. 27, 1881, near Faribault, Minn.; d. Nov. 21, 1960.

Children: (8) By first wife: Both born at Edina, Minn.

- #3269 \* 1. MARJORIE LEA BULL, b. July 20, 1899.
  - #3270 \* 2. MILDRED LILLIAN BULL, b. Mar. 20, 1901.
- By second wife: All born in Linwood Twp., Minn. except James and Mary.
- #3271 \* 3. JAMES FREEMAN BULL, b. June 4, 1910, at Minneapolis, Minn.
  - #3272 \* 4. MARY CHARLOTTE BULL, b. June 4, 1910, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- } twins.

- #3273 \* 5. ROBERT GLENN BULL, b. May 15, 1912.
- #3274 \* 6. BEATRICE BARBARA BULL, b. Apr. 28, 1914.
- #3275 \* 7. JEANETTE MARIAN BULL, b. Feb. 10, 1916.
- #3276 \* 8. LEE RAY BULL, b. Dec. 29, 1919.

ALVAH M. BULL (7) #2214

ALVAH MILTON BULL (7), (James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Alvah Bull and Amie Lea (Cooper).

Born Apr. 23, 1869, at Edina Mills, Minn.; d. Sept. 15, 1945, at Rockford, Minn.

Married 1899, at Minneapolis, Minn., LYDIA BLAKE, b. 1874, at Lake Owasso, Minn.; d. 1949, at Riverside, Calif.

Children: (8) Both born at St. Paul, Minn.

- #3277 1. ALVAH STANLEY BULL, b. 1904.
- #3278 \* 2. JOHN MILTON BULL, b. 1912.

COATES P. BULL (7) #2215

COATES PRESTON BULL (7), (James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Alvah Bull and Amie Lea (Cooper).

Born Oct. 11, 1872, in Hennepin County, Minn.

Married Oct. 12, 1904, at Minneapolis, Minn., LOTTA MAE TRYON, b. Oct. 8, 1877, at Akron, Iowa.

Coates was graduated from the School of Agriculture in 1892, after which he managed his father's dairy farm for five years. From 1897 to 1901, he did post-graduate work at the University of Minnesota, receiving his B.S. degree in Agriculture - 1st Cadet Corps. He became Professor of Agronomy at the University of Illinois for one year and, in 1902, returned to Minnesota where he became Assistant Professor of Agronomy at the University. In 1910, he was made full professor, heading the Department of Agronomy, Plant Breeding and Farm Management until 1919, at which time he resigned to enter the State Department of Agriculture, Dairy and Food, St. Paul, Minn., where he remained for 22½ years.

During World War I, Coates was agriculturist of the Red Cross Unit sent to Serbia to raise crops for the civilians.

While at the University of Minnesota, Coates wrote many bulletins and timely articles, including one on "Weed Identification, Habits and Controls." He wrote the first draft of American Breeders Association Constitution and By-laws.

He organized the Minnesota Crop Improvement Association in 1905, did initial work in organizing the International Crop Improvement Association and assisted in the organization of the National Corn Association.

Coates originated Minnesota #13 corn, #23 corn, also sweet corn variety, #455 corn, #184 barley and #25 flax. He also assisted in the development of #26 oats and #63 wheat.

Since retirement in 1943, he has raised garden crops, flowers, and has spent much time hunting and trapping.

Children: (8) All born at St. Paul, Minn.

- #3279 \* 1. COATES PRESTON BULL, JR., b. Mar. 15, 1907.
- #3280 2. HENRY ENOCH BULL, b. Nov. 2, 1908. Unm.
- #3281 \* 3. JAMES TRYON BULL, b. Feb. 6, 1915.

**WILLIAM A. MATHER (7) #2219**

WILLIAM ALVAH MATHER (7), (Eunice Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eunice (Bull) and William Mather.

Born Oct. 23, 1879, at Adams, R.D., N. Y.; d. June 9, 1939, at Adams, N. Y.

Married Dec. 25, 1901, at Chicago, Ill., FLORENCE NEWCOMB, b. Mar. 17, 1881, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Children: (8) Both born at Adams, R.D., N. Y.

#3282 1. BARBARA A. MATHER, b. July 3, 1910; d. Sept. 1938; m. Mr. Flynn.

#3283 \* 2. EUNICE E. MATHER, b. Oct. 23, 1912.

**ANNA L. BULL (7) #2221**

ANNA LOUISA BULL (7), (George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George E. Bull and Mary (Brimmer).

Born May 16, 1871, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1940, at N. Clarendon, Vt.

Married Sept. 18, 1901, at Rural Hill, Ellisburg, N. Y., JESSE DYER BILLINGS, b. Sept. 11, 1861, at Rutland Town, Vt.; d. Mar. 1934, at Rutland Town, Vt.

Anna Louisa was a member of the Ann Story Chapter D.A.R., Nat. No. 53999, and a Past Regent. For many years she was the Chapter's Historian.

Children: (8) All born at North Clarendon, Vt.

#3284 \* 1. ALVAH BULL BILLINGS, b. July 14, 1902.

#3285 \* 2. JOSEPHINE BRIGGS BILLINGS, b. Sept. 14, 1904.

#3286 \* 3. JESSE DYER BILLINGS, JR., b. May 18, 1908.



ANNA LOUISA (BULL) BILLINGS #2221



1871 - 1940

**HENRY C. BULL (7) #2222**

HENRY CLARK BULL (7), (George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George E. Bull and Mary (Brimmer).

Born May 15, 1873, at Rural Hill, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1947, at Rural Hill, N. Y.

Married Jan. 18, 1905, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y., GERALDINE McWAYNE, b. Jan. 20, 1873, at Dexter, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1951, at Woodville, N. Y.; dau. of Josiah A. McWayne and Delilah (Washburn), and granddaughter of O'Diana (Walworth) and Collins Washburn, see (6) #785.

Children: (8)

#3287 \* 1. LILA G. BULL, b. Jan. 18, 1908, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

#3288 \* 2. GEORGE McWAYNE BULL, b. Aug. 27, 1910, at Woodville, N. Y.

**MASON M. SWAN (7) #2226**

MASON M. SWAN (7,) (Frances Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frances (Bull) and Martin D. Swan.

Born Apr. 20, 1873, at Belleville, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1954, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married first: 1903, at Watertown, N. Y., CAROL BRIMMER, b. Dec. 27, 1878, at Adams, N. Y.; d. 1936, at Watertown, N. Y.; dau. of Henry and Mattie Brimmer.

Married second: at Watertown, N. Y., CORA WORKMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1878, in Chenango Co., N. Y.

Mason was a prominent lawyer of Watertown, N. Y., and Dean of Jefferson County Bar Association.

Children: (8) By first wife: All born at Watertown, N. Y.

#3289 \* 1. THEODORE B. SWAN, b. Apr. 5, 1906.

#3290 2. MARGARET B. SWAN, b. June 14, 1908; d. July 4, 1929, at Watertown, N. Y. Single.

#3291 \* 3. DANIEL MASON SWAN, b. July 16, 1910.

**JAMES C. PACKER (7) #2230**

JAMES CLOUGH PACKER (7), (Henry H. Packer 6, John Packer, 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Harrison Packer and Jane (Robson).

Born Mar. 10, 1851, at Boston, or E. Cambridge, Mass.; d. June, 1880.

Married July 1, 1875, at Providence, R. I., SARAH JANE McLAUGHLIN, b. Sept. 20, 1858, at Clementsport, Nova Scotia; d. July 18, 1946, at Attleboro, Mass. Buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I.

Children: (8)

#3292 \* 1. NANCY CLARK PACKER, b. June 28, 1876, at Providence, R. I.

**M. E. WARRINER (7) #2237**

M. E. WARRINER (7), (Ruth A. Packer 6, John Packer 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ruth Ann (Packer) and Virgil C. Warriner.

Born 1852, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married 1880, at Ellisburg, N. Y., DELL F. FREEMAN, dau. of James M. Freeman and Mahala (Randall).

M. E. carried the mail between Belleville, N. Y. and Adams, N. Y. for many years and resided at Belleville, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#3293 1. BLANCH M. WARRINER, b. 1885, at Belleville, N. Y.

**SARAH R. WELD (7) #2240**

SARAH REBECCA WELD (7), Calvin S. Weld 6, Rebecca P. Shepardson 5, Survier (Zervia) Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Calvin Shepardson Weld and Sara Ann T. (Davis).

Born Nov. 16, 1846, in Banks Co., Ga.; d. Dec. 1925, in Franklin Co., Ga.

Married Nov. 26, 1868, SHANNON ALEXANDER LANGSTON, b. 1836, in Franklin Co., Ga.; d. 1914, in Franklin Co., Ga.

Children: (8)

#3294 \* 1. SARAH ETTA LANGSTON, b. Dec. 19, 1873, in Franklin Co., Ga.

**ALICE BIXBY (7) #2244**

ALICE BIXBY (7), (Sophia Newton 6, Rebecca Packer 5, Eleazer Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sophia (Newton) and Nelson Bixby.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married MR. BOND.

Children: (8)

#3295 1. MARGUERITE BOND; m. Mr. Derry and lived at Brookline, Mass.

#3296 2. CLINTON BOND; lived at Calcutta, India.

#3297 3. NELSON BOND; lived at Adams, N. Y.

#3298 4. FRANKLIN BOND; lived at Barre, Vt.

**EDITH E. CUTLER (7) #2269**

EDITH ELIZA CUTLER (7), (Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Tisdale Cutler and Elmira Phoebe (Dudley).

Born Nov. 26, 1872, at Whiting, Iowa; d. July 22, 1942, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Apr. 12, 1893, at Whiting, Iowa, WILLIAM JASPER BROOKS, b. Sept. 20, 1868, at Whiting, Iowa; d. July 11, 1952, at Whiting, Iowa.

Children: (8) All born at Whiting, Iowa.

#3299 1. ZELMA LOUISE BROOKS, b. Sept. 30, 1895. Graduated in 1911 from Iowa State Teachers College, Cedar Falls, Iowa, and from University of Omaha in 1934. Member of Congregational Church, of Whiting, Iowa. Unm.

#3300 2. GEORGE CUTLER BROOKS, b. Jan. 16, 1900; m. 1921, at Whiting, Iowa, Alice Evelyn Smith, b. Nov. 20, 1901, at Whiting, Iowa. No children.

#3301 \* 3. EDITH EILA BROOKS, b. Aug. 14, 1913.

**MARCIA E. CUTLER (7) #2272**

MARCIA EDNA CUTLER (7), (Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Tisdale Cutler and Elmira Phoebe (Dudley).

Born Jan. 4, 1883, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Jan. 1, 1910, at Whiting, Iowa, ALSA LEROY CUMMINGS, b. Dec. 16, 1878, at Whiting, Iowa.

Children: (8) All born at Whiting, Iowa.

#3302 \* 1. MARY JUANITA CUMMINGS, b. Mar. 12, 1911; m. Mr. Foss.

#3303 \* 2. WILLARD CUTLER CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 31, 1912.

#3304 3. MARCIA LEONE CUMMINGS, b. Apr. 3, 1914; d. Oct. 15, 1915, at Whiting, Iowa.

#3305 \* 4. HAROLD ROBERT CUMMINGS, b. Dec. 11, 1915.

#3306 \* 5. LENNA BELLE CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 14, 1917; m. Mr. Clark.

#3307 \* 6. ALBERT VERN CUMMINGS, b. Apr. 20, 1919.

#3308 \* 7. BEULAH ILENE CUMMINGS, b. May 12, 1921; m. Mr. Hall.

#3309 \* 8. HELEN LUCILE CUMMINGS, b. Nov. 4, 1923; m. Mr. Anders.

**BERN E. CUTLER (7) #2274**

BERN EDWIN CUTLER (7), (Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Tisdale Cutler and Elmira Phoebe (Dudley).

Born Aug. 15, 1888, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Feb. 29, 1912, at Whiting, Iowa, RUTH HOOK, b. Jan. 26, 1893, near Madison, Wis.; d. Sept. 1, 1956, at Whiting, Iowa.

Children: (8)

#3310 \* 1. MAY ELMIRA CUTLER, b. June 5, 1913, at Whiting, Iowa.

#3311 2. LEO CUTLER, b. Oct. 20, 1923,  
at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

#3312 3. LEROY CUTLER, b. Oct. 20, 1923  
at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

} twins.

**MARY L. (7) #2276**

MARY LEOLA WALWORTH (7), (Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jasper Bidwell Walworth and Jane Eliza (Difford).

Born Jan. 27, 1867, at Wayne, Ohio; d. Sept. 25, 1956, at Stockton, Calif.

Married first: May 2, 1885, at Onawa, Iowa, ROLLIN AUSTIN, b. Aug. 1, 1851.

Married second: May 29, 1904, HARRY MATHISON.

Married third: July 11, 1937, at Grants Pass, Ore., LEE C. MATTHEWS, b. Feb. 12, 1871. No children by this marriage.

Children: (8) By first husband:

#3313 1. HARRY AUSTIN, b. Apr. 7, 1886, in Lincoln Twp., Iowa.

#3314 2. ERNEST AUSTIN, b. July 18, 1888; d. Aug. 7, 1890.

#3315 3. LESLIE AUSTIN, b. Apr. 3, 1891; d. Oct. 11, 1892.

#3316 4. JAMES LINDSAY, b. Jan. 21, 1894; d. Aug. 23, 1896.

#3317 5. REINA AUSTIN, b. June 17, 1897; d. Sept. 25, 1899.

By second husband:

#3318 6. ERNEST J. MATHISON, b. Jan. 1, 1906, at Delta, Colo.

**MINNIE (7) #2280**

MINNIE WALWORTH (7), (Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jasper Bidwell Walworth and Jane Eliza (Difford).

Born Oct. 3, 1876, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married Jan. 29, 1908, at Onawa, Iowa, WILBER B. MINTER, b.

Mar. 21, 1864, at Huntsburg, Ohio; d. July 29, 1959, at Parkman, Ohio.

In 1961, Minnie was making her home with her sister, Mattie Elizabeth, at Onawa, Iowa.

Children: (8) All born at Parkman, Ohio.

#3319 \* 1. FRANK MINTERN, b. Mar. 12, 1909.

#3320 \* 2. ELWIN WILBER MINTERN, b. Sept. 21, 1911.

#3321 \* 3. STELLA MINTERN, b. June 10, 1915.

#3322 \* 4. ERNEST MINTERN, b. Dec. 3, 1919.

HELEN L. (7) #2282

HELEN LUCILE WALWORTH (7), (Charles H. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Hotchkiss Walworth and Martha Loretta (Pattee).

Born Aug. 22, 1882, at Elk Point, So. Dak.; d. July 14, 1939, at Rock Port, Mo.

Married June 19, 1906, at Omaha, Nebr., BENJAMIN BLY HURST, b. Dec. 22, 1878, at Westboro, Mo.; d. June 25, 1945, at Nebraska City, Nebr.

Both Helen and Benjamin graduated from Nebraska State Normal School. After their marriage they lived on a farm near Blanchard, Iowa, until 1917, when they removed to Rock Port, Mo.

Benjamin was a surveyor and drainage engineer.

Children: (8) All born at Westboro, Mo.

#3323 \* 1. CHARLES WALWORTH HURST, b. May 1, 1908.

#3324 \* 2. LAURENE LUCILE HURST, b. Jan. 25, 1911.

#3325 \* 3. EDNA CAROLYN HURST, b. June 17, 1912.

#3326 \* 4. BENJAMIN BYRON HURST, b. Dec. 5, 1914.

#3327 \* 5. HERBERT KENNETH HURST, b. Nov. 6, 1916.

EDNA G. (7) #2283

EDNA GERTRUDE WALWORTH (7), (Charles H. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Hotchkiss Walworth and Martha Loretta (Pattee).

Born Sept. 12, 1883, at Elk Point, So. Dak.

Edna graduated from Omaha High School and Nebraska State Teachers College at Peru, Nebr., and taught school for thirty-six years at Omaha Public Schools.

She is a member of the Major Isaac Sadler Chapter D.A.R., National No. 175137; also a member of the following: National Retired Teachers Association, Morning Musicale, Omaha Symphony, Community Playhouse, Knights of Aksarben, and Omaha Retired Teachers Association. Unm.

THE REV. JAMES JONES WALWORTH #2289



1874 - 1959

Colonial Home of  
GEORGE ROBERTS WALWORTH #2292



at Skaneateles, N. Y.

Built 1820

**MABEL (7) #2285**

**MABEL WALWORTH (7)**, (Charles H. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Hotchkiss Walworth and Martha Loretta (Pattee).  
Born May 28, 1890, at Omaha, Nebr.

Mabel was graduated from Omaha Central High School, State University and Kent State Teachers College, at Kent, Ohio. She taught in public schools for thirty-nine years, of which thirty-five were at Omaha, Nebr., two in Cherry Co., Nebr., and two in Florida.

She is a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church, and the Major Isaac Sadler Chapter D.A.R., National No. 175138; also the following: Knights of Aksarben, Morning Musicales of Omaha, Symphony Orchestra-Community Playhouse, National Retired Teachers Association and Omaha Retired Teachers Association. Unm.

**JAMES J. (7) #2289**

**JAMES JONES WALWORTH (7)**, (Arthur C. 6, James 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arthur C. Walworth and Mary F. (Colby).

Born Jan. 22, 1874, at Newton Center, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1959, at St. Petersburg, Fla.

Married Oct. 9, 1915, at Hartford, Conn., **ELIZABETH R. BACON**, b. Sept. 12, 1879, at Clinton, Conn.

James Jones was graduated from Newton, Mass., High School, and in college received one year's honors in political science and law. He attended Harvard Law and Graduate Schools with the idea of becoming a railroad man. He was graduated from Yale with the Class of '95. In 1896, as his interests in social reform, philosophy and religion had become stronger, he decided to enter the ministry and graduated from Newton Theological Institution in 1900. He preached from various pulpits in New England and did six months' frontier work in northwest Minnesota. However, continued ill health caused him to give up preaching and he entered business, becoming Vice-President of Malleable Iron Fittings Company, at Branford, Conn., from which he retired in 1950.

The Rev. James J. and his wife made their home at St. Petersburg, Fla., where he remained active as an assistant to the Northside Baptist Church and the First Congregational Church, until his death.

Children: (8)

#3328 1. **JAMES JONES III**, b. Oct. 6, 1921, at Newton, Mass.; d. Dec., 1922, at Branford, Conn.

**ARTHUR C. (7) #2290**

**ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH (7)**, (Arthur C. 6, James 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arthur Clarence Walworth, Sr. and Mary F. (Colby).

Born Aug. 16, 1875, at Boston, Mass.

Married **RUTH LIPPINCOTT**, dau. of Jesse H. and Mary (Richardson) Lippincott, of Pittsburgh and New York. Her family tree goes back to Roger Williams.

Arthur C. was graduated at Yale University in 1897, and later received an engineering degree from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He joined the Walworth Construction Company, founded by his father in

1887, as an offshoot of the Walworth Manufacturing Company. After the death of his father, the company was reorganized in 1917, with three partners, William T. English, Charles F. Flett and Arthur C. Walworth, Jr. The name of the company was changed to Walworth, English, Flett Company.

After Mr. English withdrew and Mr. Flett died, Arthur C. was the sole owner of the company for a period of about thirty years, until he retired and sold it to the Jarvis Engineering Company, of 51 Ellery Street, South Boston, in 1956.

In 1959, Arthur C. still held his interest in, and was chairman of the Board of the Vulcan Radiator Company, Hartford, Conn.

Children: (8) Both born at Boston, Mass.

#3329 \* 1. ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH III, b. July 9, 1903.

#3330 \* 2. MARY ELIZABETH WALWORTH, b. Apr. 5, 1911.

#### GARDNER C. (7) #2291

GARDNER COLBY WALWORTH (7), (Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arthur C. Walworth and Mary F. (Colby).

Born May 4, 1878; d. July, 1940, at Newton, Mass.

Married MARJORIE HORTON, of Boston, Mass.

Gardner C. was graduated from Yale in 1900, and became a prominent investment banker in Boston. He first entered the banking firm of Goldman, Sachs & Co. Later, he was connected with Curtis & Sanger, and from 1934 to the time of his death, he had been the sole trustee of that company.

Children: (8)

#3331 1. GARDNER COLBY, JR., b. Oct. 25, 1917. In 1962, he resided at Salisbury, Conn. Unm.

#### GEORGE R. (7) #2292

GEORGE ROBERTS WALWORTH (7), (Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arthur C. Walworth and Mary F. (Colby).

Born May 22, 1881.

Married 1918, HAZEL BRIGGS, of Auburn, N. Y.

George R. departed from the Yale tradition and entered Brown University. He was graduated in Engineering, with a Ph.B. in 1903. He was employed by The Boston Insurance Co., to advance safety conditions in Massachusetts factories and, later, in steam turbines sales department of General Electric Co. at Lynn, Mass.

In 1923, he moved to Skaneateles, N. Y., where he purchased a farm, on which there was a large colonial home overlooking the beautiful Skaneateles Lake. (One of the noted Finger Lakes). Upon purchasing the estate, he started a project of developing a fine herd of Guernsey dairy stock.

Children: (8) All born at Lynn, Mass.

#3332 \* 1. DOROTHY LOUISE, b. 1918.

#3333 \* 2. GEORGE BRIGGS, b. June 13, 1920.

#3334 \* 3. MARY AGNES, b. 1922.



**FLORENCE E. (7) #2293**

FLORENCE ELIZABETH WALWORTH (7), (Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arthur C. Walworth and Mary F. (Colby).

Born July 23, 1885; d. 1938.

Married GEORGE HORACE WILLIAMS, of Newton Center, Mass.

Florence was graduated from Wellesley College.

Children: (8)

#3335 \* 1. WALWORTH BRAGDON WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 25, 1918.

**GRISWOLD TYNG (7) #2296**

GRISWOLD TYNG (7), (Elisabeth 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisabeth (Walworth) and Stephen Higginson Tyng.

Born Aug. 13, 1883, at Dorchester, Mass.

Married June 10, 1912, at Boston, Mass., MARGARET FULLER, b. May 8, 1880, at Exeter, N. H., an artist. She is a great-niece of the famous blue stocking Sarah Margaret Fuller, who became Marchioness d'Ossoli, and a first cousin of John Marquand, the writer.

Griswold was graduated from the Massachusetts School of Art in 1905, later joining the famous school of Howard Pyle, of Wilmington, Del. He is a professional artist, and served in both World War I and World War II.

They are members of several Art Societies, Art Museum, etc. Griswold is a member of the Episcopalian Club and for over 40 years has been a Vestryman of the Episcopal Churches nearby.

Children: (8) Both born at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

#3336 \* 1. STEPHEN HIGGINSON TYNG, b. Nov. 2, 1913.

#3337 \* 2. MARGARET OSSOLI TYNG, b. Nov. 15, 1916.

REV. WALWORTH TYNG # 2297



1885 - 1960

**WALWORTH TYNG (7) #2297**

WALWORTH TYNG (7), (Elisabeth 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elisabeth (Walworth) and Stephen Higginson Tyng.

Born Jan. 3, 1885, at Dorchester, Mass.; d. May 27, 1960, at Easton, Md. Married June 19, 1912, at Newburyport, Mass., ETHEL ATKINSON ARENS, b. 1887, at Newburyport, Mass., dau. of Edward J. Arens, M.D. Her maternal grandfather was Benjamin Franklin Atkinson, a ship-builder of Newburyport, Mass. Ethel was graduated from Radcliffe College in 1911.

Walworth was an honor graduate of Harvard University, receiving his B.A. degree in 1905, and his M.A. degree in 1911. Also, he was a graduate of the Episcopal Theological School, Cambridge, Mass.

Rev. Tyng was ordained priest of the Episcopal Church, September 1912, in the Cathedral of Hanchow, China. He was associated with the Episcopal Board of Missions for forty years and lived in China for many years where he was in charge of the Sixth Arch-Deaconry, District of Hanchow, China. After returning to the States, Rev. Tyng was rector at Rome, N. Y., Ardmore, Penna., and many parishes in the Easton, Md., diocese.

After retirement, they resided near Cambridge, Md.

Children: (8)

#3338 \* 1. MARY ATKINSON TYNG, b. Apr. 20, 1913, at Hankow, China.

#3339 \* 2. JOHN STEVENS TYNG, b. May 31, 1915, at Kuling, China.

#3340 \* 3. WILLIAM WARK TYNG, b. Dec. 2, 1918, at Changsha, Hunan, China.

#3341 4. ANNE GRISWOLD TYNG, b. July 14, 1920, at Kuling, China; was graduated from Radcliffe College, 1944, and is a member of the American Institute of Architects. Unm.

#3342 \* 5. FRANKLIN SOMES TYNG, b. Jan. 25, 1924, at Boston, Mass.

**WALWORTH PIERCE (7) #2302**

WALWORTH PIERCE (7), (Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Stella Louise (Walworth) and Wallace Lincoln Pierce.

Born Aug. 7, 1877, in Mass.

Married May —, 1911, at New York, N. Y., MRS. MARIE BURR (HARMON) CURRAN, b. Feb. 14, 1883, at New York, N. Y.; d. Dec. 29, 1961, at Boston, Mass. She was a descendant of Aaron Burr, of early Federal days.

Walworth was formerly President of S. S. Pierce Co., famous wholesale grocers of Boston, Mass., and in 1962 was honorary chairman of the board.

Children: (8)

#3343 \* 1. WALLACE LINCOLN PIERCE, b. Mar. 4, 1912, at Boston, Mass.

#3344 2. MARIE LOUISE PIERCE, b. June 25, 1914, at Marblehead, Mass.; unm.

#3345 \* 3. DOROTHY WALWORTH PIERCE, b. Aug. 25, 1917, at Marblehead, Mass.

#3346 \* 4. JANET PIERCE, b. Mar. 3, 1920, at Boston, Mass.

**VASSAR PIERCE (7) #2304**

VASSAR PIERCE (7), (Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Stella Louise (Walworth) and Wallace Lincoln Pierce.

Born June 2, 1885.

Married Jan. 6, 1917, at Boston, Mass., DAGMAR LADENSACK, b. Mar. 22, 1892, at Boston, Mass.

Vassar attended Milton Academy and graduated from Harvard College in 1907. Following graduation he was employed for a few years in a bank, then to manufacturing, and later was connected with S. S. Pierce Co., in Boston, until retirement.

Children: (8)

#3347 \* 1. NORMAN PIERCE, b. Apr. 15, 1918, at Brookline, Mass.

#3348 \* 2. ERIC PIERCE, b. Nov. 26, 1920, at Boston, Mass.

#3349 \* 3. DAGMAR LOUISE PIERCE, b. Nov. 5, 1922, at Milton, Mass.

**BARBARA PIERCE (7) #2305**

BARBARA PIERCE (7), (Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stella Louise (Walworth) and Wallace Lincoln Pierce.

Born 1891, at Boston, Mass.

Married Mar. 12, —, at Boston, Mass., JOHN D. PEARMAIN, b. Chelsea, Mass.

Children: (8) All born at Boston, Mass.

#3350 \* 1. WILLIAM ROBERT PEARMAIN, b. Aug. 27, 1917.

#3351 \* 2. ANNE PEARMAIN, b. Sept. 29, 1920.

#3352 \* 3. PIERCE PEARMAIN, b. Nov. 5, 1923.

**PARKMAN D. PIERCE (7) #2306**

PARKMAN D. PIERCE (7), (Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Stella Louise (Walworth) and Wallace Lincoln Pierce.

Born 1892, at Boston, Mass.; d. 1925, at Boston, Mass.

Married Sept. 1916, ALICE COUGHLAN, b. 1895, at Brockton, Mass.

Children: (8)

#3353 1. CAROLYN PIERCE, b. 1917, at Quincy, Mass.; m. Roger Williams, Jr.

#3354 \* 2. JEAN PIERCE, b. Oct. 18, 1918, at Milton, Mass.

#3355 3. BARBARA PIERCE, b. 1920, at Quincy, Mass.; m. Steven Clement.

#3356 4. RICHARD WALWORTH PIERCE, b. 1924, at Framingham, Mass.

**VIRGINIA PIERCE (7) #2307**

VIRGINIA PIERCE (7), (Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stella Louise (Walworth) and Wallace Lincoln Pierce.

Born Oct. 8, 1894, at Brookline, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1948, at Boston, Mass.

Married Mar. 4, 1916, at Boston, Mass., NELSON CURTIS, b. Dec. 11, 1889, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. June 11, 1957, at Waban (Newton), Mass.

Married second: Prob. 1932, BENJAMIN WILDE ESTABROOK; d. 1936.

Married third: Aug. 1947, MALCOLM BULLIVANT.

Children: (8) By first husband: All born at Boston, Mass.

- #3357 \* 1. NELSON CURTIS, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1917.
- #3358 2. WILLARD SMITH CURTIS, b. Feb. 3, 1920; d. Feb. 4, 1920.
- #3359 \* 3. JOAN PIERCE CURTIS, b. Apr. 2, 1921.
- #3360 \* 4. EDWIN UPTON CURTIS, b. Apr. 22, 1925.

**LESLIE W. MAY (7) #2308**

LESLIE WALKER MAY (7), (Alice D. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Drummond (Walworth) and George Putman May.

Born Sept. 18, 1880, at Dorchester, Mass.

Married Apr. 18, 1901, at Boston, Mass., HOWARD COONLEY, b. Nov. 22, 1876, at Chicago, Ill., former President of Walworth Manufacturing Co., Boston, Mass.

In 1959, Howard Coonley was still active and was Vice-Chairman of the Board of Research-Cottrell, Inc., New York City, N. Y.

Children: (8)

- #3361 1. HOWARD COONLEY, JR., b. Aug. 16, 1902, at Portchester, N. Y.; d. 1934, unm., at Sunapee, N. H.
- #3362 \* 2. JOHN CLARK COONLEY, b. Sept. 24, 1904, at Riverside, Ill.
- #3363 \* 3. DUDLEY AVERY COONLEY, b. May 24, 1908, at Riverside, Ill.
- #3364 \* 4. LESTER COONLEY, b. Apr. 14, 1912, at Chicago, Ill.
- #3365 5. CYNTHIA COONLEY, b. Feb. 27, 1916, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.

**DOROTHY MAY (7) #2309**

DOROTHY MAY (7), (Alice D. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Drummond (Walworth) and George Putman May.

Born Sept. 7, 1884, at Brookline, Mass.

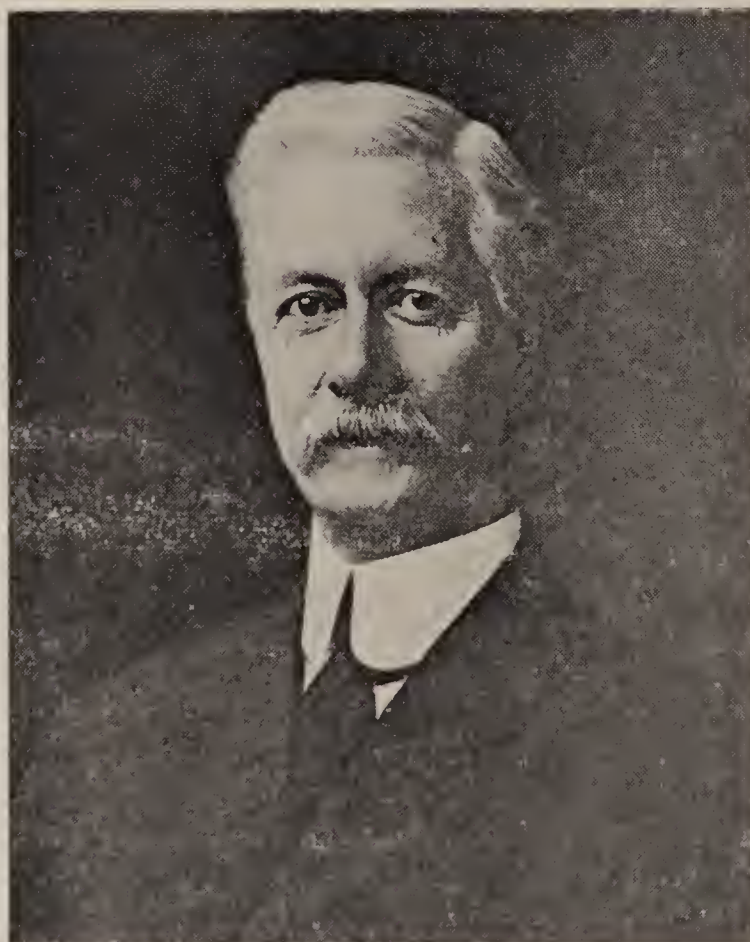
Married Feb. 18, 1908, at Capetown, So. Africa, COL. HENRY S. GREENWOOD, b. 1861, at Ontario, Canada; d. 1916, at Banff, Scotland.

Children: (8)

- #3366 1. RODNEY DEB. GREENWOOD, b. 1909, at Peterboro, Canada.

FRANK HOWARD WALWORTH

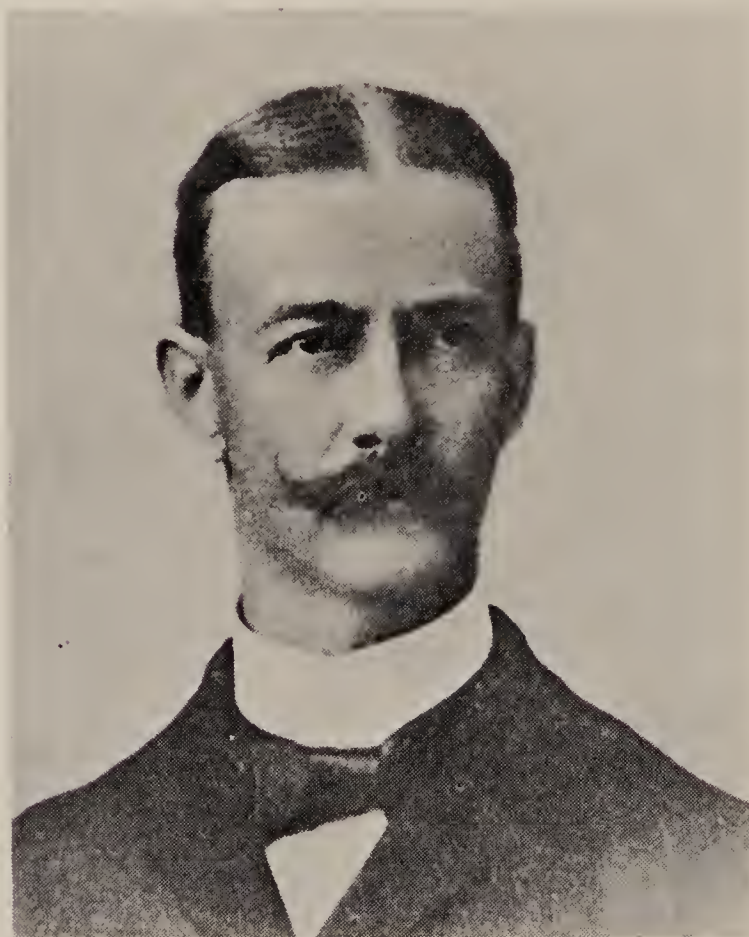
#2324



1857 - 1916

ALLYN WOODBRIDGE WALWORTH

#2325



1859 - 1908

FRANK H. (7) #2324

FRANK HOWARD WALWORTH (7), (John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Mary Rocelia (Race).

Born July 15, 1857, at E. Cleveland, Ohio; d. Mar. 14, 1916, E. Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Apr. 17, 1889, at E. Cleveland, Ohio, KATE CLINE, b. May 12, 1863, at Point Peninsula, N. Y.; d. Aug. 8, 1946.

Children: (8) All born at East Cleveland, Ohio.

#3367 \* 1. KATHRYN, b. Jan. 31, 1890.

#3368 \* 2. JEANNETTE, b. July 30, 1891.

#3369 \* 3. JOHN DUNLOP, b. July 25, 1900.

ALLYN W. (7) #2325

ALLYN WOODBRIDGE WALWORTH (7), (John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Walworth and Mary Rocelia (Race).

Born Nov. 29, 1859, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Mar. 16, 1908, at Cleveland.

Married Sept. 24, 1889, at Cleveland, ANNE DOANE, b. Mar. 13, 1861, at Cleveland, dau. of Edward Doane, of an old and distinguished Cleveland family; d. Apr. 13, 1950, at Larchmont, N. Y.

Children: (8) Both born at Cleveland, Ohio.

#3370 \* 1. BERNICE WINIFRED, b. July 18, 1892.

#3371 \* 2. ALLEYNE WOODBRIDGE, b. Jan. 21, 1903.

JOHN P. (7) #2328

JOHN PERIANDER WALWORTH (7), (Douglas 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Douglas Walworth and Rebecca (Connor).

Born Apr. 3, 1857, in the Walworth Ancestral Home, "The Burn," at Natchez, Miss.

Married about 1893, ALICE LESLIE GORDON, b. 1868, at New Orleans; d. 1932, at Natchez, Miss.

John P. was a lawyer and planter.

Children: (8) All born at Natchez, Miss.

#3372 1. MARY.

#3373 2. MADELEINE LESLIE, d. 1903.

#3374 3. JOHN GORDON, d. 1903.

#3375 \* 4. ALICE GORDON, b. 1905.

LUCY (7) #2329

LUCY WALWORTH (7), (Douglas 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Douglas Walworth and Rebecca (Connor).

Born July 23, 1858, at Natchez, Miss.; d. at Memphis, Tenn.

Married JAMES EDGAR POAGUE, M.D.

In 1897, they resided in the Parish of Tensas, Louisiana.

Children: (8)

3376 1. JAMES EDGAR POAGUE, JR., b. Nov. 22, 1885.

ANNIE D. (7) #2330

ANNIE DOUGLAS WALWORTH (7), (Douglas 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Douglas Walworth and Rebecca (Connor).

Born Mar. 30, 1860, at Natchez, Miss.; d. Aug. 5, 1928, at Memphis, Tenn.

Married Apr. 24, 1889, at Natchez, Miss., JOSIAH CLINTON BROOKS, b. 1855, at Huntsville, Ala.; d. 1930, at Memphis, Tenn.

Children: (8) All born at Deeson, Miss.

#3377 1. DOUGLAS WALWORTH BROOKS, b. Apr. 24, 1890.

#3378 \* 2. MARGARET BROOKS, b. Oct. 17, 1893.

#3379 \* 3. CLINTON BROOKS, b. Apr. 20, 1896.

JANE F. (7) #2331

JANE FRANCES WALWORTH (7), (Douglas 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Douglas Walworth and Rebecca (Connor).

Born Oct. 16, 1861, at Natchez, Miss.; d. 1924, at Memphis, Tenn.

Married Sept. 25, 1888, M. WALLACE WILBOURN, of Bolivar Co., Miss.

Children: (8)

#3380 1. CLARA W. WILBOURN, b. Jan. 20, 1890.

ERNEST F. (7) #2333

ERNEST FAUNTLEROY WALWORTH (7), (Ernest 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ernest Walworth and Mary Dorothea (Yeiser).

Born Aug. 18, 1875, at Natchez, Miss.; d. Feb. 12, 1945, at New York City, N. Y., with burial in Elmwood Cemetery, Memphis, Tenn. Unm.

As a child, Ernest removed to Memphis, Tenn. with his parents. He attended Christian Brothers College and the University of the South. After six years with *The Commercial Appeal*, he removed to New York City around 1915 and entered into the advertising business, where he spent his remaining years. He was a member of the Calvary Episcopal Church at Memphis, Tenn.

MARY P. (7) #2334

MARY PERIANDER WALWORTH (7), (Ernest 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ernest Walworth and Mary Dorothea (Yeiser).

Born Dec. 17, 1877, at Danville, Ky.; d. July 14, 1948, at Memphis, Tenn.

Married at Memphis, Tenn., EUGENE GWYN TATE, b. at Hernando, Miss.; d. Dec. 7, 1932, at Memphis, Tenn., with burial in Elmwood Cemetery.

Mary's family moved to Memphis, Tenn. when she was a young girl. She became widely known and socially active in Memphis for many years. She was a member of Calvary Episcopal Church and of the Memphis Garden Club.

CLARA A. (7) #2336

CLARA APHIA WALWORTH (7), (Ernest 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ernest Walworth and Mary Dorothea (Yeiser).

Born Mar. 9, 1880, at Danville, Ky.

Married 1901, at Memphis, Tenn., EDMOND McGEHEE, b. 1869, in Mississippi; d. July 14, 1937, at Memphis, Tenn.



Edmond was a cotton merchant during his business life.

Children: (8) Both born at Memphis, Tenn.

#3381 \* 1. MARY DOROTHY MCGEHEE.

#3382 \* 2. CLARA WALWORTH MCGEHEE, b. Oct. 15, 1914.

MARTHA (7) #2346

MARTHA WALWORTH (7), (Russell H. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Russell H. Walworth and L. A. (Childs).

Born Mar. 6, 1846, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.

Married WILLIAM H. WOOD.

They settled at Nashville, Tenn., where he was employed by the Nashville, Decatur & Stevenson Railroad.

Martha's father died when she was two years old, after which she went to live with her grandparents, Denison D. and Mary H. Walworth.

Children: (8)

#3383 1. MAY WOOD.

MARTHA (WALWORTH)  
WOOD #2346



WILLIAM H. WOOD #2346



Wife of William H.

THE REV. AND MRS.  
CHARLES R. WALWORTH  
#2347



and dau. LAURA A. #3384

MR. & MRS. ROBERT TENNANT  
#2348



Taken about 1867.

**CHARLES R. (7) #2347**

CHARLES RUSSELL WALWORTH (7), (Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Nash Walworth and Luanna (Curtis).

Born Aug. 27, 1848, at Richland, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1890, at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Married Nov. 3, 1875, at Boylston, N. Y., ALEDA MARY RUDE, b. Aug. 18, 1851; d. Sept. 2, 1907, at Utica, N. Y., dau. of Hiram C. Rude and Fannie (Calkins).

Rev. Charles R. was a missionary of the America Baptist Pub. Society.

They settled at Boylston, N. Y. He was a member of I.O.O.F., Watertown City Lodge and today (1961) his picture hangs in the lodge room.

Children: (8)

#3384 \* 1. LAURA (LORA) ANGELIA, b. Sept. 16, 1876, at Boylston, N. Y.

**EMMA E. (7) #2348**

EMMA ELIZABETH WALWORTH (7), (Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Nash Walworth and Luanna (Curtis).

Born July 25, 1850, at Ellisburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 30, 1933, in Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married Mar. 13, 1867, at Boylston, N. Y., ROBERT TENNANT, b. Sept. 24, 1846, at Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 8, 1927, at Smithville, N. Y.

Children: (8) All born at Boylston, N. Y., except Willis D.

#3385 1. BABY, b. 1869; d. at birth.

#3386 \* 2. EVA LILLIAN TENNANT, b. Aug. 7, 1870.

#3387 3. CHARLES TENNANT, b. 1871; d. age six weeks.

#3388 4. WILLIS DENISON TENNANT, b. Mar. 4, 1872, at Leland, Mich.; d. June 8, 1930, at Watertown, N. Y. Unm.

#3389 \* 5. MARY ELIZABETH TENNANT, b. Mar. 22, 1875.

#3390 \* 6. KATIE LUANNA (LULA) TENNANT, b. July 23, 1877.

#3391 \* 7. RAYMOND E. TENNANT, b. Apr. 4, 1880.

#3392 \* 8. LESLIE ELIOTT TENNANT, b. Mar. 2, 1888.

**ANDREW O. (7) #2349**

ANDREW O. WALWORTH (7), (Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Nash Walworth and Luanna (Curtis).

Born July 19, 1856, at Richland, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1887, at Boylston, N. Y.

Married Mar. 1885, at Boylston, N. Y., LENORA BROWN, b. July 5, 1866, at Boylston, N. Y.; d. Apr. 16, 1923, at Woodville, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#3393 \* 1. ALTA LUANNA, b. Feb. 13, 1887, at Boylston, N. Y.

**CHARLES W. BENTLEY (7) #2351**

CHARLES W. BENTLEY (7), (Mercy A. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mercy Ann (Walworth) and Addison A. Bentley.

Born Oct. 27, 1848, at Pulaski, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1926, at Pulaski, N. Y.

Married Oct. 27, 1875, FRANCES WELLS, b. 1849, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1904, at Pulaski, N. Y., burial in Lot 407, Sect. C.

ANDREW O. WALWORTH  
#2349



FIVE GENERATIONS



Seated:

Charles Nash Walworth #1370  
Charles Robert Squires #6670  
Sylvia (Schell) Squires #4969

Standing L to R:

Emma (Walworth) Tennant #2348  
Mary (Tennant) Nichols #3389

**GEORGE E. JONES (7) #2357**

GEORGE EGBERT JONES (7), (Betsey 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Betsey (Walworth) and Erastus C. Jones.

Born 1847, in New York State.

Married JOSEPHINE BOHANON, and settled at Pulaski, N. Y.

Children: (8)

- #3394 1. MARION ESTHER JONES.
- #3395 2. IDA IRENE JONES.
- #3396 3. MILO EGBERT JONES.
- #3397 4. FRANK S. JONES.
- #3398 5. ALICE MABEL JONES.
- #3399 6. CORA JOSEPHINE JONES.

**HARRIET M. (7) #2358**

HARRIET MATILDA WALWORTH (7), (Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin A. Walworth and Mary Ann (Blount).

Born Nov. 29, 1843, at Selkirk, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1924, at Pulaski, N. Y., burial in Lot 89, Sect. P.

Married first: 1870, WINSLOW PIERCE; d. May 13, 1921.

Married second: MR. ROBBINS.

Children: (8) All born at Pulaski, N. Y.

- #3400 \* 1. MARY LOUISE PIERCE.
- #3401 \* 2. BENJAMIN PIERCE, b. June 13, 1878.
- #3402 \* 3. LENA ADELL PIERCE, b. 1879.

**GERTRUDE E. (7) #2360**

GERTRUDE ELIZA WALWORTH (7), (Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin A. Walworth and Mary Ann (Blount).

Born June 8, 1846, at Selkirk, N. Y.; d. Mar. 15, 1894.

Married Dec. 25, 1868, ALONZO WELDON.

Children: (8)

- #3403 \* 1. EDGAR FAYETTE WELDON, b. 1869.
- #3404 \* 2. MARY BELLE WELDON, b. 1873.
- #3405 3. ADELBERT A. WELDON, b. 1877; m. Leah Cole. No children.
- #3406 4. NELLIE MAY WELDON, b. 1887; m. John Jamerson. No children.

**FAYETTE E. (7) #2361**

FAYETTE EUGENE WALWORTH (7), (Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin A. Walworth and Mary Ann (Blount).

Born Oct. 5, 1848, at Selkirk, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1933, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Married Feb. 18, 1880, at Town of Albion, Oswego Co., N. Y., ROSE BELLE JONES, b. June 25, 1855, at Albion, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1934, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Fayette E. was reared and lived by the Great Lakes, and while in his teens he swam out through the breakers in Lake Ontario and rescued a man who was drowning, but he never mentioned this to any of his children.

FAYETTE EUGENE WALWORTH

#2361



1848 - 1933

FLORANCE F. & LUCINDA  
(TUTTLE) WALWORTH

#2366



When he became of age he sailed on the Great Lakes until 1880, when he joined the U. S. Life Saving Service (now the U. S. Coast Guard). In 1894, he was promoted to the rank of Captain and assigned to the Station at Ashtabula, Ohio. He retired in 1904, due to ill health.

Children: (8)

- #3407 \* 1. FLOY BELLE, b. Aug. 28, 1881, at Selkirk, N. Y.
- #3408 \* 2. ROY E., b. Sept. 16, 1886, at Selkirk, N. Y.
- #3409 \* 3. MAUDE BEATRICE, b. Aug. 7, 1895, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

**FLORA A. (7) #2363**

FLORA ANN WALWORTH (7), (Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin A. Walworth and Mary Ann (Blount).

Born Feb. 6, 1852; d. Aug. 1914.

Married Jan. 1, 1869, THADDEUS TYLER.

Children: (8)

- #3410 1. ARTHUR EUGENE TYLER, d. in infancy.
- #3411 2. OLA TYLER; m. Florence Caulkins; children: Ruth and Evelyn.
- #3412 3. LOIS TYLER, b. Feb. 26, 1885; m. Arthur Shaw and had three children, Virginia, Charles and Thelma.

**EMMA J. (7) #2364**

EMMA JANE WALWORTH (7), (Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin A. Walworth and Mary Ann (Blount).

Born Apr. 14, 1855; d. May 29, 1933.

Married June 30, 1880, DEAN HARVEY MIDDLETON.

Married second: 1918, F. T. GILBERT, d. 1926.

Children: (8)

- #3413 1. LEON MIDDLETON.
- #3414 2. LLOYD MIDDLETON.



## A FAMILY REUNION



Left to right:

Washington Warner #1377

Lucinda Walworth #2366

Emma Warner #1377

Ella Walworth #2368

Lily Brown #2369

Azel Walworth #2368

Lavinia Walworth #2367

Mrs. John Rathbun

John Walworth #2367

John Rathbun

**FLORANCE F. (7) #2366**

FLORANCE FLOYD WALWORTH (7), (Azal 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth, Jr., and Dorlisca (Rathbun).

Born Aug. 22, 1851, at Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Mar. 1923, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 12, 1878, in Shiawassee Co., Caledonia Twp., Mich., LUCINDA VIRETTA TUTTLE, b. Sept. 21, 1856, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 1941, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.; dau. of Spencer Tuttle and Jane (Clothew), natives of New York State, but later removed to Michigan, where they settled permanently.

When Florance F. was four years of age, his parents went to Michigan to live. They located on the St. Clair River, St. Clair Co., Mich., where his father was engaged in farming. When Florance was eleven years of age, his father died, and he went to live with a Mr. Clark and family.

Florance was educated in the district schools of St. Clair County. When he was in the prime of life he spent seven years as a sailor on the Great Lakes, most of the time being engaged in towing lumber from Saginaw to Ohio ports. During this period he sailed from one end of the lakes to the other, and while thus engaged his thoughts turned to the foundation of all business, that of farming. He therefore bought forty acres of wild land in Hazelton Twp., Shiawassee Co., with the purpose of devoting the balance of his days to tilling the soil for his livelihood. Later, he constructed a log cabin and barn on his new possessions, and for two years, prior to his marriage, he occupied the cabin as a "bachelor hall." When Florance married, he took for bride, Lucinda, to his farm to dwell in the log cabin where they spent eleven years, clearing the land and rearing their children. Later, they built a better and more pretentious home. In fact, it was a beautiful frame structure, as fine as any in the neighborhood. A large new barn and other buildings were erected later, which enhanced the value of their prized possession.

Florance was a Republican, but never held office. He belonged to the Grange, and was in every respect a model and useful citizen.

(See History of Shiawassee County, Michigan, 1905, by Historical Association).

Children: (8) All born in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

#3415 \* 1. AZEL SPENCER, b. Sept. 20, 1879.

#3416 \* 2. FLOYD FLORANCE, b. July 16, 1881.

#3417 \* 3. MARY D., b. Nov. 26, 1883.

## JOHN J. (7) #2367

JOHN J. WALWORTH (7), (Azal 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth, Jr. and Dorlisca (Rathbun).

Born July 26, 1853, at Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 6, 1927, at Owosso, Mich.

Married first: EMMA BREWER, b. Oct. 27, 1856; d. Jan. 23, 1889, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married second: Jan. 27, 1890, at Judds Corners, Shiawassee Co., Mich., MRS. LAVINIA (UNDERWOOD) HORTON, b. 1860-1, in Ohio; dau. of Lucius Underwood and Sybil (Short).

John settled in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Children: (8) All born in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

By first wife:

#3418 1. WARREN, b. Dec. 8, 1879; d. Oct. 18, 1918, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

#3419 \* 2. RUELL JOHN, b. July 13, 1881.

#3420 \* 3. CHARLES HERMAN, b. Oct. 9, 1882.

#3421 \* 4. CLARA, b. Sept. 10, 1884.

By second wife:

#3422 5. GRACE DORLISCA, b. Apr. 13, 1890; d. Oct. 15, 1940; m. Mr. Hammond. No children.

## AZEL (7) #2368

AZEL WALWORTH, III (7), (Azal 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth, Jr. and Dorlisca (Rathbun).

Born June 1, 1860, at Hazelton Twp., Mich.; d. Mar. 26, 1926, at Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Married Nov. 27, 1882, at Hazelton Twp., Mich., ELLA MILLS, b. Aug. 24, 1862, near Milwaukee, Wis.; d. 1927, at Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Azel was in the mercantile business the greater part of his life.

Children: (8) All born in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

#3423 \* 1. CLAUDE, b. Oct. 21, 1884.

#3424 \* 2. ORRIN JOHN, b. Apr. 30, 1886.

#3425 \* 3. ROY E., b. May 20, 1892.

#3426 \* 4. ANDREW A., b. Feb. 28, 1902.

## LILLIE E. (7) #2369

LILLIE EMOGENE WALWORTH (7), (Azal 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Azel Walworth, Jr. and Dorlisca (Rathbun).

Born 1862; d. 1936, in New Lathrop, Mich.

Married FRANCIS A. BROWN, b. 1858; d. 1923. No children.

Both buried in New Lathrop Cemetery, New Lathrop, Mich.

## ELISHA C. (7) #2371

ELISHA C. WALWORTH (7), (William 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Elizabeth (Johnston).

Born 1854 at Richland, N. Y.; d. Oct. 28, 1882, at Parish, N. Y.

Married Sept. 27, 1881, at Parish, N. Y., ELLA BUSH, b. 1860 at

Greenbush, Canada, dau. of George W. Bush and Mary (Stuart). She died at Maysville, Wis.

Elisha C. died of pneumonia, and was ill only seven days. The attending physician was Dr. J. B. Todd.

Children: (8)

#3427 \* 1. MILTON ELISHA, b. Apr. 11, 1883, at Parish, N. Y., posthumous. (The birth certificate reads Elisha).

**JOSEPHINE (7) #2372**

JOSEPHINE WALWORTH (7), (William 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth and Elizabeth (Johnston).

Born 1855.

Married AL WARN.

Children: (8)

#3428 1. FLOY WARN.

#3429 2. JOHN WARN.

**FRED B. (7) #2373**

FRED B. WALWORTH (7), (William 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Elizabeth (Johnston).

Born 1859, at Richland, N. Y.

Married LOTTIE ROBBINS, b. 1868, at Orwell, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1943, and buried in Sect. "P", Lot 89, at Pulaski, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#3430 1. FLORENCE (FLOSSIE), b. 1890; d. July 13, 1926, of tuberculosis, at Orwell, N. Y.; m. Mr. Granata.

#3431 2. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 12, 1892, at Parish, N. Y.

**AMELIA E. (7) #2379**

AMELIA ESTELLA WALWORTH (7), (Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward Harris Walworth and Lucy Ann (Barber).

Born Aug. 16, 1846; d. about 1900.

Married A. A. MALTBY, of Pulaski, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#3432 \* 1. GRACE MALTBY, b. 1866.

#3433 \* 2. NINA MALTBY, b. 1867.

#3434 3. JULIA MALTBY, b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. James Hamilton; resided at West Cornwall, N. Y.

**JOHN B. (7) #2381**

JOHN B. WALWORTH (7), (Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Harris Walworth and Lucy Ann (Barber).

Born May 29, 1852, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1912, in Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married MARTHA BUCK, of Richland, N. Y. No children.

John B. lived his lifetime in Oswego Co., N. Y., and, like his father, was a farmer and wagon-maker.

EDWARD WILLARD WALWORTH

#2382



1855 - 1915



L to R:

#3437 Lois May (Walworth) Brewer

#3439 Edward Harvey Walworth

#3438 Jessie E. (Walworth) Boyce

#3435 Lena A. (Walworth) Finkenbinder

#3442 Stanton E. Walworth

**EDWARD W. (7) #2382**

EDWARD WILLARD WALWORTH (7), (Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Harris Walworth and Lucy Ann (Barber).

Born May 12, 1855, at South Richland, N. Y., now Fernwood, N. Y.; d. May, 1915, at Urbana, Ill.

Married Feb. 26, 1879, ESTELLA S. DEWEY, b. Sept. 28, 1858, at Mexico, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1932, at Cedar Falls, Iowa.

Edward, at the age of fifteen, moved to Mexico, N. Y., where he attended the Mexico Academy. He spent three years there on a farm, until 1882, when he removed to a farm at Mazon, Illinois. In the fall of 1908, he and his family went to Urbana to live, where his children were educated at the University of Illinois.

Children: (8) All born at Mazon, Ill., except Lena and Roy.

#3435 \* 1. LENA ALTHEA, b. Aug. 16, 1880, at Mexico, N. Y.

#3436 \* 2. ROY HARWOOD, b. Dec. 14, 1881, at Mexico, N. Y.

#3437 \* 3. LOIS MAY, b. July 13, 1884.

#3438 \* 4. JESSIE ESTELLA, b. May 17, 1887.

#3439 \* 5. EDWARD HARVEY, b. Nov. 13, 1888.

#3440 \* 6. RALPH WALDO, b. Jan. 5, 1891.

#3441 7. HERBERT DEWEY, b. Jan. 7, 1896; d. June, 1898.

#3442 \* 8. STANTON EUGENE, b. Dec. 25, 1896.

**CLAYTON D. (7) #2383**

CLAYTON D. WALWORTH (7), (Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Harris Walworth and Lucy Ann (Barber).

Born Nov. 21, 1859, at Mexico, N. Y.; d. about 1916, at Chicago, Ill.

Married MARY BURDICK, of Richland, N. Y.

They lived at Batavia, N. Y., and later removed to Chicago, Ill.

Children: (8)

#3443 1. AMY LOUISE, b. 1885; m. J. M. Bruns, and had two children, Marshal and Ruth.

**GEORGE W. MIDDLETON (7) #2385**

GEORGE WALWORTH MIDDLETON (7), (George W. Middleton 6, John M. Middleton 5, Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of George Walworth Middleton, Sr., and Anne Rebecca (Ketchum).

Born May 25, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1930, at New London, Conn.

Married June 4, 1889, in Marble Collegiate Church, at New York, N. Y., JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS COTTRELL, b. Jan. 18, 1865, at Mystic, Conn., dau. of Joseph Oscar Cottrell and Josephine (Williams).

When George was about 22 years of age, he, with two other friends, formed Co. I and added it to the 23rd Reg. National Guard of Brooklyn, and the three became its officers. In 1896, he was elected to be Captain of Co. G, Brooklyn City Guard. Later, he joined the Sons of the American Revolution, and was made a life member.

George joined his Uncle John Middleton in business in Yokohama, Japan, and when the latter died in 1893, he took over his tea and raw silk business. In 1901, he returned from Japan and continued the raw silk

business in New York City. He was one of the best known judges of raw silk in New York. He was a member of the Manhattan Club and several others.

Mrs. Josephine Middleton celebrated her 97th birthday on Jan. 18, 1962, at the Homestead "Quoketaug", Old Mystic, Conn., with her daughter, Mrs. Howard F. Peck.

In 1959, the merchants of Mystic and Stonington sponsored "The Mother's Day Contest," and Mrs. Middleton was showered with gifts in honor of her having won the title of the "oldest mother living in the area."

Mrs. Middleton is surprisingly active for her age, and is still interested in genealogy. She and her immediate family have supplied the writer with much information on her branch for this compilation.

Children: (8)

- #3444 1. JOSEPHINE MIDDLETON, b. Mar. 23, 1890; d. Mar. 28, 1890.
- #3445 \* 2. HAROLD COTTRELL MIDDLETON, b. May 5, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- #3446 \* 3. MARJORY STANTON MIDDLETON, b. June 22, 1896, at Yokohama, Japan.
- #3447 \* 4. JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS MIDDLETON, b. Mar. 21, 1898, at Yokohama, Japan.

**JAMES W. (7) #2392**

JAMES WARREN WALWORTH (7), (James 6, Edward 5, Edward 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of James Warren Walworth, Sr., and Mary Jane (Lanphere).

Born Mar. 22, 1854, in New Jersey; d. Mar. 10, 1903, at Everett, Mass. Married at North Attleboro, Mass., ELIZABETH ANN ELLIS, b. Feb. 9, 1853, at Truro, Nova Scotia; d. Aug. 9, 1948, at Arlington, Mass.

Both buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

Children: (8)

- #3448 \* 1. EARLE ELLIS, b. Dec. 9, 1891, at Everett, Mass.

**EUGENE (7) #2394**

EUGENE WALWORTH (7), (Matthew 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Matthew Walworth and Lucy (Merril).

Born June 9, 1868, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.; d. Sept 1.7, 1951, at Bancroft, Mich.

Married Sept. 3, 1902, at Lennon, Mich., MAUDE DAVENPORT, b. Dec. 4, 1884, at Lennon, Mich.

Children: (8) All born at Bancroft, Mich.

- #3449 1. DERMONT, b. Jan. 12, 1906; d. Oct. 24, 1906, at Lennon, Mich.
- #3450 2. ROGER E., b. Dec. 15, 1907.
- #3451 \* 3. GERALD A., b. May 21, 1912.

**MARY (7) #2395**

MARY WALWORTH (7), (Matthew 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Matthew Walworth and Lucy (Merril).

Born July 1, 1870, at Byron, Mich.; d. Feb. 7, 1962, at Durand, Mich.

Married Oct. 27, 1891, at Bancroft, Mich., BENJAMIN JOHN WALDIE, b. Oct. 20, 1867, at Saginaw, Mich.; d. Sept. 1, 1937, at Bancroft, Mich.

Mary was a member of the Congregational Church and the Esther Guild at Bancroft, Mich.; also a member of the Royal Neighbor Fraternal Order.

For more than 30 years Benjamin was in the retail grocery business.

Children: (8) All born at Bancroft, Mich., except Ethel.

- #3452 \* 1. CHARLES FREDERICK WALDIE, b. Aug. 5, 1892.
- #3453 2. ETHEL MAE WALDIE, b. June 27, 1894, at Saginaw, Mich.
- #3454 3. HAROLD WALWORTH WALDIE, b. Mar. 9, 1896.
- #3455 4. CECIL LAVERN WALDIE, b. Dec. 31, 1898.

**GEORGE W. (7) #2401**

GEORGE WELLINGTON DOUGLAS WALWORTH (7), (John 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Herman Walworth and Elizabeth Ann (Williams).

Born Aug. 14, 1860, at Des Moines, Iowa; d. Oct. 14, 1916, at Augusta, Kans.

Married FLORA LULA HUTLER, b. July 28, 1888, at Douglas, Kans.; d. Aug. 2, 1924, at Augusta, Kans.

Children: (8) Both born at Augusta, Kans.

- #3456 1. FLORA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 22, 1905; d. Oct. 29, 1929, at Arkansas City, Kans., unm.
- #3457 \* 2. JOHN CLARENCE, b. June 4, 1908.

**THOMAS C. (7) #2402**

THOMAS CORWIN OSCAR WALWORTH (7), (John 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Herman Walworth and Elizabeth Ann (Williams).

Born May 9, 1862, in Decatur Co., Iowa; d. Oct. 16, 1936, at Wichita, Kans.

Married Dec. 13, 1882, at Augusta, Kans., CARRIE AMANDA FULLER, b. Mar. 13, 1859, at Schenectady, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1951, at Towanda, Kans.

Thomas was in the mercantile business at Towanda, Kans., with his son, Sidney. Later, they sold out to Thomas's other son, John LeRoy.

Children: (8)

- #3458 \* 1. JOHN LEROY, b. May 11, 1887, at Augusta, Kans.
- #3459 \* 2. SIDNEY AARON, b. May 16, 1897, at Stockton, Mo.

**ARIVESTA R. (7) #2403**

ARIVESTA REBECKA ADELIN WALWORTH (7), (John 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Herman Walworth and Elizabeth Ann (Williams).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married first: July 2, 1889, WILLARD PAXTON.

Married second: MR. CUPP.

Children: (8) By first husband:

- #3460 1. JESSIE PAXTON.



**NELLIE E. (7) #2405**

NELLIE EDNA BIRCHFIELD WALWORTH (7), (John 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Herman Walworth and Elizabeth Ann (Williams).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married ELMER BURROWS, and had three children, Iva, Orville and Elmer.

**CHARLES E. (7) #2406**

CHARLES EDWARD WALWORTH (7), (Amos 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Amos Walworth and Esther (Dodge).

Born Mar. 14, 1891, at Gaines, Mich.

Married Dec. 24, 1913, at Flint, Mich., EFFIE ELLEN BLAIR, b. Mar. 30, 1895, at Swartz Creek, Mich.; d. May 1, 1955, at Flint, Mich.

Children: (8) All born at Flint, Mich., except Gerald.

#3461 \* 1. DUANE BLAIR, b. Nov. 20, 1914.

#3462 2. LLOYD A., b. Mar. 11, 1916; m. Helen Parish; m. 2nd Mary E. Sturdevant, b. Jan. 4, 1917.

#3463 3. LAVERN C., b. June 30, 1919; b. Sarah Elizabeth Gamble.  
4. RUSSELL DAVID ARNOLD, b. Feb. 21, 1923; m. Kathleen A. Barns.

5. MARJORIE ELLEN, b. June 29, 1926; m. George Beaver.

6. GERALD, b. Jan. 29, 1929, at Lansing, Mich.

**BESSIE (7) #2407**

BESSIE WALWORTH (7), (Amos 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amos Walworth and Esther (Dodge).

Born 1887? at Byron, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Dec. 12, 1907, at Ann Arbor, Mich., CLAYTON LARKEN OGDEN, b. 1886, at Milford, Mich., son of Harry and Theda (Baker) Ogden, of Ypsilanti, Mich.

**HASKELL (7) #2408**

HASKELL WALWORTH (7), (William 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Walworth and Carrie E. (Grace).

Born May 12, 1893, at Byron, Mich.

Married first: June 30, 1923, LAURA MORGAN. No children.

Married second: Nov. 26, 1946, EVA STANBACK, b. Aug. 18, 1897. No children.

**LOLA HENION (7) #2409**

LOLA HENION (7), (Millard F. Henion 6, Polly 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Millard F. Henion and Harriet M. (Dexter).

Born Dec. 15, 1883, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Married Jan. 11, 1919, at Minneapolis, Minn., EMORY EMMETT EVERETT HANNA, b. July 15, 1882, in Kalkaska Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 26, 1947, at St. Paul, Minn.

Lola is a member of the Church of Christ, Scientist, Boston, Mass., and a member of the Order of Eastern Star. No children.

**CHARLEY (7) #2411**

CHARLEY WALWORTH (7), (Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene D. Walworth and Anna (Dexter).

Born Oct. 15, 1877, in Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. Apr., 1957, at Adrian, Mich.

Married late in life, MRS. ALTHA McROBERT, a widow, b. about 1878, in Lenawee Co., Mich. No issue.

Charley resided with his mother on the farm until her death. He was most interested in nature study and had quite a reputation for knowledge of the rarer flowers in that particular region.

**FRANK C. (7) #2412**

FRANK C. WALWORTH (7), (Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene D. Walworth and Anna (Dexter).

Born Nov. 30, 1879, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 1, 1914, at Edison, Ohio, ALICE YARNELL, b. May 28, 1886, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

Frank attended Adrian High School and Raisin Valley Seminary in Michigan. He and his brothers, following their father's death, took turns tilling the farm, but were not interested in farming. Frank became an expert cabinet-maker and carpenter and built some fine round roof barns in Lenawee County. After becoming a resident of Ann Arbor, Mich., Frank was employed as carpenter by the University of Michigan for 27 years and, during that period, installed the X-ray Department at the University Hospital. He retired in 1950, but is still active.

Alice is a student of genealogy. She is the correspondent from whom the major portion of our information concerning the descendants of William Walworth of Ovid, N. Y., is derived.

Children: (8) Both born at Adrian, Mich.

#3464 1. EUGENE Y., b. Nov. 27, 1915; d. June 1, 1918, at Adrian, Mich.

#3465 \* 2. WILBUR Y., b. Dec. 17, 1917.

\* 3. MARIAN ELEANOR (adopted) see (8) #3469.

**FREDERICK E. (7) #2413**

FREDERICK EUGENE WALWORTH (7), (Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene D. Walworth and Anna (Dexter).

Born Mar. 21, 1882, in Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 13, 1962, at Seattle, Wash.

Married July 11, 1921, at Asheville, N. C., LILY HIRST, R.N., b. Dec. 20, 1878 at Battey, Yorkshire, England. No issue.

Frederick (Fred) was a graduate of the Cass School of Technology, Detroit, Mich., and was considered an expert carpenter. During World War I he served with the 21st U. S. Engineers and was wounded in action. He was returned to the United States, and was soon married to his European nurse.

Fred was a member of the Episcopal Church and the John J. Pershing Post, American Legion, Seattle, Wash., and a member of the Rome Grange while residing in Rome Township, Michigan.

**CORNELIUS V. (7) #2414**

**CORNELIUS V. WALWORTH (7)**, (Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene D. Walworth and Anna (Dexter).

Born Jan. 7, 1888 in Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. May 3, 1953, in Addison, Mich.

Married first: Aug. 13, 1913, in Lenawee Co., Mich., SARAH BEAL, b. Jan. 12, 1894, at Addison, Mich.; d. Feb. 1923, at Onsted, Mich.

Married second: VIDA STOEHR.

Children: (8) By first wife:

#3466 \* 1. MAURICE, b. Sept. 11, 1914, at Adrian, Mich.

#3467 \* 2. MILDRED, b. Nov. 27, 1915, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

#3468 3. LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 28, 1918, in Lenawee Co., Mich.  
Wounded in action in World War II; d. in Japan, Oct. 1951. Served in U. S. Air Force.

#3469 \* 4. MARIAN, b. Dec. 9, 1920, at Adrian, Mich.

By second wife:

#3470 5. ANNA ROBERTA, b. May 16, 1927; m. Mr. Poling.

#3471 6. RUTH MARGUERITE, b. Aug. 7, 1928; m. Mr. Reese; m. 2nd, Mr. Poling.

#3472 7. BARBARA, b. Dec. 27, 1929; d. Apr. 27, 1934.

#3473 8. CHARLES VERNON, b. Dec. 9, 1933; d. Aug. 11, 1937.

#3474 9. NEIL FREDERICK, b. Nov. 6, 1936.

**ETHEL D. (7) #2415**

**ETHEL D. WALWORTH (7)**, (Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eugene D. Walworth and Anna (Dexter).

Born Apr. 21, 1891, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

Married Nov. 8, 1913, at Adrian, Mich., WILLIAM OLIVER HILL, b. Sept. 22, 1891 at Milton Center, Ohio; d. Aug. 29, 1950, at Frankfort, Mich.

Children: (8)

#3475 1. RICHARD W. HILL, b. June 6, 1916, at Rome Twp., Mich.

**PAUL (7) #2416**

**PAUL WALWORTH (7)**, (Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene D. Walworth and Anna (Dexter).

Born Sept. 16, 1900, in Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 13, 1936.

Married 1933?, EVELYN COLSON, of Missouri.

Paul graduated from Adrian High School. He was killed in an automobile accident.

Children: (8)

#3476 1. EUGENE MILTON, b. July 10, 1935.

#3477 2. PAUL P., b. July, 1936.

**KENNETH (7) #2417**

**KENNETH WALWORTH (7)**, (Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene D. Walworth and Anna (Dexter).

Born Apr. 9, 1902, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

Married Jan. 8, 1924, at Jackson, Mich., RUBY P. MOORE, b. Apr. 30, 1902, at Defiance, Ohio.

Kenneth graduated from Adrian High School. He was a medical aide at Ford Hospital about 25 years.

Children: (8)

#3478 1. ROBERT G., b. Oct. 11, 1924, at Morenci, Mich.

#3479 \* 2. NEIL KEITH, b. June 15, 1931, at Romulus, Mich.

#### MAUDE E. SCHUYLER (7) #2418

MAUDE EDITH SCHUYLER (7), (Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ella A. (Walworth) and Adolphus Schuyler.

Born Jan. 19, 1877, at Rome, Mich.

Married first: Aug. 20, 1902, at Rome, Mich., JOHN GEORGE YEUTTER, b. May 6, 1878; d. Dec. 19, 1939.

Married second: HENRY DEMING, b. Aug. 1878, at Wapping, Conn.; d. Apr. 10, 1949, at Inglewood, Calif.

Children: (8)

#3480 \* 1. CLYDE SCHUYLER YEUTTER, b. Sept. 14, 1906, in Rome Twp., Mich.

#3481 \* 2. ELOISE YEUTTER, b. May 5, 1910, at Adrian, Mich.

#3482 \* 3. LEO DAVID YEUTTER, b. Mar. 16, 1920, at Corona, Calif.

#### PAULINE SCHUYLER (7) #2420

PAULINE SCHUYLER (7), (Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ella A. (Walworth) and Adolphus Schuyler.

Born Mar. 27, 1883, at Rome, Mich.

Married June 30, 1914, at Adrian, Mich., IRVIN T. PICKFORD, b. July 25, 1884, in Rome Twp., Mich.; d. Oct. 9, 1954, at Grass Lake, Mich.

Children: (8)

#3483 \* 1. VERNE MELVIN PICKFORD, b. Sept. 3, 1915, at Honor, Mich.

#3484 2. ALICE JOSEPHINE PICKFORD, b. May 24, 1917, at Corona, Calif.; m. George W. Hakes.

#### MARCUS A. SCHUYLER (7) #2421

MARCUS A. SCHUYLER (7), (Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ella A. (Walworth) and Adolphus Schuyler.

Born June 18, 1886, at Adrian, Mich.

Married June 24, 1914, at Adrian, Mich., MABEL E. CUNNINGHAM, b. Mar. 16, 1890, at Adrian, Mich.

Marcus attended Brown Business College at Adrian, and also Michigan State College. He was a farmer in Rome Twp., Mich., until 1923, when he retired and moved to Calif.

Children: (8) All born at Adrian, Mich.

#3485 1. MARGUERITE SCHUYLER, b. Mar. 20, 1916; d. Oct. 7, 1916.

#3486 \* 2. ROGER SCHUYLER, b. Mar. 5, 1919.

#3487 \* 3. HAROLD SCHUYLER, b. Dec. 29, 1920.

**HARRY A. SCHUYLER (7) #2422**

HARRY A. SCHUYLER (7), (Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ella A. (Walworth) and Adolphus Schuyler.

Born Aug. 22, 1888, at Rome, Mich.

Married Oct. 30, 1920, at Hayward, Calif., EDITH CRAIG OWEN, b. Dec. 25, 1896, at Hayward, Calif.

Children: (8) Both born at Whittier, Calif.

#3488 \* 1. JAMES OWEN SCHUYLER, b. July 9, 1924.

#3489 2. JANE MEREDITH SCHUYLER, b. Feb. 16, 1929; m. Mr. Hornung.

**BENJAMIN W. KILTY (7) #2435**

BENJAMIN WALWORTH KILTY (7), (Jennie H. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Jennie Helena (Walworth) and Rev. Thomas Smith Kilty.

Born May 5, 1909, at Burlington, N. Y.

Married Aug. 27, 1930, at Chadwicks, N. Y., SUSAN ARMSTRONG, b. Mar. 17, 1909, at Plainfield, N. Y.

Children: (8)

#3490 \* 1. ELLEN LOUISE KILTY, b. Feb. 14, 1932, at West Winfield, N. Y.

#3491 2. THOMAS ARMSTRONG KILTY, b. July 17, 1935, at Watertown, N. Y.

#3492 \* 3. JACK ROLLAND KILTY, b. Oct. 10, 1936, at West Winfield, N. Y.

**MARY I. KILTY (7) #2436**

MARY ISABELLA KILTY (7), (Jennie H. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jennie Helena (Walworth) and Rev. Thomas Smith Kilty.

Born Dec. 2, 1910, at Clarks Mills, N. Y.

Married Dec. 31, 1941, at Rochester, N. Y., JOHN AUSTIN CARR, b. Dec. 26, 1906, in Liverpool, England.

Children: (8) Both born at Rochester, N. Y.

#3493 1. MARILYN KATHLEEN CARR, b. Dec. 15, 1942.

#3494 2. WILLIAM THOMAS CARR, b. Nov. 26, 1946; d. Oct. 10, 1955.

**FLEDA H. KILTY (7) #2437**

FLEDA HELENA KILTY (7), (Jennie H. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jennie Helena (Walworth) and Rev. Thomas Smith Kilty.

Born Nov. 21, 1912, at West Winfield, N. Y.

Married Apr. 20, 1957, at Rochester, N. Y., EDGAR KENNETH ARNDT, b. Mar. 5, 1918, at Tyrone, N. Y.

**CLARENCE H. JENKINS (7) #2440**

CLARENCE HYDE JENKINS (7), (Walworth Jenkins 6, Mary E. 5, Reuben 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Walworth Jenkins and Henrietta (Averill).

Born Dec. 14, 1860, at West Point, N. Y.; d. 1929, at San Antonio, Texas.

Married Oct. 8, 1889, LILY HUHLEIN, of Louisville, Ky.

Clarence was cashier of the City R. R. Co.

**WILLIAM M. JENKINS (7) #2443**

WILLIAM MARSHALL JENKINS (7), (Walworth Jenkins 6, Mary E. 5, Reuben 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Walworth Jenkins and Henrietta (Averill).

Born Jan. 4, 1867, at Louisville, Ky.; d. Mar. 12, 1932, at Webster Groves, Mo.

Married Sept. 30, 1891, at Webster Groves, Mo., ANGELICA LOCKWOOD ROBINSON, b. Sept. 22, 1869, at Webster Groves; d. Dec. 13, 1959, at St. Louis, Mo.

Children: (8) All born at Webster Groves, Mo.

#3495 \* 1. ANNE RANDOLPH PAGE JENKINS, b. Dec. 25, 1892.

#3496 2. GEORGE ROWAN JENKINS, b. 1894; d. 1898.

#3497 3. WILLIAM MARSHALL JENKINS, JR., b. Dec. 19, 1896; m. Mar. 16, 1946, at St. Louis, Mo., Opal Arisman, b. Aug. 21, 1914, in Missouri.

#3498 \* 4. EVELYN JENKINS, b. Mar. 23, 1903.

#3499 \* 5. GORDON HILL JENKINS, b. 1910.

**CLARA G. (7) #2458**

CLARA GRANT WALWORTH (7), (Francis H. 6, Mansfield T. 5, Reuben H. 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Francis Hardin Walworth and Corinne B. (Bramlette).

Born Mar. 11, 1886, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1952, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Unm.

Clara was the last mistress of "Pine Grove," the historic home of her great-grandfather, Chancellor Reuben Hyde Walworth, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y. In the last year of her life, she planned "The Walworth Memorial Museum" in the Casino in Congress Park, at Saratoga Springs, and, with her passing, it came into being.

Clara was a member of the Saratoga Springs Chapter D.A.R., National No. 58010.

The following is a copy of an article which appeared in an undated newspaper:

**"MANHATTAN RECEIVES GIFT OF 200 WALWORTH BOOKS**

"A collection of more than two hundred volumes devoted to early American letters has been presented to the Cardinal Hayes Library at Manhattan College by Miss Clara G. Walworth, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., the Rev. Brother A. Victor, F.S.C., President of the college, announced yesterday. The books will be added to the American Department of the library.

"The Walworth family long has been identified with the history of New York State. Included in the collection are a number of the writings of the Rev. Clarence H. Walworth, co-founder of the Congregation of St. Paul, American preaching order of the Roman Catholic Church. There also are fifty books, most of them written in French, concerning the life of Tekagawitha, the Iroquois convert to Catholicism, whose cause for canonization has been advanced at the Vatican. Father Walworth, who died in 1900, prepared for the priesthood in Europe and founded the Paulist Fathers in 1858 with the Rev. Isaac T. Hecker.

"From the library of Reuben H. Walworth, last Chancellor of the State of New York and a hero of the Battle of Plattsburg in the War of

1812, have come a set of twenty-five rare volumes and a rare printed copy of the Constitution of the State of Illinois, published in 1818.

"The works of Mansfield Tracy Walworth, fiction writer in the middle of the nineteenth century, and his daughter, Ellen H. Walworth, American historian, are also in the collection."

**JOHN G. FARNSWORTH (7) #2461**

JOHN GOSMAN FARNSWORTH (7), (Caroline B. 6, Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Caroline Bailey (Walworth) and John Farnsworth.

Born Jan. 15, 1905, at Albany, N. Y.

Married first: Nov. 1925, at St. Louis, Mo., PAULINE HAMILTON, b. Mar. 1903, at Jerseyville, Ill.

Married second: June 17, 1938, at Valparaiso, Ind., MARY ELIZABETH WELTON, b. Sept. 30, 1908, at Peoria, Ill.

John studied one and one-half years at the U. S. Naval Academy, followed by one year at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. On June 29, 1927, he was commissioned an Ensign, U.S.N.R., and served on active duty from July 1, 1940, to June 30, 1949, with rank of Captain U.S.N.R., and has many ribbons and letters of commendation with the V for action against the enemy.

In 1958, John was a Heating and Air-conditioning Engineer.

Children: (8) All born at Peoria, Ill.

By first wife:

#3500 \* 1. CAROLINE WALWORTH FARNSWORTH, b. June 11, 1928.

#3501 \* 2. SARAH GOURLEY FARNSWORTH, b. Aug. 16, 1930.

By second wife:

#3502 \* 3. KATHERINE EMMA FARNSWORTH, b. Aug. 13, 1940.

**CLARENCE B. (7) #2464**

CLARENCE BAILEY WALWORTH (7), (Clarence B. 6, Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Clarence Bailey Walworth Sr. and Meta M. (Cherry).

Born Jan. 1, 1907, at New York City, N. Y.

Married Sept. 3, 1938, at Boston, Mass., CONSTANCE GLAZIER, of Mystic, Conn., b. June 19, 1914.

Clarence is an Electrical Engineer, and in 1958 lived at Rocky Hill, Conn.

Children: (8) All born at Rocky Hill, Conn.

#3503 1. KIRK SUMNER, b. Nov. 28, 1940.

#3504 2. MARK BAILEY, b. Mar. 31, 1943.

#3505 3. JON TERRY, b. May 6, 1944.

**GEORGE E. (7) #2470**

GEORGE E. WALWORTH (7), (Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas A. Walworth and Martha (Griswold).

Born Dec. 18, 1858, at Summit, Jackson Co., Mich.; d. Sept. 6, 1939, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Married Dec. 3, 1884, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., FANNIE PERCY MERRITT, b. Oct. 7, 1865, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

George settled in Hillsdale, Mich., where he was a prosperous and prominent merchant for 51 years.

Children: (8) Both born at Hillsdale, Mich.

#3506 \* 1. TOM MERRITT, b. Feb. 27, 1891.

#3507 \* 2. RICHARD HENRY, b. July 23, 1897.

**ORION J. (7) #2471**

ORION (ORRA) J. WALWORTH (7), (Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Walworth, Jr. and Martha A. (Griswold).

Born May 18, 1864, at Summit, Jackson Co., Mich.; d. Mar. 16, 1947, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Married Aug. 19, 1885, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., MINNIE A. WRIGHT, b. Oct. 12, 1865, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Orion was a railway postal clerk and upon his retirement May 1, 1926, he received a letter from the Postmaster General complimenting him on "Your splendid record of service as a railway postal clerk, beginning in 1889 and continuing, without interruption, over a period of thirty-seven years."

He was a resident of the State of Michigan all of his life.

Children: (8)

#3508 \* 1. ANNA L., b. July 2, 1886, at Homer, Mich.

#3509 2. THOMAS KENT, b. Aug. 5, 1888, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Sept. 3, 1952, at Chelsea, Mich.

#3510 \* 3. GEORGE WRIGHT, b. Aug. 16, 1893, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

**HENRY B. (7) #2472**

HENRY B. WALWORTH (7), (Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ezra B. Walworth and Judith (Every).

Born June 23, 1867, at Jackson, Mich.; d. Aug. 1, 1946, in Florida; buried in Jackson, Mich.

Married June 13, 1889, at Clayton, Mich., MARY ELLA BOVEE, b. Sept. 16, 1867, at Clayton, Mich.

Children: (8) All born at Clayton, Mich.

#3511 \* 1. ALICE MAY, b. May, 1891.

#3512 \* 2. FRED B., b. May 11, 1892.

#3513 \* 3. ZOA RHUANNA, b. Jan. 12, 1894.

**HATTIE M. (7) #2473**

HATTIE MAY WALWORTH (7), (Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ezra B. Walworth and Judith (Every).

Born May 21, 1871, at Jackson, Mich.; d. Feb. 26, 1903, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Oct. 4, 1893, at Clayton, Mich., EDGAR ALVIN DELINE, b. Apr. 4, 1869, at Rome Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. Sept. 20, 1943, at Lansing, Mich.

Children: (8)

#3514 \* 1. BEULAH L. DELINE, b. Sept. 19, 1899, at Clayton, Mich.



**GEORGE E. (7) #2474**

**GEORGE ELMER WALWORTH (7)**, (Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ezra B. Walworth and Judith (Every).

Born Jan. 21, 1873, at Jackson, Mich. (Summit Township); d. Mar. 1, 1958, at North Adams, Mich.

Married Nov. 6, 1907, **LAURA S. POULEY**, b. July 15, 1878, at Elburn, Ill.; d. Mar. 24, 1940.

George, while living at Jackson, Mich., worked at the Jackson Automobile Factory. Later, he moved to North Adams where he was a farmer for 39 years.

Children: (8)

- #3515 \* 1. **GORDON W.**, b. June 11, 1909, at Jackson, Mich.
- #3516 \* 2. **ROBERT P.**, b. July 10, 1911, at Jackson, Mich.
- #3517 \* 3. **HAZEL**, b. Feb. 11, 1913, at Jackson, Mich.
- #3518 \* 4. **HARLOW G.**, b. Mar. 5, 1917, in Moscow Twp., Mich.

**MINNIE E. (7) #2475**

**MINNIE E. WALWORTH (7)**, (Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ezra B. Walworth and Judith (Every).

Born Nov. 18, 1874, at Clayton, Mich.; d. Nov. 5, 1952, at Pulaski, Mich.

Married first: **ED. DELINE**. Married second: **VIRGIL LITTLE**.

**ARCHIE E. (7) #2476**

**ARCHIE EARNEST WALWORTH (7)**, (Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ezra B. Walworth and Judith (Every).

Born Sept. 18, 1887, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Dec. 15, 1906, at Chippewa Lake, Mich., **NETTIE STRAIGHT**, b. Dec. 27, 1888, at Montpelier, Ohio; d. Mar. 27, 1957, at Chippewa Lake, Mich.

Archie was a farmer and also was a Section Foreman on the railroad most of his life.

Children: (8)

- #3520 \* 1. **MARVIN E.**, b. Nov. 8, 1908, at Chippewa Lake, Mich.
- #3521 \* 2. **ARCHIE MORRIS**, b. Feb. 27, 1911, at Chippewa Lake, Mich.
- #3522 3. **MYRNA CATHERINE**, b. June 26, 1913, at Chippewa Lake, Mich.; d. same day.
- #3523 \* 4. **FRED R.**, b. June 24, 1915, at Pulaski, Mich.
- #3524 5. **FRANCIS A.**, b. June 24, 1915, at Pulaski, Mich.; d. June 29, 1915.
- #3525 \* 6. **VERNON B.**, b. Aug. 15, 1921, at Adrian, Mich.
- #3526 \* 7. **DONNA JEAN**, b. Nov. 4, 1923, at Fayette, Ohio.
- #3527 \* 8. **STERLING ELMER**, b. Dec. 22, 1925, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.
- #3528 \* 9. **GERALD**, b. Dec. 9, 1927, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.
- #3529 10. **HAROLD**, b. Dec. 9, 1927, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.; d. Dec. 30, 1928; same place.

} twins.

**EMMA A. WORDEN (7) #2477**

**EMMA AUGUSTA WORDEN (7)**, (Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Alzina (Walworth) and Ezra Worden.

Born Mar. 26, 1854, at New York, N. Y.; d. 1901 in Arkansas.

Married Oct. 21, 1874, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WILLIAMSON, b. Feb. 6, 1843, in Huron Co., Mich.; d. 1899, in Arkansas.

B. Franklin was a Civil War veteran. He enlisted Oct. 10, 1861 and was discharged Nov. 22, 1864.

Children: (8)

- # 3530 1. LEVI EZRA WILLIAMSON; m. Lillian Reaser.
- # 3531 2. MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMSON; d. in childhood.
- # 3532 3. BERTHA JOSEPHINE WILLIAMSON; m. Harry Reaser.
- # 3533 4. WILLIAM WESLEY WILLIAMSON, d. 1952.
- # 3534 5. ELLA MAY WILLIAMSON; m. Charles Hause.

**JOHN W. WORDEN (7) #2479**

JOHN WESLEY WORDEN (7), (Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Alzina (Walworth) and Ezra Worden.

Born Nov. 14, 1857, at Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Ind.; d. Jan. 11, 1944 at Hicksville, Ohio.

Married Jan. 16, 1878, FLORENCE RHODA CONWAY, b. Apr. 9, 1859, at William Center, Ohio; d. 1940 at Hicksville, Ohio; buried in Scipio Cemetery, Allen Co., Ind.

Children: (8)

- # 3535 1. DAISY MARIAN WORDEN; d. in infancy.
- # 3536 2. LAVILLA ROSALIE WORDEN.
- # 3537 3. CLARA WORDEN.
- # 3538 4. FRANK WORDEN.
- # 3539 5. JOHN WORDEN; d. in infancy.
- # 3540 6. CHARLES E. WORDEN.
- # 3541 7. BLANCHE WORDEN; m. Mr. Bliss.
- # 3542 8. HARRY WORDEN.
- # 3543 9. FLORENCE WORDEN; d. in infancy.
- # 3544 10. LESTER WORDEN.

**WILLIAM E. WORDEN (7) #2480**

WILLIAM EZRA WORDEN (7), (Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Alzina (Walworth) and Ezra Worden.

Born Dec. 13, 1861, at Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Ind.

Married ADDIE CLEMENT.

Children: (8)

- # 3545 1. EDNA WORDEN; m. John Lautenschlager.

**ELLEN A. WORDEN (7) #2481**

ELLEN AGNES WORDEN (7), (Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Alzina (Walworth) and Ezra Worden.

Born Mar. 23, 1865, in Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Ind.

Married May 31, 1891, at Leo, Ind., DAVID E. EVARD b. Dec. 10, 1863, in Allen Co., Ind.; d. Aug. 13, 1912, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children: (8) All born in Allen Co., Ind., except Julius.

- # 3546 \* 1. MILDRED EVARD, b. Mar. 11, 1892.

- #3547 \* 2. CLARENCE EVARD, b. June 10, 1894.
- #3548 \* 3. LAWRENCE EVARD, b. Jan. 19, 1897.
- #3549 \* 4. ETHEL EVARD, b. Oct. 1, 1899.
- #3550 \* 5. JULIUS EVARD, b. Aug. 11, 1904, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

**CHARLIE F. WORDEN (7) #2482**

CHARLIE FRANKLIN WORDEN (7), (Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Alzina (Walworth) and Ezra Worden.

Born Nov. 7, 1867, in Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Ind.; d. Apr. 9, 1947, at Reno, Nev., with burial in Mountain View Cemetery.

Married —————, NELLIE DAVIS. No children.

**JOSEPH G. WORDEN (7) #2483**

JOSEPH GRANT WORDEN (7), (Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Alzina (Walworth) and Ezra Worden.

Born Jan. 17, 1870, in Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Ind.; d. Mar. 6, 1950, at Roanoke, Ind.

Married about 1891, in Allen Co., Ind., ZELLA ULUM, b. Apr. 18, 1874, at Peru, Ind.; d. Dec. 12, 1904, at Hicksville, Ohio.

Children: (8) All born at Hunteertown, Ind.

- #3551 1. RAYMOND ELLIS WORDEN, b. Feb. 28, 1893; d. Jan. 13, 1936, in New York City.
- #3552 2. ROY EDWARD WORDEN, b. Apr. 13, 1895; served in 14th Cavalry during World War I.
- #3553 \* 3. GLENN WORDEN, b. Mar. 6, 1897.

**FRED WORDEN (7) #2484**

FRED WORDEN (7), (Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Alzina (Walworth) and Ezra Worden.

Born Aug. 25, 1875, in Springfield Twp., Allen Co., Ind.; d. Sept. 23, 1958, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Married —————, 1897, at Fort Wayne, Ind., ROSE SHIREY, b. Oct. 2, 1898, in Indiana; d. Feb. —, 1942, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children: (8)

- #3554 \* 1. HAROLD WORDEN, b. Sept. 4, 1900, at Fort Wayne, Ind.
- #3555 2. HARLAN WORDEN, b. Dec. 24, 1910, at Kansas City, Mo.

**FLOYD W. (7) #2486**

FLOYD WILLIAM WALWORTH (7), (Francis M. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Francis Marion Walworth and Mary Lorenda (Markham).

Born June 2, 1894, at Penbrook, N. Y.

Married June 4, 1924, LORETTA C. KEIRCE, b. May 24, 1903, at Kansas City, Mo.

Floyd attended the public schools in Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1958, he was the owner of Walworth Detective Service and President of Veterans Guard Service, a corporation engaged in commercial investigation and plant security, serving essential industry, air bases, government facilities, etc., for over thirty years.

He is a member of Dearborn (Mich.) F.&A.M. Lodge #172 and

FLOYD W. & LORETTA (KEIRCE)  
WALWORTH #2486



Children:

1. Catherine Marie
2. Barbara Jane
3. Floyd, Jr.
4. Marjorie Joan

B.P.O.E. Lodge #1492, Inglewood, Calif. He is a World War I veteran with overseas service.

Children: (8) All born at Los Angeles, Calif., except Marjorie Joan.  
#3556 \* 1. CATHERINE MARIE, b. Mar. 25, 1925.  
#3557 2. BARBARA JANE, b. Oct. 21, 1927; m. Mr. McKechnie.  
#3558 \* 3. FLOYD WILLIAM, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1929.  
#3559 \* 4. MARJORIE JOAN, b. Jan. 22, 1931, at Culver City, Calif.

**EDITH C. KNIGHT (7) #2489**

EDITH CLARA KNIGHT (7), (Sophia F. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sophia F. (Walworth) and William Henry Knight.  
Born Sept. 2, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

Edith never married. She was a graduate of the University of California and taught for eleven years in California. She holds the following credentials: Diploma of Teacher's College, Normal Document, and Life Diploma. The clubs with which she is affiliated are Covina Women's Club and The Verse Writer's Club of Los Angeles.

Following her teaching career, Edith devoted her time to her orange grove and social activities. In 1962, she was residing at Sacramento, Calif., and enjoying good health. Her special interests are reading, gardening, cards and fancy work.

**ETHEL I. KNIGHT (7) #2491**

ETHEL IONE KNIGHT (7), (Sophia F. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sophia F. (Walworth) and William Henry Knight.

Born Dec. 2, 1876, at Stevens Point, Wis.; d. June 3, 1959, at Sacramento, Calif.

Married June 7, 1905, at Los Angeles, CHARLES ALFRED BULL, b. 1876, at Hythe, Kent Co., England; d. Mar. 3, 1940, at Covina, Calif.

Ethel was a graduate of San Diego Teacher's College (Branch of University of California). She also received a special diploma from Los Angeles Normal School in Physical Education. She was a teacher for several years and later, like her sister, devoted her time to orange growing. In 1958, she was residing in Sacramento, Calif., and was active in the Women's Club of Covina, Calif., Eastern Star of Covina and Verse Writer's Club of Los Angeles. Her interests were music, art and literary pursuits. She had taught piano and violin, and was a pupil of Gutzon Borglum in painting oils and water colors. Borglum considered her a talented pupil and he painted a sketch of her in oils.

Charles Alfred was naturalized in 1912.

Children: (8)

#3560 \* 1. HOWARD WALWORTH BULL, b. May 9, 1907, at Los Angeles, Calif.

**LEON FRANCIS (7) 2493**

LEON FRANCIS (7), (Ella C. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ella C. (Walworth) and Constant L. Francis.

Born Mar. 23, 1869, at Detroit, Mich.; d. Sept. 2, 1957, at Middle Straits Lake, Mich.

Married June 15, 1892, at Utica, Mich., ANNA C. GRIFFITH, b. Apr. 14, 1872, at Gains, Mich.

Leon was in the retail gas and oil business for many years in Detroit, Mich., and died at his summer home, Middle Straits Lake, Mich. His widow, Anna, was living in Allan Park, Mich., in 1958.

Children: (8) Both born at Utica, Mich.

#3561 \* 1. EMORY P. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 19, 1894.

#3562 2. HAROLD C. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 5, 1897.

ELIJAH L. (7) #2495

ELIJAH LAFAYETTE WALWORTH (7), (Hiram J. 6, Benjamin A. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Hiram John Walworth and Adelia (Church).

Born July 19, 1848, in New York State; d. Jan. 13, 1916, at Manchester, Mich. Never married.

Elijah was a farmer and settled on a farm near the old Walworth Homestead in Manchester Twp., Michigan, where he remained during his life, and was reported to have been a very prosperous sheep raiser.

Elijah's sister, Mary Almeda (who never married), kept house for him as long as he farmed.

HOME OF  
ELIJAH L. WALWORTH #2495  
Manchester, Michigan



MRS. ADELIA (CHURCH) WALWORTH #1534, Standing.  
MARY ALMEDA (Elijah's sister) in carriage #2498.  
Name of man unknown.



1. Pauline (Bea) Walworth #1539
2. Mary Almeda #2498
3. Jeanette #2496
4. Rose Beatty #1583
5. Elijah #2495
6. Day Stringham #2496
7. Thomas Beatty #2496
8. Ada Stringham #2496

**JOSEPH B. (7) #2500**

JOSEPH B. WALWORTH (7), (Charles B. 6, Benjamin A. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Charles B. Walworth and Amy (Gallup).

Born Mar. 28, 1861, at Manchester, Mich.; d. Feb. 13, 1939, at Pinconning, Mich.

Married Oct. 5, 1888, at Manchester, Mich., AGNES LOGAN, b. Feb. 21, 1856, at Mansfield, Ohio; d. Mar. 23, 1932, at Pinconning.

Joseph was born and reared in Manchester Twp., residing there until about 1891, when he removed to Pinconning Twp. His death came as the result of a fall down a hay chute in his son's barn, with burial in Pinconning Cemetery.

Joseph was a large sheep raiser and a very wealthy farmer in his day. He was able to help a great many who were less fortunate than he.

He was much interested in education, and made sure that his children received good ones.

Children: (8)

#3563 \* 1. CLYDE, b. Feb. 14, 1886, at Manchester, Mich.

#3564 \* 2. IVA E., b. Feb. 10, 1891, at Worth, Mich.



RESIDENCE ON  
OLD WALWORTH HOMESTEAD FARM  
Manchester, Michigan



JOSEPH B. WALWORTH #2500  
AND FAMILY



Standing: L to R:

Clyde #3563

May #3563

Iva #3564

Martin #3564

Seated:

Agnes #2500

Gerald #5196

Charles, Jr. #5197

Joseph B. #2500

**LUELLA B. (7) #2501**

LUELLA (ELLA) BETSY WALWORTH (7), (Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles B. Walworth and Amy (Gallup).

Born Dec. 18, 1864, at Manchester, Mich.; d. Feb. 12, 1936, at Pinconning Twp., Mich.

Married Sept. 17, 1881 at Manchester, Mich., CHARLES COLE, d. Feb. 11, 1934, at Pinconning Twp., Mich. No children.

Luella was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Manchester. Charles was a farmer and they lived on the old Walworth Homestead farm. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pinconning, Mich.

**DELMER C. (7) #2502**

DELMER C. WALWORTH (7), (Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Charles B. Walworth and Amy (Gallup).

Born May 12, 1867, at Manchester, Mich.; d. Nov. 5, 1942, at Bay City, Mich.

Married May 10, 1893, at Bay City, Mich., IRENE ICYLDORE NEWCOMBE, b. June 22, 1871, at Port Burwell, Canada; d. June 22, 1955, at Bay City, Mich.

Delmer was the only one in his family not to follow farming, and when young he became a salesman for portraits, traveling throughout Michigan, and did all film work for local stores. He was a mechanic and steam fitter by trade, and after marriage he settled in Bay City, Mich.

Children: (8)

#3565 \* 1. LEILA ARDELL, b. Feb. 20, 1896, at Bay City, Mich.

**WEBSTER C. (7) #2503**

WEBSTER (WEBB) C. WALWORTH (7), (Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Charles B. Walworth and Amy (Gallup).

Born Jan. 28, 1871, at Manchester, Mich.; d. Nov. 30, 1956, at Manchester.

Married 1900 at Napoleon, Mich., ANNA WATTS, b. July 24, 1881, at Jackson, Mich., dau. of William Watts and Emma (Whitney).

Webster was a farmer and settled at Manchester, Mich.

Children: (8)

#3566 \* 1. EMMA LUELLE, b. June 9, 1900, at Napoleon, Mich.

IRENE ICYLDORE (NEWCOMBE) WALWORTH  
#2502



Wife of Delmer C.

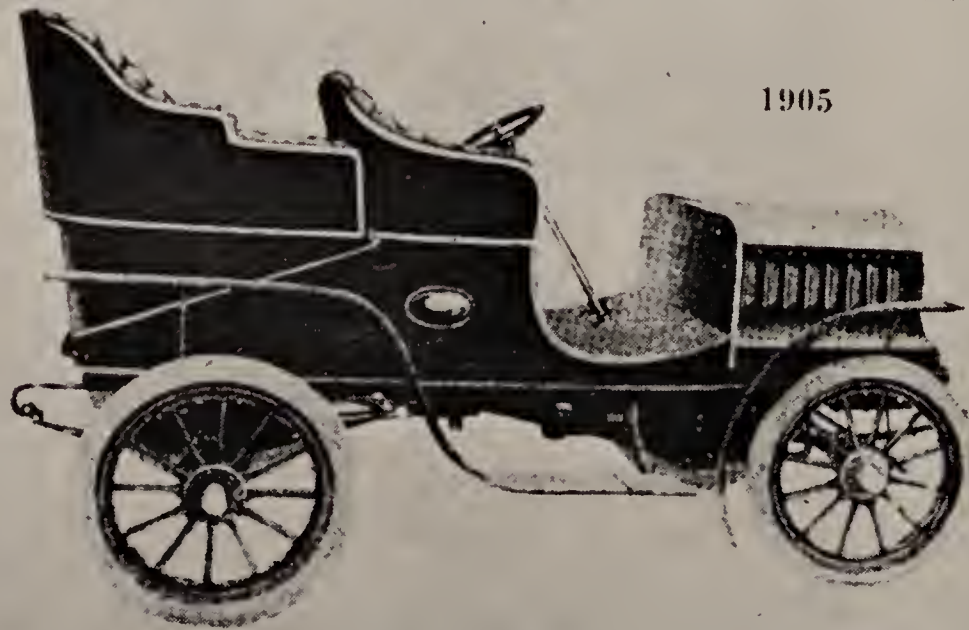
AMY (WALWORTH) FISH  
#2504



Wife of Homer Fish

## THE WALWORTH TOURING CAR

Is an automobile which is the result of experience. Practical features are better than theories. This is one reason why the **WALWORTH CAR** will be found to render satisfactory service under all conditions.



Motor, two cylinder opposed, 14 H. P. Explosions take place in both cylinders at the same time, equalizing the jar and abolishing vibrations.  
Planetary type of transmission, two speeds forward and reverse.  
All parts requiring attention are easily accessible.  
Every part of the car is built for durability and convenience. Write for particulars.

**A. O. WALWORTH & COMPANY**      **5110 Calumet Ave., Chicago, Ill.**

Built by

ASA ORRA WALWORTH #2507

AMY (7) #2504

AMY WALWORTH (7), (Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles B. Walworth and Amy (Gallup).

Born June 15, 1874, at Manchester, Mich.; d. Mar. 8, 1918, at Manchester, Mich.

Married Apr. 19, 1899, at Manchester, Mich., HOMER FISH.

Children: (8)

#3567 1. LUELLE FISH, b. 1907; d. at age of 5 yrs.

ASA O. (7) #2507

ASA ORRA WALWORTH (7), (Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Havilla Benoni Walworth and Pauline (Bea).

Born Mar. 19, 1868, at Polo, Ill.; d. May 4, 1917, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Feb. 19, 1900, at Chicago, Ill., ROSE MARY CLIFFORD, b. May 11, 1870, at Tingwich, Buckinghamshire, England; d. Apr. 17, 1943, at Oak Park, Ill.

About 1900, Asa began the manufacture of automobiles, known as the "WALWORTH". He had built about fifteen with several others in the process of construction, when his plant was destroyed by fire, believed to have been set by a disgruntled former employee. This incident was very disheartening to Asa, who never resumed this business. However, he also owned a printing business and at the time of his death, was the owner of the A. O. Walworth Co., dealers in new and used machinery.

Rose Mary was a school teacher in Chicago, Ill., prior to her marriage.

Children: (8) All born in Chicago, Ill.

#3568 \* 1. SUSAN ELLEN, b. Mar. 7, 1902.

#3569 \* 2. CHARLES EDWARD, b. May 13, 1904.

#3570 \* 3. ALBERT JAMES, b. Mar. 2, 1906.

#3571 \* 4. ROBERT JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1908.

#3572 \* 5. NELLIE ROSE, b. Feb. 10, 1910.

ANNA H. LAMBSON (7) #2517

ANNA HOPKINS LAMBSON (7), (Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arba Lorenzo Lambson and Elizabeth (Bonner).

Born Sept. 14, 1840, at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich.; d. Oct. 3, 1942, at Salt Lake City, Utah; buried at Beaver, Utah.

Married first: Nov. 30, 1857, in Mills County, Iowa, WILLIAM HENRY ENNES, b. Dec. 10, 1837, in Ohio, son of Burnett Ennes and Mara Cecilia (Anderson).

Married second: Nov. 16, 1862, at Springville, Utah, JOSE ANTONIA VALARIDA, b. Oct. 15, 1837, at Santa Fe, New Mexico; d. Dec. 2, 1870.

Married third: Nov. 16, 1871, at Ophir, Utah, SAMUEL VINCENT, b. July 14, 1840, at Cornwall, England; d. Oct. 23, 1882; son of Nicholas Vincent and Mary \_\_\_\_\_.

Married fourth: Apr. 25, 1883, at St. George, Utah, JOHN BUTLER, b. Sept. 5, 1812, at Redbourn, Herts, England; d. Feb. 15, 1892, at Lake Shore, Utah; son of John Butler and Sarah (Roberts).

William Henry Ennes volunteered in the Union Army during the Civil

War and was never heard from again. Anna lived to be 102 years of age.

Children: (8) By first husband: Born at Calhoun, Utah.

#3573 \* 1. MARA CECILIA ENNES, b. Aug. 17, 1858.

#3574 \* 2. ALTHEDA LAVERN ENNES, b. Feb. 23, 1860.

#3575 3. SARAH ELIZABETH ENNES, b. Nov. 27, 1861.

By second husband: Born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#3576 \* 4. MARIA MARCELENA VALARIDA, b. Oct. 28, 1863.

#3577 5. ANTONIO ALLEN VALARIDA, b. Feb. 28, 1865; d. Sept. 12, 1866.

#3578 \* 6. ARBA NESTOR VALARIDA, b. Nov. 4, 1867.

#3579 7. ALMON MARTIN VALARIDA, b. Aug. 26, 1870; d. 1871.

By third husband: Born at Levan, Utah.

#3580 \* 8. EMMA JANE VINCENT, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

#3581 \* 9. ANNA EUZELL VINCENT, b. Oct. 10, 1875.

By fourth husband: Born at The Meadows, Apache Co., Ariz.

#3582 \* 10. EDNA PAULINA BUTLER, b. Feb. 7, 1885.

#### APOLLOS B. LAMBSON (7) #2513

APOLLOS BOAZ LAMBSON (7), (Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Arba Lorenzo Lambson and Elizabeth (Bonner).

Born June 27, 1843, at Kinderhook, Mich.; d. Sept. 4, 1914, at Ramah, N. M.

Married 1866, at Levan, Utah, ANJEANETTA PERMELIA BATES, b. Sept. 20, 1849, in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa; d. July 24, 1894, at Ramah, N. M.

Children: (8) First four born at Levan, Utah.

#3583 1. ARBA ARMUS LAMBSON, b. Dec. 19, 1867; m. Rose Stradling.

#3584 \* 2. ELIZABETH MORILLA LAMBSON, b. Oct. 13, 1869.

#3585 3. FEDELIA THERESSA LAMBSON, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Frank Gamble.

#3586 4. LYDIA LAMBSON, b. Apr. 27, 1873; d. 1874.

#3587 5. ALTHEDA ENNIS LAMBSON, b. Apr. 2, 1875, at Fountain, Green Co., Utah; m. John William Waite.

#3588 6. APOLLOS B. LAMBSON, b. Mar. 10, 1877, at Brigham, Utah; d. 1877.

#3589 7. ANNA HOPKINS LAMBSON, b. Apr. 6, 1878 at Brigham, Utah, m. George Heath.

#3590 8. HESALTINE LAMBSON, b. Aug. 4, 1882, at St. Johns, Ariz.; d. 1924; m. Robert Jeans.

#3591 9. CLOAH MENETTA LAMBSON, b. May 13, 1880, at Brigham, Utah; d. 1946; m. Louis Fallon.

#3592 \* 10. EPHRAIM MARION LAMBSON, b. June 18, 1884, at St. Johns, Ariz.

#3593 \* 11. FRANK BATES LAMBSON, b. June 20, 1886, at St. Johns, Ariz.

#3594 12. EUGENE LAMBSON, b. July 22, 1888, at St. Johns, Ariz.; m. Sarah Clawson.

#3595 13. FANNIE BACA LAMBSON, b. Apr. 30, 1890, at Grants, N. M.; m. Walter Gilbert.

- #3596 14. GRANT LAMBSON, b. July 24, 1894, at Ramah, N. M.;  
d. 1894.

**PAULINA M. LAMBSON (7) #2520**

PAULINA MARY LAMBSON (7), (Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arba Lorenzo Lambson and Elizabeth (Bonner).

Born Nov. 19, 1846, at Kinderhook, Branch Co., Mich.

Married Feb. 3, 1861, at Springville, Utah, MARTIN KEPLINGER,  
b. Apr. 26, 1827, at Adams, Ohio. Div.

Married second: ANDERSON ELLIOT TINDER, b. Jan. 2, 1832; d.  
Mar. 28, 1887.

Children: (8) By first husband: Born at Springville, Utah.

- #3597 1. SARAH JANE KEPLINGER, b. Aug. 15, 1862.  
#3598 2. ANDREW S. KEPLINGER, b. Aug. 16, 1864.  
#3599 3. ELIZABETH L. KEPLINGER, b. Jan. 7, 1867.  
#3600 4. MARTIN ARBA KEPLINGER, b. Sept. 24, 1869.

By second husband: Born in Utah.

- #3601 5. MARION ELLIOT TINDER, b. Feb. 1, 1874; d. Apr. 23, 1937.  
#3602 6. WILLIAM H. TINDER, b. May 16, 1880.  
#3603 7. MAUD TINDER, b. Aug. 20, 1885; d. 1886.

**ALMON M. LAMBSON (7) #2521**

ALMON MARION LAMBSON (7), (Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James  
4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Arba Lorenzo Lambson and Elizabeth (Bonner).

Born Jan. 20, 1852, at Cartersville, Iowa; d. Dec. 22, 1921, at Circleville,  
Piute Co., Utah.

Married Oct. 29, 1877, at Mt. Pleasant, Utah, MARY JEPPESEN  
STOHL, b. Mar. 27, 1859, at Lund, Sweden; d. Feb. 7, 1948, at Sandy,  
Utah; dau. of James Jeppesen Stohl and Martha (Jorstensen).

Children: (8) Last seven born at Circleville, Utah.

- #3604 1. MARTHA LILLIAN LAMBSON, b. Nov. 10, 1879, at Levan,  
Utah; d. Oct. 8, 1880.  
#3605 2. EDNA ELIZABETH LAMBSON, b. May 30, 1881, at St. Johns,  
Ariz.; d. same day.  
#3606 3. SARAH ELLEN LAMBSON, b. July 28, 1882, at Pima, Ariz.  
#3607 \* 4. APOLLOS LORENZO LAMBSON, b. Mar. 1, 1884, at Thatcher,  
Ariz.  
#3608 5. ALMON MARION LAMBSON, b. Nov. 10, 1885, at Central,  
Ariz.; d. Sept. 12, 1908.  
#3609 6. JAMES HENRY LAMBSON, b. Sept. 10, 1887, at Central,  
Ariz.; d. Dec. 28, 1888.  
#3610 \* 7. EMMA LAMBSON, b. Dec. 7, 1890, at Sterling, Utah.  
#3611 8. ARBA LAMBSON, b. Sept. 12, 1891; d. Feb. 29, 1892.  
#3612 9. EDWARD LAMBSON, b. Feb. 16, 1893; d. same day.  
#3613 \* 10. GUS LAMBSON, b. Feb. 5, 1894.  
#3614 11. JOHN BONNER LAMBSON, b. May 15, 1896.  
#3615 12. MARY FRIEDA LAMBSON, b. Oct. 8, 1898; d. Mar. 22, 1899.  
#3616 13. ALDA V. LAMBSON, b. Mar. 4, 1900; m. 1927, Merrill  
Alger.  
#3617 14. IVAN BOAZ LAMBSON, b. Sept. 27, 1904; m. Edith Crosland.

**JONATHAN T. LAMBSON (7) #2522**

JONATHAN THOMAS LAMBSON (7), (Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Arba Lorenzo Lambson and Sarah Cordelia (Harrington).

Born Aug. 10, 1855, in Mills Co., Iowa; d. May 28, 1927, at Springville, Utah.

Married Feb. 8, 1879, HARRIET S. AVERY, b. Nov. 4, 1854, in Iowa, dau. of Charles E. Avery and Mary Marando (Harrington).

Children: (8) All born at Springville, Utah.

- #3618 1. ARBA LORENZO LAMBSON, b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Ida McKredrick.
- #3619 2. ADELBERT LAMBSON, b. Aug. 19, 1884; m. Mary Gray.
- #3620 3. JONATHAN EARL LAMBSON, b. July 6, 1888.
- #3621 4. REVA ELIZABETH LAMBSON, b. July 11, 1896; m. John Janson.

**ARBA L. LAMBSON (7) #2524**

ARBA LORENZO LAMBSON (7), (Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Arba Lorenzo Lambson and Sarah Cordelia (Harrington).

Born July 20, 1860, at Lyons, Mills Co., Iowa; d. May 1, 1910, at Springville, Utah.

Married ROSELLA FRANCIENIA BLANCHARD, b. Jan. 14, 1865, at Springville, Utah; d. May 26, 1909, at Springville, Utah.

Children: (8) All born at Springville, Utah, except Clara.

- #3622 \* 1. MINNIE JANE LAMBSON, b. Jan. 18, 1882.
- #3623 2. ERNEST L. LAMBSON, b. Nov. 15, 1883; d. Nov. 1, 1906.
- #3624 3. ROSELLA F. LAMBSON, b. Nov. 2, 1885; d. July 29, 1944.
- #3625 \* 4. CLARA CORDELIA LAMBSON, b. Nov. 18, 1888, at Mapleton, Utah.
- #3626 5. ARCHABLE ARBA LAMBSON, b. Feb. 17, 1894; d. Sept. 16, 1940.
- #3627 6. THEODORE LAMBSON, b. Nov. 22, 1896; d. Nov. 25, 1896.
- #3628 7. GLEN CODY LAMBSON, b. Jan. 26, 1898; d. Nov. 18, 1934.

**JULINA LAMBSON (7) #2528**

JULINA LAMBSON (7), (Alfred B. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alfred B. Lambson and Melissa (Bigler).

Born June 14, 1849, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Jan. 10, 1936, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH, b. Nov. 13, 1838, at Far West, Caldwell Co., Mo.; d. Nov. 19, 1918, at Salt Lake City, Utah; son of Hiram Smith and Mary (Fielding).

Children: (8) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah, except Elias.

- #3629 1. MERCY JOSEPHINE SMITH, b. Aug. 14, 1867; d. June 6, 1870.
- #3630 2. MARY SOPHRONIA SMITH, b. Oct. 7, 1869; m. Dec. 17, 1901, Alfred Peterson.
- #3631 3. DONETTE SMITH, b. Sept. 17, 1872; m. Dec. 26, 1900, Alonzo Pratt Kesler.



- #3632 4. JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH, b. July 19, 1876; m. Apr. 26, 1898, Louise Emyla Shurtliff.
- #3633 5. DAVID ASAEL SMITH, b. May 24, 1879; m. Jan. 24, 1901, Emily Jenkins; d. Feb. 24, 1931.
- #3634 6. GEORGE CARLOS SMITH, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Lillian Emery.
- #3635 7. JULINA CLARRISSA SMITH, b. Feb. 10, 1884; d. Aug. 1, 1923; m. Dec. 23, 1909, Joseph Strass Peery.
- #3636 8. ELIAS WESLEY SMITH, b. Apr. 21, 1886, at Laie, Oahu, Hawaii; m. Dec. 15, 1910, Mary Huskinson.
- #3637 9. EMILY SMITH, b. Sept. 11, 1888; m. May 5, 1918, John William Walker.
- #3638 10. RACHEL SMITH, b. Dec. 11, 1890; m. June 2, 1914, Albert LeRoy Taylor.
- #3639 11. EDITH ELEANOR SMITH, b. Jan. 4, 1894; m. Jan. 1, 1918, William T. Patrick.
- #3640 12. MARJORIE VIRGINIA SMITH (adopted), b. Dec. 7, 1906, at Denver, Colo., m. Campbell McLeod Brow, May 15, 1929.
- #3641 13. EDWARD ARTHUR SMITH (adopted), b. Nov. 1, 1858, at Brampton, Derbyshire, England; m. Cynthia Ellen Smith.

**EDNA LAMBSON (7) #2529**

EDNA LAMBSON (7), (Alfred B. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alfred B. Lambson and Melissa (Bigler).

Born Mar. 3, 1857, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Feb. 28, 1926, same place. Married JOSEPH FIELDING SMITH, b. Nov. 13, 1838, at Far West, Caldwell Co., Mo.; d. Nov. 19, 1918, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Joseph was president of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints from Oct. 10, 1901, until his death.

Children: (8) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #3642 1. HYRUM MACK SMITH, b. Mar. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1918; m. Nov. 15, 1895, Ida Elizabeth Bowman.
- #3643 2. ALVIN FIELDING SMITH, b. Aug. 7, 1874; m. June 30, 1903, Amelia Atkins.
- #3644 3. ALFRED JASON SMITH, b. Dec. 13, 1876; d. Apr. 6, 1878.
- #3645 4. EDNA MELISSA SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1879; m. Jan. 27, 1903, John Fife Bowman.
- #3646 5. ALBERT JESSE SMITH, b. Sept. 16, 1881; d. Aug. 25, 1883.
- #3647 6. ROBERT SMITH, b. Nov. 12, 1883; d. Feb. 4, 1886.
- #3648 7. EMMA SMITH, b. Aug. 21, 1888.
- #3649 8. ZINA SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1890; d. Oct. 25, 1915; m. Dec. 12, 1910, Ambrose John Greenwell.
- #3650 9. RUTH SMITH, b. Dec. 21, 1893; d. Mar. 17, 1898.
- #3651 10. MARTHA SMITH, b. May 12, 1897; m. Sept. 1, 1914, Harold Howell Jensen.

**MELISSA J. LAMBSON (7) #2532**

MELISSA J. LAMBSON (7), (Apollos W. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Apollos Walworth Lambson and Mary Lucinda (Gibbs).

Born July 29, 1848, at Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich.; d. Sept. 1943, at Fresno, Calif.

Married Dec. 16, 1862, at Ashland, Newaygo Co., Mich., HENRY FELLOWS, of Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children: (8) All born in Michigan.

- #3652 1. ORMAL FELLOWS, b. May 5, 1864; d. 1902; m. Lula Marie Brown.
- #3653 2. ALLEN FELLOWS, b. June 29, 1866; d. June 4, 1946.
- #3654 3. ANCIL FELLOWS, b. July 15, 1868; d. Jan. 4, 1946; m. Ida Conover, Grant, Mich.
- #3655 4. MINNIE FELLOWS, b. May 21, 1870; d. 1947; m. A. C. Mudge, Grant, Mich.
- #3656 5. PAULINA M. FELLOWS, b. Mar. 4, 1872; m. William Hutchenson.
- #3657 6. APOLLOS W. FELLOWS, b. June 8, 1875.
- #3658 7. ETHEL L. FELLOWS, b. Dec. 11, 1881; m. Nov. 1, 1905, Thomas Russell.
- #3659 8. RAY E. FELLOWS, b. Oct. 1, 1885; m. 1905, Hortense Hall.

**MARION L. LAMBSON (7) #2536**

MARION L. LAMBSON (7), (Apollos W. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Apollos Walworth Lambson and Mary Lucinda (Gibbs).

Born Aug. 12, 1856, at Grant, Mich; d. May 12, 1927, at Grant, Mich.

Married NEVADA SMITH.

Children: (8)

- #3660 1. ARBA LAMBSON.
- #3661 2. ROLLO LAMBSON.
- #3662 3. FLOYD LAMBSON; m. Ina B. Euglish.
- #3663 4. ROYCE LAMBSON.

**ALICE L. LAMBSON (7) #2542**

ALICE L. LAMBSON (7), (Apollos W. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Apollos Walworth Lambson and Mary Lucinda (Gibbs).

Born Nov. 7, 1867, at Newaygo, Mich.

Married at Grant, Mich., GEORGE PETERSON; d. Apr. 8, 1928, at Muskegon, Mich.

Children: (8) All born at Newaygo, Mich.

- #3664 1. CLARENCE PETERSON, b. Aug. 13, 1892; d. 1911.
- #3665 2. IVAN PETERSON, b. July 29, 1894.
- #3666 3. GLADYS PETERSON, b. Dec. 8, 1896; d. June 29, 1930.
- #3667 4. MURRIEL PETERSON, b. Apr. 20, 1900.
- #3668 5. MARGARET PETERSON, b. Jan. 5, 1904.

**BOAZ L. STUART (7) #2544**

BOAZ LAMBSON STUART (7), (Sarah J. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah Jane (Lambson) and Willard Ebbin Stuart.

Born —————; d. Jan. 18, 1882, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married 1867, in Mich., SUSAN F. HAKES, b. June 11, 1848, in Pennsylvania; d. Mar. 1932, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; dau. of Josiah Hakes and Louisa (William).

Children: (8) First four born at Horton, Mich., others at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

- #3669 1. WILLIAM H. STUART, b. Apr. 5, 1868; d. Jan. 25, 1949; m. June 28, 1891, Jessie Rose.
- #3670 2. LULA STUART, b. May 11, 1870; d. Feb. 3, 1944; m. Amos Boody.
- #3671 3. DELL STUART, b. Nov. 23, 1873; m. James Thomas.
- #3672 4. ARTHUR STUART, b. Jan. 29, 1875; m. May 8, 1898, Alice DePeel.
- #3673 5. FRANKLIN STUART, b. Mar. 19, 1877; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Ethel Dancer.
- #3674 6. MARY STUART, b. July 9, 1880; d. July 3, 1945; m. May 8, 1901, Jay Thuma.

**CORA LAMBSON (7) #2546**

CORA LAMBSON (7), (James F. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Farley Lambson and Sarah Frances (Henderson).

Born Apr. 19, 1875, at Holt, Clay Co., Mo.; d. Nov. 28, 1954, at Lexington, Nebr.

Married Jan. 10, 1895, FRED G. BENTON, b. June 8, 1874, in Kansas, son of Albert Benton and Amanda (Gentry).

Children: (8)

- #3675 1. BLANCHE BENTON, b. Sept. 4, 1900; m. Sept. 8, 1918, Fred Hofferber.
- #3676 2. IRMA BENTON, b. Sept. 17, 1905; m. Apr. 16, 1927, George Hofferber.
- #3677 3. FRED R. BENTON, b. May 10, 1908; m. 1935, Ethel Hillior.

**GEORGE H. SIMONDS (7) #2548**

GEORGE H. SIMONDS (7), (Serena L. 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Serena Louisa (Walworth) and Judge Horace B. Simonds.

Born Jan. 5, 1851, at Monroe, Texas; d. Mar. 23, 1932, at Greenville, Texas.

Married Aug. 17, 1873, at Greenville, Texas, MARTHA ANN HAMILTON, b. Oct. 1, 1851, at Paris, Texas; d. Feb. 19, 1913, at Greenville, Texas.

Children: (8) All born at Greenville, Texas.

- #3678 \* 1. GEORGE HAMILTON SIMONDS, b. June 5, 1872.
- #3679 \* 2. MAUD SIMONDS, b. Aug. 5, 1874.
- #3680 3. FRANCIS H. SIMONDS, b. Sept. 22, 1877; d. Jan. 17, 1879.

**MAY MOULTON (7) #2551**

MAY MOULTON (7), (Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cornelia (Walworth) and Oron Dorman Moulton.

Born Nov. 23, 1863, at Monroe, Wis.; d. Mar. 8, 1949, at Greenville, Texas.

Married Nov. 23, 1881, at Greenville, Texas, WILL N. HARRISON, b. Aug. 18, 1859, at Greenville, Texas; d. June 5, 1916, at Greenville, Texas.

May's family moved to Texas in 1867, when she was four years old, by the only means available at the time—covered wagons—through the Indian country—to join Mrs. Moulton's sister, Serena Walworth Simonds and husband, Judge H. B. Simonds, who had made the same move in 1857. May lived the balance of her life (85 years) at Greenville, Texas, marrying a native, Will N. Harrison, in 1882.

She was a graduate of the first state-operated co-educational college in Texas, Sam Houston State College, and was a member of its first class of graduates. Before her marriage, she taught in the first graded school system of Greenville and after marriage, she, with four others, organized the first woman's study club in this part of Texas in 1891. Seven years later May was one of the organizers and early Presidents of the City Federation of Women's Clubs. She was chiefly instrumental in the erection of Greenville's first Public Library, a movement she initiated in 1900 and brought to conclusion in 1903 while President of the Federated Clubs.

Following the death of her husband, Mrs. Harrison re-entered the teaching profession in Greenville, attending Columbia University and the University of California, obtaining her M.A. degree from Southern Methodist University. Until late in life she served as Elementary Supervisor for the Greenville Public Schools and after retirement, re-entered club work, serving again as President of the City Federation of Clubs and President of her own Woman's Review Club, being active until the day before her death, when she signed her last report as Chairman of the Library Committee.

All of her adult life, Mrs. Harrison was a teacher in the Sunday School of the Central Christian Church of Greenville. She was author of "History of Greenville and Hunt County, Texas," several pamphlets on Parliamentary Law, Children's Libraries, etc.

The above only touches the high spots of the life of a remarkable woman who grew up on the primitive frontier of this newly settled section and, with the amazing energy of her great spirit, carried on to the very end of her long life, mentally alert to the last, and loved by everyone who had the privilege of knowing her. She died on Walworth Street.

Children: (8) Both born at Greenville, Texas.

#3681 \* 1. HUBERT MOULTON HARRISON, b. July 17, 1888.

#3682 \* 2. WILL WALWORTH HARRISON, b. Feb. 11, 1892.

**FRED H. MOULTON (7) #2552**

FRED HUBERT MOULTON (7), (Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Cornelia (Walworth) and Oron Dorman Moulton.

MAY (MOULTON) HARRISON #2551



1863 - 1949

Author and Educator.

Born Oct. 5, 1869, at Greenville, Texas; d. Feb. 14, 1935, at Greenville, Texas.

Married CORA MATTOX, b. Jan. 15, 1874, at Greenville, Texas; d. June 16, 1930, at Greenville, Texas.

Children: (8) All born at Greenville, Texas.

#3683 \* 1. FRED HUBERT MOULTON, JR., b. Apr. 4, 1896.

#3684 \* 2. FRANK MATTOX MOULTON, b. June 28, 1899.

#3685 \* 3. MARGARET MOULTON, b. Apr. 24, 1909.

**CHARLES F. MOULTON (7) #2553**

CHARLES FRANCIS MOULTON (7), (Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Cornelia (Walworth) and Oron Dorman Moulton.

Born Nov. 28, 1872, at Greenville, Texas; d. Dec. 5, 1935, at Tulsa, Okla.

Married Oct. 4, 1900, at Waxahachie, Texas, LEONORA REEVES, b. Dec. 4, 1876, at Ennis, Texas; d. Mar. 1, 1957, at Tulsa, Okla.

Children: (8)

#3686 \* 1. MAVIS MOULTON, b. Feb. 10, 1902, at Ennis, Texas.

**GRACE C. MOULTON (7) #2554**

GRACE CORNELIA MOULTON (7), (Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cornelia (Walworth) and Oron Dorman Moulton.

Born June 23, 1876, at Greenville, Texas; d. Feb. 8, 1935, at Haileyville, Okla.

Married WALTER PENRHYN HAILEY, M.D., b. June 15, 1876, at McAlester, Okla.; d. Sept. 12, 1938, at Haileyville, Okla.

Children: (8)

#3687 \* 1. MAY JUNE HAILEY, b. June 13, 1903, at Haileyville, Okla.

**JOHN L. (7) #2555**

JOHN LUCIUS WALWORTH (7), (Francis J. 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Francis John Walworth and Elizabeth C. (Von Bushavsen).

Born —, 1888, at Richland Center, Wis.; d. May —, 1932, at Madison, Wis.

Married first: Mar. —, 1907, GOLDY PECKHAM, of Ithaca, Wis.

Married second: June —, 1911, at Richland Center, Wis., HATTIE MAE BOOTH, b. Dec. —, 1891, at Richland Center, Wis.

John L. was a veteran of World War I and served in the AEF and in Siberia, attained the rank of Sergeant 1st Class, was wounded five times, and decorated twice. His life was shortened because of war wounds and aggravated by a silver plate in his skull.

Children: (8) By first wife:

#3688 1. ELIZABETH LYNN, b. May 7, 1908, at Ithaca, Wis.; m. Jules Miller.

By second wife:

#3689 \* 2. ALLEN CLYDE, b. June 11, 1912, at Richland Center, Wis.

**HERBERT H. (7) #2556**

HERBERT HENRY WALWORTH (7), (Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Calvin Henry Walworth and Maria (Neil).

HERBERT HENRY WALWORTH #2556



1876 - 1947

Born Apr. 6, 1876, at Deerfield, Vernon Co., Mo.; d. Jan. 2, 1947, at Tulsa, Okla.

Married Jan. 19, 1898, in Vernon County, Mo., ROSA ELLA TYLER, b. Apr. 25, 1882, in Vernon County, Mo.

They were married in the Baptist Church, at Nevada, Mo.

Herbert H. and his wife settled at Nevada, Mo., where he was engaged in farming until 1915. Later, he was employed by the Northern Kansas-Texas Railroad Company until his retirement in 1939.

Children: (8) All born at Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.

#3690 \* 1. MARGARET ETHEL, b. Dec. 10, 1898.

#3691 \* 2. BLANCHE A., b. Feb. 21, 1901.

#3692 \* 3. LEE CALVIN, b. Dec. 7, 1905.

#3693 \* 4. ARTHUR C., b. Oct. 16, 1912.

**IDA E. COLLUM (7) #2563**

IDA ESTELLA COLLUM (7), (Ardella 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ardella (Walworth) and Samuel Collum.

Born Mar. 18, 1866, in Minnesota; d. June 26, 1951, at Harton, Mich.

Married Oct. 15, 1885, at Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., ALBERT EDWIN STUART, b. July 28, 1860, at Hanover, Mich.; d. Sept. 9, 1925, at Hanover, Mich.

Both of Ida's parents died when she was very young, and she was reared by Phoebe Louisa (Walworth) Stuart, her aunt.

Albert often related that his grandmother died when his father, James Daniel Stuart, was three years old, so his grandfather wrapped James in a blanket, put him on a sled and pulled him on foot, from up in Canada to Michigan.

Children: (8) All born in Summit Twp., Jackson, Mich.

#3694 \* 1. MARTHA STUART, b. Aug. 17, 1886.

#3695 \* 2. HARRIET STUART, b. July 31, 1888.

#3696 \* 3. EARL J. STUART, b. May 19, 1892.

#3697 \* 4. DAVID MYRON STUART, b. Sept. 18, 1894.

**MYRON STUART (7) #2568**

MYRON STUART (7), (Louisa J. Southworth 6, Aseneth 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Louisa Jane (Southworth) and Ebin Price Stuart.

Born Jan. 8, 1858, in Isabell County, Mich.; d. Dec. 17, 1951, at South Bend, Ind.

Married prob. 1880, CORA EDITH OSBORN.

Children: (8) All born in Eaton County, Michigan.

#3698 1. HILDA EDITH STUART, b. May, 1882; d. Oct. 9, 1932; m. 1903, Arch Oliver.

#3699 2. PLYNN HOMER STUART, b. Aug., 1883; d. Feb. 4, 1951; m. 1908, Daisy Swank.

#3700 3. RUBY ROWENA STUART, b. Apr. 14, 1888; m. 1909, Ray D. LeMont.

#3701 4. WILLIAM WINN STUART, b. July, 1892; d. Oct. 27, 1918; m. Apr. 1913, Margaret Sage, and had one child. All three died within 15 hours of each other during the flu.

**GLENNA S. GIBBS (7) #2571**

GLENNA S. GIBBS (7), (Almyra S. Southworth 6, Aseneth 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almyra Sarah (Southworth) and Benjamin A. Gibbs.

Born Sept. 23, 1885, in Eaton County, Mich.

Married Sept. 18, 1907, MILO E. MILLER.

Children: (8)

#3702 1. FLORENCE MARIN MILLER, b. Feb. 10, 1909; m. Earl E. Everett.

#3703 2. MILDRED RUTH MILLER, b. Jan. 2, 1911; m. Homer Edwin Purchis.

#3704 3. STANLEY ALDEN MILLER, b. Sept. 1, 1914; m. Donna I. Purchis.



**FLORANCE M. (7) #2573**

FLORANCE MAE WALWORTH (7), (Lorenzo A. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lorenzo Adelbert Walworth and Sarah Cole (Shoemaker).

Born Dec. 26, 1883, at Highland Station, Wayne County, Mich.; d. Oct. 3, 1936, at Monastery, Wolsley, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Married 1910, at Detroit, Mich., CHARLES NORRIS.

Children: (8)

#3705 1. CHARLES LORENZO NORRIS, b. 1916, in Michigan.

**MARY J. (7) #2574**

MARY (MAUD) JOHANNAH WALWORTH (7), (Lorenzo A. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lorenzo Adelbert Walworth and Sarah Cole (Shoemaker).

Born Sept. 10, 1885, at Highland Station, Wayne County, Mich.

Married first: Jan. 27, 1904, MARK PERSALL.

Married second: 1922, JOHN A. PADRASKY, a World War I veteran. They were married twice: one a civil ceremony, and then a Catholic ceremony.

Children: (8) By first husband.

#3706 1. LOLA PERSALL, b. Dec. 13, 1904, in Michigan; m. Frank Hanes.

By second husband:

#3707 2. JOSEPH ANDREW PADRASKY, b. 1926, in Michigan. He was in the Navy and Korean War; unkm. in 1957.

**LAVINA C. (7) #2575**

LAVINA CALVERNA WALWORTH (7), (Lorenzo A. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lorenzo Adelbert Walworth and Sarah Cole (Shoemaker).

Born Mar. 28, 1888, at Highland Station, Wayne Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 16, 1961, at Spiritwood, Saskatchewan, Canada.

Married first: 1910, at New Lathrop, Mich., JAMES WOOD, of Michigan.

Married second: Sept. 13, 1923, THOMAS STENNETT, of Canada.

Children: (8) By first husband:

#3708 1. CARL WOOD, b. Nov. 8, 1911, in Mich.

#3709 2. VERNON JAMES WOOD, b. Apr. 21, 1913. World War II veteran.

By second husband:

#3710 3. EDWARD STENNETT, b. Apr. 27, 1925, in Canada.

#3711 4. ROY WILFRED STENNETT, b. Mar. 7, 1927, in Canada.

#3712 5. IVA MARIE STENNETT, b. Aug. 18, 1929, in Canada; m. Mr. Shaw.

**ROWENA G. (7) #2576**

ROWENA GRACE WALWORTH (7), (Lorenzo A. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lorenzo Adelbert Walworth and Sarah Cole (Shoemaker).

Born Jan. 13, 1891, at Highland Station, Wayne Co., Mich.

Married about 1919, CLIFFORD EDMONDS, of Michigan.

Children: (8)

#3713 1. **RAYMOND ADELBERT EDMONDS**, b. 1920, in Michigan. A Canadian World War II veteran.

**FRED A. (7) #2577**

**FRED A. WALWORTH (7)**, (Marion C. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marion Charles Walworth and Addie (Hays).

Born Feb. 16, 1887, at Chautauqua, Kans.

Married first: **LILLIE** \_\_\_\_\_, of Twin Falls, Idaho. Div. 1930.

Married second: May 15, 1943, **HELEN V. STROMSOE**, b. Dec. 21, 1900, at Denver, Colo.

Fred was educated in Public Schools and two courses with LaSalle Extension University. He was Deputy Sheriff of the Power Company, Idaho, from 1917 to Aug. 1918, at which time he entered the military service in World War I.

He was in the grain business and was a wheat farmer until 1923, when all farmers, stockmen and small businessmen went broke from the manipulated bank failures.

In 1937, he became a member of the Bureau of Public Roads (Administration) on the Alaskan Highway until 1943. In 1944 to 1946, he was an engineer with Kaiser Shipyard. In 1946-1952, hydrographer on Feather River and tributaries. Fred inherited his brother Ben's farms, but did not like Kansas and soon sold them. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge.

**BEN H. (7) #2578**

**BEN HAYS WALWORTH (7)**, (Marion C. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marion Charles Walworth and Addie (Hays).

Born Sept. 16, 1888, at Grenola, Kans.; d. July 5, 1952, at Moline, Kans. Unm.

Ben was in the U. S. Navy during World War I, and was aboard the U.S.S. Texas when the German fleet surrendered.

After the war, he became a farmer, having inherited his father's farm and also bought the old Walworth homestead, all in Township 32. His death was caused by a tractor accident.

**LAURANCE A. (7) #2580**

**LAURANCE ALBA WALWORTH (7)**, (David H. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of David Henry Walworth and Evangeline Seraphina (Huff).

Born Feb. 9, 1885, at Grenola, Elk Co., Kans.

Married June 28, 1917, at Vallejo, Calif., **VIVIAN MARTHA HAZEL-RIGG**, b. Feb. 22, 1892, at Burlington, Kans.

In 1958 they resided at Salem, Oregon.

Children: (8)

#3714 \* 1. **JEAN MEREL**, b. Apr. 28, 1918, at Lehue, Kauaw, Hawaii.

#3715 \* 2. **VIVIAN MAY**, b. May 7, 1923, at Pueblo, Colo.

**DAVID H. (7) #2582**

**DAVID HOMER WALWORTH (7)**, (David H. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of David Henry Walworth and Evangeline Seraphina (Huff).

THE REV. DAVID H.  
WALWORTH #2582

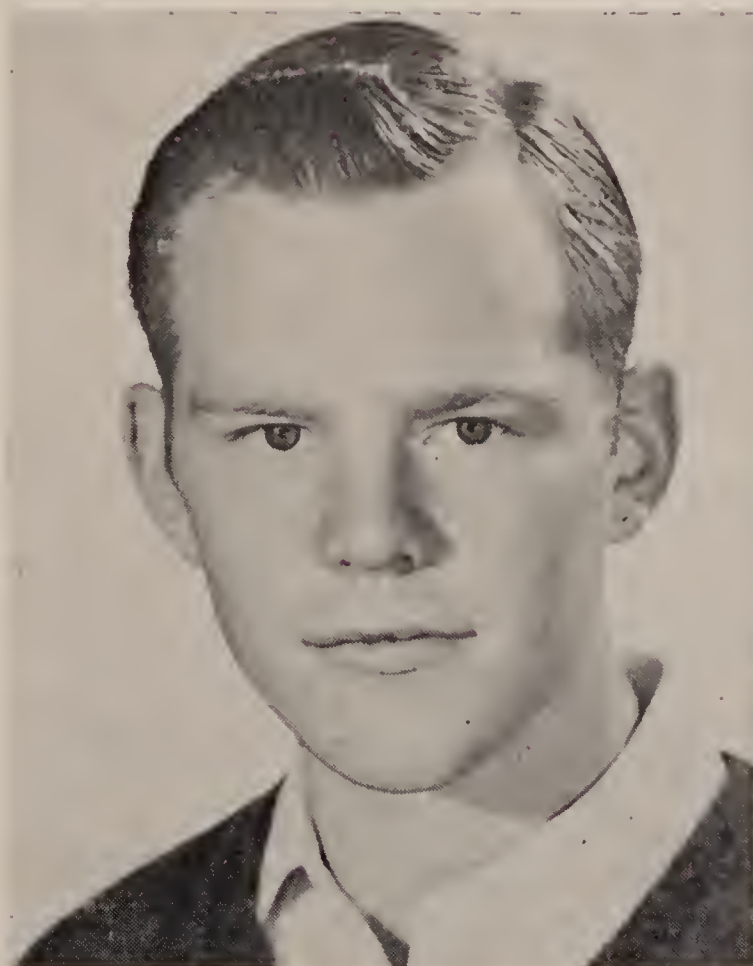
EDITH M. (BORBE)  
WALWORTH #2582



1889 - 1949  
Photo taken 1937 in Peru, S. A.

Wife of the Rev. David H.  
Photo taken in Peru, S. A.

MALCOLM DAVID WALWORTH  
#3716



Born Apr. 21, 1889, at Grenola, Kans.; d. Mar. 30, 1949, at Angels Camp, Calif.

Married May 5, 1919, at Pasadena, Calif., EDITH M. BORBE, b. June 13, 1896, at Angels Camp, Calif.

David at the age of ten, joined the church while living with his grandmother Hannah (Stuart) Walworth. While serving in the U. S. Navy, he was called to the mission field and after his discharge, was licensed to preach by the Church of the Nazarene. His first pastorate was at Vallejo, Calif., later serving at Oroville, Colgate and Angels Camp in the same state. In 1917, David was drafted into the U. S. Army to serve in World War I, with the Medical Detachment of the 364th Infantry, and saw action at Argonne, Ypres, Lys and Aubreville, France. After the Armistice was signed, prior to being shipped home, he visited the grave of his brother, Karl, who had died in service and had been buried at St. Nazaire, France. David was honorably discharged Apr. 25, 1919. After marriage, he and his wife entered college together. However, depression times interrupted their further education, so David accepted a pastorate at Hawthorne, Calif. It was during his ministry there that the General Board of Foreign Missions appointed David and Edith as missionaries to Peru, South America. They spent seventeen years in this work, four and one-half years of which were spent in the jungles of Peru among the Aguaruna Indians, better known as "Head-shrinkers." During World War II he worked at Mare Island Navy Yard and retired in 1944, due to a stroke.

In 1945, he took a pastorate at Alpine, Texas. However, due to having been gassed in World War I, he was unable to stand the high altitude and retired to Borbe Ranch, near Angels Camp, Calif., where he died three years later, with burial in Vallecito Cemetery.

Children: (8)

#3716 \* 1. MALCOLM DAVID, b. May 18, 1939, at Stockton, Calif.

HERBERT E. (7) #2584

HERBERT ELLIS WALWORTH (7), (David H. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of David Henry Walworth and Evangeline Seraphina (Huff).

Born Mar. 28, 1894, at Leeds, Chautauqua Co., Kans.; d. July 3, 1958, at Sonoma, Calif.

Married first: DOROTHY \_\_\_\_\_.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_ She died with flu.

Married third: ETTA MARIE FISHER, b. July 10, 1909, at Denver, Colo.

Herbert was a retired government analyst and had lived in California for twenty years. He was a member of Bear Flag Post 1943, Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Interment was in Golden Gate Cemetery, Colma, Calif., with Military Honors by the U. S. Navy.

Children: (8) By first wife:

#3717 1. BARBARA E., b. Oct. 26, 1940, at Napa, Calif.; d. Oct. 26, 1940.

By third wife:

#3718 2. ETTA MARIE, b. June 19, 1945, at Portland, Ore.

ETHEL AURALEA (WALWORTH) TOMPKINS  
# 2585



ETHEL A. (7) #2585

ETHEL AURALEA WALWORTH (7), (Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Francis (Frank) Elbin Walworth and Minnie Alice (Wolfe).

Born Dec. 20, 1883, at Grenola, Kans.

Married first: Feb. 11, 1910, at Hutchinson, Kans., EDWARD F. GIVENS; div., maiden name restored.

Married second: June 30, 1913, at Holbrook, Ariz., THOMAS EDWARD THACKER, b. Dec. 8, 1871, at Fort Craig, New Mexico; d. Oct. 8, 1923, at Red Keams Canyon, Navajo Co., Ariz., son of Joseph E. Thacker, an Indian War veteran.

Married third: May 28, 1926, at Holbrook, Ariz., JAMES EMMETT TOMPKINS, b. July 31, 1880, at Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Ala.; d. Apr. 20, 1957, at Winslow, Ariz.; son of James Lewis Tompkins and Lucy (Pride).

Ethel was the daughter of a genuine Western pioneer, therefore, her school attendance was limited to only three months a year. However, her desire and capacity for learning prompted her to devote much time to reading and studying and as a result, she has proved herself a most useful citizen.

Following her marriage to Thomas Edward Thacker, Ethel spent her entire married life with him among the Indians of the Southwest. He was one of the best known men on the Indian Reservations in that region and

was a very influential man among them. During his years spent among the aborigines, he had come to know them and was one of the best informed on their customs. He was a shrewd judge of Navajo blankets and an expert interpreter, acting as such on many important missions. He also operated several trading posts on the reservation. His sudden death from a heart attack was a loss long felt among the Indians.

Ethel moved from the Navajo Reservation in 1924, after having been out of contact with the world for twelve years, and two years later married James Emmett Tompkins, a millwright by trade. He saw service in the Spanish-American War from 1898 to 1902 in Cuba with Troop F, 2nd Cavalry. He was a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post 3076, Winslow, Ariz., and was buried with military honors in the Desert View Cemetery.

Ethel, twice widowed, is very active in the community of Winslow, and enjoying good health at the age of seventy-eight. For some years, she has been an ardent genealogist and her past research has enabled her to contribute largely to this publication.

She has been a member of the First Christian Church since she was twelve years of age. In 1959 she was elected President of the Captain Charles L. Hathaway Post Auxiliary 3076, V.F.W., and previously had served in the same capacity. She served four years on the Council of Administration, Department of Arizona, V.F.W. State Auxiliary.

Children: (8) Adopted by Thomas Edward Thacker.

#3719 1. ISABEL MARGARET THACKER, b. Nov. 8, 1900/02, at Cross Canyon, Navajo Co., Ariz.; d. May 7, 1958; m. Jan. 16, 1922, Fletcher F. Carrigan; d. Aug. 9, 1954, in an auto accident.

**MYRON A. (7) #2586**

MYRON ARTHUR WALWORTH (7), (Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Francis (Frank) Elbin Walworth and Minnie Alice (Wolfe).

Born Dec. 29, 1884, at Grenola, Kans.; d. Feb. 10, 1953, at Pawhuska, Okla.

Married Nov. 27, 1906, at Arkansas City, Kans., TEXIE WHITSON, b. Mar. 19, 1891, at Bakersville, N. C.

Married second: MARY FRANCES PETTIE.

Myron was a farmer and dairyman in Osage Co., Oklahoma.

Children: (8) By first wife:

#3720 \* 1. NORMAN BALL, b. Feb. 21, 1908, at Fairfax, Okla.

#3721 \* 2. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 23, 1911, at Bards Quay, New Mexico.

#3722 \* 3. ARVIS RUSS, b. Nov. 13, 1914, at Fairfax, Okla.

#3723 \* 4. MARJORIE ANN, b. Mar. 4, 1924, at Fairfax, Okla.

**GUY R. (7) #2587**

GUY RUSS WALWORTH (7), (Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Francis (Frank) Elbin Walworth and Minnie Alice (Wolfe).

Born Jan. 26, 1886, at Grenola, Kans.; d. May 15, 1915, at White River, Ariz., on the Apache Reservation.

Married Feb. 1, 1905, at Fairfax, Ariz., ELLA FUNK, b. 1888, near Grenola, Kans.; d. Sept. 25, 1941, at Albuquerque, N. M. No children.

After the death of Guy Russ, his widow, Ella, married Dr. Lee H. Curran, of Ignacio, Colo., and settled on the Indian Reservation.

**CARRIE A. (7) #2588**

CARRIE ANNA WALWORTH (7), (Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Francis (Frank) Elbin Walworth and Minnie Alice (Wolfe).

Born Apr. 16, 1887, at Grenola, Kans.

Married Aug. 12, 1910, at Gallup, N. M., WILFORD B. SPENCER, b. 1886; d. Jan. 17, 1918. Wilford's father was Scout George #2 (Belelu-nei) and his mother was Chilli Bah, a full-blooded Indian.

Married second: EDWARD NORRIS.

Married third: VIRGIL CLENDENING, a Government employee.

Children: (8) By first husband:

#3724 \* 1. ELMINA (NINA) M. SPENCER, b. Feb. 12, 1911, at Albuquerque, N. M.

#3725 2. WILFORD DAVID SPENCER, b. Aug. 13, 1913, at Leuppe, Ariz.

#3726 \* 3. LOUIS PAUL SPENCER, b. July 21, 1916, at Leuppe, Ariz.

**FRANK D. (7) #2589**

FRANK DAVID WALWORTH (7), (Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Francis (Frank) Elbin Walworth and Minnie Alice (Wolfe).

Born June 16, 1890, at Grenola, Kans.

Married June 8, 1910, DOLLIE ALVA JOHNSEN, b. Mar. 14, 1892, at Arkansas City, Kans.

Children: (8) All born at Arkansas City, Kans., except Marie, Rolland and Audean.

#3727 \* 1. VIVIAN FRANCES, b. July 22, 1911.

#3728 \* 2. IRENE ERMA, b. Oct. 11, 1912.

#3729 \* 3. ALICE KRISTINE, b. June 4, 1914.

#3730 4. ERVIN LEROY, b. Apr. 1, 1916; m. Charlott Sharon Bartley.

#3731 \* 5. MARIE PETHRINE, b. Apr. 13, 1918, at Fairfax, Okla.

#3732 \* 6. ROLLAND KENNETH, b. Jan. 20, 1920, at Fairfax, Okla.

#3733 \* 7. ROBERT EUGENE, b. Sept. 4, 1929.

#3734 \* 8. AUDEAN CASSANDRA, b. Aug. 12, 1934, at Ralston, Okla.

**ROWENA M. (7) #2590**

ROWENA M. GRACE WALWORTH (7), (Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Francis (Frank) Elbin Walworth and Minnie Alice (Wolfe).

Born Nov. 17, 1891, at Grenola, Kans.

Married first: Apr. 2, 1906, WILLIE E. AKERS.

Married second: GEORGE M. PARKER.

Married third: GEORGE T. TYLER.

Children: (8) By first husband:

#3735 \* 1. CLELLA ROWENA AKERS, b. Feb. 6, 1908, at Fairfax, Okla.

#3736 2. EVA AKERS, b. Aug. 18, 1910, at Fairfax, Okla; d. Mar. 19, 1915. Killed by a truck.

#3737 3. EUGENE E. AKERS, b. May 21, 1914, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

#3738 \* 4. WILLIAM CURTIS AKERS, b. Aug. 18, 1916, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

#3739 \* 5. GENEVA ALICE AKERS, b. Oct. 10, 1918, at Britton, Okla.

**BERT C. (7) #2592**

BERT C. WALWORTH (7), (John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Newton Walworth and Alice Mary (Wells).

Born Feb. 12, 1884, at Grenola, Kans.; d. Sept. 14, 1958, at Moline, Kans.

Married first: BELL AKINS, of Wolfe Creek, Twp. 23, Kans.

Married second: 1921, BERTHA LONG, who burned to death cleaning a dress.

Married third: May 10, 1928, MRS. LILLIAN B. GLENN, at Sedan, Kans.

Bert was a member of the Masonic Lodge of Moline, Kans., and E.U.B. Church. He spent many years at Iola, Kans. and in earlier life was by trade an oil field worker.

Children: (8) By first wife:

#3740 \* 1. LELAND B., b. Feb. 17, 1905, in Chautauqua Co., Okla.

By third wife:

#3741 2. MAUDINE; m. Charles McCoy.

**LOLA (7) #2595**

LOLA WALWORTH (7), (John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Newton Walworth and Alice Mary (Wells).

Born June 3, 1887, at Grenola, Kans.; d. May 29, 1948.

Married first: GUY LITTLETON, b. June 24, 1885, at Leeds, Kans.; d. Jan. 18, 1949.

Married second: JACK O. O'BRIAN.

Children: (8) By first husband:

#3742 \* 1. LLOYD LITTLETON, b. Aug. 16, 1905, at Leeds, Kans.

**ORIN C. (7) #2597**

ORIN C. WALWORTH (7), (John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Newton Walworth and Mary Alice (Wells).

Born 1894, at Grenola, Kans.; d. Mar. 25, 1947, at Coffeyville, Kans.

Married first: Dec. 31, 1912, at Mound Valley, Kans., ELIZABETH STEWART, b. 1897; d. May 9, 1943, at Hattiesburg, Miss.

Married second: GRETA ROBERTS.

Married third: FRANCES \_\_\_\_\_.

Married fourth: GRETA ROBERTS, for second time.

Married fifth: Jan. 17, 1935, at Coffeyville, Kans., HELEN AUSTIN, b. Aug. 4, 1906, at Sioux City, Iowa; d. July 8, 1958, at Coffeyville, Kans.

Children: By first wife:

#3743 \* 1. WINFRED GLENN, b. June 20, 1915, at Independence, Kans.

#3744 \* 2. EUGENE CLAUDE, b. Sept. 26, 1920, at Chanute, Kans.

By fifth wife:

#3745 \* 3. SONDRAL LEE, b. Oct. 5, 1938, at Wichita, Kans.

#3746 4. CONSTANCE SUE, b. Feb. 19, 1943, at Wichita, Kan.





Front, L to R:

Orin Walworth #2597

Leland (son of Bert) #3740

Bert Walworth #2592

Top, L to R:

Elizabeth (Stewart) Walworth #2597

Bell (Akins) Walworth #2592

**ADDIE HARWOOD (7) #2599**

ADDIE HARWOOD (7), (Emaline 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emaline (Walworth) and John Harwood.

Born 1867, in Eaton Co., Mich.; d. 1916, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married LEWIS B. DARLING, b. 1867, near Leslie, Mich.; d. 1924, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: (8)

#3747 1. LEWIS DARLING. He was a doctor and in 1958 resided in Lansing, Mich.

**FANNY HARWOOD (7) #2600**

FANNY HARWOOD (7), (Emaline 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emaline (Walworth) and John Harwood.

Born 1870, at Brookfield Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.; d. 1944 at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married THOMAS B. TRUE, b. 1870, at Leslie, Mich.; d. 1944 at Eaton Rapids.

Thomas owned and operated the True Manufacturing Co., in Eaton Rapids, Mich., which made wagon racks.

**GRACE L. BUCKLAND (7) #2606**

GRACE L. BUCKLAND (7), (Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Melissa (Walworth) and George Willard Buckland.

Born Sept. 16, 1880, at Brookfield, Mich.

Married July 3, 1901, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., ALVA A. BAKER, b. Nov. 6, 1842, in Ohio; d. Oct. 24, 1941, at Brookfield, Mich.

Children: (8) All born at Brookfield, Mich.:

- #3748 1. MARIAN BAKER, b. Feb. 25, 1902; unm.
- #3749 2. CLARK BAKER, b. May 17, 1903; unm.
- #3750 \* 3. INA THELOMA BAKER, b. Mar. 11, 1905.
- #3751 4. LLOYD BAKER, b. Oct. 21, 1907; unm.
- #3752 \* 5. OLIVE ALTHEA BAKER, b. June 8, 1910.
- #3753 \* 6. WILLARD BAKER, b. Aug. 28, 1912.
- #3754 7. JOYCE BAKER, b. Apr. 15, 1918; d. July 25, 1918.
- #3755 8. MAX BAKER, b. May 13, 1919; d. May 23, 1919.
- #3756 9. KEITH BAKER, b. June 22, 1922; d. Sept. 24, 1922.

**GERTRUDE (7) #2607**

GERTRUDE WALWORTH (7), (John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John W. Walworth and Lenora Belle (Boody).

Born July 22, 1880, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married Mar. 28, 1914, at Eaton Rapids, CHARLES WISEMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1882, at Tipton, Mich.

Children: (8)

- #3757 1. THELMA WISEMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1917, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; m. Lyness Porter.

**BLANCHE (7) #2608**

BLANCHE WALWORTH (7), (John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John W. Walworth and Lenora Belle (Boody).

Born May 25, 1882, in Brookfield Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.

Married FRED J. EDICK, b. Nov. 24, 1885.

Children: (8) All born at Brookfield, Eaton Co., Mich.

- #3758 \* 1. FLOROUS EVAN EDICK, b. Dec. 25, 1910.
- #3759 \* 2. FOREST LELAND EDICK, b. Apr. 22, 1912.
- #3760 \* 3. ROBERT JOHN EDICK, b. Apr. 2, 1914.

**MABEL (7) #2609**

MABEL WALWORTH (7), (John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John W. Walworth and Lenora Belle (Boody).

Born Mar. 25, 1884, in Eaton Co., Mich.

Married Dec. 9, 1903, at Brookfield, Eaton Co., Mich., BERT ELLIOTT, b. Mar. 30, 1881, at Rockford, Iowa; d. Mar. 8, 1947, at Charlotte, Mich.

Children: (8) Both born in Eaton Twp., Charlotte, Mich.

- #3761 \* 1. CARROLL ELLIOTT, b. Oct. 19, 1905.
- #3762 2. VIRENE ELLIOTT, b. July 4, 1917; m. Mr. Fisher.

**HARRY P. (7) #2610**

HARRY PETE WALWORTH (7), (John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John W. Walworth and Lenora Belle (Boody).

Born July 27, 1886, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. May 14, 1954, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married Mar. 20, 1910, at Charlotte, Mich., FLORENCE HAMLIN, b. Sept. 8, 1888, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: (8) All born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

#3763 \* 1. CATHERINE LUCILLE, b. May 19, 1911.

#3764 \* 2. LYLE DUANE, b. Feb. 26, 1913.

#3765 \* 3. VICTOR HAROLD, b. Aug. 18, 1917.

#3766 \* 4. KENNETH PAUL, b. Aug. 31, 1923.

**ZENITH (7) #2612**

ZENITH WALWORTH (7), (John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John W. Walworth and Lenora Belle (Boody).

Born July 16, 1896, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

Married Jan. 30, 1919, in Brookfield Twp., Mich., CARL WHITTUM, b. Oct. 6, 1898, in Brookfield Twp., Mich.

In 1929, they purchased a seventy-six-acre farm, one and one-half miles west of Eaton Rapids, Mich., where they still resided in 1958.

Zenith is the correspondent from whom is derived the chief part of our information concerning descendants of John Walworth and Eleanor (Howell).

Children: (8) Both born at Eaton Center, Mich.

#3767 \* 1. HORACE K. WHITTUM, b. Mar. 15, 1923.

#3768 \* 2. BETHEL E. WHITTUM, b. Oct. 20, 1925.

**JOHN A. (7) #2613**

JOHN A. WALWORTH (7), (John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John W. Walworth and Lenora Belle (Boody).

Born Oct. 6, 1898, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married Aug. 1, 1925, at Clare, Mich., MARJORIE LOOMIS, b. Oct. 30, 1897, at Clare, Mich.

In 1958, John and Marjorie resided at Clare, Mich.

Children: (8)

#3769 1. ALFRED JOHN, b. Nov. 18, 1933, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

#3770 \* 2. JANET LYNN, b. Feb. 14, 1937, at Clare, Mich.

#3771 \* 3. JEAN ANN, b. Feb. 14, 1937, at Clare, Mich. } twins.

**EMMA HARRIS (7) #2615**

EMMA HARRIS (7), (Adaline 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Adaline (Walworth) and Charles Harris.

Born Oct. 10, 1873, in Eaton Co., Mich.; d. Jan. 6, 1927, in Eaton Co., Mich.

Married Mar. 31, 1891, WILLIAM H. THUMA.

Children: (8)

#3772 1. CLAUD THUMA, m. Ida Kikendall; two children, LaVern and Gladys.

#3773 2. GENEVIEVE THUMA, m. Floyd Kikendall; an adopted daughter, Ardella; m. Allen Byron.

**GUY HARRIS (7) #2616**

GUY HARRIS (7), (Adaline 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Adaline (Walworth) and Charles Harris.

Born Feb. 17, 1880, in Eaton Co., Mich.; d. Aug. 17, 1946, in Eaton Co., Mich.

Married June 11, 1901, MATTIE UMBARGER.

Children: (8)

- #3774 \* 1. MARJORIE CLARA HARRIS, b. Jan. 27, 1902.
- #3775 2. CHESTER HARRIS, b. Oct. 27, 1905; m. Rhoda Winters and had five children.
- #3776 3. CHARLES JAMES HARRIS, b. Sept. 13, 1913; d. June 21, 1929; drowned.
- #3777 4. LYLE HARRIS, b. May 6, 1915; m. Eunice Davenport and had four children.
- #3778 5. DONNA HARRIS, b. Oct. 10, 1916; m. Ed. Carter and had four children.
- #3779 6. CLARA MAXINE HARRIS, b. Feb. 11, 1918; d. July 6, 1951; m. William Fisher and had three daughters.
- #3780 7. MAX HARRIS, b. Mar. 26, 1922; m. Beatrice Peters and had six children.

**FANNY HARRIS (7) #2618**

FANNY HARRIS (7), (Adaline 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Adaline (Walworth) and Charles Harris.

Born Feb. 2, 1892, in Eaton Co., Mich.

Married May 19, 1919, ROYAL J. BACKOFEN.

Children: (8) All born in Eaton Co., Mich.

- #3781 \* 1. HARRIS BACKOFEN, b. Oct. 4, 1921.
- #3782 \* 2. MILTON H. BACKOFEN, b. Nov. 29, 1922.
- #3783 \* 3. MAYNARD ASA BACKOFEN, b. Dec. 25, 1927.

**MARVIN (7) #2620**

MARVIN WALWORTH (7), (DeRoy 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of DeRoy Walworth and Julia \_\_\_\_\_.

Born 1884, at Algonac, Branch Co., Mich.; d. 1910 at Montague, Mich.

Married May, 1904, at Chicago, Ill., FLORENCE BOYDEN, b. Reading, Mich.; d. May 8, 1946, at Muskegon, Mich.

Marvin was a carpenter.

Children: (8)

- #3784 \* 1. HARVEY AUSTIN, b. Oct. 11, 1905, in Michigan.
- #3785 \* 2. KENNETH RAYMOND, b. Aug. 3, 1907, at Chicago, Ill.
- #3786 \* 3. FLOSSIE, b. Feb. 26, 1909, at Montague, Mich.

**ROSA B. (7) #2624**

ROSA BELL WALWORTH (7), (Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Bender Walworth and Eva Belle (Bevins).

Born Jan. 20, 1885, at Algansee, Mich.

Married ALVA RAY KNAPP, b. Apr. 8, 1883; d. May 27, 1952, at Coldwater, Mich.

Children: (8) All born at Coldwater, Mich.

- #3787 1. LEO KNAPP, b. Jan. 2, 1906.
- #3788 \* 2. ARLOSS REO KNAPP, b. Jan. 29, 1908.
- #3789 3. NELSON KNAPP, b. May 10, 1910.
- #3790 4. DELOSS KNAPP, b. Dec. 1913.
- #3791 5. ARLENE KNAPP, b. June 29, 1915; m. Mr. Walker.
- #3792 6. ILA KNAPP, b. July 23, 1923; m. Mr. McLaughton.

**MABEL (7) #2625**

MABEL WALWORTH (7), (Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Bender Walworth and Eva Belle (Bevins).

Born Nov. 3, 1887, at Algansee, Mich.

Married Apr. 24, 1910, in Branch Co., Mich., LOUIE O. WEBER, b. Dec. 18, 1880, at Algansee, Mich.

Since 1910 they have owned and operated a fine registered Jersey herd at Quincy, Mich.

Children: (8) Both born at Algansee, Mich.

- #3793 \* 1. JAMES R. WEBER, b. Mar. 5, 1918.
- #3794 \* 2. ARTHUR K. WEBER, b. Feb. 14, 1922.

**CLAYTON J. (7) #2626**

CLAYTON JAMES WALWORTH (7), (Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bender Walworth and Eva Belle (Bevins).

Born Dec. 12, 1890, in Branch Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 22, 1911, in Algansee Twp., Mich., MARGIE SEELY, b. Aug. 28, 1893, in Emmet Co., Mich.

Children: (8)

- #3795 \* 1. ROLAND ORVILLE, b. Oct. 25, 1914, at Hillsdale, Mich.
- #3796 \* 2. MILDRED, b. July 25, 1916, in Indiana.
- #3797 \* 3. RAYMOND OMAR, b. Aug. 21, 1920, in Camden Twp., Mich.
- #3798 \* 4. FLOSSIE, b. Jan. 23, 1923, in Camden Twp., Mich.
- #3799 \* 5. ELEANOR, b. Dec. 3, 1926, at Montgomery, Mich.
- #3800 \* 6. INA MAE, b. Nov. 9, 1929, in Camden Twp., Mich.

**JOHN H. (7) #2627**

JOHN HENRY WALWORTH (7), (Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bender Walworth and Eva Belle (Bevins).

Born May 18, 1893, at Quincy, Mich.

Married Feb. 28, 1917, LUCILLE BIGLOW, b. Jan. 26, 1895, at Farmer, Ohio.

Children: (8)

- #3801 1. CLAIRE B., b. Jan. 7, 1923, in Defiance Co., Ohio.; m. Jan. 25, 1946, Marcella Kimmel, b. July 26, 1923, in Defiance Co., Ohio.

**PEARL E. (7) #2628**

PEARL ELLA WALWORTH (7), (Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Bender Walworth and Eva Belle (Bevins).  
 Born Sept. 29, 1901, in Branch Co., Mich., Algansee Twp.  
 Married Feb. 4, 1921, WARREN JOHNSON; d. Sept. 20, 1957.

Children: (8) Both born at Reading, Mich.

#3802 \* 1. CLIFFORD JOHNSON, b. Sept. 11, 1922.

#3803 \* 2. DORIS ONALEE JOHNSON, b. Feb. 4, 1925.

FLOSSIE L. (7) #2629

FLOSSIE LEONA WALWORTH (7), (Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4,  
 William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Bender Walworth and Eva Belle (Bevins).

Born Dec. 28, 1911, in Algansee Twp., Branch Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 31, 1936, at Hillsdale, Mich., CLAIR L. BECKWITH, b.  
 July 30, 1914, in Branch Co., Mich.

Children: (8) All born at Hillsdale, Mich., except James and David.

#3804 1. M. LAVERN BECKWITH, b. Nov. 11, 1937.

#3805 2. DONALD W. BECKWITH, b. Apr. 20, 1939.

#3806 3. PAUL M. BECKWITH, b. Apr. 12, 1941.

#3807 4. RONALD F. BECKWITH, b. Sept. 20, 1943.

#3808 5. JAMES W. BECKWITH, b. June 27, 1950, at Owasso, Mich.

#3809 6. DAVID LEE BECKWITH, b. Dec. 19, 1957, at Owasso, Mich.

EDWIN C. WALWORTH #2634



1873 - 1958

IRVING WALWORTH #2635



(Age 15 Years)  
1874 - 1923

**EDWIN C. (7) #2634**

EDWIN C. WALWORTH (7) (Marion M. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marion Melvin Walworth and Ella (Clark).

Born Apr. 7, 1873, at Moscow, Mich.; d. Nov. 21, 1958, at Canton, Ohio. Married DORA L. KNIGHT.

Edwin was graduated from Moscow High School and attended Michigan State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich., after which he went into the general merchandising business at Jerome, Mich. Later, he was appointed Postmaster, under President McKinley.

After the death of his father, Edwin married and moved to Toledo, Ohio. Later he was associated with The Akron Beacon-Journal, and then for eight years with The Canton Daily, as District Manager. He ended his long business career as manager of an apartment house in Canton, Ohio. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and Masonic Lodge F.&A.M. #113, of Moscow, Mich.

Children: (8) Both born at Moscow, Mich.

#3810 1. MARION MARIE, b. Oct. 1898; m. Mr. Hoff.

#3811 2. MILDRED, b. 1900; m. Louis Trautman and had a son, John, and dau., Marilyn.

**IRVING (7) #2635**

IRVING WALWORTH (7), (Marion M. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marion Melvin Walworth and Ella (Clark).

Born Oct. 26, 1874, at Moscow, Mich.; d. Feb. 1923, in California.

Married Sept. 1, 1906, at Hillsdale, Mich., LILLIAN WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 22, 1891, at Travis City, Mich.

Children: (8)

#3812 \* 1. GERALD IRVING, b. Mar. 31, 1910, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

**LEON A. (7) #2637**

LEON ALVERO WALWORTH (7), (Lewis S. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lewis Smith Walworth and Lanie (Laura) (Struble).

Born Oct. 2, 1890, at Jerome, Mich.; d. May 21, 1954, at Jerome, Mich.

Married Dec. 27, 1910, at Ypsilanti, Mich., HAZEL B. BAKER, b. Dec. 22, 1885, at Hillsdale, Mich., dau. of Clark and Anna (Bell) Baker.

Children: (8)

#3813 \* 1. LAURENCE ALVERO, b. Mar. 9, 1912, at Hillsdale, Mich.

#3814 \* 2. LUCILE MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1913, at Detroit, Mich.

#3815 \* 3. ARDYCE AILEEN, b. Nov. 8, 1915, at Jerome, Mich.

#3816 \* 4. KEITH ARNOLD, b. Oct. 30, 1920, at Jerome, Mich.

**PHYLLIS (7) #2641**

PHYLLIS WALWORTH (7), (Lucien D. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucien D. Walworth and Adaline (Zang).

Born Aug. 16, 1910, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Married Oct. 7, 1931, at Rockville, Md., FORREST F. HEATON, b. Sept. 10, 1905, at Baltimore, Md.



Children: (8) Both born at Washington, D. C.

- #3817 1. FORREST WALWORTH HEATON, b. May 23, 1938.
- #3818 2. SARA FRANKLIN HEATON, b. July 23, 1941.

ETHEL M. STEVENS (7) #2642

ETHEL M. STEVENS (7), (Nellie 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nellie E. (Walworth) and Frank A. Stevens.

Born Sept. 12, 1887, at Moscow, Mich.

Married Dec. 29, 1914, at Moscow, Mich., CARL D. BASLER, b. May 14, 1883, at Lowell, Mich.

Ethel was graduated from East Michigan University in June, 1912, and taught school until married. For many years she has been active in Y.W.C.A. and Women's Club work.

Carl was graduated from East Michigan University in June, 1908, and received his A.B. degree from the University of Michigan in 1912. He taught in high school until 1918, when he became chief chemist for the Consumers Power Co., a position he held until retirement in 1948. In 1961 he became a 50-year member of Jackson Lodge, #17, F.&A.M.

Children: (8)

- #3819 \* 1. DONNAN E. BASLER, b. Jan. 1, 1917, at Bay City, Mich.
- #3820 \* 2. FRANKLIN C. BASLER, b. Aug. 6, 1918, at Jackson, Mich.
- #3821 \* 3. HELEN V. BASLER, b. Apr. 5, 1920, at Jackson, Mich.

VINTON J. (7) #2644

VINTON JOHN WALWORTH (7), (Vinton 6, Marcus 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Vinton Marcus Walworth and Martha (Rozek).

Born Oct. 26, 1916, at Wheaton, Ill.

Married Aug. 18, 1951, at Wheaton, Ill., MILDRED LOUISE PAWLIK, b. Mar. 9, 1915, at Wheaton, Ill.

Vinton served in the U. S. Air Force, Serial No. 16003801, from Jan. 27, 1941 to Oct. 29, 1945. He was connected with O.S.S. 15th Air Force.

Children: (8) All born at Elmhurst, Ill.

- #3822 1. TIMOTHY ROY, b. July 18, 1952.
- #3823 2. THOMAS DALE, b. June 16, 1954.
- #3824 3. TERRENCE LEW, b. Oct. 4, 1955.
- #3825 4. ANTHONY VINTON, b. May 12, 1957.

LEWIS T. (7) #2646

LEWIS T. WALWORTH (7), (Merritt 6, Erastus 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Merritt Walworth and \_\_\_\_\_.

Born \_\_\_\_\_; d. at Jackson, Mich.

Married LAURA PERKINS.

Children: (8) All born at Hillsdale, Mich.

- #3826 \* 1. CLYDE E., b. Apr. 9, 1909.
- #3827 \* 2. BESSIE.
- #3828 3. EMMA; m. Mr. Keel. No children.
- #3829 4. LEWIS T., b. Dec. 1917.

**WILLIAM (7) #2648**

WILLIAM WALSWORTH (7), (William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Milton Walsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Phelps).

Born July, 1874, at Chatham, La.

Married HURON STRGIER.

Children: (8)

- #3830 1. CLARENCE WALSWORTH.
- #3831 2. LEO WALSWORTH.
- #3832 3. AVIS WALSWORTH; m. Mr. Wilder.
- #3833 4. LOIS WALSWORTH; m. Mr. Carroll.
- #3834 5. FLOYD WALSWORTH.

**THOMAS L. (7) #2649**

THOMAS LEE WALSWORTH (7), (William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Milton Walsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Phelps).

Born Apr. 21, 1877, at Chatham, La.; d. July 30, 1907, at Chatham, La.

Married Oct. 21, 1904, ESTHER SHOWS, b. 1886, in Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (8) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

- #3835 \* 1. DAVID HAROLD WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 25, 1905.
- #3836 2. THOMAS LEE WALSWORTH, JR., b. Apr. 25, 1908; d. July 30, 1913.

**ROBERT M. (7) #2651**

ROBERT MONROE WALSWORTH (7), (William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Milton Walsworth and Mary Elizabeth (Phelps).

Born Aug. 2, 1879, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Dec. 30, 1949, at Chatham, La.

Married Dec. 1904, at Chatham, La., DELLA THAMES WILLIS, b. Oct. 19, 1887, at Chatham, La.; d. July 20, 1944, at Chatham, La.

Children: (8) All born at Chatham, La.

- #3837 1. IMA WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 16, 1906; m. Mr. Walker.
- #3838 2. EVA WALSWORTH, b. July 3, 1907; m. Mr. Ryals.
- #3839 3. ALTON HOMER WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 28, 1909; d. July 8, 1957.
- #3840 \* 4. BEDIE BELLE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 12, 1912.
- #3841 \* 5. ROBERT ODIS WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 22, 1914.
- #3842 6. AUBREY WALSWORTH, b. July 3, 1916; d. Nov. 17, 1936.
- #3843 7. MYSTIS WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 15, 1923; m. Mr. Dye.

**GEORGIA A. (7) #2652**

GEORGIA ANN WALSWORTH (7), (Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Robert Walsworth and Mollie (Gibson).

Born Nov. 8, 1873, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Dec. 25, 1908, in Grant Parish, La.

Married JESSIE WILLIAM VINSON, b. May 4, 1871; d. Dec. 1932, at League, Texas.

Children: (8) All born in Jackson Parish, La., except Phillip and Webster.

- #3844 \* 1. EULA IDA VINSON, b. Aug. 26, 1893.
- #3845 2. RUFUS DALAS VINSON, b. Feb. 6, 1894.
- #3846 3. ALMER EUGENE VINSON, b. Nov. 10, 1896.
- #3847 4. PHILLIP GOOD VINSON, b. Jan. 26, 1898, at Fairmount, La.
- #3848 5. WEBSTER WALSWORTH VINSON, b. Sept. 13, 1901, at Boyce, La.

**THOMAS E. (7) #2653**

THOMAS EUGENE WALSWORTH (7), (Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Robert Walsworth and Mollie (Gibson).

Born Aug. 5, 1877, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Jan. 15, 1902, at Boyce, La., MITTIE VINSON, b. Oct. 8, 1884, at Hico, Union Parish, La.

Children: (8)

- #3849 \* 1. BRIAN WOODRUFF WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 8, 1902, at Boyce, La.
- #3850 \* 2. TOMMIE OTTILLA WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 28, 1911, at Jonesboro, La.
- #3851 \* 3. ELDER VERNELL WALSWORTH, b. May 22, 1915, at Jonesboro, La.
- #3852 4. EDWIN VINSON WALSWORTH, d. Apr. 13, 1919 in infancy.

**OLLIE O. (7) #2654**

OLLIE OPHELIA WALSWORTH (7), (Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Robert Walsworth and Mollie (Gibson).

Born Nov. 20, 1878, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Oct. 20, 1900, at Colfax, La., HENRY M. DENTON, b. Sept. 17, 1877 in Grant Parish, La.; d. Apr. 13, 1942, in Grant Parish, La.

Children: (8) All born in Grant Parish, La.

- #3853 1. ODIE VELMA DENTON, b. Jan. 31, 1902.
- #3854 2. MATTIE MARIE DENTON, b. Apr. 6, 1906; d. Nov. 1911.
- #3855 3. H. T. DENTON, b. Nov. 6, 1910; d. June 10, 1919.
- #3856 4. HARRY EUGENE DENTON, b. Apr. 13, 1913; d. Mar. 19, 1943 at Alexandria, La.
- #3857 \* 5. EVELYN VIRGINIA DENTON, b. Mar. 15, 1920.
- #3858 6. HENRY M. DENTON, JR., b. Dec. 12, 1925.

**BIRTA (7) #2655**

BIRTA WALSWORTH (7), (Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Robert Walsworth and Mollie (Gibson).

Born Feb. 3, 1882, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Mar. 17, 1923, at Winnfield, La.

Married SANDY MORGAN REED, b. July 24, 1872; d. 1917, at Colfax, La.

Children: (8) All born at Colfax, La.

- #3859 1. GIBSON REED, b. Jan. 28, 1899; d. 1920 at Colfax, La.
- #3860 \* 2. LULA DOKOTA REED, b. Oct. 28, 1902.
- #3861 \* 3. HOOVER THOMAS REED, b. Aug. 29, 1905.
- #3862 \* 4. MITTIE KATHERINE REED, b. Feb. 12, 1908.

- #3863 5. EULA DURBA REED, b. Nov. 11, 1911; d. 1933 at Uranin, La.  
 #3864 \* 6. MARY HESTER REED, b. Sept. 12, 1913.  
 #3865 7. OPAL TRAMELL REED, b. June 4, 1916; d. 1931 at Tullos, La.

SAMUEL W. (7) #2656

SAMUEL WHITFIELD WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth, Sr., and Frances Dallas (Sims).  
 Born Aug. 26, 1862, at Jonesboro, La.; d. July 4, 1951, at Haynesville, La.  
 Married Jan. 15, 1891, at Ganesville, La., MARY FRANCES PIERCE, b. Sept. 12, 1868, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Aug. 26, 1954, at Haynesville, La.  
 Children: (8) All born at Ganesville, La.

- #3866 1. ALLEN J. WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 22, 1892; d. Oct. 1899, at Montgomery, La.  
 #3867 2. MINNIE VIOLA WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 14, 1894; d. Sept. 1911.  
 #3868 \* 3. DAVID JACKSON WALSWORTH, b. May 8, 1896.  
 #3869 \* 4. DENA ELIZABETH WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1899.

JOHN T. (7) #2657

JOHN THOMAS WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth, Sr., and Frances Dallas (Sims).  
 Born Dec. 30, 1864, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Mar. 28, 1946, at Jonesboro, La.  
 Married Dec. 23, 1888, AMY ELLENDER TEMPLE, b. Dec. 21, 1870, at Meadville, Miss.; d. Dec. 29, 1950, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) Five other children died in infancy.

- #3870 \* 1. CHARLES FRANKLIN WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 9, 1889, at Boathen, La.  
 #3871 \* 2. GEORGE MILEY WALSWORTH, b. May 5, 1892, at Jonesboro, La.  
 #3872 3. HUBIE EARL WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 13, 1898; d. Aug. 18, 1901.  
 #3873 \* 4. JOHNNIE TYLER WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 24, 1905.

RHODA K. (7) #2659

RHODA KESIAH WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth, Sr. and Frances Dallas (Sims).

Born Feb. 15, 1868, in Texas; d. Jan. 17, 1954, at Jonesboro, La.

Married first: FRANCIS HARPER; d. 1900.

Married second: Sept. 11, 1900, at Vernon, La., CALVIN HALL, d. June 2, 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) By first husband:

- #3874 \* 1. ALICE PERMELIA HARPER, b. Jan. 21, 1889, in Jackson Parish, La.  
 #3875 2. SAMUEL AUSBON HARPER, b. Jan. 15, 1891; d. Feb. 2, 1948.  
 By second husband:  
 #3876 3. LYMAN RAYFORD HALL, b. Feb. 15, 1902, at Jonesboro, La.  
 #3877 \* 4. VERDA HALL, b. Nov. 6, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.

**DANIEL L. (7) #2665**

DANIEL LAFAYETTE WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth, Sr. and Frances Dallas (Sims).  
Born Feb. 3, 1886, at Jonesboro, La.

Daniel and his wife left Louisiana in 1911, and went to Durant, Okla. Married Apr. 17, 1910, at Jonesboro, La., LEESIE STRIVIDE TEMPLE, b. near Dodson, Jackson Parish, La.

In 1912, they removed to California where they have since resided.

Children: (8)

#3878 \* 1. MADGE ESTELLE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 9, 1912, at Durant, Okla.

#3879 \* 2. MURIEL FRANCES WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 25, 1914, at El Centro, Calif.

#3880 \* 3. MARVIN ALBERT WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 15, 1921, at Yuma, Ariz.

#3881 \* 4. JAMES MELVIN WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 29, 1923, at Fullerton, Calif.

**PRISCILLA (7) #2667**

PRISCILLA (CILLA) WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel F. Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born July 21, 1872, in Winn Parish, La.

Married Sept. 27, 1894, in Jackson Parish, La., RILEY ALLEN MAXWELL, b. June 16, 1874, in Alabama; d. May 21, 1959, at Jackson, La.

Children: (8) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

#3882 1. DANIEL MAXWELL, b. July 4, 1895.

#3883 \* 2. ALMA MAXWELL, b. Feb. 11, 1897.

#3884 3. MAUDE MAXWELL, b. Nov. 21, 1899.

#3885 4. IDA MAXWELL, b. Jan. 12, 1902; m. Mr. Walsworth.

#3886 5. LAURA ANN MAXWELL, b. Mar. 8, 1906; d. June 22, 1924.

#3887 \* 6. VERNA MAXWELL, b. May 19, 1908.

#3888 \* 7. INEZ MAXWELL, b. Dec. 10, 1910.

#3889 \* 8. GLADYS MAXWELL, b. Nov. 13, 1913.

#3890 \* 9. RAYMOND MAXWELL, b. July 21, 1917.

**WILLIAM T. (7) #2668**

WILLIAM THOMAS WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel F. Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born Jan. 28, 1874, in Winn Parish, La.; d. 1904.

Married ROSA LEE PRESTRIDGE.

Children: (8)

#3891 \* 1. MAGGIE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 24, 1896, in Jackson Parish, La.

#3892 2. CLARA WALSWORTH, d. in infancy.

#3893 3. WILLIE EDGAR WALSWORTH, d. at age of 5 yrs.

**ISAAC N. (7) #2669**

ISAAC NEWTON WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel F. Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born Feb. 22, 1876, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married 1900, in Jackson Parish, La., MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY) GREER, b. 1879, in Claiborne Parish, La.; d. Mar. 15, 1924, in Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (8)

- #3894 1. ALTA WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 28, 1901; d. May 22, 1904.
- #3895 2. WILLIAM CLYDE WALSWORTH, b. July 27, 1904; d. May 19, 1920.
- #3896 \* 3. MURIEL WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 15, 1907, at Jonesboro, La.
- #3897 \* 4. ALBERT NEWTON WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 24, 1910, at Jonesboro, La.
- #3898 \* 5. DOYCE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 3, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.
- #3899 \* 6. R. V. WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 4, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.
- #3900 7. ELLIS RUDELL WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 16, 1919; d. June 1, 1922.
- #3901 8. JAMES WALSWORTH, d. in infancy.

**DANIEL E. (7) #2670**

DANIEL EDWARD WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel F. Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born Mar. 16, 1878, at Center Point, La.; d. Dec. 17, 1956, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 24, 1906, at Weston, La., MARY CORNETT, b. May 9, 1883, at London, Ky.; d. Jan. 18, 1958, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La., except George.

- #3902 \* 1. JOHN A. WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 27, 1906.
- #3903 \* 2. LORAINÉ WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 27, 1909.
- #3904 \* 3. GEORGE R. WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 20, 1912, at Weston, La.
- #3905 4. DWIGHT EDWIN WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1919. Unm.

**CYRUS M. (7) #2671**

CYRUS MALRY WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel F. Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born Mar. 13, 1880, at Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, La.

Married Dec. 25, 1908, at Abilene, Texas, CASSIE WALKER, b. Feb. 17, 1885, at Alvarado, Texas.

Children: (8) Both born at O'Brien, Texas.

- #3906 \* 1. MARY SUE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 28, 1911.
- #3907 \* 2. MARGUERYTE CAROLINE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 6, 1914.

**RUFUS I. (7) #2672**

RUFUS IRA WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel F. Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born Dec. 26, 1882, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Oct. 7, 1905, at Jonesboro, La., SUSAN A. HAWTHORNE, b. Mar. 17, 1887.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #3908 1. WILLIE MAE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 22, 1907; m. Mr. Banner.

- #3909 2. DANIEL ROSS WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 19, 1909.
- #3910 3. MILDRED WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 25, 1911; m. Mr. LaDuko.
- #3911 4. RUFUS BASTIN WALSWORTH, b. May 13, 1913.
- #3912 5. AUDIE LUCILO WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 29, 1915; m. Mr. Johnston.
- #3913 6. AVIS ADELIA WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 9, 1917; m. Mr. Johnston.

**HATTIE (7) #2673**

HATTIE WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel F. Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born Oct. 2, 1886, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Nov. 7, 1909, at Jonesboro, La., HENRY J. PEEVY, b. 1886, at Jonesboro, La.; d. 1959, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #3914 \* 1. IRENE PEEVY, b. Feb. 4, 1911.
- #3915 \* 2. CHARLIE EMMITT PEEVY, b. Aug. 2, 1912.
- #3916 \* 3. WALTER PEEVY, b. Jan. 22, 1914.
- #3917 \* 4. ALVERNE PEEVY, b. Oct. 27, 1915.
- #3918 \* 5. FRED PEEVY, b. June 16, 1917.
- #3919 \* 6. VIRGIL PEEVY, b. July 27, 1921.
- #3920 \* 7. VERLYN PEEVY, b. Dec. 27, 1928.

**JAMES A. (7) #2674**

JAMES ALBERT WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Francis Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born Dec. 18, 1888, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 3, 1910, at Jonesboro, La., LILLIE PEEVY, b. Mar. 3, 1891, at Jonesboro, La.; d. 1953 at Houston, Texas.

James has been Deputy Tax Collector for twenty years, and is a member of the Methodist Church and the I.O.O.F. Lodge.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #3921 \* 1. MARGARET WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 13, 1911.
- #3922 2. MARIE WALSWORTH, b. July 15, 1912; m. Mr. Roper.
- #3923 3. WILBUR WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 3, 1915; d. July 15, 1948.
- #3924 4. DOUGLAS WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 20, 1920.

**IDA M. (7) #2675**

IDA MAE WALSWORTH (7), (Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Francis Walsworth and Martha Ann (Greenhaw).

Born Apr. 14, 1891, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 22, 1915, in Jackson Parish, La., JOHN MARVIN CARR, b. May 29, 1886, in Lincoln Parish, La.; d. June 23, 1953, at Shreveport, La.

Children: (8) First two born in Jackson Parish, others at Shreveport, La.

- #3925 \* 1. OLIVE THELMA CARR, b. July 30, 1917.
- #3926 \* 2. DORIS HELEN CARR, b. Sept. 27, 1920.
- #3927 \* 3. ELZY HERBERT CARR, b. Feb. 10, 1923.
- #3928 \* 4. MARCHIE MAE CARR, b. Mar. 31, 1928.

**FANNIE B. (7) #2676**

FANNIE BELLE WALSWORTH (7), (Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Clay Walsworth and Sarah Ann Rebecca (Prestridge).

Born July 10, 1878, at Vernon, La.

Married July 19, 1905, at Vernon, La., WILLIAM LOCKETT HORTON, b. Dec. 19, 1867, at Hopewell, Ga.; d. Nov. 6, 1927, at Caster, La.

Married second: Nov. 23, 1935, at Lake Village, Ark., EDDIE THOMAS BROWN, b. Feb. 11, 1879, at Falkville, Ala.

Children: (8) By first husband:

#3929 \* 1. SARAH JANE JEWELLE HORTON, b. Sept. 7, 1906, at Vienna, La.

#3930 \* 2. RUBY HAZEL HORTON, b. May 4, 1908, at Vienna, La.

#3931 3. RUTH HASSELL HORTON, b. Sept. 8, 1910, at Chatham, La.  
d. Sept. 10, 1910.

#3932 \* 4. HATTIE PEARL HORTON, b. Feb. 24, 1913, at Chatham, La.

**MARVIN A. (7) #2677**

MARVIN A. WALSWORTH (7), (Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Clay Walsworth and Sarah Ann Rebecca (Prestridge).

Born Nov. 27, 1879, near Jonesboro, La.

Married Apr. 12, 1916, at Baton Rouge, La., INEZ EVERETTE, b. Sept. 30, 1887, at Spearsville, La.; d. Feb. 13, 1958, at Lake Village, Ark.

Marvin was graduated from Louisiana Tech. in 1907 and from Louisiana State University with a B.A. degree in 1917, at which time he received a Teacher's Certificate from Natchitoches, La. Both he and his wife were teachers in the State of Louisiana until 1933, when they removed to Lake Village, Ark., where he spent twenty years as a surveyor and real estate broker. He is a member of the Methodist Church and Masonic Lodge at Lake Village, Ark.

Children: (8)

#3933 1. SARAH ADALINE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 14, 1916, at St. Joseph, La.

#3934 2. HENRY CLAY WALSWORTH, b. 1918, at Eunice, La.; d. 1938, at Spearsville, La.

At the age of seventy-nine, Marvin A. composed the following poem commemorating the sixty-ninth birthday of his brother, the late Dr. James Edwin Walsworth, of Monroe, La..



MEDITATIONS

On the October 9, 1958 Birthday of  
DR. JAMES EDWIN WALSWORTH  
Monroe, Louisiana

In early childhood, a prancing steed,  
    Made from the handle of a broom,  
Carried him swiftly to where there was need  
    For deliverance from life's impending doom.

As years came on, he studied hard  
    To know what makes them ill.  
He filled them full with meat and lard,  
    Seasoned with a nice little pill.

He struggled on through college days,  
    Sometimes impatient, and quite fretful,  
But purpose pursued, finally pays.  
    All things yield to the perseverent pull.

A surgeon then he chose to be,  
    And the best—no second place for him.  
He studied with faith beyond what he could see.  
    And, regardless of cost, he moved with vim.

His steed replaced by his choicest car,  
    Moved with rapidity, both day and night,  
He saw those ill, whether near or far,  
    And helped them with all his might.

He won the place so earnestly sought,  
    As the days and years kept moving on.  
Many a battle hard, by him was fought  
    In those days of action—not yet gone.

At three score years, and nine,  
    He moves with slower pace,  
He realizes, as ever before, the body must decline.  
    And the closing day, all must face.

But let us face it with no fear.  
    As the farmer greets his ripening grain,  
Glad that the harvest time draws near,  
    When this temple for God will have no pain.

As our body slows to perfect rest,  
    And the spirit moves on to its home,  
Let us rejoice that we've done our best,  
    And none of the way were we left alone.

*Thoughts of the Harvest Season, Sept. 1958*

By M. A. WALSWORTH, Lake Village, Ark.

JAMES EDWIN WALWORTH, M.D.

# 2680



1889 - 1961



Seated L to R:

ELLA (PEARCE) TULLOS #2683

MOUNTY FRANKLIN TULLOS

Standing L to R:

VICTORIA (WALSWORTH) WILLIAMS #1623

MARTHA (TULLOS) WALSWORTH #1624

**JAMES E. (7) #2680**

**JAMES EDWIN WALSWORTH (7)**, (Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Clay Walsworth and Sarah Ann Rebecca (Prestridge).

Born Oct. 9, 1889, East of Jonesboro, La.; d. May 15, 1961, at Nashville. Married Aug. 24, 1916, at Nashville, Tenn., **MARGARET MAE HUTCHISON**, b. May 15, 1896, at Nashville, Tenn.

Dr. James received his early education in Jackson Parish Public Schools. Later he attended Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, at Ruston, La., and the University of Nashville, at Nashville, Tenn. He received his M.D. degree from Vanderbilt University, at Nashville in 1914. He served his internships at Shreveport Charity Hospital and New Orleans Charity Hospital.

Dr. James did post-graduate work at New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; Cook County Graduate School of Medicine, at Chicago Ill.; University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, and the University of Vienna at Vienna, Austria.

He was in the general practice of medicine and surgery for two years at Delhi, La., where he served as Vice-President of the Macon Ridge National Bank. In 1919 he continued in private practice at Monroe, La., where he was residing in 1960. During that period he served at various times as former chief, general staff of E. A. Conway Memorial Hospital; former chief, surgical service, St. Francis Sanitarium, six separate years, and former chief, general surgical service, at the Riverside Sanitarium, Monroe, La.

Dr. James was a member of the following associations:

American Medical Association, Fellow of the American College of Surgeons since 1922, Fellow of the International College of Surgeons since 1944, Diplomat of the American Board of Abdominal Surgery, charter member 1959 Founder's group, Surgical Association of Louisiana; Ouachita Parish Medical Society, Fifth District Medical Society of Louisiana, president in 1926; Louisiana State Medical Society, former chairman of the General Surgical Section; Associate Coroner of Ouachita Parish for several years; Newcomen Society of England, Lotus Club of Monroe, President of Kiwanis International; First Methodist Church of Monroe, where he had served on the Board of Stewards.

Dr. James died at Nashville, Tenn., and is buried at Monroe, La.

Children: (8)

#3935 \* 1. **BARRIER MAE (BARRIE) WALSWORTH**, b. July 30, 1918, at Nashville, Tenn.

**ROBERT N. T. LOVETT (7) #2682**

ROBERT N. T. LOVETT (7), (Mary Jane 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Jane (Walsworth) and William Andrew Jackson Lovett.  
Born Oct. 18, 1874, at Cadeville, La.

Married Nov. 4, 1900, at Caldwell Parish, La., MARY ELIZABETH CORNELIA BANISTER, b. Aug. 7, 1877, at Columbia, La.; d. Sept. 5, 1924, at Columbia, La.

Children: (8) All born at Columbia, La.

- #3936 1. THURMAN JACKSON LOVETT, b. Sept. 8, 1903.
- #3937 2. HERMAN JACKSON LOVETT, b. Sept. 6, 1906; m. Mattie Meredith, b. Oct. 9, 1899, at Columbia, La.
- #3938 3. WILLIAM NEWTON LOVETT, b. June 10, 1909.
- #3939 \* 4. SHERMAN MAY LOVETT, b. Apr. 9, 1913.

**ELLA PEARCE (7) #2683**

ELLA PEARCE (7), (Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Catherine Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Allen Ulysses Pearce.  
Born Oct. 26, 1866, at Weston, La.; d. Oct. 15, 1947, at Hardin, Texas.  
Married Oct. 16, 1879, at Weston, La., MOUNTY FRANKLIN TULLOS, b. Feb. 22, 1860, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Dec. 9, 1937, at Hardin, Texas.

They first settled at Weston, La., and removed to Hardin, Texas, about 1896, where they spent their remaining days.

Children: (8) All born at Weston, La., except Albert.

- #3940 \* 1. VIOLA (OLA) MELISSA TULLOS, m. May 4, 1883.
- #3941 \* 2. FRANCES EFFIE TULLOS, b. July 28, 1889.
- #3942 3. ALVA EDWARD TULLOS, b. Oct. 22, 1893; d. Oct. 15, 1954, at Hardin, Texas. Unm.
- #3943 \* 4. ALBERT BENJAMIN TULLOS, b. Nov. 20, 1899, at Hardin, Texas.

**ROSA PEARCE (7) #2684**

ROSA PEARCE (7), (Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Catherine Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Allen Ulysses Pearce.  
Born —————; d. 1940, at Jonesboro, La.

Married 1887, at Weston, La., JOSHUA LOUIS MOORE, b. in Mississippi; d. 1918, at Wyatt, La.

Children: (8) All born at Wyatt, La.

- #3944 \* 1. KATE MOORE, b. 1888.
- #3945 \* 2. WILLIAM OTIS MOORE, b. 1890.
- #3946 3. EULA LEE MOORE, b. 1892; d. 1923, in Arizona; m. Mr. Eaddy.
- #3947 4. ALMA EFFIE MOORE, b. 1895; m. Mr. Rushing.
- #3948 5. EDNA MOORE, b. 1897; m. Jack Tomsick.
- #3949 \* 6. ETHEL MOORE, b. 1900.
- #3950 7. OUIDA MOORE, b. 1903; m. Rolf Jenson.
- #3951 \* 8. DARRON HAYWOOD MOORE, b. 1907.
- #3952 9. ORAN MOORE, b. 1909; m. James Harrison.

**NANCY C. PEARCE (7) #2685**

NANCY C. PEARCE (7), (Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Catherine Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Allen Ulysses Pearce.  
Born Nov. 28, 1870, at Weston, La.; d. May 31, 1906, at Nacogdoches, Texas.

Married first: Oct. 6, 1884, in Louisiana, ELIHU ALLEN TULLOS, b. Dec. 2, 1855, in La.; d. Oct. 9, 1900, at Hardin, Texas.

Married second: JOSEPH W. AVERY, b. Nov. 23, 1854, in La.; d. June 25, 1924, at Nacogdoches, Texas.

Children: (8) By first husband: All born in Louisiana except Elizabeth.

- #3953 1. D. ELMER TULLOS, b. Aug. 17, 1886; d. Nov. 13, 1895, at Springhill, La.
- #3954 2. IDA E. TULLOS, b. Nov. 3, 1889; d. Aug. 17, 1891, at Springhill, La.
- #3955 3. JOHN HARVEY TULLOS, b. Jan. 12, 1893; d. Nov. 5, 1900, at Hardin, Texas.
- #3956 4. MARY LOIS TULLOS, b. May 31, 1897; d. Sept. 9, 1897, in Louisiana.
- #3957 \* 5. ELIZABETH DORCAS TULLOS, b. Dec. 5, 1898, at Hardin, Texas.

By second husband: All born at Nacogdoches, Texas.

- #3958 6. ZOLA AVERY, b. Sept. 12, 1902.
  - #3959 7. AREE LEE AVERY, b. May 25, 1906; d. July 14, 1906.
  - #3960 8. ARA BEE AVERY, b. May 25, 1906; d. Aug. 21, 1906.
- } Twins.

**OLLIE I. (7) #2686**

OLLIE IRENE WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Thomas Walsworth and Janie (Waldrip).  
Born May 30, 1873, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Apr. 27, 1948, at Winnsboro, La.

Married JOSEPH WATTS, b. Jan. 23, 1861; d. at Winnsboro, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #3961 \* 1. WILLIAM HOPE WATTS, b. Aug. 30, 1889.
- #3962 \* 2. JOHN EDISON WATTS, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
- #3963 \* 3. LOUIS EUGENE WATTS, b. Feb. 13, 1896.
- #3964 \* 4. JOSEPH ROY WATTS, b. June 30, 1898.
- #3965 \* 5. MORRIS LAVELLE WATTS, b. Nov. 24, 1902.
- #3966 \* 6. ALTA WATTS, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

**ALLEN E. (7) #2687**

ALLEN EUGENE WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Thomas Walsworth and Janie (Waldrip).  
Born Jan. 13, 1876, at Jonesboro, La.; d. June 19, 1941, at Shreveport, La.

Married Dec. 28, 1904, LILLIE GREEN, b. Dec. 4, 1882, in Arkansas.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #3967 \* 1. JANIE ESTELLE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 25, 1906.
- #3968 \* 2. ETHEL EUGENE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 2, 1908.
- #3969 \* 3. EDNA ROSCO WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 21, 1910.
- #3970 \* 4. JAMES MARVIN WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 16, 1913.
- #3971 \* 5. FLOYD LEE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 29, 1917.
- #3972 \* 6. EUNICE PEARL WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 1, 1920.
- #3973 7. BILLIE ALLEN WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 21, 1925; d. Oct. 10, 1941.

**MARTHA A. (7) #2683**

MARTHA ANN WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Thomas Walsworth and Janie (Waldrip).

Born May 8, 1880, at Jonesboro, La.

Married JOHN HENRY JONES, b. Feb. 24, 1878, at Winnfield, La.; d. Oct. 25, 1918, at Oak Grove, La.

Children: (8) First five born at Jonesboro, La., others at Oak Grove, La.

- #3974 1. WILLIAM SEABORN JONES, b. Dec. 26, 1898; d. Sept. 27, 1917, at Oak Grove, La.
- #3975 2. MINNIE IRENE JONES, b. Aug. 25, 1900; d. Nov. 9, 1918, at Oak Grove, La.
- #3976 \* 3. JOHN WINFRED JONES, b. Aug. 22, 1902.
- #3977 \* 4. LULA MAE JONES, b. May 12, 1905.
- #3978 \* 5. ELBERT EUGENE JONES, b. Sept. 24, 1907.
- #3979 \* 6. CATHERINE LUCILLE JONES, b. July 12, 1910.
- #3980 \* 7. CARL LESLIE JONES, b. May 20, 1913.
- #3981 \* 8. JAMES EDWARD JONES, b. Mar. 4, 1916.

**THOMAS H. (7) #2689**

THOMAS HENRY WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Thomas Walsworth and Rachel Caroline (Savage).

Born Dec. 27, 1884, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Aug. 12, 1957, at Jonesboro, La.

Married SALLY OLA POPE, b. June 11, 1889, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #3982 1. JAMES GLENWOOD WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 16, 1907; d. Jan. 13, 1926, at Shreveport, La.
- #3983 2. ELLIE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 31, 1912; m. John Jarrett. He died 1957. No children.
- #3984 \* 3. JESSE WILLIAM WALSWORTH, b. June 14, 1914.
- #3985 \* 4. DANIEL REUBEN WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 22, 1920.

**MAGGIE M. (7) #2690**

MAGGIE MILLER WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Thomas Walsworth and Amanda S. (Tullos).

Born Dec. 23, 1886, at Weston, La.; d. Sept. 1918, at Oak Grove, La.

Married Sept. 5, 1905, at Jonesboro, La., JESSE LEE FOWLER, b. June 2, 1880, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Oct. 1, 1931, at Memphis, Tenn.

Children: (8)

- # 3986 1. ROBERT ELZIE FOWLER, b. Oct. 12, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.;  
m. Nov. 10, 1936, at Lake Providence, La., Myrtle Cole  
Beard, b. Nov. 16, 1916, at Tallula, La.
- # 3987 2. WILLIAM LYMAN FOWLER, b. Apr. 8, 1909, at Oak Grove,  
La.; m. Nov. 24, 1949, at Hernando, Miss., Ona Sawner,  
b. Nov. 28, 1920, in Hardin Co., Tenn.
- # 3988 \* 3. MERIS FOWLER, b. Feb. 28, 1911, at Oak Grove, La.

**DOCIA D. (7) #2691**

DOCIA DEAN WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Thomas Walsworth and Amanda S. (Tullos).

Born Dec. 23, 1888, at Weston, La.

Married Dec. 18, 1907, at Chatham, La., WILLIAM ODUS WOMACK,  
b. Oct. 6, 1881, at Chatham, La.; d. June 21, 1959, at Chatham, La.

Children: (8) All born at Chatham, La.

- # 3989 \* 1. ALMA GLADYS WOMACK, b. Mar. 15, 1909.
- # 3990 \* 2. ALICE MARIE WOMACK, b. Oct. 29, 1911.
- # 3991 \* 3. WILLIAM CLINTON WOMACK, b. Mar. 22, 1918.
- # 3992 4. RANKIN B. WOMACK, b. June 22, 1921.

**DAVID A. (7) #2692**

DAVID ANDREW WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Thomas Walsworth and Amanda S. (Tullos).

Born Dec. 28, 1890, at Old Weston, La.

Married Sept. 24, 1910, at Jonesboro, La., IVA McBRIDE, b. Aug. 13,  
1895, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

- # 3993 \* 1. MELBA WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 25, 1912.
- # 3994 \* 2. JEFFERSON DAVID WALSWORTH, b. May 5, 1916.

**ELIZABETH V. (7) #2693**

ELIZABETH VICTORIA WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5,  
Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Thomas Walsworth and Amanda S. (Tullos).

Born July 16, 1893, at Weston, La.

Married Sept. 15, 1912, at Jonesboro, La., BEN F. DAVIS, b. Mar. 14,  
1889, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- # 3995 \* 1. LOUISE DAVIS, b. Oct. 28, 1913.
- # 3996 \* 2. BENNIE HERBERT DAVIS, b. June 15, 1918.
- # 3997 \* 3. KATHLEEN DAVIS, b. Oct. 20, 1921.

**MALORY M. (7) #2696**

MALORY MARTIN WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel  
4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Thomas Walsworth and Permelia (Womack).

Born Oct. 18, 1902, at Jonesboro, La.

Married May 21, 1929, at Epps, La., BESSIE COATS, b. Dec. 1, 1908,  
at Union, Miss.

Malory completed his high school education at Western High School, Jackson Parish, La. Later, he obtained his degree in business administration from Louisiana Tech, and a master's degree in education from Louisiana State University. He spent approximately twenty-six years in the field of education, serving as high school teacher, principal, and, since 1949, Superintendent of East Carroll Parish Schools.

The Jackson Parish School Board recently presented to him a plaque in honor of his outstanding accomplishments in education. The inscription on the bronze plate attached to the walnut base, reads: "M. M. Walsworth, a Native Son of Jackson Parish, Presented by Jackson Parish School Board, in Recognition of Outstanding Achievement and Unselfish Service as Superintendent of Education, East Carroll Parish."

In 1956 Malory Walsworth was honored in Who's Who in the South and Southwest.

Children: (8)

#3998 \* 1. GWENDOLYN WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 5, 1930, at Epps, La.

WILLIAM C. (7) #2697

WILLIAM CLARENCE WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Thomas Walsworth and Permelia (Womack).

Born July 28, 1904, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Mar. 9, 1929, at Jonesboro, BLANCHE WYATT, b. Mar. 12, 1901, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8)

#3999 \* 1. JERVAIS WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 26, 1931, at Jonesboro, La.

#4000 2. MARILYN WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 8, 1934, at Ruston, La.; m. Oct. 25, 1955, at Baton Rouge, La., Kenneth Ray Effer-son, b. Apr. 1, 1934, at Baton Rouge, La.

#4001 3. WILLIAM CLARENCE WALSWORTH, JR., b. Feb. 8, 1936, at Ruston, La.; m. Apr. 19, 1957, at Woodville, Miss., Emma Sue Freeman, b. Dec. 9, 1938, at Meadville, Miss.

EFFIE (7) #2698

EFFIE WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Thomas Walsworth and Permelia (Womack).

Born Sept. 23, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 20, 1939, at Shreveport, La., EDGAR LOFTON, b. Sept. 30, 1906, at Lucien, Miss. No children.

MILDRED (7) #2699

MILDRED WALSWORTH (7), (William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Thomas Walsworth and Permelia (Womack).

Born Sept. 13, 1908, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 27, 1941, at Waterproof, La., WILLIAM HARRISON HAYNES, b. Dec. 29, 1905, at Joyce, La. No children.

JAMES F. WYATT (7) #2701

JAMES FERDINAND WYATT (7), (Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Martha Caroline (Walsworth) and Peter Wyatt.



Born Dec. 20, 1874, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Jan. 5, 1897, in Jackson Parish, La., FRANCES ELIZABETH CULPEPPER, b. Oct. 2, 1880, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Oct. 20, 1959, at Jonesboro, La.

Frances Elizabeth was a member of the Ebenezer Baptist Church and is buried in the Church Cemetery, near Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) All born at Wyatt, La., except Vivian and Rudolph.

#4002 \* 1. VIVIAN ANITA WYATT, b. Dec. 11, 1897, at Weston, La.

#4003 2. RUDOLPH WYATT, b. June 10, 1900, at Weston, La.; d. Nov. 4, 1904, at Jonesboro, La.

#4004 3. LEONARD CAMPBELL WYATT, b. Sept. 21, 1901.

#4005 4. CHARLES PETER WYATT, b. Nov. 17, 1903; m. 1945, Margaret Boyd.

#4006 \* 5. GORDIE WYATT, b. Oct. 15, 1906.

#4007 \* 6. PAXTON MALORY WYATT, b. Jan. 11, 1909.

#4008 \* 7. ROBERT FERDINAND WYATT, b. Aug. 6, 1911.

#4009 \* 8. JOHN MORGAN WYATT, b. Feb. 8, 1915.

#4010 \* 9. FRANCES ELIZABETH WYATT, b. Nov. 28, 1919.

**MARGARET D. WYATT (7) #2703**

MARGARET DEANNA WYATT (7), (Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Martha Caroline (Walsworth) and Peter Wyatt.

Born Aug. 22, 1878, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Mar. 24, 1936, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Oct. 18, 1899, in Jackson Parish, La., ROBERT C. CULPEPPER, b. May 31, 1873, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Mar. 3, 1950, at Alexandria, La.

Children: (8)

#4011 1. LILLIAN P. CULPEPPER, b. Feb. 27, 1901, in Jackson Parish, La.

#4012 \* 2. ROBERT WYATT CULPEPPER, b. Feb. 25, 1907, at Vernon, La.

**LILLIE WYATT (7) #2704**

LILLIE WYATT (7), (Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Martha Caroline (Walsworth) and Peter Wyatt.

Born Nov. 9, 1884, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Feb. 15, 1960, at Jonesboro, La.; unm.

Lillie was a graduate of Louisiana State Normal College and taught in Louisiana schools until retired. She was a member of the First Baptist Church of Jonesboro, and is buried in the Ebenezer Cemetery, at Jonesboro, La.

**WILLIE C. WYATT (7) #2705**

WILLIE CLEMMONS WYATT (7), (Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Martha Caroline (Walsworth) and Peter Wyatt.

Born Aug. 13, 1888, in Jackson Parish (Weston), La.

Married Dec. 5, 1909, at Weston, La., GEORGE CURTIS PATTERSON, b. Sept. 4, 1878, at D'Arleonne, La.; d. Apr. 14, 1939, at Ruston, La.

Children: (8) Both born at Vernon, La.

#4013 \* 1. HELLON M. PATTERSON, b. Oct. 15, 1911.

#4014 2. IMOGENE PATTERSON, b. Aug. 2, 1919; d. Apr. 1, 1936, at Ruston, La.

**JOSEPHINE PEARCE (7) #2706**

JOSEPHINE PEARCE (7), (Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Frances (Walsworth) and George W. Pearce.

Born Dec. 5, 1874, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married May 26, 1895, at Kirk, Texas, WARREN E. BUSH, b. May 26, 1871, at Weston, La.; d. Sept. 5, 1948, at Hammond, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La., except George and Bryan.

#4015 \* 1. GEORGE PRESCOTT BUSH, b. Mar. 3, 1896, at Weston, La.

#4016 \* 2. BRYAN EDWARD BUSH, b. Sept. 11, 1898, at Ruston, La.

#4017 \* 3. ELBERT BUSH, b. Aug. 12, 1903.

#4018 \* 4. DORIS MINNS BUSH, b. Jan. 12, 1906.

#4019 \* 5. ANNIE V. BUSH, b. Feb. 14, 1909.

#4020 \* 6. MARY EDNA BUSH, b. June 14, 1911.

#4021 \* 7. JOSEPH FELS BUSH, b. June 1, 1914.

**GEORGE F. PEARCE (7) #2707**

GEORGE FRANKLIN PEARCE (7), (Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Frances (Walsworth) and George W. Pearce.

Born Aug. 24, 1879, at Melrose, Texas (Nacogdoches Co.); d. June 7, 1938, at Abilene, Texas.

Married Nov. 2, 1908, at Santa Anna, Texas, LUCILLE TAYLOR, b. Jan. 22, 1885, at Loachapoka, Ala., dau. of Dr. C. W. Taylor and Sallie (David).

Children: (8)

#4022 \* 1. GEORGE CARY PEARCE, b. Aug. 13, 1909, at Santa Anna, Texas.

**THOMAS J. PEARCE (7) #2708**

THOMAS J. PEARCE (7), (Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Frances (Walsworth) and George W. Pearce.

Born Nov. 6, 1881, at Melrose, Texas.

Married Aug. 15, 1902, in Oklahoma, MAY SEAT, b. May 5, 1884; d. July 18, 1933, at Brownwood, Texas.

Children: (8) All born at Santa Anna, Texas, except LeRoy and Luther.

#4023 \* 1. LILLIAN MAY PEARCE, b. May 18, 1904.

#4024 \* 2. BASIL FRANKLIN PEARCE, b. Sept. 2, 1905.

#4025 3. STELLA MAY PEARCE, b. May 22, 1909; m. Dec. 26, 1934, at Pecos, Texas, Charles Downham, b. Nov. 29, 1903, at Anderson, Ind.

#4026 4. LEROY PEARCE, b. June 11, 1911, in Coleman Co., Texas; d. June 9, 1922, at Brownwood, Texas.

#4027 \* 5. LUTHER R. PEARCE, b. July 24, 1914, in Brown Co., Texas.

**WILLIAM M. PEARCE (7) #2710**

WILLIAM MARTIN PEARCE (7), (Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Frances (Walsworth) and George W. Pearce.

Born Dec. 8, 1886, at Froza, Texas; d. Aug. 15, 1952, at Pampa, Texas. Married May 24, 1912, at Amarillo, Texas, ANNIE BATES, b. Feb. 15, 1886, near Philadelphia, Miss., dau. of Thomas Asbury Bates and Sarah Lou (Robinson).

William was orphaned at the early age of three years and was reared by his aunt and uncle, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Teagle, of Santa Anna, Texas, in a Christian home where he was exposed to good people and good literature. He was attracted to the church from early childhood. After finishing high school, William entered Southwestern University at Georgetown, Texas, where he received his B.A. degree and became a public school teacher. He did post graduate work at the Chicago University. Later he became dean and finally President of the Methodist Junior College at Plainview, Texas.

In 1914, William joined the Northwest Texas Methodist Conference, to which he gave loyal service for thirty-five years, fourteen of which were given to the District Superintendent work. In 1926 Southwestern University conferred the Doctor of Divinity degree upon him.

The Reverend Doctor Pearce was a highly respected minister, loved and honored by his fellowmen.

Children: (8)

#4028 \* 1. WILLIAM MARTIN PEARCE, JR., b. Mar. 11, 1913, at Plainview, Texas.

#4029 2. MAISIE PEARCE, b. July 25, 1916, at Bovina, Texas; d. Apr. 9, 1920, at Delhart, Texas.

#4030 \* 3. CATHERINE PEARCE, b. Nov. 30, 1918, at Fort Worth, Texas.

**MARGARET E. WILLIAMS (7) #2712**

MARGARET (MAGGIE) ELIZABETH WILLIAMS (7), (Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Victoria Cordelia (Walsworth) and David Martin Williams.

Born Dec. 1, 1878, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Dec. 14, 1898, at Old Weston, La., STEPHEN DANIEL McBRIDE, b. Feb. 22, 1876, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Oct. 29, 1958, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#4031 \* 1. DAVID LYMAN McBRIDE, b. Sept. 29, 1899.

#4032 \* 2. ANNIE HAZEL McBRIDE, b. Aug. 23, 1902.

#4033 \* 3. JESSE HOMER McBRIDE, b. July 9, 1906.

#4034 \* 4. EDNA MAE McBRIDE, b. Feb. 13, 1909.

#4035 \* 5. ETHEL ODESSA McBRIDE, b. Dec. 5, 1914.

#4036 6. GORDON LEE McBRIDE, b. Sept. 18, 1918; d. same day.

**SHERWOOD A. WILLIAMS (7) #2714**

SHERWOOD ALBERT WILLIAMS (7), (Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Victoria Cordelia (Walsworth) and David Martin Williams.

Born Sept. 26, 1884, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Jan. 18, 1936, at Jonesboro, La.

STEPHEN D. & MARGARET (WILLIAMS) McBRIDE  
#2712



At Golden Wedding Celebration

JESSE E. & MARTHA E. (WALSWORTH) WALKER  
#2720



Married Nov. 5, 1906, in Jackson Parish, La., LOIS OXFORD, b. Mar. 17, 1892, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. May 25, 1959, at Shreveport, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La., except Owen.

#4037 \* 1. VIRGIL MARTIN WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 15, 1909.

#4038 2. SHERWOOD ALBERT WILLIAMS, JR., b. Mar. 20, 1914; d. Dec. 24, 1936, at Shreveport, La. Unm.

#4039 \* 3. ROSEMARY WILLIAMS, b. June 10, 1915.

#4040 \* 4. ROBERT VICTOR WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 11, 1916.

#4041 \* 5. OWEN FRANCIS WILLIAMS, b. July 23, 1922, at Shreveport, La.

**ESTHER M. WILLIAMS (7) #2715**

ESTHER MARTINERE (TENA) WILLIAMS (7), (Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Victoria Cordelia (Walsworth) and David Martin Williams.

Born July 7, 1887, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Jan. 17, 1957, at Jonesboro, La.

Married June 27, 1909, in Jackson Parish, La., CHARLES WILLIAM FOWLER, b. Nov. 19, 1886, at Chatham, La.

Children: (8)

#4042 \* 1. LERON FOWLER, b. Apr. 25, 1910, at Jonesboro, La.

#4043 \* 2. PRENTICE C. FOWLER, b. Sept. 29, 1912, at Chatham, La.

#4044 \* 3. SHELBY A. FOWLER, b. June 29, 1915, at Oak Grove, La.

#4045 \* 4. VALLIS JUANITA FOWLER, b. Jan. 21, 1919, at Oak Grove, La.

#4046 \* 5. WILLIAM LADERLE FOWLER, b. June 23, 1923, at Jonesboro, La.

#4047 \* 6. MARTHA ESTHER FOWLER, b. May 11, 1928, at Jonesboro, La.

**CARRIE J. WILLIAMS (7) #2716**

CARRIE JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS (7), (Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Victoria Cordelia (Walsworth) and David Martin Williams.

Born Apr. 25, 1890, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Dec. 11, 1958, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 17, 1908, at Jonesboro, La.; WILLIAM SHERWOOD BARR, b. Apr. 24, 1884, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Feb. 13, 1950, at Jonesboro, La.

Carrie was also known as "Carra Cordelia".

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#4048 \* 1. JAMES DAWSON BARR, b. Aug. 7, 1910.

#4049 \* 2. MARIE CORDELIA BARR, b. Aug. 19, 1912.

#4050 \* 3. MARTIN LORENZA BARR, b. Nov. 11, 1914.

#4051 \* 4. ELLOWEASE LENORA BARR, b. Nov. 3, 1916.

#4052 \* 5. WILLIAM EDWIN BARR, b. Dec. 21, 1918.

**CLOYANCE WILLIAMS (7) #2718**

CLOYANCE WILLIAMS (7), (Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Victoria Cordelia (Walsworth) and David Martin Williams.

Born Mar. 18, 1895, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Sept. 22, 1942, at Dodson, La.

Married Feb. 18, 1917, at Jonesboro, La., OSCO ALMO ELLIOTT, b. Nov. 18, 1888, in Winn Parish, La.

Children: (8) All born at Dodson, La.

#4053 \* 1. SUE B. ELLIOTT, b. Jan. 20, 1920.

#4054 \* 2. WILLIE MELL ELLIOTT, b. Sept. 18, 1921.

#4055 \* 3. J. NELWYN ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 16, 1928.

**DORCAS C. (7) #2719**

DORCAS CLEMENTINE (TINY) WALSWORTH (7), (William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Franklin Walsworth and Martha (Tullos).

Born Nov. 2, 1875, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Apr. 23, 1958, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Nov. 7, 1895, in Jackson Parish, La., MARION VINSON TULLOS, b. Mar. 19, 1873, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. May 4, 1951, at Jena, La.

Children: (8) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

- #4056 1. ELLA TULLOS, b. Oct. 18, 1896; m. Mr. Canterbury.
- #4057 \* 2. BASKEN A. TULLOS, b. Aug. 15, 1898.
- #4058 3. OLLA TULLOS, b. Aug. 1, 1900.
- #4059 4. EULA TULLOS, b. Nov. 28, 1902; d. June 21, 1955; m. Mr. Williams.
- #4060 5. THULA TULLOS, b. June 23, 1904; m. Mr. Chappell.
- #4061 6. GUSTA TULLOS, b. Feb. 21, 1905; m. Mr. Thomas.
- #4062 7. S. W. TULLOS, b. Oct. 19, 1906.
- #4063 8. FLOYD TULLOS, b. Jan. 24, 1908.
- #4064 9. CLARENCE TULLOS, b. May 29, 1910.
- #4065 10. WOODROW TULLOS, b. Nov. 26, 1911.
- #4066 11. ELMO TULLOS, b. Aug. 24, 1915.

**MARTHA E. (7) #2720**

MARTHA ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) WALSWORTH (7), (William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Franklin Walsworth and Martha (Tullos).

Born Mar. 7, 1881, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Apr. 13, 1953, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Jan. 28, 1898, in Jackson Parish, La., JESSE E. WALKER, b. Mar. 9, 1876, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Mar. 20, 1959, at Jonesboro, La.

Children (8) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

- #4067 \* 1. ALMA E. WALKER, b. Dec. 24, 1898.
- #4068 2. LILLIE A. WALKER, b. Jan. 7, 1900; d. June 21, 1900.
- #4069 \* 3. WILLIAM DEWEY WALKER, b. Feb. 10, 1901.
- #4070 \* 4. LENA MALINDA WALKER, b. Aug. 27, 1902.
- #4071 \* 5. CARLOS EDWARD WALKER, b. Feb. 20, 1907.
- #4072 6. LESTER E. WALKER, b. Dec. 6, 1913; m. Aug. 17, 1940, Leo Crain, b. Dec. 24, 1918, at Gaars Mill, La.
- #4073 7. JESSE E. WALKER, JR., by Jan. 28, 1923; d. Jan. 29, 1923, at Wyatt, La.

**ANGIE (7) #2722**

ANGIE WALSWORTH (7), (William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Franklin Walsworth and Martha (Tullos).

Born May 4, 1892, at Weston, La.

Married June 14, 1913, at Jonesboro, La., OLIVER J. HOLLAND, b. Aug. 5, 1892, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Aug. 6, 1952, at Oakdale, La.

Children: (8) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

- #4074 1. ELBERT MORGAN HOLLAND, b. Oct. 17, 1914.
- #4075 \* 2. CARROLL DEE HOLLAND, b. June 17, 1918.

**GEORGE T. (7) #2725**

GEORGE THOMAS WALSWORTH (7), (James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James J. Walsworth and Ollie Julia (Mauldin) (Washer).

Born Feb. 9, 1878, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Mar. 17, 1957, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Feb. 13, 1898, at Jonesboro, La., SARA CALLIE MADISON, b. June 22, 1881, at West Point, Miss.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#4076 \* 1. VERA RUTH WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1899.

#4077 \* 2. MARY EDITH WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 29, 1902.

#4078 \* 3. AUDIE LILLIAN WALSWORTH, b. May 19, 1905.

#4079 \* 4. JAMES ARVEL WALSWORTH, b. May 11, 1912.

**SARAH N. (7) #2726**

SARAH NEWEL WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born Nov. 25, 1891, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Feb. 24, 1952, at Shreveport, La.

Married first: WILLIAM PARDUE.

Married second: Nov. 13, 1919, in Jackson Parish, La., J. ODIS SHOWS, b. Jan. 8, 1898, in Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (8) By first husband: All born at Jonesboro, La.

#4080 1. HOWELL W. PARDUE, b. Feb. 1, 1912.

#4081 2. VADA PARDUE, b. June 8, 1913; m. Mr. Willis.

By second husband:

#4082 3. JAMES EUSTACE SHOWS, b. Sept. 25, 1920.

#4083 4. VIVIAN SHOWS, b. July 6, 1922; m. Mr. Walker.

#4084 \* 5. EUGENE FERMON SHOWS, b. May 30, 1928.

**FRANCES V. (7) #2727**

FRANCES VIOLA WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born Jan. 9, 1894, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 20, 1914, at Jonesboro, La., JESSE EBENEZER DAVIS, b. Aug. 9, 1887, in La.; d. Feb. 26, 1958, at Quitman, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#4085 \* 1. JOHN WHITFIELD DAVIS, b. May 29, 1915.

#4086 \* 2. ORA MAE DAVIS, b. Oct. 8, 1916.

#4087 \* 3. WILLIAM CECIL DAVIS, b. Aug. 19, 1918.

#4088 \* 4. JAMES EDWARD DAVIS, b. Aug. 24, 1920.

#4089 \* 5. CHARLIE SANFORD DAVIS, b. May 20, 1922.

#4090 \* 6. JESSE LEE DAVIS, b. June 7, 1924.

#4091 \* 7. MATTIE LOU DAVIS, b. June 19, 1926.

#4092 \* 8. LUDA E'LASCA DAVIS, b. Apr. 4, 1928.

#4093 \* 9. SAMUEL JEFFERSON DAVIS, b. Feb. 19, 1930.

#4094 \* 10. BETTY SUE DAVIS, b. July 6, 1932.

**SAMUEL A. (7) #2728**

SAMUEL ANDREW WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born Oct. 1, 1895, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 28, 1917, at Jonesboro, La., LULA GREER, b. Jan. 20, 1897, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#4095 \* 1. ELAINE WALSWORTH, b. July 21, 1918.

#4096 \* 2. ELOIS WALSWORTH, b. July 3, 1929.

#4097 3. SAMMY GOWAIN WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 16, 1924; d. May 13, 1943; m. Ann Fallen.

**JOHN W. (7) #2729**

JOHN WESLEY WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born Sept. 28, 1897, at Jonesboro, La.

Married 1920, at Jonesboro, La., RETTIE GILBERT.

Children: (8) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#4098 1. TRESSIE WALSWORTH.

#4099 2. TROY WALSWORTH.

#4100 3. MARY V. WALSWORTH.

**LUDA E. (7) #2730**

LUDA ELIZABETH WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born Dec. 18, 1898, at Jonesboro, La.

Married 1916, at Jonesboro, La., CHARLIE P. SHOWS, b. June 24, 1898, in Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (8)

#4101 1. IMA NELL SHOWS, b. July 27, 1918, in Jackson Parish, La.; m. Mr. Stevens.

#4102 2. SAMUEL PEARCE SHOWS, b. May 26, 1920, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. Jan. 24, 1959, at Shreveport, La.

#4103 3. THELMA SHOWS, b. Oct. 20, 1925, at Shreveport, La.; m. June 20, 1944, Mr. Boswell.

**ELMA O. (7) #2731**

ELMA ORA WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born Mar. 16, 1901, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 30, 1917, at Jonesboro, La., GEORGE EARNEST SHOWS, b. Nov. 24, 1900, near Quitman, La.

Children: (8) All born near Quitman, La., except Dorris.

#4104 \* 1. PAULINE SHOWS, b. Oct. 25, 1918.

#4105 2. WILLIAM SHOWS, b. Aug. 8, 1920. Unm.

#4106 \* 3. DORRIS SHOWS, b. Sept. 11, 1927, at Odessa, Texas.

**IDORA A. (7) #2732**

IDORA ANN WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).



Born Dec. 17, 1902, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 29, 1921, at Jonesboro, La., JOHN L. PARKER, b. Nov. 29, 1890, at Okolona, Ark.

Children: (8) All born at Hodge, La.

#4107 \* 1. MARY ODELL PARKER, b. July 21, 1926.

#4108 \* 2. KATIE NELL PARKER, b. Mar. 10, 1929.

#4109 \* 3. JOHN MARELL PARKER, b. May 19, 1932.

**ELBERT A. (7) #2733**

ELBERT ARDIS WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born May 22, 1905, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec., 1925, at Jonesboro, La., CARRIE LOUISE BOND, b. June 19, 1906, at Quitman, La.

Children: (8) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#4110 \* 1. MARJORIE NELL WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 16, 1926.

#4111 \* 2. BILLY TED WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 6, 1934.

**OZIE O. (7) #2734**

OZIE OPHELIA WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born Aug. 28, 1909, at Jonesboro, La.

Married HARRY FOLSE.

Children: (8)

#4112 1. MICHAEL FOLSE (Adopted).

**MATTIE M. (7) #2735**

MATTIE MARIE WALSWORTH (7), (Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth and Martha Ann (Peevy).

Born Mar. 11, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.

Married JAMES (JIMMIE) BOLLS.

Children: (8)

#4113 1. JAMES (JIMMIE) BOLLS, JR., b. 1939, at Jonesboro, La.

**DORA ROBINSON (7) #2736**

DORA ROBINSON (7), (Nancy J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nancy Jane (Walsworth) and William Harrison Robinson.

Born Apr. 9, 1893, in Bienville Parish, La.; d. July 23, 1959, at Danville, La.

Married Nov. 24, 1927, in Bienville Parish, DENNIS MARTIN, b. Feb. 24, 1879, at Kneeleysville, Mo.; d. Nov. 28, 1959, at Shreveport, La.

Children: (8)

#4114 \* 1. GWENDOLYN MARTIN, b. Jan. 9, 1930, at Shreveport, La.

#4115 \* 2. PATSY EDMONIA MARTIN, b. Aug. 8, 1931, at Bienville, La.

**HENRY C. ROBINSON (7) #2738**

HENRY CLAY ROBINSON (7), (Nancy J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Nancy Jane (Walsworth) and William Harrison Robinson.

Born Nov. 24, 1896, at Danville, La.

Married Feb. 7, 1925, in Bienville Parish, La., ALA HARVEY, b. Oct. 19, 1904, in Bienville Parish, La.

They settled near Jonesboro, La.

Children: (8) All born in Bienville Parish, La., except Adell.

#4116 1. WILBUR ROBINSON, b. Aug. 23, 1927; d. Dec. 25, 1952.

#4117 \* 2. ADELL R. ROBINSON, b. Oct. 27, 1929, at Jonesboro, La.

#4118 3. EARL ROBINSON, b. July 13, 1933; d. Nov. 25, 1936, in Jackson Parish, La.

#4119 4. CAROLYN FAYE ROBINSON, b. Dec. 21, 1941.

J. WARREN ROBINSON (7) #~~2379~~<sup>2739</sup>

J. WARREN ROBINSON (7), (Nancy J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Nancy Jane (Walsworth) and William Harrison Robinson.

Born Apr. 4, 1899, at Danville, La.

Married Nov. 1930, at Zwolle, La., DORA LOUISE GREER, b. Nov. 1, 1906, at Robeline, La.

Children: (8) All born at Danville, La., except Clyde, Robbie and Janice.

#4120 \* 1. JACK WARREN ROBINSON, b. Jan. 24, 1932.

#4121 2. LILBURN LEE ROBINSON, b. Apr. 26, 1934.

#4122 \* 3. BETTY JEAN ROBINSON, b. Mar. 24, 1936.

#4123 4. JO ANN ROBINSON, b. Oct. 30, 1937; m. Mr. Abercrombie.

#4124 5. CLYDE WILLIAM ROBINSON, b. July 11, 1939, at Shreveport, La.

#4125 6. ROBBIE LOU ROBINSON, b. Aug. 6, 1941, at Ruston, La.

#4126 7. HELEN MARIE ROBINSON, b. Oct. 4, 1944.

#4127 8. JANICE ROBINSON, b. Apr. 9, 1947, at Jonesboro, La.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

### WILLIAM (8) #2740

WILLIAM WALSWORTH (8), (Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Artemus Walsworth and Amanda (Rogers).

Born Dec. 8, 1872, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.; d. at Hart, Mich.

Married JESSIE CLARK, b. Apr. 23, 1882, at Walkerville, Mich.

Children: (9) All born in Oceana Co., Mich.

#4128 \* 1. RONALD WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 5, 1902.

#4129 \* 2. WALTER LEE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 31, 1905.

#4130 \* 3. FLOYD WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 19, 1908.

#4131 \* 4. GLADYS MAY WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 3, 1916.

### ADELBERT M. (8) #2741

ADELBERT MERIT WALSWORTH (8), (Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Artemus Walsworth and Amanda (Rogers).

Born Aug. 19, 1877, in Muskegon Co., Mich.; d. Aug. 30, 1942, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Married Aug. 7, 1904, at Fremont, Mich., EVA GRACE MILLER, b. July 4, 1882, at Fremont, Mich.

Children: (9)

#4132 \* 1. DONALD B. WALSWORTH, b. May 2, 1907, at Vulcan, Mich.

#4133 \* 2. KENNETH GORDON WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 17, 1913, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

### LYDIA M. (8) #2742

LYDIA MELISSA WALSWORTH (8), (Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Artemus Walsworth and Amanda (Rogers).

Born Sept. 16, 1882, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; d. Sept. 25, 1941, at Holton, Mich.

Married Nov. 6, 1906, at Muskegon, Mich., JOHN HENRY DOBE, b. Aug. 13, 1864, at Holton, Mich.; d. Oct. 19, 1933, at Holton, Mich.

Children: (9) All born at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

#4134 \* 1. LEO DOBE, b. Sept. 4, 1907.

#4135 \* 2. ETHEL NORENE DOBE, b. July 3, 1909.

#4136 \* 3. ELWIN DOBE, b. Dec. 19, 1914.

### ENOS (8) #2743

ENOS WALSWORTH (8), (Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Artemus Walsworth and Amanda (Rogers).

Born Mar. 31, 1885, at Holton, Mich.; d. May 7, 1945, at Holton, Mich.

Married Oct. 24, 1906, at Newaygo, Mich., OLIVE VIETOR, b. May 19, 1885, in Ohio.

Children: (9) All born at Holton, Mich.

#4137 \* 1. LULU MAE WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 3, 1907.

- #4138 \* 2. WALDO WALSWORTH, b. May 3, 1909.
- #4139 \* 3. LUCILLE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 17, 1911.
- #4140 \* 4. AUDREY WALSWORTH, b. July 2, 1913.
- #4141 \* 5. ARLENE MABEL WALSWORTH, b. May 10, 1921.

**OTIS (8) #2744**

OTIS WALSWORTH (8), (Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Artemus Walsworth and Amanda (Rogers).

Born June 9, 1887, at Holton, Mich.

Married HAZEL LONG. No children.

**ROBERT H. (8) #2745**

ROBERT HARRISON WALSWORTH (8), (Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Artemus Walsworth and Amanda (Rogers).

Born July 28, 1891, at Holton, Mich.

Married Mar. 1, 1915, at Freemont, Idaho, IDA DRUCILLA WOODRING, b. Nov. 11, 1890, at Blue Lake, Whitehall, Mich.; d. July 31, 1961, at Muskegon, Mich., with burial in Clark Cemetery, Muskegon, Mich.

Children: (9) All born at Holton, Mich.

- #4142 \* 1. GORMAN ROBERT WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 27, 1916.
- #4143 \* 2. ELOISE MAE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 28, 1924.
- #4144 \* 3. LORRAINE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 1, 1930.

**CHARLES L. (8) #2747**

CHARLES LEWIS WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Enos Walsworth and Freelope (Rogers).

Born Jan. 11, 1883, in Muskegon Co., Mich.; d. Apr. 24, 1957, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married in Muskegon Co., Mich., MYRTLE VIETOR, b. Oct. 4, 1887, in Dark Co., Ohio; d. Oct. 29, 1945, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Children: (9)

- #4145 \* 1. FRANK H. WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 10, 1907, at Holton, Mich.
- #4146 \* 2. ELAINE BARBARA WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 23, 1918, in Newaygo Co., Mich.

**EMMA L. (8) #2748**

EMMA LUCINA WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Enos Walsworth and Freelope (Rogers).

Born Sept. 27, 1884, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 5, 1904, at Muskegon, Mich., HERMAN EDGARD, b. Nov. 24, 1881, at Hungerford, Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at Holton, Mich.

- #4147 \* 1. MABEL EDGARD, b. May 3, 1905.
- #4148 \* 2. CECIL EDGARD, b. Oct. 30, 1911.

**LEONARD (8) #2749**

LEONARD WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Enos Walsworth and Freelope (Rogers).

Born Aug. 9, 1886, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married May 31, 1907, in Muskegon Co., Mich., KATHRINE BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 16, 1890.

Children: (9)

#4149 \* 1. CLAYTON WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 28, 1919, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

**NETTIE J. (8) #2751**

NETTIE JANE WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Enos Walsworth and Freelove (Rogers).

Born July 19, 1891, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married REX LARSEN.

Children: (9)

#4150 1. JAMES WATSON LARSEN, b. Feb. 28, 1909.

#4151 2. ORVAL LARSEN, b. July 12, 1910, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

#4152 3. REX E. LARSEN, b. Sept. 29, 1912, in Newaygo Co., Mich.

#4153 4. VIVIAN LARSEN, b. Sept. 19, 1914, in Kent Co., Mich.

**ARTEMUS E. (8) #2752**

ARTEMUS EDWIN WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Enos Walsworth and Freelove (Rogers).

Born Oct. 2, 1893, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Nov. 24, 1915, in Oceana Co., Mich., MAMIE SMITH, b. Feb. 10, 1896, in Findley, Ohio.

Children: (9)

#4154 \* 1. LEON WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 6, 1917, in Oceana Co., Mich.

**HENRY H. (8) #2753**

HENRY HOLT WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Enos Walsworth and Freelove (Rogers).

Born Oct. 7, 1896, at Holton, Mich.

Married June 27, 1918, at Hart, Mich., ELDA MATILDA SMITH, b. Feb. 17, 1897, at Paulding, Ohio.

Children: (9)

#4155 \* 1. BERNADINE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 18, 1919, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

#4156 \* 2. LOIS MAXINE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 16, 1926, at Muskegon, Mich.

#4157 \* 3. RAYMOND HENRY WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 19, 1927, at Muskegon, Mich.

**BERTHA V. (8) #2754**

BERTHA VIOLA WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Enos Walsworth and Freelove (Rogers).

Born Mar. 22, 1898, in Muskegon Co., Mich.; d. Aug. 29, 1923, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married ROBERT VANDERMOLLEN.

Children: (9)

- #4158 1. ROBERT VANDERMOLEN, JR., b. Oct. 20, 1921, in Kent Co., Mich. He was killed in U.S. Naval combat in early part of World War II.

**ERMA (8) #2755**

ERMA WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Enos Walsworth and Freelove (Rogers).

Born May 2, 1903, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married LOUIS MERCER.

Children: (9)

- #4159 1. KENNETH MERCER, b. June 25, 1920, in Oceana Co., Mich.  
 #4160 2. BETTY LOU MERCER, b. May 16, 1926, in Kent Co., Mich.  
 #4161 3. BRUCE MERCER, b. Sept. 23, 1927.  
 #4162 4. CHARLES MERCER.

**STEVE MILLER (8) #2762**

STEVE MILLER (8), (Sarah 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah (Walsworth) and Willis Miller.

Born Apr. 28, 1893, at Templeton, Iowa.

Married May 22, 1917, at Anamosa, Iowa, JULIA \_\_\_\_\_, b. Dec. 3, 1894, at North Plain, Conn. No children.

**PEARL TRACY (8) #2773**

PEARL TRACY (8), (Mary E. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Esther (Etta) (Walsworth) and Joseph Austin Tracy.

Born Apr. 1890, at Onslow, Iowa; d. Jan. 1919, at Anamosa, Iowa.

Married AMOS APPLEBY, of Anamosa, Iowa. No children.

**ELIZABETH E. TRACY (8) #2774**

ELIZABETH ESTHER TRACY (8), (Mary E. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Esther (Etta) (Walsworth) and Joseph Austin Tracy.

Born Dec. 3, 1898, at Onslow, Iowa; d. Oct. 2, 1934, at Chicago, Ill.

Married MELVIN LEIGHR, b. 1884; d. 1923, at Onslow, Iowa.

Children: (9)

- #4163 \* 1. FLORENCE LEIGHR, b. July 27, 1918, at Mt. Vernon, Iowa.  
 #4164 2. RUTH LEIGHR, b. 1919, at Onslow, Iowa; d. same year.  
 #4165 \* 3. DONALD THOMAS LEIGHR, b. Oct. 7, 1922, at Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

**IDA G. TRACY (8) #2775**

IDA GRACE TRACY (8), (Mary E. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Esther (Etta) (Walsworth) and Joseph Austin Tracy.

Born Nov. 25, 1904, at Onslow, Iowa.

Married June 6, 1948, at Fort Meade, Md., MANUEL J. ROSADO, b. Nov. 30, 1908, in Puerto Rico. No children.

Ida received her A.B. degree from Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa,

in 1927. She won a scholarship for two years to the New England Conservatory and received a music degree. She was a non-commissioned officer in Woman's Army Corps from Aug. 1943, to June, 1949. She taught school for nine years and in 1958 was employed by the Government at Fort Meade, Md.

**GEORGE S. TRACY (8) #2776**

**GEORGE STEPHEN TRACY (8)**, (Mary E. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Esther (Etta) (Walsworth) and Joseph Austin Tracy.

Born Aug. 30, 1908, at Onslow, Iowa.

Married July 21, 1939, at Nashville, Tenn., PRISCILLA KETCHIN, a member of an early family of Fairfield County, S. C. No children.

George, piano instructor and composer, studied at the Universities of Iowa and North Carolina, the Julliard School of Music in New York, the George Peabody College for Teachers, and Cornell College Conservatory of Music at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, where he received Bachelor and Master of Music degrees. In 1931, he contributed a collection of books known as the Mary Walworth Tracy Collection to the Cornell College Library, Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

George is well known in the music world as a composer and his compositions have been accepted for publication by several music companies, including J. Fischer and Brothers, one of the leading publishers of educational piano teaching materials, and the Boston Music Company. Also, he is the author of numerous technical articles in piano teaching, which have been published in nationally circulated publications.

George is known as a church organist, a speaker, and a teacher, and at one time he and his wife, Priscilla, were members of the faculty of Western Carolina Teachers College in Cullowhee, N. C.

In 1960, he and Mrs. Tracy were residing in Thespian Hall, a former opera house at Winnsboro, S. C., which the latter inherited from her family, who had lived there for generations. They converted it into an intriguing house, which has become widely known in the South. It was featured in "The Atlanta Journal and Constitution Magazine" of November 29, 1959, and not only emphasized Thespian Hall's interior beauty, but its beautiful garden, which suggests a New Orleans Court, developed by George, also an ardent horticulturist.

George can boast of a royal heritage through both his mother and father whose line of descent has been traced back through the English Kings to the year 800 A.D.



TODDINGTON IN 1839—NEARLY FIVE HUNDRED YEARS THE SEAT OF THE TRACYS

*Courtesy of George S. Tracy—#2776*



**AMY E. TRACY (8) #2777**

AMY ELIZABETH TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born Dec. 22, 1888, at Genoa, Nance Co., Neb.

Married June 18, 1913, at Loomis, N. Y., ALBERT KELLOGG, b. Mar. 10, 1882, at Treadwell, N. Y.

Albert was a farmer and operated a prosperous boarding house at Fish Hollow, Walton, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at Walton, N. Y.

#4166 \* 1. TRACY S. KELLOGG, b. Apr. 28, 1924.

#4167 2. WILLIAM HARRY KELLOGG, b. Aug. 15, 1918; d. Nov. 30, 1932.

#4168 3. LILLIAN GRACE KELLOGG, b. Sept. 13, 1928; d. Nov. 13, 1935.

**FLORENCE W. TRACY (8) #2778**

FLORENCE WEALTHY TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born June 23, 1890, at Genoa, Nance Co., Neb.

Married Aug. 16, 1908, at Buffalo, N. Y., EUGENE FRANK ERB, b. July 23, 1870, at Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1939, at Lakewood, N. Y.

Florence is a member of the First Methodist Church of Jamestown, N. Y.; a member of the Ten Broeck Chapter, Albany, N. Y.; National Society United States Daughters of 1812, and the D.A.R. Nat. No. 461659.

She is a licensed Practical Nurse of New York State.

Children: (9)

#4169 \* 1. MARIAN FLORENCE ERB, b. June 18, 1910, at Lima, Ohio.

#4170 \* 2. AGNES LYDIA ERB, b. Dec. 5, 1912, at Sheridan, N. Y.

#4171 \* 3. EUGENE ELMER ERB, b. Apr. 6, 1915, at Wellsville, N. Y.

#4172 \* 4. LAWRENCE FRANKLIN ERB, b. July 12, 1916, at Wellsville, N. Y.

#4173 \* 5. JOHN SAMUEL ERB, b. Sept. 12, 1918, at Belmont, N. Y.

#4174 \* 6. WALTER BERKLEY ERB, b. Oct. 10, 1920, at Mayville, N. Y.

#4175 \* 7. WESLEY PHILLIP ERB, b. Aug. 7, 1925, at Mayville, N. Y.

**ELMER L. TRACY (8) #2779**

ELMER LEE TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born Jan. 16, 1892, at Genoa, Nance Co., Nebr.; d. Nov. 10, 1960, at Erie, Pa.

Married Sept. 15, 1915, at West Irving, N. Y., PEARL EDITH NEWCOMB, b. Mar. 20, 1894.

Elmer was a captain on the Great Lakes for many years, and a member of the Seventh-Day Adventist Church. Buried at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at West Irving, N. Y., except Frank.

#4176 \* 1. FRANK LEE TRACY, b. July 31, 1917, in New York State.

#4177 \* 2. NORMAN ELMER TRACY, b. Apr. 15, 1919.

- #4178 \* 3. GRACE AMELIA TRACY, b. Nov. 18, 1925.  
 #4179 \* 4. ROBERT JAY TRACY, b. June 13, 1930.  
 #4180 \* 5. ETTA JACQUELIN TRACY, b. Nov. 13, 1932.

**LUCY M. TRACY (8) #2780**

LUCY MATILDA TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born Nov. 14, 1893, at Onslow, Iowa.

Married Sept. 5, 1917, at Thetford Center, Vt., ARTHUR CLAYTON, b. Mar. 23, 1883, at Windham, Vt.

Children: (9) All born at Hartland, Vt., except Mildred, Ernest and Ruth.

- #4181 \* 1. MILDRED ELIZABETH CLAYTON, b. July 25, 1918, at Thetford, Vt.  
 #4182 \* 2. ERNEST ELMER CLAYTON, b. Dec. 2, 1919, at East Thetford, Vt.  
 #4183 3. RUTH STELLA CLAYTON, b. Jan. 10, 1921, at Thetford, Vt.; d. Oct. 4, 1925, at Hartland, Vt.  
 #4184 \* 4. IRENE FLORENCE CLAYTON, b. Dec. 24, 1921.  
 #4185 5. DOROTHY MAE CLAYTON, b. Feb. 28, 1923; d. Apr. 6, 1937, at Hanover, Vt.  
 #4186 6. NORMAN RICHARD CLAYTON, b. June 1, 1924; unm.  
 #4187 \* 7. LOUISE (LOIS) RUTH CLAYTON, b. Dec. 25, 1925.  
 #4188 8. BARBARA CLAYTON, b. Jan. 25, 1929; (still born).  
 #4189 9. GRACE LYDIA CLAYTON, b. Apr. 29, 1931; m. Mr. Smith.

**FRANK B. TRACY (8) #2783**

FRANK BENTON TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born Feb. 10, 1898, at Macinville, N. Y.

Married Oct. 14, 1920, at Wellsville, N. Y., FRANCES MARSH, of Wellsville, N. Y.

Frank was in the Navy in World War I. In 1958, he was employed by an oil refinery at Wellsville, N. Y. No children.

**STELLA B. TRACY (8) #2784**

STELLA BELLE TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born Oct. 13, 1901, at West Irving, N. Y.

Married Feb. 4, 1924, at Walton, Del. Co., N. Y., LAWRENCE BALLANTYNE, b. Oct. 1, 1899, at Walton, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at Walton, N. Y.

- #4190 1. CHARLES LAWRENCE BALLANTYNE, b. Sept. 25, 1930; d. Oct. 17, 1937, at Rome, N. Y.  
 #4191 2. ALFRED DAVID BALLANTYNE, b. Dec. 7, 1932.  
 #4192 3. FRANK TRACY BALLANTYNE, b. June 18, 1942.

**RUTH E. TRACY (8) #2785**

RUTH ETHEL TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born Mar. 5, 1904, at West Irving, N. Y.

Married Sept. 2, 1921, at Walton, N. Y., BERKLEY PUFFER, b. Feb. 7, 1898, at Walton, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at Walton, N. Y., except Stephen Berkley.

#4193 1. FLORENCE DORA PUFFER, b. July 31, 1922.

#4194 2. FRANK PUFFER, b. Mar. 12, 1924; d. Mar. 12, 1924.

#4195 3. SYLVIA MAE PUFFER, b. Oct. 20, 1925.

#4196 \* 4. RICHARD HENRY PUFFER, b. Aug. 28, 1929.

#4197 \* 5. STELLA ALTA PUFFER, b. Aug. 14, 1932.

#4198 \* 6. LYDIA AGNES PUFFER, b. Feb. 15, 1937.

#4199 7. STEPHEN BERKLEY PUFFER, b. Aug. 22, 1939, at Hamden, N. Y.

**ALTA L. TRACY (8) #2785**

ALTA LYDIA TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born Feb. 27, 1910, at Junessassa, N. Y.; d. April 18, 1960, at Orlando, Fla.

Married first: Mar. 23, 1929, at Kisvoimic, Fla., LEWIS BUDD. Div.

Married second: MR. WHITEHEAD. Div. and took maiden name.

**DOROTHY L. TRACY (8) #2787**

DOROTHY LOIS TRACY (8), (Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Susannah (Walsworth) and John Oscar Tracy.

Born July 25, 1912, at Junessassa, N. Y.

Married July 4, 1931, at Hamden, N. Y., RALPH CHARLES WOERNER, b. Feb. 4, 1910.

Dorothy is a registered Medical Record Librarian (R.R.L.).

Children: (9) Both born at Orlando, Fla.

#4200 1. GORDON CHARLES WOERNER, b. Oct. 22, 1936. He is listed among "Who's Who Among Students in American Universities and Colleges 1958-1959."

#4201 2. CLIFFORD MELVIN WOERNER, b. July 19, 1941; d. July 25, 1941.

**WALTER C. (8) #2790**

WALTER C. WALWORTH (8), (Walter C. 7, Alonzo 6, Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Walter C. Walworth, Sr. and Laura A. (Gross).

Born Aug. 14, 1871, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. Sept. 19, 1935, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married June 26, 1901, at Norwich, N. Y., MAE FAIRBANKS, b. Apr. 18, 1880, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1957, at Oxford, N. Y.

Children: (9) Both born at Norwich, N. Y.

#4202 1. GLADYS, b. May, 1906; d. same year.

#4203 \* 2. NELSON E., b. Apr. 11, 1913.

**LEON M. (8) #2791**

LEON MARVIN WALWORTH (8), (Harmon A. 7, Alonzo 6, Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Harmon A. Walworth and Harriet (Terry).

Born Sept. 30, 1882, at Smithville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1951, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Aug. 15, 1906, at Norwich, N. Y., IDA B. WALTZ, b. May 14, 1884, at Krefeld, Germany.

Children: (9) All born at Norwich, N. Y.

#4204 \* 1. HAROLD LEON, b. Apr. 30, 1907.

#4205 2. HARMON ALVIN, b. Sept. 20, 1911; d. Dec. 28, 1928, at Norwich, N. Y. Unm.

#4206 \* 3. BURTON CHARLES, b. Sept. 6, 1913.

#4207 \* 4. CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 9, 1918.

FLOYD RICHARD WALWORTH  
#2798



1880 - 1961

**FLOYD R. (8) #2798**

FLOYD RICHARD WALWORTH (8), (Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Justice P. Walworth and Mary Elizabeth (Mollett).

Born Sept. 20, 1880, at Groton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1961, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married first: Apr. 23, 1903, at Cortland, N. Y., THERESA ELLEN McCOY, b. Apr. 1, 1876, at Abby Fale, County Limerick, Ireland; d. Apr. 5, 1941, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married second: Dec. 25, 1947, at Homer, N. Y., LOUISE B. MAYCOMBER, b. Mar. 4, 1894, at Cortland, N. Y., dau. of George Jonathan Maycomber and Katherine (Newkirk).

Floyd was reared on a farm where he remained until he was 21 years old. He first learned the carpenter's trade and later took a job in a forging shop operating a drop forge hammer for about ten years. At the beginning of World War I, he learned the machine shop trade and worked at it for twenty-five years, the last seven as a foreman.

For many years Floyd was a member of the Cortland Fire Department and was a member of the Episcopal Church. His active life was impaired after retirement by a serious automobile accident. His lifetime was spent at Cortland, N. Y.

Louise was graduated from Normal School, 1917; Syracuse College with a B.C. degree in 1930; Syracuse University with a M.S. in 1935, and also took graduate work at Columbia University, New York City, and at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. She is a member of the Delta Kappa Gamma Society (National Honorary Society for Teachers). She is a life member of the New York Elementary Principals Association; life member of Cortland P.T.A. and a member of the Twentieth Century Club of Cortland, N. Y.; Y.W.C.A., and Hospital Auxiliary of Cortland, N. Y.

Children: (9) By first wife. All born at Cortland, N. Y.

#4208 \* 1. THOMAS HARRY, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

#4209 \* 2. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Jan. 7, 1907.

#4210 \* 3. FLOYD JUSTIN, b. Mar. 2, 1915.

**HENRY J. (8) #2799**

HENRY JAMES WALWORTH (8), (Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Justice P. Walworth and Mary Elizabeth (Mollett).

Born Mar. 20, 1884, at Richford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 19, 1952, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Mar. 20, 1903, at Groton, N. Y., MAUDE EDITH HURST, b. Jan. 1, 1882, at Williamsport, Penna.

Children: (9) All born at Groton, N. Y.

#4211 \* 1. LAURA IRENE, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

#4212 \* 2. KENNETH JAMES, b. Mar. 5, 1910.

#4213 \* 3. ELIZABETH BELL, b. Apr. 21, 1912.

#4214 \* 4. LUCILLE, b. May 23, 1923.

**HUBERT J. (8) #2800**

HUBERT JUSTICE WALWORTH (8), (Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Justice P. Walworth and Mary Elizabeth (Mollett).

Born Oct. 7, 1887, at Lapeer, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1956, at Fairport, N. Y.

Married Apr. 3, 1907, at Cortland, N. Y., MARY THOMPSON, b. June 1, 1888, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1954, at Fairport, N. Y.

Children: (9) Both born at Cortland, N. Y.

#4215 \* 1. ELSIE T., b. Feb. 11, 1910.

#4216 \* 2. NELSON, b. Mar. 5, 1914.

**WILLIAM H. FLAGG (8) #2802**

WILLIAM HENRY FLAGG (8), (Mercy A. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mercy Ann (Walsworth) and Henry James Flagg.

Born May 28, 1884, at Cato, Wis.; d. Feb. 19, 1950, at Elkhart, Ind.

Married Dec. 27, 1911, at Chicago, Ill., DOROTHY MATHISON, b. at Providence, R. I., but later removed to Chicago. No children.

William was a tool-maker and resided in Elkhart, Ind.

**ALICE E. FLAGG (8) #2803**

ALICE EVELYN FLAGG (8), (Mercy A. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mercy Ann (Walsworth) and Henry James Flagg.

Born Mar. 10, 1892, at Kaukauna, Wis.

Married June 24, 1914, at Elkhart, Ind., JAMES ARTHUR BERGSTROM, b. Apr. 25, 1888, at Leadville, Colo.; d. Oct. 16, 1950, at Elkhart, Ind.

Children: (9) All born at Elkhart, Ind.

#4217 1. ROBERT FLAGG BERGSTROM, b. May 4, 1915; d. Aug. 30, 1924.

#4218 \* 2. JAMES DONALD BERGSTROM, b. June 29, 1924.

#4219 \* 3. LYLE RICHARD BERGSTROM, b. Feb. 4, 1930.

#4220 \* 4. WILLIAM LOUIS BERGSTROM, b. Jan. 6, 1932.

**LEON A. STARR (8) #2804**

LEON ASA STARR (8), (Addie F. 7, Nelson 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Addie Frances (Walsworth) and Asa N. Starr.

Born Feb. 19, 1897, at Cortlandville, N. Y.

Married Nov. 9, 1927, at Vernon, N. Y., MARY DOROTHY COLLINS, b. Apr. 13, 1900, at Vernon, N. Y.

Leon was educated in the Cortland, N. Y., public schools. He was graduated from Central High School, Class of 1917, of which class he was President, and has been active in the Alumni Association since his graduation.

In August, 1919, Leon purchased the Cortland Auto Supply Company, Central New York's oldest automotive parts distributor. In 1958, he was Vice-President and Sales Manager of this company.

He is a member of the Motor Equipment Wholesalers Association, United Commercial Travelers, and Past President of the Cortland Polo Club. He has held a one-goal handicap rating for both indoor and outdoor polo.

Children: (9) All born at Cortland, N. Y.

- #4221 1. MARY AUGUSTINE STARR, b. Mar. 1, 1929.  
 #4222 2. ELINOR ELIZABETH STARR, b. Oct. 5, 1931.  
 #4223 3. MARGOT FRANCES STARR, b. Feb. 19, 1934.

HENRY T. (8) #2807

HENRY THEODORE WALSWORTH (8), (Chester B. 7, Henry T. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chester Byron Walsworth and Jenny (Clark).

Born May 3, 1902, at Colorado Springs, Colo.

Married June 19, 1927, at Fresno, Calif., FAY ELIZABETH PEIL, b. Dec. 6, 1901, at Florence, Oregon.

In 1958, they were living in Santa Ana, Calif.

Children: (9)

- #4224 1. SHIRLEY FAY WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 19, 1928, at Anaheim, Calif.  
 #4225 \* 2. RICHARD BYRON WALSWORTH, b. July 3, 1930, at Anaheim, Calif.  
 #4226 3. JAMES HENRY WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 7, 1934, at Santa Ana, Calif.

CLARKE B. (8) #2808

CLARKE B. WALSWORTH (8), (Chester B. 7, Henry T. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chester Byron Walsworth and Jenny (Clark).

Born June 17, 1906, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married Sept. 24, 1932, at Yuma, Ariz., LILLIE KATHERINE RUGG, b. Feb. 25, 1906, at Houston, Texas.

Clarke B. Walsworth, D.O., is a successful osteopath, physician and surgeon, with offices at San Pedro, Calif., where he resided in 1961.

Children: (9) All born at Long Beach, Calif.

- #4227 1. KAREN MASON WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 8, 1937; d. Aug. 19, 1937.  
 #4228 2. VOLNEY ADAIR WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 30, 1940.  
 #4229 3. BENETH LANE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 25, 1944.

EDWIN P. (8) #2811

EDWIN PERCIVAL WALSWORTH (8), (Arvilla L. Stoddard 7, Edna 6, Obadiah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arvilla Lovicee (Stoddard) and Edwin Percy Walsworth.

Born Sept. 28, 1867, at Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. 1928, at Nevada, Iowa.

Married 1904, at Boone, Iowa, ANNA BELLE WYANT, b. June 3, 1870, at Elkhart, Ill., dau. of Anna M. Wyant, b. 1840, at Baltimore, Md., and great-granddaughter of Sir Earl Percy of Northumberland, England.

Children: (9) Both born at Nevada, Iowa.

- #4230 \* 1. LYSLE EDWIN WALSWORTH, b. June 28, 1906.  
 #4231 2. VELDA MARGUERITE WALSWORTH, b. June 11, 1909.



CHANCELLOR R. (8) #2813

CHANCELLOR REGINALD WALWORTH (8), (John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Dr. John Clark Walworth and Eunice Rosatha (Niles).

Born Dec. 8, 1856, at Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 7, 1920, at Westport, South Dakota.

Married July 23, 1876, at Rogers, Ill., CARRIE JOSEPHINE KIMBALL, b. June 1, 1857, at Blackbury, Ill.; d. June 23, 1932, at Fairview, Mont.

When Chancellor was a young man he went to Illinois, married and operated a drug store until 1882, when they removed to South Dakota, near Westport, where he took up a homestead and became a breeder of purebred horses (Hambletonians and Percherons). He also had a home in the town of Westport, where he died. He was a self-made man and a rugged individualist and was known to his friends and neighbors as "Doc", because of his ability in caring for every ill of the early settlers, even to the extraction of teeth. During his leisure time he wrote bits of verse, one of which is quoted below. He served as Trustee of Oneota Township, and on the local school board, and was County Clerk.

"TO CARRIE, MY WIFE"

You came to me for love dear one,  
For love's sweet sake you came  
For aye and aye you came dear one,  
And linked with mine your name.

'Twas love of me that brought you  
Upon that sunny day;  
It was my love that sought you,  
Will seek you while it may.

And every morn and noon and night  
For love of you I pray,  
That love me still dear one  
As on that summer day.

Through sorrow, trials, grief and pain  
His path with thorns beset,  
Love lives and triumphs once again  
Nor strikes his colors yet.

Dear one, I know your love will last  
And ne'er will say me nay,  
Though time has flitted far and fast  
From that dear summer's day.

C. R. WALWORTH

*Written January, 1917.*

Children: (9)

- #4232 \* 1. RUPERT BRETTE, b. Dec. 11, 1877, at Kankakee, Ill.
- #4233 \* 2. PERCIVAL MORRIS, b. Dec. 25, 1879, at Kankakee, Ill.
- #4234 \* 3. CHANCELLOR MYRON, b. Sept. 3, 1886, at Westport, So. Dak.
- #4235 4. ORA WINIFRED, b. Nov. 15, 1894, at Westport, So. Dak.; m.  
Mr. Keyes.
- #4236 \* 5. VIOLA, b. Apr. 9, 1901, at Westport, So. Dak.

EUGENE I. WALSWORTH  
#2816



1866 - 1944

C. M. & MAE L. (GILLET)  
WALSWORTH #2822



**EUGENE I. (8) #2816**

EUGENE I. WALSWORTH (8), (Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Dr. Henry J. Walsworth and Laura Ellen (Smith).

Born Aug. 20, 1866, in Branch Co., Mich.; d. Sept. 2, 1944, at Bayard, Nebr.

Married first: Feb. 2, 1887, at Cambridge, Nebr., CORA MAY COTY, b. July 20, 1872, at Janesville, Wis.; d. July 1, 1924, at Bayard, Nebr.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

Married third: \_\_\_\_\_.

Eugene lived for a number of years at Cambridge, Nebr.; later lived at Alliance, Nebr., and lastly at Bayard, Nebr. He was with the Burlington Railroad for many years, and later was in the insurance business.

He was one who showed great concern and consideration for others and was highly respected by all who knew him.

Children: (9) By first wife: All born at Cambridge, Nebr., except Joseph.

#4237 \* 1. HENRY J. WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 22, 1888.

#4238 2. MAUDE MAY WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 27, 1890; d. Nov. 27, 1896.

#4239 \* 3. ANNA BELLE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 21, 1893.

#4240 4. EARL VICTOR WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 28, 1899.

#4241 \* 5. JOSEPH C. WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 30, 1903, at Oxford, Nebr.

#4242 6. DALE ELBERT WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 7, 1910; d. Oct. 12, 1928, at Alliance, Nebr.

**FLOYD A. (8) #2818**

FLOYD ALTON WALSWORTH (8), (Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Dr. Henry J. Walsworth and Laura Ellen (Smith).

Born May 3, 1873, at Dorchester, Nebr.; d. Dec. 21, 1916, at San Francisco, Calif.; unm.

Floyd was a pharmacist and was employed in drug stores in Nebraska and Kansas City, Mo. At the time of his death he was manager of a hotel in San Francisco. He died under mysterious circumstances.

FRANK DON WALSWORTH, M.D.  
#2819



Taken about 1906.

LUTIE MAY (TAPP) WALSWORTH  
#2819



Taken in 1903.

**FRANK D. (8) #2819**

FRANK DON WALSWORTH (8), (Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Dr. Henry J. Walsworth and Laura E. (Smith).

Born July 23, 1879, at Dorchester, Nebr.

Married first: Nov. 14, 1903, at Holt, Mo., LUTIE MAY TAPP, b. Dec. 11, 1879, in Clay Co., Mo., dau. of William Thomas Tapp and Willie (Tracy).

Married second: Aug. 10, 1910, LETTA REED.

Married third: Dec. 23, 1934, THELMA MARTIN, b. Dec. 27, 1903.

Frank received his early education at Cambridge, Nebr. In 1896 he entered medical college at Kansas City, Mo., from where he was graduated in 1900. He interned at St. Joseph's Hospital, in the same city.

Dr. Frank began the practice of medicine at Fillmore, Mo., and later was located in the states of Kansas, Oklahoma and Nebraska, his native state, until 1922, when he removed to Harlingen, Texas. He is the oldest practicing physician in Harlingen (1962). He is a specialist in the diagnosis and treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat ailments.

Dr. Frank served as Health Officer of Harlingen for a period of eight consecutive years. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. He is a lover of horses and in 1903-1904-1915 had a stable on the mid-West circuits.

Lutie, first wife of Dr. Frank, received her early training at Mt. Gilead School, Missouri. Later she enrolled at the State Normal School, Warrensburg, Mo., and was graduated June 8, 1899, with a B.S. degree. She received her Master's degree from Colorado State College, Greeley, Colo., about 1923.

Her teaching career began at Gallatin, Mo., and terminated at the Horse Creek School, Bent Co., Colo. During those years, Lutie served as instructor and principal of grade schools, high schools, and for three years was supervisor of student teachers at the State Teacher's College, Wayne, Nebr., where she was on the teaching staff during the summer sessions of 1923 and 1925.

On Dec. 8, 1948, the Horse Creek School, under Lutie's supervision, presented a competitive Santa Fe Trail Marker Program, with 57 schools in Missouri, Kansas and Colorado participating, under the auspices of the Historical Society of the American Trails Association. Horse Creek School won first place among the participants for its presentation, and received a copy of "Across the Wide Missouri" by Bernard DeVoto.

On Dec. 16, 1953, Lutie and her pupils of the same school were interviewed on Station KOA, Denver Radio, which was broadcast over the nation. She received many letters from people in all parts of the country complimenting her on her great achievement in the field of education.

Her retirement came on May 16, 1958, at the age of 78, after having taught for 47 years without missing a day, a record within itself, surpassed by few, if any.

Lutie is a member of the First Christian Church in Greeley, Colo., and is active in the Christian Women's Fellowship of her church. She is a member of the National, State and County Teacher's Associations, and of the National and State Retired Teacher's Associations of Washington,

FRANK DON WALSWORTH, M.D.  
#2819



Taken about 1950.



Dr. Frank Don Walsworth's First Office  
On the Prairie.

D. C. and Denver, Colo., respectively. Also, she is a member of the Delta Kappa Gamma Sorority, honoring women educators, of Greeley, Colo.

In 1959, Lutie was elected President of the Retired Teacher's Association of Weld Co., Colo. She is a member of the GGGG Club, and in 1959 was Chairman of the Nominating Committee.

Children: (9) By first wife: Both born at Kearney, Mo.

#4243 \* 1. WILLIAM HENRY WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 13, 1904.

#4244 \* 2. LADY BELLE WALSWORTH, b. July 25, 1906.

**EDWARD C. (8) #2820**

EDWARD C. WALSWORTH (8), (Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Dr. Henry J. Walworth and Mary Jane (Baker).

Born Sept. 3, 1883, at Dorchester, Nebr.; d. Nov. 5, 1958, at Akron, Colo.; buried at Otis, Colo.

Married Dec. 23, 1900, at Cambridge, Nebr., ETHEL EVELYN LIKENS, b. Aug. 11, 1883, at Pectonia, Ill.; d. Nov. 29, 1961, at Otis, Colo.

Edward was employed for many years by the Union Pacific Railroad. In 1932 he and his family removed to a farm ten miles northeast of Otis, Colo., where they remained until 1940, after which he became associated with the office of the Washington County Assessors at Akron, Colo.

Edward was a member of the First Presbyterian Church at Otis, Colo., and was active in community affairs. He served as Secretary of the Lions Club when first chartered, and for many years was Secretary of the Otis Commercial Club.

Children: (9)

#4245 \* 1. WINIFRED RUTH WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 6, 1902, at Maquoketa, Iowa.

#4246 \* 2. LUCILLE MAY WALSWORTH, b. July 27, 1906, at University Place, Nebr.

#4247 \* 3. KENNETH EDWARD WALSWORTH, b. July 30, 1908, at Maquoketa, Iowa.

#4248 \* 4. EVELYN ETHEL WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 14, 1915, at Lincoln, Nebr.

**BERTHA M. (8) #2821**

BERTHA MAY WALSWORTH (8), (Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dr. Henry J. Walworth and Mary Jane (Baker).

Born Nov. 13, 1885, at Dorchester, Nebr.

Married Dec. 12, 1906, at Dorchester, Nebr., LEWIS LAKIN; d. Dec. 1, 1961, in California.

Children: (9)

#4249 1. MAYNARD LAKIN, b. Oct. 1913, at Lincoln, Nebr.

**C. M. (8) #2822**

C. M. WALSWORTH (8), (Luren A. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Luren A. Walworth and Asenith \_\_\_\_\_.

Born Oct. 30, 1867, at Union, Branch Co., Mich.; d. Apr. 15, 1951 at Kalamazoo, Mich.



Married Aug. 25, 1892, in Branch Co., Mich., MAE LEONA GILLET, b. Feb. 7, 1870, at Union City, Mich.; d. Nov. 12, 1907, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children: (9)

#4250 \* 1. RALPH GILLET WALSWORTH, b. May 31, 1893, at Harvey, Ill.

NELLIE E. (8) #2825

NELLIE ELIZABETH WALSWORTH (8), (Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucius Byron Walsworth and Adiska Melvina (Burnett).

Born June 14, 1869, at Union City, Mich.; d. June 4, 1950, at McCook, Nebr.

Married June 14, 1888, at Cambridge, Nebr., SAMUEL GRANT FIDLER, b. Mar. 31, 1864, in West Unity, Ohio; d. June 26, 1939, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Nellie and Samuel celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1938.

Children: (9) All born at Cambridge, Nebr.

- #4251 \* 1. LUCIUS MYRL FIDLER, b. Mar. 29, 1889.
- #4252 \* 2. GLENN WALTER FIDLER, b. Mar. 17, 1891.
- #4253 \* 3. CLAYTON PEARL FIDLER, b. May 15, 1893.
- #4254 \* 4. LLOYD HOMER FIDLER, b. Mar. 31, 1897.
- #4255 \* 5. ILA LOIS FIDLER, b. Aug. 2, 1899.
- #4256 \* 6. CARROLL JONATHAN FIDLER, b. Aug. 9, 1901.
- #4257 \* 7. GLADYS RACHEL FIDLER, b. Oct. 1, 1903.
- #4258 \* 8. LAURA MALVENA FIDLER, b. Oct. 26, 1906.
- #4259 \* 9. WAYNE MELVIN FIDLER, b. Feb. 26, 1909.
- #4260 \* 10. FRANCIS PROSPER FIDLER, b. Nov. 22, 1914.

EDNA M. (8) #2826

EDNA MABEL WALSWORTH (8), (Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucius Byron Walsworth and Adiska Melvina (Burnett).

Born Oct. 15, 1870, at Union City, Mich.; d. Dec. 20, 1929, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Mar. 15, 1888, at the residence of the bride's grandparents, Lorenzo D. Walsworth, by Rev. A. N. Dean, at Cambridge, Nebr., MILTON FIDLER, b. Sept. 18, 1855, at West Unity, Ohio; d. Sept. 1928, at Hastings, Nebr.

Children: (9) Both born at Cambridge, Nebr.

- #4261 \* 1. ERNEST HAROLD FIDLER, b. Sept. 30, 1898.
- #4262 \* 2. CLYFFARD LYALL FIDLER, b. Feb. 14, 1901.

CLYDE L. (8) #2827

CLYDE LESTER WALSWORTH (8), (Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucius Byron Walsworth and Adiska Melvina (Burnett).

Born Mar. 2, 1874, at Union City, Mich.; d. Jan. 11, 1929, at Union City, Mich.

Married Nov. 25, 1896, at Union City, Mich., MINNIE EDITH CHERDAVOINE, b. June 20, 1874, in Kansas; d. July 1, 1934, at Union City, Mich.

Children: (9) All born in Union City Township, Mich.

GOLD ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATION  
of  
MR. & MRS. SAMUEL GRANT FIDLER #2825  
June 14, 1938



Left to Right:

Lucius Myrl #4251

Carroll #4256

Wayne #4259

Laura #4258

Gladys #4257

Ila #4255

Lloyd #4254

Clayton #4253

Francis #4260

Seated:

Nellie, mother

Samuel, father

- #4263 \* 1. NINA ELVA WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 19, 1897.
- #4264 \* 2. CHARLOTTE ETHEL WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 1, 1900.
- #4265 \* 3. CLARK A. WALSWORTH, b. May 10, 1903.

**BYRON O. (8) #2828**

BYRON ORIS WALSWORTH (8), (Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucius Byron Walsworth and Adiska Melvina (Burnett).

Born Jan. 13, 1885, in Union Township, Branch Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 26, 1953, at Union City, Mich.; buried in Riverside Cemetery.

Married first: July 15, 1904, at Wilsonville, Nebr., ZOE ALICE STAHL, b. Sept. 2, 1888, at Cambridge, Nebr.; d. Apr. 12, 1947, at Battle Creek, Mich.; dau. of Abraham Lincoln Stahl and Lillian (Longbridge).

Married second: PEARL —————; div. Nov. 26, 1927.

Married third: Nov. 14, 1928, at Union City, Mich., BESSIE ELVIRA (HALL) KATZ, b. July 8, 1883, at Burlington, Mich.; d. June 23, 1961, at Union City, Mich.; widow of Christopher Lewis Katz, with five children.

Byron was employed by the Postum Cereal Company until the first World War. On Aug. 2, 1918, he enlisted in the Army as a private, Serial #337 2465, and was honorably discharged from the U. S. Army, Co. M, Casual Detachment, at Camp Custer, Mich., on Apr. 5, 1919.

After the war he became a farmer and a member of the American Legion Post #196 and the Nye Grange.

Children: (9) By first wife: Both born at Bartley, Nebr.

- #4266 \* 1. PAUL AURICE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 5, 1905.
- #4267 2. STENNETT EARL WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 14, 1907.

Stepchildren: By third wife: All born at Union City, Mich.

- #4268 3. NEVA BERNICE KATZ, b. Apr. 28, 1903; m. first, Sept. 15, 1920, at Coldwater, Mich., Carroll C. Roush. By this union one son, Edsel Roush, b. July 15, 1921; d. Aug. 24, 1921. Div. 1935, m. second, Oct. 14, 1936, at Angola, Ind., Merle Robert Armour, b. Sept. 5, 1901, at Battle Creek, Mich. No issue.
- #4269 4. PAULINE KATZ, b. Feb. 5, 1905; m. Nov. 22, 1924, at Coldwater, Mich., Raymond Mowrey, b. Feb. 23, 1904, at Batavia, Mich.; children, all born at Union City, Mich., Letah Rose Mowrey, b. Sept. 11, 1928; Louise Marie Mowrey, b. Feb. 18, 1930; d. Mar. 22, 1931; Richard Mowrey, b. Apr. 20, 1933.
- #4270 5. CHARLES JACOB KATZ, b. Aug. 4, 1907.
- #4271 6. LEWIS LEROY KATZ, b. June 12, 1909.
- #4272 7. RONALD WILLIAM KATZ, b. Nov. 10, 1911.

**GEORGIANNA SHEFFIELD (8) #2829**

GEORGIANNA SHEFFIELD (8), (Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Amanda (Wagner) and George Washington Sheffield.

Born Oct. 16, 1858, at Old Shabbona, Ill.; d. July 25, 1921, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married July 4, 1880, at DeKalb, Ill., JOHN FREEMAN, b. Mar. 6, 1860, in Cumberland Co., Penna.; d. Aug. 1938, at Lake City, Iowa.

Children: (9)

- #4273 1. ROY IRWIN FREEMAN, b. Oct. 14, 1884, at Lake City, Iowa; d. Aug. 10, 1885, at Lake City, Iowa.

**FREDERIC W. SHEFFIELD (8) #2830**

FREDERIC WAGNER SHEFFIELD (8), (Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Amanda (Wagner) and George Washington Sheffield. Born Oct. 12, 1862, at Old Shabbona, Ill.; d. June 24, 1944, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married June 12, 1883, at Lake City, Iowa, MARY ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1862, in Cumberland Co., Penna.; d. Feb. 5, 1937, at Lanesboro, Iowa; dau. of Elizabeth (Cretzler) Freeman, (George Washington Sheffield's second wife).

Children: (9) All born in Carroll Co., Iowa, near Lanesboro, Jasper Twp.

- #4274 1. LOTTIE MAY SHEFFIELD, b. May 29, 1884; d. Sept. 15, 1936, at Lanesboro, Iowa; m. Apr. 14, 1922, A. R. Thompson.
- #4275 \* 2. ORA BELLE SHEFFIELD, b. Nov. 14, 1885.
- #4276 \* 3. MARY ESTHER SHEFFIELD, b. Mar. 20, 1887.
- #4277 \* 4. FRANCES ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD, b. Aug. 17, 1890.
- #4278 \* 5. RALPH EMERSON SHEFFIELD, b. Jan. 19, 1893.
- #4279 \* 6. ETHEL LOUISE SHEFFIELD, b. July 1, 1894.
- #4280 7. EUNICE ROSE SHEFFIELD, b. Dec. 29, 1895; d. Jan. 8, 1899, same place.
- #4281 8. LAURENCE FREDERICK SHEFFIELD, b. Nov. 23, 1900; d. Aug. 5, 1925, at Carroll, Iowa, unm.
- #4282 9. DOROTHY RUTH SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 14, 1902; d. Jan. 16, 1903, same place.
- #4283 \* 10. VERNON RUSSELL SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 6, 1904.

**EDITH E. SHEFFIELD (8) #2831**

EDITH EMELINE SHEFFIELD (8), (Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Amanda (Wagner) and George Washington Sheffield. Born Apr. 3, 1866, at Afton, DeKalb Co., Ill.; d. Feb. 10, 1927, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married July 1, 1882, at Lake City, Iowa, WILLIAM HENRY WERNICK, b. Oct. 26, —, at Dixon, Ill.; d. Dec. 28, 1891, at Carroll, Iowa.

Children: (9) All born at Lake City, Iowa.

- #4284 \* 1. CARRIE MABEL WERNICK, b. June 2, 1884.
- #4285 2. GEORGE ERNEST WERNICK, b. Mar. 22, 1886; d. Aug. 1886.
- #4286 \* 3. HARRY MORTON WERNICK, b. Apr. 12, 1889.
- #4287 \* 4. IRVING HENRY WERNICK, b. Feb. 3, 1892.

**NATHAN S. SHEFFIELD (8) #2833**

NATHAN STARK SHEFFIELD (8), (Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Amanda (Wagner) and George Washington Sheffield. Born Feb. 3, 1870, in DeKalb Co., Ill.; d. Apr. 1959, at Bismark, North Dakota.

Married 1926, at Linton ?, North Dakota, MRS. EVA \_\_\_\_\_, a widow with several children by a former marriage, some of whom Nathan adopted.

**ADAH A. SHEFFIELD (8) #2834**

ADAH AMELIA SHEFFIELD (8), (Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ellen Maria (Wagner) and John Jefferson Sheffield.

Born June 6, 1858, at Shabbona, Ill.; d. Jan. 1, 1904, at Havelock, Nebr.

Married July 4, 1876, at Kewanee, Ill., LESLIE SHERMAN, b. May 19, 1855, in New York State; d. Aug. 1, 1940, at Rodney, Iowa.

Children: (9)

#4288 \* 1. LAURA EVALINE (EVA) SHERMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1877, at Shabbona, Ill.

#4289 2. JOHN SHERMAN, b. 1880, at Shabbona, Ill.; d. young.

#4290 \* 3. HARRY SHERMAN, b. July 1884, at Hastings, Nebr.

#4291 4. EARL W. SHERMAN, b. 1890, in Nebr.; d. 1891, in Nebr.

#4292 \* 5. LESTER L. SHERMAN, b. Apr. 18, 1899, at Bladen, Nebr.

**JOHN H. SHEFFIELD (8) #2836**

JOHN HOMER SHEFFIELD (8), (Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ellen Maria (Wagner) and John Jefferson Sheffield.

Born July 2, 1862, at Shabbona, Ill.; d. Mar. 12, 1940, at Holstein, Nebr.

Married Mar. 5, 1885, at Yates City, Mo., NELLIE DAVEY, b. Mar.

3, 1867, at Oneida, Knox Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 3, 1947, at Holstein, Nebr.;

dau. of Emily H. (Wagner) and Edwin Procter Davey, (7) #1684.

Children: (9) All born at Holstein, Nebr., except Myrtle, Earnest and Clarence.

#4293 1. MYRTLE IRIS SHEFFIELD, b. Jan. 1, 1886, at Hastings, Nebr.; d. May 27, 1939, at Holstein, Nebr. Unm.

#4294 2. PEARL ETHALYN SHEFFIELD, b. Dec. 12, 1887; d. Aug. 9, 1909, at Holstein, Nebr. Unm.

#4295 3. JOHN EDWIN SHEFFIELD, b. Sept. 14, 1889; d. Aug. 4, 1957, at Holstein, Nebr. Unm.

#4296 4. VERNON GEORGE SHEFFIELD, b. Jan. 21, 1892. Unm.

#4297 5. EARL BERTRAM SHEFFIELD, b. Sept. 3, 1894. Unm.

#4298 \* 6. EARNEST DAVEY SHEFFIELD, b. Apr. 6, 1897, at Wataga, Ill.

#4299 \* 7. CLARENCE LEROY MCKINLEY SHEFFIELD, b. Feb. 7, 1901, at Wataga, Ill.

#4300 8. FORREST VIVIAN SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 7, 1903; d. 1951, at Holstein, Nebr. Unm.

#4301 9. BERNARD LELAND SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 5, 1905. Unm.

**NELLIE DAVEY (8) #2843**

NELLIE DAVEY (8), (Emily H. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emily H. (Wagner) and Edwin Procter Davey.

Born Mar. 3, 1867, at Oneida, Knox Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 3, 1947, at Holstein, Nebr.

Married Mar. 5, 1885, at Yates City, Ill., JOHN HOMER SHEFFIELD, b. July 2, 1862, at Shabbona, Ill.; d. Mar. 12, 1940, at Holstein, Nebr.

For their descendants see John Homer Sheffield (8) #2836.

**RALPH W. WAGNER (8) #2853**

RALPH WILLIS WAGNER (8), (Daniel W. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walworth Wagner and Effie J. (Phelps).

Born Jan. 23, 1881, at Rock, Kans.; d. Mar. 3, 1949, in Cowley Co., Kans. Married Oct. 5, 1904, in Cowley Co., Kans., PEARL DAVID, b. Oct. 16, 1884, in Cowley Co., Kans.

Children: (9) All born in Cowley Co., Kans.

#4302 1. HOWARD WAGNER, b. Feb. 7, 1909; d. July 11, 1910.

#4303 \* 2. CLIFFORD E. WAGNER, b. Feb. 24, 1911.

#4304 \* 3. HAROLD E. WAGNER, b. May 8, 1915.

#4305 4. EARL D. WAGNER, b. Oct. 2, 1919; m. Apr. 26, 1942, at Wichita, Kans., Betty J. Peluso, b. May 19, 1915, at Wichita, Kans. No issue.

#4306 \* 5. DOROTHY E. WAGNER, b. Aug. 5, 1921, at Winfield, Kans.

**STANLEY L. (8) #2857**

STANLEY LINCOLN WALWORTH (8), (William L. 7, Seymour E. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Lincoln Walworth and Agnes P. (Mitchell).

Born July 22, 1891, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Married first: Mar. 25, 1921, at New York, N. Y., NORENE KEYES, b. Dec. 19, 1893, at Weehawken, N. J.; d. Jan. 27, 1955, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married second: July 28, 1956, at Pittsburgh, Pa., DOROTHY (MATTHEWS) KANESS, b. Oct. 4, 1901, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; widow of William A. Kaness.

Stanley was graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., Class of 1914, with a degree in electrical engineering. He served two years as Ensign in the U. S. Navy during World War I.

He is a member of the Rotary Club, Masonic Order, Shannopin Country Club, Western Pennsylvania Engineers Society, American Institute of Electrical Engineers, American Legion Post #59 (Past Commander), Military Order of World Wars, and, in 1960, was District Manager of Ohio Brass Company at Pittsburgh, Penna.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#4307 \* 1. THOMAS LINCOLN, b. Nov. 5, 1923, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

#4308 \* 2. EDITH JOANN, b. Mar. 25, 1926, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

#4309 \* 3. STANLEY KEYES, b. Sept. 23, 1927, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

**EDGAR D. (8) #2859**

EDGAR DOUGLAS WALSWORTH (8), (Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Oliver Babcock Walsworth and Marilda (Lisk).

Born 1866, at Fontanelle, Iowa; d. April, 1927, at Culver City, Calif.

Married 1891, at Fontanelle, Iowa, MARY MURDOCK GOW, b. 1859, at Dixon, Ill.; d. 1947, at Glendale, Calif.

Children: (9)

#4310 \* 1. ALEXANDER GOW WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 28, 1892, at Fontanelle, Iowa.

**DON O. (8) #2860**

DON OLIVER WALSWORTH (8), (Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Oliver Babcock Walsworth and Marilda (Lisk).

Born Dec. 1872, at Fontanelle, Iowa; d. Feb. 1952, at Marceline, Mo.

Married JULIA SCHENKELBERGER, b. 1879, at Fairview, Kans.; d. 1923, at Greenfield, Iowa.

Children: (9) All born at Greenfield, Iowa.

#4311 \* 1. DON OLIVER WALSWORTH, JR., b. Apr. 25, 1906.

#4312 \* 2. WILLIAM F. WALSWORTH, b. July 8, 1909.

#4313 \* 3. EDGAR DOUGLAS WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 29, 1910.

**VERNON L. (8) #2862**

VERNON L. WALSWORTH (8), (Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Oliver Babcock Walsworth and Marilda (Lisk).

Born 1883, at Fontanelle, Iowa.

Married MARILLA WARNER, b. June 23, 1885. No children.

A letter was received from a lady in 1959, who, when a young girl, was hired by Vernon to care for his mother, then in her 95th year. She also stated that Vernon settled in 1905 in LaMoure County, North Dakota, near Alfred, where he purchased a farm in Sec. 20, Township Glen. His mother and father removed with him and remained with him the balance of their lives.

Vernon was the Township Clerk for three years. In 1913 he sold his farm and removed to Edgeley, N. D., where he operated a hardware store.

He is buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Edgeley, N. D.

**GEORGE S. (8) #2863**

GEORGE S. WALSWORTH (8), (Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Oliver Babcock Walsworth and Marilda (Lisk).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married LILLIE SCHOFIELD.

Children: (9)

#4314 1. DONNA WALSWORTH, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Walter Barnes.

**GLADYS B. (8) #2864**

GLADYS B. WALSWORTH (8), (Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Oliver Babcock Walsworth and Marilda (Lisk).

Born June 12, 1886, at Fontanelle, Iowa.

Married at Edgeley, N. D., JOHN WALTER MORRELL, b. Sept. 21, 1882, in Illinois; d. June 8, 1955, at Monrovia, Calif.

Children: (9)

#4315 1. MILDRED BEATRICE MORRELL, b. Aug. 30, 1910, at Bottineau, N. D.; m. May 15, 1942, at Monrovia, Calif., PAUL TRAXLER, b. Feb. 12, 1917, at Chicago, Ill.

**ELLA McWAYNE (8) #2867**

ELLA McWAYNE (8), (Sarah E. 7, Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah E. (Walworth) and Jay D. McWayne.

Born —————; d. single.

According to her will, dated Oct. 17, 1934, on file in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Court House, Ella left a farm to be sold and the following persons were named in her will as beneficiaries: Charles M. Hall, of Lander, Wyoming, U.S.A.; Howard Mott, of Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.; Florence Potter, of Albany, N. Y.; Sarah Davis, of Albany, N. Y.; Fred W. Walsworth, of Adams Center, N. Y.; Kittie Boulton, Lottie Mullahy, Lawrence E. Fuller, Minerva McWayne Webb, of Chestnut Ridge; Glen McWayne, Adah E. Thompson, of Telford, Vt.; Bert Hazelwood, Roy A. Fuller and Merle McWayne.

**SARAH E. (8) #2868**

SARAH E. WALSWORTH (8), (Levi 7, Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Levi J. Walsworth and Estelle H. (Waterbury).

Born Sept. 21, 1872, at Adams Center, N. Y.; d. July, 1936, at Adams Center, N. Y.

Married MR. COBB.

Children: (9)

#4316 1. FLORENCE E. COBB, b. 1895-6.

**FRED W. (8) #2869**

FRED W. WALSWORTH (8), (Levi 7, Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Levi J. Walsworth and Estelle H. (Waterbury).

Born Dec. 26, 1880, at Adams Center, N. Y.; d. Mar. 18, 1948, at Adams Center, N. Y.

Married Feb. 1, 1906, at Adams Center, AMELIA PHELPS, b. Feb. 16, 1885.

Fred is buried in Union Cemetery, Adams, N. Y. No children.

**HOWARD W. MOTT (8) #2870**

HOWARD WALSWORTH MOTT (8), (Elvira 7, Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elvira (Walworth) and Henry P. Mott.

Born Dec. 26, 1886, in New York City, N. Y.

Married first: \_\_\_\_\_.

Married second: June 15, 1953, at St. Petersburg, Fla., MERLE B. McWAYNE, b. at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#4317 1. MURIEL L. MOTT, b. May 13, 1915, in New York City, N. Y.

**LULA V. (8) #2871**

LULA V. JACKSON WALSWORTH (8), (Byron L. 7, Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Byron L. Walworth and Charlotte (Washburn).

Born Sept. 1876.

Married MR. BAYLEY.

Children: (9)

#4318 1. CLIFFORD NELSON BAYLEY, b. 1905; m. Sept. 25, 1926, at Brownville, N. Y., Frances Clover Bloom. He was a stock clerk and she a stenographer at Dexter, N. Y., where they lived.



**CHARLES L. (8) #2872**

CHARLES L. JACKSON WALSWORTH (8), (Byron L. 7, Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Byron L. Walworth and Charlotte (Washburn).

Born Aug. —, 1880.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (9)

#4319 \* 1. CHARLES JACKSON WALSWORTH, b. May 11, 1916, at Cortland, N. Y.

**GERALDINE McWAYNE (8) #2875**

GERALDINE McWAYNE (8), (Delilah Washburn 7, O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Delilah (Washburn) and Josiah A. McWayne.

Born Jan. 20, 1873, at Dexter, N. Y.; d. May 30, 1951, at Adams, N. Y.

Married Jan. 18, 1905, at Sackets Harbor, N. Y., HENRY CLARK BULL, b. May 15, 1873, at Rural Hill, N. Y., son of George E. Bull and Mary (Brimmer), and a descendant of Rebecca (Walworth) and James Packer (3).

For information on their children see (7) #2222.

**HARRY McWAYNE (8) #2876**

HARRY McWAYNE (8), (Delilah Washburn 7, O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Delilah (Washburn) and Josiah A. McWayne.

Born Aug. 9, 1874, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1931, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married Jan. 19, 1911, at Hounsfield, N. Y., ELVA M. HARRIS, b. Nov. 29, 1875; d. March 27, 1958, at Watertown, N. Y. Both buried at Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

**MARK W. McWAYNE (8) #2877**

MARK WASHBURN McWAYNE (8), (Delilah Washburn 7, O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Delilah (Washburn) and Josiah A. McWayne.

Born May 28, 1876, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. July 28, 1934, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married Dec. 29, 1896, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., ETTA McMULLIN, b. Aug. 6, 1875, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4320 \* 1. GLENN EDWARD McWAYNE, b. July 2, 1906, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

**KENT McWAYNE (8) #2878**

KENT McWAYNE (8), (Delilah Washburn 7, O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Delilah (Washburn) and Josiah A. McWayne.

Born Mar. 14, 1882, at Hounsfield, N. Y.; d. Mar. 30, 1953, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married EDITH \_\_\_\_\_, b. \_\_\_\_\_, of Sackets Harbor, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4321 1. MARION McWAYNE, b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Mr. McNeeley.

**WARREN W. HONEYWELL (8) #2883**

WARREN WILLIAM HONEYWELL (8), (Mary A. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Amanda (Walsworth) and James R. Honeywell.

Born Sept. 28, 1885, at Delhi, N. Y.; d. Mar. 23, 1958, at Delhi, N. Y.

Married MAUDE M. CAPACH, b. Jan. 24, 1887, in Pennsylvania.

Warren W. was a banker all his life. He was President of the Delaware National Bank, of Delhi, N. Y., having served it continuously for 40 years when he retired in 1946. He was elected President in 1930. He was Trustee of Delhi Methodist Church, a member of the Delhi Board of Education and for more than 50 years a member of Delhi Masonic Lodge, of which he was a Past Master. He was a member of Royal Arch Masons, Kalura Temple of Binghamton, N. Y., and charter member of Delhi Kiwanis Club.

Children: (9)

#4322 1. MARY HONEYWELL, b. Feb. 22, 1913, at Delhi, N. Y.; m. Mr. Dodds.

#4323 \* 2. JAMES WELLER HONEYWELL, b. June 18, 1915, at Delhi, N. Y.

**MARGUERITE HONEYWELL (8) #2884**

MARGUERITE HONEYWELL (8), (Mary A. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Amanda (Walsworth) and James R. Honeywell.

Born June 13, 1889, at Delhi, N. Y.

Married Sept. 27, 1916, at Delhi, N. Y., PIERRE B. MERRILL, b. Jan. 23, 1880, at Homer, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4324 \* 1. SARAH MERRILL, b. Apr. 12, 1920, at Delhi, N. Y.

#4325 \* 2. LEWIS HONEYWELL MERRILL, b. Apr. 27, 1924, at Delhi, N. Y.

**STANLEIGH G. HONEYWELL (8) #2885**

STANLEIGH G. HONEYWELL (8), (Mary A. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Amanda (Walsworth) and James R. Honeywell.

Born Feb. 1, 1899, at Delhi, N. Y.

Married June 17, 1925, at Delhi, N. Y., GRACE GRAHAM, of Delhi, N. Y., b. Jan. 7, 1900.

Children: (9)

#4326 1. JANE MARY HONEYWELL, b. Jan. 19, 1927; d. Jan. 21, 1927, at Delhi, N. Y.

#4327 2. JOAN HONEYWELL, b. Dec. 3, 1929; d. Dec. 6, 1929, at Albany, N. Y.

#4328 3. PETER J. HONEYWELL (adopted), b. Jan. 25, 1930.

**BERTHA L. (8) #2886**

BERTHA L. WALSWORTH (8), (Warren W. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Warren W. Walsworth and Susie M. (Peeso).

Born June 27, 1888, at Syracuse, N. Y. Unm.

When Bertha was very young her parents moved from Syracuse, N. Y.

to Butte, Montana, where she received her early education. She attended Syracuse University and was graduated from the Fine Arts College in 1912, after which she taught art in Butte, Montana. Later she attended the Riverside Library Service School, taking library science, and worked as a cataloguer in the Long Beach, Calif., Public Library for more than thirty years.

In 1933, Bertha became interested in puppetry and established the Walworth Puppeteers Club. In 1958, she was Secretary-Treasurer of the Long Beach Hobby Clubs Council, and Vice-President of the Los Angeles Guild of Puppetry.

**ESTHER W. (8) #2887**

ESTHER W. WALSWORTH (8), (Warren W. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Warren W. Walsworth and Susie M. (Peeso).

Born Aug. 26, 1895, at Butte, Mont.

Married Feb. 22, 1919, at Butte, Mont., PAUL CASSIUS BEEZLEY, b. at Oakland, Okla. No children.

**DOROTHY (8) #2889**

DOROTHY WALSWORTH (8), (Charles L. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Charles Lorenzo Walworth and Janet (Campbell).

Born Mar. 15, 1900, at Cornwall, N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1953, at Dodge City, Kans., very suddenly on the train en route from California to her home.

Married first: On Thanksgiving Day, 1920, at Maplewood, N.J., ALLAN CARMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1898.

Married second: MERLE CROWELL, of New York City, Senior Editor of "Readers Digest" and for many years Editor-in-Chief of "American Magazine."

Dorothy was a brilliant and talented lady. At the age of twenty years she was graduated from Vassar College, where she studied the English Classics, French Literature, Greek and Latin. She took many honors and was a member of the Phi Beta Kappa. While at Vassar, she wrote for "Judge" and other publications, and three years after her graduation she wrote "Faith of Our Fathers." Dorothy was the author of nine novels, the most recent of which, "Nicodemus," became a best seller. Among her other books were "Pride of the Town," "Chickens Come Home to Roost," "The Glory and the Parlour," "They Thought They Could Buy It," "Reno Fever," and "Rainbow at Noon."

From 1937 through 1938, Dorothy was Dean of Curriculum and English Literature at Briarcliff Junior College. Her "Feast of Reason," published in 1941, was said to have been based on her experiences at Briarcliff.

Children: (9)

#4329 \* 1. DOROTHY WALSWORTH CARMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1922, at Summit, N. J.

**HASWELL W. GRANT (8) #2892**

HASWELL WALSWORTH GRANT (8), (Louella M. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Louella Martha (Walsworth) and Alexander Haswell Grant.

Born May 19, 1899, at Franklin, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1958, at Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Married Sept., 1924, at Des Moines, Iowa, ALLEGRA GARRETT, b. Oct. 1, 1901, at DeSoto, Iowa.

Haswell graduated in Law at Drake University, 1924. He served in the Navy during World Wars I and II. He was a Commander, USNR, at the time of death and was a member of the Oklahoma, Missouri, Michigan and Wyoming Bar Associations. His wife, Allegra, also graduated from Drake University.

Children: (9)

- #4330 \* 1. GARRETT GRANT, b. Sept. 29, 1925, at Des Moines, Iowa.
- #4331 \* 2. ALEXANDER HASWELL GRANT, b. Dec. 30, 1926, at Bartlesville, Okla.
- #4332 \* 3. WILLIAM WALSWORTH GRANT, b. Sept. 13, 1929, at Bartlesville, Okla.
- #4333 \* 4. JOHN CULBERTSON GRANT, b. Apr. 10, 1933, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

#### THEODORE W. GRANT (8) #2893

THEODORE WILLIAM GRANT (8), (Louella M. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Louella Martha (Walsworth) and Alexander Haswell Grant.

Born July 28, 1906, at Fulton, N. Y.

Married Nov. 7, 1945, at Jefferson City, Tenn., LILLIAN ELAINE MOORE, b. Nov. 24, 1916, at Jefferson City, Tenn.

Theodore W. graduated in 1929 from University of Kansas with a B.S. degree. He served during World War II from Apr. 30, 1943 to Oct. 27, 1945, in the Navy Department. He served during the Korean War in 1951, at North Island Naval Air Station.

In 1960, Theodore was employed as Mechanical Engineer by the St. Joseph Light & Power Co., at St. Joseph, Mo. He was President of Northwest Chapter of Missouri Society of Professional Engineers in 1959-60.

His wife is very active in P.T.A. work.

Children: (9)

- #4334 1. MARTHA ANN GRANT, b. Nov. 30, 1946, at Davenport, Iowa.
- #4335 2. GLENNA SUE GRANT, b. Nov. 22, 1950, at St. Joseph, Mo.

#### EFFIE CARPENTER (8) #2897

EFFIE CARPENTER (8), (Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna M. (Amidon) and Oscar A. Carpenter.

Born Nov. 2, 1873, at Readsboro, Vt.; d. Nov. 27, 1941, at Bellows Falls, Vt.

Married HENRY S. WARD, M.D., b. Feb. 18, 1865, at Guilford, Vt.; d. Sept. 13, 1934, at Burlington, Vt.

Children: (9)

- #4336 \* 1. RACHEL WARD, b. Nov. 10, 1898, at Readsboro, Vt.

#### JOHN CARPENTER (8) #2898

JOHN CARPENTER (8), (Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna M. (Amidon) and Oscar L. Carpenter.

Born Feb. 12, 1874, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married Sept. 25, 1900, at Readsboro, Vt., SARAH PIKE, b. Sept. 25, 1877, at Readsboro, Vt.; d. Sept. 24, 1953, at Gansevoort, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at Readsboro, Vt.

#4337 \* 1. EDNA CARPENTER, b. Oct. 12, 1903.

#4338 \* 2. FAITH CARPENTER, b. Dec. 25, 1905.

#4339 \* 3. JOHN CARPENTER, JR., b. May 24, 1908.

#4340 \* 4. DANA CARPENTER, b. Feb. 22, 1910.

**JUDSON CARPENTER (8) #2899**

JUDSON CARPENTER (8), (Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna M. (Amidon) and Oscar L. Carpenter.

Born Mar. 7, 1875, at Readsboro, Vt.; d. Jan. 5, 1906, at Jewett, Ohio.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (9)

#4341 1. WAYNE CARPENTER. (He is a dentist at Coshocton, Ohio).

**MARY CARPENTER (8) #2900**

MARY CARPENTER (8), (Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna M. (Amidon) and Oscar L. Carpenter.

Born Apr. 14, 1883, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married Oct. 28, 1903, at Readsboro, Vt., GEORGE E. MATHER, b. Nov. 3, 1877, at Brattleboro, Vt.

Mary is a member of the D.A.R. No. 266570.

Children: (9)

#4342 \* 1. JUDSON IRVING MATHER, b. Sept. 13, 1904, at Readsboro, Vt.

#4343 \* 2. DEANE WINSLOW MATHER, b. Mar. 12, 1910, at East Orange, N. J.

**JESSIE C. FOLLETT (8) #2903**

JESSIE CLAIRE FOLLETT (8), (William W. Follett 7, Lucy A. 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth Follett and Hattie (Crosier).

Born Nov. 12, 1885, at Wilmington, Vt.; d. Jan. 1, 1944, at Brattleboro, Vt., with burial at West Chesterfield, N. H.

Married Apr. 27, 1919, at Wilmington, Vt., GEORGE JILLSON KING-SLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1892, at Whitingham, Vt. No children.

Jessie Claire was a graduate of Albany Business College, Albany, N. Y.

She was a member of the Mayflower Chapter, O.E.S., of Wilmington, Vt., Dennis Rebekah Lodge of Brattleboro, Vt., and Daughters' Circle of All Souls Church.

**BETH I. FOLLETT (8) #2904**

BETH IONE FOLLETT (8), (William W. Follett 7, Lucy A. 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walworth Follett and Hattie (Crosier).

Born 1894, at Monroe, Mass.

Married Sept. 19, 1917, at Wilmington, Vt., CHARLES F. SMITH, b. 1894, at State Line, Mass.

Children: (9)

- #4344 1. LEWIS FOLLETT SMITH, b. July 27, 1918, at Wilmington, Vt.  
 #4345 2. PRISCILLA B. SMITH. In 1944 she was living at Montpelier, Vt.

**LESLIE A. VIRKLER (8) #2908**

LESLIE ANDREW VIRKLER (8), (Hattie C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Hattie Celestial (Smith) and Andrew Benjamin Virkler.

Born May 5, 1897, at Carthage, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1954, at Thorp, Wis.

Married first: Dec. 3, 1921, at Centerville, So. Dak., GLADYS MARY BARTON, b. Oct. 17, 1898, at Centerville, So. Dak., dau. of Benjamin S. Barton and Elizabeth (Gray); div. 1935. No children.

Married second: July 7, 1936, LUCIENNE GERALDINE TREMBLAY, b. Mar. 31, 1910, at Montreal, Canada; d. Nov. 6, 1959, at Montreal, Canada; dau. of Dr. Roma J. Tremblay and Geraldine (Langtot).

Leslie was a 1917 graduate of Carthage, N. Y., high school and attended Peddie Institute at Hightstown, N. J. During World War I he saw service in France as a Red Cross ambulance driver. Returning home, he joined his father in the operation of the Oneida County Creameries, Inc., supplemented by the manufacture of cheese and the operation of farms, until the business was sold following his father's death.

In 1936 Leslie removed to Syracuse, N. Y., where he opened a chain of dairy stores, "Virkler's Oneida Dairy Products, Inc.," with three stores in Syracuse and one each in Rome and Fulton.

In 1942 he enlisted in the Army Quartermaster Corps as a Captain and was stationed throughout the war at the Army Marketing Center, where he was in charge of the purchase of cheese for the armed forces. He was discharged with the rank of Major and became Executive Vice-President of Blue Moon Foods, Inc., of Thorp, Wis.

Leslie and his daughter are buried in the family plot at Fairview Cemetery, Carthage, N. Y.

Children: (9) By second wife:

- #4346 1. LUCIENNE ANDREE VIRKLER, b. June 10, 1937, at Syracuse, N. Y.; d. May 22, 1945, at Chicago, Ill.

**GLADYS A. VIRKLER (8) #2909**

GLADYS AMY VIRKLER (8), (Hattie C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hattie Celestial (Smith) and Andrew Benjamin Virkler.

Born June 25, 1901, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Married July 13, 1921, at Alexandria Bay, N. Y., ALEXIS WHITNEY LEGATE, b. July 5, 1894, at Gouverneur, N. Y., son of William Lincoln Legate and Clara Belle (Whitney).

Gladys attended Miss Fuller's School at Ossining, N. Y., St. Faith's Academy at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and The New England Conservatory of Music, Boston, Mass.

She is a member of the Browning Club of Carthage, N. Y., Northern Federation of Women's Clubs and New York State Federation of Women's Clubs. She is also a member of the D.A.R., No. 283442, Princess Hiri Higua Chapter.

In 1960, Gladys was a licensed real estate broker in Florida.

Alexis is a 1914 graduate of Gouverneur, N. Y., high school, and was a hospital corpsman in the U. S. Navy during World War I. Later he operated a drug store at Copenhagen, N. Y., then opened shoe stores at Carthage and Gouverneur.

In 1935 he was employed by the Post Office at Carthage, until 1944, when he removed to St. Petersburg, Fla., and was employed by Armour & Co., and later by Wilson & Co.

In 1960, he operated a grocery store at St. Petersburg.

Alexis is a Mason.

Children: (9) Both born at Watertown, N. Y.

#4347 \* 1. A. B. VIRKLER LEGATE, b. May 6, 1924.

#4348 \* 2. DAVID VIRKLER LEGATE, b. Jan. 16, 1927.

**DOROTHY A. VIRKLER (8) #2910**

DOROTHY ALMEDA VIRKLER (8), (Hattie C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hattie Celestial (Smith) and Andrew Benjamin Virkler.

Born Nov. 30, 1907, at Carthage, N. Y.

Married first: Jan. 17, 1929, at Carthage, N. Y., CLINTON MOFFATT COLLINS, b. Dec. 4, 1905, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Apr. 22, 1947, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; div. 1941.

Married second: Dec. 1, 1944, at Carthage, N. Y., JAMES EDMUND THOMPSON, b. June 10, 1903, at Benson Mines, N. Y.; d. Oct. 30, 1959, at Bay Pines, Fla.; son of William Wallace Thompson and Fannie (Kingsbury).

Dorothy graduated in 1925 from Carthage, N. Y., high school and attended Ohio State University and National Park Seminary at Washington, D. C.

Dorothy's first husband, Clinton Moffatt Collins, was associated during his life with his father, Clinton P. Collins, and brother, Howard F. Collins, in the operation of Collins Hardware, Gouverneur, N. Y. During World War II he served as a sergeant in the Air Force, being attached to Headquarters Squadron 401, at Blackpool, England.

Her second husband, James E. Thompson, was a graduate of Sandy Creek, N. Y. high school and Central City Business Institute, Syracuse, N. Y. During his younger years he was in the hotel business in Florida, but about 1933 he joined his father in the operation of Zahn & Thompson and its successor, W. W. Thompson & Son, Carthage, N. Y., a coal and feed business. He also was a veteran of World War II.

Children: (9) By first husband:

#4349 \* 1. NANCY VIRKLER COLLINS, b. Jan. 25, 1932, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

By second husband:

#4350 2. WILLIAM WALLACE THOMPSON, II, b. Oct. 1, 1945, at West Carthage, N. Y.

**EULA H. SMITH (8) #2911**

EULA HATTIE SMITH (8), (Herbert C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Herbert Clinton Smith and Emma Dell (Graves).

Born Sept. 13, 1899, at Pitcairn, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Married Sept. 20, 1929, at Hoquiam, Wash., FRANK EDWARD DRESSEL, b. Apr. 28, 1904, at Granby, Mass., son of Herman Edward Dressel and Martha Marie (Michel).

Eula graduated from Harrisville High School in 1917, and Potsdam Normal School in 1922. She taught in New York State nine years and holds a life diploma. She is an accredited music teacher in the State of Washington. Eula is a member of the D.A.R. No. 334663, and is senior regent of the Robert Gray Chapter of the D.A.R., Hoquiam, Washington and is a Disciple of Christ and Lay Preacher.

Children: (9)

#4351 \* 1. FRANCES EULA DRESSEL, b. July 11, 1935, at Hoquiam, Wash.

**MARY E. SMITH (8) #2912**

MARY ELMA SMITH (8), (Herbert C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Herbert Clinton Smith and Emma Dell (Graves).

Born June 19, 1902, at Pitcairn, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Mary taught in the public schools of her native county for twenty-two years, after which she retired. She continued to reside on the home farm until 1957, when she sold it and removed to Pitcairn Forks, N. Y. In 1960 she was doing part-time tutoring. Unm.

**EDNA F. SMITH (8) #2913**

EDNA FRANCES SMITH (8), (Herbert C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Herbert Clinton Smith and Emma Dell (Graves).

Born Dec. 23, 1903, at Pitcairn, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Married June 29, 1924, at Gouverneur, N. Y., RALPH MAX HOSMER, JR., b. May 4, 1896, at Pitcairn Forks, N. Y., son of Ralph Max Hosmer, Sr. and Marian (Thompson).

Edna, like her sisters, was a teacher in the public schools for fifteen years, and later studied beauty culture.

Children: (9)

#4352 \* 1. GORDON SMITH HOSMER, b. July 2, 1926, at Pitcairn, N. Y.

**EARLE ROWE (8) #2914**

EARL ROWE (8), (Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chulla E. (Walsworth) and George W. Rowe.

Born Sept. 26, 1889, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Oct. 14, 1914, in Greene Co., Mo., ALICE PRICE, b. in Greene Co., Mo. Div. No children.

**DORTHA ROWE (8) #2915**

DORTHA (DOT) ROWE (8), (Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Chulla E. (Walsworth) and George W. Rowe.

Born Sept. 5, 1891, at Ava, Mo.

Married Mar. 7, 1909, at Springfield, Mo., LEWIS B. PRICE, b. Sept. 24, 1886, in Greene County, Mo.

Children: (9)

#4353 1. CLIFFORD FARRIS PRICE, b. July 14, 1914, in Greene Co., Mo.



**JAY H. ROWE (8) #2917**

JAY HERMAN ROWE (8), (Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chulla E. (Walsworth) and George W. Rowe.

Born Nov. 2, 1898, in Greene Co., Mo.; d. July 8, 1930, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married June 23, 1923, at Ogden, Utah, LODASCA WILLIAMS, b. at Ogden, Utah.

Children: (9)

#4354 \* 1. EARL LEROY ROWE, b. Feb. 13, 1924, at Ogden, Utah.

#4355 \* 2. JAY HERMAN ROWE, JR., b. May 13, 1925, at Ogden, Utah.

#4356 3. LEWIS DEAN ROWE, b. May 30, 1930, at Springfield, Mo.

**ALPHA ROWE (8) #2918**

ALPHA ROWE (8), (Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chulla E. (Walsworth) and George W. Rowe.

Born Sept. 12, 1905, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Apr. 16, 1927, at Springfield, Mo., ELVA MAY WRIGHT, b. Oct. 3, 1907, in Greene Co., Mo.

Children: (9)

#4357 \* 1. ALICE ANNA ROWE, b. Nov. 15, 1929, at Springfield, Mo.

#4358 \* 2. JAMES A. ROWE, b. Feb. 21, 1934, in Greene Co., Mo.

#4359 \* 3. GRACIE MAY ROWE, b. Oct. 1, 1940, in Greene Co., Mo.

**GEORGIA ROWE (8) #2919**

GEORGIA ROWE (8), (Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Chulla E. (Walsworth) and George W. Rowe.

Born Dec. 31, 1907, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married Apr. 14, 1928, in Greene Co., Mo., DORSEY ALMOND, b. May 13, 1904, in Greene Co., Mo. No children.

**LENA ROWE (8) #2920**

LENA ROWE (8), (Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Chulla E. (Walsworth) and George W. Rowe.

Born Mar. 8, 1912, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married Aug. 22, 1929, in Greene Co., Mo., RAYMOND VAUGHN, b. Oct. 27, 1902, in Greene Co., Mo.

Children: (9) Both born in Greene Co., Mo.

#4360 \* 1. DANNY LEE VAUGHN, b. Mar. 30, 1930.

#4361 \* 2. DELLA JLEENE VAUGHN, b. Aug. 30, 1933.

**CORINNE R. (8) #2922**

CORINNE REMA WALSWORTH (8), (Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Levi Benjamin Walsworth and Kitty Jane (Smith).

Born Nov. 10, 1902, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Nov. 1, 1922, at Springfield, Mo., JOHN W. WAKEFIELD, b. Sept. 14, 1903, at Bolivar, Mo.

Children: (9)

- #4362 1. HELEN IRENE WAKEFIELD, b. July 5, 1923, at Tulsa, Okla.
- #4363 2. VIRGINIA LOU WAKEFIELD, b. Jan. 30, 1924, at Springfield, Mo.
- #4364 3. JOHN THOMAS WAKEFIELD, b. Dec. 24, 1926, at Tulsa, Okla.
- #4365 4. MARJORIE SUE WAKEFIELD, b. May 3, 1933, at Ponca City, Okla.
- #4366 5. PATRICIA ANN WAKEFIELD, b. Aug. 20, 1939, at Effingham, Ill.

PEARL M. (8) #2923

PEARL M. WALSWORTH (8), (Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Levi Benjamin Walsworth and Kitty Jane (Smith).

Born May 23, 1904, at Springfield, Mo.

Married first: Dec. 22, 1924, at Ozark, Mo., WILLIAM SAMUEL MILES, b. Feb. 4, 1902, at Springfield, Mo.; d. May 22, 1937, at Springfield, Mo.

Married second: Sept. 14, 1946, at Ft. Scott, Kans., LUTHER JENNINGS BOYD, b. July 25, 1906, in Madison Co., Mo., in civil ceremony. On Oct. 25, 1958, they were married in the Catholic Church, St. Joseph, Mo.

Luther Jennings Boyd is a member of the Central Christian Church.

Children: (9) By first husband; both born at Springfield, Mo.

- #4367 \* 1. LEE JOSHUA MILES, b. Oct. 2, 1926.
- #4368 \* 2. JAMES LEWIS MILES, b. Jan. 18, 1929.

THOMAS J. (8) #2924

THOMAS JEFFERSON WALSWORTH (8), (Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Levi Benjamin Walsworth and Kitty Jane (Smith).

Born Sept. 1, 1909, at Springfield, Mo.

Married first: 1928, at Springfield, Mo., NORMA JEAN BECK, b. 1913, at Salida, Colo., dau. of Dale Beck and Julia (Weber).

Married second: Nov. 16, 1935, at Redwood City, Calif., GRACIAL LEONA EADS, b. Mar. 25, 1913, at Vienna, Mo.

Children: (9) By first wife:

- #4369 \* 1. NANCY CAROLYN WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 5, 1930, at Springfield, Mo.

By second wife:

- #4370 \* 2. THOMAS JEFFERSON WALSWORTH, JR., b. May 7, 1938, at Edgewood, N. Mex.
- #4371 \* 3. REBECCA JANE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 22, 1939, at Effingham, Ill.

BLOND D. (8) #2926

BLOND DANIEL WALSWORTH (8), (Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Levi Benjamin Walsworth and Kitty Jane (Smith).

Born Oct. 16, 1914, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Apr. 3, 1938, at Harrisonville, Mo., RHEUANNA ETHEL WINGO, b. Sept. 24, 1914, in Dallas Co., Mo.

Children: (9) Both born at Springfield, Mo.

#4372 1. DANNY LEE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 11, 1939.

#4373 2. GARY DAVID WALSWORTH, b. June 21, 1945.

MARY J. (8) #2927

MARY JANE WALSWORTH (8), (Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Levi Benjamin Walsworth and Kitty Jane (Smith).

Born Sept. 12, 1917, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Mar. 17, 1936, at Bolivar, Mo., JOHN R. FIELDER, b. May 10, 1904, at Springfield, Mo.

They are members of the Broadway Methodist Church, in Springfield, Mo. Mary is a member of the Eastern Star, and John is a member of the Masonic Lodge.

Children: (9)

#4374 1. JOHN ROBERT FIELDER, JR., b. Oct. 11, 1940, at Springfield, Mo.

JENNIE M. HIGGINS (8) #2928

JENNIE MAY HIGGINS (8), (Cecilia A. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cecilia A. (Walsworth) and Charles E. Higgins.

Born Sept. 26, 1893, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Jan. 17, 1921, at Springfield, Mo., THOMAS R. SHELBY, b. Nov. 19, 1888. No children.

PAULINE L. SCOTT (8) #2939

PAULINE L. SCOTT (8), (Leonetta S. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leonetta S. (Walsworth) and Henry H. Scott.

Born Dec. 5, 1904, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married Aug. 30, 1930, at Springfield, Mo., CLARENCE C. WARREN, b. Dec. 21, 1904, at Springfield, Mo. No children.

JOHN W. SCOTT (8) #2940

JOHN W. SCOTT (8), (Leonetta S. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leonetta S. (Walsworth) and Henry H. Scott.

Born Apr. 7, 1909, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married June 22, 1930, at Springfield, Mo., THELMA EDRINGTON, b. Sept. 27, 1913, at Marshfield, Mo.

Children: (9) Both born at Springfield, Mo.

#4375 1. BARBARA SUE SCOTT, b. Sept. 2, 1938.

#4376 2. BEVERLY KAY SCOTT, b. Sept. 2, 1938.

} Twins.

EDNA D. SCOTT (8) #2941

EDNA D. SCOTT (8), (Leonetta S. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leonetta S. (Walsworth) and Henry H. Scott.

Born May 5, 1914, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married Oct. 21, 1939, in Webster Co., Mo., PAUL J. TRIPLETT, b. Dec. 14, 1912, in Webster Co., Mo.

Children: (9)

- #4377 1. SHARON ANN TRIPLETT, b. Nov. 16, 1942, in Webster Co., Mo.  
 #4378 2. SHIRLEY JEAN TRIPLETT, b. Feb. 22, 1946, in Greene Co., Mo.

**CLARENCE J. (8) #2942**

CLARENCE J. WALSWORTH (8), (William G. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William G. Walsworth and Nora Pearl (McDaris).

Born Oct. 7, 1908, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Oct. 16, 1937, at St. Charles, Mo., SALLY ALICE BUCHANAN, b. Dec. 12, 1912, at St. Louis, Mo.

Children: (9)

- #4379 1. JACK NORMAN WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 21, 1933, at St. Louis, Mo.  
 #4380 2. PATSY LEE WALSWORTH, b. July, 1934, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. July, 1952, at St. Louis, Mo.  
 #4381 3. CLARENCE BERNARD WALSWORTH, b. June, 1939, at St. Louis, Mo.  
 #4382 4. SANDRA JEAN WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 1942, at Los Angeles, Calif.  
 #4383 5. DONNA LEE WALSWORTH, b. July, 1944, at Springfield, Mo.  
 #4384 6. LARRY ALAN WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 1949, at St. Louis, Mo.

**CLAUDE J. (8) #2944**

CLAUDE J. WALSWORTH (8), (William G. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William G. Walsworth and Nora Pearl (McDaris).

Born Feb. 19, 1917, at Springfield, Mo. (Twin of Clyde). Unm.

Claude J. served in the Air Force from 1940 to 1946, Asia Theater, and from 1950 to 1951 in the Korean War.

**LOUIS E. (8) #2948**

LOUIS E. WALSWORTH (8), (William G. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William G. Walsworth and Nora Pearl (McDaris).

Born Mar. 24, 1920, at Springfield, Mo. (Twin to Louise E.).

Married Oct. 11, 1947, at Kansas City, Kans., ANNA MAYE, b. Nov. 3, 1928, at Neelyville, Mo. No children.

Louis E. served in World War II from 1940 to 1945, in the Aleutian Islands and Rhineland Central Europe Campaigns. He was awarded three bronze stars.

**BETTY J. (8) #2949**

BETTY JEAN WALSWORTH (8), (William G. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William G. Walsworth and Nora Pearl (McDaris).

Born June 22, 1926, at Springfield, Mo.

Married Jan. 26, 1946, at Springfield, Mo., CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. July 29, 1925, at Carterville, Mo.; d. Oct. 3, 1959.

Charles was in the Navy during World War II from May 1944 to Feb. 1946. He died at the Veteran's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans., following

an illness of two years. Burial was in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Kansas City.

He was an employee of the Missouri Mapes Company for fifteen years.

Children: (9) Both born at Kansas City, Kans.

#4385 1. MARILYN JANE WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 25, 1949.

#4386 2. MICHAEL LEE WILLIAMS, b. May 21, 1956.

**JACK L. (8) #2950**

**JACK LEE WALSWORTH (8)**, (William G. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William G. Walsworth and Nora Pearl (McDaris).

Born Jan. 18, 1932, at Springfield, Mo.

Married May 22, 1954, at Roxton, Texas, BETTY ELLIS, b. Mar. 10, 1936, at Roxton, Texas.

Jack served in the Air Force from 1949 to 1955 in the Korean War.

Children: (9) Both born at Paris, Texas.

#4387 1. MICHAEL GEORGE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 19, 1955.

#4388 2. TIMOTHY JACK WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 1, 1957.

**DOROTHY L. (8) #2951**

**DOROTHY LUETTE WALSWORTH (8)**, (Roy J. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Roy Jefferson Walsworth and Luetta (Leabo).

Born May 28, 1916, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married June 21, 1942, at Pasadena, Calif., EMILE KELLOGG BOISOT, b. June 4, 19—, at Pasadena, Calif.

Children: (9) All born at Pasadena, Calif.

#4389 1. EMILE KELLOGG BOISOT III, b. June 18, 1944.

#4390 2. MARIAN LUETTA BOISOT, b. July 2, 1946.

#4391 3. BRUCE LYNDEN BOISOT, b. Sept. 16, 1949.

**LE ROY G. (8) #2952**

**LEROY GEORGE WALSWORTH (8)**, (Roy J. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Roy Jefferson Walsworth and Luetta (Leabo).

Born Sept. 22, 1919, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married Sept. 9, 1945, at Pasadena, Calif., PEGGY LOU \_\_\_\_\_, b. Jan. 8, 1926, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Leroy was reared at Sierra Madre, Calif., where he received his elementary education. He attended the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School in Pasadena, and transferred to Pasadena Junior College to finish high school training and to do post graduate work in art. Later, he received two years of art training at a state art school (Industrial Design).

In 1958, Leroy owned his own business of wood working. He is very active in the Boy Scouts.

Children: (9) All born at Pasadena, Calif.

#4392 1. JOHN MICHAEL WALSWORTH, b. June 11, 1946.

#4393 2. RICHARD LEE WALSWORTH, b. June 15, 1948.

#4394 3. JAMES ROY WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 21, 1950.

**CHARLES E. PATTISON (8) #2955**

**CHARLES EDWARD PATTISON (8)**, (Thomas P. W. Pattison, 7, Elizabeth A. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas P. Walworth Pattison and Mary Ames (Hitchcock).  
Born July 29, 1864, in New York City, N. Y.; d. Oct. 1928, at Montclair, N. J.

Married Oct. 27, 1892, at New York, GRACE PADDOCK, b. Apr. 22, 1864, at New York City; d. Aug. 1, 1945, at Montclair, N. J.

Charles was graduated from Rutgers College, Class of 1884 and was a consulting engineer (Electrical and Mechanical). He entered business with his brother Frank and must have been successful, because his son Walworth remembers one year they split fifty thousand dollars, a large sum of money in those days.

Children: (9)

#4395 \* 1. ADELE BLACKMAR PATTISON, b. Aug. 3, 1894, at Brookline, Mass.

#4396 \* 2. WALWORTH PADDOCK PATTISON, b. Dec. 21, 1895, at Brookline, Mass.

#4397 \* 3. LEE PADDOCK PATTISON, b. Aug. 4, 1901, at Montclair, N. J.

#4398 \* 4. CHARLES EDWARD PATTISON, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1903, at Montclair, N. J.

#### FRANKLIN A. PATTISON (8) #2956

FRANKLIN AMBLER PATTISON (8), (Thomas P. W. Pattison 7, Elizabeth A. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas P. Walworth Pattison and Mary Ames (Hitchcock).

Born Dec. 10, 1866, in New York City, N. Y.

Married June, 1893, in New York City, MARY STRANAHAN HART.

Franklin was graduated from Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., Class of 1887, and was a Consulting Engineer (Electrical and Mechanical). He and his brother, Charles, were in partnership.

Children: (9) Both born in New York City, N. Y.

#4399 1. DIANTHA HART PATTISON, b. Aug. 29, 1894.

#4400 2. MAYNICKE MUNN PATTISON, b. Feb. 17, 1904.

#### BESSIE (8) #2960

BESSIE WALWORTH (8), (DeZosier 7, Henry R. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of DeZosier Walworth, M.D., and Annie Elizabeth (Harriott).

Born Jan. 18, 1880, at Baltimore, Md.; d. Jan. 21, 1919, at Cambridge, Md.

Married Oct. 18, 1903, at Hurlock, Md., HON. WILLIAM N. ANDREWS, b. Nov. 13, 1876, at Hurlock, Md., son of James M. Andrews and Sally (Noble); d. Dec. 27, 1937, at Cambridge, Md.

Both buried in Unity-Washington Cemetery at Hurlock, Md.

Bessie was educated at Notre Dame Day School, Baltimore Grammar and High School, Peabody Institute, and Woman's College (now Goucher). From childhood she was a brilliant student and, we find her at the age of eleven years, giving musicals and recitals for the benefit of the Baltimore Newsboys and the Baltimore Blind Asylum. On August 20, 1891, she gave a musical and recital at the Masonic Hall, Chesapeake City, Maryland, billed as the "Baltimore Child Musician."

Early in life, Bessie joined the Methodist Church and, from that day on, she was an active worker in the church and devoted much of her time

doing for those in the community less fortunate than herself. During the First World War, she was head of the Victory Loan Drive in Dorchester County, Maryland, served on the Governor's Staff of Movie Censors, and was president of the Woman's Club of Maryland until the time of her death. (The club voted to raise an Armenian girl as a memorial to her). Bessie, having a good command of English, and a fine voice, was in great demand for public appearances and addresses at political and various other meetings.

William was reared in a religious atmosphere in the Andrews Homestead at Hurlock, Maryland, and, when a young man, joined the Methodist Church. He attended the Hurlöck Public School, Wilmington Conference Academy, Dover, Delaware, Dickinson College, and was graduated from the University of Maryland Law School. In 1903, he began the practice of law at Cambridge, Maryland and that fall was elected State's Attorney (four-year term), and in 1907 was re-elected to another four-year term. In 1913, he was elected to the Maryland House of Delegates, and in 1917 to the Maryland Senate. In 1918, William was elected to Congress from the First Congressional District, and resigned his seat in the Maryland Senate to become a member of the 66th Congress. He was one of the first, if not the first, Republicans ever elected to Congress from the First District, which was overwhelmingly Democratic.

While the late President Theodore Roosevelt was living at the White House, he invited Mr. and Mrs. Andrews to Washington for dinner with him and Mrs. Roosevelt. During their visit, the President remarked to Mrs. Andrews that he fully expected to see her and Mr. Andrews residents of the White House some day.

Until the sudden death of Bessie, William was climbing the political ladder at a rapid pace: however, after the loss of her, he appeared to lose that certain something that makes men "great" and, at the end of his term in Congress, he returned to his practice of law in Cambridge, with the exception of being returned to the Maryland Senate in 1930.

Children: (9) All born at Cambridge, Md.

- #4401 \* 1. WILLIAM N. ANDREWS, JR., b. May 7, 1907.
- #4402 \* 2. VIRGINIA ANDREWS, b. June 19, 1912.
- #4403 \* 3. ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. June 17, 1913.
- #4404 \* 4. JAMES WALWORTH ANDREWS, b. Mar. 14, 1915.

#### REGINALD W. (8) #2962

REGINALD WELLINGTON WALWORTH (8), (DeZosier 7, Henry R. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of DeZosier Walworth, M.D., and Annie Elizabeth (Harriott).

Born Sept. 25, 1886, at Baltimore, Md.

Married July 22, 1950, at Bel Air, Md., FLORENCE ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. July 14, 1904, at Barclay, Md., dau. of John Graham Johnson and Mary Augusta (Clendening).

Reginald was reared under the careful guidance of Christian parents in a home where the Sabbath was strictly observed, and he deplores the present day lack of respect for it. He received his education at private and public schools, Wilmington Conference (Methodist) Academy, Dover, Del., Goldey Business College, Wharton School of Finance—University of Pennsylvania, and LaSalle Extension University—Business Administration. While attending college, he entered the service of the Pennsylvania Rail-

road, and remained with the company for many years. After resigning from the Railroad, he opened an office as a Public Accountant which continued until 1942, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army and was assigned to the Engineer Amphibian Command, General Headquarters G-4. After his release from the Army in 1945, he opened a Yacht Brokerage and Insurance Office at Georgetown, Maryland, where he is still active in 1962.

Reginald is a life member of The Society of Genealogists of London, England; life member of The New England Historic Genealogical Society of Boston, Massachusetts; life member of the Denison Society of Mystic, Connecticut; life member of the Marine Historical Association of Mystic, Connecticut; member of The American Legion, Cecil Post 15, Elkton, Maryland; member of the Upper Chesapeake Watershed Association; former member of Riverside Yacht Club, and many other organizations.

Florence was graduated from Sudlersville High School, Sudlersville, Maryland, and State Teachers College, Towson, Maryland. She was a member of the teaching staff of Queen Anne's County, Maryland, for several years.

They are members of the Methodist Church.

**MARY A. PHELPS (8) #2976**

MARY ALICE PHELPS (8), (Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Curtis Phelps and Eliza Ruth (Baker).

Born Sept. 12, 1869, near Bennett, Nebr.; d. July 3, 1906, at Lexington, Nebr.

Married Jan. 19, 1899, at Coldwater, Kans., DR. CYRIL D. PURDON.

Children: (9) Both born at Coldwater, Kans.

#4405 1. CYRIL DELASHEROI PURDON, b. 1900.

#4406 2. EDWIN PURDON, b. Aug., 1901.

**ANNA E. PHELPS (8) #2978**

ANNA ELIZA PHELPS (8), (Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Curtis Phelps and Eliza Ruth (Baker).

Born June 17, 1873, at Marselles, Ill.; d. 1908, at Osawatamie, Kans.

Married Apr. —, 1890, at Friend, Nebr., JAMES TALLY.

Children: (9)

#4407 1. ETHEL TALLY.

#4408 2. ULYSSES TALLY

#4409 3. LULU TALLY

#4410 4. WILLIAM TALLY

**CHARLES F. PHELPS (8) #2979**

CHARLES FRANCIS PHELPS (8), (Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Curtis Phelps and Eliza Ruth (Baker).

Born Feb. 15, 1876, at Marseilles, Ill.; d. May 22, 1925, near Billings, Mo.

Married Nov. 6, 1898, at Rock, Kans. GERTY LETT.

Children: (9)

#4411 1. VERA MAE PHELPS; m. A. S. Knapp.

#4412 2. PEARL PHELPS.



- #4413 3. WILLARD PHELPS.
- #4414 4. CHARLES FRANCIS PHELPS, JR.; d. in infancy.
- #4415 5. RUBY RUTH PHELPS.
- #4416 6. ELBERT PHELPS.
- #4417 7. DICY HELEN PHELPS.
- #4418 8. KENNETH PHELPS.
- #4419 9. LLOYD PHELPS.
- #4420 10. HOPE EMMA-JEAN PHELPS. Hope was adopted and reared by uncle and aunt, Osmond B. and Emily (Phelps) Morey.

EMILY E. PHELPS (8) #2980

EMILY ELIZABETH PHELPS (8), (Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Curtis Phelps and Eliza Ruth (Baker).

Born May 13, 1878, at Marseilles, Ill.; d. 1959, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married Feb. —, 1902, OSMOND B. MOREY.

Children: (9) All born at Lincoln, Nebr.

- #4421 1. GLADYS RUTH MOREY, b. Nov. 16, 1902; m. Herbert W. Greiner.
- #4422 2. VERNON MILTON MOREY, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
- #4423 3. DELOSS OSMOND MOREY, b. Nov. 5, 1905.
- #4424 4. ALICE EVELYN MOREY, b. Dec. 12, 1910; d. 1914/15.

ARTHUR C. PHELPS (8) #2981

ARTHUR CURTIS PHELPS (8), (Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Curtis Phelps and Eliza Ruth (Baker).

Born July 19, 1881, at Marseilles, Ill.; d. Oct. 6, 1942, at Superior, Nebr.

Married Dec. 25, 1901, at Friend, Nebr., LUA MAUDE MANNING, b. June 27, 1882, at Freeport, Ill.; d. Jan. 22, 1950, at Elwood, Nebr.

Children: (9)

- #4425 \* 1. MERWIN OWEN PHELPS, b. Oct. 4, 1902, at Nora, Nebr.
- #4426 \* 2. J. DELMORE PHELPS, b. Jan. 13, 1904, at Lincoln, Nebr.
- #4427 \* 3. JOHN ARTHUR PHELPS, b. June 1, 1911, at Hardy, Nebr.
- #4428 \* 4. ELIZABETH JANE PHELPS, b. Feb. 18, 1921, at Superior, Nebr.

PEARL PHELPS (8) #2983

PEARL PHELPS (8), (George M. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George M. Phelps and Alicia Agatha (McCanna).

Born Feb. 19, 1879, at Farlington, Kans.

Married T. M. LIPPERT.

In 1927, they were living at Independence, Mo.

Children: (9)

- #4429 1. WILMOT T. LIPPERT.
- #4430 2. GERTRUDE ALICIA LIPPERT.
- #4431 3. PAUL JEAN LIPPERT.
- #4432 4. RUTH ELIZABETH LIPPERT.

MAUDE PHELPS (8) #2984

MAUDE PHELPS (8), (George M. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George M. Phelps and Alicia Agatha (McCanna).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married J. H. BRUGLER.

In 1927, they were living at Rushsylvania, Ohio.

Children: (9)

#4433 1. WILLARD G. BRUGLER.

**HARRY B. PHELPS (8) #2988**

HARRY BYRON PHELPS (8), (Luman L. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Luman Livingstone Phelps and Mary Anna (Tuggle).

Born Nov. 15, 1893, at Rock, Kans.

Married June 15, 1921, at Winfield, Kans., LENA RUTH HAHN, b. Nov. 22, 1898, at Oxford, Kans.

Harry received his education in the public schools and business college. During World War I he served overseas with the 89th Div. in St. Mihiel Sector and spent six months with the Army of Occupation in Germany. He is a member of the American Legion and United Commercial Travelers of America.

He is a retired merchant and devotes his time to looking after his farm lands, fishing and hunting. In 1961, they resided at Rock, Kans.

Children: (9)

#4434 \* 1. ROGENE IRIS PHELPS, b. Jan. 30, 1923, at Rock, Kans.

**MERLE A. PHELPS (8) #2990**

MERLE AUSTIN PHELPS (8), (Luman L. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Luman Livingstone Phelps and Mary Anna (Tuggle).

Born Dec. 9, 1905, at Rock, Kans.

Married Aug. 14, 1931, at Rock, Kans., ONA MAY BOWMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1909, at Winfield, Kans.

Children: (9) All born at Winfield, Kans.

#4435 \* 1. JACK MARTIN PHELPS, b. June 27, 1932.

#4436 2. FARREL DEAN PHELPS, b. July 16, 1934.

#4437 3. SHARON FAYE PHELPS, b. July 22, 1945.

**ETHEL M. BOWERS (8) #2992**

ETHEL MAY BOWERS (8), (Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Effie J. (Phelps) and William Bowers.

Born Sept. 9, 1890, in Cowley County, Kans.

Married Oct. 25, 1908, at Buffalo, Okla., AARON RADER, b. Aug. 25, 1879, in Illinois; d. Jan. 3, 1932, in Capron, Okla.

Children: (9)

#4438 \* 1. WYVETA OPAL RADER, b. July 25, 1909, at Laverne, Okla.

#4439 \* 2. WAYNE WALDO RADER, b. July 11, 1911, at Beaver, Okla.

#4440 3. ROSCOE RAYMOND RADER, b. Dec. 6, 1915; d. Oct. 24, 1916, at Carrollton, Ark.

#4441 \* 4. EDITH MAY RADER, b. May 16, 1919, at Carrollton, Ark.

**MYRTLE BOWERS (8) #2993**

MYRTLE BOWERS (8), (Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Effie J. (Phelps) and William Bowers.

Born Oct. 4, 1893, in Cowley County, Kans.

Married Jan. 7, 1912, at Laverne, Okla., WILLIAM HERBERT EVANS, b. July 10, 1883, in Adair County, Iowa.

Children: (9) Both born near Laverne, Okla.

#4442 \* 1. ADELA RUTH EVANS, b. Dec. 2, 1916.

#4443 \* 2. WILLARD ROBERT EVANS, b. Mar. 14, 1920.

**WESLEY T. BOWERS (8) #2994**

WESLEY THOMAS BOWERS (8), (Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Effie J. (Phelps) and William Bowers.

Born Oct. 24, 1897, at Wilmot, Kans.

Married Oct. 5, 1919, at Carrolton, Ark., ELLEN BARKLEY, b. Aug. 23, 1897, at Snyder, Texas.

Children: (9)

#4444 \* 1. AVA EARLENE BOWERS, b. July 29, 1920, at Carrolton, Ark.

#4445 \* 2. BERTIE LEONA BOWERS, b. Apr. 15, 1922, at Carrolton, Ark.

#4446 \* 3. EFFIE JOHANNA BOWERS, b. May 1, 1924, at Chester, Okla.

#4447 \* 4. DOROTHY MYRTLE BOWERS, b. May 25, 1927, at Chester, Okla.

#4448 5. BELVA JUNE BOWERS, b. Jan. 11, 1931, at Chester, Okla; d. Jan. 22, 1931.

#4449 \* 6. WESLETA ELLEN BOWERS, b. May 15, 1936, at Fairview, Okla.

**LEO A. BOWERS (8) #2995**

LEO ARTHUR BOWERS (8), (Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Effie J. (Phelps) and William Bowers.

Born May 24, 1901, at Wilmot, Kans.

Married Dec. 26, 1922, at Fairview, Okla., GOLDIE WARNER, b. July 29, 1904, at Fairview, Okla.

Children: (9) All born at Fairview, Okla., except Karen.

#4450 \* 1. ELSIE MAY BOWERS, b. Sept. 24, 1923.

#4451 \* 2. WILLIAM JOSEPH BOWERS, b. Jan. 30, 1926.

#4452 \* 3. RICHARD ARTHUR BOWERS, b. Jan. 13, 1928.

#4453 \* 4. HERBERT LEE BOWERS, b. Nov. 15, 1931.

#4454 \* 5. CLARA CORRENE BOWERS, b. Dec. 14, 1938.

#4455 6. KAREN SUE BOWERS, b. Apr. 16, 1944, at Enid, Okla.

**WILLIAM L. BOWERS (8) #2996**

WILLIAM LEROY BOWERS (8), (Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Effie J. (Phelps) and William Bowers.

Born Mar. 30, 1904, at Wilmot, Kans.

Married first: Apr. 22, 1927, at Fairview, Okla., VERNA HAMILTON. Div. 1932.

Married second: Oct. 2, 1942, at Fairview, Okla., MRS. ANNA JANE (BOWMAN) HULL, b. Oct. 12, 1900, at Orlando, Okla.

Children: (9) By first wife: Both born at Chester, Okla.

#4456 1. ROBERT GLEN BOWERS, b. Dec. 27, 1927.

#4457 2. WILLIS BOWERS, b. July 7, 1929.

**IVAN L. STARK (8) #2997**

IVAN LEE STARK (8), (Chester S. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Chester Sheffield Stark and Isabelle (Thomas).

Born May 23, 1883.

Married LILLIAN GARLAND.

In 1927, they resided at Endicott, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4458 1. CATHERINE ISABELLE STARK, b. about 1911.

**LESLIE G. STARK (8) #2998**

LESLIE GOODSPEED STARK (8), (Chester S Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chester Sheffield Stark and Isabelle (Thomas).

Born Apr. 19, 1885.

Married BEATRICE HOWELL.

In 1927, they resided at Endicott, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4459 1. CHESTER G. STARK, b. Dec. 16, 1906.

#4460 2. JOHN JOSEPH STARK, b. Feb. 8, 1908.

#4461 3. JAMES HOWELL STARK, b. Dec. 31, 1912.

#4462 4. FRENCH STARK, b. Oct. 8, 1916.

#4463 5. ALAN R. STARK, b. Jan. 13, 1918.

#4464 6. JOSEPHINE E. STARK, b. Feb. 28, 1920.

#4465 7. BEVERLY M. STARK, b. Dec. 27, 1922.

#4466 8. VAIL STARK, b. Oct. 22, 1925.

**ARTHUR P. STARK (8) #2999**

ARTHUR PIERCE STARK (8), (Chester S. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chester Sheffield Stark and Isabelle (Thomas).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married, 1913, VIDA GARDNER.

In 1927, they resided at Endicott, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4467 1. NELSON ARTHUR STARK, b. Oct. 26, 1917.

#4468 2. SHIRLEY JEAN STARK, b. June 15, 1919.

**ALPHA M. STARK (8) #3000**

ALPHA MARJORIE STARK (8), (John G. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Gerry Stark and Minnie Belle (Mullin).

Born Feb. 23, 1891, at Nicholson, Pa.

Married Nov. 24, 1910, at Elmwood, Nebr., EDWARD O. MILLER, b. Nov. 29, 1887, at Indianola, Iowa.

Children: (9)

#4469 1. Son, d. in infancy.

#4470 \* 2. JOHN EDWARD MILLER, b. Oct. 20, 1918, at Lincoln, Nebr.

**GENEVIEVE B. STARK (8) #3001**

GENEVIEVE B. STARK (8), (John G. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Gerry Stark and Minnie Belle (Mullin).

Born June 26, 1894, at Ithaca, Nebr.; d. Oct. 30, 1930, at Kenesaw, Nebr.

Married first: 1909, JOY LAVERNE WEICHEL, b. Jan. 9, 1892, at Elmwood, Nebr.

Married second: 1917, at Lincoln, Nebr., CORNELIUS ORR PULVER, b. July 17, 1887, at Wilcox, Nebr.; d. Oct. 10, 1955, at Kenesaw, Nebr.

Children: (9) By first husband:

#4471 \* 1. MAURICE L. WEICHEL, b. June 18, 1910, at Elmwood, Nebr.

By second husband:

#4472 \* 2. GAYLE STARK PULVER, b. Oct. 19, 1918, at Kenesaw, Nebr.

**CECIL M. STARK (8) #3002**

CECIL MULLIN STARK (8), (John G. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Gerry Stark and Minnie Belle (Mullin).

Born Dec. 6, 1899, at Ithaca, Nebr.

Married June 2, 1929, at Gordon, Nebr., LILLIAN BRADY, b. Mar. 29, 1907, at Potter, Nebr.

Children: (9) (Both adopted).

#4473 1. TERRENCE LYNN STARK, b. Oct. 9, 1947, at Douglas, Wyo.

#4474 2. CECIL TIMOTHY STARK, b. Mar. 29, 1949, at Cheyenne, Wyo.

**ELDON N. STARK (8) #3003**

ELDON NATHAN STARK (8), (John G. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Gerry Stark and Minnie Belle (Mullin).

Born Apr. 2, 1902, at Elmwood, Nebr.

Married Apr. 17, 1926, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, FRED A ELOISE LYLE, b. Apr. 24, 1906, at Otoe, Nebr.

In 1942, they moved to Seattle, Wash.

Children: (9) All born at Elmwood, Nebr.

#4475 \* 1. PATRICIA (PATTY) LOU STARK, b. Feb. 25, 1927.

#4476 2. GERRY LYLE STARK, b. Dec. 23, 1929. In 1961, he was a Lieutenant in the U.S. Navy. Unm.

#4477 3. JO ANN MAE STARK, b. Dec. 31, 1930. Unm. in 1960.

**MONROE W. STREETER (8) #3004**

MONROE WILLIAM STREETER (8), (George J. Streeter 7, Mary E. Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Jackson Streeter and Mary (Mahon.)

Born Mar. 22, 1895, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married Jan. 20, 1915, at Lanesboro, Iowa, ESTHER LEONA WETTER.

Children: (9)

#4478 1. MILDRED STREETER, b. Feb. 13, 1916, at Lanesboro, Iowa; m. Mr. Hutcheson.

#4479 2. RUSSELL STREETER, b. Feb. 19, 1918, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

#4480 3. WILMA GRACE STREETER, b. Jan. 28, 1920, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

#4481 4. GENIECE STREETER.

#4482 5. DENNIS STREETER.

**OLIVE D. STREETER (8) #3006**

OLIVE DORA STREETER (8), (George J. Streeter 7, Mary E. Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Jackson Streeter and Mary (Mahon).

Born Aug. 15, 1903, near Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married Oct. 18, 1927, at Ogden, Iowa, MARTIN RIEDESEL, b. Oct. 28, 1904, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Children: (9)

- #4483 1. LYLE GEORGE RIEDESEL, b. Dec. 13, 1933, at Lake City, Iowa; d. Apr. 8, 1949, at Lake City, Iowa.
- #4484 2. ZOLA MAE RIEDESEL, b. July 24, 1936, at Carroll, Iowa; m. Aug. 29, 1954, at Lake City, Iowa, JUNIOR BECKMAN, b. Aug. 11, 1930, at Lake City, Iowa.
- #4485 3. BRUCE JOHN RIEDESEL, b. Apr. 17, 1939, at Lake City, Iowa; m. Oct. 8, 1960, at Scranton, Iowa, ALICE WIEDERIN, b. Dec. 1, 1941, at Scranton, Iowa.
- #4486 4. JOYCE ARLENE RIEDESEL, b. Aug. 20, 1941, at Lake City, Iowa.

**ANNA M. SHEFFIELD (8) #3007**

ANNA MARGARET SHEFFIELD (8), (William F. Sheffield 7, Erastus P. Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Frederick Sheffield and Elizabeth Frances (Leibal).

Born Mar. 20, 1897, at New Hampton, Iowa.

Married July 31, 1918, at Wadena, Minn., ROBERT DAVID.

Children: (9)

- #4487 1. LEONA ROSE DAVID, b. Nov. 12, 1921.
- #4488 2. BEULAH RUTH DAVID, b. Jan. 13, 1925.

**HELEN M. SHEFFIELD (8) #3008**

HELEN MARIE SHEFFIELD (8), (William F. Sheffield 7, Erastus P. Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Frederick Sheffield and Elizabeth Frances (Leibal).

Born Nov. 10, 1898, at New Hampton, Iowa.

Married Apr. 8, 1919, at Wadena, Iowa, GLEN BRYAN.

Children: (9)

- #4489 1. LEROY VERNON BRYAN, b. Nov. 19, 1920.
- #4490 2. DONALD PAUL BRYAN, b. Feb. 18, 1922.
- #4491 3. JAMES MILTON BRYAN, b. Sept. 23, 1924.

**WINIFRED E. SHEFFIELD (8) #3010**

WINIFRED ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD (8), (William F. Sheffield 7, Erastus P. Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1.)

Dau. of William Frederick Sheffield and Elizabeth Frances (Leibal).

Born Feb. 3, 1904, at Wadena, Minn.

Married Oct. 1, 1924, ALBERT HANSON.

Children: (9)

- #4492 1. KENNETH P. HANSON, b. Oct. 8, 1925, at Wadena, Minn.

**JOSEPH B. HAWKS (8) #3020**

JOSEPH B. HAWKS (8), (Frederick J. Hawks 7, Adelaide Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frederick J. Hawks and Elizabeth (Roberts).

Born Sept. 22, 1880, in Minnesota.

Married 1904, at Los Angeles, Calif., ROSE A. MANNING.

Joseph was engaged in the building of auto bodies.

Children: (9)

- #4493 1. MARY ADELAIDE HAWKS; m. Hays Maury. A graduate nurse of St. Mary Academy.
- #4494 2. KATHERINE MELLECENT HAWKS, b. at Los Angeles, Calif. A graduate of high school and business college.
- #4495 3. DOROTHY ELIZABETH HAWKS, b. at Los Angeles, Calif; m. John Taylor.

**JACOB SLINGERLAND (8) #3025**

JACOB SLINGERLAND (8), (Anne L. Gobble 7, Almira Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anne L. (Gobble) and Teunis S. Slingerland.

Born Aug. 13, 1902, at Kasson, Minn.

Married Aug. 4, 1926, at Rochester, Minn., AVIS VICTORIA CRAIK, of Superior, Wisc.

Children: (9) Both born at Minneapolis, Minn.

- #4496 1. AVIS C. SLINGERLAND, b. June 30, 1926.
- #4497 2. TEUNIS CORNELIUS SLINGERLAND, b. Aug. 19, 1928.

**LOUISE M. JOHNSTON (8) #3027**

LOUISE MYRA JOHNSTON (8), (Mary Gobble 7, Almira Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary (Gobble) and John Johnston.

Born Mar. 6, 1902, at Portal, N. Dak.

Married JAMES JOSEPH CUMMINS, b. July 23, 1901, at Perga, North Dakota.

Children: (9) All born at Portal, N. Dak.

- #4498 1. KENNETH JOHN CUMMINS, b. Aug. 14, 1926.
- #4499 2. PATRICK JAMES CUMMINS, b. Apr. 15, 1932.
- #4500 3. JOHN THOMAS CUMMINS, b. July 18, 1934.
- #4501 4. MARY CATHERINE CUMMINS, b. Aug. 14, —; m. Virgil Brockel, at Minot, N. Dak.
- #4502 5. ROSIE LOUISE CUMMINS, b. May 11, 1938.
- #4503 6. MICHAEL DAVID CUMMINS, b. 1942.

**EVALYN JOHNSON (8) #3034**

EVALYN JOHNSON (8), (Frank T. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Thomas Johnson and Myrmeta Melrose (Perkins).

Born Jan. 9, 1895, at Denver, Colo.

Married FRED H. WILEY.

Children: (9)

- #4504 1. FRANK RUSSELL WILEY, b. Aug. 11, 1918; m. Mary Ann Osborn.
- #4505 2. MARGARET FRANCES WILEY, b. Apr. 6, 1925; m. June 9, 1946, at Denver, Colo., Gene Eland, and had three children, Linda, Nancy and Donald E.

**PAUL A. JOHNSON (8) #3035**

PAUL ANTHONY JOHNSON (8), (Frank T. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Thomas Johnson and Myrmeta Melrose (Perkins).

Born Mar. 13, ———, at Denver, Colo.

Married first: ————.

Married second: 1921, HELEN BOLES.

Children: (9) By second wife: Both born at Denver, Colo.

#4506 1. PAUL ANTHONY JOHNSON, JR., b. Jan. 2, 1922; m. Jan. 19, 1946, at Denver, Colo., Dorothy Rae Furlone, of Worcester, Mass., and had two children, Nancy and Margaret.

#4507 \* FRANK THOMAS JOHNSON, II, b. Apr. 4, 1923.

**MILDRED P. JOHNSON (8) #3036**

MILDRED PERKINS JOHNSON (8), (Frank T. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Thomas Johnson and Myrmeta Melrose (Perkins).

Born Dec. 13, 1895? at Denver, Colo.

Married 1916, at Denver, Colo., CHESTER EUGENE ECCLES.

Children: (9) Both born at Denver, Colo.

#4508 \* 1. CHESTER EUGENE ECCLES, JR.

#4509 \* 2. LOIS MARY ECCLES, b. Jan. 13, 1923.

**KEPLAR B. JOHNSON (8) #3040**

KEPLAR BARTH JOHNSON (8), (Walter H. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Walter Henry Johnson and Anna Ellen (Jones).

Born ————.

Married June 6, 1923, at Seattle, Wash., LOUISE BERGER, b. Oct. 16, 1900, at Spokane, Wash.

Children: (9)

#4510 1. WAYNE B. JOHNSON, b. Oct. 13, 1924, at Seattle, Wash.

#4511 2. BRUCE L. JOHNSON, b. Feb. 29, 1928, at Seattle, Wash.

#4512 3. CRAIG GALEN JOHNSON, b. July 13, 1940, at Oakland, Calif.

**MERY M. JOHNSON (8) #3042**

MERY MARYANNA JOHNSON (8), (Frederick W. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frederick William Johnson and Myrta Atwood (Perkins).

Born Jan. 12, 1895, at Denver, Colo.

Married at Wheatridge, Colo., EDWIN MARTENSEN, son of Hans and Lena Martensen.

Children: (9) All born at Wheatridge, Colo.

#4513 \* 1. EDWIN MARTENSEN, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1917.

#4514 2. ROBERT ARNOLD MARTENSEN, b. Aug. 22, 1927.

#4515 3. PATRICIA MARTENSEN, b. Mar. 19, 1929.

#4516 4, 5, & 6. Died in infancy.



**LEW W. GOBBLE (8) #3047**

LEW WALLACE GOBBLE (8), (Mary A. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Ann (Johnson) and Wilson Berton Gobble.

Born May 4, 1898, at Abingdon, Iowa.

Married June 16, 1920, at Albia, Iowa, DOROTHY MOURER, b. Feb. 4, 1900, at Albia, Iowa.

Children: (9)

#4517 1. WALLACE WILSON GOBBLE, b. June 10, 1921, at Albia, Iowa.

#4518 2. JAMES MOURER GOBBLE, b. Jan. 2, 1924, at Albia, Iowa.

#4519 3. LOUIS PHILIP GOBBLE, b. Feb. 12, 1931.

#4520 4. PAUL GOBBLE, b. Sept. 18, 1933; d. at birth.

#4521 5. JOHN HAYS GOBBLE, b. Sept. 19, 1933.

} Twins.

**KENNETH W. GOBBLE (8) #3048**

KENNETH WADE GOBBLE (8), (Mary A. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Ann (Johnson) and Wilson Berton Gobble.

Born Sept. 9, 1899, at Abingdon, Iowa.

Married June 30, 1920, ALICE W. PHILLIPS, b. May 26, 1900; d. June 26, 1945.

Children: (9)

#4522 1. RICHARD LEE GOBBLE, b. Jan. 11, 1922.

**CLIFFORD J. GOBBLE (8) #3049**

CLIFFORD JOHNSON GOBBLE (8), (Mary A. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Ann (Johnson) and Wilson Berton Gobble.

Born Oct. 17, 1904, at Abingdon, Iowa.

Married Dec. 22, 1930, at Denver, Colo., GRACE CLARKSON, b. May 26, 1900.

Clifford is a lawyer and was State Senator for two terms. He is a member of the Masonic Grand Lodge.

Children: (9) Both born at Denver, Colo.

#4523 1. LAWRENCE TAYLOR GOBBLE, b. Feb. 12, 1931.

#4524 2. ELAINE FRANCES GOBBLE, b. Aug. 20, 1933.

**BERTON T. GOBBLE (8) #3050**

BERTON TAYLOR GOBBLE (8), (Mary A. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Ann (Johnson) and Wilson Berton Gobble.

Born Feb. 28, 1909, at Abingdon, Iowa.

Married Aug. 3, 1930, at Denver, Colo., RUTH CAROLINE MOURER, b. Mar. 16, 1909, at Albia, Iowa.

Berton is a lawyer and was Assistant Attorney General of Colorado.

Children: (9)

#4525 1. MARY ANN GOBBLE, b. Aug. 30, 1936, at Denver, Colo.

**THELMA JOHNSON (8) #3051**

THELMA JOHNSON (8), (Ralph C. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ralph Charles Johnson and Mary (Byrnes).

Born Jan. 28, 1904, at Denver, Colo.

Married CHARLES DEWEY FOX, b. July 5, 1898, in Nebraska.

Children: (9) Both born at Glendale, Calif.

#4526 1. RALPH DEWEY FOX, b. July 17, 1923.

#4527 2. RICHARD PAUL FOX, b. Jan. 15, 1926.

**LEONARD H. JOHNSON (8) #3052**

LEONARD H. JOHNSON (8), (Ralph C. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ralph Charles Johnson and Mary (Byrnes).

Born Sept. 12, 1908, at Arvada, Colo.; d. Mar., 1955.

Married 1933, at Los Angeles, Calif., MARY GUTHRIE, b. July 27, 1908, at Los Angeles, Calif. Div.

Children: (9)

#4528 1. JEANNETTE PAULINE JOHNSON, b. Feb. 10, 1934, at Los Angeles, Calif.

**DOROTHY M. AMBROSE (8) #3054**

DOROTHY MARGARET AMBROSE (8), (Maud E. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maud Evalyn (Johnson) and James Anson Ambrose.

Born Sept. 15, 1909, at Wheatridge, Colo.

Married May 31, 1931, at Fruita, Mesa County, Colo., GAYLON JOHNSON.

Children: (9)

#4529 1. GAYLON JOHNSON, JR.

#4530 2. BERTON AMBROSE JOHNSON, b. June, 1938, at Grand Junction, Colo.

**DOROTHY J. THORNTON (8) #3058**

DOROTHY JANE THORNTON (8), (Maud E. Johnson 7, Daniel A. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maud Edna (Johnson) and James Joseph Thornton.

Born Nov. 2, 1908, at Worcester, N. Y.

Married Nov. 27, 1927, at Milford, N. Y., JOHN DAVID NADAL, b. Feb. 11, 1904, at Alcana, Spain. He came to America in 1920.

Children: (9)

#4531 1. JOHN DANIEL NADAL, b. May 25, 1931, at Oneonta, N. Y.

**MARIE C. THORNTON (8) #3059**

MARIE CHARLOTTE THORTON (8), (Maud E. Johnson 7, Daniel A. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maud Edna (Johnson) and James Joseph Thornton.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married Feb. 22, 1936, at Pleasant Brook, N. Y., GEORGE NELSON, b. June, 1913, at New York City, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4532 1. DIANA MARIE NELSON, b. July 5, 1937, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

**BLANCH M. JOHNSON (8) #3060**

BLANCH MARIE JOHNSON (8), (Frederick G. Johnson 7, Daniel A. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frederick George Johnson and Martha Alton (Hatten).

Born Oct. 1, 1902, at Fly Creek, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1941, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Married Nov. 24, 1923, at Mt. Vision, N. Y., L. D. HOLBROOK.

Children: (9)

#4533 1. LASALLE DAVID HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 3, 1926, at Oneonta, N. Y.

**RUTH I. JOHNSON (8) #3061**

RUTH ISABEL JOHNSON (8), (Frederick G. Johnson 7, Daniel A. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frederick George Johnson and Martha Alton (Hatten).

Born Mar. 6, 1905, at Forks Shop, N. Y.

Married first: Dec. 26, 1929, at Cooperstown, N. Y., WILLIAM SMITH, of Walton, N. Y.

Married second: Mar. 2, 1947, PEARL HIGGINS, b. 1894.

Children: (9) By first husband.

#4534 1. PHYLLIS JANE SMITH, b. Mar. 10, 1933.

#4535 2. WILLIAM FRED SMITH, b. Sept. 1, 1939.

**JANE P. JOHNSON (8) #3062**

JANE PERLINA WINCHELL JOHNSON (8), (Frederick G. Johnson 7, Daniel A. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frederick George Johnson and Martha Alton (Hatten).

Born May 22, 1907, at Forks Shop, N. Y.

Married Aug. 20, 1934, at Oneonta, N. Y., LEROY DEBLOOM, of Portlandville, N. Y.

Children: (9) Both born at Binghamton, N. Y.

#4536 1. ANETTE DEBLOOM, b. Mar. 31, 1936.

#4537 2. SYLVIA JANE DEBLOOM, b. July 20, 1937.

**DANIEL W. JOHNSON (8) #3064**

DANIEL WALTER JOHNSON (8), (Daniel W. Johnson 7, Walter S. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Walter Johnson, Sr., and Agnes (Tierny).

Born at Denver, Colo.

Married first: at Denver, Colo., BEATRICE MAPSTON, who died in Denver.

Married second: at Denver, Colo., LILLIAN BAYLES.

Children: (9) By first wife: All born at Denver, Colo.

#4538 1. BERNICE IRENE JOHNSON.

- #4539 2. DANIEL WALTER JOHNSON, III. He served in World War II.  
By second wife:  
#4540 3. MARYLAND AGNES JOHNSON, b. 1930.

**MARK J. SERVEY (8) #3071**

MARK JAMES SERVEY (8), (George L. Servey 7, Katherine S. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Lawrence Servey and Alma (Chapman).

Born Mar. 11, 1896, at Tacoma, Wash.

Married Mar. 17, 1917, LOIS JULIA THOMAS, dau. of George H. Thomas.

Children: (9) All born at Seattle, Wash.

- #4541 1. EMMA LOU SERVEY, b. Mar. 23, 1918; m. Sept. 7, 1940, Jack Coyle. They have one child, Carolyn Lou, b. Sept. 13, 1941.  
#4542 2. MARK JAMES SERVEY, JR., b. Sept. 1920; m. June 7, 1941, Eileen Schnell Bacher.  
#4543 3. ALAN MONTGOMERY SERVEY, b. Dec. 9, 1923.

**MARY L. SHARPE (8) #3072**

MARY LOUISE WAGNER SHARPE (8), (Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edwin Wagner Sharpe and Lucy V. (White).

Born Mar. 29, 1897, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Mar. 12, 1917, at Norwich, N. Y., JOHN WALTER SHINNERS, b. Aug. 12, 1896, at Binghamton, N. Y.; d. July 19, 1938, at Norwich, N. Y.

Mary is a member of the D.A.R., Nat'l No. 419862, and the official historian of Chenango County, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at Norwich, N. Y.

- #4544 1. JOHN WALTER SHINNERS, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1918. Veteran of World War II.  
#4545 \* 2. MARIANNA ELIZABETH SHINNERS, b. Aug. 29, 1919.  
#4546 \* 3. THOMAS ROBERT SHINNERS, b. Jan. 20, 1921.  
#4547 4. JAMES PATRICK SHINNERS, b. Oct. 18, 1924. Veteran of World War II.

**CHARLES M. SHARPE (8) #3073**

CHARLES MAYNARD SHARPE (8), (Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edwin Wagner Sharpe and Lucy V. (White).

Born Jan. 2, 1899, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1939.

Married Apr. 18, 1917, HELEN MALONEY.

Children: (9)

- #4548 \* 1. HELEN LOURDES SHARPE, b. Sept. 2, 1918.  
#4549 2. EVALYN IRENE SHARPE, b. June 5, 1920; d. Aug. 22, 1937.

**ALICE M. SHARPE (8) #3074**

ALICE MARGUERITE SHARPE (8), (Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edwin Wagner Sharpe and Lucy V. (White).

Born July 18, 1901, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Jan. 6, 1919, at Scranton, Pa., HAROLD KIMBELL JOY, b. Nov. 14, 1900, at North Andover, Mass.

Children: (9) All born at Norwich, N. Y.

#4550 \* 1. HAZEL IRENE JOY, b. Apr. 17, 1920.

#4551 \* 2. ESTHER VIVIAN JOY, b. Nov. 3, 1921.

#4552 3. HAROLD KIMBELL JOY, JR., b. Apr. 6, 1924. Veteran of World War II.

#4553 \* 4. ELYNOR ANNE JOY, b. Mar. 5, 1931.

#4554 \* 5. WILLIAM EDWARD JOY, b. Mar. 29, 1933.

**EDWIN W. SHARPE (8) #3075**

EDWIN WAGNER SHARPE (8), (Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edwin Wagner Sharpe, Sr., and Lucy W. (White).

Born Jan. 9, 1904, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Jan. 20, 1921, at Norwich, N. Y., MARIAN ELIZABETH THORNTON, b. Aug. 24, 1905, at Oxford, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at Oxford, N. Y., except Bonnie.

#4555 \* 1. MARIAN RUTH SHARPE, b. Feb. 16, 1922.

#4556 2. EDWIN WAGNER SHARPE, III, b. Oct. 19, 1926. Veteran of World War II.

#4557 3. BONNIE LOUISE SHARPE, b. July 11, 1941, at Norwich, N. Y.

**DANIEL J. SHARPE (8) #3076**

DANIEL JOHNSON SHARPE (8), (Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edwin Wagner Sharpe, Sr., and Lucy V. (White).

Born Aug. 21, 1906, at Norwich, N. Y.; d. 1959.

Married Feb. 9, 1928, ELIZABETH HELEN YOUNGS.

Children: (9)

#4558 1. ELIZABETH ANNE SHARPE, b. Sept. 10, 1929.

#4559 2. THOMAS ROBERT SHARPE, b. Mar. 12, 1935.

**WALTER M. SHARPE (8) #3078**

WALTER MORRELL SHARPE (8), (Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edwin Wagner Sharpe, Sr., and Lucy V. (White).

Born Sept. 3, 1913, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Mar. 5, 1935, GERTRUDE LOUISE NEWELL.

Children: (9) Names of other children not available.

#4560 1. WALTER MORRELL SHARPE, JR., b. Sept. 4, 1936.

**SYBIL C. SHARPE (8) #3079**

SYBIL CHARLOTTE SHARPE (8), (Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edwin Wagner Sharpe and Lucy V. (White).

Born Nov. 23, 1916, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married June 23, 1932, MILFORD CLYDE MOYER.

Children: (9)

- |       |  |   |        |
|-------|--|---|--------|
| #4561 | 1. WILLIAM RICHARD MOYER, b. July 13, 1933;<br>d. July 20, 1933. | } | Twins. |
| #4562 | 2. SHEILA LORAIN MOYER, b. July 13, 1933;<br>d. Feb. 1, 1934.    |   |        |
| #4563 | 3. ROBERT EDWIN MOYER, b. Jan. 14, 1935.                         |   |        |
| #4564 | 4. MARYLIN LOVISO MOYER, b. Feb. 6, 1937.                        |   |        |
| #4565 | 5. DANIEL MOYER, b. Jan. 2, 1941.                                |   |        |

#### LAWRENCE JACQUES (8) #3080

LAWRENCE JACQUES (8), (Edgar A. Jacques 7, Elizabeth C. Johnson, 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edgar A. Jacques and Isabel (Brown).

Born July 20, 1910, at Minot, North Dakota.

Married SADIE? DEGROUT.

Children: (9)

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| #4566 | 1. NORMA JEAN JACQUES, b. Sept. 13, 1942, at Los Angeles,<br>Calif. |
|-------|---|

#### RAYMOND JACQUES (8) #3081

RAYMOND JACQUES (8), (Edgar A. Jacques 7, Elizabeth C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edgar A. Jacques and Isabel (Brown).

Born July 13, 1913, at Minot, North Dakota.

Married EVA KAUFFMAN.

Children: (9)

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| #4567 | 1. REBECCA ALDEND JACQUES, b. Jan. 4, 1942, at Los Angeles,<br>Calif. |
|-------|---|

#### VIOLA JACQUES (8) #3084

VIOLA JACQUES (8), (Edgar A. Jacques 7, Elizabeth C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner, 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edgar A. Jacques and Isabel (Brown).

Born Mar. 19, 1919, at Kenmare, North Dakota.

Married EDMUND GODFREY.

Children: (9)

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| #4568 | 1. ALICE VIOLA GODFREY, b. Apr. 6, 1943, at Los Angeles,<br>Calif. |
|-------|--|

#### MARGUERITE JACQUES (8) #3085

MARGUERITE JACQUES (8), (Edgar A. Jacques 7, Elizabeth C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edgar A. Jacques and Isabel (Brown).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married RICHARD GODFREY.

Children: (9) Both born at Los Angeles, Calif.

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| #4569 | 1. JANETTE FAY GODFREY, b. Mar. 2, 1940.   |
| #4570 | 2. ROBERT JAMES GODFREY, b. Feb. 23, 1941. |

**LUCILE E. MAGGIO (8) #3086**

LUCILE EDITH MAGGIO (8), (Cornelia Jacques 7, Elizabeth C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cornelia (Jacques) and Benjamin Alfred Maggio.

Born June 27, 1895, at St. Louis, Mo.

Married at St. Louis, Mo., ERCOLI ANTONY ZOTARELLI.

Children: (9) All born at St. Louis, Mo., except Harry.

#4571 1. JEAN ISABEL ZOTARELLI, b. Feb. 7, 1915; m. Kenneth James Zucpann.

#4572 2. ERCOLI ALFRED ZOTARELLI, b. Apr. 24, 1917.

#4573 3. ADELE ELIZABETH MADELINE ZOTARELLI, b. Dec. 7, 1924.

#4574 4. HARRY EDWIN ZOTARELLI, b. Dec. 16, 1929, at Chicago, Ill.

**ADELE MAGGIO (8) #3087**

ADELE MAGGIO (8), (Cornelia Jacques 7, Elizabeth C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cornelia (Jacques) and Benjamin Alfred Maggio.

Born Nov. 6, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.

Married Feb. 23, 1914, at St. Louis, Mo., WILLIAM ALBERT FORD.

Children: (9)

#4575 1. WILLIAM ALBERT FORD, JR., b. Aug. 28, 1916, at St. Louis, Mo.

#4576 2. ROBERT PAUL FORD, b. June 16, 1918.

**KENNETH S. CHESTER (8) #3100**

KENNETH STARR CHESTER (8), (John D. Chester 7, Daniel W. Chester 6, Charles Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Daboll Webster Chester and Alice Josephine (Starr).

Born July 21, 1906, at Turner's Falls, Mass.

Married first: 1926, at Woonsocket, R. I., IRMA FAXON.

Married second: Aug. 13, 1935, at Newton Highlands, Mass., DOROTHY LOUISE GODDARD, b. Aug. 12, 1907, at Newton Highlands, Mass.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#4577 1. LOIS FAXON CHESTER, b. Dec. 7, 1927, at Boston, Mass.

By second wife:

#4578 2. DESIRE PACKER CHESTER, b. Mar. 15, 1937, at Princeton, N. J.

**AMOS A. STAGG (8) #3103**

AMOS ALONZO STAGG (8), (Stella Robertson 7, Mary A. Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Stella (Robertson) and Amos Alonzo Stagg, Sr.

Born Apr. 11, 1899, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Dec. 21, 1918, ARVILLA MEYER, b. Aug. 30, 1898.

Amos Jr. is Director of Athletics at Susquehanna University, Selinsgrove, Pa.

Children: (9)

#4579 \* 1. AMOS ALONZO STAGG III, b. Oct. 31, 1927.

#4580 \* 2. BARBARA RUTH STAGG, b. Dec. 24, 1930.

**RUTH STAGG (8) #3104**

RUTH STAGG (8), (Stella Robertson 7, Mary A. Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stella (Robertson) and Amos Alonzo Stagg, Sr.

Born July 17, 1903, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Oct. 19, 1925, J. ALTON LAUREN, b. Aug. 11, 1897.

Children: (9)

#4581 \* 1. LUCILE LAUREN, b. Dec. 11, 1928.

#4582 2. NANCY LAUREN, b. May 16, 1933; m. June 11, 1955, Roland A. Wild.

#4583 3. JANET LAUREN, b. July 12, 1934; m. June 11, 1956, Richard J. Heimer.

**PAUL STAGG (8) #3105**

PAUL STAGG (8), (Stella Robertson 7, Mary A. Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Stella (Robertson) and Amos Alonzo Stagg, Sr.

Born Mar. 18, 1909, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Aug. 14, 1934, VIRGINIA RUSSELL, b. June 24, 1912.

Paul is with the Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oregon.

Children: (9)

#4584 1. LINDA ELISE STAGG, b. Mar. 14, 1940.

#4585 2. PAUL STAGG, JR., b. Nov. 2, 1944.

**FRANK J. (8) #3109**

FRANK J. WALWORTH (8), (Harrison P. 7, Peter 6, James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Harrison Pomeroy Walworth and Anna (Kanaby).

Born July 13, 1890, at Winona, Minn.

Married Feb. 12, 1918, at Vancouver, Wash., DRUCILLA A. LEPKE, b. Aug. 24, 1895, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Frank J. is a retired Rural Mail Carrier. He belongs to the American Legion, Past Commander 1947-48; a member of 40 et 8, Past Chef de Guerre 1948; Knights of Pythias, Past Chancellor Commander 1950; Canaan Grange 872, Past Master 1946-47.

Frank lived in Winona, Minn. until 17 years of age, when he went to Minneapolis and about a year later resided at Waitsburg, Wash. In 1910 he removed to Portland, Oregon.

In 1959 he was residing at Otis, Oregon.

Children: (9) All born at Portland, Ore.

#4586 \* 1. LUCILE A., b. Sept. 30, 1919.

#4587 \* 2. DOROTHY E., b. Dec. 26, 1920.

#4588 \* 3. FRANK J., JR., b. Jan. 22, 1931.

**FRANCES C. THORNDIKE (8) #3119**

FRANCES CAROLINE THORNDIKE (8), (Cleora S. 7, George 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cleora S. (Walworth) and John Thorndike.

Born Aug. 26, 1875, at Ripon, Wis. Unm.

In 1961, Frances was residing with her sisters, Gertrude and Grace, on the Homestead Farm "Silver Springs," at Ripon, Wis.



**JOHN W. THORNDIKE (8) #3120**

JOHN WALWORTH THORNDIKE (8), (Cleora S. 7, George 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Cleora S. (Walworth) and John Thorndike.

Born Oct. 9, 1879, at Ripon, Wis.

Married July 31, 1904, at Mennonie, Mich., MABEL ISABELLE RICE, b. Apr. 18, 1881, at Rosedale, Wis.

John is a well-known and prosperous farmer of Ripon, Wis.

Children: (9) All born at Ripon, Wis.

#4589 1. FLOYD C. THORNDIKE, b. Mar. 13, 1905; d. Dec. 6, 1948, at Ripon, Wis.

#4590 \* 2. HAROLD W. THORNDIKE, b. May 23, 1908.

#4591 3. ILA MAE THORNDIKE, b. Sept. 9, 1914; d. 1923, at Ripon, Wis.

**HARRISON F. THORNDIKE (8) #3122**

HARRISON FILLMORE THORNDIKE (8), (Cleora S. 7, George 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Cleora S. (Walworth) and John Thorndike.

Born Nov. 5, 1888, at Ripon, Wis.; d. July 31, 1911, at Ripon, Wis.

Harrison was a model young man of excellent character and died from the kick of a horse.

**GERTRUDE C. THORNDIKE (8) #3123**

GERTRUDE CLEORA THORNDIKE (8), (Cleora S. 7, George 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cleora S. (Walworth) and John Thorndike.

Born Apr. 5, 1894, at Ripon, Wis. (Twin). Unm.

After the death of her parents, she and her two sisters, Frances and Grace, continued to reside on the Homestead Farm and have been very successful farmers. Also she is interested in genealogy and is the correspondent from whom we received the major portion of the information concerning the descendants of David Walworth (5).

**GRACE E. THORNDIKE (8) #3124**

GRACE ELIZABETH THORNDIKE (8), (Cleora S. 7, George 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cleora S. (Walworth) and John Thorndike.

Born Apr. 5, 1894, at Ripon, Wis. (Twin). Unm.

Grace, with her two sisters, Frances and Gertrude, reside on the Homestead Farm, "Silver Springs," at Ripon, Wis., and in 1961 was still very active in operating the farm.

**CHESTER A. (8) #3143**

CHESTER ALEXANDER WALWORTH (8), (John C. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John C. Walworth and Jessie V. (Mosher).

Born Apr. 1, 1898, in New York City.

Married first: Apr. 1, 1926, MALVINA BLANCHE DYE, of Forestville, N. Y., b. May 10, 1897; d. Jan. 16, 1932, at Charleston, W. Va.

Married second: Mar. 24, 1934, FANNY FOLTZ NEWMAN, of Oakland, Md., b. June 18, 1901.

Chester was reared in New Rochelle, N. Y., where he completed his high school education in 1916. He matriculated at Cornell University and was graduated with Bachelor of Chemistry degree, Class of 1920. He soon entered the employ of Libby-Owens-Ford Glass Company at Charleston, West Virginia, and has served as chief chemist with that company for many years.

Chester is an active member of the Methodist Church of Charleston, of the Masonic Lodge (Past Master), Kiwanis Club, Ceramic Club and in 1959 was elected President of The West Virginia Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, which organization he is faithfully serving.

Fanny, likewise, is not only an ardent church worker, but devotes much time to the Red Cross, Republican Club, Garden Club, Altrusa Society, Parent-Teachers Association and others.

Children: (9) Both born at Charleston, West Virginia.

By first wife:

#4592 \* 1. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Dec. 30, 1931.

By second wife:

#4593 \* 2. PATRICIA ANN, b. Feb. 14, 1936.

**MEAD (8) #3144**

MEAD WALWORTH (8), (John C. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John C. Walworth and Jessie V. (Mosher).

Born Mar. 30, 1902, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Married Mar. 18, 1930, at Singapore, China, MADGE GAUNT, b. Feb. 16, 1907, at Alton, Kans.

Mead was graduated in 1924 from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn. He joined Western Electric and traveled to the Far East as an export manager, returning to the U.S.A. just before "Pearl Harbor." He accepted a commission in the U. S. Navy as Lieutenant, Senior Grade, and trained as a "Governor of Occupied Territory." He was discharged as Lieutenant Commander at the close of the war.

Mead returned to Western Electric, Export Division, which then became Westrex Corp., and in 1958 he was an official of the company.

Children: (9)

#4594 \* 1. JEAN, b. Jan. 2, 1933, at Wellington, New Zealand.

#4595 2. SYDNEY GAUNT, b. Jan. 21, 1936, at Sydney, Australia; d. July 23, 1957.

JOAN MILDRED WALWORTH

#4598



Dau. of John C. Jr., #3146

**FREDERICK (8) #3145**

FREDERICK WALWORTH (8), (John C. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John C. Walworth and Jessie V. (Mosher).

Born June 7, 1908, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Married HELEN CLARK, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

Frederick is a graduate of R.C.A. School of Radio Engineering. For a short time at sea he was a radio operator and since that time has been connected with the large radio networks in New York City. In 1958, he was Chief Engineer of Master Control for WABC (American).

Children: (9) Both born in New York City, N. Y.

#4596 \* 1. DONALD CLARK, b. Sept. 5, 1935.

#4597 2. ROBERT CLARK, b. Mar. 19, 1940.

**JOHN C. (8) #3146**

JOHN CHARLES WALWORTH (8), (John C. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John C. Walworth, Sr., and Jessie V. (Mosher).

Born Sept. 7, 1913, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Married Dec. 17, 1938, at Miami, Fla., MILDRED REGINA BARTH, b. Feb. 10, 1912, at St. Louis, Mo.

John, a commercial artist, was educated in New York City, and in 1936 went to California where he was employed by motion picture companies as an animated cartoonist. In 1938 he returned to New York and joined Fleischer Studios as an animator, later removing to Florida with the studio. Upon his return to New York in 1946 he entered the advertising premium business as designer and art director, and became Vice-President of the company known as "Specialty Advertising Service, Inc." with which company he was associated for fifteen years.

In 1962 he is creative designer and art director for the Sam Gold Manufacturing Corp., New York, N. Y.

John is the correspondent from whom was derived a large portion of the information concerning his branch of the family, and to whom the writer is greatly indebted.

Children: (9)

#4598 1. JOAN MILDRED, b. July 16, 1944, in New York City. A senior at Teaneck, N. J., High School in 1962, Joan was chosen by The Polly Wyckoff Chapter of the D.A.R. a winner of their "Good Citizen Award." She was presented a gold pin and certificate for this high honor. She is a member of the school newspaper staff, and is a Spanish delegate to New York University. She was nominated to the Citizenship Institute and Girl's State. Joan is President of the Tri-Hi-Y, and has been a member of the Student Council for three years.

2. RICHARD. (Adopted).

**THEODORE H. (8) #3147**

THEODORE HOLTON WALWORTH (8), (William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Jesse Walworth and Grace Lyman (Selchow).

Born Nov. 8, 1898, at New York, N. Y.

Married Oct. 12, 1920, at Greenwich, Conn., JANET WARFORD, b. Nov. 18, 1900, at Greenwich, Conn.

Children: (9) Both born at Greenwich, Conn.

#4599 \* 1. BARBARA, b. Aug. 21, 1922.

#4600 \* 2. THEODORE HOLTON, JR., b. July 19, 1924.

HELEN (8) #3148

HELEN WALWORTH (8), (William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Jesse Walworth and Grace Lyman (Selchow).

Born Jan. 27, 1902, in New York City, N. Y.; d. June 13, 1959, at Westhampton, N. Y.; interred in Westhampton Cemetery.

Married Nov. 18, 1924, at New Rochelle, N. Y., GEORGE AUSTIN WHARRY, b. Sept. 2, 1896, at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Arthur H. and Grace Agnes (Leighley) Wharry.

They were members of the Westhampton Presbyterian Church.

G. Austin was educated at Public School No. 44, Brooklyn, N. Y., Stevens Preparatory School and Stevens Institute, at Hoboken, N. J. He is President of the G. A. Wharry & Co., Inc., New York, N. Y.; President of Onyx Oils & Resins, Inc., New York, N. Y., and President of Southern Oil & Chemical Co., Inc., Brooker, Fla.

He is a member of the Bonnie Briar Country Club, Larchmont, N. Y., and Westhampton Country Club, Westhampton Beach, Long Island, N. Y.

His summer home is located at Pond Point, Westhampton Beach, L. I., and the main residence is at Quogue, Long Island, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at New Rochelle, N. Y.

#4601 \* 1. ROBERT ARTHUR WHARRY, b. Mar. 7, 1926.

#4602 \* 2. JEAN WHARRY, b. Sept. 16, 1927.

#4603 \* 3. GEORGE AUSTIN WHARRY, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1931.

LEONARD S. (8) #3149

LEONARD SELCHOW WALWORTH (8), (William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Jesse Walworth and Grace Lyman (Selchow).

Born Dec. 11, 1904, in New York City, N. Y.

Married Mar. 20, 1935, at New York, N. Y., FREDERICA CECILIA SMITH, b. May 7, 1910.

Leonard S. is a graduate of Princeton University, Princeton, N. J. He became associated with Macy's and later Sterns Department Stores in New York City, serving as Vice-President of the latter. Later he located at Chicago, where he had an interest in a furniture factory. In 1959 he was residing at Winnetka, Ill.

Children: (9) Both born at East Orange, N. J.

#4604 \* 1. SUSANNE, b. Sept. 15, 1936.

#4605 2. LEONARD SELCHOW, JR., b. Dec. 19, 1938.

SETH K. (8) #3150

SETH KING WALWORTH (8), (Franklin B. 7, Russell B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Franklin Beers Walworth and Alma (Smith).

Born Apr. 24, 1911, at Elizabeth, N. J.

Married Sept. 1, 1934, at New York, N. Y., GERTRUDE KOLSCH, b. Sept. 6, 1909, at New York, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4606 1. RICHARD ALAN, b. Dec. 5, 1940, at New York, N. Y.

ALICE V. (8) #3151

ALICE VIVIAN WALWORTH (8), (Franklin B. 7, Russell B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Franklin Beers Walworth and Alma (Smith).

Born Mar. 17, 1913, at Elizabeth, N. J.

Married Feb. 14, 1932, at New York, N. Y., ROBERT ADOLF SJOSTROM, b. Mar. 11, 1912, at Yonkers, N. Y.

Alice has played an active part in the churches, schools and politics of the communities in which she has resided. While living in West New York, N. J., she was made Judge of the Election Board for the Republican Party, and was to have become a candidate for State Senator, but her husband's transfer to overseas with the U. S. Army necessitated her leaving the area.

Following Robert's discharge from the Army, they removed to Chicago, Ill., and in 1960, were residing at Evanston, Ill., where Alice is still active in her community.

Children: (9)

#4607 \* 1. BARBARA ELEANOR SJOSTROM, b. Apr. 13, 1934, at East Orange, N. J.

#4608 2. MARIAN PATRICIA SJOSTROM, b. Apr. 22, 1935, at East Orange, N. J.

#4609 3. GEOFFREY WALWORTH SJOSTROM, b. Feb. 24, 1950, at Asbury Park, N. J.

RALPH F. (8) #3152

RALPH FRANKLIN WALWORTH (8), (Franklin B. 7, Russell B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Franklin Beers Walworth and Alma (Smith).

Born July 10, 1921, at Montville, N. J.

Married Nov. 8, 1946, at Asbury Park, N. J., HELEN ANGLES, b. Feb. 24, 1948, at Bradley Beach, N. J.

Children: (9) All born at Los Angeles, Calif., except Carol Ann.

#4610 1. CAROL ANN, b. May 3, 1948, at San Bernardino, Calif.

#4611 2. DIANA LYNN, b. Apr. 12, 1949.

#4612 3. STEVEN FRANCIS, b. Aug. 20, 1952.

#4613 4. RUSS BARTLETT, b. Sept. 10, 1953.

RUSS B. (8) #3153

RUSS BARTLETT WALWORTH (8), (Russ B. 7, Russell B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Russ Bartlett Walworth, Sr. and Anna (McCreery).

Born Mar. 7, 1908, at New York, N. Y.

Married June 28, 1928, at New York, N. Y., KATHLEEN ANN BENNETT, b. Dec. 24, 1905, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Russ's initial schooling, primary and secondary, was in New York City. He later took extension courses at Pennsylvania State University. He has

been in the purchasing field for the past eighteen years and in 1959 was Purchasing Manager for Electric Communications, Inc., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children: (9)

- #4614 1. ERNEST, b. Nov. 1928, at Flint, Mich.; d. Nov. 1932.
- #4615 \* 2. KATHLEEN ANN, b. Oct. 6, 1930, at New York, N. Y.
- #4616 \* 3. EVELYN TOTTEN, b. Oct. 21, 1935, at Teaneck, N. J.

**DAVID H. (8) #3156**

DAVID HARLAN WALWORTH (8), (Jesse J. 7, Edward H. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Johnson Walworth and Lela (Lobdell).

Born Dec. 29, 1923, at Rome, N. Y.

Married June 19, 1948, at Ballston Spa, N. Y., DOROTHY RYDER, b. Jan. 6, 1924, at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Dr. David Harlan is a graduate of the University of Rochester with an A.B.; School of Medicine and Dentistry, 1947; the University of Rochester, M.D., 1948. In 1948-49, he interned at Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill.; a resident in Psychiatry, Menninger School of Psychiatry, Topeka, Kans., 1950-51, and a resident in Internal Medicine, Evanston Hospital, Evanston, Ill., 1951-53.

He served in the U. S. Army 1942-46 and the U. S. Navy 1949-50, and 1953-54.

Dr. David Harlan belongs to the American Association for the Advancement of Science, New York Academy of Science, American Diabetes Association, and Santa Clara County Medical Association. He is a member of the Boy Scouts of America and Girl Scouts of America, having five daughters.

In 1958, he was residing with his family in San Jose, California.

Children: (9)

- #4617 1. BARBARA RYDER, b. June 6, 1949, at Evanston, Ill.
- #4618 2. DAVID RYDER, b. Sept. 10, 1950; d. in infancy.
- #4619 3. JANET RYDER, b. June 14, 1953, at Evanston, Ill.
- #4620 4. SUSAN PATRICIA, b. Dec. 10, 1954, at San Jose, Calif.
- #4621 5. CAROLYN RYDER, b. July 10, 1956, at San Jose, Calif.
- #4622 6. MARY MARTHA, b. July 4, 1957, at San Jose, Calif.

**JAMES C. (8) #3157**

JAMES CURTIS WALWORTH (8), (Jesse J. 7, Edward H. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Johnson Walworth and Lela (Lobdell).

Born Dec. 11, 1926, at Evanston, Ill.

Married July 11, 1960, DOROTHY CAMPBELL, b. Sept. 8, 1930, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

James Curtis was graduated from New Trier Township High School, Winnetka, Ill., Class of 1944; Ripon College, Ripon, Wis., Class of 1948, with a B.A. degree, and General Theological Seminary, New York, N. Y., Class of 1956.

In 1957 the Rev. James Curtis was Curate of Christ's Church at Rye, N. Y., and in 1958, was Curate of St. Peter's Episcopal Church at Peekskill, N. Y.

Children: (9)

1. DAVID HARLAN, b. Apr. 15, 1961, at New York City, N. Y.

**JOHN S. (8) #3158**

JOHN STUART WALWORTH (8), (Edward H. 7, Edward H. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Henry Benedict Walworth and May Armstrong (Wilson).

Born Mar. 31, 1913, at Wilkinsburg, Penna.

Married Dec. 27, 1941, at Chicago, Ill., NONA BENNINGHOVEN, of Chicago, Ill.

Children: (9)

- #4623 1. JANE ARMSTRONG, b. Sept. 24, 1942, at Evanston, Ill.

- #4624 2. ANN STUART, b. July 28, 1945, at Detroit, Mich.

**EDWARD H. (8) #3159**

EDWARD HENRY BENEDICT WALWORTH (8), (Edward H. 7, Edward H. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Henry Benedict Walworth, Sr., and May Armstrong (Wilson).

Born Sept. 8, 1915, at Wilkinsburg, Penna.

Married Feb. 4, 1944, NANCY ZINSSER, of Kingsport, Long Island, N. Y.

Children: (9)

- #4625 1. EDWARD ZINSSER, b. Jan. 30, 1945, at Washington, D. C.

- #4626 2. JOYCE KNOWLTON, b. Nov. 3, 1946, at Evanston, Ill.

- #4627 3. JOHN WILSON, b. Feb. 12, 1951; d. in infancy.

- #4628 4. SETH, b. May 27, 1953.

- #4629 5. CORNELIA JEFFERSON, b. Sept. 29, 1955.

**MILLIE BUSKIRK (8) #3164**

MILLIE BUSKIRK (8), (Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jesse Noyes Buskirk and Jeanie (Cheeseman).

Born Dec. 7, 1869, at Clayton, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1961, at 91 yrs. at Jefferson County Hospital. Burial in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Chaumont, N. Y.

Married at Clayton, N. Y., EDGAR BERGEN, d. 1921.

Most of their lives they farmed near LaFargeville and Chaumont, N. Y., and later operated a ferry at Wellesley Island.

Millie was a descendant of a long line of North Country residents and her grandfather, James Angell, fought in the Revolutionary War.

Children: (9)

- #4630 \* 1. MATILDA BERGEN, b. 1890, at LaFargeville, N. Y.

- #4631 2. LEE BERGEN.

- #4632 3. ROY BERGEN.

**GEORGE BUSKIRK (8) #3165**

GEORGE BUSKIRK (8), (Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Noyes Buskirk and Jeanie (Cheeseman).

Born June 2, 1872, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1952, at LaFargeville, N. Y.

Married Nov. 16, 1899, at LaFargeville, N. Y., BERTHA L. BECK-



WITH, b. Nov. 16, 1879, at Orleans, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1961, at Mercy Hospital, Watertown, N. Y.; dau. of Alvin Beckwith and Georgiana (Dewey).

George was a farmer and lived on the Buskirk family homestead near LaFargeville until he retired and moved into LaFargeville, N. Y.

Bertha was a member of the LaFargeville Methodist Church and Treasurer of its W.S.C.S. for a number of years.

Children: (9)

#4633 1. NED ALVIN BUSKIRK.

#4634 \* 2. DORIS BUSKIRK.

#4635 3. AGNES BUSKIRK.

**ERNEST W. BUSKIRK (8) #3168**

ERNEST WILLIAM BUSKIRK (8), (Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Noyes Buskirk and Jeanie (Cheeseman).

Born Apr. 12, 1880, at LaFargeville, N. Y.

Married Jan. 20, 1909, at Clayton, N. Y., NINA TRACY, b. June 15, 1886, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1956, at Watertown, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4636 \* 1. ENA MARIE BUSKIRK, b. Feb. 6, 1912, at Clayton, N. Y.

#4637 \* 2. ERNEST HUBERT BUSKIRK, b. Nov. 26, 1919, at Watertown, N. Y.

**JOHN E. BUSKIRK (8) #3169**

JOHN EDWARD BUSKIRK (8), (Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Noyes Buskirk and Jeanie (Cheeseman).

Born May 18, 1881, at Clayton, N. Y.; d. Feb. 15, 1954, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married Nov. 29, 1905, at Pulaski, N. Y., DOROTHY GILLETTE, b. Nov. 15, 1885, at Naumburg, N. Y.

It is said that John changed his name to "Edward John."

Children: (9) All born in the Town of Pamela, N. Y.

#4638 \* 1. JESSIE BUSKIRK, b. Mar. 3, 1908.

#4639 \* 2. EDNA BUSKIRK, b. Jan. 26, 1910.

#4640 \* 3. RUTH BUSKIRK, b. Mar. 22, 1911.

**EDWIN R. VAN BUSKIRK (8) #3178**

EDWIN ROGERS VAN BUSKIRK (8), (Jasper A. VanBuskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jasper Almarin VanBuskirk and Ella May (Rogers).

Born Mar. 12, 1879, at Town of Clayton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1912, at Forest Hills, N. Y.

Married Oct. 31, 1905, at Lockport, N. Y., FRANCES MAUD BARNES, b. Sept. 9, 1879, at Lockport, N. Y.

Children: (9) Both born at Lockport, N. Y.

#4641 \* 1. CAROLINE SPEAR VAN BUSKIRK, b. Aug. 12, 1906.

#4642 \* 2. ROGER BARNES VAN BUSKIRK, b. Apr. 4, 1909.

**JULIA H. SLY (8) #3183**

JULIA HARRIET SLY (8), (Fannie H. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fannie Hughson (Walworth) and Frank J. Sly.

Born July 1, 1887, at Western, N. Y.

Married Feb. 16, 1910, at (Delta), Lee, N. Y., CARL O. EDDY.

Children: (9) All born in the Town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

#4643 \* 1. JOHN SLY EDDY, b. Aug. 13, 1912.

#4644 \* 2. RUTH MAY EDDY, b. June 21, 1917.

#4645 3. OLIVE FANNIE EDDY, b. Jan. 4, 1921; d. Aug. 4, 1921.

**ARTHUR B. (8) #3185**

ARTHUR BACON WALSWORTH (8), (Henry E. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Elisha Walsworth and Cora (Bacon).

Born June 6, 1891, at Delta, N. Y.

Married July 12, 1920, at Rome, N. Y., MARIAN LOVELAND, b. Sept. 8, 1896, at Napanee, Ind.

Arthur B. conducts a funeral parlor at Rome, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4646 \* 1. SYLVIA, b. Apr. 4, 1930, at Rome, N. Y.

**WILLIAM W. NICHOLSON (8) #3186**

WILLIAM WALSWORTH NICHOLSON (8), (Sarah A. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah Anna (Walsworth) and John William Nicholson.

Born Nov. 29, 1900, at Rochester, N. Y.

Married first: MARY LOUISE SAKER, of Rochester, N. Y.

Married second: FRANCES MARY PETREIKIS, b. Dec. 10, 1913, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#4647 1. MARY LOUISE NICHOLSON, b. Aug. 27, 1931, at Rochester, N. Y.

By second wife:

#4648 2. BARBARA ANN NICHOLSON, b. Feb. 4, 1949, at Syracuse, N. Y.

**DORIS L. (8) #3189**

DORIS LUCY WALSWORTH (8), (Albert E. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert E. Walsworth and Jennie Eliza (Pitcher).

Born Oct. 21, 1905, at Western, N. Y., in the "Old Homestead."

Doris Lucy graduated from Pasadena, Calif., High School in 1923 and from Cortland Normal Teachers College in 1928. A former school teacher, she makes her home with her parents at Vernon Center, N. Y., and St. Cloud, Fla.

**EUNICE M. (8) #3190**

EUNICE MARY WALSWORTH (8), (Albert E. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert E. Walsworth and Jennie Eliza (Pitcher).

Born Nov. 28, 1906, at Western, N. Y.

Married Sept. 27, 1939, at Clinton, N. Y., FRED G. HAMMES, b. Apr. 21, 1903, at Utica, N. Y.

Eunice was educated in Pasadena, Calif., and Clinton, N. Y. schools and graduated in 1929 at St. Luke's Hospital as an R.N.

Fred taught manual training in Utica, N. Y. schools and later was connected with the Harvey Construction Company, Utica, N. Y.

They are members of the Methodist Church, Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at Utica, N. Y.

#4649 1. FRED PHILLIP HAMMES, b. June 14, 1942.

#4650 2. EDWARD ALBERT HAMMES, b. Nov. 13, 1944.

#4651 3. MARY ALICE HAMMES, b. Oct. 10, 1948.

**CLYDE H. (8) #3191**

CLYDE HENRY WALSWORTH (8) ,(Albert E. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Albert E. Walsworth and Jennie Eliza (Pitcher).

Born May 7, 1908, at Delta, N. Y.

Married June 25, 1937, BARBARA SMITH COBB, b. Mar. 1, 1913, at Mansfield, Mass., dau. of Dr. Henry Willis Cobb and Stella Isetta (Smith), of Mansfield and North Scituate, Mass.

Clyde Henry graduated in 1937 from Tufts Dental School, Boston, Mass., and entered the U. S. Navy on Feb. 12, 1938 with the rank of Lieutenant (jg). He served in many stations, including Newport, R. I., Squantum, Mass., Boston, Mass., Pearl Harbor, Honolulu, T. H., Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., and Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

His sea duty during World War II was aboard the U.S.S. Lexington, C.V. 16, 1942-1944, and aboard the U.S.S. Newport News (C.A. 148), 1952-1954 on Sixth Fleet Staff in the Mediterranean. His Navy decorations include: Presidential Unit Citation with Combat Clasp, for duty aboard Aircraft Carrier Lexington; Pearl Harbor Defense; Atlantic Campaign area; Asiatic-Pacific area with seven battle stars; European Occupation; World War II Victory; Expert Rifleman and Expert Pistol.

Clyde retired on Nov. 1, 1959 with the rank of Captain, U.S.N.

Barbara graduated from the House in the Pines, at Norton, Mass.; Mount Vernon Seminary, Washington, D. C.; George Washington University and the Margaret Yards School of Fine Arts, Washington, D. C.

Since Clyde's retirement, he and his family have spent a great deal of time aboard his yacht, "Cap'n's Idyll." He is a member of the Great Oak Lodge & Yacht Club, and in 1961 was elected Vice-Commodore.

Children: (9) Both born at Newton, Mass.

#4652 1. PAMELA WALSWORTH, b. June 7, 1940.

#4653 2. CLYDE HENRY WALSWORTH, JR., b. June 16, 1943.

**LOIS J. (8) #3192**

LOIS JULIA WALSWORTH (8), (Albert E. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert E. Walsworth and Jennie Eliza (Pitcher).

Born Nov. 8, 1909, at Rome, N. Y.

Married Nov. 8, 1947, at Gloversville, N. Y., GEORGE D. MARTIN, b. Dec. 12, 1911, at Berlin, N. H.

Lois graduated in 1936 from Syracuse University, McLean Hospital, with an R.N.

George is Supervisor of Nurses at Medford, Mass. Hospital, a member of the Masonic Lodge, F.&A.M., and they are members of the Methodist Church at Saxonville, Mass.

Children: (9)

#4654 1. ROBERT CHARLES MARTIN, b. Sept. 26, 1948, at Waltham, Mass.

**WILLIAM A. (8) #3194**

WILLIAM ALBERT WALSWORTH (8), (Albert E. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Albert E. Walsworth and Jennie Eliza (Pitcher).

Born Oct. 27, 1914, at Rome, N. Y.

Married Feb. 5, 1941, at Boston, Mass., SHIRLEY L. TAYLOR, b. Nov. 27, 1915, at Everett, Mass., dau. of Douglas Taylor and Jessie L. (Parsons).

William Albert graduated from Boston University, College of Business with a B.S. degree in 1940. He entered Army Military Service on Nov. 25, 1940, as a member of the Military Police Corps. He was Provost Marshal of the 44th Infantry Division during World War II, and fought across France, Germany and Austria. He was awarded three Battle Stars for campaigns during World War II and the Bronze Star Medal. He served with the Occupation Forces in Italy and Trieste as Provost Marshal of the 88th Infantry Division, 1946-1949.

He was Professor of Military Science and Tactics, Gannon College, 1949-1953. He was Adviser to Director of National Police, Republic of Korea in 1954 and assigned to Department of the Army General Staff 1957-1961. His rank is Lieutenant Colonel, Regular Army.

Shirley graduated from Salem Teachers College in 1938 with a B.S. degree in Education. They both are members of the Stone Presbyterian Church and their permanent address is Waterville Valley, Campton, N. H.

**MARIAN A. (8) #3195**

MARIAN ANNA WALSWORTH (8), (Albert E. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert E. Walsworth and Jennie Eliza (Pitcher).

Born May 9, 1916, at Rome, N. Y.

Married Aug. 10, 1940, at Clinton, N. Y., W. JOHN TAINTER, b. May 12, 1916, at Clinton, N. Y.

Marian and John graduated from Morrisville College in 1937, and are members of the Community Church, Greenwich, Conn.

Children: (9)

#4655 1. SUSAN WALSWORTH TAINTER, b. Apr. 20, 1942, at White Plains, N. Y.; m. Apr. 14, 1962, Richard H. Price.

#4656 2. JOAN ELIZABETH TAINTER, b. Aug. 29, 1950, at Stapney, Conn.

**IVA L. BROWN (8) #3198**

IVA LEONA BROWN (8), (Nathan W. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nathan Walworth Brown and Esther May (Martin).

Born Feb. 13, 1889, at Holdrege, Nebr.

Married Sept. 17, 1908, at Lethbridge, Canada, JOHN SELLS KUNTZ, b. Mar. 25, 1886, at Johnston, Penna.; d. July 17, 1933, at Dallas, Texas.

Children: (9)

#4657 1. CHARLES MARTIN KUNTZ, b. Aug. 2, 1909, at Enid, Okla.  
Unm.

#4658 \* 2. GERALDINE SUSAN KUNTZ, b. Dec. 21, 1916, at Kusa, Okla.

**IRENE F. BROWN (8) #3199**

IRENE FERN BROWN (8), (Nathan W. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nathan Walworth Brown and Esther May (Martin).

Born Nov. 5, 1890, at Holdrege, Nebr.

Married July 19, 1924, at Winslow, Ariz., FRED FORMAN WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 12, 1892, at Beloit, Kans.; d. Feb. 20, 1956, at Alexandria, La.

Irene is a member and an active worker in the Episcopal Church and during World War II drove for five years for the Red Cross and for ten years was a volunteer worker with the Gray Ladies of the Red Cross in Louisiana.

Irene loves to travel and after the death of her husband spent much time visiting many foreign countries.

Children: (9)

#4659 \* 1. WALWORTH FORMAN WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 13, 1925, at Flagstaff, Ariz.

**NATHAN W. BROWN (8) #3200**

NATHAN WALWORTH BROWN (8), (Nathan W. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1)

Son of Nathan Walworth Brown, Sr. and Esther May (Martin).

Born July 15, 1894, at Atchison, Kans.

Married first: Oct. 1, 1914, at Topeka, Kans., IVAH BARTNA OGAN, b. at Topeka, Kans.; d. Dec. 2, 1936, at Wichita, Kans.

Married second: Aug. 3, 1939, CLEO EDITH FRYER, b. July 3, 1901, at Batesville, Ark.

Nathan in 1959 was a retired electrical engineer, a member of the Christian Church and a Mason.

Children: (9) By first wife: Both born at Wichita, Kans.

#4660 1. FORREST WALWORTH BROWN, b. July 20, 1916.

#4661 2. MARJORIE EDNA BROWN, b. Feb. 20, 1919.

**FRANK H. BROWN (8) #3203**

FRANK HARTLEY BROWN (8), (Nathan W. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth Brown, Sr. and Edna Mae (Hartley).

Born Jan. 14, 1906, at Wichita, Kans.

Married Apr. 16, 1935, at Williams, Ariz., ADELINE WHITFORD, b. Mar. 20, 1908, at Kansas City, Kans.

**HENRY W. BROWN (8) #3205**

HENRY WALWORTH BROWN (8), (Nathan W. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth Brown, Sr. and Edna Mae (Hartley).

Born May 4, 1909, at Wichita, Kans.

Married Feb. 21, 1935, ZELLA MAY FANNING, b. Sept. 24, 1910, at Wichita, Kans.

**THEODORE W. BROWN (8) #3206**

THEODORE WOODROW BROWN (8), (Nathan W. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nathan Walworth Brown, Sr. and Edna Mae (Hartley).

Born Dec. 22, 1913, at Wichita, Kans.

Married May 25, 1951, ADDIE ELIZABETH BROWNING, b. Sept. 22, 1913, at Woodward, Okla.

**MARGUERITE M. BROWN (8) #3207**

MARGUERITE M. BROWN (8), (Frank C. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Cyrus Brown and Anna S. (McMaster).

Born Oct. 13, 1889, at Davenport, Iowa.

Married Aug. 18, 1920, at Galesburg, Ill., CHARLES C. SAWYER, b. Mar. 9, 1867, at Galesburg, Ill.; d. Dec. 13, 1942, at Altona, Ill. No issue.

Marguerite was graduated from Galesburg, Ill. schools and took nurse's training at Galesburg Cottage Hospital. In 1959 she was still nursing and looking after her farm. She resided at Oneida, Ill.

Charles was a farmer and resided at Altona, Ill.

**RICHARD B. BOWMAN (8) #3209**

RICHARD BROWN BOWMAN (8), (Julia M. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Julia May (Brown) and Franklin H. Bowman.

Born June 27, 1896, at Oneida, Ill.

Married Dec. 6, 1917, LILLIAN DAIL POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1897, at Rock Island, Ill.

Children: (9)

#4662 \* 1. DAIL EDWARD BOWMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1919, at Galesburg, Ill.

**DEWEY W. BOWMAN (8) #3210**

DEWEY WESLEY BOWMAN (8), (Julia M. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Julia May (Brown) and Franklin H. Bowman.

Born July 21, 1898, at Oneida, Ill.

Married June 2, 1925, at Oneida, Ill., MAUDE H. ADAMS, b. Jan. 4, 1900, at Oneida, Ill.

Children: (9)

#4663 \* 1. JAMES WESLEY BOWMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1929, at Galesburg, Ill.

**CORNELIA A. BOWMAN (8) #3211**

CORNELIA ANN BOWMAN (8), (Julia M. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Julia May (Brown) and Franklin H. Bowman.

Born Apr. 16, 1905, at Oneida, Ill.

Married Mar. 3, 1932, at Oneida, Ill., LOREN B. L. JOHNSON, b. Mar. 3, 1907, at Altona, Ill. No issue.

Cornelia was a graduate of Oneida High School and Western Illinois State Teachers College and taught school until her marriage.

FERN (8) #3219

FERN WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Nov. 11, 1907, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Apr. 27, 1929, at Dalton, N. Y., KENNETH REED, b. Nov. 7, 1905, at Ontario, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4664 1. HOWARD REED, b. May 3, 1931, at Ontario, N. Y.; d. same day.

MAUDE (8) #3220

MAUDE WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Aug. 8, 1909, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Jan. 26, 1929, at Dalton, N. Y., HOWARD E. PARKER, b. 1906, at Sparta, N. Y. No issue.

WALTER J. (8) #3221

WALTER JOHN WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Feb. 5, 1912, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Dec. 30, 1950, at Sonyea, N. Y., MILDRED ALICE SOMERS, b. Aug. 10, 1896, at Olean, N. Y. No issue.

Walter entered the service July 21, 1942 and served in the Naples, Rome and Tunisia areas as a construction machine operator and with the 21st Gun Engineers and 845. He received his discharge Sept. 3, 1945, and was the recipient of the European-African-Middle Eastern Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.

He is a member of the Loyal Order of Moose, Warsaw, N. Y., Lodge #566, and of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Post #8961.

In 1960 he was farming near Nunda, N. Y., and was also engaged in electrical work.

DORA (8) #3222

DORA WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Oct. 12, 1914, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Sept. 10, 1931, at Nunda, N. Y., WALTER R. KEMP, b. Jan. 26, 1904, at West Sparta, N. Y. No issue.

Dora and her husband are members of the Presbyterian Church at Dansville, N. Y., where she is very active.

She is a member of Deborah Chapter Order of Eastern Star. She is also interested in Red Cross work and hospital service, in which she served during World War II.

Walter is a member of I.O.O.F., The Rod & Gun Club of Dansville, and is very active in his company's "25-Year Club."

**LENA (8) #3223**

LENA WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Nov. 14, 1916, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Dec. 7, 1936, at Canaseraga, N. Y., LEON S. SANFORD, b. June 20, 1916, at Nunda, N. Y.

Children: (9) All born at Nunda, N. Y.

#4665 \* 1. JEAN SANFORD, b. Mar. 9, 1937.

#4666 2. LEON D. SANFORD, b. Oct. 10, 1938.

#4667 3. SHARON M. SANFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1945.

**LAMOINE (8) #3224**

LAMOINE WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Oct. 10, 1919, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Married Oct. 30, 1943, at Dansville, N. Y., KENNETH PARKER, b. at West Sparta.

Children: (9)

#4668 1. GARY E. PARKER, b. Mar. 23, 1946, at Dansville, N. Y.

**GEORGE G. (8) #3225**

GEORGE GLENN WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Feb. 26, 1922, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Dec. 22, 1950, at Nunda, N. Y., SHIRLEY HOAGLAND, b. Mar. 17, 1929, at Nunda.

George G. served in the U. S. Army from Oct. 1942 to Mar. 1946, twenty-nine months in the United States and thirteen months in Europe.

He is a member of the Legion Post, Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Moose Club. He is an electrical lineman.

Children: (9) All born at Dansville, N. Y.

#4669 1. GLENN JOHN WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 22, 1953.

#4670 2. GEORGE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 26, 1956; d. Feb. 28, 1956, at Rochester, N. Y.

#4671 3. MARK WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 12, 1957; d. Mar. 14, 1957, at Rochester, N. Y.

**LOIS (8) #3226**

LOIS WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Feb. 25, 1924, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married at Alden, N. Y., MARION MOSHER, b. June 24, 1924, at Bristol, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4672 1. JOHN MOSHER, b. June 20, —, at Canaseraga, N. Y.

**VIVA (8) #3227**

VIVA WALSWORTH (8), (George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).



Dau. of George H. Walsworth and Ethel M. (Nichols).

Born Oct. 6, 1926, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Aug. 4, 1951, at Dansville, N. Y., NORMAN MORSCH, b. Dec. 5, 1924, at Perkinsville, N. Y.

Viva is a graduate of Nunda Central High School, Class of 1945, and is connected with the Rochester Telephone Corporation at Dansville.

Children: (9)

#4673 1. KATHLEEN MORSCH, b. June 21, 1952, at Dansville, N. Y.

#4674 2. DAVID MORSCH, b. Jan. 18, 1955, at Perkinsville, N. Y.

HOWARD T. (8) #3228

HOWARD TAYLOR WALSWORTH (8), (William J. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William J. Walsworth and Mary (Taylor).

Born Feb. 21, 1910, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married Dec. 4, 1941, MARGARET C. SHARP, b. June 12, 1912, at Hershey, Penna.

In 1959 Howard was Assistant General Superintendent of the Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., Columbus, Ohio.

MARGARET E. (8) #3229

MARGARET E. WALSWORTH (8), (William J. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William J. Walsworth and Mary (Taylor).

Born Feb. 23, 1913, at Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Married July 31, 1943, WILLIAM B. LEADBITTER, b. Nov. 11, 1918, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Margaret was a graduate of Dansville High School in 1930. She received a B.S. degree from New York State College for Teachers, Albany, N. Y., in 1935 and an M.S. degree in Education from the College of St. Rose, Albany, N. Y., in 1955. She is a teacher by profession.

She is a Matron of the Order of the Eastern Star, and Past President of the Parent-Teachers Organization.

Children: (9)

#4675 1. WILLIAM HOWARD LEADBITTER, b. July 30, 1944, at Rochester, N. Y.

#4676 2. MARCIA ANN LEADBITTER, b. Nov. 3, 1947, at Albany, N. Y.

#4677 3. LINDA JEAN LEADBITTER, b. Jan. 30, 1957, at Albany, N. Y.

DANIEL G. SCOTT (8) #3233

DANIEL GREEN SCOTT (8), (Clara Green 7, Daniel P. Green 6, Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Clara (Green) and Adelbert A. Scott.

Born Nov. 15, 1882, at Henderson, N. Y.

Married Oct. 1, 1901, IDA WILDE.

Children: (9)

#4678 1. MOSELLE SCOTT, b. May 9, 1904.

#4679 2. SHIRLEY ADELBERT SCOTT, b. Aug. 10, 1906; m. Madeline Llyman and had a dau. Joan, and a son, Judson.

BESSIE SCOTT (8) #3234

BESSIE SCOTT (8), (Clara Green 7, Daniel P. Green 6, Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clara (Green) and Adelbert A. Scott.

Born Jan. 30, 1885, at Henderson, N. Y.

Married Jan. 16, 1907, at Watertown, N. Y., FRANK H. PARSONS, b. June 21, 1883, in Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1955, at Henderson, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4680 \* 1. RICHARD SCOTT PARSONS, b. Aug. 26, 1910, at Henderson, N. Y.

**GEORGE P. BERRY (8) #3237**

GEORGE PACKER BERRY (8), (Caroline E. Packer 7, George A. Packer 6, Henry Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Caroline Electa (Packer) and George Titus Berry, D.D.

Born Dec. 29, 1895, at Troy, N. Y.

Married ELIZABETH L'ESTRANGE DUNCAN, b. Feb. 21, 1905; d. Mar. 9, 1926.

Dr. Berry, a graduate of Princeton, Class of 1921, and of Johns Hopkins Medical School, is recognized as a national leader in medical education. He is a distinguished specialist in immunology and virology. For his achievements in medical science he has had three honorary degrees conferred upon him, namely: Doctor of Science, New York University; Doctor of Science, University of Rochester, and Doctor of Humane Letters, Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Penna.

Dr. Berry is a former President of the American Association of Immunologists, past Vice-President of the Association of Medical Colleges, and is a fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, the American Public Health Association, and the American Medical Association.

He is a member of the U. S. Naval Reserve.

Children: (9)

#4681 \* 1. CAROLINE ELIZABETH BERRY, b. 1926.

**WILLIAM W. WILCOX (8) #3239**

WILLIAM WALLACE WILCOX (8), (Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Elizabeth (Packer) and Charles Edward Wilcox.

Born Dec. 7, 1873, at Deerfield, Ohio; d. May 21, 1958.

Married May 25, 1907, MAUDE STRONG.

When William was a small boy he was nicknamed "TOOT" and was well known by that name during his life.

Children: (9)

#4682 1. MERLE EDWARD WILCOX, b. July 7, 1908; m. Martha Fear and had three children.

#4683 2. CLARE WALLACE WILCOX, b. Feb. 28, 1910; m. Marie Thomas and had seven children.

**LAURA A. WILCOX (8) #3240**

LAURA ANN WILCOX (8), (Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ida Elizabeth (Packer) and Charles Edward Wilcox.

Born July 31, 1875, near Streetsboro, Ohio; d. Mar. 1957.

Married May, 1897, CLARENCE M. GORDON.

Children: (9)

- #4684 1. GENEVIEVE CLORA GORDON, b. Mar. 16, 1917; m. Rev. Vernon Whitney and had two children.

**CHARLEY H. WILCOX (8) #3241**

CHARLEY HAMILTON WILCOX (8), (Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Elizabeth (Packer) and Charles Edward Wilcox.

Born Aug. 12, 1877, near Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married Apr. 1911, MABEL MYERS.

Children: (9)

- #4685 1. CLARENCE ROY WILCOX, b. Apr. 4, 1912; m. Dec. 1935, Ruth Moughler and had two children.  
 #4686 2. ELMER ROSS WILCOX, b. Aug. 8, 1913; m. Doris Cunningham and had four children.  
 #4687 3. LYNWOOD LESTER WILCOX, b. Jan. 18, 1915; m. Martha Thomas and had five children.  
 #4688 4. DOROTHY WILCOX, b. Aug. 16, 1916; m. Gilbert Terrill and had two children.

**ALBERT H. WILCOX (8) #3242**

ALBERT HENRY WILCOX (8), (Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Elizabeth (Packer) and Charles Edward Wilcox.

Born Feb. 19, 1880, near Streetsboro Center, Ohio; d. Dec. 12, 1944.

Married first: Oct. 22, 1908, LENA PATTERSON.

Married second: CORINNE WAITE.

Children: (9) By second marriage:

- #4689 1. GARTH ALBERT WILCOX, b. Mar. 26, 1917; m. 1936, Lauretta Stutzman.  
 #4690 2. GLENWOOD FREDERICK WILCOX, b. Aug. 27, 1919; m. 1943 Jennabel —————.

**JESSE J. WILCOX (8) #3243**

JESSE JOSIAH WILCOX (8), (Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Elizabeth (Packer) and Charles Edward Wilcox.

Born Oct. 24, 1881, near Streetsboro Center, Ohio; d. Aug. 1911.

Married Dec. 12, 1906, DOLLIE MYERS.

Children: (9)

- #4691 1. CARL LEROY WILCOX, b. June 12, 1907; m. Beatrice ———.  
 #4692 2. WAYNE RUSSELL WILCOX, b. June 27, 1909; d. Sept. 23, 1918; death caused by falling from a tree.  
 #4693 3. DARLENE JESSIE WILCOX, b. Aug. 8, 1911; m. 1930, Lewis Bowers, d. 1959. No children.

**JULIA I. WILCOX (8) #3245**

JULIA IDA WILCOX (8), (Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ida Elizabeth (Packer) and Charles Edward Wilcox.

Born June 1, 1886, near Streetsboro Center, Ohio. Unm.

Julia received her Bachelor's and Master's degrees from Western Reserve University, and was a teacher for thirty-nine years.

She is a member of the Methodist Church and is President of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Women's Christian Temperance Union.

Julia is the Wilcox historian and is the correspondent from whom we received the chief part of our information concerning the descendants of Ida E. Packer.

**DANIEL E. WILCOX (8) #3250**

**DANIEL EUGENE WILCOX (8)**, (Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Elizabeth (Packer) and Charles Edward Wilcox

Born Jan. 22, 1896, near Streetsboro, Ohio; d. Mar. 8, 1945, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married Dec. 24, 1917, at Shalersville, Ohio, PEARL LOUIS, b. Aug. 2, 1899, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (9) All born at Streetsboro, Ohio.

#4694 \* 1. GEORGE LEROY WILCOX, b. Nov. 27, 1918.

#4695 \* 2. JESSIE PEARL WILCOX, b. Aug. 15, 1920.

#4696 \* 3. HENRY EUGENE WILCOX, b. Jan. 27, 1923.

**GEORGE F. WILCOX (8) #3251**

**GEORGE FRANKLIN WILCOX (8)**, (Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Elizabeth (Packer) and Charles Edward Wilcox.

Born Sept. 10, 1897, near Streetsboro Center, Ohio.

Married Nov. 16, 1928, ETHEL HURD, b. April 23, 1908, at Quanta, Texas.

Children: (9) All born at Streetsboro, Ohio.

#4697 1. LAURA JEAN WILCOX, b. Mar. 4, 1929.

#4698 \* 2. RUTH LUCILLE WILCOX, b. Feb. 13, 1931.

#4699 \* 3. ELIZABETH JANE WILCOX, b. Sept. 16, 1934.

#4700 4. GEORGE FRANKLIN WILCOX, JR., b. Oct. 18, 1938; m. Margery Keith.

#4701 5. ROBERT LESLIE WILCOX, b. Sept. 7, 1940; m. Carol Moore, and has one child.

**FLOYD W. PHILE (8) #3252**

**FLOYD WALLACE PHILE (8)**, (Isabel E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Isabel Eliza (Packer) and Wallace J. Phile.

Born Dec. 1, 1881, at Charlestown, Ohio; d. Apr. 22, 1932, at Charlestown, Ohio.

Married ELIZABETH MORGAN.

They resided on a farm at Charlestown, Ohio.

Children: (9)

#4702 1. BLANCHE PHILE.

#4703 2. STANLEY PHILE.

#4704 3. NINA PHILE.

#4705 4. EDITH PHILE.

#4706 5. ALMA PHILE.

**EDITH I. PHILE (8) #3253**

EDITH ISABEL PHILE (8), (Isabel E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Isabel Eliza (Packer) and Wallace J. Phile.

Born June 20, 1883, at Charlestown, Ohio; d. Apr. 24, 1954.

Married CAMBA MOORE.

They resided on the former Fox Farm, west of Charlestown Center, Ohio.

Children: (9)

- #4707 1. EARL MOORE.
- #4708 2. WALLACE MOORE.
- #4709 3. ISABEL MOORE.
- #4710 4. KATHLEEN MOORE.
- #4711 5. ARADENE MOORE.
- #4712 6. MARGARET MOORE.
- #4713 7. HERBERT MOORE.
- #4714 8. OTIS MOORE.
- #4715 9. ELLIS MOORE.
- #4716 10. TREVA MOORE.

**MIRIAM PHILE (8) #3254**

MIRIAM PHILE (8), (Isabel E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Isabel Eliza (Packer) and Wallace J. Phile.

Born Aug. 12, 1889, at Charlestown, Ohio.

Married Oct. 20, 1912, at Charlestown, Ohio, CHARLES KRAFT.

They resided at Charlestown, Ohio.

Children: (9) All born at Charlestown, Ohio.

- #4717 1. LUCILE KRAFT; m. Mr. Henderson.
- #4718 2. JEAN KRAFT; m. Mr. Cole.
- #4719 3. WILMA KRAFT.
- #4720 4. IRENE KRAFT.

**GLADYS M. PHILE (8) #3255**

GLADYS MARY PHILE (8), (Isabel E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Isabel Eliza (Packer) and Wallace J. Phile.

Born Oct. 23, 1890, at Charlestown, Ohio.

Married Feb. 28, 1913, at Ravenna, Ohio, SAMUEL WHEATON, b. June 12, 1889, in Jackson Co., West Virginia.

They first settled at Barberton, Ohio. In 1961 they resided at Ravenna, Ohio.

Children: (9) First three born at Barberton, Ohio, and last three at Charlestown, Ohio.

- #4721 1. GERALD E. WHEATON, b. Aug. 1913; d. Dec. 22, 1944.  
Killed in action during the Battle of the Bulge in World War II.
- #4722 2. HILDA I. WHEATON, b. May 10, 1918.
- #4723 3. HELEN M. WHEATON, b. Mar. 15, 1923.
- #4724 4. ROSEMARY WHEATON, b. July 27, 1927.
- #4725 5. SAMMIE R. WHEATON, b. July 7, 1930.
- #4726 6. WAYNE W. WHEATON, b. Apr. 28, 1933.

**CHARLES L. PACKER (8) #3262**

CHARLES LEWIS PACKER (8), (Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Franklin Jesse Packer and Carrie May (Henderson).

Born Feb. 21, 1890, at Wellsville, Ohio.

Married first: Apr. 1923, HELEN McKILLIPS; d. Nov. 1958. No issue.

Married second: Dec. 1959, at Sebring, Fla., SUE GROVER.

**GRACE M. PACKER (8) #3263**

GRACE MAE PACKER (8), (Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Franklin Jesse Packer and Carrie May (Henderson).

Born Apr. 14, 1893, at Wellsville, Ohio; d. Dec. 23, 1918, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Apr. 1909, at Wellsville, Ohio, EARL FLEMING FOUTTS, b. June 20, 1891, at East Liverpool, Ohio; d. June, 1942, at Wellsville, Ohio.

Children: (9)

#4727 1. EDWINA MARIE FOUTTS, b. May 20, 1910, at East Liverpool, Ohio; m. Jan. 15, 1955, at Cleveland, Ohio, Philip DiPaola, b. Apr. 4, 1909, at Windber, Somerset Co., Penna. No children.

#4728 \* 2. EARL PACKER FOUTTS, b. Jan. 6, 1913, at East Liverpool, Ohio.

#4729 3. DOROTHY ANN FOUTTS, b. Apr. 29, 1916; m. William Bodinar.

#4730 \* 4. BETTY JANE FOUTTS, b. Dec. 24, 1918.

**ETHEL A. PACKER (8) #3264**

ETHEL ANN PACKER (8), (Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Franklin Jesse Packer and Carrie May (Henderson).

Born Oct. 16, 1894, at Wellsville, Ohio.

Married Mar. 15, 1919, at Cleveland, Ohio, ARNOLD BRUCE WHITE, b. Dec. 18, 1889, at Irondale, Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1938, at Pittsburgh, Penna.

Children: (9) Both born at Cleveland, Ohio.

#4731 \* 1. JANET GRACE WHITE, b. Apr. 13, 1920.

#4732 \* 2. CAROL JEAN WHITE, b. Jan. 1, 1922.

**WILLIAM F. PACKER (8) #3265**

WILLIAM FRANKLIN PACKER (8), (Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Franklin Jesse Packer and Carrie May (Henderson).

Born Jan. 25, 1897, at Wellsville, Ohio.

Married Apr. 19, 1924, at Cleveland, Ohio, IRENE TEMPLETON, b. in Cumberland Co., Ill. No children.

William is a member of the firm of Packer, Deislinger & Johnson, Certified Public Accountants, at Warren, Ohio.

**MARGUERITE E. PACKER (8) #3266**

MARGUERITE ELIZABETH PACKER (8), (Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Franklin Jesse Packer and Carrie May (Henderson).

Born Dec. 31, 1899, at Hudson, Ohio.

Married first: MR. MACDONALD. No children.

Married second: July 22, 1933, at Pittsburgh, Penna., DOYT E. BRICKER, born May 17, 1907, at Prattville, Mich. No children.

**ERMA P. PACKER (8) #3267**

ERMA PAULINE PACKER (8), (Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Franklin Jesse Packer and Carrie May (Henderson).

Born July 31, 1904, at Wellsville, Ohio; d. Sept. 28, 1957, at Phoenix, Ariz.

Married Apr. 21, 1938, at Juarez, Mexico, WARREN C. WITTE, b. Jan. 2, 1911, at Bowie, Ariz.; d. Dec. 8, 1956, at Phoenix, Ariz.

Children: (9)

#4733 1. BARBARA WITTE, b. July 31, 1939, at Tucson, Ariz.

#4734 2. MARY JEAN WITTE, b. Oct. 10, 1941, at Phoenix, Ariz.; m. Thomas S. Cooper, of Roswell, New Mexico.

#4735 3. MARGARET WITTE, b. Sept. 3, 1944, at Phoenix, Ariz.

**DONALD McG. PACKER (8) #3268**

DONALD MCGREGOR PACKER (8), (Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Franklin Jesse Packer and Carrie May (Henderson).

Born Jan. 27, 1908, at Wellsville, Ohio.

Married Mar. 3, 1939, ANNE COFFEE.

Children: (9)

#4736 1. DONALD MCGREGOR PACKER, JR., b. Apr. 28, 1940.

#4737 2. FRANK PACKER.

#4738 3. NANCY ANN PACKER.

**MARJORIE L. BULL (8) #3269**

MARJORIE LEA BULL (8), (James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Harry Bull and Lillian Huntley (Williams).

Born July 20, 1899, at Edina, Minn.

Married Oct. 20, 1920, at St. Paul, Minn., OSCAR ANDERSON, b. Oct. 30, 1895, in Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Children: (9) All born in Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn., except James.

#4739 \* 1. OLIVER EUGENE ANDERSON, b. May 6, 1922.

#4740 \* 2. SIDNEY OSCAR ANDERSON, b. July 5, 1924.

#4741 \* 3. RUBY LOUISE ANDERSON, b. Mar. 21, 1926.

#4742 \* 4. JAMES OTTO ANDERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1927, at Wyoming, Minn.

#4743 \* 5. MARJORIE ANN ANDERSON, b. Jan. 7, 1930.

#4744 \* 6. KENNETH LEROY ANDERSON, b. Mar. 22, 1931.

#4745 \* 7. CARROLL PRESTON ANDERSON, b. July 20, 1932.

**MILDRED L. BULL (8) #3270**

MILDRED LILLIAN BULL (8), (James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Harry Bull and Lillian Huntley (Williams).

Born Mar. 20, 1901, at Edina, Minn.

Married Apr. 6, 1926, at Faribault, Minn., HILAIRE NOEL PAQUETTE, b. Aug. 17, 1892, at Faribault, Minn.

Mildred is a graduate of the Agriculture School of St. Anthony Park, Minn. She is a member of the American Farm Bureau, a "Rosary Group" of her church, and the local Garden Club, which is a branch of the Minnesota State Horticulture Society.

In 1960, she and her family were residing on a farm near Faribault, Minn.

Children: (9) All born at Faribault, Minn.

#4746 \* 1. MARY ALICE PAQUETTE, b. May 2, 1927.

#4747 2. ROBERT JAMES PAQUETTE, b. June 4, 1928.

#4748 3. STANLEY PAUL PAQUETTE, b. May 4, 1929.

#4749 4. DALE ANDREW PAQUETTE, b. Sept. 3, 1940.

**JAMES F. BULL (8) #3271**

JAMES FREEMAN BULL (8), (James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Harry Bull and Blanch Alice (Strunk).

Born June 4, 1910, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Married June 18, 1935, LUCILE M. FINGER, b. June 8, 1910, at Paynesville, Minn.

James is a member of the Board of the Methodist Church at Dundas, Minn.; the Mutual Insurance Company; the Co-Op Oil Company, Township Supervisor, and the Community Cemetery.

In 1960 he was farming near Dundas, Minn.

Children: (9) Both born at Northfield, Minn.

#4750 1. JAMES R. BULL, b. Feb. 5, 1938.

#4751 2. HENRY L. BULL, b. June 15, 1941.

**MARY C. BULL (8) #3272**

MARY CHARLOTTE BULL (8), (James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Harry Bull and Blanch Alice (Strunk).

Born June 4, 1910, (twin) at Minneapolis, Minn.

Married June, 1936, at Faribault, Minn., DANIEL H. O'HARA, b. May 3, 1909, at Dickenson, North Dakota.

Children: (9)

#4752 1. KATHLEEN HOPE O'HARA, b. Dec. 25, 1936, at St. Paul, Minn.; m. Mr. Hope.

#4753 2. DANIEL WELLINGTON O'HARA, b. Aug. 6, 1938, at St. Paul, Minn.

#4754 3. DOLORES JEAN O'HARA, b. Aug. 4, 1939, at Livingston, Mont.; m. Mr. Brown.



- #4755 4. MARGARET LEA O'HARA, b. Sept. 1, 1940, at Billings, Mont.;  
m. Mr. Ponto.
- #4756 5. DOROTHY KAY O'HARA, b. Oct. 12, 1943, at St. Paul, Minn.
- #4757 6. RICHARD JAMES O'HARA, b. Mar. 2, 1948, at Faribault,  
Minn.

**ROBERT G. BULL (8) #3273**

ROBERT GLENN BULL (8), (James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Harry Bull and Blanch Alice (Strunk).

Born May 15, 1912, at Stacy, Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married Sept. 26, 1936, at Farmington, Minn., EDNA O. ELSTAD,  
b. Nov. 28, 1915 at Webster, Minn.

Children: (9)

- #4758 \* 1. BARBARA J. BULL, b. Apr. 26, 1937, at St. Paul, Minn.
- #4759 2. ROBERT G. BULL, JR., b. Aug. 30, 1938, at Faribault, Minn.
- #4760 3. GERALDINE E. BULL, b. Mar. 12, 1941, at Faribault, Minn.
- #4761 4. ANNETTE L. BULL, b. Dec. 29, 1955, at Minneapolis, Minn.

**BEATRICE B. BULL (8) #3274**

BEATRICE BARBARA BULL (8), (James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6,  
Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Harry Bull and Blanch Alice (Strunk).

Born Apr. 28, 1914, at Stacy, Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married Feb. 7, 1948, at Minneapolis, Minn., ROMAN J. RAU, b. Dec.  
11, 1911, at St. Cloud, Minn.

Children: (9) All born at St. Cloud, Minn.

- #4762 1. JANE LOUISE RAU, b. Jan. 21, 1949.
- #4763 2. MARY HELEN RAU, b. Aug. 3, 1950.
- #4764 3. HEIDI ANN RAU, b. Aug. 1, 1953.
- #4765 4. RHONDA LEE RAU, b. Sept. 8, 1954.
- #4766 5. JULIE JOANN RAU, b. Dec. 23, 1957.

**JEANETTE M. BULL (8) #3275**

JEANETTE MARION BULL (8), (James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6,  
Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Harry Bull and Blanch Alice (Strunk).

Born Feb. 10, 1916, at Stacy, Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married Oct. 16, 1937, at Faribault, Minn., EDGAR M. KENOW, b.  
Oct. 8, 1908, at Faribault, Minn.

Jeanette is a member of the Peace Lutheran Church of Faribault,  
Minn., and is active in the choir and Ladies' Guild.

In 1960, Edgar was connected with the Nutting Truck & Castor Co.

Children: (9) Both born at Faribault, Minn.

- #4767 1. NANCY J. KENOW, b. Aug. 8, 1939.
- #4768 2. DAVID E. KENOW, b. Nov. 7, 1941.

**LEE R. BULL (8) #3276**

LEE RAY BULL (8), (James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5,  
James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of James Harry Bull and Blanch Alice (Strunk).

Born Dec. 29, 1919, at Stacy, Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married Sept. 25, 1941, at Faribault, Minn., LAUVILLA CHAPPUIS, b. Dec. 7, 1920, at Faribault, Minn.

Lee was a farmer until 1953, when he removed to Seattle, Wash.

Children: (9) All born at Faribault, Minn., except Charles.

#4769 1. CLEMENT L. BULL, b. Apr. 23, 1942.

#4770 2. MICHAEL L. BULL, b. July 1, 1943.

#4771 3. AMIE L. BULL, b. May 9, 1946.

#4772 4. CHARLES E. BULL, b. Aug. 11, 1954, at Kent, Wash.

**JOHN M. BULL (8) #3278**

JOHN MILTON BULL (8), (Alvah M. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alvah Milton Bull and Lydia (Blake).

Born 1912, at St. Paul, Minn.

Married Sept. 17, 1938, at Minneapolis, Minn., GRETCHEN IRENE KUPPER, b. 1912, at Minneapolis, Minn. No children.

**COATES P. BULL (8) #3279**

COATES PRESTON BULL (8), (Coates P. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Coates Preston Bull, Sr. and Lotta Mae (Tryon).

Born Mar. 15, 1907, at St. Paul, Minn.

Married June 28, 1930, at Cincinnati, Ohio, MAUDE SEILER, b. June 3, 1905, at Montevideo, Minn.

Children: (9)

#4773 \* 1. COATES PRESTON BULL, III, b. July 30, 1931, at Redwing, Minn.

#4774 \* 2. SUE TREMAINE BULL, b. Sept. 6, 1932, at St. Paul, Minn.

#4775 3. DOROTHY RICHMOND BULL, b. May 25, 1937.

**JAMES T. BULL (8) #3281**

JAMES TRYON BULL (8), (Coates P. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Coates Preston Bull, Sr. and Lotta Mae (Tryon).

Born Feb. 6, 1915, at St. Paul, Minn.

Married June 4, 1942, at Orlando, Fla., (Army Air Base), MIGNON JULIA MOORE, b. Mar. 7, 1916, at San Antonio, Texas.

James is a Colonel in the U. S. Air Force.

Children: (9)

#4776 1. STEVEN TREMAINE BULL, b. Oct. 4, 1956, at Washington, D. C.

**EUNICE E. MATHER (8) #3283**

EUNICE E. MATHER (8), (William A. Mather 7, Eunice Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Alvah Mather and Florence (Emerson).

Born Oct. 23, 1912, at Henderson, N. Y. (Adams, R. D., N. Y.).

Married 1934, at Henderson, N. Y., GEORGE K. PELTON, b. 1912, at Manchester, Mass.; div.

Eunice graduated from Boston University in Physical Education and is a Physiotherapist in Watertown, N. Y. Hospital.

Children: (9) All born at Henderson, N. Y.

- #4777 1. PATRICIA PELTON, b. 1935.
- #4778 2. PENELOPE PELTON, b. 1938.
- #4779 3. POLLY PELTON, b. 1941.
- #4780 4. PAMELA G. PELTON, b. 1944.

**ALVAH B. BILLINGS (8) #3284**

ALVAH BULL BILLINGS (8), (Anna L. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Louisa (Bull) and Jesse Dyer Billings.

Born July 14, 1902, at North Clarendon, Vt.

Married first: June 16, 1926, at Clarendon, Vt., LAURA POWERS, b. at Clarendon, Vt.; div.

Married second: DOROTHY HAWLEY, b. at Rutland, Vt.

Children: (9) By first marriage:

- #4781 1. GEORGE POWERS BILLINGS, b. 1927, at Rutland, Vt.

**JOSEPHINE B. BILLINGS (8) #3285**

JOSEPHINE BRIGGS BILLINGS (8), (Anna L. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Louisa (Bull) and Jesse Dyer Billings.

Born Sept. 14, 1904, at North Clarendon, Vt.

Married June 1, 1935, at North Clarendon, Vt., MERLE CHARLES MACOMBER, b. Feb. 24, 1903, at Westford, Vt.

Josephine is a member of Ann Story Chapter, D.A.R., National #246746; also a member of Colonial Dames, Charter member of Vermont Chapter of Daughters of Colonial Wars. She is a descendant of Roger Williams, of Rhode Island.

Merle descends from Archibald Campbell McKonnochie, who is recorded as saving the life of King Richard II, of Scotland, by shooting an arrow through the head of a wild boar and then killing it, after which the King gave him the family Crest in memory of the act and the family changed the name to Macomber.

Children: (9)

- #4782 1. CALVIN MERLE MACOMBER, b. July 2, 1936, at Rutland, Vt.
- #4783 \* 2. MARY LOUISE MACOMBER, b. Apr. 4, 1939, at Proctor, Vt.
- #4784 3. HILDA BILLINGS MACOMBER, b. Feb. 12, 1942, at Proctor, Vt.

**JESSE D. BILLINGS (8) #3286**

JESSE DYER BILLINGS (8), (Anna L. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Louisa (Bull) and Jesse Dyer Billings, Sr.

Born May 18, 1908, at North Clarendon, Vt.

Married June 4, 1930, at Wallingford, Vt., LILLIAN TARBELL, b. 1910, at Mt. Holly, Vt.

Children: (9) All born at Rutland, Vt.

- #4785 \* 1. JESSE DYER BILLINGS, III, b. July 31, 1931.
- #4786 \* 2. KATHERINE LOUISE BILLINGS, b. Mar. 9, 1934.
- #4787 \* 3. PRESTON TARBELL BILLINGS, b. Dec. 26, 1936.
- #4788 4. HAROLD EDWARD BILLINGS, b. Feb. 2, 1941.

**LILA G. BULL (8) #3287**

LILA G. BULL (8), (Henry C. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Clark Bull and Geraldine (McWayne).

Born Jan. 18, 1908, at Ellisburg, N. Y. Unm.

Lila graduated from Syracuse University and received two degrees. She is a faculty member of Union Academy. She is also a member of New York State Art Teachers Association; Eastern Arts Association; N.A.E.A.; Girl Scout leader for 12 years, and Craft Director of 4-H Camp Wabasso for two years. In 1961, she resided at Snow Shoe Point, Henderson, N. Y.

**GEORGE Mc. BULL (8) #3288**

GEORGE McWAYNE BULL (8), (Henry C. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Clark Bull and Geraldine (McWayne).

Born Aug. 27, 1910, at Woodville, N. Y. Unm.

George is a well known game hunter and fisherman and in great demand as a guide during the tourist season at Henderson Harbor, N. Y.

**THEODORE B. SWAN (8) #3289**

THEODORE B. SWAN (8), (Mason M. Swan 7, Frances Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mason M. Swan and Carol (Brimmer).

Born Apr. 5, 1906, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married June 11, 1929, at Hamilton, N. Y., DOROTHY MYRICK, b. July 25, 1907, at Dexter, N. Y.

Children: (9) First two born at New Rochelle, N. Y., others at Watertown, N. Y.

#4789 1. THEODORE M. SWAN, b. Apr. 23, 1930.

#4790 \* 2. SANDRA A. SWAN, b. Nov. 5, 1932.

#4791 3. ROBERT S. SWAN, b. June 6, 1937.

#4792 \* 4. CAROL MARGARET SWAN, b. Oct. 13, 1942.

#4793 5. DIANE E. SWAN, b. Feb. 19, 1947.

#4794 6. MASON M. SWAN, b. May 3, 1949.

**DANIEL M. SWAN (8) #3291**

DANIEL MASON SWAN (8), (Mason M. Swan 7, Frances Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mason M. Swan and Carol (Brimmer).

Born July 16, 1910, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married Nov. 20, 1944, at Boston, Mass., MARY PAULINE EAINES, b. Oct. 28, 1920, at Rockland, Mass.

Daniel was graduated from Colgate University and Rochester Medical School. He is certified by the American Board of Internal Medicine, is a Fellow of the American College of Physicians, and the American Heart Association. Since 1942, Dr. Swan has practiced Internal Medicine and Cardiology at Quincy, Mass.

Children: (9) All born at Quincy, Mass., except Nancy.

#4795 1. DAVID PACKER SWAN, b. Aug. 9, 1948.

#4796 2. JONATHAN EAINES SWAN, b. June 17, 1950.

#4797 3. DANIEL BRIMMER SWAN, b. Oct. 18, 1952.

#4798 4. CAROLYN SALISBURY SWAN, b. May 14, 1954.

#4799 5. NANCY MARGARET SWAN, b. Aug. 3, 1956, at Boston, Mass.

**NANCY C. PACKER (8) #3292**

NANCY CLARK PACKER (8), (James C. Packer 7, Henry H. Packer 6, John Packer 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Clough Packer and Sarah Jane (McLaughlin).

Born June 28, 1876, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 21, 1957, at Attleboro, Mass.

Married Apr. 9, 1901, at Providence, R. I., HAROLD DEAN BAKER, b. June 22, 1872, at Providence; d. Apr. 29, 1947, at Attleboro, Mass.

Children: (9) All born at Attleboro, Mass.

#4800 \* 1. HAROLD DEAN BAKER, JR., b. May 3, 1902.

#4801 \* 2. ROYAL PACKER BAKER, b. Oct. 8, 1904.

#4802 3. BRADFORD GRANVILLE BAKER, b. 1906; d. 1906, at Providence, R. I.

#4803 4. JEAN LUCILLE BAKER, b. 1919; d. 1920, at Attleboro, Mass.

**SARAH E. LANGSTON (8) #3294**

SARAH ETTA LANGSTON (8), (Sarah R. Weld 7, Calvin S. Weld 6, Rebecca P. Shepardson 5, Survier (Zervia) Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah Rebecca (Weld) and Shannon Alexander Langston.

Born Dec. 19, 1873, in Franklin Co., Georgia; d. May 17, 1916, in Colquitt Co., Georgia.

Married Feb. 14, 1900, in Franklin Co., Ga., ALBERT PARKS SEGERS, b. Aug. 1, 1871, in Franklin Co., Ga.; d. July 7, 1945, at Louisville, Ga.

Children: (9)

#4804 1. LUNITA SEGERS, b. Sept. 14, 1902, at Clarkesville, Ga.; m. Sept. 3, 1929, at Lake Junaluska, N. C., James Cain Hardeman, b. Dec. 19, 1899, at Louisville, Ga.

**EDITH E. BROOKS (8) #3301**

EDITH EILA BROOKS (8), (Edith E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edith Eliza (Cutler) and William Jasper Brooks.

Born Aug. 14, 1913, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Apr. 9, 1939, at Washington, D. C., ARTHUR S. BUTTERWORTH, b. Apr. 25, 1892, at Rockford, Ill. No children.

Eila graduated in 1934 from Iowa State Teachers College, Ames, Iowa, and in 1938 from the University of Arizona, Tucson, Ariz., with an M.A. degree. She is a member of the Delta Zeta Sorority, Phi Upsilon Omicron and Omicron Nu, professional Home Economics Societies.

In 1911, Arthur graduated from Platteville Teachers College; in 1912 from Wisconsin Mining School, and attended the University of Wisconsin. He is a 32nd Degree Mason, a Shriner, and a member of Phi Gamma Delta. In 1961, he was President of Electrons, Inc., Platteville, Wis.

Eila and Arthur are members of the Congregational Church.

**MARY J. CUMMINGS (8) #3302**

MARY JUANITA CUMMINGS (8), (Marcia E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marcia Edna (Cutler) and Als Leroy Cummings.

Born Mar. 12, 1911, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married first: Mar. 12, 1929, at Whiting, Iowa, A. H. WENDLING.

Married second: Dec. 11, 1949, at Yuma, Ariz., HAROLD R. FOSS, b. Apr. 6, 1923, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children: (9) By first husband:

#4805 1. ROBERT EUGENE WENDLING, b. Mar. 6, 1930, at Onawa, Iowa.

#4806 2. HERBERT WAYNE WENDLING, b. Apr. 23, 1933, at Springfield, Mo.

#4807 3. GARY LYNN WENDLING, b. Aug. 19, 1940, at Marshalltown, Iowa.

By second husband:

#4808 4. PAMELA KAY FOSS, b. Mar. 9, 1951, at San Diego, Calif.

**WILLARD C. CUMMINGS (8) #3303**

WILLARD CUTLER CUMMINGS (8), (Marcia E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marcia Edna (Cutler) and Als Leroy Cummings.

Born Aug. 31, 1912, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Nov. 26, 1933, at Marshalltown, Iowa, IONE SILVIA SARFF, b. at Whiting, Iowa.

Children: (9) Both born at Los Angeles, Calif.

#4809 1. STANLEY WARREN CUMMINGS, b. Dec. 19, 1934.

#4810 2. SHARON DELIGHT CUMMINGS, b. June 22, 1938.

**HAROLD R. CUMMINGS (8) #3305**

HAROLD ROBERT CUMMINGS (8), (Marcia E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marcia Edna (Cutler) and Als Leroy Cummings.

Born Dec. 11, 1915, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Mar. 29, 1941, at Sloan, Iowa, MAXINE ETTA BEHRENS, b. Dec. 21, 1918, at Sloan, Iowa.

Children: (9)

#4811 1. ROBERT ALAN CUMMINGS, b. Mar. 18, 1943, at Onawa, Iowa.

#4812 2. MERRI LEE CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 7, 1944, at Sioux City, Iowa.

**LENNA B. CUMMINGS (8) #3306**

LENNA BELLE CUMMINGS (8), (Marcia E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marcia Edna (Cutler) and Als Leroy Cummings.

Born Sept. 14, 1917, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Mar. 13, 1940, at Dakota City, Nebr., SGT. WILLIAM J. CLARK, b. Mar. 12, 1919, at Whiting, Iowa.

Children: (9)

#4813 1. NORMAN KENT CLARK, b. Sept. 6, 1940, at Onawa, Iowa.

**ALBERT V. CUMMINGS (8) #3307**

ALBERT VERN CUMMINGS (8), (Marcia E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marcia Edna (Cutler) and Als Leroy Cummings.

Born Apr. 20, 1919, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Sept. 7, 1940, at Whiting, Iowa, VERA SMITH.

Children: (9)

- #4814 1. ALBERT VERN CUMMINGS, JR., b. Dec. 26, 1941.
- #4815 2. PATRICIA ANN CUMMINGS, b. Mar. 17, 1946; d. Apr. 19, 1946, at Tacoma, Wash.
- #4816 3. DAVID LEROY CUMMINGS, b. Sept. 8, 1947, at Tacoma, Wash.

**BEULAH I. CUMMINGS (8) #3308**

BEULAH ILENE CUMMINGS (8), (Marcia E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marcia Edna (Cutler) and Alsa Leroy Cummings.

Born May 12, 1921, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Mar. 29, 1941, at Whiting, Iowa, LEO ELWOOD HALL, b. Sept. 3, 1918, at Whiting, Iowa.

Leo is a veteran of World War II.

Children: (9) All born at Onawa, Iowa.

- #4817 1. CHERYL LEE HALL, b. May 28, 1943.
- #4818 2. REX ARDEN HALL, b. Jan. 27, 1947.
- #4819 3. KEVIN LEO HALL, b. May 3, 1951.

**HELEN L. CUMMINGS (8) #3309**

HELEN LUCILE CUMMINGS (8), (Marcia E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marcia Edna (Cutler) and Alsa Leroy Cummings.

Born Nov. 4, 1923, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married May 28, 1943, at Seymour, Ind., DAN G. ANDERS, b. Aug. 31, 1919, at Howard Lake, Minn.

Dan served in World War II.

Children: (9) All born at Onawa, Iowa, except Marcia and George.

- #4820 1. MARCIA MARIE ANDERS, b. Feb. 6, 1944, at Stuttgart, Ark.
- #4821 2. GEORGE LEROY ANDERS, b. Dec. 25, 1945, at Sioux City, Iowa.
- #4822 3. PATRICIA LOUISE ANDERS, b. Feb. 3, 1947.
- #4823 4. DAN FRANCIS ANDERS, b. Apr. 24, 1948.
- #4824 5. MARY ELIZABETH ANDERS, b. Jan. 9, 1951.
- #4825 6. SHIRLEY LEE ANDERS, b. Oct. 1, 1952.
- #4826 7. DONNA JANE ANDERS, b. Jan. 21, 1954.
- #4827 8. ARVID ARTHUR ANDERS, b. Jan. 23, 1957.
- #4828 9. JON DAVID ANDERS, b. Dec. 2, 1959.

**MAY E. CUTLER (8) #3310**

MAY ELMIRA CUTLER (8), (Bern E. Cutler 7, Daniel T. Cutler 6, Maria 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bern Edwin Cutler and Ruth (Hook).

Born June 5, 1913, at Whiting, Iowa.

Married Nov. 21, 1942, at South Sioux City, Nebr., HOWARD JEPSON, b. Dec. 30, 1913, at Moorhead, Iowa.

Children: (9) All born at Onawa, Iowa.

- #4829 1. JEANIE JEPSON, b. Dec. 1, 1943.
- #4830 2. VIRGINIA JEPSON, b. July 12, 1945.
- #4831 3. BRUCE JEPSON, b. Mar. 10, 1947.
- #4832 4. SAMMY JEPSON, b. July 25, 1949.

**FRANK MINTERN (8) #3319**

FRANK MINTERN (8), (Minnie 7, Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Minnie (Walworth) and Wilber B. Mintern.

Born Mar. 12, 1909, at Parkman, Ohio.

Married Nov. 3, 1934, CHRISTINE LANE, b. Mar. 28, 1913.

Children: (9)

- #4833 1. MYRLE MINTERN, b. Sept. 14, 1935, at Middlefield, Ohio.
- #4834 2. MARCIA D. MINTERN, b. Nov. 16, 1955, at Vienna, Ohio.

**ELWIN W. MINTERN (8) #3320**

ELWIN WILBER MINTERN (8), (Minnie 7, Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Minnie (Walworth) and Wilber B. Mintern.

Born Sept. 21, 1911, at Parkman, Ohio.

Married Mar. 26, 1932, IRENE COX, b. Mar. 26, 1912.

Children: (9)

- #4835 \* 1. THERESA JANE MINTERN, b. Oct. 27, 1933, at West Lafayette, Ind.
- #4836 2. LARRY MINTERN, b. Oct. 1, 1939, at Warren, Ohio.

**STELLA E. MINTERN (8) #3321**

STELLA ELIZABETH MINTERN (8), (Minnie 7, Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Minnie (Walworth) and Wilber B. Mintern.

Born June 10, 1915, at Parkman, Ohio.

Married Dec. 3, 1932, at New Cumberland, W. Va., JOSEPH DELOS LOVESEE, b. Dec. 6, 1907, at Chagrin Falls, Ohio; d. July 10, 1956, at Parkman, Ohio.

Children: (9)

- #4837 \* 1. MARILYNN JO LOVESEE, b. May 18, 1937, at Parkman, Ohio.
- #4838 2. DONALD LOVESEE, b. Apr. 10, 1939, at Parkman, Ohio.
- #4839 \* 3. CAROLYNN JEAN LOVESEE, b. July 1, 1941, at Welchfield, Ohio.
- #4840 4. VIRGINIA LOVESEE, b. Apr. 24, 1945, at Parkman, Ohio.

**ERNEST MINTERN (8) #3322**

ERNEST MINTERN (8), (Minnie 7, Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Minnie (Walworth) and Wilber B. Mintern.

Born Dec. 3, 1919, at Parkman, Ohio.

Married Nov. 17, 1945, at Warren, Ohio, VIRGINIA BOLEY.

Children: (9) Both born at Warren, Ohio.

- #4841 1. DALE MINTERN, b. July 21, 1950.
- #4842 2. GLENN A. MINTERN, b. Jan. 23, 1955.

**CHARLES W. HURST (8) #3323**

CHARLES WALWORTH HURST (8), (Helen L. 7, Charles H. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Helen Lucile (Walworth) and Benjamin Bly Hurst.

Born May 1, 1908, at Westboro, Mo.

Married Nov. 29, 1947, at Randolph, Mass., MARGUERITE WILLIAMS, b. July 8, 1916, at Randolph, Mass.



Charles graduated in 1930 from Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, with a degree in civil engineering, and for nine years worked with his father in general engineering practice and with contractors. From 1939 to 1951 he was employed as a structural engineer in major aircraft plants in Southern California, except for two years spent in business in Oregon. In 1951 he removed with his family to Milford, Conn., where he is employed as a structural engineer with Sikorsky Aircraft Corp.

Children: (9)

- #4843 1. JOYCE ELAINE HURST, b. Sept. 30, 1948, at Brockton, Mass.
- #4844 2. CHARLES ROBERT HURST, b. Aug. 1, 1952, at Milford, Conn.

**LAURENE L. HURST (8) #3324**

LAURENE LUCILE HURST (8), (Helen L. 7, Charles H. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Helen Lucile (Walworth) and Benjamin Bly Hurst.

Born Jan. 25, 1911, at Westboro, Mo.

Married June 15, 1934, at Albert Lea, Minn., JAMES MEREDITH WALTON, b. Nov. 1, 1909, at Indianola, Iowa; d. June 21, 1951, at Portland, Ore.

Laurene graduated in 1933 from Iowa State University, Ames, Iowa, with a degree in Home Economics and taught school for one year. After their marriage they resided in Kansas City, Mo., and later removed to Portland, Ore.

Since her husband's death, Laurene has been employed as a Home Adviser with the Public Service Co. at Prescott, Ariz.

Children: (9)

- #4845 1. JUDITH ANN WALTON, b. Aug. 1, 1939, at Kansas City, Kans.; m. Stephen Johnson and has a dau., Lisa, b. Sept. 5, 1960.

**EDNA C. HURST (8) #3325**

EDNA CAROLYN HURST (8), (Helen L. 7, Charles H. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Helen Lucile (Walworth) and Benjamin Bly Hurst.

Born June 17, 1912, at Westboro, Mo.

Married May 17, 1940, at Rock Port, Mo., DR. FRANCIS HERBERT FIELDS, b. July 17, 1912, at Nebraska City, Nebr.

Edna graduated from Stephens College, Columbia, Mo., and Central College, Fayette, Mo. She taught school in Atchison Co., and at Rock Port, Mo. They resided first at Nebraska City, Nebr., later removed to The Heights, Mich., and in 1948, relocated in Glendale, Ariz., where the doctor is an osteopathic physician with a general practice.

Children: (9) Both born at Nebraska City, Nebr.

- #4846 1. FRANCIS HERBERT FIELDS, JR., b. Apr. 5, 1942.
- #4847 2. JOEL HURST FIELDS, b. Aug. 15, 1948.

**BENJAMIN B. HURST (8) #3326**

BENJAMIN BYRON HURST (8), (Helen L. 7, Charles H. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Helen Lucile (Walworth) and Benjamin Bly Hurst.

Born Dec. 5, 1914, at Westboro, Mo.

Married Aug. 31, 1941, at Kansas City, Mo., **PATTY WEAVERLING**, b. June 3, 1915.

Benjamin graduated from Central College, Fayette, Mo., and received his degree in medicine from Tulane University, New Orleans, La. He interned in Kansas City, Mo., and entered the U. S. Navy in 1941. He was relieved from active duty in 1945, with rank of Lieutenant Commander. In 1946 he opened a general practice in Marceline, Mo., and later removed to Lebanon, Mo., where he has continued his practice.

Children: (9)

- #4848 1. **PATRICIA BEA HURST**, b. Nov. 16, 1942, at Kansas City, Mo.
- #4849 2. **JANIS HURST**, b. July 8, 1945, at Charleston, S. C.
- #4850 3. **PEGGY LAUREN HURST**, b. Dec. 14, 1946, at Marceline, Mo.
- #4851 4. **KATHLEEN TORRANCE HURST**, b. Feb. 29, 1948, at Marceline, Mo.
- #4852 5. **BENJAMIN BRUCE HURST**, b. Sept. 9, 1950, at Lebanon, Mo.

**HERBERT K. HURST (8) #3327**

**HERBERT KENNETH HURST (8)**, (Helen L. 7, Charles H. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Helen Lucile (Walworth) and Benjamin Bly Hurst.

Born Nov. 6, 1916, at Westboro, Mo.

Married Jan. 5, 1944, at Randolph, Mass., **CLARA ANNETTE BOOTHBY**, b. Mar. 22, 1917, at Limington, Maine.

Herbert graduated from Central College, Fayette, Mo., and worked in Kansas City, Mo., Seattle, Wash., and Washington, D. C., before joining the Merchant Marine Armed Guard in 1942. He saw active service in the Atlantic, Caribbean, Mediterranean and Indian Ocean. In 1945 he was released from service and entered the employ of Kendall Co., a textile firm, of Walpole, Mass.

Herbert first located at Seattle, Wash., and since 1951, at Walpole, Mass.

Children: (9)

- #4853 1. **RICHARD KENNETH HURST**, b. Feb. 12, 1947, at Seattle, Wash.
- #4854 2. **RONALD BRIAN HURST**, b. June 30, 1949, at Seattle, Wash.
- #4855 3. **BYRON GREGORY HURST**, b. Nov. 19, 1956, at Norwood, Mass.

ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH  
#3329



Author

**ARTHUR C. (8) #3329**

ARTHUR CLARENCE WALWORTH (8), (Arthur C. 7, Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arthur Clarence Walworth, Jr. and Ruth (Lippincott).  
Born July 9, 1903, at Boston, Mass.

Arthur was educated at Yale University, and for a number of years was associated with a publishing house.

He is a well known author and some of his books are: "School Histories at War," "Black Ships Off Japan," "Cape Breton: Isle of Romance." From 1947 to 1957 he devoted his entire time to the writing of the biography of Woodrow Wilson. It consists of two volumes: "Woodrow Wilson: American Prophet" and "Woodrow Wilson: World Prophet," for which he received the 1959 Pulitzer Prize award.

Charles Seymour, President Emeritus of Yale University, commenting on the Woodrow Wilson biography, stated that "Arthur Walworth has written a biography of distinction and the student of history will find it invaluable as an accurate and authoritative work of reference."

During World War II, Arthur served with the Office of Information. He resides at Newton Center, Mass., and is unmarried.

**MARY E. (8) #3330**

MARY ELIZABETH WALWORTH (8), (Arthur C. 7, Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arthur C. Walworth, Jr., and Ruth (Lippincott).  
Born Apr. 5, 1911, at Boston, Mass.

Married July 11, 1942, at Newton Center, Mass., ROBERT ROSS, b. Dec. 17, 1914, at Belmont, Mass.

Children: (9) Both born at Boston, Mass.

#4856 \* 1. ELLEN LOUISE ROSS, b. Mar. 12, 1948.

#4857 2. ROBERT CAMERON ROSS, b. Dec. 12, 1950.

**DOROTHY L. (8) #3332**

DOROTHY LOUISE WALWORTH (8), (George R. 7, Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Roberts Walworth and Hazel (Briggs).  
Born, 1918, at Lynn, Mass.

Married FRANCIS C. BLACK, a Veteran of World War II.

Dorothy is a graduate of Abbott Academy in New England and later enlisted in the U. S. Army (WAC).

In 1958 they resided at Dallas, Texas.

Children: (9)

#4858 1. ROSEANNE BLACK, b. Apr. 10, 1952.

#4859 2. MARY FRANCES BLACK, b. Dec. 12, 1954.

**GEORGE B. (8) #3333**

GEORGE BRIGGS WALWORTH (8), (George R. 7, Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of George Roberts Walworth and Hazel (Briggs).  
Born June 13, 1920, at Lynn, Mass.

Married JEAN DISBRO, b. 1926.

George graduated from Kimbal Union Academy in New England and

spent one year in college. He was in the military service three and one-half years in World War II. T. Sgt. B-17 Aircrew and flight engineer. European Theater six months. Decorated D.F.C. and Air Medal with five clusters. He is now employed by Cleveland Trust Company. He has a private pilot's license.

Before their marriage, Jean was employed by the Federal Reserve Bank of Cleveland.

Children: (9)

- #4860 1. GEORGE GLENN, b. 1947.
- #4861 2. HEIDI W., b. 1949.
- #4862 3. WILLIAM B., b. 1951.
- #4863 4. DAN JAMES, b. 1953.
- #4864 5. PAUL GARY, b. 1957.

**MARY A. (8) #3334**

MARY AGNES WALWORTH (8), (George R. 7, Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Roberts Walworth and Hazel (Briggs).

Born 1922, at Lynn, Mass.

Married 1943, G. FITCH CADY II, of Tonawanda, N. Y.

Mary A. is a graduate of Russell Sage College, Troy, N. Y.

G. Fitch is a graduate of R.P.I. in 1943, with degree of Master Metallurgical Engineer.

Children: (9) All born at Tonawanda, N. Y.

- #4865 1. G. FITCH CADY III, b. 1946.
- #4866 2. JOHN W. CADY, b. 1949.
- #4867 3. SARAH CADY, b. 1951.
- #4868 4. ARTHUR M. CADY, b. 1953.

**WALWORTH B. WILLIAMS (8) #3335**

WALWORTH BRAGDON WILLIAMS (8), (Florence E. 7, Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Florence Elizabeth (Walworth) and George H. Williams.

Born Dec. 25, 1918.

Married MARY LOUISE FRENCH, of Winchester, Mass.

In 1958 they resided at No. 2 Sedgewood Avenue, Winchester, Mass.

Children: (9)

- #4869 1. EDWARD FRENCH WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 6, 1946.
- #4870 2. DAVID WALWORTH WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 30, 1948.
- #4871 3. CATHERINE LEITH WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 23, 1951.
- #4872 4. SUSAN VESTAL WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 2, 1953.

**STEPHEN H. TYNG (8) #3336**

STEPHEN HIGGINSON TYNG (8), (Griswold Tyng 7, Elizabeth 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Griswold Tyng and Margaret (Fuller).

Born Nov. 2, 1913, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Married Aug. 31, 1938, at Brookline, Mass., GERTRUDE BENT, b. Sept. 2, 1917, at Brookline, Mass.

Stephen was a graduate of Roxbury Latin School in 1931, and of Harvard University in 1935. The following year he received an M. A. degree

in geology. He became a registered mining engineer, but later accepted a position as science teacher and athletic coach at Lenox School, Berkshire County, Mass., until 1940.

During World War II Stephen became associated with the Nangutuck Chemical Company (sometimes called the parent of U. S. Rubber Co.), as a chemical engineer and was still with them in 1960.

From time to time, Stephen has been affiliated with various clubs, namely, Harvard Club, Weston Country Club, Longwood Tennis Club, Yacht Club of Orleans, Cape Cod, where he has a summer home, and the usual professional societies.

Children: (9)

- #4873 1. FRANCES FULLER TYNG, b. July 2, 1939, at Boston, Mass.
- #4874 2. JAMES TYNG, b. Mar. 11, 1943, at Williamsport, Penna.
- #4875 3. STEPHEN HIGGINSON TYNG VII, b. Sept. 18, 1947, at Boston, Mass.
- #4876 4. RICHARD STUART TYNG, b. Oct. 24, 1956, at Waltham, Mass.

MARGARET O. TYNG (8) #3337

MARGARET OSSOLI TYNG (8), (Griswold 7, Elisabeth 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Griswold Tyng and Margaret (Fuller).

Born Nov. 15, 1916, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

Married May 28, 1938, at Jamaica Plain, Mass., RALPH LAWSON, JR., b. Apr. 6, 1915, at Salem, Mass.

Margaret is a graduate of May School, Boston, Mass., in 1933, after which she attended Smith College, until her marriage. She leads a most active life at home and in politics; served as President of the Rhode Island League of Republican Women in 1960, and was a delegate to the National Convention at Chicago, Ill., the same year.

Following extensive war work, Ralph became Vice-President and Manager of Lawson Products Co., Providence, R. I.

Children: (9)

- #4877 1. RALPH LAWSON III, b. July 25, 1939, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- #4878 2. SUSAN TYNG LAWSON, b. May 28, 1942, at Boston, Mass.
- #4879 3. MARGARET FULLER LAWSON, b. June 15, 1945, at Boston, Mass.

MARY A. TYNG (8) #3338

MARY ATKINSON TYNG (8), (Walworth Tyng 7, Elisabeth 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Walworth Tyng and Ethel Atkinson (Arens).

Born Apr. 20, 1913, at Hankow, China.

Married Aug. 29, 1939, at Hongkong, China, Rev. CHARLES ASHLEY HIGGINS, b. Sept. 8, 1912, at McAlpin, W. Va., son of Charles M. Higgins, of Beckley, W. Va.

After the fall of Hong Kong on Dec. 25, 1941, they and their first son, Charles, were in a Prisoner of War Camp for six months before being repatriated.

After returning to the States, Rev. Charles started the Parish of St. Albans, Waco, Texas, in March, 1946, composed of 26 members. He remained there for eleven years, during which time he built a church,

parish house and church school building at a total cost of \$330,000. The membership grew to 805 communicants and 375 baptized children.

In Feb. 1957, Rev. Charles became Dean of Trinity Cathedral at Little Rock, Ark., where he started a day school, which had grown to include the sixth grade in 1960.

On May 25, 1960, he was made a Doctor of Divinity by his seminary, the Protestant Episcopal Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va., and he heads many church councils in the State of Arkansas.

Children: (9) All born at Waco, Texas, except Charles and Alexander.

- #4880 1. CHARLES TYNG HIGGINS, b. June 29, 1940, at Hong Kong, China.
- #4881 2. ALEXANDER GRISWOLD HIGGINS, b. Oct. 25, 1943, at Cape Girardeau, Mo.
- #4882 3. LOVELL ASHLEY HIGGINS, b. Apr. 15, 1946.
- #4883 4. DUDLEY ATKINS HIGGINS, b. Nov. 25, 1949.
- #4884 5. STEPHEN TYNG HIGGINS, b. Nov. 19, 1953.

#### JOHN S. TYNG (8) #3339

JOHN STEVENS TYNG (8), (Walworth Tyng 7, Elisabeth 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Walworth Tyng and Ethel Atkinson (Arens).

Born May 31, 1915, at Kuling, China.

Married Nov. 28, 1942, at Richmond, Va., CAMILLA HAYDEN, of Palmyra, Va.

During World War II, John served in the U. S. Army and was promoted to Captain at Anzio Beachhead, Italy. In 1956 he was a traveling auditor.

Children: (9)

- #4885 1. CATHERINE WALWORTH TYNG, b. Mar. 26, 1947, at Charlottesville, Va.
- #4886 2. ELEANOR SLOAN TYNG, b. June 7, 1949, at Richmond, Va.
- #4887 3. EDWARD ATKINS TYNG, b. June 30 1953, at Charlottesville, Va.

#### WILLIAM W. TYNG (8) #3340

WILLIAM WARK TYNG (8), (Walworth Tyng 7, Elisabeth 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Walworth Tyng and Ethel Atkinson (Arens).

Born Dec. 2, 1918, at Changsha, Hunan, China.

Married Dec. 31, 1945, at Naples, Italy, ANNA SCHIAVO, b. Mar. 17, 1925, at Naples, Italy.

William was graduated from Harvard University in 1941, with an A.B. degree (Cum Laude). He enlisted in the U. S. Army in 1941 and was discharged in 1946 with the rank of First Lieutenant. In 1960 he was employed by the Government as a civilian.

Children: (9)

- #4888 1. ROBERT CAMPBELL TYNG, b. July 6, 1947, at Trieste, Italy.
- #4889 2. MARY ETHEL TYNG, b. Sept. 9, 1948, at Charlottesville, Va.
- #4890 3. CYNTHIA WALWORTH TYNG, b. May 30, 1952, at Rome, Italy.
- #4891 4. WILLIAM SCHIAVO TYNG, b. Apr. 9, 1954, at Charlottesville, Va.

**FRANKLIN S. TYNG (8) #3342**

FRANKLIN SOMES TYNG (8), (Walworth Tyng 7, Elisazeth 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Walworth Tyng and Ethel Atkinson (Arens).

Born Jan. 25, 1924, at Boston, Mass.

Married Dec. 18, 1948, JEAN LOUISE FIRTH, b. at Charlottesville, Virginia.

Franklin received an A.B. degree from Harvard University in 1947 and graduated from the University of Virginia Law School in 1950. He is a member of the Bar in Virginia and Maryland, and a First Lieutenant, Reserve Officer, in the U. S. Army.

In 1961, Franklin was practicing law at Bel Air, Hartford Co., Maryland.

Children: (9)

#4892 1. RANDOLPH RODMAN TYNG, (adopted), b. Sept. 9, 1953, at Washington, D. C.

**WALLACE L. PIERCE (8) #3343**

WALLACE LINCOLN PIERCE (8), (Walworth Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Walworth Pierce and Marie Burr (Harmon).

Born Mar. 4, 1912, at Boston, Mass.

Married Feb. 22, 1936, at Ardsley, N. Y., MAY MARKLE BANNARD, b. July 23, 1916, at Hazelton, Penna.

Children: (9) Both born at Boston, Mass.

#4893 1. MARY MARKLE PIERCE, b. Apr. 16, 1938.

#4894 2. PATRICIA S. PIERCE, b. Mar. 11, 1940.

**DOROTHY W. PIERCE (8) #3345**

DOROTHY WALWORTH PIERCE (8), (Walworth Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Walworth Pierce and Marie Burr (Harmon).

Born Aug. 25, 1917, at Marblehead, Mass.

Married Feb. 18, 1939, at Boston, Mass., DONALD McCALLUM McKELLAR, b. Mar. 21, 1916, at New York, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4895 1. DONALD M. McKELLAR, JR., b. Feb. 3, 1941, at New York, N. Y.

#4896 2. PETER PIERCE McKELLAR, b. Mar. 26, 1943, at Boston, Mass.

#4897 3. CHADWICK FIELD McKELLAR, b. Apr. 16, 1946, at Boston, Mass.

#4898 4. WINSTON PIERCE McKELLAR, b. Sept. 8, 1950, at Lake Forest, Ill.

**JANET PIERCE (8) #3346**

JANET PIERCE (8), (Walworth Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Walworth Pierce and Marie Burr (Harmon).

Born Mar. 3, 1920, at Boston, Mass.

Married first: Apr. 19, 1941, at Boston, Mass., PERRY HIGGINSON



JOHNSON, b. Oct. 1, 1915, at Boston; d. Feb. 3, 1943, in the South Pacific, a casualty of World War II. No children.

Married second: June 9, 1944, at Boston, WILLIAM HERBERT BROWN, JR., b. June 23, 1917, at Portland, Maine. Div. 1957.

Married third: Feb. 27, 1958, at Greenwich, Conn., JOHN QUINCY HUNSICKER, III, b. Sept. 30, 1906, at West Chester, Penna.

Children: (9) By second husband:

#4899 1. CHRISTOPHER WALWORTH BROWN, b. Jan. 15, 1947, at New York City, N. Y.

#4900 2. WESLEY HARMON BROWN, b. Dec. 27, 1948, at New York City.

#4901 3. JEREMY PIERCE BROWN, b. Oct. 11, 1953, at Los Angeles, Calif.

**NORMAN PIERCE (8) #3347**

NORMAN PIERCE (8), (Vassar Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Vassar Pierce and Dagmar (Ladensack).

Born Apr. 15, 1918, at Brookline, Mass.

Married Sept. 11, 1944, at Cleveland, Ohio, ADELE CHISHOLM EELLS, b. Nov. 13, 1921, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (9) Both born at Boston, Mass.

#4902 1. HOWARD EELLS PIERCE, b. Oct. 9, 1950.

#4903 2. ADELE LADENSACK PIERCE, b. Jan. 22, 1953.

**ERIC PIERCE (8) #3348**

ERIC PIERCE (8), (Vassar Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Vassar Pierce and Dagmar (Ladensack).

Born Nov. 26, 1920, at Boston, Mass.

Married July 10, 1948 at Chestnut Hill, Mass., VIRGINIA WRIGHT, b. Dec. 4, 1918, at Boston, Mass.

Children: (9) All born at Boston, Mass.

#4904 1. VIRGINIA IRVING PIERCE, b. June 21, 1949.

#4905 2. LEE PIERCE, b. Sept. 28, 1950.

#4906 3. ERIC VASSAR PIERCE, b. Sept. 15, 1952.

**DAGMAR L. PIERCE (8) #3349**

DAGMAR LOUISE PIERCE (8), (Vassar Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Vassar Pierce and Dagmar (Ladensack).

Born Nov. 5, 1922, at Milton, Mass.

Married Sept. 17, 1949, at Milton, Mass., CHARLES CLIFFORD ROBERTS, b. Apr. 8, 1920, at Milton, Mass.

Children: (9) Both adopted.

#4907 1. DANIEL WALWORTH ROBERTS, b. May 15, 1956.

#4908 2. DAGMAR PIERCE ROBERTS, b. May 31, 1958.

**WILLIAM R. PEARMAIN (8) #3350**

WILLIAM ROBERT PEARMAIN (8), (Barbara Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Barbara (Pierce) and John D. Pearmain.

Born Aug. 27, 1917, at Boston, Mass.

Married June 14, 1952, at Hingham, Mass., CLAIRE ANNE PORTER, b. June 27, 1929, at Washington, D. C.

William Robert was graduated from Avon Old Ferns School in 1936, and from Harvard College in 1940, in Economics. After one term at Harvard Business School, he entered World War II in 1942, and spent thirty-nine months overseas in the American Field Service in North Africa and Italy with Montgomery's British 8th Army.

After his discharge he studied architecture at Harvard and Massachusetts Institute of Technology for a year. He then entered the building and development field and in 1959 was associated with Henneman & Co., at Boston, Mass.

Claire attended Darby Academy at Hingham, Mass. Later she was graduated from Milton Academy, and Wells College in New York State.

Children: (9) Both born at Boston, Mass.

#4909 1. ELISSA DAVY PEARMAIN, b. Aug. 12, 1954.

#4910 2. VICTORIA PIERCE PEARMAIN, b. Oct. 25, 1955.

**ANNE PEARMAIN (8) #3351**

ANNE PEARMAIN (8), (Barbara Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Barbara (Pierce) and John D. Pearmain.

Born Sept. 29, 1920, at Boston, Mass.

Married first: Apr. 6, 1940, at Hudson, N. Y., WILLIAM BROOKS CLIFT, b. Feb. 4, 1919, at Omaha, Nebr. He was graduated from Harvard in 1940.

Married second: Nov. 11, 1950, at Cambridge, Mass., PETER THOMSON, b. Jan. 31, 1927, at Seattle, Wash. He was graduated from Harvard in 1948.

Anne studied two years at Bennington College, Bennington, Vt.

Children: (9) All born at Boston, Mass., except Suzanne.

By first husband:

#4911 1. SUZANNE CLIFT, b. Apr. 28, 1941, at Montclair, N. J.

#4912 2. WILLIAM BROOKS CLIFT III, b. Jan. 5, 1944.

By second husband:

#4913 3. GWENDOLYN (WENDY) ELIZABETH THOMSON, b. Mar. 25, 1955.

#4914 4. SANDRA LEIGH THOMSON, b. Feb. 16, 1957.

#4915 5. PETER WALWORTH THOMSON, b. Apr. 1, 1959.

**PIERCE PEARMAIN (8) #3352**

PIERCE PEARMAIN (8), (Barbara Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Barbara (Pierce) and John D. Pearmain.

Born Nov. 5, 1923, at Boston, Mass.

Married Sept. 9, 1949, at South Sudbury, Mass., CONTENT D. MORSE, b. July 1, 1925, at Dover, N. H.

Children: (9) Both born at Cambridge, Mass.

#4916 1. DOUGLAS SPENCER PEARMAIN, b. Mar. 22, 1952.

#4917 2. PRISCILLA LANSING PEARMAIN, b. Apr. 21, 1954.

**JEAN PIERCE (8) #3354**

JEAN PIERCE (8), (Parkman D. Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Parkman D. Pierce and Alice (Coughlan).

Born Oct. 18, 1918, at Milton, Mass.

Married Oct. 11, 1947, at Milton, Mass., WARREN B. STETSON, b. Nov. 5, 1913, at Boston, Mass.

Jean was graduated from Milton Academy in 1926, and Vassar College in 1940. She attended Cambridge University, England, in the summer of 1937 and Harvard College in the summer of 1940. She served in the American Red Cross military service during World War II.

Warren was graduated from Roxbury Latin School in 1931, Harvard College in 1935 and Harvard Business School in 1937. During World War II he was a Lieutenant Commander. In 1960 he was Vice-President of Group Securities, Inc.

Children: (9) All born at Boston, Mass.

#4918 1. CAROLYN PIERCE STETSON, b. Jan. 7, 1949.

#4919 2. SAMUEL STILLMAN STETSON, b. Feb. 26, 1951.

#4920 3. SYLVIA CHURCH STETSON, b. Sept. 10, 1952.

**NELSON CURTIS (8) #3357**

NELSON CURTIS (8), (Virginia Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Virginia Evelyn (Pierce) and Nelson Curtis, Sr.

Born Sept. 8, 1917, at Boston, Mass.

Married first: 1949, MARGOT NANCY WILLIAMS; div. in 1950.

Married second Apr. 19, 1952, at Dover, N. H., MARTHA TYLER, b. July 6, 1923, at Winchester, Mass.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#4921 1. DAVID W. CURTIS, b. July 12, 1950, at Boston, Mass.

By second wife: All born at Milton, Mass.

#4922 2. BENJAMIN TYLER CURTIS, b. Nov. 23, 1954.

#4923 3. VIRGINIA PIERCE CURTIS, b. Feb. 6, 1957.

#4924 4. ANDREW PARKMAN CURTIS, b. Aug. 31, 1960.

**JOAN P. CURTIS (8) #3359**

JOAN PIERCE CURTIS (8), (Virginia Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Virginia Evelyn (Pierce) and Nelson Curtis, Sr.

Born Apr. 2, 1921, at Boston, Mass.

Married Jan. 1, 1948, at Milton, Mass., DONALD TEWKSBURY, b. Jan. 1, 1920, at Newton, Mass.

Children: (9)

#4925 1. MATTHEW PIERCE TEWKSBURY, b. Jan. 7, 1955, at Boston, Mass.; adopted Mar. 30, 1955, at Boston, Mass.

**EDWIN U. CURTIS (8) #3360**

EDWIN UPTON CURTIS (8), (Virginia Pierce 7, Stella L. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Virginia Evelyn (Pierce) and Nelson Curtis, Sr.

Born Apr. 22, 1925, at Boston, Mass.

Married Oct. 7, 1950, at New Haven, Conn., JANE VALLANCE HAMILTON, b. Aug. 13, 1930, at South Pasadena, Calif.

Edwin was graduated at Milton Academy, Class of 1943, Wiggins Airways School of Aviation in 1944, and Babson Institute of Business Administration in 1948. He was in the Army Air Corps (regular Army) 1945-1946. In 1959 he was Production Manager of Audivox, Inc., Boston manufacturers of hearing aids.

He is a member of the Sports Car Club of America, DeCordova Museum, Lincoln, Mass.; Vokes Players, Inc., Wayland, Mass., and the Masonic Lodge of St. Andrews.

In 1959 he resided at Weston, Mass.

Children: (9) All born at Boston, Mass.

- #4926 1. PENELOPE YOUNG CURTIS, b. June 10, 1952.
- #4927 2. ALEXANDER HAMILTON CURTIS, b. Feb. 16, 1954.
- #4928 3. LINDA BRADLEY CURTIS, b. Feb. 18, 1957.

**JOHN C. COONLEY (8) #3362**

JOHN CLARK COONLEY (8), (Leslie W. May 7, Alice D. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leslie Walker (May) and Howard Coonley.

Born Sept. 24, 1904, at Riverside, Ill.

Married July 5, 1941, CAROLINE CAVENDER, b. Mar. 15, 1917, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (9) Both born at Worcester, Mass.

- #4929 1. HOLLY COONLEY, b. Sept. 5, 1942.
- #4930 2. LESLIE CAVENDER COONLEY, b. Apr. 27, 1947.

**DUDLEY A. COONLEY (8) #3363**

DUDLEY AVERY COONLEY (8), (Leslie W. May 7, Alice D. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leslie Walker (May) and Howard Coonley.

Born May 24, 1908, at Riverside, Ill.

Married first: June 8, 1935, DEBORAH LOCLE. Div. 1948.

Married second: May 5, 1951, at Bradford, N. H., ELIZABETH LANE.

Children: (9) By first wife:

- #4931 1. CAROL LESLIE COONLEY, b. Apr. 9, 1939, at Honolulu.
- #4932 2. HOWARD COONLEY II, b. May 12, 1944, at Cedarhurst, Long Island, N. Y.

By second wife:

- #4933 3. KAREN COONLEY, b. Mar. 3, 1954, at Bradford, N. H.

**LESTER COONLEY (8) #3364**

LESTER COONLEY (8), (Leslie W. May 7, Alice D. 6, Caleb C. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leslie Walker (May) and Howard Coonley.

Born Apr. 14, 1912, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Feb. 19, 1959, at New London, N. H.

Married Sept. 16, 1950, at Brooklyn, N. Y., \_\_\_\_\_

Lester died following an appendectomy.

Children: (9)

- #4934 1. PRETISS COONLEY (f.), b. Jan. 29, —, at London, N. H.

**KATHRYN (8) #3367**

KATHRYN WALWORTH (8), (Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Howard Walworth and Kate (Cline).

Born Jan. 31?, 1890, at East Cleveland, Ohio.

Married June 23, 1910, at East Cleveland, Ohio, STEWART BENJAMIN BROWNE, b. Oct. 3, 1888, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (9) All born at Cleveland, Ohio, except Frank.

#4935 1. WILLIAM WALWORTH BROWNE, b. Mar. 28, 1912; d. Jan. 5, 1919.

#4936 2. BENJAMIN WILDMAN BROWNE, b. Aug. 24, 1913; d. Aug. 14, 1949.

#4937 \* 3. FRANK WALWORTH BROWNE, b. Dec. 16, 1914, at Aurora, Ohio.

#4938 \* 4. KATHRYN ANTOINETTE BROWNE, b. Dec. 2, 1916.

#4939 \* 5. HELEN ELIZABETH BROWNE, b. Jan. 11, 1920.

#4940 \* 6. JEANNE LOUISE BROWNE, b. May 24, 1923.

**JEANNETTE (8) #3368**

JEANNETTE WALWORTH (8), (Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Howard Walworth and Kate (Cline).

Born July 30, 1891, at East Cleveland, Ohio.

Married June 23, 1920, at East Cleveland, Ohio, EUGENE THOMPSON IZANT, b. May 27, 1890, at Titusville, Penna.

Jeannette was graduated from Lake Erie College at Painesville, Ohio, Class of 1914.

Eugene is a graduate of Adelbert College of Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio. During World War II he was a Lieutenant in the Navy Air Force. In 1959, he was a member of the firm of "Izant & Walworth," real estate brokers, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (9) All born at Cleveland, Ohio.

#4941 \* 1. JOHN W. IZANT, b. Apr. 9, 1921.

#4942 \* 2. DAVID CLINE IZANT, b. July 22, 1924.

#4943 \* 3. EUGENE THOMPSON IZANT, JR., b. May 26, 1926.

**JOHN D. (8) #3369**

JOHN DUNLOP WALWORTH (8), (Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Howard Walworth and Kate (Cline).

Born July 25, 1900, at East Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Nov. 10, 1928, at East Cleveland, Ohio, DOROTHY TENER, b. Jan. 23, 1902, at Pittsburgh, Penna.

Children: (9) Both born at Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

#4944 \* 1. FRANK HOWARD, b. June 5, 1931.

#4945 2. THOMAS RANDALL, b. Aug. 21, 1936. Was graduated from Ohio Wesleyan University, Class of 1958. Unm.

**BERNICE W. (8) #3370**

BERNICE WINIFRED WALWORTH (8), (Allyn W. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Allyn Woodbridge Walworth and Anne (Doane).

Born July 18, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio; d. Dec. 27, 1935, at Gloucester, Mass.

Married Sept. 24, 1918, at Gloucester, Mass., ALBERT D. TRENOR, b. Jan. 29, 1888, at New York City.

Children: (9) Both born at Boston, Mass.

#4946 \* 1. PATRICIA M. TRENOR, b. Jan. 22, 1922.

#4947 \* 2. PAMELA TRENOR, b. May 16, 1926.

ALLEYNE W. (8) #3371

ALLEYNE WOOBRIDGE WALWORTH (8), (Allyn W. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Allyn Woodbridge Walworth and Anne (Doane).

Born Jan. 21, 1903, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Dec. 30, 1929, at Boston, Mass., KEITH KNAPPEN KIMBALL, b. Dec. 17, 1900, at Albion, Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at New York City, N. Y.

#4948 \* 1. PENELOPE KIMBALL, b. July 11, 1933.

#4949 2. KEITH ALLYN KIMBALL, b. Oct. 30, 1938.

ALICE G. (8) #3375

ALICE GORDON WALWORTH (8), (John P. 7, Douglas 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Periander Walworth and Alice Leslie (Gordon).

Born 1905, at Natchez, Miss.

Married May 23, 1936, at Natchez, Miss., RICHARD NORWOOD GRAHAM, b. 1903.

Alice spent two years at Mississippi State College for Women, then studied short story writing at Louisiana State University. She is the author of six novels, namely: "Lost River," "Natchez Woman," "Romantic Lady," "Indigo Bend," and two historical novels, "The Vows of the Peacock" and "Shield of Honor." She is a member of the Authors' League.

Richard is a Civil Engineer, employed by the U. S. Corps of Engineers. He was graduated at Clemson College, S. C., in engineering. He is a member of the Louisiana Engineers Society.

Children: (9)

#4950 1. RICHARD NORWOOD GRAHAM, JR., b. 1940, at New Orleans, La.

MARGARET BROOKS (8) #3378

MARGARET BROOKS (8), (Annie D. 7, Douglas 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Annie Douglas (Walworth) and Josiah Clinton Brooks.

Born Oct. 17, 1893, at Deeson, Miss.

Married May 3, 1917, at Memphis, Tenn., WILLIAM T. WYNN, b. Mar. 25, 1890, at Greenville, Miss.

William is a banker, lawyer and cotton farmer and manages the large plantations which Margaret inherited from her father's estate. He is an alumnus of the University of Mississippi.

Children: (9)

#4951 \* 1. DOUGLAS C. WYNN, b. Mar. 23, 1932, at Greenville, Miss.

CHARLES NASH WALWORTH #1370  
with three of his great-grandchildren.



L to R:

REX G. COBB #4960

LILA M. COBB #4959

ANNA A. COBB #4958

**CLINTON BROOKS (8) #3379**

CLINTON BROOKS (8), (Annie D. 7, Douglas 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Annie Douglas (Walworth) and Josiah Clinton Brooks.

Born Apr. 20, 1896, at Deeson, Miss.

Married Aug. 23, 1930, at Chicago, Ill., ROBERT JOSEPH WHITFIELD, b. July 26, 1889, at Oxford, Miss.

Robert was a senior Vice-President of the Chase Bank in New York City for twenty years and in 1958 was living at Greenville, Miss.

Children: (9)

#4952 1. CLINTON BROOKS WHITFIELD, b. July 14, 1936, at New York City, N. Y.

**MARY D. McGEHEE (8) #3381**

MARY DOROTHY McGEHEE (8), (Clara A. 7, Ernest 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clara Aphia (Walworth) and Edmond McGehee.

Born at Memphis, Tenn.

Married Mar. 4, 1926, at Holly Springs, Miss., CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR.

Children: (9) Both born at Memphis, Tenn.

#4953 \* 1. CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR, JR., b. Apr. 6, 1927.

#4954 \* 2. DOROTHY McGEHEE TAYLOR, b. Nov. 4, 1936.

**CLARA W. McGEHEE (8) #3382**

CLARA WALWORTH McGEHEE (8), (Clara A. 7, Ernest 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clara Aphia (Walworth) and Edmond McGehee.

Born Oct. 15, 1914, at Memphis, Tenn.

Married June 22, 1938, at Calvary Episcopal Church, Second and Adams Sts., Memphis, Tenn., JOHN FORD BARBEE, b. Aug. 24, 1911, at Memphis, Tenn.

Children: (9) All born at Memphis, Tenn.

#4955 1. JOHN FORD BARBEE, b. Oct. 27, 1942.

#4956 2. EDMOND McGEHEE BARBEE, b. Jan. 25, 1945.

#4957 3. PENELOPE DODSON BARBEE, b. Apr. 18, 1948.

**LAURA A. (8) #3384**

LAURA ANGELIA WALWORTH (8), (Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Charles Russell Walworth and Aleada Mary (Rude).

Born Sept. 16, 1876, at Boylston, N. Y.; d. Oct. 15, 1933, at Herkimer, N. Y.

Married Dec. 24, 1897, at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., IRA THOMAS COBB, b. Oct. 28, 1869, at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1944, at Rodman, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4958 \* 1. ANNA ALEADA COBB, b. June 13, 1899, at West Schuyler, N. Y.

#4959 \* 2. LILA MAE COBB, b. July 14, 1901, at West Schuyler, N. Y.

#4960 \* 3. REX GUY COBB, b. Sept. 8, 1902, at Deerfield, N. Y.



- #4961 \* 4. FANNIE LOUISE COBB, b. Dec. 16, 1905, at Deerfield, N. Y.
- #4962 \* 5. THERSEA MARIAN COBB, b. Dec. 17, 1907, at Utica, N. Y.
- #4963 \* 6. MARJORIE PEARL COBB, b. Jan. 24, 1910, at Deerfield, N. Y.
- #4964 7. MARIE RUTH COBB, b. July 5, 1913; d. Sept. 22, 1913, at  
Utica, N. Y.
- #4965 \* 8. IRA THOMAS COBB, JR., b. Apr. 25, 1915, at Utica, N. Y.
- #4966 9. DONALD W. COBB, b. Oct. 27, 1916; d. Nov. 1, 1916, at  
Utica, N. Y.
- #4967 \* 10. EDITH PAULINE COBB, b. Nov. 16, 1918, at Utica, N. Y.
- #4968 11. AUDREY LAURA COBB, b. Feb. 21, 1920; d. Apr. 31, 1920,  
at Utica, N. Y.

**EVA L. TENNANT (8) #3386**

EVA LILLIAN TENNANT (8), (Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5,  
John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Elizabeth (Walworth) and Robert Tennant.

Born Aug. 7, 1870, at Boylston, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1934, at Ogdensburg,  
N. Y.

Married July 1, 1887, at Boylston, N. Y., CHARLES EMORY SCHELL,  
b. Jan. 1856, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. July 27, 1922, at Syracuse, N. Y.;  
son of Daniel Schell and Mary (Johnson).

Children: (9)

- #4969 \* 1. SYLVIA SCHELL, b. Oct. 27, 1888, at Boylston, Oswego Co.,  
N. Y.

**MARY E. TENNANT (8) #3389**

MARY ELIZABETH TENNANT (8), (Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison  
5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Elizabeth (Walworth) and Robert Tennant.

Born Mar. 22, 1875, at Boylston, N. Y.; d. Mar. 28, 1954, at Adams, N. Y.

Married July 2, 1902, at Sandy Creek, N. Y., EDWARD NICHOLS, b.  
Sept. 14, 1878, at Diamond, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1945, at Adams, N. Y.

Children: (9)

- #4970 \* 1. FLOYD ALBERT NICHOLS, b. June 12, 1904, at Boylston, N. Y.
- #4971 \* 2. ROBERT JAMES NICHOLS, b. Aug. 23, 1906, at Diamond,  
N. Y.
- #4972 \* 3. EDITH LILLIAN NICHOLS, b. Jan. 23, 1910, at Boylston, N. Y.
- #4973 \* 4. PAULINE NICHOLS, b. May 24, 1915, at Diamond, N. Y.

**KATIE L. TENNANT (8) #3390**

KATIE LUANNA TENNANT (8), (Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5,  
John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Elizabeth (Walworth) and Robert Tennant.

Born July 23, 1877, at Boylston Center, N. Y.; d. May 8, 1951, at Water-  
town, N. Y.

Married ALBERT M. CASWELL, d. Dec. 7, 1910, at Watertown, N. Y.

Albert was a passenger engineer on the St. Lawrence Division of the  
New York Central R.R. and was injured when a light engine backed onto  
the main track in front of his train in the yard at Ogdensburg, N. Y. He  
was the only one injured and died the same day.

Children: (9)

- #4974 \* 1. DORIS CASWELL, b. Apr. 21, 1901, at Boylston Center, N. Y.

ROBERT TENNANT

#2348



and granddaughter

DORIS CASWELL #4974

**RAYMOND E. TENNANT (8) #3391**

RAYMOND E. TENNANT (8), (Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Emma Elizabeth (Walworth) and Robert Tennant.

Born Apr. 4, 1880, at Boylston, N. Y.

Married Nov. 12, 1904, at Boylston, (Lacona) Oswego Co., N. Y., ALBERTA MARIE LAYO, b. Dec. 18, 1888, at Barnhart Island, U.S.A.; d. June 24, 1941, at Watertown, N. Y.; dau. of John Layo and Louise (Boak).

They lived at Smithville, N. Y., for ten years, then removed to Watertown, N. Y.

Children: (9)

#4975 \* 1. PAULINE TENNANT, b. Apr. 26, 1907, at Norfolk, N. Y.

#4976 \* 2. HARRY ALLEN TENNANT, b. Feb. 3, 1909, at Norfolk, N. Y.

#4977 \* 3. ROBERT EDWARD TENNANT, b. Mar. 24, 1911, at Norfolk, N. Y.

#4978 \* 4. GEORGE TENNANT, b. Mar. 3, 1914, at Shewanigan Falls, Canada.

#4979 5. EDITH TENNANT, b. 1916, at St. Catherine, Canada; d. in infancy.

#4980 \* 6. ETHEL MAE TENNANT, b. Mar. 25, 1919, at St. Catherine, Canada.

#4981 \* 7. LEON TENNANT, b. Mar. 12, 1921, at Espienola, Ontario, Canada.

#4982 \* 8. ALICE TENNANT, b. Aug. 4, 1922, at LaFargeville, N. Y.

**LESLIE E. TENNANT (8) #3392**

LESLIE ELIOTT TENNANT (8), (Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Emma Elizabeth (Walworth) and Robert Tennant.

Born Mar. 2, 1888, at Boylston, N. Y.

Married Apr. 12, 1908, at Norfolk, N. Y., HATTIE ETHEL LAYO, b. Nov. 18, 1890, at Ontario, Canada.

Children: (9)

#4983 1. JOHN RALPH TENNANT, b. Apr. 15, 1909, at Norfolk, N. Y.; d. July, 1914, at Ottawa, Canada.

#4984 \* 2. LEE ELLIOTT TENNANT, b. June 20, 1912, at Watertown, N. Y.

#4985 \* 3. EVA LOUISE TENNANT, b. June 28, 1914, at Ottawa, Canada.

**ALTA L. (8) #3393**

ALTA LUANNA WALWORTH (8), (Andrew O. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Andrew O. Walworth and Lenora (Brown).

Born Feb. 13, 1887, at Boylston, N. Y.; d. Dec. 10, 1961, at Northampton, Mass., with burial in Woodside Cemetery, Woodville, N. Y.

Married Nov. 10, 1909, at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., EDWARD SHIRLEY WELDEN, b. Aug. 23, 1887, at Woodville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 27, 1946, at Woodville, N. Y.

Alta was graduated from Sandy Creek High School and attended summer schools at the State University at Potsdam, N. Y.

She taught district schools in the towns of Ellisburg and Henderson,

N. Y. She was a member of the Woodville Congregational Church and the Woodville Ladies' Aid.

Edward was a builder in the Ellisburg and Woodville area for many years.

Children: (9)

#4986 \* 1. ELSIE LENORA WELDON, b. Jan. 23, 1911, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

#4987 \* 2. DOROTHY MARIE WELDON, b. Feb. 9, 1918, at Woodville, N. Y.

#4988 \* 3. WILLIAM SHIRLEY WELDON, b. July 6, 1922, at Woodville, N. Y.

**MARY L. PIERCE (8) #3400**

MARY LOUISE PIERCE (8), (Harriet M. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harriet Matilda (Walworth) and Winslow Pierce.

Born at Pulaski, N. Y.; d. 1957, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married THEODORE SHAUL.

Children: (9) Both born at Syracuse, N. Y.

#4989 1. DONALD SHAUL, b. 1901.

#4990 2. LEWIS SHAUL, b. 1903.

**BENJAMIN PIERCE (8) #3401**

BENJAMIN PIERCE (8), (Harriet M. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Harriet Matilda (Walworth) and Winslow N. Pierce.

Born June 13, 1878, at Pulaski, N.Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1960, at his home in Orlando, Fla.

Married first: Apr. 8, 1903, at Pulaski, N. Y., ALICE (ALLIE) ROBBINS, d. Mar. 12, 1945.

Married second: 1946, at Syracuse, N. Y., LULA HUTCHINS CLARK, b. at Richland, N. Y.

Benjamin was employed by the College of Agriculture at Cornell University as a dairy inspector until his retirement in 1952. He was a member of the Pulaski I.O.O.F. Lodge and of Fernwood, N. Y. Methodist Church.

Children: (9)

#4991 \* 1. FLOSSIE MAE PIERCE, b. June 19, 1904, at Pulaski, N. Y.

**LENA A. PIERCE (8) #3402**

LENA ADELL PIERCE (8), (Harriet M. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harriet Matilda (Walworth) and Winslow Pierce.

Born 1879, at Pulaski, N. Y.; d. 1938, at Pulaski, N. Y.

Married WALTER NICHOLSON.

Children: (9)

#4992 \* 1. THELMA LOUISE NICHOLSON, b. 1922, at Fernwood, N. Y.

**EDGAR F. WELDON (8) #3403**

EDGAR FAYETTE WELDON (8), (Gertrude E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Gertrude Eliza (Walworth) and Alonzo Weldon.

Born 1869; d. 1917.

Married LOTTIE COON.

Children: (9)

- #4993 1. GORDON WELDON.
- #4994 2. ASA WELDON.
- #4995 3. HAZEL WELDON.

MARY B. WELDON (8) #3404

MARY BELLE WELDON (8), (Gertrude E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Gertrude Eliza (Walworth) and Alonzo Weldon.

Born 1873.

Married ERNEST HOWARD.

Children: (9)

- #4996 1. LUCY BELLE HOWARD.
- #4997 2. JOHN DUDLEY HOWARD.
- #4998 3. LEOLA GERTRUDE HOWARD.

FLOY B. (8) #3407

FLOY BELLE WALWORTH (8), (Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fayette Eugene Walworth and Rose Belle (Jones).

Born Aug. 28, 1881, at Selkirk, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1940, at Uniontown, Penna.

Married June 26, 1906, at Ashtabula, Ohio, JOSEPH PARKE MACDOWELL, b. Jan. 9, 1873, at Stahlstown, Penna.; d. Oct. 12, 1949, at Dayton, Ohio.

Children: (9) All born at New York, N. Y., except Sherman.

- #4999 \* 1. PARKE WALWORTH MACDOWELL, b. Nov. 3, 1907, (Woodlawn).
- #5000 \* 2. PAUL SHANNON MACDOWELL, b. Jan. 1, 1909.
- #5001 \* 3. ROBERT L. MACDOWELL, b. Oct. 20, 1913, (Woodlawn).
- #5002 \* 4. MARJORIE MACDOWELL, b. Dec. 30, 1915.
- #5003 \* 5. SHERMAN MACDOWELL, b. Oct. 24, 1918, at Uniontown, Penna.

ROY E. WALWORTH

# 3408



**ROY E. (8) #3408**

ROY E. WALWORTH (8), (Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Fayette Eugene Walworth and Rose Belle (Jones).

Born Sept. 16, 1886, at Selkirk, N. Y.

Married July 21, 1914, at Geneva, Ohio, RUTH MALTBIE, b. Mar. 11, 1892, at Geneva, Ohio; d. June 18, 1954, at Delmar, N. Y.

Married second: 1958, at Los Angeles, Calif., CORTENA DENLINGER, b. Dec. 17, 1902, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Roy was graduated at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1912 with an A.B. degree; Case School of Technology, Cleveland, Ohio, in 1912 with a B.S. degree, and Post Graduate C.E. degree from Case in 1919.

Roy was with the New York Central Railroad for thirty-five years, with headquarters in New York City in the Land and Tax Department, until he retired in 1953, after which he was with the New York State Thruway Authority for five years, retiring Feb. 1, 1958.

He is a 32nd Degree Mason and a Shriner, a member of Cypress Temple, Albany, N. Y. In 1962 he was residing in San Marino, California.

Children: (9)

#5004 \* 1. WARREN R., b. May 31, 1915, at Geneva, N. Y.

#5005 \* 2. FAYETTE CHARLES, b. May 20, 1920, at Binghamton, N. Y.

#5006 \* 3. MARY LOU, b. Jan. 28, 1927, at Yonkers, N. Y.

**MAUDE B. (8) #3409**

MAUDE BEATRICE WALWORTH (8), (Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fayette Eugene Walworth and Rose Belle (Jones).

Born Aug. 7, 1895, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Jan. 8, 1962, at Lakewood, Ohio.

Married Oct. 20, 1919, at Ashtabula, Ohio, FORREST F. REUBLIN, b. Jan. 18, 1897; d. June 29, 1924, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Forrest died from an illness contracted in World War I.

Children: (9)

#5007 \* 1. ROBERT FAHEY REUBLIN, b. May 29, 1922, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

**AZEL S. (8) #3415**

AZEL SPENCER WALWORTH (8), (Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Florance Floyd Walworth and Lucinda Viretta (Tuttle).

Born Sept. 20, 1879, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.; d. Oct. 5, 1950, at Morro Bay, Calif.

Married Nov. 30, 1904, in Michigan, BERTHA PEARL MULLIKEN, of New Lothrop, Mich.; b. Feb. 9, 1878, in Iowa; d. June 10, 1955, at Morro Bay, Calif.

Azel Spencer spent most of his life in the oil fields of California, where for a number of years he was foreman of a refinery at Oil Fields, Calif.

Children: (9)

#5008 1. EDITH MARIE, b. Mar. 18, 1906; m. Mr. Tolle.

#5009 \* 2. MARY LUCINDA, b. May 13, 1908, at Brea-Olinda, Calif.

- #5010 3. RAYMOND CHARLES, b. Jan. 7, 1910.  
 #5011 \* 4. AZEL MERRITT, b. Apr. 4, 1911, at Brea-Olinda, Calif.  
 #5012 \* 5. HARLAN J., b. Mar. 3, 1912, at Olinda, Calif.  
 #5013 6. EVA LOUISE, b. Dec. 15, 1913, at Los Angeles, Calif.; m.  
 Mr. Molzahn.  
 #5014 \* 7. JAMES RUSSELL, b. Feb. 23, 1915, at Los Angeles, Calif.  
 #5015 \* 8. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. June 19, 1916, at Los Angeles, Calif.  
 #5016 9. MARGARET OLIVE, b. Feb. 7, 1918; m. Mr. Jones.  
 #5017 \* 10. DOROTHY ELLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1922.

FLOYD F. (8) #3416

FLOYD FLORANCE WALWORTH (8), (Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Florance Floyd Walworth and Lucinda Viretta (Tuttle).

Born July 16, 1881, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 28, 1906, in Shiawassee Co., Mich., DOROTHY JULIA HOLZHAUSEN, b. Jan. 5, 1883, in Kent Co., Mich.; d. Mar. 3, 1958, at Owosso, Mich.

Floyd Florance was for twenty-one years a teacher in the public schools of Michigan. He served seventeen years as Secretary of Shiawassee County Farm Bureau. He was a member of the Shiawassee County Road Commission for six years, serving two years as its chairman. He is a senior active member of Corunna, Mich., Rotary Club and Past President of that organization. He is a member of the Salem Lutheran Church.

Dorothy developed into a very cultured lady, despite the fact that her early opportunities for education were quite limited. She was a devout Christian and not only loved her Bible, but all things beautiful. Among the numerous verses composed by her, the following is one of her husband's favorites:

### LOVE

Love is eternal, love is divine,  
 Without love in the world, the sun doesn't shine.  
 With love in your family and love in your home,  
 Your children are secure, and do not care to roam.

Love for your relatives and love for your friends,  
 Humility and k'ndness where friendship never ends.  
 Love for your pastor, your teacher, and your school,  
 Love for your church where you learn the Golden Rule.

Love for the animals, the birds, and the flowers,  
 And love for this beautiful country of ours;  
 But love for the Savior is the best love of all,  
 Who gave His precious life to save us all.

Children: (9) All born in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

- #5018 \* 1. EDWIN FLOYD, b. June 18, 1908.  
 #5019 \* 2. FLORENCE, b. Apr. 10, 1910.  
 #5020 \* 3. VERNA, b. Oct. 28, 1911.



FLOYD F. & DOROTHY  
 (HOLZHAUSEN) WALWORTH  
 #3416



Standing (L to R)

Clara (Jeandheur) Walworth #3424  
 Clara (Walworth) Flowers #3421  
 Myrta (Boyce) Walworth #3419  
 Ruell J. Walworth #3419  
 Mattie Poole  
 Claude Walworth #3423  
 Mary (Turk) Walworth #3423  
 Laura (Wilson) Warner #1377  
 Mary (Walworth) Jenkinson #3417

Maretta Lively

Lida (Burpee) Walworth #3426

Kneeling (L to R)

John Rathbun (in back)  
 Floyd Walworth #3416  
 Orrin J. Walworth #3424  
 Newton Flowers #3421  
 Wella Warner #1377  
 Runnels Rathbun  
 Shirley Jenkinson #3417

**MARY D. (8) #3417**

MARY D. WALWORTH (8), (Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Florance Floyd Walworth and Lucinda Viretta (Tuttle).

Born Nov. 26, 1883, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.; d. June 22, 1945, same place.

Married Dec. 24, 1912, SHIRLEY JENKINSON, b. Feb. 26, 1878, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.; d. June 15, 1953, same place.

Mary received her education in district schools and, under the tutorship of one teacher, Leslie Kinnie, of Owosso, was enabled to leave the district school and begin teaching. She taught her first school during the year ending June, 1905. The following year she became office secretary at Parker Monument Works, Owosso, Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at Owosso, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

#5021 \* 1. CLIFFORD THOMAS JENKINSON, b. Mar. 15, 1917.

#5022 \* 2. WILMA HELEN JENKINSON, b. June 2, 1919.

**RUELL J. (8) #3419**

RUELL JOHN WALWORTH (8), (John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John J. Walworth and Emma (Brewer).

Born July 13, 1881, at New Lothrop, Mich.; d. Apr. 16, 1957, at Flint, Mich.

Married Sept. 30, 1903, at New Lothrop, Mich., MYRTA M. BOYCE, b. Sept. 30, 1885, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Children: (9) All born in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

#5023 \* 1. WARD JOHN, b. May 17, 1905.

#5024 \* 2. HERBERT T., b. Jan. 4, 1909.

#5025 \* 3. VERA A., b. Sept. 17, 1914.

**CHARLES H. (8) #3420**

CHARLES HERMAN WALWORTH (8), (John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John J. Walworth and Emma (Brewer).

Born Oct. 9, 1882, at New Lothrop, Mich.; d. June 4, 1956, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Married Feb. 24, 1904, at New Lothrop, Mich.; IVA PEARL BEAMISH, b. Nov. 11, 1883, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at New Lothrop, Mich.

#5026 \* 1. DOROTHY EVANGELINE (OLETA), b. Feb. 15, 1906.

#5027 \* 2. DAWSON, b. Oct. 16, 1918.

**CLARA (8) #3421**

CLARA WALWORTH (8), (John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John J. Walworth and Emma (Brewer).

Born Sept. 10, 1884, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Married Nov. 26, 1903, at Flushing, Mich., NEWTON JUDSON FLOWERS, b. May 7, 1880, at Maple Grove, Mich.; d. Dec. 31, 1956, at Flushing, Mich.

Children: (9)

#5028 \* 1. LAVERN FLOWERS, b. Feb. 25, 1906, at Owosso, Mich.

CLAUDE (8) #3423

CLAUDE WALWORTH (8), (Azal 7, Azal 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth and Ella (Mills).

Born Oct. 21, 1884, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Married Nov. 7, 1906, in Hazelton Twp., Mich., MARY L. TURK, b. Feb. 23, 1886, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Mary (Turk) Walworth is a Social Worker; a member of Rebecca MacCafee VFW-RC Corp, Victory Club; a church member and a Blue Star Mother.

Children: (9) All born in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

#5029 \* 1. AZEL ROLLO, b. June 27, 1907.

#5030 \* 2. ELLA JUANITA, b. Feb. 1, 1913.

#5031 \* 3. FORD CLAUDE, b. Feb. 19, 1919.

ORRIN J. (8) #3424

ORRIN JOHN WALWORTH (8), (Azal 7, Azal 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth and Ella (Mills).

Born Apr. 30, 1886, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.; d. Dec. 17, 1937.

Married May 13, 1913, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.; CLARA JEAN-DHEUR, b. Sept. 10, 1881, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Children: (9) All born in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

#5032 \* 1. JULIA M., b. Apr. 19, 1914.

#5033 \* 2. GEORGE J., b. Oct. 31, 1915.

#5034 \* 3. JACK EDSEL, b. Sept. 5, 1917.

ROY E. (8) #3425

ROY E. WALWORTH (8), (Azal 7, Azal 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2 William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth and Ella (Mills).

Born May 20, 1892, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.; d. Dec. 1, 1958, at Owosso, Mich.

Married Mar. 27, 1912, EDITH SMALL, b. Apr. 20, 1894; d. Aug. 11, 1938.

Married second: Aug. 24, 1941, FRANCES CONKLIN, b. July 7, 1898.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#5035 1. LELAH, b. Aug. 2, 1916; m. Mr. Shelf.

#5036 \* 2. BERNICE, b. Aug. 10, 1918, at Bennington, Mich.

#5037 3. PHYLLIS, b. Apr. 12, 1926; m. Mr. Norton.

ANDREW A. (8) #3426

ANDREW A. WALWORTH (8), (Azal 7, Azal 6, Azal 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Walworth and Ella (Mills).

Born Feb. 28, 1902, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Married Feb. 2, 1921, LIDA C. BURPEE, b. July 6, 1900, in Hazelton Twp, Mich.

For many years Andrew owned and operated a fine dairy farm at Flushing, Mich., where in past years many family reunions were held. In the summer of 1959, he sold the farm and moved to Kissimmee, Florida. No children.

**MILTON E. (8) #3427**

MILTON ELISHA WALWORTH (8), (Elisha C. 7, William 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Elisha C. Walworth and Ella (Bush).

Born Apr. 11, 1883, at Parish, N. Y.; d. Jan. 1, 1957, at Milwaukee, Wis. Married Nov. 23, 1913, at Milwaukee, Wis., BERTHA RICKERT, b. Dec. 24, 1892, at Birmanwood, Wis., dau. of August Rickert and Amelia (Dietrich), both of whom were born in Germany.

Milton's father died five months before Milton was born. As soon as he was old enough to leave his mother's care, she arranged with a friendly neighbor to board him, while she returned to nursing. The people he lived with later moved to St. Cloud, Minn., and took Milton with them. When he became of age he opened a barber shop in Chicago, Ill., and in Milwaukee, Wis. Later he was a fireman in Milwaukee for a while before returning to barbering, at which he worked until about two years before his death.

Milton was christened Milton Elisha. However, the original birth record in the clerk's office in the Town of Parish, N. Y., reads, "Elisha Walworth." He later had this corrected through the Court.

Children: (9) All born at Milwaukee, Wis.

#5038 \* 1. DONALD GILBERT, b. June 19, 1915.

#5039 \* 2. HARVEY MILTON, b. Mar. 20, 1918.

#5040 \* 3. HELEN, b. Nov. 11, 1920.

#5041 4. DORIS, b. Oct. 2, 1925; m. Mr. Grueschow.

**GRACE MALTBY (8) #3432**

GRACE MALTBY (8), (Amelia E. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amelia Estella (Walworth) and A. A. Maltby.

Born 1866.

Married THOMAS H. BURTON.

Thomas was a stenographer in Batavia, Ill.

Children: (9)

#5042 1. CAMPBELL BURTON.

#5043 2. LOIS BURTON.

#5044 3. ALBERT BURTON.

**NINA MALTBY (8) #3433**

NINA MALTBY (8), (Amelia E. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amelia Estella (Walworth) and A. A. Maltby.

Born 1867.

Married RICHARD HANKIN.

They lived at Passaic, N. J.

Children: (9)

#5045 1. MILDRED HANKIN, b. 1897.

#5046 2. GRACE HANKIN, b. 1902.

**LENA A. (8) #3435**

LENA ALTHEA WALWORTH (8), (Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward Willard Walworth and Estella Sophia (Dewey).

Born Aug. 16, 1880, at Mexico, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1960.

Married June 27, 1912, ERWIN OLIVER FINKENBINDER, b. Aug. 22, 1884; d. Sept. 22, 1937.

Lena was tutored by her mother until ten years of age. Then she went to the country school. In 1897 she graduated from Mazon High School, Mazon, Ill. She completed the four-year course at State University, Normal, Ill., in 1904. She taught school until 1908, when she entered the University of Illinois and received an A.B. degree in 1910. She taught two years in Centralia, T.H.S.

She was a member of the D.A.R. Nat. No. 200406; Century Club, and a member of the Baptist Church.

Erwin was a Professor at Iowa State Teacher's College in Cedar Falls, Iowa, for a number of years.

They lived at Worcester, Mass., in 1913.

Children: (9)

#5047 1. WILLISTON OLIVER FINKENBINDER, b. Aug. 11, 1917.

#5048 2. LORETA K. FINKENBINDER, b. Oct. 18, 1939.

#5049 3. LORENA MAY FINKENBINDER, b. Oct. 18, 1939.

} Twins.

ROY H. (8) #3436

ROY HARWOOD WALWORTH (8), (Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Willard Walworth and Estella Sophia (Dewey).

Born Dec. 14, 1881, at Mexico, N. Y.; d. Nov. 23, 1958, at Phoenix, Ariz.

Married Dec. 7, 1911, at Hagerman, N. M., TESSIE PARKS, b. Feb. 7, 1890, at South Haven, Kan.

Roy was a graduate of Morris High School, and in 1903 completed a short course at the University of Wisconsin. He moved to Hagerman, N. M. in 1906 and engaged in farming. In 1922 he removed to Phoenix, Ariz., where he worked as a mechanic and builder. Later he was proprietor of Pine Lodge and in 1912, Postmaster.

Roy was a member of the Baptist Church.

Children: (9)

#5050 \* 1. CHESTER, b. May 3, 1914, at Hagerman, N. M.

#5051 \* 2. OLLIN EUGENE, b. Sept. 1, 1915, at Roswell, N. M.

#5052 \* 3. RUTH, b. Apr. 23, 1918, at Urbana, Ill.

#5053 \* 4. JACQUELINE, b. Oct. 18, 1922, at Glendale, Ariz.

LOIS M. (8) #3437

LOIS MAY WALWORTH (8), (Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward Willard Walworth and Estella Sophia (Dewey).

Born July 13, 1884, at Mazon, Ill.

Married Aug. 27, 1908, at Morris, Ill., BURT FOOTE BREWER, b. Jan. 25, 1879, at Berlin, Wis., son of James H. Bhewer and Eucelia Roxalania (Foote).

Lois was graduated from Mazon, Ill., High School in 1901. She attended Brown's Business College, Bloomington, Ill., 1903-4.

Children: (9) All born at Berlin, Wis.

#5054 \* 1. LAWRENCE WALWORTH BREWER, b. Mar. 16, 1911.

#5055 \* 2. BARBARA ESTELLA BREWER, b. Mar. 12, 1913.

#5056 \* 3. JAMES BURTON BREWER, b. Sept. 13, 1914.

**JESSIE E. (8) #3438**

JESSIE ESTELLA WALWORTH (8), (Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward Willard Walworth and Estella Sophia (Dewey).

Born May 17, 1887, at Mazon, Ill.; d. Aug. 10, 1954, at Fairfield, Iowa.

Married Dec. 29, 1916, at Urbana, Ill., HARLAN BOYCE, b. Jan. 4, 1891, in Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Jessie was graduated from Morris High School in 1907. She taught country school for one year near Mazon, Ill.

Children: (9)

#5057 \* 1. HARLAN WALWORTH BOYCE, b. Apr. 28, 1919, in Des Moines Co., Iowa.

#5058 \* 2. KENNETH PAUL BOYCE, b. Feb. 28, 1923, in Wapello Co., Iowa.

#5059 3. RUFUS FRANKLIN BOYCE, b. Mar. 10, 1926, in Henry Co., Iowa.

**EDWARD H. (8) #3439**

EDWARD HARVEY WALWORTH (8), (Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Willard Walworth and Estella Sophia (Dewey).

Born Nov. 13, 1888, at Mazon, Ill.

Married Oct. 24, 1913, at Newman, Ill., FRANCES E. HINDS, b. Apr. 24, 1891.

Edward was graduated from the University of Illinois in 1913 with a B.S. degree, and an M.S. degree in 1917. He became instructor of agronomy at the College of Agriculture from 1913 to 1918, and Farm Adviser (Agricultural Extension Service) from 1918 to 1954. He received appointments as Agricultural Extension Agent in Clark Co., Macon Co., Fayette Co., and Warren Co., Ill. He retired in June, 1954.

Edward is a member of the Baptist Church, Kiwanis Club, and Honorary Fraternities, Sigma Xi and Epsilon Sigma Phi.

Children: (9)

#5060 \* 1. LOIS NELLE, b. Aug. 23, 1914, at Urbana, Ill.

#5061 \* 2. WILLARD HINDS, b. Jan. 1, 1917, at Urbana, Ill.

#5062 \* 3. BRYANT LEONIDAS, b. July 22, 1919, at Martinsville, Ill.

#5063 \* 4. MARGARET FRANCES, b. Mar. 6, 1921, at Martinsville, Ill.

#5064 \* 5. EARL HARVEY, b. Nov. 22, 1922, at Decatur, Ill.

#5065 \* 6. MAURICE CARLYLE, b. Apr. 8, 1924, at Decatur, Ill.

RALPH WALDO WALWORTH

#3440



ANN C. (Fellows) WALWORTH

Wife of Ralph W.



STANTON EUGENE WALWORTH

#3442



1896 - 1942

**RALPH W. (8) #3440**

RALPH WALDO WALWORTH (8), (Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Willard Walworth and Estella Sophia (Dewey).

Born Jan. 5, 1891, at Mazon, Ill.

Married first: GRACE McBETH.

Married second: Oct. 19, 1947, at Berlin, Wis., ANN CHARLOTTE (FELLOWS) WALWORTH, b. June 16, 1899, at Berlin, Wis., widow of his brother, Stanton.

Ralph was graduated from Urbana High School, Urbana, Ill., in 1910, and from the University of Illinois in 1915.

He spent twenty years in Phoenix, Ariz., where he was associated with his brother, Roy, in various projects. During World War II he worked at Luke Airfield. After the war he removed to Berlin, Wis., where he was employed as a stereotype operator for eight years.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#5066 1. DAVID DEWEY, d. aged 6 mos.

**STANTON E. (8) #3442**

STANTON EUGENE WALWORTH (8), (Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Willard Walworth and Estella Sophia (Dewey).

Born Dec. 25, 1896, at Mazon, Ill.; d. Apr. 8, 1942, at Berlin, Wis.

Married June 16, 1922, ANN CHARLOTTE FELLOWS, b. June 16, 1899, at Berlin, Wis.

Stanton had a beautiful tenor voice, was choir leader, Sunday School Superintendent and President of the Men's Brotherhood in the Methodist Church at Berlin for many years. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge, The American Legion and served on the Boy Scout Committee for several years. He was a highly respected citizen.

He was a Post Office employee in Berlin, Wis., for twenty years. He suffered a heart attack and died while on duty. The Berlin Post Office was closed for the hour of his funeral.

Ann was graduated from Appleton's Business College in 1919.

Children: (9)

#5067 \* 1. ROBERT STANTON, b. May 16, 1923, at Berlin, Wis.

**HAROLD C. MIDDLETON (8) #3445**

HAROLD COTTRELL MIDDLETON (8), (George W. Middleton 7, George W. Middleton 6, John M. Middleton 5, Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of George Walworth Middleton, Jr. and Josephine Williams (Cottrell).

Born May 5, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1945, at Philadelphia, Penna.

Married May, 1918, at Williamsport, Penna., HELENE MARIE MOLTY, b. July 22, 1897, at Williamsport, Penna.

Harold C. received his early education in Yokohama, Japan and Geneva, Switzerland. Returning to the States, he matriculated at Stevens Academy, Hoboken, N. J. and was graduated in 1906. Then he went to Cornell College, Ithaca, N. Y., completing his courses there in 1909.



During World War I, Harold joined the 103rd Engineers, 27th Div., and served overseas as a First Lieutenant, returning home after Armistice Day. General Pershing was an intimate friend of the Middleton family after the war.

Most of Harold's business career was spent with The Peoria Electric Co., representing them in many different States. He died of a heart attack during World War II from excessive business strain.

Children: (9)

#5068 1. MARIE MOLTY MIDDLETON, b. June 14, 1920, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

#5069 2. DOROTHY MIDDLETON, b. Feb. 14, 1922, at Elizabeth, N. J.

**MARJORY S. MIDDLETON (8) #3446**

MARJORY STANTON MIDDLETON (8), (George W. Middleton 7, George W. Middleton 6, John M. Middleton 5, Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Walworth Middleton, Jr., and Josephine Williams (Cottrell).

Born June 22, 1896, at Yokohama, Japan; d. Mar. 25, 1953, at Montreal, Canada.

Married Dec. 5, 1920, at Forest Hills Gardens, N. Y., DOUGLAS COLLIER, b. May 5, 1886, of Newark, England.

Marjory's formal education began in 1904 at Geneva, Switzerland, under English and French governesses. It was furthered in the States at the Deerborn Morgan School, Orange, N. J., Adelphis Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y., and the Pine Manor Junior College, Wellesley, Mass., from where she was graduated in 1916.

During the twenty years of adulthood spent in Yokohama, Japan, Marjory was prominent in clubs and charities.

Children: (9)

#5070 1. RICHARD MIDDLETON COLLIER, b. Dec. 28, 1921, at Yokohama, Japan.

#5071 2. ROBERT DOUGLAS COLLIER, b. Jan. 19, 1924, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

#5072 3. ANNE COLLIER, b. May 27, 1929, at Yokohama, Japan.

#5073 4. MARTIN DENISON COLLIER, b. Mar. 11, 1931, at Yokohama, Japan.

**JOSEPHINE W. MIDDLETON (8) #3447**

JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS MIDDLETON (8), (George W. Middleton 7, George W. Middleton 6, John M. Middleton 5, Lucy 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Walworth Middleton, Jr., and Josephine Williams (Cottrell).

Born Mar. 21, 1898, at Yokohama, Japan.

Married first: Nov. 27, 1927, at Old Mystic, Conn., JOHN D. S. WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 4, 1896, at Old Mystic, Conn.; d. May 11, 1932.

Married second: HOWARD F. PECK, of East Monpelier, Vt., b. May 6, 1906; d. July 25, 1958.

Josephine, like her sister, Marjory, studied under English and French governesses at Geneva, Switzerland, during her early years of education. In the States she was graduated from Deerborn Morgan School, Orange,

N. J. and Adelphis Academy, Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1920 she was among the graduates at Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass., receiving high honors.

Josephine has been prominent in civic activities in Stonington and Hartford, Conn.

Children: (9) Both born at Old Mystic, Conn.

#5074 1. CHARLOTTE CYNTHIA WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 30, 1930; m. Earl B. Bogue.

#5075 2. BARBARA MIDDLETON WILLIAMS, b. June 20, 1932; m. James J. McCue.

**EARLE E. (8) #3448**

EARLE ELLIS WALWORTH (8), (James 7, James 6, Edward 5, Edward 4, Sylvester 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of James Warren Walworth, Jr. and Elizabeth Ann (Ellis).

Born Dec. 9, 1891, at Everett, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1950, at Boston, Mass.

Buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

Married June 2, 1925, at Everett, Mass., MRS. FLORENCE A. (CHICHESTER) KUHNE, b. June 2, 1903, at St. Louis, Mo.

Children: (9)

#5076 1. WARREN ELLIS, b. Aug. 15, 1926, at Boston, Mass.; m. June 20, 1959, Marguerite Limes McDonnell.

**GERALD A. (8) #3451**

GERALD A. WALWORTH (8), (Eugene 7, Matthew 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene Walworth and Maude (Davenport).

Born May 21, 1912, at Bancroft, Mich.

Married Nov. 7, 1936, at Flint, Mich., LUCILLE SHELDON, b. Nov. 26, 1913, at Owosso, Mich.

Children: (9) All born at Flint, Mich.

#5077 1. GARY JOE, b. Mar. 17, 1938.

#5078 2. SHARON KAY, b. Nov. 6, 1941.

#5079 3. SANDRA LEE, b. Oct. 21, 1944.

**CHARLES F. WALDIE (8) #3452**

CHARLES FREDERICK WALDIE (8), (Mary 7, Matthew 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and Benjamin John Waldie.

Born Aug. 5, 1892, at Bancroft, Mich.

Married June 22, 1914, at Perry, Mich., VEVA FRANKS, b. Oct. 23, 1893, at Perry, Mich.

Children: (9) All born at Bancroft, Mich.

#5080 1. WAYNE G. WALDIE, b. Dec. 19, 1915.

#5081 2. MARJORIE L. WALDIE, b. Mar. 10, 1917.

#5082 3. MARIE G. WALDIE, b. May 22, 1918; d. Sept. 25, 1958, at Owosso, Mich.

**JOHN C. (8) #3457**

JOHN CLARENCE WALWORTH (8), (George W. 7, John H. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of George Wellington Douglas Walworth and Flora Lula (Hutler).

Born June 4, 1908, at Augusta, Kans.

Married Aug. 23, 1937, at Lawrence, Kans., LETHA LEONA RILEY, b. Dec. 21, 1908, in Kay Co., Okla. No Children.

John C. has been with the Eureka Tool Company since June 15, 1925. He is a member of the following lodges: Masons #1462; B.P.O.E. #74; Mystic Tie (Past Master); #57 Augusta Chapter R.A.M. (Past High Priest); and #211 Eastern Star (Past Patron), all of Augusta, Kans.; #19 Knight Templars Eldorado Commandery; #20 Eldorado Council and #10 White Shrine of Jerusalem, of Eldorado, Kans.; Midian Shrine of Wichita, Kans., and #1 Topeka Council A.T.R., of Topeka, Kans.

**JOHN L. (8) #3458**

JOHN LEROY WALWORTH (8), (Thomas 7, John H. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Corwin Oscar Walworth and Carrie Amanda (Fuller). Born May 11, 1887, at Augusta, Kans; d. Oct. 24, 1946, at Eldorado, Kans.

Married Mar. 26, 1913, ANNA MAE MIERS, b. May 2, 1894.

Children: (9)

#5083 \* 1. WINONA MAE, b. May 20, 1914, at Towanda, Kans.

#5084 \* 2. LEOTA PAULINE, b. Jan. 19, 1917, at Towanda, Kans.

#5085 \* 3. CORWIN LEROY, b. June 27, 1920, at Douglas, Kans.

**SIDNEY A. (8) #3459**

SIDNEY AARON WALWORTH (8), (Thomas 7, John H. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Corwin Oscar Walworth and Carrie Amanda (Fuller).

Born May 16, 1897, at Stockton, Mo.

Married July 5, 1921, at Eldorado, Kans., ELEANOR W. HUNTER, b. Oct. 28, 1902, at Aline, Okla.

Sidney is a graduate of Towanda High School, Class of 1917, after which he became a farmer. In 1930 he gave up farming and entered the mercantile business with his father. They later sold the business to his brother, LeRoy, and Sidney entered the employe of the Bell Chesapeake Company, at Sedan, Kans.

He is a member of the Baptist Church of Sedan, Kans., serving on the Board of Trustees for several years. He has been a member of the Sedan City Council. He is also a member of the Masonic Lodge, Independent Order of Odd Fellows, and Woodmen of the World.

Children: (9)

#5086 1. SYDNEY SANDRA, b. Mar. 16, 1935, at Wichita, Kans.

**DUANE B. (8) #3461**

DUANE BLAIR WALWORTH (8), (Charles E. 7, Amos 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Edward Walworth and Effie Ellen (Blair).

Born Nov. 20, 1914, at Flint, Mich.

Married Dec. 24, 1936, at Flint, Mich., ANNA WINIFRED GOODRICH, b. Mar. 13, 1918, in Pike County, Ohio.

Duane, like his father and several brothers, is by trade a tinsmith. Anna is a licensed Practical Nurse.

Children: (9) All born at Flint, Mich.

1. DALE ARNOLD, b. July 18, 1938; m. June 25, 1960, Patricia Hope Yettaw, b. June 4, 1942, at Flint, Mich.
2. NORMAN PHILLIPS, b. June 27, 1940; m. Apr. 24, 1958, Brenda Lavelle McCoy, b. Oct. 3, 1941, at Searcy, Mich.
3. KATHLEEN ANN, b. June 3, 1944.

**WILBUR Y. (8) #3465**

WILBUR Y. WALWORTH (8), (Frank C. 7, Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Frank C. Walworth and Alice (Yarnell).

Born Dec. 17, 1917, at Adrian, Mich.

Married June 23, 1939, at Ann Arbor, Mich., VIVIAN KANN, b. Jan. 12, 1921, at Detroit, Mich.

Wilbur graduated from the University of Michigan with a B.S. degree. He was sent to Iwo Jima when the first experimental bomb was dropped, working indirectly for the Navy.

Vivian also has a degree from the University of Michigan, and in 1958 was a chemist for Polaroid.

Children: (9) All born at Boston, Mass.

- #5087 1. JANIS, b. Nov. 16, 1947.
- #5088 2. ALAN, b. Dec. 3, 1949.
- #5089 3. ROGER, b. Mar. 12, 1952.
- #5090 4. JAMES, b. Aug. 8, 1954.
- #5091 5. IRENE, b. May 31, 1956.

**MAURICE (8) #3466**

MAURICE WALWORTH (8), (Cornelius 7, Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Cornelius Walworth and Sarah (Beal).

Born Sept. 11, 1914, at Adrian, Mich.

Married July 1, 1938, at Grass Lake, Mich., FRANCES KASHMAUL, b. Feb. 7, 1919, at Defiance, Ohio.

Maurice is a member of the Methodist Church, Royal Arch Masons, Past Master of Masonic Lodge, Grass Lake, Methodist Men's Club, Good-year Triangle Club of the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., and many other organizations.

Frances is also a member of the Methodist Church and Eastern Star.

Children: (9)

- #5092 \* 1. MAURICE WALWORTH, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1940, at Jackson, Mich.

**MILDRED (8) #3467**

MILDRED WALWORTH (8), (Cornelius 7, Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cornelius Walworth and Sarah (Beal).

Born Nov. 27, 1915, in Lenawee County, Mich.

Married Jan. 13, 1941, at Tucson, Ariz., OLEN SHARP, b. Sept. 22, 1915, at Berkey, Ohio.

Mildred is a graduate of the University of Arizona. Olen also attended the University, and in 1958 was engaged in farming at Mesa, Ariz.

Children: (9)

- #5093 1. FLOYD OLEN SHARP, b. Dec. 1, 1941, at Mesa, Ariz.
- #5094 2. MARTHA RUTH SHARP, b. Apr. 10, 1943, at Tempe, Ariz.
- #5095 3. BRUCE WALDEN SHARP, b. Nov. 3, 1946, at Mesa, Ariz.

**MARIAN E. (8) #3469**

**MARIAN ELEANOR WALWORTH (8)**, (Cornelius 7, Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cornelius Walworth and Sarah (Beal).

Born Dec. 9, 1920, at Adrian, Mich.

Married Oct. 22, 1944, at Corpus Christi, Texas, **JAMES R. HILL**, b. May 26, 1923, at El Paso, Texas.

Sarah (Beal) Walworth, Marion's mother, died when Marian was three years of age, and the following year she was adopted by her uncle, Frank C. Walworth and his wife, Alice (Yarnell) Walworth.

Marian is a graduate of the University of Arizona and has done post-graduate work. Her husband, James, is a graduate of Texas A.&M. and is a co-pilot for Braniff Air Lines.

Children: (9)

- #5096 1. **JAMES MICHAEL HILL**, b. May 8, 1946, at Bryan, Texas.
- #5097 2. **THOMAS ANDREW HILL**, b. July 14, 1947, at Bryan, Texas.
- #5098 3. **SARA LYNNE HILL**, b. Jan. 22, 1949, at Bryan, Texas.
- #5099 4. **ROBERT LAWRENCE HILL**, b. June 1, 1960, at Dallas, Texas.

**NEIL K. (8) #3479**

**NEIL KEITH WALWORTH (8)**, (Kenneth 7, Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Kenneth Walworth and Ruby P. (Moore).

Born June 15, 1931, at Romulus, Mich.

Married May 27, 1958, at Windsor, Ontario, Canada, **BEATRICE CAZA**, b. Mar. 3, 1926, at Windsor, Ont., Canada.

Neil attended the University of Detroit. He is an accountant and business partner in the "Double R. Tavern."

They settled at Phoenix, Ariz.

**CLYDE S. YEUTTER (8) #3480**

**CLYDE SCHUYLER YEUTTER (8)**, (Maude E. Schuyler 7, Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Maude E. (Schuyler) and John George Yeutter.

Born Sept. 14, 1906, in Rome Twp., Mich.

Married Sept. 16, 1934, **CHRISTINA RATH**, b. Nov. 7, 1910, at London, England.

Children: (9) All born at East Orange, N. J.

- #5100 1. **BRUCE DEE YEUTTER**, b. Oct. 29, 1936.
- #5101 2. **JANICE YEUTTER**, b. Sept. 23, 1938.
- #5102 3. **JAMES YEUTTER**, b. July 17, 1942.

**ELOISE YEUTTER (8) #3481**

**ELOISE YEUTTER (8)**, (Maude E. Schuyler 7, Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maude E. (Schuyler) and John George Yeutter.

Born May 5, 1910, at Adrian, Mich..

Married Apr. 1, 1935, at Yuma, Ariz., **ROBERT McCULLA**, b. Dec.

30, 1901, at Kearney, Nebr.

Children: (9)

- #5103 1. NINA MARIS McCULLA, b. July 18, 1936, at Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Feb. 22, 1953, at Hollydale, Calif., Charles Dykes, b. Feb. 17, 1932, at Gardena, Calif.
- #5104 2. CLARA JOAN McCULLA, b. Mar. 14, 1940, at Maywood, Calif.
- #5105 3. ROBERT ALAN McCULLA, b. Feb. 26, 1956, at Long Beach, Calif.

**LEO D. YEUTTER (8) #3482**

LEO DAVID YEUTTER (8), (Maude E. Schuyler 7, Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Maude E. (Schuyler) and John George Yeutter.

Born Mar. 16, 1920, at Corona, Calif.

Married Apr. 14, 1942, at Inglewood, Calif., JUANITA CARPENTER, b. Sept. 22, 1922, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children: (9) All born at Los Angeles, Calif.

- #5106 1. MARIANNE YEUTTER, b. Apr. 30, 1949.
- #5107 2. DAVID YEUTTER, b. July 13, 1952.
- #5108 3. DONALD YEUTTER, b. July 26, 1957.

**VERNE M. PICKFORD (8) #3483**

VERNE MELVIN PICKFORD (8), (Pauline Schuyler 7, Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Pauline (Schuyler) and Irving T. Pickford.

Born Sept. 3, 1915, at Honor, Mich.

Married Dec. 22, 1939, at Detroit, Mich., VIRGINIA FLEMING, b. Jan. 7, 1916, at Bethany, W. Va.

Vernon received an A.B. degree from Wayne University. Spent four years in the service during World War II, and was discharged with the rank of First Lieutenant. In 1959, he was a die designer with Fisher Body Corp.

Children: (9) All born at Detroit, Mich.

- #5109 1. LINN SCHUYLER PICKFORD, b. Mar. 2, 1947; d. July 2, 1956.
- #5110 2. THOMAS CLYDE PICKFORD, b. May 18, 1949.
- #5111 3. JACQUELIN PICKFORD, b. Sept. 13, 1957.

**ROGER SCHUYLER (8) #3486**

ROGER SCHUYLER (8), (Marcus A. Schuyler 7, Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Marcus A. Schuyler and Mabel E. (Cunningham).

Born Mar. 5, 1919, at Adrian, Mich.

Married July 10, 1954, at Reno, Nevada, FAYE NORMAN, b. Apr. 15, 1933, at Carol, Okla.

Roger is a graduate of Woodbury College and California Polytechnical College, of San Damas, Calif. He served in the Navy during World War II.

Children: (9)

- #5112 1. ROGINA DIANA SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 22, 1950, at Whittier, Calif.

**HAROLD SCHUYLER (8) #3487**

HAROLD SCHUYLER (8), (Marcus A. Schuyler 7, Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Marcus A. Schuyler and Mabel E. (Cunningham).

Born Dec. 29, 1920, at Adrian, Mich.

Married Aug. 2, 1944, at Victoria, B. C., PHYLLIS M. JOHNSON, b. Oct. 13, 1923, at Vernon, B. C.

Harold served during World War II as a Lieutenant (jg), and in the Korean War as a Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Navy.

He is a graduate of Columbia University, Engineering Department, and is assistant to the Vice-President of Consolidated Freightways, with office in San Francisco.

Children: (9)

#5113 1. DAVID SCHUYLER, b. Dec. 4, 1945, at Seattle, Wash.

#5114 2. MICHAEL SCHUYLER, b. Jan. 3, 1954, at Victoria, B. C.

**JAMES O. SCHUYLER (8) #3488**

JAMES OWEN SCHUYLER (8), (Harry A. Schuyler 7, Ella A. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Harry A. Schuyler and Edith Craig (Owen).

Born July 9, 1924, at Whittier, Calif.

Married Sept. 10, 1948, at Glendora, Calif., LEOSE MABEL BROWN, b. June 15, 1925, at Glendora, Calif.

Children: (9)

#5115 1. SUSAN LEOSE SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 17, 1950, at Watsonville, Calif.

#5116 2. BARBARA JANE SCHUYLER, b. Sept. 24, 1952, at Redwood City, Calif.

#5117 3. JOHN CRAIG SCHUYLER, b. Mar. 18, 1955, at Redwood City, Calif.

**ELLEN J. KILTY (8) #3490**

ELLEN LOUISE KILTY (8), (Benjamin W. Kilty 7, Jennie H. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin Walworth Kilty and Susan (Armstrong).

Born Feb. 14, 1932, at West Winfield, N. Y.

Married May 28, 1955, at West Winfield, N. Y., DWIGHT H. LANE, b. Jan. 8, 1932.

**JACK R. KILTY (8) #3492**

JACK ROLLAND KILTY (8), (Benjamin W. Kilty 7, Jennie H. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Benjamin Walworth Kilty and Susan (Armstrong).

Born Oct. 10, 1936, at West Winfield, N. Y.

Married Oct. 16, 1956, at West Winfield, N. Y., Edith Parry, b. Dec. 22, 1935, at Bridgewater, N. Y.

Children: (9) Both born at West Winfield, N. Y.

#5118 1. WILLIAM THOMAS KILTY, b. Apr. 17, 1957.

#5119 2. WENDY SUSAN KILTY, b. Mar. 22, 1958.

**ANNE R. JENKINS (8) #3495**

ANNE RANDOLPH PAGE JENKINS (8), (William M. Jenkins 7, Walworth Jenkins 6, Mary E. 5, Reuben 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Marshall Jenkins and Angelica Lockwood (Robinson).  
Born Dec. 25, 1892, at Webster Groves, Mo.  
Married Feb. 17, 1917, at Fort Worth, Texas, FRANCIS EUGENE  
STARKEL, b. Oct. 19, 1892, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Children: (9)

- #5120 1. BLANCHE STARKEL, b. Mar. 1918, at Fort Worth, Texas.
- #5121 \* 2. FRANCES EUGENIA STARKEL, b. Aug. 22, 1919, at St. Louis,  
Mo.

#### EVELYN JENKINS (8) #3498

EVELYN JENKINS (8), (William M. Jenkins 7, Walworth Jenkins 6,  
Mary E. 5, Reuben 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Marshall Jenkins and Angelica Lockwood (Robinson).  
Born Mar. 23, 1903, at Webster Groves, Mo. Unm.

Evelyn has in her possession a wonderful silhouette of Chancellor Reu-  
ben Hyde Walworth and his first wife, Maria Ketchum Averill, her great-  
great-grandparents, dated 1841. She also has two silver spoons that  
belonged to Maria Walworth, a set of pins and earrings made from her  
hair, and her little "Cathedral Chair."

She has portraits of Sarah and Marshall Jenkins, her paternal great-  
great-grandparents, painted by Rembrandt Peale, her great-great-uncle,  
on her mother's side, all of which are highly treasured.

#### GORDON H. JENKINS (8) #3499

GORDON HILL JENKINS (8), (William M. Jenkins 7, Walworth Jen-  
kins 6, Mary E. 5, Reuben 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of William Marshall Jenkins and Angelica Lockwood (Robinson).  
Born 1910, at Webster Groves, Mo.

Married first: Nov. 11, 1931, at Webster Groves, NANCY ANN HAR-  
KEY, b. Nov. 30, 1911, at Hillsboro, Ill.

Married second: Oct. 1946, at Los Angeles, Calif., BEVERLY MAHR.

Children: (9) By first marriage:

- #5122 \* 1. GORDON HILL JENKINS, JR., b. Oct. 2, 1935, at New York  
City.
- #5123 \* 2. SUSAN ANNE JENKINS, b. July 16, 1938, at Los Angeles,  
Calif.
- #5124 3. PAGE JENKINS, b. July 22, 1939, at Los Angeles, Calif.

By second marriage:

- #5125 4. BRUCE JENKINS, b. Oct. 4, 1948, at Los Angeles, Calif.

#### CAROLINE W. FARNSWORTH (8) #3500

CAROLINE WALWORTH FARNSWORTH (8), (John G. Farnsworth  
7, Caroline B. 6, Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Gosman Farnsworth, Jr. and Pauline (Hamilton).  
Born June 11, 1928, at Peoria, Ill.

Married HOWELL ERVIEN, b. Sept. 5, 1921, at Santa Fe, New Mex.

Children: (9) All born at Albuquerque, New Mexico.

- #5126 1. ROBERT ERVIEN, b. July 12, 1951.
- #5127 2. HARVEL ERVIEN, b. Aug. 1, 1953.
- #5128 3. LESLIE ANNE ERVIEN, b. July 13, 1958.



**SARAH G. FARNSWORTH (8) #3501**

SARAH GOURLEY FARNSWORTH (8), (John G. Farnsworth 7, Caroline B. 6, Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Gosman Farnsworth, Jr. and Pauline (Hamilton).

Born Aug. 16, 1930, at Peoria, Ill.

Married WILLIAM F. DARMITZEL, b. June 10, 1929, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Children: (9)

#5129 1. WILLIAM DARMITZEL, b. Aug. 3, 1952, at Chandler, Ariz.

#5130 2. ROBERT EDWARD DARMITZEL, b. Dec. 9, 1953, at Chandler, Ariz.

#5131 3. PAUL DARMITZEL, b. Aug. 16, 1957, at Santa Fe, N. Mex.

**KATHERINE E. FARNSWORTH (8) #3502**

KATHERINE EMMA FARNSWORTH (8), (John G. Farnsworth 7, Caroline B. 6, Hiram 5, Hiram 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Gosman Farnsworth, Jr. and Mary Elizabeth (Welton).

Born Aug. 13, 1940, at Peoria, Ill.

Married MR. GERMAN.

Children: (9)

#5132 1. LOU ANN GERMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1956, at Hermosa Beach, Calif.

**TOM M. (8) #3506**

TOM MERRITT WALWORTH (8), (George E. 7, Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George E. Walworth and Fannie Percy (Merritt).

Born Feb. 27, 1891, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Married June 12, 1917, at Hillsdale, Mich., GLADYS JULIA DIBBLE.

Tom settled in Hillsdale, and for twenty-nine years was in the dry goods and ready-to-wear business. In early life he was associated with his father, George E.

Children: (9) All born at Hillsdale, Mich.

#5133 \* 1. BETTY KATRYN, b. Apr. 4, 1918.

#5134 \* 2. TOM MERRITT, JR., b. Sept. 8, 1921.

#5135 \* 3. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Mar. 23, 1923.

**RICHARD H. (8) #3507**

RICHARD HENRY WALWORTH (8), (George E. 7, Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George E. Walworth and Fannie Percy (Merritt).

Born July 23, 1897, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Married June 27, 1925, at Hillsdale, Mich., LILLIAN BROWN, b. Dec. 11, 1898, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Jan. 27, 1957, at Grosse Point Woods, Mich. No children.

**ANNA L. (8) #3508**

ANNA L. WALWORTH (8), (Orion J. 7, Thomas 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Orion J. Walworth and Minnie A. (Wright).

Born July 2, 1886, at Homer, Mich.

Married Aug. 24, 1918, at Chelsea, Mich., GEORGE S. BACON, b. May 28, 1886, at Chelsea, Mich., son of Jabez and Eliza (Hook) Bacon.

Anna graduated from Eastern Michigan College at Ypsilanti, Mich. and George graduated from Olivet College at Olivet, Mich. He retired in 1954 as General Sales Manager of Bowser, Inc.

Children: (9)

#5136 \* 1. MARTHA ANN BACON, b. Mar. 3, 1920, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

#5137 \* 2. GEORGE SAMUEL BACON, JR., b. Aug. 11, 1923, at Albany, N. Y.

**GEORGE W. (8) #3510**

**GEORGE WRIGHT WALWORTH (8)**, (Orion J. 7, Thomas 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Orion J. Walworth and Minnie A. (Wright).

Born Aug. 16, 1893, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married Nov. 16, 1917, at Chelsea, Mich., RENA M. ROEDEL, b. Mar. 22, 1892, at Chelsea., dau. of Frederick & Alice (Nulls) Roedel.

George enlisted in the U. S. Army, July 27, 1917, and was assigned to the Chief Ordnance Officer, 1st Army Headquarters, AEF. He was honorably discharged May 17, 1919, with the rank of Ordnance Sergeant.

He is a member of Herbert J. McKune Post #31, American Legion, and served as Post Commander of this Post on two different occasions.

He is a member of the Congregational Church, Chelsea, Mich. He served three terms as Clerk of the Village of Chelsea, and fourteen years as a member of the Chelsea Board of Education.

Rena, his wife, was one of the original organizers of the Chelsea Public Library and has been the Librarian for the past twenty-five years.

In 1959, they were residing at No. 227 Harrison St., Chelsea, Mich.

Children: (9)

#5138 \* 1. MARY JOAN, b. Apr. 6, 1922, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

**ALICE M. (8) #3511**

**ALICE MAY WALWORTH (8)**, (Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Walworth and Mary Ella (Bovee).

Born May, 1891, at Clayton, Mich.; d. Apr. 27, 1929, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Mar. 28, 1912, at Adrian, Mich., GEORGE WELLINGTON CHASE, of Adrian, Mich.; d. June 18, 1957.

Children: (9) Both born at Adrian, Mich.

#5139 \* 1. SYBILLA M. CHASE, b. July 3, 1913.

#5140 \* 2. RUSSELL G. CHASE, b. Aug. 22, 1914.

**FRED B. (8) #3512**

**FRED B. WALWORTH (8)**, (Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Walworth and Mary Ella (Bovee).

Born May 11, 1892, at Clayton, Mich.; d. Aug. 2, 1951, at Clayton, Mich. Mich.

Married June 20, 1916, at Clayton, Mich., ZULAH BELLE PHILLIPS, b. June 5, 1892, at Clayton, Mich.

Fred attended Cleary's Business College. He was employed at B. F. Goodrich Co., at Akron, Ohio, but returned to farming in Lenawee Co. in 1919. He was active in civic affairs, serving as Clerk and as Treasurer of Hudson Twp., and as a member of the School Board.

In 1935 he, with his family, moved to Saginaw, Mich., where he was employed by Chevrolet Transmission.

He was a member of the First Methodist Church and of the Official Board, also Assistant Scout Master of the Church Troop.

Children: (9)

- #5141 \* 1. MARIAN EUGENIA, b. Aug. 9, 1918, at Kenmore, Ohio.
- #5142 \* 2. RUTH ELENE, b. July 10, 1921, at Clayton, Mich.
- #5143 3. DALE LEE, b. July 16, 1923, at Clayton, Mich.; d. Aug. 15, 1923, at Clayton, Mich.
- #5144 \* 4. KEITH EDSEL, b. Apr. 6, 1928, at Clayton, Mich.

ZOA R. (8) #3513

ZOA RHUANNA WALWORTH (8), (Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Walworth and Mary Ella (Bovee).

Born Jan. 12, 1894, at Clayton, Mich.

Married first: at Adrian, Mich., MARK B. HAWKS, b. Apr. 3, 1890; d. Mar. 16, 1947, at Adrian, Mich.

Married second: Nov. 25, 1945, JERRY WOODWARD, b. Jan. 22, 1886, at Brookly, Jackson Co., Mich.

Children: (9) By first husband:

- #5145 \* 1. MERLE H. HAWKS, b. Apr. 21, 1913, at Clayton, Mich.

BEULAH L. DELINE (8) #3514

BEULAH L. DELINE (8), (Hattie M. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hattie May (Walworth) and Edgar Alvin Deline.

Born Sept. 19, 1899, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Oct. 4, 1917, at Clayton, Mich., HARLAND M. BOVEE, b. Dec. 22, 1896, at Hudson, Mich.

Children: (9) All born at Clayton, Mich., except Sharon Kay.

- #5146 \* 1. MILDRED LOUISE BOVEE, b. Sept. 16, 1918.
- #5147 \* 2. GRACE LEONE BOVEE, b. Dec. 7, 1919.
- #5148 \* 3. HELEN JEAN BOVEE, b. Dec. 29, 1922.
- #5149 4. ROBERT MEREDITH BOVEE, b. Sept. 3, 1925; d. Mar. 18, 1926.
- #5150 \* 5. LOIS PATRICIA BOVEE, b. Mar. 11, 1928.
- #5151 \* 6. ROY LEE BOVEE, b. Apr. 17, 1930.
- #5152 \* 7. WAVAH JUNE BOVEE, b. July 27, 1933.
- #5153 8. SHARON KAY BOVEE, b. Aug. 18, 1940, at Lansing, Mich.

GORDON W. (8) #3515

GORDON W. WALWORTH (8), (George E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George Elmer Walworth and Laura S. (Pouley).

Born June 11, 1909, at Jackson, Mich.

Married Aug. 7, 1937, VIVIAN LADD, b. Dec. 28, 1915, at Clayton, Mich.

Gordon was graduated from North Adams High School and Cleary's Business College at Ypsilanti, Mich. In 1960 he was employed as a tool-

maker at the Clarke Equipment Company, at Jackson, Mich. Also he has his own machine shop.

Children: (9)

#5154 \* 1. GORDON LEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1939, at Hudson, Mich.

**ROBERT P. (8) #3516**

ROBERT P. WALWORTH (8), (George E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George Elmer Walworth and Laura S. (Pouley).

Born July 10, 1911, at Jackson, Mich.

Married Dec. 28, 1935, ARDELL STULTZ.

Robert is a tool engineer at General Electric, where he has been employed for the past twenty-eight years.

Children: (9)

#5155 1. KAREN, b. June 11, 1942.

#5156 2. ROBERT, b. May 23, 1945.

**HAZEL (8) #3517**

HAZEL WALWORTH (8), (George E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Elmer Walworth and Laura S. (Pouley).

Born Feb. 11, 1913, at Jackson, Mich.

Married July 4, 1940, at Pittsburgh, Penna., MENNO G. MARTIN.

Hazel was a school teacher prior to her marriage.

Children: (9)

#5157 1. KATHIE MARTIN, b. Aug. 23, 1948.

**HARLOW G. (8) #3518**

HARLOW G. WALWORTH (8), (George E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George Elmer Walworth and Laura S. (Pouley).

Born Mar. 5, 1917, in Moscow Twp., Mich.

Married first: \_\_\_\_\_.

Married second: Apr. 21, 1946, DORIS JACOBS.

In 1958 Harlow was in the contracting business at Elkhart, Indiana.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#5158 \* 1. NANCY.

#5159 2. KAY. (Killed in bicycle accident in 1946).

By second wife:

#5160 3. LARRY DEAN, b. June 21, 1948.

#5161 4. JUDITH ANN, b. Mar. 31, 1950.

#5162 5. RONALD LYNN, b. July 18, 1954.

**MARVIN E. (8) #3520**

MARVIN E. WALWORTH (8), (Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Archie Earnest Walworth and Nettie (Straight).

Born Nov. 8, 1908, at Chippewa Lake, Mich.

Married Nov. 24, 1931, at Angela, Ind., ALFRIEDA ENYART, b. May 31, 1909, in Fulton Co., Ohio.

Marvin E. was a prosperous farmer and retired in 1958 at Adrian, Mich.

Children: (9) Both born in Hillsdale County, Mich.

#5163 \* 1. DALE ELLIS, b. May 15, 1933.

#5164 \* 2. BRUCE EMERSON, b. Mar. 27, 1936.

**ARCHIE M. (8) #3521**

ARCHIE MORRIS WALWORTH (8), (Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Archie Earnest Walworth and Nettie (Straight).

Born Feb. 27, 1911, at Chippewa Lake, Mich.

Married Feb. 14, 1938, at New Port, Ky., ANNA BELL SMITH, b. Mar. 16, 1916, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at Stoney Creek, Mich.

#5165 1. SHIRLEY MARIE, b. July 29, 1939.

#5166 2. ROBERT ALLEN, b. Feb. 1, 1943.

**FRED R. (8) #3523**

FRED R. WALWORTH (8), (Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Archie Earnest Walworth and Nettie (Straight).

Born June 24, 1915, at Pulaski, Mich. (Twin of Francis A.).

Married Dec. 4, 1944, at Piggott, Ark., BETTY JANE DAVIS, b. at Adrian, Mich.

Fred served eight months in the Army during World War II. Received a medical discharge.

Children: (9)

#5167 1. GEORGE ERNEST, b. Feb. 1, 1946, at Adrian, Mich.

#5168 2. HAROLD GENE, b. Nov. 28, 1949, at Adrian, Mich.

#5169 3. JUDY ANN, b. May 2, 1958, at Wauseon, Ohio.

**VERNON B. (8) #3525**

VERNON B. WALWORTH (8), (Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Archie Earnest Walworth and Nettie (Straight).

Born Aug. 15, 1921, at Adrian, Mich.

Married Feb. 28, 1946, at Whittaker, Mich, FLORENCE JOSEPHINE SIKORSKI, b. Mar. 21, 1925, at Whittaker, Mich.

Vernon served three years in New Guinea during World War II, 1942-1945.

Children: (9)

#5170 1. JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 22, 1946, at Whittaker, Mich.

**DONNA J. (8) #3526**

DONNA JEAN WALWORTH (8), (Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Archie Earnest Walworth and Nettie (Straight).

Born Nov. 4, 1923, at Fayette, Ohio.

Married Feb. 7, 1944, at Angola, Ind., JOHN TATARA, b. Jan. 19, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: (9) All born at Adrian, Mich.

#5171 1. DONALD JOHN TATARA, b. Dec. 1, 1944.

#5172 2. TERRY JEAN TATARA, b. May 27, 1949.

- #5173 3. CHARISSA ANN TATARA, b. Nov. 25, 1951.  
 #5174 4. MORTON LEE TATARA, b. Feb. 13, 1958.

**STERLING E. (8) #3527**

STERLING ELMER WALWORTH (8), (Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Archie Earnest Walworth and Nettie (Straight).

Born Dec. 22, 1925, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Married Feb. 3, 1945, at Adrian, Mich., ETHEL LORENE DUNCAN, b. Nov. 18, 1921, in Franklin Co., Tenn.

Sterling served nine months in the Army during World War II and received a medical discharge.

Children: (9) All born at Adrian, Mich.

- #5175 1. CARL WAYNE, b. June 9, 1947.  
 #5176 2. GARY LEE, b. Aug. 26, 1949.  
 #5177 3. DANNY DAVID, b. Feb. 26, 1951.  
 #5178 4. ROLAND KEITH, b. July 26, 1957.

**GERALD (8) #3528**

GERALD WALWORTH (8), (Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Archie Earnest Walworth and Nettie (Straight).

Born Dec. 9, 1927, in Hillsdale Co., Mich. (Twin of Harold).

Married June 30, 1956, at Evart, Mich., SHIRLEY McMILLAN, b. July 3, 1935, at Lake City, Mich.

Gerald served two years in the Army in Japan during World War II.

Children: (9) Both born at Evart, Mich.

- #5179 1. RANDY, b. July 1, 1957.  
 #5180 2. ROXANN, b. May 1, 1958.

**MILDRED EVARD (8) #3546**

MILDRED EVARD (8), (Ellen A. Worden 7, Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ellen Agnes (Worden) and David E. Evard.

Born Mar. 11, 1892, in Allen Co., Ind. Sgl.

Mildred holds a B.S. degree from Ohio Northern University and an M.A. degree from Northwestern University. She was a teacher for thirty-six years, thirty-four of which she taught English and Journalism in Garrett High School, Garrett, Ind. She retired to take care of her aged mother. She is active in quite a number of local and national organizations.

**CLARENCE EVARD (8) #3547**

CLARENCE EVARD (8), (Ellen A. Worden 7, Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ellen Agnes (Worden) and David E. Evard.

Born June 10, 1894, in Allen Co., Ind. Sgl.

During World War I, Clarence saw service as a bugler in the 70th Coast Artillery, and was stationed in France for several months. He is a Veteran of Foreign Wars.

Clarence retired from farming in 1955, when his mother sold the farm which she had owned for more than fifty years.

**LAWRENCE EVARD (8) #3548**

LAWRENCE EVARD (8), (Ellen A. Worden 7, Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ellen Agnes (Worden) and David E. Evard.

Born Jan. 19, 1897, in Allen Co., Ind.; d. Oct. 5, 1932, at Fort Wayne, Ind. Unm.

Lawrence was a World War I veteran and served in the 149th Aero Squadron. He spent about thirteen months overseas in England and France at the same time his brother, Clarence, was located there, but they never met until they were sent to St. Nazaire for embarkation. There they spent about fifteen minutes together before one had to board ship. The meeting was a complete surprise to both.

**ETHEL EVARD (8) #3549**

ETHEL EVARD (8), (Ellen A. Worden 7, Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ellen Agnes (Worden) and David E. Evard.

Born Oct. 1, 1899, in Allen Co., Ind.

Married CLARENCE M. OURY.

Ethel completed her junior year at DePauw University prior to her marriage.

Clarence received a B.A. degree at DePauw, later earning his M.A. degree at Chicago University.

Children: (9)

#5181 1. PHYLLIS OURY; m. Edward Mast. Phyllis graduated from Manchester College with A.B. degree. Edward received his Doctor's degree in electrical engineering at Illinois University.

#5182 2. GLENN OURY. A graduate of Franklin College, and is teaching.

#5183 3. DANIEL OURY. A graduate of Hanover College, and is a teacher.

#5184 4. STANLEY OURY. Attended Indiana University; m. and has a daughter.

**JULIUS EVARD (8) #3550**

JULIUS EVARD (8), (Ellen A. Worden 7, Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ellen Agnes (Worden) and David E. Evard.

Born Aug. 11, 1904, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; Unm. in 1960.

Julius was graduated from Purdue Univ. with a B.S. degree.

**GLENN WORDEN (8) #3553**

GLENN WORDEN (8), (Joseph G. Worden 7, Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Joseph Grant Worden and Zella (Ulum).

Born Mar. 6, 1897, at Huntertown, Ind.

Married July 25, 1922, at Mishawaka, Ind., MILDRED NOREM KELLOGG, b. Apr. 20, 1903, in Saint Joseph Co., Indiana.

Glenn served in the 14th Cavalry during World War I.

Children: (9) Both born at South Bend, Ind.

- #5185 1. TREVA JEAN WORDEN, b. Feb. 4, 1930.  
 #5186 2. BARBARA ANN WORDEN, b. June 21, 1940.

**HAROLD WORDEN (8) #3554**

HAROLD WORDEN (8), (Fred Worden 7, Elizabeth A. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fred Worden and Rose (SHIREY).

Born Sept. 4, 1900, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Married May 7, 1949, at Fort Wayne, Ind., LYDIA SLAWINSKI, b. Mar. 25, 1916, at Leadwood, Mo.

Harold is a member of the following: Orion Lodge #46 F.&A.M.; Rochester Chapter #137 R.A.M.; Holy Grail Commandery #58 Knights Templar; Moslem Temple A.A.O.N.M.S.; Fraternal Order of Eagles #2452.

Children: (9)

1. HARLAN WORDEN, b. May 29, 1935, at Detroit, Mich.
2. SUE WORDEN, b. Mar. 9, 1937, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. June 25, 1955, Jerry Coffel. They have four children: Judith, Daniel, David and Janet.
3. SARAH ROSELLA WORDEN, b. June 27, 1945, at East Detroit, Mich.

**CATHERINE M. (8) #3556**

CATHERINE MARIE WALWORTH (8), (Floyd W. 7, Francis M. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Floyd William Walworth and Loretta C. (KEIRCE).

Born Mar. 25, 1925, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married Aug. 13, 1947, at Los Angeles, Calif., EDWARD L. MURPHY, b. Jan. 16, 1920, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: (9) All born at Los Angeles, Calif.

- #5187 1. PATRICK R. MURPHY, b. Feb. 18, 1949.  
 #5188 2. MARY ANN MURPHY, b. Apr. 20, 1950.  
 #5189 3. KATHLEEN M. MURPHY, b. Apr. 3, 1951.

**FLOYD W. (8) #3558**

FLOYD WILLIAM WALWORTH (8), (Floyd W. 7, Francis M. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Floyd William Walworth, Sr. and Loretta C. (Keirce).

Born Sept. 13, 1929, at Los Angeles, Calif.

In 1948, Floyd, Jr., graduated from the Mount Carmel High School in Los Angeles, and in 1954 from Loyola University of Los Angeles, with a B.S. degree. In 1958 he was General Manager of the Veterans Guard Service of Los Angeles and a partner in the Walworth Detective Service, of Los Angeles.

He is a member of the Elk's Lodge #1492, of Inglewood, Calif., the Inglewood Chamber of Commerce and the Culver City, Calif., Chamber of Commerce.

**MARJORIE J. (8) #3559**

MARJORIE JOAN WALWORTH (8), (Floyd W. 7, Francis M. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).



Dau. of Floyd William Walworth, Sr. and Loretta C. (Keirce).

Born Jan. 22, 1931, at Culver City, Calif.

Married Sept. 16, 1950, in Los Angeles, HARRISON PATRICK McGARRY, b. July 22, 1930, at St. Paul, Minn.

Children: (9) All born at Los Angeles, Calif.

#5190 1. SUSAN MARIE McGARRY, b. June 21, 1951.

#5191 2. HARRISON PATRICK McGARRY, JR., b. Mar. 9, 1955.

#5192 3. SHARON CATHERINE McGARRY, b. Aug. 19, 1956.

#### HOWARD W. BULL (8) #3560

HOWARD WALWORTH BULL (8), (Ethel I. Knight 7, Sophia F. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ethel Ione (Knight) and Charles Alfred Bull.

Born May 9, 1907, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married first: VERENA MIESCHER b. July 15, 1907, in Tennessee.

Married second: Mar. 16, 1947 at Sacramento, Calif., GLADYS WOOD-HAMS, b. May 28, 1907, at Douglas, Ariz.

Howard spent three years at the University of Southern California; was a member of the Literary Quill Club and followed writing, radio announcing, acting and production for ten years. In 1942 he went with the Southern Pacific Railway and in 1958 was a locomotive engineer on the Sacramento Division.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#5193 1. RUTH BULL, b. May 30, 1931; m. Howard B. Demuth, and has three children: Kathy, Kimberly and Mary.

#5194 2. RICHARD FREDERICK BULL, b. Dec. 12, 1933. A Lieutenant in the Air Force; m. Barbara Short. No children.

#### EMORY P. FRANCIS (8) #3561

EMORY P. FRANCIS (8), (Leon Francis 7, Ella C. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Leon Francis and Anna C. (Griffith).

Born Jan. 19, 1894, at Utica, Mich.

Married Sept. 22, 1914, at Mt. Clements, Mich., HAZEL A. RICHARDSON, b. Apr. 20, 1896, at Union City, Mich.

In 1958 they were residing in Atwood, Calif.

Children: (9)

#5195 1. WILBUR E. FRANCIS, b. June 30, 1917, at Utica, Mich.

#### CLYDE (8) #3563

CLYDE WALWORTH (8), (Joseph B. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Joseph B. Walworth and Agnes (Logan).

Born Feb. 14, 1886, at Manchester, Mich.; d. Sept. 22, 1958, at Pinconning, Mich.

Married June 25, 1910, at Bay City, Mich., MAY COOK, b. Dec. 31, 1891, in Bay County, Mich.; d. Sept. 8, 1941, at Pinconning, Mich. (She was killed in auto accident).

Married second: Jan. 26, 1946, Mrs. HELEN AUGER, b. Dec. 5, 1884, a sister of his first wife.

Clyde had been a resident of Pinconning for 68 years and was a life mem-

ber and Past President of Pinconning Lodge #402, F.&A.M. He died of a heart attack.

Both Clyde and his first wife are buried in Pinconning Cemetery.

Children: (9) By first wife. All born at Flint, Mich.

#5196 \* 1. GERALD, b. Oct. 3, 1911.

#5197 \* 2. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. Aug. 24, 1913.

#5198 \* 3. MARGARET, b. Aug. 14, 1919.

**IVA E. (8) #3564**

IVA E. WALWORTH (8), (Joseph B. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph B. Walworth and Agnes (Logan).

Born Feb. 10, 1891, at Worth, Mich.

Married June 25, 1910, at Bay City, Mich., MARTIN WALESTON, b. Aug. 24, 1888, at Pinconning, Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at Pinconning, Mich.

#5199 1. CECIL WALESTON, b. Jan. 14, 1914; d. Jan. 21, 1914.

#5200 2. HUGH WALESTON, b. Sept. 16, 1918; d. Mar. 18, 1933, at Detroit, Mich.

**LEILA A. (8) #3565**

LEILA ARDELL WALWORTH (8), (Delmar C. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Delmer C. Walworth and Irene I. (Newcombe).

Born Feb. 20, 1896, at Bay City, Mich.

Married first: Aug. 30, 1916, at Manchester, Mich., JULIUS JOSEPH KAISER, b. Feb. 8, 1897, at Bay City, Mich.

Married second: June 20, 1925, at Bay City, Mich., JAMES HENRY BENNETT, b. Apr. 9, 1892, in England.

Children: (9) By first marriage:

#5201 \* 1. HARRIETTE IRENE KAISER, b. Dec. 30, 1917, at Detroit, Mich.

By second marriage:

#5202 \* 2. BETTY LEE BENNETT, b. Jan. 9, 1934, at Bay City, Mich.

**EMMA L. (8) #3566**

EMMA LUELLE WALWORTH (8), (Webster C. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Webster C. Walworth and Anna (Watts).

Born June 9, 1900, at Napoleon, Mich.

Married first: Dec. 19, 1917, at Ann Arbor, Mich., GEORGE WAGNER, b. Mar. 14, 1897, at Ida, Mich., son of Fred L. and Carrie (Schures) Wagner.

Married second: Dec. 16, 1939, at Angola, Ind., L. D. ROCKWELL, b. Apr. 18, 1888, at Jackson, Mich.; d. Sept. 26, 1957, at Jackson, Mich.

Children: (9) By first husband:

#5203 \* 1. BETTY WAGNER, b. Oct. 28, 1920, at Jackson, Mich.

**SUSAN E. (8) #3568**

SUSAN ELLEN WALWORTH (8), (Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau of Asa Orra Walworth and Rose Mary (Clifford).

LEILA A. (WALWORTH)  
BENNETT # 3565



Wife of James H.

JAMES HENRY BENNETT  
# 3565



Born Mar. 7, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.

Married June 27, 1925, at Oak Park, Ill., MILFORD CHARLES COLLINS, b. Nov. 27, 1898, at Rantoul, Ill.

Before marriage Susan taught at the Tennyson and Orr Schools in Chicago, Ill.

Milford graduated from Holmes School and Oak Park High School. In 1917 he joined the service and fought in France, where he was wounded and gassed. After the war he returned to school and became a Civil Engineer.

Children: (9) All born at Oak Park, Ill.

- #5204 \* 1. SUSAN ROSE COLLINS, b. July 5, 1928.
- #5205 \* 2. ALICE CAROLINE COLLINS, b. June 15, 1930.
- #5206 \* 3. MILFORD CHARLES COLLINS, JR., b. Oct. 7, 1931.
- #5207 4. ALBERT WALWORTH COLLINS, b. Feb. 20, 1933.
- #5208 \* 5. DONALD LELAND COLLINS, b. Oct. 20, 1934.
- #5209 6. NANCY NELLIE COLLINS, b. Sept. 19, 1936.
- #5210 7. JAMES EDWARD COLLINS, b. Oct. 16, 1942.

**CHARLES E. (8) #3569**

CHARLES EDWARD WALWORTH (8), (Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Asa Orra Walworth and Rose Mary (Clifford).

Born May 13, 1904, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Oct. 1951, at Oak Park, Ill.

Married 1924, JEAN COOK, b. Nov. 15, 1901.

Children: (9)

- #5211 1. CHARLES, b. May 21, 1925.
- #5212 2. MARION, b. June 29, 1927.

**ALBERT J. (8) #3570**

ALBERT JAMES WALWORTH (8), (Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Asa Orra Walworth and Rose Mary (Clifford).

Born Mar. 2, 1906, at Chicago, Ill.

Married first: at Chicago, Ill., FLORENCE E. FINK, b. May 28, 1908, at Chicago, Ill.

Married second: June 27, 1936, at Henderson, Ill., GENEVA SERAPTA WARD, b. Sept. 7, 1906, at Galesburg, Ill.

Albert is a member of the Mission Covenant Church, Treasurer of the local Gideon Camp and President of Galesburg Stamp Club. He is an accountant.

Children: (9) By first wife:

- #5213 \* 1. GLADYS MARIE, b. Mar. 2, 1928, at Oak Park, Ill.

By second wife:

- #5214 \* 2. MARY LUCILE, b. Apr. 11, 1937, at Galesburg, Ill.
- #5215 \* 3. DORILEE, b. Mar. 27, 1941, at Galesburg, Ill.

**ROBERT J. (8) #3571**

ROBERT JOHN WALWORTH (8), (Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Asa Orra Walworth and Rose Mary (Clifford).

Born Feb. 24, 1908, at Chicago, Ill.

Married June 24, 1933, at Waukegan, Ill., VIRGINIA OSSOWSKI, b. July 2, 1911, at Chicago, Ill.

In 1962, Robert owned the Walworth Engineering Co., of Oak Park, Ill.  
Children: (9) Both born at Oak Park, Ill.

#5216 \* 1. JUDITH ANNE, b. Mar. 27, 1934.

#5217 2. ELAINE VIRGINIA, b. Dec. 21, 1943. In 1961 she was attending Indiana University.

**NELLIE R. (8) #3572**

NELLIE ROSE WALWORTH (8), (Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau of Asa Orra Walworth and Rose Mary (Clifford).

Born Feb. 10, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.

Married HERBERT E. ANDERSON, b. June 1894, in Chicago, Ill.

No children.

**MARA C. ENNES (8) #3573**

MARA CECILIA ENNES (8), (Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Hopkins (Lambson) and William Henry Ennes.

Born Aug. 17, 1858, at Calhoun, Harrison Co., Iowa; d. Oct. 17, 1934, at Lovelock, Nev.

Married June 7, 1873, WILLIAM HENRY CLAWSON, b. Oct. 13, 1850, at San Jose, Calif., son of William Clawson and Mary (Stottard); d. Feb. 19, 1923, at Elko, Nev.

Children: (9)

#5218 \* 1. WILLIAM ENNES CLAWSON, b. Sept. 9, 1874, at Ophir, Tooele Co., Utah.

#5219 2. GEORGE B. CLAWSON, b. May 14, 1876, at Ophir, Tooele Co., Utah; d. Oct. 28, 1919.

#5220 3. STELLA CLAWSON, b. Mar. 19, 1878, at Butterfield, Utah; d. May 4, 1894.

#5221 4. DAISY CLAWSON, b. June 4, 1880, at Bingham, Utah; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Homer Abbott.

#5222 \* 5. MARY CLAWSON, b. Feb. 4, 1885, at Hailey, Idaho.

#5223 \* 6. JACK HENRY CLAWSON, b. Feb. 21, 1888, at Hailey, Idaho.

#5224 \* 7. RAYMOND L. CLAWSON, b. Nov. 12, 1890, at Tuscarora, Nev.

#5225 \* 8. FRANK R. CLAWSON, b. Mar. 3, 1893, at Tuscarora, Nev.

#5226 \* 9. LANCE E. CLAWSON, b. May 2, 1896, at Jack Creek, Nev.

#5227 \* 10. ERNEST A. CLAWSON, b. Nov. 15, 1897, at Tuscarora, Nev.

#5228 \* 11. CECILIA CLAWSON, b. Sept. 13, 1899, at Tuscarora, Nev.

**ALTHEDA L. ENNES (8) #3574**

ALTHEDA LAVERN ENNES (8), (Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Hopkins (Lambson) and William Henry Ennes.

Born Feb. 23, 1860, at Calhoun, Harrison Co., Iowa; d. June 11, 1920, at Beaver, Utah.

Married first: NICHOLAS BRUCE PASCHALL, of Virginia, b. Feb. 26, 1838, on Atlantic Ocean; d. July 8, 1880, at Milford, Utah.

Married second: May, 1883, JOHN FRANKLIN JONES, b. July 23,

1859, at Goshen, Utah; d. Sept. 11, 1921, at Beaver, Utah, son of William Price Jones and Emma (Jay).

Children: (9) By first husband. Both born at Levan, Utah.

#5229 \* 1. LOTTIE LAVERN PASCHALL, b. Sept. 19, 1879.

#5230 \* 2. BRUCY V. PASCHALL, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

By second husband. All born at Minersville, Utah, except Lucy and Mara.

#5231 \* 3. ANNA EVA JONES, b. Mar. 8, 1884.

#5232 \* 4. EMMA JAY JONES, b. Nov. 28, 1885.

#5233 \* 5. WILLIAM ENNES JONES, b. Mar. 17, 1887.

#5234 \* 6. JOHN WILFORD JONES, b. Sept. 8, 1890.

#5235 \* 7. LUCY ALTHEDA JONES, b. Mar. 17, 1894, at Adamsville, Utah.

#5236 \* 8. MARA CECILIA JONES, b. Apr. 9, 1896, at Adamsville, Utah.

**MARIA M. VALARIDA (8) #3576**

MARIA MARCELENA VALARIDA (8), (Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Hopkins (Lambson) and Jose Antonia Valarida.

Born Oct. 28, 1863, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Jan. 1, 1947, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Married first: Mr. Mather.

Married second: Sept. 18, 1882, BENJAMIN MINCHEY, b. Feb. 26, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. June 19, 1924, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Children: (9) By first husband:

#5237 1. EDWIN A. MATHER, b. Sept. 7, 1880, at Levan, Juab Co., Utah; d. Oct. 1, 1955; m. Rose Mabel Davis.

By second husband:

#5238 2. PLEASANT EUGENE MINCHEY, b. Nov. 7, 1882, in Arizona; d. same day.

#5239 3. WILLIAM BENJAMIN MINCHEY, b. Mar. 6, 1885, at Malone, Ariz.; m. Oct. 29, 1910, Hattie Adelia Cameron.

#5240 4. PEARLIE L. MINCHEY, b. Nov. 16, 1886, at Malone, Ariz.

#5241 5. LOVINIE MINCHEY, b. May 16, 1889.

#5242 6. JACOB OLIVER MINCHEY, b. July 19, 1892, at Shingle Canyon, N. Mex.

#5243 \* 7. MINNIE SOPHIA MINCHEY, b. Jan. 9, 1896, at Magdalena, N. Mex.

#5244 8. MORONI A. MINCHEY, b. Oct. 28, 1901, at Bland, N. Mex.; d. Jan. 25, 1907.

**ARBA N. VALARIDA (8) #3578**

ARBA NESTOR VALARIDA (8), (Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Hopkins (Lambson) and Jose Antonio Valarida.

Born Nov. 4, 1867, at Levan, Utah; d. Sept. 19, 1925, at Rolapp, Utah.

Married Jan. 27, 1891, at St. George, Utah, MARY ANN LANG, b. Dec. 2, 1869, at St. George, Utah, dau. of John Lang and Elizabeth (Stansfield); d. Nov. 10, 1951, at Roosevelt, Utah, and buried at American Fork, Utah.

Children: (9) All born at Beaver, Utah, except Marion and Mary.

#5245 \* 1. JOHN NESTOR VALARIDA, b. Dec. 13, 1891.

- #5246 \* 2. ANNA MARCALENA VALARIDA, b. May 10, 1893.
- #5247 \* 3. MARION L. VALARIDA, b. Nov. 9, 1894, at North Creek, Utah.
- #5248 4. WILLIAM ENNES VALARIDA, b. Nov. 29, 1896; d. Dec. 30, 1896.
- #5249 \* 5. EMILY NATELLA VALARIDA, b. Nov. 25, 1897.
- #5250 \* 6. MARY ELIZABETH VALARIDA, b. Sept. 28, 1899, at Adamsville, Utah.
- #5251 \* 7. EFFIE MAY VALARIDA, b. July 19, 1901.
- #5252 8. HERBERT ANTONIA VALARIDA, b. Nov. 16, 1903.
- #5253 9. FRANKLIN ARBA VALARIDA, b. Jan. 25, 1905.
- #5254 10. AMBROSE LEGRAND VALARIDA, b. Oct. 5, 1907.

EMMA J. VINCENT (8) #3580

EMMA JANE VINCENT (8), (Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Hopkins (Lambson) and Samuel Vincent.

Born Aug. 30, 1873, at Levan, Juab Co., Utah; d. Oct. 20, 1905, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Dec. 21, 1887, at Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah, BENJAMIN EYRE BANKS, b. Nov. 30, 1863, at Minersville, Utah; d. Sept. 12, 1944, at Minersville, Utah; son of Joseph Banks and Charlotte (Eyre).

Children: (9) All born at Minersville, Utah, except Carl, Sarah and George.

- #5255 1. ELDA JANE BANKS, b. Jan. 4, 1889; d. Mar. 4, 1890.
- #5256 \* 2. DELLA MAY BANKS, b. Dec. 27, 1890.
- #5257 \* 3. CARL BENJAMIN BANKS, b. Mar. 20, 1893, at Beaver, Utah.
- #5258 \* 4. EUZELL BANKS, b. Mar. 14, 1896.
- #5259 \* 5. ALENE BANKS, b. June 19, 1898.
- #5260 \* 6. SARAH ALTHEDA BANKS, b. Aug. 26, 1901, at Beaver, Utah.
- #5261 7. GEORGE VINCENT BANKS, b. July 21, 1904, at Beaver, Utah; d. Dec., 1904.

ANNA E. VINCENT (8) #3581

ANNA EUZELL VINCENT (8), (Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau of Anna Hopkins (Lambson) and Samuel Vincent.

Born Oct. 10, 1875, at Levan, Juab Co., Utah.

Married Dec. 18, 1895, at St. George, Washington Co., Utah, WILLARD S. THOMPSON, b. Jan. 30, 1874, at Beaver, Utah. In 1960 they celebrated their 65th Wedding Anniversary at Ward Chapel, with about 250 relatives and friends attending.

Children: (9) All born at Beaver, Utah.

- #5262 1. WILLARD ALMON THOMPSON, b. Oct. 22, 1896; d. Aug. 19, 1927.
- #5263 \* 2. JAMES VINCENT THOMPSON, b. Feb. 8, 1898.
- #5264 \* 3. PAUL LEROY THOMPSON, b. Dec. 15, 1901.
- #5265 \* 4. ANNA EUZELL THOMPSON, b. Jan. 2, 1905.
- #5266 \* 5. EMMA REBECCA THOMPSON, b. July 4, 1909.
- #5267 6. EDWIN ARBA THOMPSON, b. July 14, 1911; m. Aug. 24, 1934, Ruth O'Neil Richie.

**EDNA P. BUTLER (8) #3582**

EDNA PAULINA BUTLER (8), (Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Hopkins (Lambson) and John Butler.

Born Feb. 7, 1885, at The Meadow, Apache Co., Arizona.

Married Dec. 14, 1904, at Beaver, Utah, WILLIAM HENRY BLACK, b. May 7, 1880, at Kanosh, Millard Co., Utah; d. Dec. 13, 1943, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children: (9) All born at Beaver, Utah, except Edna:

#5268 \* 1. MILDRED REVEAU BLACK, b. Apr. 2, 1906.

#5269 \* 2. ADA BLACK, b. Feb. 28, 1909.

#5270 3. EDNA BLACK, b. Feb. 14, 1911, at Escalante, Garfield Co., Utah; d. same day.

#5271 4. BEULAH BLACK, b. July 20, 1913; d. Nov. 20, 1925.

#5272 \* 5. DORA BLACK, b. Aug. 26, 1915.

#5273 \* 6. WILLIAM BONNER BLACK, b. Jan. 18, 1918.

#5274 \* 7. ANNA JANE BLACK, b. May 21, 1921.

**ELIZABETH M. LAMBSON (8) #3584**

ELIZABETH MORILLA LAMBSON (8), (Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Apollos B. Lambson and Anjeanetta Permelia (Bates).

Born Oct. 13, 1869, at Levan, Utah.

Married Nov. 13, 1885, at St. George, Utah, THEODORE MARTIN BUSHMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1863, at Lehi, Utah; d. July 30, 1937, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children: (9) All born at Lehi, Utah, except Theodore.

#5275 1. THEODORE APOLLOS BUSHMAN, b. Jan. 7, 1887, at Meadows, Ariz.; m. Aug. 12, 1913, Josie Dickerson.

#5276 2. FRANCES ANJEANETTA BUSHMAN, b. July 16, 1889; d. Mar. 6, 1891.

#5277 3. CLOAH MORILLA BUSHMAN, b. May 1, 1892; m. Dec. 25, 1911, Marshall Judd.

#5278 4. ELDRID ALVIN BUSHMAN, b. Apr. 23, 1895; d. July 30, 1895.

#5279 5. CHARLOTTE BUSHMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1896; m. Apr. 19, 1913, Arnold Jeffs.

#5280 6. JACOB ALVARON BUSHMAN, b. May 6, 1900; d. Apr. 26, 1914.

#5281 7. ERMINNIE MAY BUSHMAN, b. May 27, 1902; m. Aug. 12, 1921, Thomas Earl Thompson.

#5282 \* 8. ARCHIE LAVON BUSHMAN, b. July 19, 1905.

#5283 9. ZOPHER MARVIN BUSHMAN, b. Dec. 27, 1912; d. Feb. 15, 1913.

**EPHRAIM M. LAMBSON (8) #3592**

EPHRAIM MARION LAMBSON (8), (Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Apollos B. Lambson and Anjeanetta Permelia (Bates).

Born June 18, 1884, at St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz.

Married Sept. 11, 1901, MAYBELLE BYRNES, b. May 29, 1882, at Pima, Ariz., dau. of John J. Byrnes and Rosabelle (Allred).



- Children: (9) All born at Central, Graham Co., Ariz., except Vivian.
- #5284 1. EDWARD BYRNES LAMBSON, b. Sept. 7, 1902; m. July 23, 1923, Gladys Coombs.
  - #5285 2. LUELLA LAMBSON, b. May 11, 1907; d. Sept. 11, 1924; m. June 10, 1924, Murrel Scarlet.
  - #5286 3. EUGENE ARDEN LAMBSON, b. Nov. 9, 1909; d. Nov. 9, 1914.
  - #5287 4. LEROY LAMBSON, b. Feb. 21, 1912; m. Nov. 27, 1935, Dolly Green.
  - #5288 5. VIVIAN LAMBSON, b. July 21, 1914, at Redlands, Ariz.; m. Nov. 16, 1935, Arla Bonner Davidson.
  - #5289 6. ELLIS MARION LAMBSON, b. Mar. 18, 1916; m. Dec. 2, 1936, Fanny Virginia Brockoven.
  - #5290 7. ARDITH LAMBSON, b. Aug. 13, 1918; m. Oct. 8, 1938, Leo Yost.
  - #5291 8. PHIL LAMBSON, b. Feb. 3, 1921; m. Aug. 1, 1939, Ezma Allred.
  - #5292 9. LORESE LAMBSON, b. Aug. 27, 1925, m. Oct. 27, 1942, William Harold York.

**FRANK B. LAMBSON (8) #3593**

FRANK BATES LAMBSON (8), (Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Apollos B. Lambson and Anjeanetta Permelia (Bates).

Born June 20, 1886, at St. Johns, Ariz.

Married May 1, 1909, at Ramah, N. M., ANNIE LAURIE MANGUM, b. Sept. 11, 1890, dau. of George Mangum and Jane (Hamblin).

Frank was a farmer and trucker. He was a firm believer in education and through his efforts in collecting funds, the first school was started in 1918, at Ramah, New Mexico. He also assisted in the construction of the school, which was completed in 1920, and was a trustee of the school for many years. Also, it was through his labors that the first church was built at Ramah, New Mexico.

During the terrible snow storm in the winter of 1931-2, Frank received word that the Navajo Indians were dying for lack of food. Upon receipt of this information, he cleared the roads and hauled food to them. This act of mercy was never forgotten by the Navajo tribe.

Children: (9) All born at Ramah, N. Mex.

- #5293 \* 1. MARION ALBERT LAMBSON, b. May 23, 1910.
- #5294 \* 2. LYDIA PALAMA LAMBSON, b. Dec. 9, 1911.
- #5295 \* 3. LAURA MAUD LAMBSON, b. Sept. 2, 1913.
- #5296 \* 4. ALMA LEROY LAMBSON, b. Sept. 7, 1915.
- #5297 \* 5. LUELLA LAMBSON, b. May 13, 1917.
- #5298 \* 6. LOVELL ARBA LAMBSON, b. July 24, 1919.
- #5299 \* 7. LEON LAMBSON, b. Oct. 9, 1921.
- #5300 \* 8. DELBERT DEMPSY LAMBSON, b. Sept. 1, 1923.
- #5301 \* 9. FRANK ALDEN LAMBSON, b. July 26, 1925.
- #5302 \* 10. GEORGE ORAN LAMBSON, b. May 14, 1927.
- #5303 \* 11. GENE AFTON LAMBSON, b. Mar. 12, 1929.
- #5304 \* 12. ELTON KAY LAMBSON, b. Nov. 1, 1932.

**SARAH E. LAMBSON (8) #3606**

SARAH ELLEN LAMBSON (8), (Almon M. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almon Marion Lambson and Mary Jeppeson (Stohl).

Born July 28, 1882, at Pima, Graham Co., Ariz.

Married Mar. 30, 1904, JOHN VICTOR SAMUELSON, b. May 17, 1869, at Jemjo Bleking, Sweden, son of Solomon Solomonsson and Caren (Swenson); d. Oct. 13, 1950.

Children: (9) All born at Circleville, Utah, except Almon, Emma and Gloria.

- #5305 1. MILDRED MATILDA SAMUELSON, b. Apr. 18, 1905; m. June 7, 1922, Byron Jackman.
- #5306 2. MARY FREIDA SAMUELSON, b. Aug. 27, 1906; m. first, Sept. 10, 1924, Wilford Aldwin Hiatt; m. second, June 28, 1946, Ivan Lars Frandsen.
- #5307 3. CARRIE SAMUELSON, b. Mar. 2, 1908; m. May 9, 1944, William Francis Ferera.
- #5308 4. THORA SAMUELSON, b. Sept. 6, 1910; m. Dec. 5, 1928, David Norman Fackrell.
- #5309 5. ALTA REVO SAMUELSON, b. Aug. 24, 1914; d. Dec. 12, 1927.
- #5310 \* 6. JOHN ALFRED SAMUELSON, b. Aug. 25, 1915.
- #5311 7. ALMON MARION SAMUELSON, b. May 4, 1921, at Blackfoot, Idaho; m. June 9, 1942, Donna Brady Nix.
- #5312 8. EMMA EULEDA SAMUELSON, b. June 10, 1923, at Blackfoot, Idaho; m. Aug. 4, 1944, Walter Randolph.
- #5313 9. GLORIA SAMUELSON, b. July 4, 1926, at Sandy, Utah; d. Dec. 29, 1926.

#### APOLLOS L. LAMBSON (8) #3607

APOLLOS LORENZO LAMBSON (8), (Almon M. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Almon Marion Lambson and Mary Jeppeson (Stohl).

Born Mar. 1, 1884, at Thatcher, Ariz.; d. Sept. 11, 1955.

Married first: 1908, IDA JENECA JENNINGS.

Married second: May 24, 1911, MARY ETHEL YOUNG, b. June 25, 1893, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of John Young and Mary Ester (Sharp).

Children: (9) By first wife:

- #5314 1. REX J. LAMBSON, b. Mar. 9, 1909, at Vermillion, Utah; m. July 1, 1932, Verda Rawson.
- By second wife:
- #5315 2. MARY LEONA LAMBSON, b. Sept. 9, 1911, at Union, Utah (dau. of second wife by previous marriage, and adopted by Apollos); m. July 18, 1934, Andrew Sidney Otterson.
  - #5316 3. ALMON LA VAR LAMBSON, b. Mar. 20, 1913, at Circleville, Utah; m. Oct. 11, 1935, Fannie W. Anderson.
  - #5317 4. JOHN CHARLES LAMBSON, b. May 18, 1915, at Circleville, Utah.
  - #5318 5. BONNER YOUNG LAMBSON, b. Jan. 23, 1917, at Circleville, Utah; m. June 16, 1942, Vivian Muir.
  - #5319 6. WILLIAM APOLLOS LAMBSON, b. Apr. 7, 1919, at Leadore, Idaho.
  - #5320 7. IDA V. LAMBSON, b. Mar. 25, 1921, at Blackfoot, Idaho; d. Feb. 16, 1938.

- #5321 8. ARBA SAMUEL LAMBSON, b. Feb. 19, 1923, at Sandy, Idaho; m. 1935, Loa Adams Wright.
- #5322 9. DON NATE LAMBSON, b. Sept. 22, 1924, at Sandy, Idaho; d. Mar. 1, 1948.
- #5323 10. RONALD LESTER LAMBSON, b. July 26, 1926, at Sandy, Idaho; m. June 7, 1950, Jacqueline Leonard.
- #5324 11. KENNETH HORACE LAMBSON, b. Apr. 27, 1928, at Sandy, Idaho; m. Mar. 10, 1951, Betty Jean Gordon.
- #5325 12. VERA LAMBSON, b. Aug. 3, 1929, at Sandy, Idaho; d. same day.
- #5326 13. CAROL ETHEL LAMBSON, b. Aug. 7, 1933, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- #5327 14. BETTY JEAN LAMBSON, b. Aug. 17, 1935, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**EMMA LAMBSON (8) #3610**

EMMA LAMBSON (8), (Almon M. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Almon Marion Lambson and Mary Jeppesen (Stohl).

Born Dec. 7, 1890, at Sterling, Utah.

Married Oct. 5, 1911, ROICE BENGT NELSON, b. June 23, 1891, at Cedar City, Utah, son of Bengt Nelson and Sarah C. (Hunter).

Children: (9) All born at Cedar City, Utah, except Howard.

- #5328 1. HOWARD ROICE NELSON, b. Mar. 27, 1916, at Circleville, Utah; m. Oct. 9, 1948, Pauline Hafen.
- #5329 2. ERMA MARIE NELSON, b. May 25, 1918; m. Aug. 16, 1939, William Thomas Krueger.
- #5330 3. GARTH BENGT NELSON, b. Jan. 28, 1920; m. June 13, 1945, Mary Mae Winters.
- #5331 4. CLARA JEAN NELSON, b. Aug. 20, 1924; m. Sept. 6, 1945, Seth Hamilton Bills.
- #5332 5. EDWARD ALMON NELSON, b. May 8, 1926; m. Feb. 27, 1948, Vana Darlene Oldroyd.
- #5333 6. RICHARD NELSON, b. Feb. 29, 1928; m. Aug. 25, 1948, Elaine Wilcken.
- #5334 7. LUANA NELSON, b. Feb. 12, 1932; m. July 9, 1951, Lloyd Claude Warner.
- #5335 8. SHIRLEY ANN NELSON, b. June 4, 1934; m. Sept. 17, 1954, Willis Orville Gurr.

**GUS LAMBSON (8) #3613**

GUS LAMBSON (8), (Almon M. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Almon Marion Lambson and Mary Jeppeson (Stohl).

Born Feb. 5, 1894, at Circleville, Piute Co., Utah.

Married Mar. 16, 1922, at Antimony, Utah, LILLY ELIZABETH LANGFORD, b. Dec. 15, 1900, at Antimony, Utah, dau. of Thomas Fount Langford and Annie (Talbot).

Children: (9)

- #5336 1. FOUNT LEROY LAMBSON, b. May 27, 1922, at Antimony, Utah; m. Sept. 28, 1943, LaVee Roberts.

- #5337 2. KATHRYN LAMBSON, b. Feb. 21, 1928, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Mar. 24, 1946, Harold Brinkerhoff.
- #5338 3. BETTY JANE LAMBSON, b. Apr. 2, 1929, at Panguitch, Utah; m. Oct. 7, 1946, Fay Marshall.
- #5339 4. MARY ANN LAMBSON, b. Aug. 30, 1935, at Antimony, Utah; m. Sept. 9, 1955, Harold Matthew Gillins.

**MINNIE J. LAMBSON (8) #3622**

MINNIE JANE LAMBSON (8), (Arba L. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arba Lorenzo Lambson, Jr. and Rosella Francenia (Blanchard). Born Jan. 18, 1882, at Springfield, Utah.

Married Feb. 6, 1905, at Springfield, Utah, JAMES FOSTER HUTCHINSON, b. Nov. 14, 1882, at So. Cottonwood, Utah; d. Dec. 19, 1942; son of James Hutchinson and Elizabeth Ann (Foster).

Children: (9)

- #5340 1. ENA V. HUTCHINSON, b. Nov. 18, 1905, at Springfield, Utah; m. first, Aug. 18, 1924, Emmett Smith; m. second, Aug. 19, 1939, Henry Clay Crawford.
- #5341 2. MINNIE AILEEN HUTCHINSON, b. July 24, 1910, at Springfield, Utah; m. Nov. 17, 1928, Keith E. Olsen; d. May 28, 1945.
- #5342 3. FOSTER O. HUTCHINSON, b. Apr. 19, 1908, at Mammoth, Utah; d. June 3, 1908.
- #5343 4. JAMES C. HUTCHINSON, b. Oct. 28, 1917, at Bingham, Utah; m. July 22, 1940, Bessie Lillian Hickman.

**CLARA C. LAMBSON (8) #3625**

CLARA CORDELIA LAMBSON (8), (Arba L. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arba Lorenzo Lambson, Jr. and Rosella Francenia (Blanchard). Born Nov. 18, 1888, at Mapleton, Utah.

Married Dec. 8, 1909, at Salt Lake City, Utah, FRANCIS ANTHON MILLER, b. Oct. 5, 1884, at Benjamin, Utah; d. Jan. 8, 1958; son of Louritz B. Miller and Annie (Hanson).

Clara has won national prominence as a leader of national women's organizations. In 1954 she had the distinction of being elected the first national President of "The Service Star Legion," which was the first national patriotic organization of women of World War I, organized in September, 1918. Its membership comprises women relatives of the men and women who served in World Wars I and II, many of whom gave their lives in defense of their country and of world freedom. "The Service Star Legion" was the first organization to officially adopt the poppy as its national memorial flower, and the first organization to conduct a public sale of poppies (May, 1919). The idea was adopted making it a permanent symbol of the sacrifice on Flanders Field, using it as a means of raising funds for relief work.

Clara also has served as Regional Director and State President of "The Service Star Legion." For three years she served as President of W.B.A., a national group. She has gone to Washington, D. C. yearly to attend the Women's Patriotic Committee Council meetings on national defense, and fills many other prominent niches in civic life. She has little time to realize her success.

CLARA CORDELIA (LAMBSON)  
MILLER #3625



First President of  
"The Service Star Legion"

Children: (9) All born at Bingham, Utah.

- #5344 1. IRVINE LA VERE MILLER, b. June 5, 1913; m. June 15, 1936, Ettie Graham.  
 #5345 2. ROSELLA MILLER, b. Nov. 14, 1915; m. July 7, 1937, Boyd Nerdin.  
 #5346 3. BLANCHE MILLER, b. May 14, 1918; m. Sept. 2, 1939, William Bruce Clieff.

**GEORGE H. SIMONDS (8) #3678**

GEORGE HAMILTON SIMONDS (8), (George H. Simonds 7, Serena L. 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George H. Simonds and Martha A. (Hamilton).

Born June 5, 1872, at Greenville, Texas.

Married June 14, 1925, at Bryan, Texas, AVA ADDINE REESE, b. Sept. 24, 1893, at Kosse, Texas. No children.

**MAUD SIMONDS (8) #3679**

MAUD SIMONDS (8), (George H. Simonds 7, Serena L. 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of George H. Simonds and Martha A. (Hamilton).

Born Aug. 5, 1874, at Greenville, Texas.

Maud received her education at the following colleges: Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky.; Sam Houston State Teacher's College, Huntsville, Texas; University of Tennessee; University of Texas; San Marcos Teacher's College, San Marcos, Texas, and received her B.S. degree from East Texas State College.

She is a lady of high intellect, with a temperament superbly suited to the teaching profession.

In 1916 she became principal of the Greenville Elementary School and held that office until her retirement in 1943. She was the first and only woman principal in the Greenville schools.

Since retirement she spends her spare time in civic, church and club work.

**HUBERT M. HARRISON (8) #3681**

HUBERT MOULTON HARRISON (8), (May Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of May (Moulton) and Will N. Harrison.

Born July 17, 1888, at the corner of Moulton and Walworth Streets, Greenville, Texas; d. Dec. 25, 1958, at Dallas, Texas, suddenly of shock, upon receiving word of the sudden death of his only son, Moulton, who died of a heart attack on Christmas Eve.

Married first: Sept. 12, 1912, at Greenville, Texas, JUANITA BOUNKIGHT, b. Jan. 2, 1891, at Greenville, Texas; d. July 23, 1941, at Longview, Texas.

Married second: 1943, JANE MOORE, of Dallas, Texas.

Hubert graduated from high school, Burleson College in Greenville, Texas, and Baylor University. Throughout his scholastic life he was outstanding as an orator and journalist. As a young man he was a reporter for the Dallas Morning News for six years and after World War I became manager of the Wichita Falls (Texas) Chamber of Commerce, serving for ten years with marked success. He then became manager of the East Texas Chamber of Commerce, with headquarters in Longview, a position he held for twenty-five years, developing the organization into the largest regional Chamber in the South.

HUBERT MOULTON HARRISON

#3681



1888 - 1958

Hubert was nationally prominent in Chamber of Commerce work and an effective writer and speaker, much sought after to address meetings in the Southwest. His inspirational editorial-essays were published in 1947 under the title "Always Another Sunrise" and a second volume, "Trumpets in the Sky," was being readied for publication when he died. Always, throughout his life, the spiritual and inspirational approach characterized his writing and his work. He was a dreamer, able to make his dreams come true through inspiring leadership, which men followed with loyalty and enthusiasm.

From boyhood until his first marriage, Hubert was a member of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), the Brotherhood of which his great-grandfather, Rev. John Walworth, was a prominent minister in Wisconsin, and also an Army Chaplain for many years. Hubert's first wife was a Baptist and he went into that denomination with her. His second wife was a Methodist and with her, he became a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church in Dallas, where he served on the Church Board. He was a Sunday school superintendent as a young man in Greenville and taught an adult Bible class for ten years at the Baptist Church in Wichita Falls, Texas. He was a Mason, a Rotarian, and a member of the State and National Chamber of Commerce organizations. He was proud of his Walworth and Moulton lineage.

Moulton retired in 1956 and resided in Dallas, Texas, until his death. The following is a tribute to Hubert M. Harrison by Fred Pool, Managing Editor of the East Texas Chamber of Commerce Magazine:

#### HUBERT M. HARRISON

"I said to a man who stood at the gate of the years, 'Give me a light that I may safely tread into the unknown,' and he replied, 'Go out in the darkness and put your hand into the hand of God. That shall be to you better than a light and safer than a known way.'"

Those lines, written by Louise Haskins, were quoted by Hubert Harrison on the first page of his book, "Always Another Sunrise," a book so full of wisdom, comfort and inspiration that it prompted Ted Dealey to write in the foreword that Hubert Harrison's talent "manifested itself in his career to such an extent that imprints of his idealism are evident all over that vast territory that comprises the new East Texas of today."

There have been pitifully few men in the East Texas of our day who have had the mental capacity that could match that of Hubert Harrison. His interests knew no bounds, and his foresight placed him in that category which men call "Great."

Always fair and considerate, he never failed to give proper commendation for a job well done, for he believed that appreciation was the real coin of the realm, and he spent it freely.

He saw in the red hills and pine forests of East Texas a future that lesser men could not see, and he lived to enjoy the fruits of his dreams for the land he loved so well.

He fought against any weakening of our form of self-government and asked no quarter.

He built an organization that will endure and he marshalled the talents



of thousands in the process to the end that this generation and the generations yet to come might be assured of a happy home and a more pleasant existence in an atmosphere of freedom and prosperity.

And now Hubert Harrison's work is finished here but the legacy remains. The good deeds cannot be done away. They will work for us down through the years.

"So time marches on," he once wrote, "the ever-recurring miracle of time. Precious days are ours—magic jewels on an endless chain—miraculous material of life, labor, laughter and love."

Hubert Harrison was our friend, and we shall miss him—very much.

/ s / FRED POOL

East Texas.

February, 1959.

Children: (9) By first wife: Both born at Dallas, Texas.

#5347 \* 1. MOULTON B. HARRISON, b. July 23, 1913.

#5348 \* 2. JUANITA HARRISON, b. July 24, 1917.

**WILL W. HARRISON (8) #3682**

WILL WALWORTH HARRISON (8), (May Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of May (Moulton) and Will N. Harrison.

Born Feb. 11, 1892, at Greenville, Texas.

Will is a graduate of Baylor University. He is President of Hunt County, Texas, Historical Society, Greenville, Texas, and author of "A History of Greenville and Hunt County." He is a member of the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ), of which his great-grandfather, the Rev. John Walworth, was a pioneer minister.

Will never married. In 1959 he was living at No. 2312 Walworth Street, Greenville, Texas, the street having been named by his grandfather, Oron Dorman Moulton, for his wife, Cornelia Walworth.

**FRED H. MOULTON (8) #3683**

FRED HUBERT MOULTON (8), (Fred H. Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fred H. Moulton Sr. and Cora (Mattox).

Born Apr. 4, 1896, at Greenville, Texas; d. May 1935, at Pine Bluff, Ark.

Married MARY COFFIN, b. Dec. 8, 1899, at Little Rock, Ark.

Children: (9) All born at Pine Bluff, Ark.

#5349 \* 1. FRED HUBERT MOULTON, III, b. Oct. 15, 1924.

#5350 2. MAXWELL COFFIN MOULTON, b. Mar. 15, 1927; d. 1959, unim.

#5351 \* 3. MARY MARGARET MOULTON, b. Oct. 19, 1932.

**FRANK M. MOULTON (8) #3684**

FRANK MATTOX MOULTON (8), (Fred H. Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fred H. Moulton and Cora (Mattox).

Born June 28, 1899, at Greenville, Texas; d. June 21, 1943, at Dallas, Texas.

Married TRELIS SHEPHERD, b. Nov. 11, 1898, at Greenville, Texas. No issue.

**MARGARET MOULTON (8) #3685**

MARGARET MOULTON (8), (Fred H. Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fred H. Moulton and Cora (Mattox).

Born Apr. 24, 1909, at Greenville, Texas.

Married L. KERMIT BUNCH, b. Dec. 28, 1908, at Leonard, Texas. No issue.

**MAVIS MOULTON (8) #3686**

MAVIS MOULTON (8), (Charles F. Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Francis Moulton and Leonora (Reeves).

Born Feb. 10, 1902, at Ennis, Texas.

Married June 8, 1924, at Haileyville, Okla., VIRGIL BLACKARD, b. June 3, 1894, at Hackett City, Ark.

Children: (9)

#5352 \* 1. CHARLES MOULTON BLACKARD, b. Apr. 30, 1926, at Hartshorne, Okla.

#5353 2. JEAN PAUL BLACKARD, b. Aug. 30, 1939, at Tulsa, Okla.; a student at Oklahoma State University in 1959.

**MAY J. HAILEY (8) #3687**

MAY JUNE HAILEY (8), (Grace Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Grace (Moulton) and Dr. Walter Penrhyn Hailey.

Born June 13, 1903, at Haileyville, Okla.

Married —————, MERLE GRUVER, b. Sept. 26, 1902.

Children: (9)

#5354 \* 1. MERLAINE JUNE GRUVER, b. Feb. 14, 1925.

**ALLEN C. (8) #3689**

ALLEN CLYDE WALWORTH (8), (John L. 7, Francis J. 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Lucius Walworth and Hattie Mae (Booth).

Born June 11, 1912, at Richland Center, Wis.

Married first: April —, 1937, at Watertown, Wis., LEOLA CAROLINA SEYFERT, dau. of David and Hedwig Seyfert, of Watertown, Wis.

Married second: Jan. 2, 1944, at New Orleans, La., MARJORIE VIRGINIA JOHNSON, b. Mar. 7, 1923, at Minden, La.

Allen was a career man in the U. S. Army and retired with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel in February, 1962. He is Vice-Commodore and PIO of the Fort Gordon Boating Club, Augusta, Ga.; Fishing and Hunting Editor of local Post paper and Atlanta Magazine and has two radio shows a week on the same subject. Allen also operates the Sports Center for the Fort Gordon Army Exchange.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#5355 1. KAREN LEE, b. Apr. 23, 1938, at Watertown, Wis.

By second wife:

#5356 2. ALLEN CHARLES, b. June 29, 1944, at Gulfport, Miss.

#5357 3. SUSANNE, b. July 23, 1945, at Madison, Wis.

#5358 4. WAYNE ROBERT, b. May 7, 1949, at Tokyo, Japan.

**MARGARET E. (8) #3690**

MARGARET ETHEL WALWORTH (8), (Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Herbert Henry Walworth and Rosa Ellen (Tyler).

Born Dec. 10, 1898, at Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.

Married first: May 30, 1915, at Nevada, Mo., WILLIAM WISE, d. Apr. 1953, at Tulsa, Okla.

Married second: AUTHOR BOND.

Ethel and William were members of the First Christian Church.

Children: (9) By first husband.

#5359 \* 1. NAOMI LORENE WISE, b. Apr. 14, 1916.

#5360 \* 2. HERBERT DEAN WISE, b. Dec. 29, 1919.

**BLANCHE A. (8) #3691**

BLANCHE A. WALWORTH (8), (Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Herbert Henry Walworth and Rosa Ellen (Tyler).

Born Feb. 21, 1901, at Nevada, Mo.

Married Aug. 17, 1919, EARL W. JOHNSTON.

Children: (9)

#5361 \* 1. HELEN ROSA JOHNSTON, b. June 16, 1920.

#5362 \* 2. MARY A. JOHNSTON, b. Jan. 27, 1923.

#5363 \* 3. NORMA JEAN JOHNSTON, b. Jan. 3, 1926.

#5364 4. EARL W. JOHNSTON, JR., b. Mar. 2, 1940.

**LEE C. (8) #3692**

LEE CALVIN WALWORTH (8), (Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Herbert Henry Walworth and Rosa Ellen (Tyler).

Born Dec. 7, 1905, at Nevada, Mo.; d. Feb. 23, 1962, at Tulsa, Okla.

Married Sept. 5, 1927, at Parsons, Kans., FLOSSIE LUCILE SAVAGE, b. Jan. 7, 1906, at Nevada, Mo.

In 1959 Lee was in the printing business with his brother, Arthur C., which was operated under the name of "Allied Printers, Publishers, Lithographers," at Tulsa, Okla. Lee also owned a restaurant in Tulsa.

Children: (9) Both born at Parsons, Kans.

#5365 \* 1. RICHARD LEE, b. July 22, 1928.

#5366 \* 2. BILLY BOB, b. Feb. 26, 1936.

**ARTHUR C. (8) #3693**

ARTHUR C. WALWORTH (8), (Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Herbert Henry Walworth and Rosa Ellen (Tyler).

Born Oct. 16, 1912, in Vernon Co., Mo.

Married first: June 9, 1935, LOLA MOSSA, b. at Parsons, Kans.

Married second: DOROTHY MORRISON, Tulsa, Okla.

Married third: JENNA LOU BLACK, Tulsa, Okla.

In 1959 Arthur C. was in the printing and publishing business with his brother, Lee, operated under the name of "Allied Printers, Publishers and Lithographers," at Tulsa, Okla.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#5367 1. ARTHUR LEROY, b. July 30, 1926.

**MARTHA STUART (8) #3694**

MARTHA STUART (8), (Ida E. Collum 7, Ardelia 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ida Estella (Collum) and Albert Edwin Stuart.

Born Aug. 17, 1886, in Summit Twp., Jackson, Mich.

Married Feb. 22, 1905, GLENN RICHARD MITCHELL, b. May 3, 1883, at Horton, Jackson Co., Mich.; d. Feb. 2, 1941, in an automobile accident at Orange, Calif.

In 1959 Martha was living at Cocoa, Fla., spending her summers at Horton, Mich.

Children: (9)

#5368 \* 1. RICHARD STUART MITCHELL, b. Feb. 19, 1910, at Woodstock, Ill.

**HARRIET STUART (8) #3695**

HARRIET STUART (8), (Ida E. Collum 7, Ardelia 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ida Estella (Collum) and Albert Edwin Stuart.

Born July 31, 1888, in Summit Twp., Jackson Co., Mich.

Married June 5, 1907, WAYNE GIBNEY, b. Jan. 7, 1886, in Jackson Co., Mich.

Children: (9)

#5369 1. MARGARET GIBNEY, b. Apr. 4, 1910, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m. Emil Arndt and had a son, Edward.

#5370 2. DOROTHY GIBNEY, b. Sept. 16, 1915, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m. first, Richard Gorman and had one dau., Mary Louisa; m. second, Barnard Hashley.

**EARL J. STUART (8) #3696**

EARL J. STUART (8), (Ida E. Collum 7, Ardelia 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Estella (Collum) and Albert Edwin Stuart.

Born May 19, 1892, at Summit Twp., Jackson Co., Mich.

Married Jan. 26, 1913, VERA PETCHELL, b. Mar. 27, 1890, in Jackson Co., Mich.

Children: (9) Both born in Jackson Co., Mich.

#5371 1. ROBERT ALBERT STUART, b. Sept. 9, 1915; m. Alta White.

#5372 2. WILLIAM RAY STUART, b. Apr. 16, 1920; m. first, Geraldine Thompson; m. second, Wilma Alden.

**DAVID M. STUART (8) #3697**

DAVID MYRON STUART (8), (Ida E. Collum 7, Ardelia 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Estella (Collum) and Albert Edwin Stuart.

Born Sept. 18, 1894, at Summit Twp., Jackson Co., Mich.

Married Nov. 8, 1915, in Jackson Co., Mich., HARRIET E. BRIGGS, b. June 29, 1893, in Jackson Co., Mich.

Children: (9) All born in Jackson Co., Mich.

#5373 1. PHILLIP MELVIN STUART, b. Dec. 25, 1916; m. Mary Gene Belden.

#5374 2. IDA JEANNETTE STUART, b. May 27, 1919; m. Charles Roundtree.

#5375 3. RALPH B. STUART, b. Feb. 1, 1922.

**JEAN M. (8) #3714**

JEAN MEREL WALWORTH (8), (Laurance A. 7, David H. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laurance Alba Walworth and Vivian (Hazelrigg).

Born Apr. 28, 1918, at Lehue, Kauaw, Hawaii.

Married Feb. 22, 1951, at Honolulu, Hawaii, RALPH ANDERSON SCHRADER, b. Mar. 15, 1926, at San Francisco, Calif.

Children: (9)

#5376 1. ANNETTA SCHRADER, b. Sept. 11, 1952, at San Francisco, Calif.

#5377 2. ELSIE SCHRADER, b. Mar. 6, 1954, at San Francisco, Calif.

#5378 3. CLAIRE SCHRADER, b. July 19, 1957, at Honolulu, Hawaii.

**VIVIAN M. (8) #3715**

VIVIAN MAY WALWORTH (8), (Laurance A. 7, David H. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laurance Alba Walworth and Vivian (Hazelrigg).

Born May 7, 1923, at Pueblo, Colo.

Married June 15, 1941, at Honolulu, Hawaii, CHARLES STEPHEN THOMAS, Commander, U.S.N., b. June 25, 1915, in Placer Co., Calif.

Charles is a Naval architect and marine engineer with the U. S. Navy.

Children: (9)

#5379 1. SANDRA LEE THOMAS, b. July 8, 1942, at Boston, Mass.

#5380 2. CHARLES STEPHEN THOMAS III, b. Apr. 17, 1945, at San Diego, Calif.

#5381 3. RICHARD LEE THOMAS, b. July 3, 1949, at San Diego, Calif.

**MALCOLM D. (8) #3716**

MALCOLM DAVID WALWORTH (8), (David H. 7, David H. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. David Homer Walworth and Edith M. (Borbe).

Born May 18, 1939, at Stockton, Calif.

Married May 5, 1961, at Altadena, Calif., RUTH KLEIN.

In 1960 Malcolm was employed by the Southern California Edison Co., and attending Pasadena Nazarene College in preparation for the ministry. In 1961 he joined the U. S. Air Force with a dual purpose in mind: to serve his country and to learn the technique of piloting and repairing aircraft, which he plans to use in his missionary work.

**NORMAN B. (8) #3720**

NORMAN BALL WALWORTH (8), (Myron A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Myron Arthur Walworth and Texie (Whitson).

Born Feb. 21, 1908, at Fairfax, Okla.

Married first: Apr. 18, 1935, at Newkirk, Okla., MAXINE NANCY (FINNEY) TINDLE, b. Nov. 18, 1914, at Chooaick, Mo.

Married second: Nov. 4, 1941, MOLLIE MARTON (PATUTE) WILLIS.

Norman owns and operates a lumber yard and carpenter shop and is a member of Carpenter's Local 1334, Baytown, Texas.

Children: (9) By first wife:

#5382 \* 1. NORMA JEAN, b. Dec. 10, 1935, at Fairfax, Okla.

**DOROTHY (8) #3721**

DOROTHY WALWORTH (8), (Myron A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Myron Arthur Walworth and Texie (Whitson).

Born Feb. 23, 1911, at Bards Quay, N. Mex.

Married 1927, at Ralston, Okla., TOBIE (JOE) BERT THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

Children: (9) All born in Oklahoma except Myron.

#5383 \* 1. MYRON BERT THOMAS, b. Jan. 24, 1929, at Coffeyville, Kans.

#5384 2. MARIE DOROTHY THOMAS, b. Nov. 3, 1931.

#5385 3. ELIZABETH TEXIE THOMAS, b. Feb. 21, 1932; m. Mr. Lane.

#5386 4. RAYMOND LEE THOMAS, b. Aug. 2, 1934.

#5387 5. ERNEST DEAN THOMAS, b. Jan. 18, 1935.

#5388 6. BENNY DEWAYNE THOMAS, b. July 1, 1938.

#5389 7. OMER GENE THOMAS, b. Apr. 30, 1940.

#5390 8. LINDY SUE THOMAS, b. Oct. 23, 1943.

**ARVIS R. (8) #3722**

ARVIS RUSS WALWORTH (8), (Myron A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Myron Arthur Walworth and Texie (Whitson).

Born Nov. 13, 1914, at Fairfax, Okla.; d. March, 1943, at Vernon, Texas.

Married 1934, EFFIE HENRY. No children.

**MARJORIE A. (8) #3723**

MARJORIE ANN WALWORTH (8), (Myron A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Myron Arthur Walworth and Texie (Whitson).

Born Mar. 4, 1924, at Fairfax, Okla.

Married July 29, 1939, JAMES ROE FITCH, b. May 4, 1914 at Hindsville, Ark.

Children: (9) All born at Hindsville, Ark.

#5391 1. VIRGINIA ANN FITCH, b. Sept. 10, 1941.

#5392 2. NANCY SUE FITCH, b. Nov. 24, 1943.

#5393 3. IRMA LEE FITCH, b. Mar. 22, 1945.

#5394 4. SALLY KAY FITCH, b. Oct. 5, 1947.

#5395 5. MARJORIE ELLEN FITCH, b. Oct. 16, 1948.

**ELMINA M. SPENCER (8) #3724**

ELMINA M. SPENCER (8), (Carrie A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carrie Anna (Walworth) and Bahhe Wilford Spencer.

Born Feb. 12, 1911, at Albuquerque, N. M.; d. July 17, 1949.

Married Apr. 9, 1927, at San Bernardino, Calif., ROLAND LEO ATWOOD, of Topeka, Kansas.

After the death of Elmina, Roland married Mar. 14, 1950, Luella Lacy.

Children: (9)

- #5396 1. ROLAND LEO ATWOOD, JR., b. May 15, 1928; d. same day.
- #5397 \* 2. ROWEN DAVID ATWOOD, b. Jan. 7, 1930, at Pasadena, Calif.
- #5398 \* 3. DELORES MARJORIE ATWOOD, b. June 7, 1933, at Pasadena, Calif.

LOUIS P. SPENCER (8) #3726

LOUIS PAUL SPENCER (8), (Carrie A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie Anna (Walworth) and Bahhe Wilford Spencer.

Born July 21, 1916, at Leuppe, Ariz.

Married Apr. 23, 1937, YVONNE CHARLOTTE LAMMEDEE, b. Dec. 29, 1918, at Los Angeles Calif., dau. of Russell LeRoy Lammedee and Sarah Charlotte (Ellenberger) of Tyrone, Penna.

Children: (9) Both born at Pasadena, Calif.

- #5399 \* 1. LOUIS MILES SPENCER, b. Dec. 13, 1938.
- #5400 2. RICHARD WAYNE SPENCER, b. Feb. 7, 1947.

VIVIAN F. (8) #3727

VIVIAN FRANCES WALWORTH (8), (Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank David Walworth and Dollie A. (Johnsen).

Born July 22, 1911, at Arkansas City, Kans.

Married Aug. 28, 1935, at Newton, Kans., JAMES SHELBY WHITE, b. July 16, 1903.

They are members of the Methodist Church.

Children: (9) All born at Wichita, Kans.

- #5401 1. NANCY JOE WHITE, b. Apr. 2, 1943.
- #5402 2. JANET SUE WHITE, b. June 19, 1945.
- #5403 3. MYRA LEA WHITE, b. Aug. 22, 1947.

IRENE E. (8) #3728

IRENE ERMA WALWORTH (8), (Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank David Walworth and Dollie A. (Johnsen).

Born Oct. 11, 1912, at Arkansas City, Kans.

Married Oct. 3, 1933, LESTER ALLEN YOUNG, b. Mar. 7, 1909, in Kay Co., Kans.

They are members of the Methodist Church at Elgin, Kans.

Children: (9) First three born at Arkansas City, Kans., others at Sedan, Kans.

- #5404 1. BARBARA JOYCE YOUNG, b. Jan. 28, 1934; m. Sept. 25, 1954, Frank Reed.
- #5405 \* 2. BEVERLY JOAN YOUNG, b. Oct. 25, 1936.
- #5406 \* 3. ANETA RUTH YOUNG, b. Sept. 4, 1938.
- #5407 4. DOROTHY MARIE YOUNG, b. Mar. 28, 1940; m. May 2, 1958, at Sedan, Kans., Leo Taylor.
- #5408 5. JANICE JANE YOUNG, b. Jan. 30, 1946.
- #5409 6. CHARLES EDWARD YOUNG, b. Dec. 23, 1946.
- #5410 7. LOREN DAVID YOUNG, b. Sept. 8, 1948.

**ALICE K. (8) #3729**

ALICE KRISTINE WALWORTH (8), (Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank David Walworth and Dollie A. (Johnsen).

Born June 4, 1914, at Arkansas City, Kans.

Married first: 1932, PAUL STEVENSON, of Kansas.

Married second: 1952, HERBERT BAKER, b. Cape Cod, Mass.; a veteran of World War II.

Children: (9)

- #5411 \* 1. PAULINE AURALEA STEVENSON, b. Feb. 26, 1933, at Ralston, Okla.
- #5412 2. DARLENE ROSELETA STEVENSON, b. Nov. 7, 1934, at Glasgow Valley, Mont.; d. Dec. 31, 1934.

**MARIE P. (8) #3731**

MARIE PETHRINE WALWORTH (8), (Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank David Walworth and Dollie A. (Johnsen).

Born Apr. 13, 1918, at Fairfax, Osage Co., Okla.

Married July 30, 1915, CARL C. SCHRODER.

Children: (9)

- #5413 1. ROLAND DAVID SCHRODER, b. Jan. 26, 1941, at Arkansas City, Kans.
- #5414 2. DONNA MARIE SCHRODER, b. Nov. 1, 1942, at Los Angeles, Calif.
- #5415 3. MARY VILENA SCHRODER, b. Nov. 27, 1943, at Los Angeles, Calif.
- #5416 4. CARLINE ROE SCHRODER, b. June 13, 1947, at Glendale, Calif.

**ROLLAND K. (8) #3732**

ROLLAND KENNETH WALWORTH (8), (Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank David Walworth and Dollie A. (Johnsen).

Born Jan. 20, 1920, at Fairfax, Okla.

Married Feb. 9, 1950, in Baptist Church, Tulsa, Okla., MRS. EVELYN EUGENIA (PENDERGRASS) EAST, b. Nov. 24, 1915; widow of Ernest E. East, killed Feb. 20, 1945, World War II, at Leyte, Philippine Islands.

Children: (9) All born at Tulsa, Okla.

- #5417 1. DIANA KAY, b. Nov. 29, 1951.
- #5418 2. JAN EVELYN, b. May 3, 1954.
- #5419 3. LINDA JILL, b. Feb. 28, 1957.

**ROBERT E. (8) #3733**

ROBERT EUGENE WALWORTH (8), (Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank David Walworth and Dollie A. (Johnsen).

Born Sept. 4, 1929, at Arkansas City, Kans.

Married BILLYE LOUISA LAWRENCE, b. June 22, 1927, at Oklahoma City, Okla.; d. Dec. 7, 1958, at Tulsa, Okla. She was a commercial artist before marriage.



Married second: June 5, 1959, at Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., Okla., PHYLLIS ANN SPEARS, b. Aug. 16, 1940, at Haskell, Okla., dau. of Millard O. S. Spears and Arbia Ruth (Baughman).

Children: (9) Both born at Tulsa, Okla. By first wife:

- #5420 1. DAVID HOYT, b. July 9, 1952.
- #5421 2. CYNTHIA DENSIE, b. Aug. 25, 1954.

AUDEAN C. (8) #3734

AUDEAN CASSANDRA WALWORTH (8), (Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank David Walworth and Dollie A. (Johnsen).

Born Aug. 12, 1934, at Ralston, Okla.

Married Aug. 12, 1952, ALFRED FRANK CONNER, JR., a Navy veteran of the Korean War.

They are members of the Baptist South Church.

Children: (9) Both born at Tulsa, Okla.

- #5422 1. STEVE FRANK CONNER, b. May 15, 1953.
- #5423 2. JEFFREY ROY CONNER, b. Jan. 16, 1957.

CLELLA R. AKERS (8) #3735

CLELLA ROWENA AKERS (8), (Rowena M. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rowena M. Grace (Walworth) and Willie Edward Akers.

Born Feb. 6, 1908, at Fairfax, Okla.

Married Sept. 1, 1908, GEORGE EDWARD DAY, b. 1901, at Lincoln, Tenn.

Children: (9) All born at Oklahoma City, Okla.

- #5424 1. GEORGE EDWARD DAY, JR., b. June 20, 1934.
- #5425 2. PHILIP DAY.
- #5426 3. CYNTHIA ANN DAY.

WILLIAM C. AKERS (8) #3738

WILLIAM CURTIS AKERS (8), (Rowena M. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Rowena M. Grace (Walworth) and Willie Edward Akers.

Born Aug. 18, 1916, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Married June 14, 1936, JOSEPHINE HELEN FRENCH, b. Oct. 9, 1916, at Lebanon, Mo., dau. of William George French and Emma Frances (Jenkins).

William is a dentist and in 1957 was residing at Tulsa, Okla.

Children: (9)

- #5427 1. LINDA JOAN AKERS, b. July 29, 1939, at San Francisco, Calif.
- #5428 2. BETTIE LEA AKERS, b. May 30, 1941, at San Leandro, Calif.
- #5429 3. JOHN WILLIAM AKERS, b. Dec. 19, 1942, at Hayward, Calif.
- #5430 4. ALICE AGNES AKERS, b. Nov. 20, 1944, at Hayward, Calif.
- #5431 5. A. DAVID AKERS, b. Oct. 2, 1950, at Newhall, Calif.
- #5432 6. KATHRENE GRACE AKERS, b. Sept. 22, 1951, at Hayward, Calif.
- #5433 7. STANLEY PETER AKERS, b. Aug. 23, 1953, at Newhall, Calif.

GENEVA A. AKERS (8) #3739

GENEVA ALICE AKERS (8), (Rowena M. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, Williams 1).

Dau. of Rowena M. Grace (Walworth) and Willie Edward Akers.

Born Oct. 10, 1918, at Britton, Okla.

Married June 28, 1942, in First Christian Church, at Britton, Okla.,  
ADELBERT DAWNING KNEAL, b. Dec. 17, 1916, at Tulsa, Okla.

Adelbert served in the Air Force during World War II and was shot down in Europe, but escaped.

Children: (9)

#5434 1. STEPHEN TIMOTHY KNEAL (adopted), b. Apr. 16, 1952, at  
Tulsa, Okla.

**LELAND B. (8) #3740**

LELAND B. WALWORTH (8), (Bert C. 7, John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Bert C. Walworth and Bell (Atkins).

Born Feb. 17, 1905, in Chautauqua Co., Kans.

Married first: \_\_\_\_\_.

Married second: IRENE LORANCE, of Boone, Colo.; d. Dec. 21, 1937,  
at Pueblo, Colo.

Children: (9) By first wife: All born at Peublo, Colo.

#5435 \* 1. ROBERT LEE, b. Dec. 17, 1931.

#5436 \* 2. HARVEY RAY, b. Sept. 11, 1934.

#5437 3. BETTY J., b. Oct. 15, 1936.

**LLOYD LITTLETON (8) #3742**

LLOYD LITTLETON (8), (Lola 7, John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lola (Walworth) and Guy Littleton.

Born Aug. 16, 1905, at Leeds, Kans.

Married June 9, 1934, at Sedan, Kans., MILDRED PERCY, b. Sept. 6,  
1909, at Sedan, Kans.

Children: (9)

#5438 1. BARBARA ANN LITTLETON, b. 1935, in Chautauqua Co.,  
Kans.; d. Nov. 14, 1949, as result of auto accident.

**WINFRED G. (8) #3743**

WINFRED GLENN WALWORTH (8), (Orin C. 7, John N. 6, Alba L. 5,  
James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Orin C. Walworth and Sarah Elizabeth (Stewart).

Born June 20, 1915, at Independence, Kans.

Married Apr. 4, 1936, at Paola, Kans., BETTY LORRIENE HINMAN,  
b. May 3, 1919, at Paola, Kans.

Winfred entered military service Mar. 6, 1945 and received a medical discharge Apr. 25, 1946 due to amputation of the right leg. He is an electronic sheet metal specialist. He is a member of the Order of DeMolay.

Children: (9)

#5439 \* 1. MARCELLA IRENE, b. Oct. 17, 1936, at Paola, Kans.

#5440 2. DONNELLA LORRIENE, b. Sept. 12, 1950, at Hollywood, Calif.

**EUGENE C. (8) #3744**

EUGENE CLAUDE WALWORTH (8), (Orin C. 7, John N. 6, Alba L. 5,  
James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Orin C. Walworth and Sarah Elizabeth (Stewart).

Born Sept. 26, 1920, at Chanute, Kans.

Married first: June, 1942, at Honolulu, T. H., MADALINE IGNACIO, b. at Honolulu, T. H.

Married second: 1943, at Honolulu, T. H., VILOT MONEZ, b. 1923, at Honolulu, T. H.

Married third: Aug. 1947, at Norfolk, Va., VENONA GOFF, b. Philadelphia, Penna.

Married fourth: Dec. 23, 1957, at Yuma, Ariz., KATHLEEN MacFARLAN, b. Jan. 16, 1925, at West Union, Iowa.

Eugene joined the U. S. Navy Nov. 26, 1939 and was aboard the USS Oglala in Pearl Harbor, T. H., during the Japanese attack Dec. 7, 1941, at which time the Oglala was sunk. He served overseas continuously until Dec. 1947. During the Korean conflict he served aboard the USS Repose.

Children: (9) By second wife:

#5441 1. BARBARA JEAN, b. Feb. 16, 1944, at Honolulu, T. H.

#5442 2. ANN SHIRLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1945, at Honolulu, T. H.

By third wife:

#5443 3. EUGENE CLAUDE, JR., b. Sept. 26, 1948, at Norfolk, Va.

By fourth wife:

#5444 4. RICHARD EUGENE, b. Mar. 30, 1959, at National City, Calif.

SONDRA L. (8) #3745

SONDRA LEE WALWORTH (8), (Orin C. 7, John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Orin Claude Walworth and Helen (Austin).

Born Oct. 5, 1938, at Wichita, Kans.

Married Feb. 27, 1958, at Fort Monmouth, N. J., DONALD DALE CARSON, b. May 25, 1935, at Coffeyville, Kans.

In 1959 Donald was in the U. S. Army and stationed in Germany.

Children: (9)

#5445 1. MICHAEL WILLIAM CARSON, b. June 10, 1959, at Frankfurt, Germany.

INA T. BAKER (8) #3750

INA THELOMA BAKER (8), (Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Grace L. (Buckland) and Alva A. Baker.

Born Mar. 11, 1905, at Brookfield, Mich.

Married June 27, 1925, at Kalamazoo, Mich., HENRY SUMERIX, b. Oct. 19, 1897, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. June 28, 1955, at Charlotte, Mich.

Children: (9) All born at Charlotte, Mich., except Betty Marie.

#5446 \* 1. BETTY MARIE SUMERIX, b. Apr. 20, 1927, at Brookfield, Mich.

#5447 \* 2. HARRY ALVA SUMERIX, b. Nov. 28, 1928.

#5448 \* 3. LYLE GEORGE SUMERIX, b. Aug. 21, 1931.

#5449 \* 4. JOYCE ROSEMARY SUMERIX, b. Aug. 28, 1933.

#5450 5. MARILYN ANN SUMERIX, b. Oct. 23, 1938; m. June 29, 1957, Charles Rutter, b. Sept. 15, 1934, at Logan, Ohio.

**OLIVE A. BAKER (8) #3752**

OLIVE ALTHEA BAKER (8), (Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Grace L. (Buckland) and Alva A. Baker.

Born June 8, 1910, at Brookfield, Mich.

Married Aug. 10, 1932, at Angola, Ind., OLIVER GOODRICH, b. Jan. 7, 1904, in Indiana.

Children: (9) Both born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

#5451 \* 1. SHIRLEY A. GOODRICH, b. Aug. 18, 1934.

#5452 \* 2. SHARON O. GOODRICH, b. Sept. 23, 1938.

**WILLARD BAKER (8) #3753**

WILLARD BAKER (8), (Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Grace L. (Buckland) and Alva A. Baker.

Born Aug. 28, 1912, at Brookfield, Mich.

Married Sept. 25, 1954, at Lansing, Mich., ELEANORE SLOMINSKI, b. Feb. 22, 1915, at Saginaw, Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at Lansing, Mich.

#5453 1. MICHAEL ALVA BAKER, b. May 19, 1955.

#5454 2. STEVEN WILLARD BAKER, b. July 7, 1956.

**FLOROUS E. EDICK (8) #3758**

FLOROUS EVAN EDICK (8), (Blanche 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Blanche (Walworth) and Fred J. Edick.

Born Dec. 25, 1910, at Brookfield, Eaton Co., Mich.

Married July 27, 1940, at Center Eaton parsonage, Eaton Co., Mich., ANNA ELIZABETH HILLARD, b. Jan. 16, 1917, in Hamlin Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.

Florous was graduated from Charlotte High School, 1930. During World War II he served in the U. S. Air Force from Apr. 27, 1943 to Jan. 6, 1946 with rank of Sergeant. He is a member of the Methodist Church in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; member of Eaton Rapids Lodge No. 63, F.&A.M. (Past Master); member of Chapter No. 241, Eastern Star, and a member of The American Legion.

Children: (9)

#5455 1. JAMES WILLIAM EDICK, b. Dec. 19, 1947, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

**FOREST L. EDICK (8) #3759**

FOREST LELAND EDICK (8), (Blanche 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Blanche (Walworth) and Fred J. Edick.

Born Apr. 22, 1912, at Brookfield, Eaton Co., Mich.

Married July 10, 1943, in Eaton Twp., Mich., DELLA M. PATTERSON, b. Aug. 10, 1910, in Eaton Twp., Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

#5456 1. JOSEPH ORLEY EDICK, b. July 5, 1950.

#5457 2. PETER LAVERN EDICK, b. Feb. 5, 1952.

**ROBERT J. EDICK (8) #3760**

ROBERT JOHN EDICK (8), (Blanche 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Blanche (Walworth) and Fred J. Edick.

Born Apr. 2, 1914, at Brookfield, Eaton Co., Mich.

Married June, 1946, IONE HADDIX GREEN.

During World War II Robert served with the 110th Engineer Battalion in the Asiatic-Pacific Theater from Mar. 9, 1942 to Nov. 8, 1945 with the rank of Technical Sergeant.

Children: (9) All born at Brookfield, Mich.

#5458 1. BARBARA LEE EDICK, b. Feb. 8, 1947.

#5459 2. NANCY BLANCHE EDICK, b. Jan. 26, 1948.

#5460 3. OLLIE BELLE EDICK, b. Apr. 7, 1949.

**CARROLL ELLIOTT (8) #3761**

CARROLL ELLIOTT (8), (Mabel 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mabel (Walworth) and Bert Elliott.

Born Oct. 19, 1905, at Charlotte, Mich.

Married first: BERTHA CROZIER, b. June 14, 1908; d. Oct. 9, 1953.

No issue.

Married second: MARY LONG, b. July 2, 1918. No issue.

**CATHERINE L. (8) #3763**

CATHERINE LUCILLE WALWORTH (8), (Harry P. 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harry Pete Walworth and Florence (Hamlin).

Born May 19, 1911, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married Mar. 23, 1946, at Lansing, Mich., LEWIS M. FINCH, b. July 12, 1908, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: (9)

#5461 1. HERBERT HARRY FINCH, b. Dec. 19, 1946, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

**LYLE D. (8) #3764**

LYLE DUANE WALWORTH (8), (Harry P. 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Harry Pete Walworth and Florence (Hamlin).

Born Feb. 26, 1913, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married Aug. 25, 1945, at Jackson, Mich., INEZ A. TOWNS, b. May 20, 1919, at Springport, Mich.

Lyle served during World War II with Co. F., 6th Armored Inf. for fifty-two months and saw combat in Africa and Italy.

Children: (9)

#5462 1. JUDY ANN, b. June 24, 1946, at Jackson, Mich.

**VICTOR H. (8) #3765**

VICTOR HAROLD WALWORTH (8), (Harry P. 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Harry Pete Walworth and Florence (Hamlin).

Born Aug. 18, 1917, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married June 17, 1945, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., GLORIA ALICE PETTIT, b. Jan. 2, 1922, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Victor was graduated from Eaton Rapids High School in 1933 and completed an accounting course at Lansing Business University, Lansing, Mich. in 1947.

He entered active service in Michigan National Guard Apr. 1941, was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant in 1942 and released from active duty in 1946. In 1958 he was a 1st Lieutenant in the U. S. Army Reserve.

In 1958 he was employed at the Post Office in Clearwater, Fla., and was Treasurer of the Upper Pinellas County and Postal Employees Credit Union.

Children: (9)

- #5463 1. PETER BLAIR, b. May 14, 1951, at Lansing, Mich.
- #5464 2. VICTORIA LOUISE, b. June 1, 1953, at Lansing, Mich.
- #5465 3. JOHANNA SUSAN, b. May 8, 1957, at Clearwater, Fla.

**KENNETH P. (8) #3766**

**KENNETH PAUL WALWORTH (8)**, (Harry P. 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Harry Pete Walworth and Florence (Hamlin).

Born Aug. 31, 1923, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married May 12, 1946, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., VIRGINIA M. PETTIT.  
b. Jan. 16, 1925, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: (9)

- #5466 1. LYNN MARIE, b. Aug. 25, 1947, at Charlotte, Mich.
- #5467 2. CYNTHIA KAY, b. Apr. 12, 1949, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.
- #5468 3. KENNETH PAUL, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1953, at Lansing, Mich.

**HORACE K. WHITTUM (8) #3767**

**HORACE K. WHITTUM (8)**, (Zenith 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Zenith (Walworth) and Horace K. Whittum, Sr.

Born Mar. 15, 1923, at Eaton Center, Mich.

Married May 14, 1948, HILDRED BENJAMIN.

In 1958 Horace and his brother-in-law, Roger Kikendall, owned and operated the "Whittum Gravel Co." at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: (9)

- #5469 1. JAMES BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 25, 1947 (step-son).
- #5470 2. THOMAS CARL WHITTUM, b. Dec. 14, 1950.

**BETHEL E. WHITTUM (8) #3768**

**BETHEL E. WHITTUM (8)**, (Zenith 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Zenith (Walworth) and Horace K. Whittum, Sr.

Born Oct. 20, 1925, at Eaton Center, Mich.

Married June 15, 1947, ROGER KIKENDALL.

Children: (9)

- #5471 1. KATHLEEN KIKENDALL, b. Apr. 26, 1952.
- #5472 2. CAROLYN KIKENDALL, b. May 18, 1954.

**JANET L. (8) #3770**

**JANET LYNN WALWORTH (8)**, (John A. 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John A. Walworth and Marjorie (Loomis).

Born Feb. 14, 1937, at Clare, Mich.

Married July 27, 1955, at Clare, Mich., CHRISTOPHER D. SMITH,  
b. Jan. 25, 1937, at Clare, Mich.

Children: (9) All born at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

#5473 1. ANTHONY JOHN SMITH, b. Oct. 26, 1956.

#5474 2. KIMBERLY JEAN SMITH, b. Feb. 10, 1958.

#5475 3. KRISTINE JO SMITH, b. Feb. 10, 1958.

} Twins.

**JEAN A. (8) #3771**

**JEAN ANN WALWORTH (8)**, (John A. 7, John W. 6, Joseph 5, John 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John A. Walworth and Marjorie (Loomis).

Born Feb. 14, 1937, at Clare, Mich.

Married Aug. 27, 1955, at Clare, Mich., THOMAS HERBERT VAN  
HOOSE, b. Nov. 15, 1937, at Clare, Mich.

Jean is a graduate of Clare High School, Clare, Mich., Class of 1955,  
and is a member of the National Honor Society.

Children: (9)

#5476 1. SCOTT MARTIN VAN HOOSE, b. Aug. 7, 1958, at Mt. Pleas-  
ant, Mich.

**MARJORIE C. HARRIS (8) #3774**

**MARJORIE CLARA HARRIS (8)**, (Guy Harris 7, Adaline 6, Joseph 5,  
John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Guy Harris and Mattie (Umbarger).

Born Jan. 27, 1902; d. Feb. 26, 1949.

Married VERN FISHER.

Children: (9)

#5477 1. RAYMOND FISHER.

#5478 2. RUTH FISHER.

**HARRIS BACKOFEN (8) #3781**

**HARRIS BACKOFEN (8)**, (Fanny Harris 7, Adaline 6, Joseph 5, John 4,  
William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fanny (Harris) and Royal J. Backofen.

Born Oct. 4, 1921, in Eaton Co., Mich.

Married Feb. 8, 1940, MILDRED DAY.

Children: (9)

#5479 1. DARLENE BACKOFEN, b. June 30, 1942.

**MILTON H. BACKOFEN (8) #3782**

**MILTON H. BACKOFEN (8)**, (Fanny Harris 7, Adaline 6, Joseph 5,  
John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fanny (Harris) and Royal J. Backofen.

Born Nov. 29, 1922, in Eaton Co., Mich.

Married July 25, 1945, ELLEN FARLAND.

Children: (9)

#5480 1. JUDY ELLEN BACKOFEN, b. Aug. 28, 1946.

#5481 2. LINDA SUE BACKOFEN, b. Aug. 30, 1952.

#5482 3. NANCY JO BACKOFEN, b. Feb. 5, 1954.

**MAYNARD A. BACKOFEN (8) #3783**

MAYNARD ASA BACKOFEN (8), (Fanny Harris 7, Adaline 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fanny (Harris) and Royal J. Backofen.

Born Dec. 25, 1927, in Eaton Co., Mich.

Married Feb. 17, 1953, MARY JANE WOLF.

Children: (9)

#5483 1. ROYAL JACK BACKOFEN, b. Aug. 5, 1953.

#5484 2. MARTY BACKOFEN, b. July 1, 1955.

**HARVEY A. (8) #3784**

HARVEY AUSTIN WALWORTH (8), (Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marvin Walworth and Florence (Boyden).

Born Oct. 11, 1905, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married June 14, 1927, at Muskegon, Mich., LILLIAN BEATRICE VAN ORMAN, b. Nov. 7, 1907, at Muskegon, Mich.

Harvey is a Past President and Treasurer of the Muskegon High School Band Parents Association. During World War II he was with the Auxiliary Police for four years. He is an active member of the local Conservation Club. By trade he is a pattern maker and in 1959 had been with the Pyle Pattern & Manufacturing Co. for thirty years.

Children: (9) All born at Muskegon, Mich.

#5485 \* 1. JOYCE ELAINE, b. Mar. 6, 1929.

#5486 \* 2. JEAN ALOHA, b. July 15, 1931.

#5487 3. COLON HARVEY, b. 1943; d. in infancy.

**KENNETH R. (8) #3785**

KENNETH RAYMOND WALWORTH (8), (Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marvin Walworth and Florence (Boyden).

Born Aug. 3, 1907, at Chicago, Ill.

Married first: Apr. 5, 1930, at South Bend, Ind., DOROTHY TOWNSEND, b. Aug. 10, 1911.

Married second: June 19, 1954, at Fremont, Mich., ELLA GLEASON, b. 1914, in Newaygo Co., Mich.

By trade Kenneth is a pattern maker and in 1959 was a member and Past President of the Eagle Arie #2106, Muskegon Heights.

Children: (9) By first wife. All born at Muskegon, Mich.

#5488 \* 1. DONNA MARIE, b. Aug. 7, 1931.

#5489 2. BARBARA LOUISE, b. Dec. 1, 1932; m. Gene Archer.

#5490 \* 3. MARVIN RICHARD, b. Nov. 2, 1935.

#5491 4. PATRICIA, b. July 26, 1945.

**FLOSSIE L. (8) #3786**

FLOSSIE LUCILLE WALWORTH (8), (Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marvin Walworth and Florence (Boyden).

Born Feb. 26, 1909, at Montague, Mich.

Married Feb. 3, 1930, in Indiana, EARL A. BOWEN, b. May 14, 1905, at Travers City, Mich.

Flossie is an active member of the First Baptist Church of Yakima,



Wash. She is greatly interested in the problems of children and spends much time with them.

Children: (9)

- #5492 \* 1. GRACE EMELIA BOWEN, b. Aug. 6, 1930, at Muskegon, Mich.
- #5493 \* 2. BEATRICE ALMA BOWEN, b. Feb. 23, 1932, at Fargo, N. Dak.
- #5494 \* 3. DORIS ANN BOWEN, b. Mar. 11, 1936, at Moorhead, Minn.

**ARLOSS R. KNAPP (8) #3788**

ARLOSS REO KNAPP (8), (Rosa B. 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Rosa Bell (Walworth) and Alva Ray Knapp.

Born Jan. 29, 1908, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married Apr. 19, 1930, at Angola, Mich., HAZEL LORENA LAYMAN, b. Sept. 27, 1909, at Bethel, Branch Co., Mich.

Children: (9) All born at Coldwater, Mich.

- #5495 1. JANET ELAINE KNAPP, b. Sept. 9, 1931; d. same day.
- #5496 \* 2. WENDELL GENE KNAPP, b. Aug. 22, 1932.
- #5497 3. ALLENE MARIE KNAPP, b. Oct. 19, 1934; d. Aug. 1, 1936.
- #5498 \* 4. LORETTA JANE KNAPP, b. June 23, 1938.
- #5499 5. GARY ROGER KNAPP, b. Nov. 25, 1946.

**JAMES R. WEBER (8) #3793**

JAMES R. WEBER (8), (Mabel 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mabel (Walworth) and Louie O. Weber.

Born Mar. 5, 1918, at Algansee, Mich.

Married Feb. 20, 1938, at Bryon, Ohio, LELAH WILKINSON, b. May 15, 1918, at Montgomery, Mich.

Children: (9)

- #5500 1. JAMES A. WEBER, b. Dec. 13, 1938, at Algansee, Mich.
- #5501 2. GAYLE L. WEBER, b. Mar. 19, 1942, at Coldwater, Mich.

**ARTHUR K. WEBER (8) #3794**

ARTHUR K. WEBER (8), (Mabel 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mabel (Walworth) and Louie O. Weber.

Born Feb. 14, 1922, at Algansee, Mich.

Married May 15, 1945, at South Bend, Ind., MARY NELL HUFF, b. Sept. 26, 1921, at Corinth, Miss.

Children: (9)

- #5502 1. JUDY WEBER, b. Aug. 8, 1946, at Coldwater, Mich.
- #5503 2. WALLACE WEBER, b. June 4, 1949, at Benton Harbor, Mich.
- #5504 3. DAVID WEBER, b. Sept. 15, 1953, at Coldwater, Mich.

**ROLAND O. (8) #3795**

ROLAND ORVILLE WALWORTH (8), (Clayton J. 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Clayton James Walworth and Margie (Seely).

Born Oct. 25, 1914, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Married May 29, 1944, at Angola, Ind., EVELYN LEE, b. Dec. 2, 1912, at St. Louis, Mo.

In 1959 they were residing at Overland, Mo.

**MILDRED (8) #3796**

MILDRED WALWORTH (8), (Clayton J. 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clayton James Walworth and Margie (Seely).

Born July 25, 1916, in Indiana.

Married Feb. 10, 1937, at Angola, Ind., VICTOR E. FRENCH, b. Apr. 23, 1916, at Albion, Mich.

Children: (9) Both born at Albion, Mich.

#5505 1. LAMARR FRENCH, b. Mar. 17, 1938.

#5506 2. LAMONT FRENCH, b. Dec. 29, 1942.

**RAYMOND O. (8) #3797**

RAYMOND OMAR WALWORTH (8), (Clayton J. 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Clayton James Walworth and Margie (Seely).

Born Aug. 21, 1920, in Camden Twp., Branch Co., Mich.

Married Nov. 26, 1942, in Hillsdale Co., Mich., LILA SNOW, b. Apr. 25, 1923, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Children: (9)

#5507 1. RAYMOND ARNOLD, b. Dec. 27, 1944, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

**FLOSSIE (8) #3798**

FLOSSIE WALWORTH (8), (Clayton J. 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clayton James Walworth and Hargie (Seely).

Born Jan. 23, 1923, in Camden Twp., Mich.

Married Dec. 24, 1944, at Montpelier, Ohio, BERDETT N. SHANNON, b. May 19, 1905, in Michigan.

In 1959 they resided in Phoenix, Ariz.

Children: (9) Both born at Prescott, Ariz.

#5508 1. CONSTANT LAUREL SHANNON, b. May 5, 1946.

#5509 2. MONTEY BERDETT SHANNON, b. Sept. 4, 1948.

**ELEANOR (8) #3799**

ELEANOR WALWORTH (8), (Clayton J. 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clayton James Walworth and Margie (Seely).

Born Dec. 3, 1926, at Montgomery, Mich.

Married May 23, 1946, at St. Louis, Mo., DONALD OTIS GIBBS, b. Apr. 1, 1921, at St. Louis, Mo.

Eleanor is a graduate of Reading High School, Class of 1944. Following her marriage she and her husband removed to California and in 1959 were residing at San Diego where he was a general contractor. They were members of the Paradise Hills Community Church.

Donald served four years on the USS Indiana during World War II.

Children: (9) Both born at San Diego, Calif.

#5510 1. DONALD BRYANT GIBBS, b. Sept. 12, 1948.

#5511 2. CHERYLE DIANE GIBBS, b. May 11, 1950.

**INA M. (8) #3800**

INA MAE WALWORTH (8), (Clayton J. 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

GERALD IRVING WALWORTH

# 3812



Dau. of Clayton James Walworth and Margie (Seely).

Born Nov. 9, 1929, in Camden Twp., Mich.

Married May 10, 1948, at Las Vegas, ROBERT L. WOMACK, b. Nov. 19, 1911, at Nashville, Tenn.

Children: (9) All born at Prescott, Ariz.

#5512 1. RONALD CLAYTON WOMACK, b. Dec. 20, 1950.

#5513 2. BONNIE MAE WOMACK, b. Aug. 18, 1952.

#5514 3. GARY LYNN WOMACK, b. Jan. 5, 1955.

**CLIFFORD JOHNSON (8) #3802**

CLIFFORD JOHNSON (8), (Pearl 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Pearl Ella (Walworth) and Warren Johnson.

Born Sept. 11, 1922, at Reading, Mich.

Married MILDRED SPROUGH.

Children: (9)

#5515 1. TEDDY LEE JOHNSON, b. Nov. 26, 1948.

#5516 2. SALLY JOE JOHNSON, b. July 17, 1952.

**DORIS O. JOHNSON (8) #3803**

DORIS ONALEE JOHNSON (8), (Pearl 7, Frank B. 6, John H. 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Pearl Ella (Walworth) and Warren Johnson.

Born Feb. 4, 1925, at Reading, Mich.

Married MAX MARTIN, of Quincy, Mich.

Children: (9)

#5517 1. JUDY KAYE MARTIN, b. Oct. 20, 1941.

**GERALD I. (8) #3812**

GERALD IRVING WALWORTH (8), (Irving 7, Marion M. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Irving Walworth and Lillian (Wolcott).

Born Mar. 21, 1910, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Married Oct. 4, 1929, at Saginaw, Mich., ALICE ELIZABETH SCHUR, b. Oct. 1, 1911, at Saginaw, Mich.

In 1958 Gerald was Classified Advertising Manager of the Brush-Moore Newspapers, Inc., which publishes newspapers in Ohio, Pennsylvania and Maryland.

Both Gerald and Alice are active in the Episcopal Church at East Liverpool, Ohio, Gerald being on the vestry and Alice President of St. Matthews Ladies' Guild.

Children: (9)

#5518 \* 1. GERALD IRVING, JR., b. Apr. 11, 1931, at Saginaw, Mich.

#5519 2. WILLIAM JOHN, b. May 10, 1942, at Canton, Ohio.

**LAURENCE A. (8) #3813**

LAURENCE ALVERO WALWORTH (8), (Leon A. 7, Lewis S. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Leon Alvero Walworth and Hazel B. (Baker).

Born Mar. 9, 1912, at Hillsdale, Mich.; d. Sept. 5, 1936, at Jerome, Mich.

Married May 27, 1935, at Bryon, Ohio, WILMA ADAMS, b. July 27, 1918, at Liberty, Mich.

Children: (9)

#5520 \* 1. JAMES DEAN, b. Mar. 29, 1936, at Liberty, Mich.

LUCILE M. (8) #3814

LUCILE MARY WALWORTH (8), (Leon A. 7, Lewis S. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leon Alvero Walworth and Hazel B. (Baker).

Born Sept. 15, 1913, at Detroit, Mich.

Married Dec. 23, 1939, at Jackson, Mich., HARVEY EUGENE NICHOLS, b. Jan. 28, 1913, at Jackson, Mich.

Lucile was appointed Postmaster at Jerome, Mich., on Mar. 3, 1939, and in 1958 still held that position.

Harvey entered the U. S. military service in January 1943. He served as radio operator on an English based B-17, flew 50 missions into all combat areas and received the Air Medal, Distinguished Flying Cross and Oak Leaf Clusters for each.

Children: (9)

#5521 1. MICHAEL DENNIS NICHOLS, b. June 14, 1949, at Addison, Mich.

ARDYCE A. (8) #3815

ARDYCE AILEEN WALWORTH (8), (Leon A. 7, Lewis S. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leon Alvero Walworth and Hazel B. (Baker).

Born Nov. 8, 1915, at Jerome, Mich.

Married Apr. 6, 1935, at Angola, Ind., RANDOLPH THOMAS ELLIOTT, b. Apr. 6, 1913, at Alpena, Mich.

Children: (9)

#5522 1. VIRGINIA ANN ELLIOTT, b. Nov. 1, 1938, at Hillsdale, Mich.

#5523 2. VIVIAN ANNE ELLIOTT, b. Aug. 2, 1945, at Detroit, Mich.

#5524 3. EVELYN KAY ELLIOTT, b. Nov. 29, 1951, at Addison, Mich.

KEITH A. (8) #3816

KEITH ARNOLD WALWORTH (8), (Leon A. 7, Lewis S. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Leon Alvero Walworth and Hazel B. (Baker).

Born Oct. 30, 1920, at Jerome, Mich.

Married Apr. 13, 1941, at Jerome, Mich., DONNA ELLEN WARD, b. Nov. 16, 1922, at Jerome, Mich.

Keith served in the Armed Forces from Oct. 12, 1943 until May 4, 1946. He was in combat in England, France, Belgium and Germany and after the war he remained in Germany with the 3rd Army Intelligence and Interrogation Center at Friesing. Also he served as Guard at Dacau, Germany during the war trials.

Children: (9) Both born at Addison, Mich.

#5525 1. VICKI LYNN, b. Feb. 1, 1949.

#5526 2. MARY ANNE, b. Dec. 20, 1952.

DONNAN E. BASLER (8) #3819

DONNAN E. BASLER (8), (Ethel M. Stevens 7, Nellie 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ethel M. (Stevens) and Carl D. Basler.

Born Jan. 1, 1917, at Bay City, Mich.

Married June 18, 1942, at Washington, D. C., ELEANOR M. BUCKTON, b. June 22, 1915, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Donnan graduated from the University of Michigan in 1938. He served in the U. S. Signal Corps during World War II and was discharged with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. In 1961 he was assistant to the chief in the Telephone Division of R.E.A., Agriculture Department, Washington, D. C.

Children: (9)

- #5527 1. BETTY A. BASLER, b. June 17, 1944, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- #5528 2. RICHARD C. BASLER, b. Dec. 16, 1946, at Arlington, Va.
- #5529 3. JOYCE E. BASLER, b. Nov. 8, 1953, at Arlington, Va.

**FRANKLIN C. BASLER (8) #3820**

FRANKLIN C. BASLER (8), (Ethel M. Stevens 7, Nellie 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ethel M. (Stevens) and Carl D. Basler.

Born Aug. 6, 1918, at Jackson, Mich.

Married Mar. 14, 1942, at Chicago, Ill., ELEANOR L. FARMER, b. July 19, 1918, at Kansas City, Mo.

Franklin graduated from the University of Michigan in 1940. He served in the U. S. Quartermaster Corps during World War II and was discharged with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. In 1961 Franklin was owner and President of the Franklin Lee Co., of Chicago, Ill.

Children: (9)

- #5530 1. FRANKLIN C. BASLER, JR., b. Feb. 8, 1943, at Chicago, Ill.
- #5531 2. CAROL L. BASLER, b. Dec. 13, 1946, at Chicago, Ill.
- #5532 3. APRIL L. BASLER, b. May 3, 1954, at Flossmoor, Ill.

**HELEN V. BASLER (8) #3821**

HELEN V. BASLER (8), (Ethel M. Stevens 7, Nellie 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ethel M. (Stevens) and Carl D. Basler.

Born Apr. 5, 1920, at Jackson, Mich.

Married Feb. 8, 1943, at Jackson, Mich., ROBERT C. PERRY, b. July 26, 1918, at Detroit, Mich.

Helen was graduated from Michigan State University in 1941 and taught home economics until 1944.

Robert attended Michigan State University until he entered the U. S. Air Force during World War II as a dive bomber in the Pacific area. He later was graduated from the University of Southern California in public administration. In 1961 he was a Captain of Detectives in the Los Angeles, Calif., police force.

Children: (9) All born at Pasadena, Calif., except Virginia.

- #5533 1. VIRGINIA A. PERRY, b. July 1, 1945, at Jackson, Mich.
- #5534 2. ROBERT C. PERRY, JR., b. Apr. 12, 1947.
- #5535 3. PATRICIA K. PERRY, b. May 22, 1949.
- #5536 4. BARBARA J. PERRY, b. May 14, 1950.

**CLYDE E. (8) #3826**

CLYDE E. WALWORTH (8), (Lewis T. 7, Merritt 6, Erastus 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lewis T. Walworth and Laura (Perkins).  
 Born Apr. 9, 1909, at Hillsdale, Mich.  
 Married Oct. 10, 1936, MARY SIDDALL. They had a daughter.

**BESSIE (8) #3827**

BESSIE WALWORTH (8), (Lewis T. 7, Merritt 6, Erastus 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lewis T. Walworth and Laura (Perkins).  
 Born at Hillsdale, Mich.  
 Married first: MR. DAY, and had three children.  
 Married second: MR. MULLBERRY.

**DAVID H. (8) #3835**

DAVID HAROLD WALSWORTH (8), (Thomas 7, William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Lee Walsworth and Ester (Shows).  
 Born Dec. 25, 1905, at Jonesboro, La.  
 Married June 24, 1934, at Alice, Texas, IRENE LUCILLE FROST, b. Apr. 14, 1911, at Coffeyville, Kans.

Children: (9)

#5537 \* 1. MARY ELLEN WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 28, 1935, at Laredo, Texas.

#5538 \* 2. NANCY JEAN WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 1, 1939, at Beeville, Texas.

**BEDIE B. (8) #3840**

BEDIE BELLE WALSWORTH (8), (Robert M. 7, William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Robert (Bobby) Monroe Walsworth and Della (Willis).  
 Born Aug. 12, 1912, at Chatham, La.  
 Married July 11, 1931, at Jonesboro, La., LOUIS CHARLES McBRIDE, b. Jan. 13, 1909, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5539 \* 1. JOHN MALCOLM McBRIDE, b. Jan. 2, 1933.

#5540 2. ROBERT LOUIS McBRIDE, b. Jan. 30, 1936; m. June 30, 1959, at Baton Rouge, La., Judith Ann Eisworth.

**ROBERT O. (8) #3841**

ROBERT ODIS WALSWORTH (8), (Robert M. 7, William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Robert (Bobby) Monroe Walsworth and Della (Willis).  
 Born Apr. 22, 1914, at Chatham, La.  
 Married Dec. 5, 1936, at Jonesboro, La., JUANITA HARNEY, b. July 28, 1920, at Quitman, La.

Children: (9)

#5541 1. ROBERT ODIS WALSWORTH, JR., b. Sept. 27, 1937, at Hodge, La.

#5542 2. BRENDA GAYE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 17, 1942, at Quitman, La.

#5543 3. LINDA FAYE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 17, 1942, at Quitman, La.

#5544 4. DONALD LEE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 14, 1947, at Hodge, La.

}  
 }  
 } Twins.

**EULA I. VINSON (8) #3844**

EULA IDA VINSON (8), (Georgia A. 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Georgia Ann (Walsworth) and Jesse William Vinson.

Born Aug. 26, 1893, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Oct. 23, 1910, in Jackson Parish, La., HENRY COLUMBUS CARSON, b. Nov. 12, 1889, in Jackson Parish (Jonesboro), La.

Children: (9) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

#5545 1. AVIS CARSON, b. Oct. 30, 1911; d. Mar. 1, 1916, in Jackson Parish, La.

#5546 2. DAYTON CARSON, b. May 5, 1913.

#5547 \* 3. GRACE CARSON, b. June 16, 1915.

#5548 4. MELVIN CARSON, b. Jan. 22, 1917.

#5549 5. IRENE CARSON, b. Feb. 9, 1919; d. June 21, 1920, in Jackson Parish, La.

#5550 \* 6. JIMMIE EUGENE CARSON, b. Nov. 1, 1923.

#5551 7. MARY CARSON, b. Oct. 1, 1926.

#5552 8. BOBBY CARSON, b. Apr. 18, 1932.

**BRIAN W. (8) #3849**

BRIAN WOODRUFF WALSWORTH (8), (Thomas E. 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Eugene Walsworth and Mittie (Vinson).

Born Dec. 8, 1902, at Boyce, La.

Married Sept. 22, 1926, at Winnfield, La., CLOY HAWTHORNE, b. Dec. 10, 1908, at Quitman, La.

In 1959 they were residing in Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Quitman, La.

#5553 1. BETTY LOU WALSWORTH, b. May 18, 1929.

#5554 2. BILLY JEAN WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 6, 1930.

**TOMMIE O. (8) #3850**

TOMMIE OTTILLA WALSWORTH (8), (Thomas E. 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Eugene Walsworth and Mittie (Vinson).

Born Oct. 28, 1911, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Apr. 30, 1932, at Jonesboro, La., JAMES ROBERT EARLEY, b. Sept. 9, 1906, at Birmingham, Ala.

In 1959 they were residing at Ponce, Puerto Rico.

Children: (9)

#5555 1. JAMES THOMAS EARLEY, b. Dec. 28, 1947, at Houston, Texas.

**ELDER V. (8) #3851**

ELDER VERNELL WALSWORTH (8), (Thomas E. 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Eugene Walsworth and Mittie (Vinson).

Born May 22, 1915, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 2, 1935, at Winnfield, La., WILLARD THOMAS CAUGHLIN, b. July 31, 1915.

In 1959 they were residing in Jonesboro, La.



Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5556 1. THOMAS JINKS CAUGHLIN, b. Aug. 27, 1936.

#5557 2. EDWIN BROOKS CAUGHLIN, b. Nov. 4, 1937.

**EVELYN V. DENTON (8) #3857**

EVELYN VIRGINIA DENTON (8), (Ollie O. 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ollie Ophelia (Walsworth) and Henry M. Denton.

Born Mar. 15, 1920, in Grant Parish, La.

Married first: CARL C. HATTAWAY, d. June 20, 1944. Killed in action in World War II.

Married second: Mar. 5, 1947, at Colfax, La., MURRELL OTIS PAIGE, b. Mar. 26, 1919, in Grant Parish, La. A veteran of World War II.

Evelyn is a member of Summerfield Baptist Church, Colfax, La.

Children: (9) By first husband:

#5558 1. CARLYN EVELYN HATTAWAY, b. posthumously Dec. 3, 1944, at Alexandria, La.

By second husband:

#5559 2. SUZAN DIANE PAIGE, b. Dec. 26, 1949, at Alexandria, La.

#5560 3. MERRILL MAE PAIGE, b. Mar. 4, 1952, at Montgomery, La.

#5561 4. MURRELL DAVID PAIGE, b. June 20, 1955, at Montgomery, La.

**LULA D. REED (8) #3860**

LULA DOKOTA REED (8), (Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Berta (Walsworth) and Landy Morgan Reed.

Born Oct. 28, 1902, at Colfax, La.; d. May 24, 1924, at Shreveport, La.

Married Mar. 26, 1921, at Vivian, La., EDWARD LEE GLASCOCK, b. Sept. 13, 1892, at Kyle, Texas.

Children: (9)

#5562 \* 1. EDWARD RAY GLASCOCK, b. May 16, 1922, at Haynesville, La.

**HOOVER T. REED (8) #3861**

HOOVER THOMAS REED (8), (Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Berta (Walsworth) and Landy Morgan Reed.

Born Aug. 29, 1905, at Colfax, La.

Married Dec. —, 1927, at Olla, La., EDDIE LENA PRESTRIDGE, b. Sept. 21, 1911, at Kelly, La.

Children: (9) All born at Urania, La.

#5563 1. HOOVER THOMAS REED, JR., b. Jan. 17, 1929.

#5564 2. BETTY JEAN REED, b. Mar. 4, 1930; m. Mr. Hodge.

#5565 3. BOBBIE RAYE REED, b. Nov. 26, 1932.

#5566 4. JERRY DONALD REED, b. Dec. 2, 1934.

**MITTIE K. REED (8) #3862**

MITTIE KATHERINE REED (8), (Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Berta (Walsworth) and Landy Morgan Reed.

Born Feb. 12, 1908, at Colfax, La.

Married July 21, 1931, at Haynesville, La., THOMAS LEON HOLLENSHEAD, b. Aug. 13, 1910, at Homer, La.

Children: (9) All born at Urania, La., except Ethel.

#5567 \* 1. ETHEL FRANCES HOLLENSHEAD, b. Jan. 14, 1933, at Tullos, La.

#5568 2. FELDOR H. HOLLENSHEAD, b. Aug. 23, 1938.

#5569 3. OLIVER RAY HOLLENSHEAD, b. Feb. 22, 1945.

#5570 4. CATHERINE SUE HOLLENSHEAD, b. Jan. 3, 1947.

**MARY H. REED (8) #3864**

MARY HESTER REED (8), (Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Berta (Walsworth) and Landy Morgan Reed.

Born Sept. 12, 1913, at Colfax, La.

Married Feb. 16, 1929, at Olla, La., JAMES WINBERRY, b. Sept. 9, 1907, at Urania, La.

Children: (9) All born at Urania, La.

#5571 \* 1. LARRY LEE WINBERRY, b. Nov. 4, 1929.

#5572 \* 2. MARY VIRGINIA WINBERRY, b. Sept. 29, 1931.

#5573 3. MARVIN EUGENE WINBERRY, b. Sept. 28, 1933; d. Sept. 23, 1944.

#5574 \* 4. JAMES DOUGLAS WINBERRY, b. Nov. 1, 1935.

#5575 5. KENNETH RALPH WINBERRY, b. Dec. 4, 1937.

**DAVID J. (8) #3868**

DAVID JACKSON WALSWORTH (8), (Samuel W. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Samuel Whitfield Walsworth, Jr. and Mary Frances (Pierce).

Born May 8, 1896, at Ganesville, La.

Married Dec. 30, 1925, at Magnolia, Ark., FRANCES JEWEL MARTIN, b. Oct. 3, 1902, at Haynesville, La.

David Jackson has been employed as Maintenance Foreman for Southwest Natural Gas Company for thirty-five years. He is deacon at New Ramah Baptist Church. He served in World War I.

In 1958 they were residing at Haynesville, La.

Children: (9)

#5576 \* 1. FRANCES IRENE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 3, 1926, at Princeton, La.

#5577 \* 2. MARJORIE JEWEL WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 30, 1930, at Haynesville, La.

**DENA E. (8) #3869**

DENA ELIZABETH WALSWORTH (8), (Samuel W. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau of Samuel W. Walsworth, Jr., and Mary Frances (Pierce).

Born Jan. 15, 1899, at Ganesville, La.

Married Aug. 4, 1919, at Dodson, La., C. B. KENNEDY, b. Sept. 8, 1896, at Camden, Ark.; d. Sept. 14, 1929, at Dodson, La.

In 1958 Dena was living at Bossier City, La.

Children: (9) All born at Dodson, La.

- #5578 1. CHLORIS JUANITA KENNEDY, b. Mar. 4, 1921.  
 #5579 2. DAVID FRANKLIN KENNEDY, b. Jan. 14, 1923.  
 #5580 3. CARL BLANCHARD KENNEDY, b. Nov. 23, 1925.

**CHARLES F. (8) #3870**

CHARLES FRANKLIN WALSWORTH (8), (John T. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Thomas Walsworth and Amy Ellender (Temple).

Born Dec. 9, 1889, at Boathen, La.; d. Nov. 20, 1956, at Monroe, La.

Married Nov. 17, 1910, at Dodson, La., MARGARET LEE, b. Nov. 17, 1893, at Grass Mill, La.; d. Nov. 18, 1937, at Winnfield, La.

Married second: Jan. 27, 1940, MARGARET WINCHELL. No children.

Charles F. was Clerk of the Court in Winn Parish, Winnfield, La., for thirty-two years.

Children: (9) By first wife:

- #5581 \* 1. DOYLE LYNDON WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 28, 1911, at Dodson, La.  
 #5582 2. CHARLES LEE WALSWORTH, b. July 11, 1915, at Winnfield, La. Unm. In 1958 living at Baton Rouge, La., having spent fifteen years in the Air Force.

**GEORGE M. (8) #3871**

GEORGE MILEY WALSWORTH (8), (John T. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Thomas Walsworth and Amy Ellender (Temple).

Born May 5, 1892, at Jonesboro, La.

Married May 8, 1914, at Dodson, La., LAURA SHOLARS, b. Nov. 2, 1896, at Dodson, La.

George was a Deputy Sheriff in Winn Parish, La., for 19 years. Later he was with the State Revenue Department (Motor Vehicle Division) for many years.

Children: (9)

- #5583 \* 1. MILES ARMON WALSWORTH, b. June 5, 1915, at Jonesboro, La.  
 #5584 \* 2. JOHN DOUGLAS WALSWORTH, b. May 20, 1917, at Dodson, La.  
 #5585 \* 3. LAWRENCE LAMAR WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 21, 1920, at Dodson, La.  
 #5586 \* 4. ELLA JEAN WALSWORTH, b. July 27, 1929, at Winnfield, La.

**JOHNNIE T. (8) #3873**

JOHNNIE TYLER WALSWORTH (8), (John T. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Thomas Walsworth and Amy Ellender (Temple).

Born Sept. 24, 1905, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Apr. 17, 1938, near Eros, La., MILDRED VIRGINIA DOWNS, b. Aug. 10, 1911, near Eros, Jackson Parish, La.; dau. of Warren Alexander Downs and Margaret Ada (Harper). No children.

**ALICE P. HARPER (8) #3874**

ALICE PERMELIA HARPER (8), (Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rhoda Kesiah (Walsworth) and Francis Harper.

Born Jan. 21, 1889, at Center Point, La.

Married first: Feb. 25, 1906, at Boatner, La., ARTHUR BUTLER BRANCH, b. Feb. 29, 1881, at Gaar's Mill, La.; d. Feb. 2, 1918, at Sikes, La.

Married second: May 11, 1919, at Sikes, La., CHARLIE T. GRIGGS, b. Aug. 29, 1875, at Hoods Mill, La.; d. Sept. 11, 1943, at Chatham, La.

Children: (9) By first husband: All born at Needmore, La.

#5587 \* 1. LUTHER A. BRANCH, b. Dec. 20, 1906.

#5588 \* 2. OAKLEY GARCE BRANCH, b. Feb. 10, 1909.

#5589 \* 3. MYRTLE LEDDIS BRANCH, b. July 7, 1911.

#5590 \* 4. ADKIN H. BRANCH, b. Apr. 21, 1913.

#5591 \* 5. VELMA L. BRANCH, b. Oct. 8, 1916.

By second husband:

#5592 \* 6. THOMAS R. GRIGGS, b. Feb. 19, 1925, at New Roads, La.

**VERDA HALL (8) #3877**

VERDA HALL (8), (Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rhoda Kesiah (Walsworth) and Calvin Hall.

Born Nov. 6, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 9, 1928, at Jonesboro, La., MILAM H. WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 12, 1905, at Jonesboro, La., son of Henry Richard and Celia Elizabeth (Embry) Walsworth.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5593 \* 1. TROYCE RAY WALSWORTH, b. May 25, 1934.

#5594 2. TRUETT DALE WALSWORTH, b. July 2, 1941.

**MADGE E. (8) #3878**

MADGE ESTELLE WALSWORTH (8), (Daniel L. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Lafayette Walsworth and Leesie Strivide (Temple).

Born Jan. 9, 1912, at Durant, Okla.

Married Oct. 1929, at Yuma, Ariz., VICTOR CHESTER MOHLER, b. Aug. 30, 1910, at Wynape, Okla.

Children: (9)

#5595 \* 1. VICTOR CARL MOHLER, b. Oct. 6, 1930, at San Diego, Calif.

**MURIEL F. (8) #3879**

MURIEL FRANCES WALSWORTH (8), (Daniel L. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Lafayette Walsworth and Leesie Strivide (Temple).

Born Mar. 25, 1914, at El Centro, Calif.

Married Nov. 9, 1935, at Yuma, Ariz., ROBERT S. WATT, b. Aug. 13, 1911, at Marineg, Okla.

Children: (9) All born at Venice, Calif.

#5596 1. ROBERT ARTHUR WATT, b. Aug. 21, 1938.

#5597 2. SHARON LEE WATT, b. Apr. 10, 1940.

#5598 3. LINDA LEESIE WATT, b. Aug. 13, 1948.

**MARVIN A. (8) #3880**

MARVIN ALBERT WALSWORTH (8), (Daniel L. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Lafayette Walsworth and Leesie Strivide (Temple).  
Born Mar. 15, 1921, at Yuma, Ariz.  
Married TOT LITTLE, b. Feb. 17, 1921, at Oklahoma City, Okla.  
Children: (9) (Adopted).

- #5599 1. GARY MARVIN WALSWORTH, b. July 4, 1955.
- #5600 2. JILL WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 3, 1957.

**JAMES M. (8) #3881**

**JAMES MELVIN WALSWORTH (8)**, (Daniel L. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Lafayette Walsworth and Leesie Strivide (Temple).

Born Jan. 29, 1923, at Fullerton, Calif.

Married July 10, 1944, at Oklahoma City, Okla., GENEVE NELL STEVENS, b. Feb. 8, 1928, at Yantes, Texas.

Children: (9)

- #5601 1. JANET LYNN WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 3, 1947, at Culver City, Calif.
- #5602 2. DANIEL STEPHEN WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 22, 1949, at Santa Monica, Calif.
- #5603 3. JAMES ALBERT WALSWORTH, b. June 22, 1950, at Santa Monica, Calif.

**ALMA MAXWELL (8) #3883**

**ALMA MAXWELL (8)**, (Priscilla 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Priscilla (Walsworth) and Riley A. Maxwell.

Born Feb. 11, 1897, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Sept. 17, 1919, GROVER C. CARR, b. Feb. 13, 1889, at Jackson, La.; d. Feb. 20, 1931, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9)

- #5604 \* 1. HELEN MAXWELL CARR, b. Oct. 30, 1920, in Jackson Parish, La.

**VERNA MAXWELL (8) #3887**

**VERNA MAXWELL (8)**, (Priscilla 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Priscilla (Walsworth) and Riley A. Maxwell.

Born May 19, 1908, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married first: Sept. 30, 1925, at Jonesboro, La., ERNEST WILLIAMS, b. June 11, 1902, in Winn Parish, La.; d. May 5, 1950, at Jonesboro, La.

Married second: Oct. 22, 1951, at Jackson, La., ALVIN WALKER, b. Jan. 11, 1909, in Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Hodge, La. By first husband:

- #5605 \* 1. ALICE WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 24, 1926.
- #5606 \* 2. MAXINE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 28, 1928.

**INEZ MAXWELL (8) #3888**

**INEZ MAXWELL (8)**, (Priscilla 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Priscilla (Walsworth) and Riley A. Maxwell.

Born Dec. 10, 1910, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Dec. 24, 1927, at Jonesboro, La., WILLIAM E. NESBIT, b. Jan. 12, 1907, in Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (9)

- #5607 1. BETTY RUTH NESBIT, b. Oct. 3, 1929, at Knox City, Texas; m. Mr. Kinchen.

**GLADYS MAXWELL (8) #3889**

GLADYS MAXWELL (8), (Priscilla 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Priscilla (Walsworth) and Riley A. Maxwell.

Born Nov. 13, 1913, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Dec. 6, 1930, in Jackson Parish, W. S. SPRINGFIELD, b. Nov. 5, 1902, in Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (9) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

- #5608 1. BILLY R. SPRINGFIELD, b. Sept. 11, 1931.  
 #5609 2. JIMMY SPRINGFIELD, b. May 13, 1932.  
 #5610 3. BOBBY J. SPRINGFIELD, b. Jan. 22, 1934.  
 #5611 4. PATRICIA SPRINGFIELD, b. Sept. 13, 1935.  
 #5612 5. RILEY R. SPRINGFIELD, b. Apr. 10, 1936.  
 #5613 6. JERRY W. SPRINGFIELD, b. Oct. 26, 1937.  
 #5614 7. TEDDY SPRINGFIELD, b. Oct. 22, 1939.  
 #5615 8. PEGGY ANNE SPRINGFIELD, b. Aug. 27, 1941.  
 #5616 9. DOROTHY SPRINGFIELD, b. Dec. 21, 1943.

**RAYMOND R. MAXWELL (8) #3890**

RAYMOND R. MAXWELL (8), (Priscilla 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Priscilla (Walsworth) and Riley A. Maxwell.

Born July 21, 1917, at Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, La.

Married June 19, 1937 at Jonesboro, La., MARY RODEN, b. Aug. 3, 1918, at Eros, La.

Children: (9) All born at Hodge, La.

- #5617 1. RAYMOND R. MAXWELL, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1939.  
 #5618 2. GERALD DAVID MAXWELL, b. June 3, 1941.  
 #5619 3. LINDA SUSAN MAXWELL, b. Jan. 8, 1946.  
 #5620 4. PAUL KEITH MAXWELL, b. Sept. 21, 1948.

**MAGGIE (8) #3891**

MAGGIE WALSWORTH (8), (William T. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Thomas Walsworth and Rosa Lee (Prestridge).

Born Aug. 24, 1896, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Jan. 16, 1912, at Jonesboro, La., WILLIE MAY PEEVY, b. May 1, 1894, in Jackson Parish, La.

Willie M. was Chief of Police of Jonesboro, La., for twenty-three years until retirement in 1960.

Children: (9) All born in Jackson Parish, La., except Waylon.

- #5621 \* 1. WILLIAM ALFRED PEEVY, b. Feb. 3, 1913.  
 #5622 \* 2. ELSIE VELMA PEEVY, b. Nov. 15, 1914.  
 #5623 \* 3. EDWARD LAVELLE PEEVY, b. June 19, 1917.  
 #5624 \* 4. JAMA CLATEAL PEEVY, b. June 10, 1919.  
 #5625 \* 5. SHELBY LOUIS PEEVY, b. Sept. 27, 1922.  
 #5626 \* 6. WAYLON EVERETTE PEEVY, b. July 31, 1926, at Vernon, La.

**MURRIEL (8) #3896**

MURRIEL WALSWORTH (8), (Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Isaac Newton Walsworth and Mary (Molly) Elizabeth (Greer).  
Born Mar. 15, 1907, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 30, 1934, at Jonesboro, HERMAN EARL ROWE, b. Aug. 9, 1905, at Goldonna, La.; d. Nov. 27, 1946, at Alexandria, La.

Children: (9) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#5627 1. MABLE CHRISTINE ROWE, b. May 8, 1935; m. Mr. Howard.

#5628 \* 2. LETA ANN ROWE, b. Mar. 5, 1937.

#5629 \* 3. MARJORIE NELL ROWE, b. Nov. 3, 1938.

**ALBERT N. (8) #3897**

ALBERT NEWTON WALSWORTH (8), (Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Isaac Newton Walsworth and Mary (Molly) Elizabeth (Greer).  
Born Jan. 24, 1910, at Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, La.

Married Oct. 13, 1934, at Jonesboro, La., MABRE LEOLA McMANUS,  
b. Jan. 23, 1914, at Atlanta, Winn Parish, La.

Children: (9)

#5630 \* 1. LENA GLYNN WALSWORTH, b. July 27, 1935, at Hodge, La.

#5631 \* 2. MARTHA ELEISE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 18, 1938, at Atlanta,  
La.

#5632 3. GARLAND RUDELL WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 5, 1939, at Atlanta,  
La.

#5633 4. SANDRA JEAN WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 23, 1943, at Winnfield,  
La.

**DOYCE (8) #3898**

DOYCE WALSWORTH (8), (Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Isaac Newton Walsworth and Mary (Molly) Elizabeth (Greer).  
Born Nov. 3, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.

Married June 9, 1934, at Jonesboro, La., JOHN L. ALBRIGHT, b. Oct. 14, 1910, in Winn Parish, La.

Children: (9)

#5634 \* 1. BONNIE RAYE ALBRIGHT, b. May 22, 1935, at Shreveport,  
La.

**R. V. (8) #3899**

R. V. WALSWORTH (8), (Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Isaac Newton Walsworth and Mary (Molly) Elizabeth (Greer).  
Born Oct. 4, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 5, 1936, at Jonesboro, La., MARGARET CULPEPPER,  
b. 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5635 1. GARY WALSWORTH, b. 1943.

#5636 2. BONNIE JOE WALSWORTH, b. 1947.

**JOHN A. (8) #3902**

JOHN A. WALSWORTH (8), (Daniel E. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Edward Walsworth and Mary (Cornett).

Born Dec. 27, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.

Married TINA BROWNLEE.

John served in the U. S. Army during World War II and in 1959 was connected with the International Paper Co. as statistics coordinator. They live in Springhill, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Springhill, La.

#5637 1. JON ANNA WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 9, 1942.

#5638 2. KAREN ARLENE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 18, 1944.

**LORAINÉ (8) #3903**

LORAINÉ WALSWORTH (8), (Daniel E. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Edward Walsworth and Mary (Cornett).

Born Feb. 27, 1909, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 26, 1952, in the Methodist Church, at Jonesboro, JOSEPH F. LAFRENIERE, b. July 3, 1906, at Brimfield, Mass. No issue.

Before her marriage, Loraine worked as Extension Secretary for the Agricultural Extension Service in Jonesboro. In 1959 both were retired and resided in Miami, Fla.

**GEORGE R. (8) #3904**

GEORGE R. WALSWORTH (8), (Daniel E. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Edward Walsworth and Mary (Cornett).

Born Nov. 20, 1912, at Weston, La.

Married Oct. 14, 1951, at Springhill, La., NORMA WHITTINGTON, b. Jan. 29, 1918, at Bogalusa, La. No issue.

George served thirty-four months in the U. S. Army during World War II and in 1959 was Production Manager of Lee Cabinet Shop. They resided in Bossier City, La.

**MARY S. (8) #3906**

MARY SUE WALSWORTH (8), (Cyrus M. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cyrus M. Walsworth and Cassie (Walker).

Born Dec. 28, 1911, at O'Brien, Texas.

Married first: Feb. 3, 1933, at Knox City, Texas, CHARLES ABNER REED, b. Oct. 30, 1905, at Delight, Ark.; d. Mar. 16, 1953, at Seymour, Texas.

Married second: May 2, 1958, at Paris, Texas, J. T. HAMBY, b. Aug. 2, 1915, at Seymour, Texas.

Children: (9) By first husband: All born at Knox City, Texas.

#5639 1. CHARLES MALLORY REED, b. Dec. 2, 1933.

#5640 \* 2. BARBARA JANE REED, b. June 27, 1937.

#5641 3. MARTHA ANN REED, b. Apr. 21, 1940.

#5642 4. TOMMY LYNN REED, b. Oct. 26, 1950.

#5643 5. EVELYN SUE REED, b. Oct. 14, 1952.

**MARGUERYTE C. (8) #3907**

MARGUERYTE CAROLINE WALSWORTH (8), (Cyrus M. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).



Dau. of Cyrus M. Walsworth and Cassie (Walker).

Born Nov. 6, 1914, at O'Brien, Texas.

Married Aug. 23, 1946, in South Carolina, PAUL MADDEN, b. at Boston, Mass.

Children: (9)

- #5644 1. PAUL CHARLES MADDEN, b. June 1, 1947, at Boston, Mass.
- #5645 2. JEANIE MADDEN, b. Feb. 20, 1950, at Boston, Mass.
- #5646 3. SHERRIE MADDEN, b. Dec. 28, 1956, at Denison, Texas.

**IRENE PEEVY (8) #3914**

IRENE PEEVY (8), (Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hattie (Walsworth) and Henry J. Peevy.

Born Feb. 4, 1911, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 24, 1931, at Jonesboro, La., JEWELL ALTON FITZPATRICK, b. Nov. 6, 1909, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9)

- #5647 1. JERRY ALTON FITZPATRICK, b. Jan. 9, 1939, at Port Arthur, Texas; m. 1961, Susan Marie Saadi. Have dau., Dana Marie, b. Dec. 31, 1961.

**CHARLIE E. PEEVY (8) #3915**

CHARLIE EMMITT PEEVY (8), (Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Hattie (Walsworth) and Henry J. Peevy.

Born Aug. 2, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 9, 1935, at Baton Rouge, La., MARY MAE UNBEHAGEN, b. Sept. 15, 1916, at Baton Rouge, La.

Charlie received his B.S. degree from Louisiana State University and in 1960 was Superintendent of Louisiana Forestry Commission (Tree Nursery) at Columbia, La.

Children: (9)

- #5648 \* 1. BETTY MAE PEEVY, b. Feb. 26, 1938, at New Orleans, La.
- #5649 \* 2. SHIRLEY ANNE PEEVY, b. Sept. 21, 1940, at Baton Rouge, La.
- #5650 3. CHARLIE EMMITT PEEVY, JR., b. Nov. 8, 1942, at Elkhart, Texas.
- #5651 4. DAVID HENRY PEEVY, b. Oct. 22, 1946, at Athens, Texas.
- #5652 5. ROBERT MILTON PEEVY, b. June 30, 1955, at Minden, La.
- #5653 6. DEBRA ANNE PEEVY, b. Mar. 3, 1957, at Minden, La.

**WALTER PEEVY (8) #3916**

WALTER PEEVY (8), (Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Hattie (Walsworth) and Henry J. Peevy.

Born Jan. 22, 1914, at Jonesboro, La.

Married May 16, 1936, at Magnolia, Miss., EVELYN SMITH, b. Oct. 12, 1914, at Grangeville, La.

Walter was graduated from Louisiana State University in 1936 with a B.S. degree in Agronomy; Iowa State College in 1937 with M.S. degree in Soils, and in 1941 with a Ph.D. in Soils. In 1941 he became a Professor

of Agronomy at Louisiana State University, and was still teaching there in 1961. He is a Mason, a Shriner and a member of the Kiwanis Club.

Both Walter and his wife are members of the Baptist Church.

Children: (9)

- #5654 1. DENNIS PEEVY, b. Sept. 27, 1937, at Ames, Iowa.
- #5655 2. CARMEN PEEVY, b. July 3, 1940, at Baton Rouge, La.
- #5656 3. MARTHA ANN PEEVY, b. Jan. 1, 1943, at Temple, Texas.
- #5657 4. KEITH PEEVY, b. Dec. 28, 1949, at Baton Rouge, La.

**ALVERNE PEEVY (8) #3917**

ALVERNE PEEVY (8), (Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hattie (Walsworth) and Henry J. Peevy.

Born Oct. 27, 1915, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 14, 1937, at Dodson, La., LAURIE N. RUSHING, b. Aug. 4, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

- #5658 1. RONALD NEAL RUSHING, b. Dec. 25, 1941.
- #5659 2. WAYMAN EUGENE RUSHING, b. Nov. 28, 1946.

**FRED PEEVY (8) #3918**

FRED PEEVY (8), (Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Hattie (Walsworth) and Henry J. Peevy.

Born June 16, 1917, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 8, 1940, at Baton Rouge, La., LILLIAN G. FELPS, b. July 29, 1921, at Skene, Miss.

Fred graduated from Louisiana State University, an agronomy major, Class of 1941, after which he did post-graduate work at the same University. From February 1941 to August 1942, he was with the Agricultural Adjustment Administration of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, later becoming assistant agronomist for three years for the Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station. In 1945 Fred became associated with the Research Division of the Department and conducts research work in range re-vegetation and control of woody plants, being an author and co-author of numerous articles on these subjects.

He is a range conservationist with the United States Department of Agriculture. He is a member of the Society of American Foresters, the American Society of Range Management, and the Weed Society of America.

Fred is an active member of the Southern Baptist Church, having held various offices, such as Sunday School Superintendent, teacher, and chairman of the Board of Deacons.

Lillian, his wife, attended Louisiana State University for three years, 1938 to 1941. She received her degree in 1956 at Louisiana Baptist College and in 1960 was a dietitian at the Baptist Hospital at Alexandria, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Baton Rouge, La.

- #5660 1. RICHARD A. PEEVY, b. May 15, 1942.
- #5661 2. MICHAEL S. PEEVY, b. Oct. 14, 1944.

**VIRGIL PEEVY (8) #3919**

VIRGIL PEEVY (8), (Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Hattie (Walsworth) and Henry J. Peevy.

Born July 27, 1921, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 3, 1946, at Monroe, La., LILLA MAE PONDER, b. July 14, 1926, at Eros, La.

Virgil served three years and four months in the Army during World War II. In 1960 he had been with the Gulf Oil Company for thirteen and one-half years.

Children: (9) Both born at Port Arthur, Texas.

#5662 1. LAMAR K. PEEVY, b. Oct. 5, 1947.

#5663 2. DIANE GAY PEEVY, b. May 16, 1950.

**VERLYN L. PEEVY (8) #3920**

VERLYN LAMAR PEEVY (8), (Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Hattie (Walsworth) and Henry J. Peevy.

Born Dec. 27, 1928, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 17, 1950, at Groves, Texas, ELEANOR JEAN BYRD, b. Nov. 24, 1932, at Liberty, Miss.

Verlyn graduated at Weston High School, Weston, La. He served in the U. S. Army from June 30, 1946 to April 30, 1948. In 1960 he was with the E. I. duPont Company.

Eleanor, his wife, is a descendant of Admiral Byrd, the explorer.

Children: (9) Both born at Port Arthur, Texas.

#5664 1. DONNA KAY PEEVY, b. Apr. 14, 1952.

#5665 2. KAREN JOYCE PEEVY, b. Apr. 19, —.

**MARGARET (8) #3921**

MARGARET WALSWORTH (8), (James A. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Albert Walsworth and Lillie (Peevy).

Born Apr. 13, 1911, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Feb. 7, 1933, at Stephenville, Erath Co., Texas, ELVIS JEFFERSON McELROY, b. Nov. 8, 1906, in Bosque Co., Texas.

Children: (9) All born at Stephenville, Texas.

#5666 1. WALTER J. McELROY, b. July 15, 1934.

#5667 2. NEVA JO McELROY, b. Jan. 9, 1936; m. Mr. Rucker, Jr.

#5668 3. WELDS REE McELROY, b. Mar. 2, 1938.

#5669 4. ARLOND SCOTT McELROY, b. Feb. 10, 1940; d. Mar. 20, 1940.

#5670 5. ELVIS JEFFERSON McELROY, JR., b. Mar. 7, 1941.

#5671 6. DOUGLAS MAURICE McELROY, b. Sept. 25, 1943.

#5672 7. LINDA SUE McELROY, b. Sept. 14, 1945.

**OLIVE T. CARR (8) #3925**

OLIVE THELMA CARR (8), (Ida M. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau of Ida Mae (Walsworth) and John Marvin Carr.

Born July 30, 1917, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Aug. 12, 1955, at Shreveport, La., CHARLES L. LaBARBERA, b. Oct. 4, 1926, at Akron, Ohio. No issue.

Olive joined the WAC in October, 1944, took basic training at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga., and had a tour of duty at Barksdale Field AFB, La., as Sergeant (Acting First Sergeant). In 1959 she was under Civil Service at Elmendorf AFB, Anchorage, Alaska.

**DORIS H. CARR (8) #3926**

DORIS HELEN CARR (8), (Ida M. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ida Mae (Walsworth) and John Marvin Carr.

Born Sept. 27, 1920, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Sept. 25, 1937, at Shreveport, La., JAMES JOSEPH LOTTINGER, b. Aug. 20, 1907, at Houma, Terrebonne Parish, La.

Children: (9) All born at Shreveport, La., except James.

#5673 1. JAMES J. LOTTINGER, JR., b. Aug. 5, 1938, at New Orleans, La.

#5674 2. HELEN MARIE LOTTINGER, b. Nov. 5, 1941.

#5675 3. EVA RUTH LOTTINGER, b. Sept. 4, 1946.

#5676 4. CALVIN JOSEPH LOTTINGER, b. Sept. 19, 1957.

**ELZY H. CARR (8) #3927**

ELZY HERBERT CARR (8), (Ida M. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ida Mae (Walsworth) and John Marvin Carr.

Born Feb. 10, 1923, at Shreveport, La.

Married Jan. 21, 1945, at Shreveport, OPAL FAYE \_\_\_\_\_, b. July 18, 1926, at Center, Texas.

Children: (9)

#5677 1. SAMMY MARVIN CARR, b. July 19, 1947, at Houston, Texas.

#5678 2. JOHN MICHAEL CARR, b. Apr. 7, 1950, at Shreveport, La.

**MARCHIE M. CARR (8) #3928**

MARCHIE MAE CARR (8), (Ida M. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ida Mae (Walsworth) and John Marvin Carr.

Born Mar. 31, 1928, at Shreveport, La.

Married June 2, 1944, at Bossier City, La., CHARLES W. OAKLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1922, at Shop Springs, Tenn.

Children: (9)

#5679 1. TERESA ANN OAKLEY, b. May 9, 1946, at Lebanon, Tenn.

#5680 2. CHARLES RONALD OAKLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1949, at Nashville, Tenn.

#5681 3. JOHN PHILIP OAKLEY, b. Mar. 14, 1954, at Nashville, Tenn.

**SARAH J. HORTON (8) #3929**

SARAH JANE JEWELLE HORTON (8), (Fannie B. 7, Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fannie Belle (Walsworth) and William Lockett Horton.

Born Sept. 7, 1906, at Vienna, La.

Married Apr. 27, 1925, at Castor, La., PAUL H. GRAY, b. Dec. 10, 1896, at Red River Parish, La.

Children: (9)

#5682 \* 1. JOHN P. GRAY, b. May 16, 1927, at Tullos, La.

#5683 \* 2. NAUVELLE ELIZABETH GRAY, b. Dec. 12, 1928, at Castor, La.

**RUBY H. HORTON (8) #3930**

RUBY HAZEL HORTON (8), (Fannie B. 7, Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fannie Belle (Walsworth) and William Lockett Horton.

Born May 4, 1908, at Vienna, La.

Married first: May 6, 1932, at Coushatta, La., ELLIS J. GOODSON, b. June 12, 1894, at Campti, La.; d. Dec. 19, 1934, at Alexandria, La.; burial at Campti, La.

Married second: Mar. 21, 1945, at Ruston, La., EDGBERT M. HARDIN, b. Oct. 12, 1913, at Falkville, Ala. No issue by either marriage.

**HATTIE P. HORTON (8) #3932**

HATTIE PEARL HORTON (8), (Fannie B. 7, Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fannie Belle (Walsworth) and William Lockett Horton.

Born Feb. 24, 1913, at Chatham, La.

Married Nov. 13, 1934, FRANK LIBERTO, of Memphis, Tenn.

Children: (9)

#5684 1. WILLIAM RAY LIBERTO, b. Nov. 17, 1924, at Memphis, Tenn.

**BARRIER M. (8) #3935**

BARRIER (BARRIE) MAE WALSWORTH (8), (James E. 7, Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Edwin Walsworth, M.D. and Margaret Mae (Hutchison).

Born July 30, 1918, at Nashville, Tenn.

Married Oct. 23, 1943, at Washington, D. C., NATHANIEL R. SPENCER, M.D., b. Nov. 16, 1916, at Baltimore, Md.

Children: (9) All born at Monroe, La.

#5685 1. BARRIE ELAINE CARROLL SPENCER, b. Sept. 28, 1945.

#5686 2. NATHANIEL WALSWORTH ROY SPENCER, b. Sept. 28, 1951.

#5687 3. DOUGLAS WILSON BRANCH SPENCER, b. Dec. 3, 1953.

**SHERMAN M. LOVETT (8) #3939**

SHERMAN MAY LOVETT (8), (Robert Lovett 7, Mary J. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Robert N. T. Lovett and Mary Elizabeth Cornelia (Banister).

Born Apr. 9, 1913, at Columbia, La.; d. Oct. 24, 1949, at Columbia, La.

Married Oct. 1933, at Chatham, La., LINNIE EDNA HATTEN, b. May 14, 1914, at Chatham, La.

Children: (9)

#5688 1. FRANCES LEA LOVETT, b. July 7, 1934, at Columbia, La.

**VIOLA M. TULLOS (8) #3940**

VIOLA MELISSA TULLOS (8), (Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ella (Pearce) and Mouny Franklin Tullos.

Born May 4, 1883, at Weston, La.; d. Aug. 5, 1961, at Dayton, Texas.

Married Dec. 25, 1901, at Hardin, Texas., AMOS IRVIN MOORE, b.

Sept. 4, 1877, at Richmond, La.; d. Sept. 30, 1944, at Dayton, La.

They first settled at Hardin, Texas and later removed to Dayton, Texas.

Children: (9)

- #5689 \* 1. VERLON LEWIS MOORE, b. Feb. 26, 1903, at Hardin, Texas.
- #5690 2. ESTELLE MOORE, b. Oct. 10, 1906, at Ryatt, La.; d. Aug. 28, 1925, at Dayton, Texas.
- #5691 3. LONNIE MOORE, b. Oct. 23, 1909, at Hardin, Texas; d. July 24, 1924, at Dayton, Texas.
- #5692 \* 4. WILDA MAE MOORE, b. Nov. 13, 1912, at Hardin, Texas.
- #5693 \* 5. AMOS IRVIN MOORE, JR., b. Jan. 11, 1916, at Hardin, Texas.
- #5694 6. LAVELLE MOORE, b. June 16, 1921, at Dayton, Texas; d. July 3, 1921, at Dayton, Texas.
- #5695 7. HERSHEL MOORE, b. Sept. 13, 1922, at Dayton, Texas; d. Mar. 5, 1924, at Dayton, Texas.
- #5696 8. HERBERT MOORE, b. Sept. 13, 1922, at Dayton, Texas; d. May 3, 1924, at Dayton, Texas.

} Twins.

**FRANCES E. TULLOS (8) #3941**

FRANCES EFFIE TULLOS (8), (Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ella (Pearce) and Mouny Franklin Tullus.

Born July 28, 1889, at Weston, La.

Married Dec. 24, 1908, at Hardin, Texas, CONIOUS COMMODORE HANCHEY, b. Dec. 25, 1886, at Hope, Ark.

Children: (9) All born at Hardin, Texas.

- #5697 \* 1. MERL LLOYD HANCHEY, b. Oct. 20, 1909.
- #5698 \* 2. CONIOUS EARL HANCHEY, b. Dec. 20, 1916.
- #5699 \* 3. WILLODENE HANCHEY, b. Nov. 11, 1924.

**ALBERT B. TULLOS (8) #3943**

ALBERT BENJAMIN TULLOS (8), (Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ella (Pearce) and Mouny Franklin Tullus.

Born Nov. 20, 1899, at Hardin, Texas.

Married Mar. 23, 1921, at Liberty, Texas, VERNA BARRETT, b. Aug. 3, 1902, at Hardin, Texas.

Children: (9) All born at Hardin, Texas.

- #5700 \* 1. CHESSIE MARIE TULLOS, b. Aug. 3, 1923.
- #5701 \* 2. DOROTHY LOUISE TULLOS, b. Sept. 14, 1928.
- #5702 \* 3. IMA JEAN TULLOS, b. Nov. 8, 1933.

**KATE MOORE (8) #3944**

KATE MOORE (8), (Rosa Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rosa (Pearce) and Joshua Louis Moore.

Born 1888, at Wyatt, La.

Married JOHN PEEVY.

Children: (9)

- #5703 1. WILLENE PEEVY; m. Mr. Moorehead.
- #5704 2. FAYE PEEVY; m. Mr. Fraiden.

- #5705 3. JOHN LEWIS PEEVY.
- #5706 4. ADRIAN PEEVY.

**WILLIAM O. MOORE (8) #3945**

WILLIAM OTIS MOORE (8), (Rosa Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Rosa (Pearce) and Joshua Louis Moore.

Born, 1890, at Wyatt, La.

Married June 8, 1919, at Jonesboro, La., MYRTICE STONE, b. 1897, at Ganesville, La.

Children: (9) All born at Wyatt, La.

- #5707 1. NEDRA A. MOORE, b. 1920.
- #5708 2. AUDRA RUTH MOORE, b. 1922.
- #5709 3. DENNIS LOUIS MOORE, b. 1924.
- #5710 4. HAYWOOD OTIS MOORE, b. 1927.
- #5711 5. MARY JENELLE MOORE, b. 1929.
- #5712 6. REBA PAULINE MOORE, b. 1933.

**ETHEL MOORE (8) #3949**

ETHEL MOORE (8), (Rosa Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rosa (Pearce) and Joshua Louis Moore.

Born 1900, at Wyatt, La.; d. Oct. 27, 1959, at Shreveport, La.

Married, E. H. LYLES.

Ethel was a member of the Baptist Church at Shreveport, La., and was a Sunday School teacher there for a number of years. She was prominent in social and civic affairs and was a member of the Delphi Study Club.

Ethel's death was accidental, following a traffic accident in her home town.

Her husband, E. H. Lyles, is executive business manager of the Confederate Memorial Medical Center at Shreveport, La.

Children: (9)

- #5713 1. LYNDA LYLES, a student at Louisiana Tech at the time of her mother's death (1959).

**DARRON H. MOORE (8) #3951**

DARRON HAYWOOD MOORE (8), (Rosa Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Rosa (Pearce) and Joshua Louis Moore.

Born 1907, at Wyatt, La.

Married ELLEN BRYAN, b. Apr. 13, 1912, at Baton Rouge, La.

Ellen completed the public schools at Baton Rouge, La., and attended Southwestern Louisiana Institute and Tulane University, later receiving her B.A. and M.A. degrees from Louisiana State University. She served in the U. S. Army during World War II. She became a teacher in the public schools of Louisiana. From 1952 to 1956 she was State Land Registrar of Louisiana.

Ellen was listed in *Who's Who of American Women*, 1958.

**ELIZABETH D. TULLOS (8) #3957**

ELIZABETH DORCAS TULLOS (8), (Nancy C. Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nancy C. (Pearce) and Elihu Allen Tullos.

Born Dec. 5, 1898, at Hardin, Texas.

Married May 3, 1913, at Hardin, Texas, GEORGE FORD DAVIS, b. Apr. 8, 1888, at Chapel Hill, Texas.

Elizabeth's mother died when Elizabeth was about seven years old and she was reared by her grandmother, Catherine Walsworth Pearce.

In 1959 Elizabeth had been Postmaster at Hardin, Texas for nearly thirty years and retired in March, 1960. Her husband, George, had been a merchant in Hardin for nearly thirty years.

Children: (9) All born at Hardin, Texas.

#5714 \* 1. HELEN RUTH DAVIS, b. Jan. 24, 1915.

#5715 \* 2. ALTA MAE DAVIS, b. Jan. 25, 1917.

#5716 3. GEORGE FORD DAVIS, JR., b. Nov. 20, 1921; d. June 6, 1925, at Hardin, Texas.

#5717 \* 4. JOYCE ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. Aug. 3, 1927.

#5718 \* 5. ROLAND CALVERT DAVIS, b. Dec. 19, 1929.

#5719 \* 6. CATHERINE NIAL DAVIS, b. Aug. 9, 1939.

**WILLIAM H. WATTS (8) #3961**

WILLIAM HOPE WATTS (8), (Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ollie Irene (Walsworth) and Joseph Watts.

Born Aug. 30, 1889, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Nov. 23, 1933, at Shreveport, La.

Married Apr. 25, 1907, at Jonesboro, La., IRIS ELIZABETH DOUGLAS, b. Mar. 23, 1890, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5720 \* 1. INA MAE WATTS, b. Mar. 13, 1908.

#5721 \* 2. ADA MARIE WATTS, b. Feb. 2, 1912.

**JOHN E. WATTS (8) #3962**

JOHN EDISON WATTS (8), (Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ollie Irene (Walsworth) and Joseph Watts.

Born Jan. 1, 1893, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 16, 1916, at Jonesboro, La., VIOLET E. SAVAGE, b. Jan. 21, 1895, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#5722 \* 1. IRENE LARNA WATTS, b. Jan. 4, 1918.

#5723 \* 2. JAMES EDISON WATTS, JR., b. Apr. 12, 1921.

#5724 \* 3. ARNOLD EUGENE WATTS, b. Oct. 14, 1929.

#5725 \* 4. ARMAR JEAN WATTS, b. Oct. 14, 1929. } Twins.

**LOUIS E. WATTS (8) #3963**

LOUIS EUGENE WATTS (8), (Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ollie Irene (Walsworth) and Joseph Watts.

Born Feb. 13, 1896, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 2, 1915, at Jonesboro, La., ORLIA SHOWS, b. Aug. 2, 1896, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9)

#5726 \* 1. ESTELLE WATTS, b. Dec. 15, 1919, at Jonesboro, La.



**JOSEPH R. WATTS (8) #3964**

JOSEPH ROY WATTS (8), (Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ollie Irene (Walsworth) and Joseph Watts.

Born June 30, 1898, at Jonesboro, La.

Married AMY TEMPLE, b. Nov. 2, 1896, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Aug. 29, 1957, at Oak Grove, La.

Children: (9)

#5727 \* 1. OTHA ROY WATTS, b. Oct. 12, 1918, at Sikes, La.

#5728 \* 2. JERILENE WATTS, b. Jan. 3, 1924, at Sikes, La.

#5729 \* 3. ELMER RANKIN WATTS, b. May 16, 1928, at Chatham, La.

**MORRIS L. WATTS (8) #3965**

MORRIS LAVELLE WATTS (8), (Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ollie Irene (Walsworth) and Joseph Watts.

Born Nov. 24, 1902, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 2, 1922, at Chatham, La., RUTH MELTON, b. July 1, 1903, at Ruby, S. C.

Children: (9) All born at Winnsboro, La.

#5730 \* 1. MARGARET ADELL WATTS, b. Oct. 25, 1925.

#5731 \* 2. JOSEPH H. WATTS, b. Mar. 31, 1932.

#5732 \* 3. CARL LAVELLE WATTS, b. Jan. 7, 1935.

**ALTA WATTS (8) #3966**

ALTA WATTS (8), (Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ollie Irene (Walsworth) and Joseph Watts.

Born Dec. 20, 1905, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 31, 1924, at Winnsboro, La., HERBERT LEE WOMACK, b. Nov. 14, 1903, at Winnsboro, La.

Children: (9) All born at Winnsboro, La.

#5733 1. MILDRED IRENE WOMACK, b. Sept. 13, 1925; d. Dec. 7, 1927, at Winnsboro, La.

#5734 2. HERBERT LEE WOMACK, JR., b. Nov. 18, 1928; d. Dec. 21, 1928, at Winnsboro, La.

#5735 3. LETHA WOMACK, b. Apr. 6, 1934; m. Dec. 23, 1950, at Winnsboro, La., Carl Jemerson, b. July 16, 1930, at Winnsboro, La.

#5736 4. EDNA LAVERNE WOMACK, b. Oct. 5, 1943.

**JANIE E. (8) #3967**

JANIE ESTELLE WALSWORTH (8), (Allen E. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Allen Eugene (Gene) Walsworth and Lillie (Green).

Born Mar. 25, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 13, 1927, at Jonesboro, La., THOMAS MARTIN KELLY, b. Dec. 3, 1905, at Little Rock, Ark.

Children: (9)

#5737 1. THOMAS ALLEN KELLY, b. Nov. 16, 1946, at Shreveport, La.

**ETHEL E. (8) #3968**

ETHEL EUGENE WALSWORTH (8), (Allen E. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Allen Eugene (Gene) Walsworth and Lillie (Green).

Born Apr. 2, 1908, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 6, 1944, at Fort Smith, Ark., JOSEPH C. SPRADLIN, b. Aug. 26, 1917, in Texas.

Children: (9)

- #5738 1. ROBBIE CAROL SPRADLIN, b. July 18, 1945, at Monroe, La.
- #5739 2. MOLLIE SUE SPRADLIN, b. Feb. 26, 1947, at Shreveport, La.

**EDNA R. (8) #3969**

EDNA ROSCO WALSWORTH (8), (Allen E. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Allen Eugene (Gene) Walsworth and Lillie (Green).

Born Sept. 21, 1910, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 21, 1929, at Jonesboro, La., WILEY AUBREY ROACH, b. Dec. 31, 1908, at Monroe, La.

Wiley is in the landscaping and nursery business in West Monroe, La.

Children: (9) All born at Monroe, La.

- #5740 \* 1. WILEY EUGENE ROACH, b. Oct. 19, 1932.
- #5741 \* 2. ADA SUE ROACH, b. June 20, 1935.
- #5742 3. THOMAS KIDD ROACH, b. July 20, 1937.

**JAMES M. (8) #3970**

JAMES MARVIN WALSWORTH (8), (Allen E. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Allen Eugene (Gene) Walsworth and Lillie (Green).

Born Apr. 16, 1913, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Feb. 7, 1937, at Choudrant, La., MARGARET ELAINE CHEATWOOD, b. Jan. 10, 1921, at Ruston, La.

Children: (9)

- #5743 1. JIMMIE LYNETTE WALSWORTH, b. May 23, 1939, at Jonesboro, La.
- #5744 2. BOBBY NEAL WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 30, 1941, at Ruston, La.
- #5745 3. WANDA ELAINE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 9, 1944, at Jonesboro, La.
- #5746 4. ARTHUR MICHAEL WALSWORTH, (Adopted), b. June 29, 1949, at Ferriday, La.

**FLOYD L. (8) #3971**

FLOYD LEE WALSWORTH (8), (Allen E. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Allen Eugene (Gene) Walsworth and Lillie (Green).

Born Nov. 29, 1917, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Mar. 10, 1948, at Shreveport, La., MARCIA LEAT ATHERSON, b. Mar. 31, 1915, at Warren, Ark.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

- #5747 1. MARTHA DIANNE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 3, 1942.
- #5748 2. FLOYD LEE WALSWORTH, JR., b. July 29, 1943.

**EUNICE P. (8) #3972**

EUNICE PEARL WALSWORTH (8), (Allen E. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Allen Eugene (Gene) Walsworth and Lillie (Green).

Born Aug. 1, 1920, at Jonesboro, La.

Married June 21, 1940, at Jonesboro, La., FERRELL HOWARD LINGO, b. Mar. 11, 1915, at Elizabeth, La.

Children: (9)

#5749 1. DONALD RAY LINGO, b. Apr. 15, 1942, at Jonesboro, La.

#5750 2. TED RAYMOND LINGO, b. Aug. 7, 1946, at DeRidder, La.

**JOHN W. JONES (8) #3976**

JOHN WINFRED JONES (8), (Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Martha Ann (Walsworth) and John Henry Jones.

Born Aug. 22, 1902, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 3, 1923, at Oak Grove, La., LEXIE SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1904, in Lincoln Co., Miss.

Children: (9) All born at Lake Providence, La.

#5751 1. JOHN WILLIAM JONES, b. Apr. 3, 1925.

#5752 \* 2. WILLIAM CECIL JONES, b. Sept. 17, 1926.

#5753 \* 3. MALORY GENE JONES, b. Jan. 10, 1933.

#5754 4. PAUL ROBERT JONES, b. Feb. 14, 1935.

#5755 \* 5. EDNA ELAINE JONES, b. Mar. 19, 1937.

**LULU M. JONES (8) #3977**

LULA MAE JONES (8), (Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Martha Ann (Walsworth) and John Henry Jones.

Born May 12, 1905, at Jonesboro, La.; d. May 28, 1930, at Oak Grove, La.

Married Jan. 1, 1924, at Oak Grove, La., NELSON ANCE SMITH, b. Sept. 17, 1901, at Brookhaven, Miss.

Children: (9)

#5756 \* 1. ELSIE LEE SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1924, at Lake Providence, La.

#5757 \* 2. KATHERINE IRENE SMITH, b. Aug. 19, 1926, at Oak Grove, La.

#5758 \* 3. MALCOLM ANCE SMITH, b. Mar. 27, 1930, at Oak Grove, La.

**ELBERT E. JONES (8) #3978**

ELBERT EUGENE JONES (8), (Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Martha Ann (Walsworth) and John Henry Jones.

Born Sept. 24, 1907, at Jonesboro, La.; d. July 10, 1933, at Oak Grove, La.

Married Mar. 2, 1929, at Oak Grove, La., MARJORIE HOLLINGSWORTH, b. Jan. 15, 1907, at Hollandale, Miss.

Children: (9) Both born at Oak Grove, La.

#5759 \* 1. EDNA BERNICE JONES, b. Dec. 15, 1929.

#5760 2. WILLIAM EDWARD JONES, b. Apr. 8, 1933.

**CATHERINE L. JONES (8) #3979**

CATHERINE LUCILLE JONES (8), (Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Martha Ann (Walsworth) and John Henry Jones.

Born July 12, 1910, at Oak Grove, La.

Married Jan. 19, 1937, at Oak Grove, La., ROBERT LEON NEWTON, b. Sept. 9, 1911.

Children: (9)

#5761 \* 1. MELBA LOUISE ALLEN NEWTON, b. May 19, 1927, at Oak Grove, La.

**CARL L. JONES (8) #3980**

CARL LESLIE JONES (8), (Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Martha Ann (Walsworth) and John Henry Jones.

Born May 20, 1913, at Oak Grove, La.

Married Sept. 16, 1933, at Oak Grove, La., ANNIE LEE THOMAS, b. Apr. 30, 1914, in Simpson Co., Miss.

Children: (9) All born at Lake Providence, La.

#5762 \* 1. BOBBIE LEE JONES, b. Dec. 11, 1935.

#5763 2. CARL KENNETH JONES, b. June 20, 1939.

#5764 3. DAVID EARL JONES, b. Oct. 5, 1946.

**JAMES E. JONES (8) #3981**

JAMES EDWARD JONES (8), (Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Martha Ann (Walsworth) and John Henry Jones.

Born Mar. 4, 1916, at Oak Grove, La.

Married Jan. 9, 1934, at Oak Grove, La., ELSIE RATCLIFF, b. Oct. 12, 1917, in Amite Co., Miss.

Children: (9) All except Glenwood born at Lake Providence, La.

#5765 1. WILLIAM HENRY JONES, b. Oct. 19, 1935; d. same day.

#5766 \* 2. BETTY SUE JONES, b. Aug. 17, 1937.

#5767 3. JAMES CLYDE JONES, b. Jan. 31, 1939; m. Alice Rawls, b. Oct. 2, 1942, at Oak Grove, La.

#5768 4. GLENWOOD ROY JONES, b. Sept. 26, 1943, at Oak Grove, La.

**JESSE W. (8) #3984**

JESSE WILLIAM WALSWORTH (8), (Thomas H. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Henry Walsworth and Sally Ola (Pope).

Born June 14, 1914, at Jonesboro, La.

Married WILLA DEAN HOLSUMBACK, b. Apr. 8, 1922, at Wyatt, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5769 1. REUBEN JAMES WALSWORTH, b. July 30, 1942.

#5770 2. SALLY JO WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 29, 1945.

**DANIEL R. (8) #3985**

DANIEL REUBEN WALSWORTH (8), (Thomas H. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Henry Walsworth and Sally Ola (Pope).

Born Mar. 22, 1920, at Jonesboro, La.

Married ELIZABETH GUETH, b. Nov. 28, 1920, in New York State.

Children: (9)

#5771 1. CRAIG THOMAS WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 2, 1945, at Irvington, N. J.

**MERTIS FOWLER (8) #3988**

MERTIS FOWLER (8), (Maggie M. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maggie Miller (Walsworth) and Lee Fowler.

Born Feb. 28, 1911, at Oak Grove, La.

Married June 14, 1931, at Marion, Ark., WILLIAM CLARENCE BAGWELL.

Children: (9) Both born at Memphis, Tenn.

#5772 1. WILLIAM LEE BAGWELL, b. Sept. 12, 1933.

#5773 2. ALFRED CLARENCE BAGWELL, b. Sept. 5, 1935.

**ALMA G. WOMACK (8) #3989**

ALMA GLADYS WOMACK (8), (Docia D. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Docia Dean (Walsworth) and William Odus Womack.

Born Mar. 15, 1909, at Chatham, La.

Married Jan. 18, 1930, at Chatham, La., ALVIN ARDIE SMITH, b. Oct. 6, 1909, at Chatham, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Chatham, La.

#5774 1. ALMA JEAN SMITH, b. Dec. 8, 1932; d. Aug. 12, 1939, at Chatham, La.

#5775 2. JO ANN SMITH, b. Feb. 28, 1934; m. Aug. 7, 1953, Clifford R. Bryan, b. Jan. 15, 1934.

**ALICE M. WOMACK (8) #3990**

ALICE MARIE WOMACK (8), (Docia D. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Docia Dean (Walsworth) and William Odus Womack.

Born Oct. 29, 1911, at Chatham, La.

Married Sept. 12, 1931, at Chatham, La., HUBERT DAVID WALKER, b. Oct. 12, 1909, at Chatham, La.

Children: (9) All born at Chatham, La.

#5776 \* 1. ALICE LORENE WALKER, b. Jan. 2, 1933.

#5777 \* 2. WILLIAM RONALD WALKER, b. Feb. 2, 1935.

#5778 \* 3. PATRICIA ANN WALKER, b. Feb. 5, 1937.

#5779 4. JIMMY CLINTON WALKER, b. Nov. 1, 1940.

#5780 5. GLORIA DEAN WALKER, b. Aug. 7, 1942.

#5781 6. JERRY GLEN WALKER, b. June 10, 1944.

**WILLIAM C. WOMACK (8) #3991**

WILLIAM CLINTON WOMACK (8), (Docia D. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Docia Dean (Walsworth) and William Odus Womack.

Born Mar. 22, 1918, at Chatham, La.

Married June 21, 1942, at Monroe, La., MARY FRANCES BAGWELL, b. Dec. 27, 1927, at Bernice, La.

William entered military service Aug. 7, 1942 and served overseas thirty-three months with the 32nd Inf. Div., in the Pacific Theater. He was discharged Nov. 10, 1945.

Since Dec. 16, 1954, he has been employed as a postal clerk in Chatham Post Office.

Children: (9) Both born at Chatham, La.

#5782 1. JUDY ANN WOMACK, b. Oct. 16, 1952.

#5783 2. JILL CLINETTE WOMACK, b. July 6, 1956.

**MELBA (8) #3993**

MELBA WALSWORTH (8), (David A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of David Andrew Walsworth and Iva (McBride).

Born Apr. 25, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 18, 1930, at Jonesboro, La., ELLIS ALTON FOWLER, b. Nov. 22, 1911, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5784 \* 1. THEDA MAE FOWLER, b. Aug. 7, 1931.

#5785 2. HENRY ELLIS FOWLER, b. Aug. 9, 1942.

**JEFFERSON D. (8) #3994**

JEFFERSON DAVID WALSWORTH (8), (David A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of David Andrew Walsworth and Iva (McBride).

Born May 5, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.

Married June 23, 1934, at Jonesboro, La., LORENE E. DONALDSON, b. Mar. 1, 1919, at Hodge, La.

Children: (9)

#5786 1. SAMUEL DAVID WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 1, 1939, at Hodge, La.

**LOUISE DAVIS (8) #3995**

LOUISE DAVIS (8), (Elizabeth V. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Victoria (Walsworth) and Ben F. Davis.

Born Oct. 28, 1913, at Jonesboro, La.

Married WINSTON JOE MATEJOWSKY, b. Aug. 20, 1914, at Nechanitz, Texas

Children: (9)

#5787 1. BILLY C. MATEJOWSKY, (Step-son), b. Oct. 10, 1944, at Cuero, Texas.

**BENNIE H. DAVIS (8) #3996**

BENNIE HERBERT DAVIS (8), (Elizabeth V. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Victoria (Walsworth) and Ben F. Davis.

Born June 15, 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Married CHRISTINE TOLER, b. Aug. 6, 1923, at Crossett, Ark.

Children: (9)

#5788 1. LINDA KAY DAVIS, b. Apr. 5, 1943, at Crossett, Ark.

#5789 2. VICKI GLYNN DAVIS, b. Aug. 16, 1946, at Jonesboro, La.

#5790 3. ROBERT DAVIS, b. Dec. 17, 1956, at Gibsland, La.

**KATHLEEN DAVIS (8) #3997**

KATHLEEN DAVIS (8), (Elizabeth V. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Victoria (Walsworth) and Ben F. Davis.

Born Oct. 20, 1921, at Jonesboro, La.

Married A. C. LEDFORD, b. Dec. 3, 1920, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5791 1. BEVERLY ANN LEDFORD, b. Aug. 27, 1940.

#5792 2. FREDDIE JOE LEDFORD, b. May 16, 1953.

**GWENDOLYN (8) #3998**

GWENDOLYN WALSWORTH (8), (Malory M. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Malory Martin Walsworth and Bessie (Coats).

Born Mar. 5, 1930, at Epps, La.

Married Sept. 1, 1950, at Lake Providence, La., EDWARD I. FONTAINE, b. Sept. 13, 1929, at Shreveport, La.

Children: (9)

#5793 1. BEVERLY ANN FONTAINE, b. Apr. 14, 1952.

**JERVAIS (8) #3999**

JERVAIS WALSWORTH (8), (William C. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Clarence Walsworth and Blanche (Wyatt).

Born Mar. 26, 1931, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 15, 1950, at Baton Rouge, La., ARCHIE TOLER DAY, b. Apr. 13, 1930, at Baton Rouge, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Baton Rouge, La.

#5794 1. ARCHIE TOLER DAY, JR., b. Apr. 24, 1952.

#5795 2. DEBORAH LYNN DAY, b. Apr. 16, 1953.

**VIVIAN A. WYATT (8) #4002**

VIVIAN ANITA WYATT (8), (James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Ferdinand Wyatt and Frances Elizabeth (Culpepper).

Born Dec. 11, 1897, at Weston, La.

Married Aug. 5, 1921, at Shreveport, La., ALLEN R. BYRAM, b. 1895, at Duback, La.

Children: (9) All born at Shreveport, La., except Olin.

#5796 \* 1. ALFRED LLOYD BYRAM, b. Sept. 27, 1922.

#5797 \* 2. CHARLES ALLEN BYRAM, b. Sept. 19, 1923.

#5798 \* 3. MARJORIE BYRAM, b. Sept. 19, 1925.

#5799 \* 4. OLIN EDWARD BYRAM, b. Jan. 19, 1929, at Alexandria, La.

**GORDIE WYATT (8) #4006**

GORDIE WYATT (8), (James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Ferdinand Wyatt and Frances Elizabeth (Culpepper).

Born Oct. 15, 1906, at Wyatt, La.; d. Nov. 14, 1945, near Jonesboro, La., accidentally.

Married NITA PEPPER.

Children: (9)

- #5800 1. BETTY JEAN WYATT.  
#5801 2. SHIRLIE FAY WYATT.

**PAXTON M. WYATT (8) #4007**

PAXTON MALORY WYATT (8), (James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Ferdinand Wyatt and Frances Elizabeth (Culpepper).  
Born Jan. 11, 1909, at Wyatt, La.

Married June 23, 1936, ALMEDA MAXINE ALLEN, b. Aug. 14, 1918.

Children: (9)

- #5802 1. DAVID BASKIN WYATT, b. Oct. 12, 1937.  
#5803 2. RUBY JANELLE WYATT, b. July 28, 1939.  
#5804 3. KENNETH PAXTON WYATT, b. Dec. 8, 1941.  
#5805 4. BEVERLY VIRGINIA WYATT, b. June 18, 1951.  
#5806 5. WILLIAM ANDREW WYATT, b. Aug. 8, 1957.

**ROBERT F. WYATT (8) #4008**

ROBERT FERDINAND WYATT (8), (James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Ferdinand Wyatt and Frances Elizabeth (Culpepper).  
Born Aug. 6, 1911, at Wyatt, La.

Married Jan. 10, 1932, BESSIE ARDELL STEVENSON, b. Apr. 15, 1912.

Children: (9)

- #5807 1. NOLA JUNE WYATT, b. May 21, 1933.  
#5808 2. MARY ELIZABETH WYATT, b. Oct. 10, 1938.

**JOHN M. WYATT (8) #4009**

JOHN MORGAN WYATT (8), (James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Ferdinand Wyatt and Frances Elizabeth (Culpepper).  
Born Feb. 8, 1915, at Wyatt, La.

Married May 15, 1948, MILDRED M. PERRY.

Children: (9)

- #5809 1. JOHN ROBERT WYATT, b. May 18, 1952.  
#5810 2. MELONIE ANN WYATT, b. Feb. —, 1956.

**FRANCES E. WYATT (8) #4010**

FRANCES ELIZABETH (LILLIAN) WYATT (8), (James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Ferdinand Wyatt and Frances Elizabeth (Culpepper).  
Born Nov. 28, 1919, at Wyatt, La.

Married first: Sept. 25, 1938, at Natchez, Miss., RAYMOND WATKINS, b. June 9, 1912, at Wyatt, La.; d. Sept. 9, 1955 of brain tumor at Shreveport, La.

Married second: Apr. 12, 1957, at Jonesboro, La., ARVAL H. SHOWS, b. Apr. 12, 1918, at Ebenezer, Miss.

Children: (9) By first husband, except Winston Howard.

- #5811 \* 1. PATRICIA A. WATKINS, b. July 27, 1939, at Wyatt, La.  
#5812 2. WINSTON HOWARD WATKINS, (Adopted), b. Oct. 15, 1942, at Shreveport, La. He is in Germany with the Armed Forces (1960).



#5813 3. FRANCES ELIZABETH WATKINS, b. Mar. 8, 1944, at Hodge, La.

#5814 4. PEGGY LYNN WATKINS, b. Sept. 9, 1952, at Hodge, La.

**ROBERT W. CULPEPPER (8) #4012**

ROBERT WYATT CULPEPPER (8), (Margaret D. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Margaret (Wyatt) and Robert C. Culpepper.

Born Feb. 25, 1907, at Vernon, La.

Married Nov. 14, 1936, at Jonesboro, La., MARY WATTS, b. Aug. 27, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9)

#5815 1. GLORIA AMELIA CULPEPPER, b. Feb. 27, 1940, at Jonesboro, La.

#5816 2. ROBERT GARY CULPEPPER, b. Apr. 10, 1946, at Alexandria, La.

#5817 3. JOHNNY LEDGE CULPEPPER, b. May 24, 1951, at Jonesboro, La.

**HELLON M. PATTERSON (8) #4013**

HELLON M. PATTERSON (8), (Willie C. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Willie Clemmons (Wyatt) and George Curtis Patterson.

Born Oct. 15, 1911, at Vernon, La.

Married May 29, 1940, at Asheville, N. C., LAWRENCE EDWARD FISHER, b. Nov. 11, 1911, at Bunkie, La.

Children: (9)

#5818 1. CURTIS PATTERSON FISHER, b. Aug. 15, 1948, at Ruston, La.

**GEORGE P. BUSH (8) #4015**

GEORGE PRESCOTT BUSH (8), (Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Josephine (Pearce) and Warren E. Bush.

Born Mar. 3, 1896, near Weston, La.; d. May 1, 1933, at New Orleans, La.

Married 1922, at Ruston, La., INEZ FREEMAN, b. at Collinston, La.

George attended college at Ruston, La., after which he joined and served in World War I. Upon receiving his discharge from the Army, he matriculated at a business college in New Orleans and subsequently engaged in county newspaper work, becoming half owner of the "Bien-ville Democrat" and editor and publisher until his death.

Children: (9)

#5819 1. MARY GEORGE BUSH, b. Dec. 9, 1926, at Arcadia, La.; d. in infancy.

**BRYAN E. BUSH (8) #4016**

BRYAN EDWARD BUSH (8), (Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Josephine (Pearce) and Warren E. Bush.

Born Sept. 11, 1898, at Ruston, La.; d. Dec. 12, 1955, at Shreveport, La.

Married Feb. 11, 1926, at Rockport, Texas, SALLIE MAT CLINGMAN, b. June 26, 1905, at Keithville, La.

Bryan entered World War I at the age of 17 years. He later attended college at L.P.I. in Ruston, La., Centenary College in Shreveport, and law school at Loyola University in New Orleans, La. He was admitted to the Bar in January, 1926.

He was appointed District Judge of the First Judicial Court, Caddo Parish, La., May 24, 1948; appointed to Draft Appeal Board during the Korean conflict, of which he was President at the time of his death. He was a member of the Methodist Church, a Shriner, National Bar Association and many fraternal organizations. Beside the practice of law, he was an independent oil operator.

Children: (9) All born at Shreveport, La.

#5820 \* 1. MARTHA JOSEPHINE BUSH, b. Apr. 16, 1929.

#5821 \* 2. DORIS EOLINE BUSH, b. Aug. 30, 1930.

#5822 \* 3. BRYAN EDWARD BUSH, b. Apr. 14, 1934.

#5823 4. ARTHUR CLINGMAN BUSH, b. Dec. 18, 1937.

#### ELBERT H. BUSH (8) #4017

ELBERT HUBBARD BUSH (8), (Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Josephine (Pearce) and Warren E. Bush.

Born Aug. 12, 1903, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 7, 1927, at Diboll, Texas, MINNIE A. JACKSON, b. Apr. 2, 1905, at Pawnee, La. (near Alexandria).

Elbert received a B.S. degree from Centenary College in 1926 and an M.A. degree from Texas University in 1950. He has been in school work since 1926, teaching and administration.

In 1959, they resided at Lufkin, Texas.

Children: (9)

#5824 \* 1. ELBERT HUBBARD BUSH, JR., b. Sept. 23, 1928, at Lufkin, Texas.

#### DORIS M. BUSH (8) #4018

DORIS MINNS BUSH (8), (Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Josephine (Pearce) and Warren E. Bush.

Born Jan. 12, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.

Married first: Mar. 10, 1934, OTIS WESLEY SIMMONS, b. Mar. 23, 1903, at Woodville, Texas; d. Jan. 17, 1943, at Beaumont, Texas.

Married second: Dec. 6, 1946, at Houston, Texas, MAX COLE, b. July 7, 1898, at Lone Oak, Texas.

Doris received her B.S. degree from Centenary College and in 1959 was a teacher in the Beaumont, Texas, Public School.

Children: (9) By first husband:

#5825 1. NANCY SIMMONS, b. Oct. 11, 1942, at Beaumont, Texas.

By second husband:

#5826 2. SHARON CATHLEEN COLE, b. May 26, 1949, at Beaumont, Texas.

#### ANNIE V. BUSH (8) #4019

ANNIE V. BUSH (8), (Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Josephine (Pearce) and Warren E. Bush.

Born Feb. 14, 1909, at Jonesboro, La.; d. June 1, 1941, at Beaumont, Texas.

Married July 5, 1930, at Shreveport, La., TOMMIE MASSINGILL, b. at Lufkin, Texas.

Annie completed high school, after which she took a stenographic course and became a secretary in a law office.

Children: (9)

#5827 1. DAVID BUSH MASSINGILL, b. Aug. 29, 1933, at Shreveport, La.

MARY E. BUSH (8) #4020

MARY EDNA BUSH (8), (Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Josephine (Pearce) and Warren E. Bush.

Born June 14, 1911, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 9, 1937, at Beaumont, Texas, JAMES WESLEY BALES, b. Mar. 9, 1913, at Birmingham, Ala; d. July 1, 1957, at Hammond, La.

Mary received her M.A. degree from Louisiana State University, Baton Rouge, La., and in 1959 was a Physical Education Teacher at Southeastern College, Hammond, La.

Children: (9)

#5828 1. MARY SUE BALES, b. Feb. 3, 1953, at Shreveport, La.

JOSEPH F. BUSH (8) #4021

JOSEPH FELS BUSH (8), (Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Josephine (Pearce) and Warren E. Bush.

Born June 1, 1914, at Jonesboro-Hodge, La.; d. Dec. 8, 1955, at Shreveport, La.

Married Dec. 1, 1951, at Bryan, Texas, ETHEL ELNORA LEDBETTER, b. July 7, 1926, in San Saba County, Texas.

Joseph completed high school and joined the Army Air Force, serving 20 years, after which he was honorably discharged on Aug. 30, 1955. His death occurred the same year, following injuries received in an automobile accident.

Children: (9)

#5829 1. JOSEPH FELS BUSH, JR., b. Oct. 7, 1953.

GEORGE C. PEARCE (8) #4022

GEORGE CARY PEARCE (8), (George F. Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George Franklin Pearce and Lucille (Taylor).

Born Aug. 13, 1909, at Santa Anna, Texas.

Married first: May 22, 1936, at Abilene, Texas, MILDRED CLARK, b. Nov. 8, 1907, at Mullin, Texas. Div. Nov. 8, 1945.

Married second: Nov. 6, 1950, at Rockwall, Texas, ANNETTE .M. TURNER, b. Feb. 20, 1920, at Denison, Texas.

George holds a Master's Degree in Mathematics and Science and in 1959, was residing at Dallas, Texas, where he was an instructor in the public school system.

Children: (9) By first wife:

- |         |   |          |
|---------|---|----------|
| #5830 * | 1. SUZANNE PEARCE, b. Mar. 13, 1937, at Amarillo, Texas.  | } Twins. |
| #5831   | 2. STEPHEN PEARCE, b. Sept. 15, 1941, at Dallas, Texas.   |          |
| #5832   | 3. STEPHANIE PEARCE, b. Sept. 15, 1941, at Dallas, Texas. |          |

**LILLIAN M. PEARCE (8) #4023**

LILLIAN MAY PEARCE (8), (Thomas J. Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas J. Pearce and May (Seat).

Born May 18, 1904, at Santa Anna, Texas.

Married Dec. 26, 1921, at Brownwood, Texas, JAMES ROBERT MATLOCK, b. May 12, 1897, at Brownwood, Texas.

Lillian received a high school education. In 1959 she had owned and operated a beauty shop for thirty years. She is a member of the Church of Christ, at Brownwood, Texas.

Children: (9) Both born at Brownwood, Texas.

#5833 \* 1. KATHRYN MAY MATLOCK, b. Dec. 30, 1922.

#5834 \* 2. JAMES COLEMAN MATLOCK, b. Dec. 25, 1924.

**BASIL F. PEARCE (8) #4024**

BASIL FRANKLIN PEARCE (8), (Thomas J. Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas J. Pearce and May (Seat).

Born Sept. 2, 1905, at Santa Anna, Texas.

Married May —, 1929, at Brownwood, Texas, CLARA MAE BRUCE, b. at Brownwood, Texas.

In 1959, they resided at Houston, Texas.

Children: (9)

#5835 1. BOBY PEARCE, b. May 13, 1930, at Brownwood, Texas.

#5836 2. JACK PEARCE, b. Mar. 12, 1933, at Dallas, Texas.

**LUTHER R. PEARCE (8) #4027**

LUTHER R. PEARCE (8), (Thomas J. Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas J. Pearce and Mary (Seat).

Born July 24, 1914, in Brown Co., Texas.

Married Oct. 12, 1935, at Brownwood, Texas, AUDRAY SMITH WICK, b. Oct. 17, 1915, at Lampasas, Texas.

In 1959 they resided at Brownwood, Texas.

Children: (9)

#5837 1. DOUGLAS PEARCE, b. Oct. 23, 1940, at Portland, Texas.

#5838 2. PATRICIA ANN PEARCE, b. May 14, 1942, at Tulsa, Okla.;  
d. Nov. 20, 1942, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

#5839 3. SHERRY LYNN PEARCE, b. July 11, 1944, at Fontana Dam, N. C.

#5840 4. REBECCA JILL PEARCE, b. Dec. 30, 1945, at Carlsbad, N. M.

#5841 5. KAY ELLEN PEARCE, b. Feb. 7, 1948, at Brownwood, Texas.

**WILLIAM M. PEARCE (8) #4028**

WILLIAM MARTIN PEARCE (8), (William M. Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Rev. Dr. William Martin Pearce, Sr. and Annie Eugenia (Bates).  
Born Mar. 11, 1913, at Plainview, Texas.

Married Sept. 6, 1940, at Lubbock, Texas, FRANCES ELIZABETH CAMPBELL, b. Nov. 25, 1916, at Archer City, Texas.

William holds an A.B. degree from Southern Methodist University; an M.A. degree from Texas Technological College and a Ph.D. from Texas State University, at Austin, Texas.

He served with the Armed Forces in the European Theatre from 1942 to 1945 and is a Lieutenant Colonel.

He is a teacher, presently head of the History Department at Texas Technological College at Lubbock, Texas.

Children: (9) Both born at Lubbock, Texas.

#5842 1. WILLIAM MARTIN PEARCE III, b. Nov. 28, 1940.

#5843 2. RICHARD CAMPBELL PEARCE, b. Aug. 12, 1946.

**CATHERINE PEARCE (8) #4030**

CATHERINE PEARCE (8), (William M. Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rev. Dr. William Martin Pearce and Annie Eugenia (Bates).  
Born Nov. 30, 1918, at Fort Worth, Texas.

Married Feb. 6, 1943, at Vernon, Texas, CHARLES MAX BIELSTEIN, b. Aug. 22, 1915, at Houston, Texas.

Catherine is a graduate of Lubbock High School, Class of 1935, Lubbock, Texas, and of Southern Methodist University, Class of 1939, Dallas, Texas. She is a member of Delta Delta Delta, and St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Her husband, Charles, attended Texas A.&M. and is a graduate of Baylor Medical School, Dallas, Texas. He is president of Oklahoma County Medical Society, and is associated with the Oklahoma City Clinic and Wesley Hospital in Oklahoma City. He served with the Test Pilots in the Pacific, in India for two years, 1943 to 1945.

Children: (9) All born at Oklahoma City, Okla.

#5844 1. GRETCHEN PEARCE BIELSTEIN, b. Mar. 20, 1945.

#5845 2. KURT ALAN BIELSTEIN, b. Oct. 30, 1948.

#5846 3. VAN RICHTER BIELSTEIN, b. Aug. 21, 1951.

#5847 4. CARL MARTIN BIELSTEIN, b. Aug. 6, 1954.

#5848 5. LAURA KATHERINE BIELSTEIN, b. Oct. 13, 1958.

**DAVID L. McBRIDE (8) #4031**

DAVID LYMAN McBRIDE (8), (Margaret E. William 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Margaret Elizabeth (Williams) and Stephen Daniel McBride.  
Born Sept. 29, 1899, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 31, 1935, at Shreveport, La., MARY WHITE, b. 1910 at Osceola, Ark. No children.

David attended Centenary College, Banking School, and has followed banking most of his life. In 1959 he was with the Louisiana Bank &

Trust Co., at Shreveport, La. He is a member of the Baptist Church, a Scottish Rite Mason, and Shriner.

Mary graduated from Northwestern, La., and teaches in the Shreveport, La. public schools. She is a member of the Noel Methodist Church, Kappa Kappa Iota Sorority, Pilot Club, Storn Association for Childhood Education, Caddo Teacher's Association, Louisiana Education Association and life member of the National Education Association.

**ANNIE H. McBRIDE (8) #4032**

ANNIE HAZEL McBRIDE (8), (Margaret E. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Margaret Elizabeth (Williams) and Stephen Daniel McBride.  
Born Aug. 23, 1902, at Jonesboro, La.

Married May 28, 1937, at Shreveport, La., HENRY FRANK RUSH, b. Oct. 19, 1904, at Pineville, La. No children.

Hazel graduated from Louisiana State Normal (now Northwestern), and taught in the public schools for nineteen years. She is a member of the Dugdeмона Chapter of the D.A.R., National No. 440899.

Frank has a Master's Degree from Louisiana State University and for many years was co-ordinator in the Louisiana State Department of Education for Trade Schools.

Both are members of the Baptist Church and enjoying retirement among the "Whispering Pines" in the hills of North Louisiana.

Hazel has been most cooperative in gathering information on the descendants of Victoria C. Walsworth branch of the family, which is highly appreciated.

**JESSE H. McBRIDE (8) #4033**

JESSE HOMER McBRIDE (8), (Margaret E. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Margaret Elizabeth (Williams) and Stephen Daniel McBride.  
Born July 9, 1906, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 1, 1935, at Shreveport, La., BESS BURCKETT, b. Feb. 7, 1914, at Shreveport, La.

J. Homer attended Louisiana Tech., and is in the Exterminating (Termite) Business. His wife, Bess, conducted a school of dancing for some years.

Children: (9) Both born at Shreveport, La.

#5849 1. MARGARET JANICE McBRIDE, b. Nov. 4, 1936.

#5850 2. JULIA MARCIA McBRIDE, b. Aug. 19, 1939.

**EDNA M. McBRIDE (8) #4034**

EDNA MAE McBRIDE (8), (Margaret E. Williams 7, Victor C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Margaret Elizabeth (Williams) and Stephen Daniel McBride.  
Born Feb. 13, 1909, at Jonesboro, La.

Married June 6, 1934, at Jonesville, La., PAUL WALLER NAREMORE, b. Aug. 11, 1907, at Haynesville, La.

Edna attended Louisiana Tech and taught school for some years. Her husband, Paul, attended Louisiana Tech and is in the drug business, operating the "Naremore Pharmacy" in Shreveport, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Shreveport, La.

#5851 \* 1. PAULA ELIZABETH NAREMORE, b. July 16, 1938.

#5852 2. WILLIAM DAN NAREMORE, b. Apr. 3, 1944.

**ETHEL O. McBRIDE (8) #4035**

ETHEL ODESSA McBRIDE (8), (Margaret E. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Margaret Elizabeth (Williams) and Stephen Daniel McBride.

Born Dec. 5, 1914, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Apr. 28, 1943, at Albany, Ga., WALLACE ROBSON SMITH, b. at Winnsboro, La.

Ethel graduated from Louisiana Tech and taught school in Louisiana. She is now (1959) teaching in Silsbee, Texas.

Her husband, Wallace, graduated from Louisiana State University. He was a Captain in the Air Corps during World War II on active duty overseas. In 1959 he was connected with the Kirby Lumber Co., Houston, Texas.

Children: (9)

#5853 1. VICTORIA ELIZABETH SMITH, b. July 24, 1945, at Cleveland, Ohio.

#5854 2. LEAH SUSAN SMITH, b. Dec. 7, 1949, at Winfield, La.

#5855 3. CADE McBRIDE SMITH, b. Oct. 5, 1951, at Cleveland, Texas.

**VIRGIL M. WILLIAMS (8) #4037**

VIRGIL MARTIN WILLIAMS (8), (Sherwood A. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Sherwood Albert Williams and Lois (Oxford).

Born Oct. 15, 1909, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 3, 1933, at Jonesboro, La., MAXINE ALLEN, b. Apr. 16, 1914, in Arkansas.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5856 1. RONALD RAY WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 22, 1935; d. July 26, 1944, at Compti, La.

#5857 2. SHERRY ANN WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 16, 1938.

**ROSEMARY WILLIAMS (8) #4039**

ROSEMARY WILLIAMS (8), (Sherwood A. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sherwood Albert Williams and Lois (Oxford).

Born June 10, 1915, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 25, 1953, at Shreveport, La., WALTER BARROW CASTLE, b. May 30, 1906, at Shreveport, La.

Rosemary is a member of the D.A.R., Nat. No. 468200.

**ROBERT V. WILLIAMS (8) #4040**

ROBERT VICTOR WILLIAMS (8), (Sherwood A. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Sherwood Albert Williams and Lois (Oxford).

Born Sept. 11, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 8, 1938, at Minden, La., HELEN L. YOUNG, b. Jan. 5, 1915, at Winnfield, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Shreveport, La.

#5858 1. MOUNA L. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 5, 1942.

#5859 2. MARTHA SUE WILLIAMS, b. Jan. 27, 1950.

**OWEN F. WILLIAMS (8) #4041**

OWEN FRANCIS WILLIAMS (8), (Sherwood A. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Sherwood Albert Williams and Lois (Oxford).

Born July 23, 1922, at Shreveport, La.

Married Mar. 18, 1944, at Elkton, Md., ONITA FRANDSEN.

Children: (9)

#5860 1. OWEN FRANCIS WILLIAMS, JR., b. 1945, at Rye, N. Y.

**LERON FOWLER (8) #4042**

LERON FOWLER (8), (Esther M. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Esther Martinere (Williams) and Charles William Fowler.

Born Apr. 25, 1910, at Jonesboro (Route), La.

Married Apr. 18, 1931, at Quitman, La., LEWIS WALDRIP, b. Jan. 2, 1902, at Quitman, La. No children.

Leron graduated from Jonesboro High School and attended Louisiana Tech at Ruston, La. She is an active member of the Jonesboro Methodist Church, the W.S.C.S. of the Church; a member of the D.A.R., Nat. #440898; Fine Arts Club; organized the Jonesboro-Hodge Garden Club, of which she is an accredited Flower Show Judge; a member of the Home Demonstration Club, and others.

**PRENTICE C. FOWLER (8) #4043**

PRENTICE C. FOWLER (8), (Esther M. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Esther Martinere (Williams) and Charles William Fowler.

Born Sept. 29, 1912, at Chatham, La.

Married May 31, 1939, at Dodson, La., MITTIE HENDRIX, b. May 13, 1918, at Winnfield, La.

In 1959 Prentice had had 19 years' service with the Continental Can Co., of Hodge, La., and his wife, Mittie, had had 15 years with the same firm.

Children: (9) Both born at Hodge, La.

#5861 1. DONALD MARION FOWLER, b. Dec. 8, 1940. In 1959 he was in the Army and stationed in Germany.

#5862 2. LINDA ANN FOWLER, b. Jan. 5, 1943; graduated from Jonesboro-Hodge High School in 1960.

**SHELBY A. FOWLER (8) #4044**

SHELBY A. FOWLER (8), (Esther M. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Esther Martinere (Williams) and Charles William Fowler.

Born June 29, 1915, at Oak Grove, La.

Married Apr. 16, 1942, at Albany, Ga., DOROTHY TURNER, b. Feb. 28, 1922, at Slaughter, La.

Children: (9)

#5863 1. SHELBY FOWLER, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1943, at Hodge, La.

#5864 2. CHARLES FOWLER, b. Nov. 9, 1946, at Clinton, Iowa.



**VALLAS J. FOWLER (8) #4045**

VALLIS JUANITA FOWLER (8), (Esther M. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Esther Martinere (Williams) and Charles William Fowler.

Born Jan. 21, 1919, at Oak Grove, La.

Married Feb. 2, 1946, at Jonesboro, La., TRACY PATE, b. Apr. 5, 1918, at Quitman, La.

Vallis is a graduate of Jonesboro-Hodge High School and during World War II she was with the Consolidated Aircraft Corp., at Fort Worth, Texas.

Children: (9) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#5865 1. BEVERLY DIANE PATE, b. Jan. 17, 1947.

#5866 2. SHERRY LYNN PATE, b. Dec. 12, 1948.

#5867 3. TERRY DALE PATE, b. May 2, 1954.

#5868 4. TRAVIS ANTHONY (TONY) PATE, b. Aug. 7, 1956.

**WILLIAM L. FOWLER (8) #4046**

WILLIAM LADERLE FOWLER (8), (Esther M. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Esther Martinere (Williams) and Charles William Fowler.

Born June 23, 1923, at Jonesboro, La.

Married May 15, 1948, at Springhill, La., D. HAZEL CORRIER, b. Apr. 4, 1924, at Oalmetto, La.

William graduated from Jonesboro-Hodge High School in 1941 and joined the U. S. Air Force the same year. He was with the 5th Air Force, 479th Repair Squadron and served most of his time overseas in the New Guinea and Philippine area as aircraft engine overhaul foreman. He received his discharge in September, 1945.

William spent a year and a half at Louisiana Tech College, after which he accepted a position with the Southern Bell Telephone Co. and was still with them in 1959. He joined the Masons in 1948, and is a member of Fair Park #436 at Shreveport, La. He also is a member of the Shreveport Bodies Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. He received his 32nd Degree in Masonry Mar. 22, 1959.

Children: (9)

#5869 1. VICTORIA ELAINE FOWLER, b. June 29, 1949, at Jonesboro, La.

#5870 2. TENA RENEE FOWLER, b. July 5, 1958, at Shreveport, La.

**MARTHA E. FOWLER (8) #4047**

MARTHA ESTHER FOWLER (8), (Esther M. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Esther Martinere (Williams) and Charles William Fowler.

Born May 11, 1928, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 8, 1951, at Shreveport, La., CHARLES LEONARD DORRITY, b. in Mississippi.

Martha was graduated from the Jonesboro-Hodge High School in 1945 and later attended Louisiana Polytechnic Institute, in Ruston, La., for two years. She was a secretary until the time of her marriage.

Charles has a costume jewelry business. They and their two children are charter members of the John Calvin Presbyterian Church. Martha teaches

Sunday School and sings in the choir, which her husband directs. She also sings with a civic choral group. Music plays a great part in their family life.

Children: (9)

- #5871 1. ROSEMARY ANN DORRITY, b. June 16, 1952. at Tyler, Texas.  
 #5872 2. CHARLES DAVID MANNING DORRITY, b. June 21, 1955, at Shreveport, La.

**J. DAWSON BARR (8) #4048**

JAMES DAWSON BARR (8), (Carrie J. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie (Carra) Josephine (Williams) and William Sherwood Barr. Born Aug. 7, 1910, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 2, 1930, at Jonesboro, La., CORRA ELLEANOR GOLDEN, b. Dec. 1, 1910, at Winnfield, La.

J. Dawson was in the U. S. Marine Corps during World War II. He was wounded at Iwo Jima and hospitalized for about fourteen months.

In 1959 he was Tax Assessor of Jackson Parish, La., and resided in Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9)

- #5873 \* 1. REBECCA ANNE BARR, b. Jan. 3, 1938, at Jonesboro, La.

**MARIE C. BARR (8) #4049**

MARIE CORDELIA BARR (8), (Carrie J. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carrie (Carra) Josephine (Williams) and William Sherwood Barr.

Born Aug. 19, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 14, 1929, at Jonesboro, La., HENRY VICTOR SMITH, b. at Chatham, La.

Children: (9) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #5874 1. CAROLYN MARIE SMITH, b. July 24, 1932.  
 #5875 2. DOROTHY DEAN SMITH, b. Dec. 20, 1934; m. Leonard Bosch, and had dau., Christi Beth Bosch, b. Dec. 2, 1959.  
 #5876 3. JANET MONTEZ SMITH, b. Nov. 19, 1939.

**MARTIN L. BARR (8) #4050**

MARTIN LORENZA BARR (8), (Carrie J. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie (Carra) Josephine (Williams) and William Sherwood Barr. Born Nov. 11, 1914, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 19, 1936, at Jonesboro, La., JOSEPHINE VIRGINIA HEARNE, b. Mar. 18, 1918, at Winnfield, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Hodge, La.

- #5877 1. MARTIN SHERWOOD BARR, b. Nov. 10, 1941.  
 #5878 2. DARRYL RANDALL BARR, b. Feb. 4, 1944.

**ELLOWEES L. BARR (8) #4051**

ELLOWEES LENORA BARR (8), (Carrie J. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carrie (Carra) Josephine (Williams) and William Sherwood Barr.

Born Nov. 3, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.

Married at Jonesboro, La., CLYDE EVERETTE DAVIDSON.

Children: (9)

#5879 1. TOMMY CLYDE DAVIDSON, b. Dec. 9, 1941, at Hodge, La.

**WILLIAM E. BARR (8) #4052**

WILLIAM EDWIN BARR (8), (Carrie J. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie (Carra) Josephine (Williams) and William Sherwood Barr. Born Dec. 21, 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Married June 15, 1942, at Jonesboro, La., TOMMIE LOU TAYLOR, b. at Jonesboro, La.

William E. volunteered for the Air Force in September, 1941, and was stationed at Keesler Field, Biloxi, Miss., when Pearl Harbor was attacked. He was the driver for the Commanding Officer. Later he was transferred to Knollwood Field, Southern Pines, N. C., to be sent overseas, but was rejected for physical reasons and became the staff car driver for Major General Weaver, who was in command of the Headquarters for several bases and fields. He was privileged to drive Four Star General Marshall and Sir John Dill of England, who was here to inspect our air bases before the big drive.

Children: (9) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#5880 1. MARY ENID BARR, b. Mar. 27, 1944.

#5881 2. WILLIAM EDWIN BARR, JR., b. Aug. 12, 1949.

#5882 3. CAROLYN LOUISA BARR, b. Dec. 5, 1953.

**SUE B. ELLIOTT (8) #4053**

SUE B. ELLIOTT (8), (Cloyance Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cloyance (Williams) and Osco Almo Elliott.

Born Jan. 20, 1920, at Dodson, La.

Married Feb. 3, 1943, at Gainesville, Texas, ROBERT E. JOHNSON, b. Nov. 1, 1918, at Bessemer, Ala.

Sue is a Registered Nurse and was in the Army Nurse Corps from June 1942 to Sept. 1944.

In 1960 she was with the Veterans Hospital at Jackson, Miss.

Children: (9)

#5883 1. ELIZABETH ANN JOHNSON, b. Jan. 24, 1945, at Mineral Wells, Texas.

#5884 2. SANDRA KAY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 29, 1946, at San Francisco, Calif.

#5885 3. BARBARA JANE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 10, 1949, at Sendai, Japan.

**WILLIE M. ELLIOTT (8) #4054**

WILLIE MELL ELLIOTT (8), (Cloyance Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cloyance (Williams) and Osco Almo Elliott.

Born Sept. 18, 1921, at Dodson, La.

Married Mar. 7, 1942, at Bossier City, La., HENRY RICHMOND JACKSON, b. June 2, 1912, at Pelican, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Shreveport, La.

- #5886 1. HENRY RICHMOND JACKSON, JR., b. Nov. 8, 1944.  
 #5887 2. RITA CAROL JACKSON, b. Oct. 1, 1946.

**J. NELWYN ELLIOTT (8) #4055**

J. NELWYN ELLIOTT (8), (Cloyance Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cloyance (Williams) and Osco Almo Elliott.

Born Aug. 16, 1928, at Dodson, La.

Married May 18, 1946, at Shreveport, La., CALVIN C. HODGES, b. Aug. 15, 1927 at Myrtis, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Shreveport, La.

- #5888 1. SHARON NELL HODGES, b. June 26, 1947.  
 #5889 2. MARGARET ANN HODGES, b. Aug. 25, 1950.

**BASKEN A. TULLOS (8) #4057**

BASKEN A. TULLOS (8), (Dorcas 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Dorcas Clementine (Tina) (Walsworth) and M. Vinson Tullus.

Born Aug. 15, 1898, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married June 26, 1925, in Jackson Parish, La., ANNIE R. ROBERTS, b. Oct. 1, 1905, in Jackson Parish, La.

Basken has been a high school teacher for the past thirty-five years and in 1958 he was Principal of Chatham High School, Chatham, La.

Annie is a member of the D.A.R., Nat. No. 450564.

Children: (9)

- #5890 1. BASKEN A. TULLOS, JR., b. July 6, 1926, in Jackson Parish, La.  
 #5891 \* 2. DOROTHY (DOT) TULLOS, b. May 16, 1929, in Winn Parish, La.  
 #5892 \* 3. REETA GAYLE TULLOS, b. Apr. 30, 1936, in Winn Parish, La.

**ALMA E. WALKER (8) #4067**

ALMA E. WALKER (8), (Martha E. 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Walsworth) and Jesse E. Walker.

Born Dec. 24, 1898, in Jackson Parish, (Weston), La.

Married Oct. 21, 1923, at Ruston, La., WILLIE EARL FRAZIER, b. Oct. 19, 1895, in Lincoln Parish, La.; d. Oct. 25, 1954, at Shreveport, La.

Children: (9) All born at Ruston, La., except Tommie.

- #5893 1. TOMMIE LEMERLE FRAZIER, b. Aug. 21, 1924, at Quitman, La. He was in the Navy during World War II, aboard the USS Extractor, when the ship was sunk (case of mistaken identity), and was one of six who lost their lives on Jan. 24, 1945, in the South Pacific.  
 #5894 \* 2. ELIZABETH LAFON FRAZIER, b. Sept. 26, 1926.  
 #5895 3. BYRON EARL FRAZIER, b. Dec. 12, 1929.  
 #5896 \* 4. TRENNA FAYE FRAZIER, b. Nov. 9, 1931.

**WILLIAM D. WALKER (8) #4069**

WILLIAM DEWEY WALKER (8), (Martha E. 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Walsworth) and Jesse E. Walker.

Born Feb. 10, 1901, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married June 5, 1928, at El Dorado, Ark., ARVILLA GREEN, b. July 3, 1900, at Claiborne Parish, La.

Children: (9)

#5897 1. JOY NELL WALKER, b. June 17, 1935, at Memphis, Tenn.

**LENA M. WALKER (8) #4070**

LENA MALINDA WALKER (8), (Martha E. 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Walsworth) and Jesse E. Walker.

Born Aug. 27, 1902, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Apr. 13, 1919, in Jackson Parish, La., SHERWOOD JOHN TULLOS, b. Oct. 28, 1888, in Jackson Parish, La.

Children: (9) All born in Jackson Parish, La.

#5898 1. MAVIS MARIE TULLOS, b. July 30, 1921; d. Mar. 20, 1937, at Hodge, La.

#5899 2. S. J. TULLOS, b. July 6, 1928. Single in 1959.

#5900 \* 3. WILMA ROLINE TULLOS, b. Oct. 16, 1929.

#5901 4. WILLIAM TRUETT TULLOS, b. Aug. 16, 1931; d. Jan. 23, 1933, at Jonesboro, La.

**CARLOS E. WALKER (8) #4071**

CARLOS EDWARD WALKER (8), (Martha E. 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) (Walsworth) and Jesse E. Walker.

Born Feb. 20, 1907, at Wyatt, Jackson Parish, La.

Married May 2, 1925, at Wyatt, La., INA MAE WATTS, b. Mar. 13, 1908, at Wyatt, La.

Children: (9)

#5902 \* 1. DONALD E. WALKER, b. Jan. 31, 1934, at Tallulah, La.

**CARROLL D. HOLLAND (8) #4075**

CARROLL DEE HOLLAND (8), (Angie 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Angie (Walsworth) and Oliver J. Holland.

Born June 17, 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 12, 1941, at Alexandria, La., MARY DUPREE, b. Mar. 18, 1922, at Alexandria, La.

Carroll spent three and one-half years in the service during World War II. He served in the Air Transport Command in the Asiatic Pacific Theater (Alaska).

He is in the Retail Jewelry business in Jonesboro and Oakdale, La.

Children: (9)

#5903 1. CARROLL REGINALD HOLLAND, b. Jan. 20, 1942, at Alexandria, La.

**VERA R. (8) #4076**

VERA RUTH WALSWORTH (8), (George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Thomas Walsworth and Sarah Callie (Madison).

Born Aug. 9, 1899, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 28, 1914, at Jonesboro, La., WILLIAM JENNINGS RHYMES, b. Oct. 13, 1896, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) All born at Jonesboro, La., except Betty Ruth.

- #5904 \* 1. JAMES THOMAS RHYMES, b. Mar. 29, 1916.
- #5905 2. EARL EDWARD RHYMES, b. Mar. 8, 1919; d. Aug. 19, 1922, at Jonesboro, La.
- #5906 \* 3. WILLIAM JENNINGS RHYMES, JR., b. Nov. 16, 1923.
- #5907 \* 4. HARVEY GEORGE SANFORD RHYMES, b. May 14, 1924.
- #5908 5. JOHNNY ALCIE RHYMES, b. Aug. 25, 1917; d. Aug. 9, 1928, at Jonesboro, La.
- #5909 6. RAY WILFORD RHYMES, b. Dec. 12, 1926; d. Feb. 12, 1946, at Beaumont, Texas, while in service.
- #5910 \* 7. BETTY RUTH RHYMES, b. Nov. 9, 1929, at Marion, La.
- #5911 \* 8. PATSY DEAN RHYMES, b. Dec. 26, 1931.
- #5912 \* 9. DONALD WAYNE RHYMES, b. Dec. 9, 1933.
- #5913 \* 10. SHIRLEY JO RHYMES, b. May 21, 1936.
- #5914 \* 11. SARA ROSE RHYMES, b. Mar. 3, 1938.
- #5915 12. NANCY JERRIE RHYMES, b. Dec. 15, 1940.
- #5916 13. DAVID MAC RHYMES, b. Sept. 13, 1944.

**MARY E. (8) #4077**

MARY EDITH WALSWORTH (8), (George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Thomas Walsworth and Sara Callie (Madison).

Born Aug. 29, 1902, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 15, 1923, at Jonesboro, La., RASSIE E. VERNON, b. Apr. 4, 1900, at Quitman, La.

Children: (9)

- #5917 \* 1. MARY EDITH VERNON, b. Oct. 8, 1926, at Jonesboro, La.

**AUDIE L. (8) #4078**

AUDIE LILLIAN WALSWORTH (8), (George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Thomas Walsworth and Sara Callie (Madison).

Born May 19, 1905, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 31, 1926, at Jonesboro, HUGH ANGUS STOVALL, b. July 22, 1897, at Wyatt, La.

Children: (9)

- #5918 \* 1. LEE CEDRIC STOVALL, b. Feb. 11, 1927, at Wyatt, La.
- #5919 2. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STOVALL, b. May 19, 1929, at Wyatt, La.
- #5920 3. SARAH LANELL STOVALL, b. Apr. 19, 1934; d. Nov. 19, 1934, at Jonesboro, La.
- #5921 4. RONALD LANE STOVALL, b. May 26, 1936, at Wink, Texas.
- #5922 5. RICHARD LYNN STOVALL, b. Apr. 20, 1940, at Wink, Texas.

**JAMES A. (8) #4079**

JAMES ARVEL WALSWORTH (8), (George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George Thomas Walsworth and Sara Callie (Madison).

Born May 11, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Mar. 16, 1935, at Jonesboro, La., ARTIE GATES.

Children: (9)

#5923 1. ARVEL RAY WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 24, 1936, at Jonesboro, La.

EUGENE F. SHOWS (8) #4084

EUGENE FERMON SHOWS (8), (Sarah N. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah Newell (Walsworth) and Odis Shows.

Born May 30, 1928, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 20, 1950, at Butte, Mont., MARY ALBERTA BAKER, b. Mar. 26, 1929, at Miami, Ariz.

Eugene graduated from Jonesboro-Hodge High School in 1945. He joined the Army Air Corps in 1946 and served until 1949 with service in China, Japan and Ryukus Island. He is a member of the Louisiana National Guard, 1950-'54. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant July, 1951, promoted to Commanding Officer, Co. "C", 199th Inf. Reg. La. N.G. in Jan. 1952.

In 1960 he was employed by the Milwaukee Railroad, Electrification Department. He is a member of the National Geographic Society.

Children: (9)

#5924 1. EUGENE LAMONTE SHOWS, b. June 4, 1951, at Jonesboro, La.

#5925 2. JOEL LEE SHOWS, b. Oct. 30, 1953, at Big Springs, Texas.

#5926 3. KARLA BETH SHOWS, b. Mar. 10, 1955.

#5927 4. STEPHANIE MARIE SHOWS, b. Feb. 2, 1958, at Butte, Mont.

JOHN W. DAVIS (8) #4085

JOHN WHITFIELD DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born May 29, 1915, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 11, 1941, at Jonesboro, La., VENOYLE YOUNG, b. Mar. 25, 1925, in Louisiana.

Children: (9) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#5928 1. JOHN SIDNEY DAVIS, b. June 27, 1942.

#5929 2. BRENDA LOUISE DAVIS, b. June 30, 1948.

#5930 3. TONEY DAVIS, b. July 7, 1954.

ORA M. DAVIS (8) #4086

ORA MAE DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born Oct. 8, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.

Married first: SAMMIE HUCKABY.

Married second: Oct. 4, 1941, at Jonesboro, La., J. C. PEEL, b. July 25, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (9) All born at Jonesboro, La. By first husband:

#5931 1. JAMES H. HUCKABY, b. June 11, 1939.

By second husband:

#5932 2. DONITA JACKLYN PEEL, b. Dec. 6, 1942.

#5933 3. CLAUDINE PEEL, b. May 24, 1946.

#5934 4. WAYNE PEEL, b. June 28, 1948.

#5935 5. JESSE MARLYN PEEL, b. Aug. 22, 1951.

#5936 6. DERINDA SUE PEEL, b. Oct. 16, 1952.

**WILLIAM C. DAVIS (8) #4087**

WILLIAM CECIL DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born Aug. 19, 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 28, 1946, at Quitman, La., ALICE DURBIN, b. Mar. 16, 1928, at Friendship, La.

Children: (9)

#5937 1. WANDA KAY DAVIS, b. Sept. 13, 1948, at Jonesboro, La.

**JAMES E. DAVIS (8) #4088**

JAMES EDWARD DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born Aug. 24, 1920, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Apr. 27, 1946, at Baton Rouge, La., FRANCES MARIE MIMS, b. May 1, 1926, at Greenwood, Miss.

Children: (9) All born at Baton Rouge, La.

#5938 1. JAMES ROBERT DAVIS, b. Feb. 21, 1947.

#5939 2. BETTY JEAN DAVIS, b. Mar. 17, 1953.

#5940 3. ANN MARIE DAVIS, b. Nov. 26, 1956.

**CHARLIE S. DAVIS (8) #4089**

CHARLIE SANFORD DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born May 20, 1922, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 22, 1950, at Shreveport, La., HAZEL YVONNE LAY-FIELD, b. Jan. 19, 1932, at Coushatta, La.

Children: (9) All born at Shreveport, La.

#5941 1. CHARLIE SANFORD DAVIS, JR., b. Dec. 8, 1954.

#5942 2. STEVEN LLOYD DAVIS, b. Aug. 8, 1956.

#5943 3. SIGNEY LAMAR DAVIS, b. Jan. 11, 1959.

**JESSE L. DAVIS (8) #4090**

JESSE LEE DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born June 7, 1924, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 24, 1947, at Jonesboro, La., ERNESTINE BRYANT, b. Jan. 4, 1928, at Rochelle, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5944 1. LINDA GALE DAVIS, b. Oct. 27, 1947.

#5945 2. DEBRA LYNN DAVIS, b. Feb. 10, 1956.

**MATTIE L. DAVIS (8) #4091**

MATTIE LOU DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.



Born June 19, 1926, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 4, 1947, at Monroe, La., JOHNNIE FRANK RUSSELL, b. Feb. 12, 1925, at Calhoun, La.

Mattie is a graduate of Hodge High School, Hodge, La., Class of 1943, and of Shreveport Charity Hospital School of Nursing, Class of 1946.

Johnnie is a graduate of Calhoun High School, Calhoun, La., and for two years attended Northeast La. State College, Monroe, La. For ten years he was associated with the Slagle Johnson Lumber Co., Monroe, La., and in 1959 was Vice-President and General Manager of J. C. Stal Lumber Co., West Monroe, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Monroe, La.

#5946 1. RANDY FRANK RUSSELL, b. Sept. 6, 1949.

#5947 2. PEGGY JOYCE RUSSELL, b. July 27, 1952.

**LUDA E. DAVIS (8) #4092**

LUDA E'LASCA DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born Apr. 4, 1928, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 6, 1950, in Louisiana, JAMES D. NORRED.

Luda graduated from high school at Hodge, La., and later became a Registered Nurse, graduating from Charity Hospital, Shreveport, La.

James is presently (1961) employed by a power company at Fort Smith, Ark.

**SAMUEL J. DAVIS (8) #4093**

SAMUEL JEFFERSON DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born Feb. 19, 1930, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Feb. 23, 1952, at Columbus, Ohio, DOLORES HOLTZ.

Samuel enlisted at the age of seventeen in the U. S. Air Corps and is making a career with the service. At present he is with the plane refueling service. He has traveled extensively abroad and is presently residing at North Little Rock, Ark.

Children: (9)

#5948 1. AMBER LYNN DAVIS, b. Dec. 11, 1952, at Columbus, Ohio.

#5949 2. DAWN JANELL DAVIS, b. June, 1953, at Columbus, Ohio.

#5950 3. DANNA LEE DAVIS, b. June 6, 1959, at Little Rock, Ark.

**BETTY S. DAVIS (8) #4094**

BETTY SUE DAVIS (8), (Frances V. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Viola (Walsworth) and Jesse Ebenezer Davis.

Born July 6, 1932, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Nov. 30, 1957, at Vicksburg, Miss., SIDNEY JEROME BELLS, b. Sept. 7, 1930, in Louisiana.

Betty Sue, after receiving her high school education at Hodge, La., was employed at the Clinic Hospital, Hodge, La., as receptionist and assistant bookkeeper. At present she is with the Jackson Parish Bank of Jonesboro, La.

**ELAINE (8) #4095**

ELAINE WALSWORTH (8), (Samuel A. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Andrew Walsworth and Lula (Greer).

Born July 21, 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Married JOHN CHARLES BALL, of Grand Prairie, Texas.

Children: (9)

#5951 1. JOHN CHARLES BALL, JR., b.

**ELOIS (8) #4096**

ELOIS WALSWORTH (8), (Samuel A. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Samuel Andrew Walsworth and Lula (Greer).

Born July 3, 1929, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Mar. 18, 1949, at Jonesboro, La., CLAYTON J. NORRED, b. 1915, at Dodson, La.

Children: (9)

#5952 1. MARJORIE ELAINE NORRED, b. Apr. 3, 1950, at Jonesboro, La.

#5953 2. DORA ANN NORRED, b. May 17, 1951, at Winnfield, La.

#5954 3. CLAYTON J. NORRED, JR., b. Feb. 25, 1956, at Winnfield, La.

**PAULINE SHOWS (8) #4104**

PAULINE SHOWS (8), (Elma O. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elma Ora (Walsworth) and George Earnest Shows.

Born Oct. 25, 1918, near Quitman, La.

Married first: Nov. 14, 1937, at Midland, Texas, L. S. AMBURGEY, b. Nov. 13, 1911, at Odessa, Texas; d. July 27, 1954.

Married second: Mar. 10, 1957, at Odessa, Texas, R. M. HIPPARD, b. Sept. 23, 1919.

Children: (9) By first husband:

#5955 1. PAULETTE AMBURGEY, b. Oct. 1, 1945, at Mercedes, Texas.

**DORRIS SHOWS (8) #4106**

DORRIS SHOWS (8), (Elma O. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elma Ora (Walsworth) and George Earnest Shows.

Born Sept. 11, 1927, at Odessa, Texas.

Married June 30, 1948, at Odessa, Texas, PAUL M. THEOBALD, b. May 30, 1921, at Ponca City, Okla.

Children: (9) All born at Odessa, Texas.

#5956 1. GARY EARNEST THEOBALD, b. Oct. 28, 1949.

#5957 2. WALTER LARKIN THEOBALD, b. Sept. 9, 1951; d. same day.

#5958 3. PAULA LOUISE THEOBALD, b. Mar. 14, 1954.

**MARY O. PARKER (8) #4107**

MARY ODELL PARKER (8), (Idora A. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Idora Ann (Walsworth) and John Parker.

Born July 21, 1926, at Hodge, La.

Married Feb. 5, 1948, at Glenmore, La., A. J. MORGAN, b. Jan. 29, 1923, at Pine Prairie, La.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5959 1. ALBERT J. MORGAN, b. Sept. 15, 1953.

#5960 2. JOHN W. MORGAN, b. July 1, 1956.

**KATIE N. PARKER (8) #4108**

KATIE NELL PARKER (8), (Idora A. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Idora Ann (Walsworth) and John Parker.

Born Mar. 10, 1929, at Hodge, La.

Married Sept. 15, 1949, at Jonesboro, La., JOHN A. RILEY.

Children: (9) Both born at Shreveport, La.

#5961 1. OLIVIA ANN RILEY, b. Nov. 18, 1951.

#5962 2. JANELL RILEY, b. July 28, 1954.

**JOHN M. PARKER (8) #4109**

JOHN MARELL PARKER (8), (Idora A. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Idora Ann (Walsworth) and John Parker.

Born May 19, 1932, at Hodge, La.

Married Nov. 2, 1954, at Carlsbad, New Mexico, EILEEN McILWEE, b. July 3, 1932, at Denver, Colo.

Children: (9)

#5963 1. DIANE EILEEN PARKER, b. Apr. 28, 1958, at Carlsbad, N. Mex.

**MARJORIE N. (8) #4110**

MARJORIE NELL WALSWORTH (8), (Elbert A. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elbert Ardis Walsworth and Carrie Louise (Bond).

Born Oct. 16, 1926, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 4, 1948, at Shreveport, La., WILLIAM HENRY CHENNAULT, b. Mar. 14, 1915, at Sunflower, Miss.

Children: (9) Stepchildren, both born at Shreveport, La.

#5964 1. JUANITA ELIZABETH CHENNAULT, b. Dec. 10, 1939.

#5965 2. HENRI JO CHENNAULT, b. May 12, 1941.

**BILLY T. (8) #4111**

BILLY TED WALSWORTH (8), (Elbert A. 7, Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elbert Ardis Walsworth and Carrie Louise (Bond).

Born Feb. 6, 1934, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 20, 1952, at Camden, Ark., BETTY JO JORDAN, b. Oct. 15, 1936, at Hodge, La.

Children: (9) All born at Shreveport, La.

#5966 1. PAMELA RENEE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 9, 1953.

#5967 2. PATRICIA SUZANNE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 11, 1955.

#5968 3. PAULA MICHELE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 1, 1958.

**GWENDOLYN MARTIN (8) #4114**

GWENDOLYN MARTIN (8), (Dora Robinson 7, Nancy J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dora (Robinson) and Dennis Martin.

Born Jan. 9, 1930, at Shreveport, La.

Married Mar. 16, 1947, at Danville, La., JAMES OWENS SMITH, b. Dec. 28, 1917, in Bienville Parish, La.

They were married in the Presbyterian Church at Danville, La., and they are both very active in the Church and also in Masonic and Eastern Star work.

Children: (9) All born at Shreveport, La., except David.

#5969 1. DAVID RALPH SMITH, b. Jan. 30, 1948, at Jonesboro, La.;  
d. same day.

#5970 2. JOYCE RUTH SMITH, b. June 3, 1949.

#5971 3. JANICE SUE SMITH, b. Aug. 21, 1951.

#5972 4. JAMES DOUGLASS SMITH, b. Sept. 27, 1956.

**PATSY E. MARTIN (8) #4115**

PATSY EDMONIA MARTIN (8), (Dora Robinson 7, Nancy J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dora (Robinson) and Dennis Martin.

Born Aug. 8, 1931, at Bienville, La.

Married Mar. 28, 1949, in the Methodist Church, at Choudrant, La., BILLY JOE MOORE, b. Oct. 3, 1928, in Jackson Parish, La.

Billy is with the U.S. Air Force, and in 1960 was stationed at Hamilton Air Force Base, Calif.

Children: (9)

#5973 1. DENNIS ARMON MOORE, b. June 20, 1950, at Offutt A.F.B.,  
Nebr.

#5974 2. BILLY RAY MOORE, b. Aug. 29, 1951, at Offutt A.F.B., Nebr.

#5975 3. PATRICIA ANN MOORE, b. Oct. 5, 1953, at Barksdale A.F.B.,  
La.

**ADELL R. ROBINSON (8) #4117**

ADELL R. ROBINSON (8), (Henry C. Robinson 7, Nancy J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Clay Robinson and Ala (Harvey).

Born Oct. 27, 1929, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 24, 1948, at Jonesboro, La., CHARLES C. STANLEY, b. May 15, 1910, in Texas.

Children: (9) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#5976 1. LINDA DIANNE STANLEY, b. June 14, 1951.

#5977 2. DORIS ANN STANLEY, b. Dec. 22, 1954.

**JACK W. ROBINSON (8) #4120**

JACK WARREN ROBINSON (8), (J. Warren Robinson 7, Nancy J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of J. Warren Robinson and Dora Louise (Greer).

Born Jan. 24, 1932, at Danville, La.

Married Sept. 5, 1953, at Jonesboro, La., CHRISTINE ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 1, 1933, at Jonesboro, La.

They are members of the First Baptist Church.

Jack entered the U.S. Air Force Feb. 13, 1953, and has seen service in

Korea and Japan. In 1960, he was stationed at Lockbourne Air Force Base with rank of Staff Sergeant.

Children: (9) Both born at Hodge, La.

#5978 1. RODNEY GLEN ROBINSON, b. Dec. 4, 1954.

#5979 2. DARRELL ROBINSON, b. June 19, 1957.

**BETTY J. ROBINSON (8) #4122**

BETTY JEAN ROBINSON (8), (J. Warren Robinson 7, Nancy J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Warren Robinson and Dora Louise (Greer).

Born Mar. 24, 1936, at Danville, La.

Married Oct. 15, 1956, at Jonesboro, La., JIMMY REX CARPENTER, b. Feb. 13, 1935, at Goldonna, La.

Children: (9)

#5980 1. MONTZ DALE CARPENTER, b. Aug. 28, 1958, at Winnfield, La.



## NINTH GENERATION

### RONALD (9) #4128

RONALD WALSWORTH (9), (William 8, Artemus 7, Eiljah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walsworth and Jessie (Clark).

Born Nov. 5, 1902, in Oceana Co., Mich.

Married 1939, at Grand Rapids, Mich., EILITA SMAG, b. Aug. 2, 1917, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children: (10)

- #5981 1. SUELLEN WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 23, 1941, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
- #5982 2. ELEANORE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 31, 1943, at Battle Creek, Mich.
- #5983 3. RONALD WALSWORTH, JR., b. Aug. 25, 1947, at Battle Creek, Mich.
- #5984 4. LAURIE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 28, 1956, at Muskegon, Mich.

### WALTER L. (9) #4129

WALTER LEE WALSWORTH (9), (William 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walsworth and Jessie (Clark).

Born Dec. 31, 1905, at Elbridge, Oceana Co., Mich.

Married Mar. 27, 1932, at Mears, Mich., ANN E. PADECKY, b. Apr. 10, 1913, at Lyons, Ill.

Children: (10) All born at Hart, Mich., except Joyce Kathryn.

- #5985 \* 1. JOYCE KATHRYN WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 30, 1933, at Mears, Mich.
- #5986 \* 2. DONALD WALTER WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 28, 1938.
- #5987 3. RICHARD LEE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 30, 1942.
- #5988 4. KENNETH EMORY WALSWORTH, b. July 9, 1947.
- #5989 5. JAMES DALE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 13, 1949.

### FLOYD (9) #4130

FLOYD WALSWORTH (9), (William 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Walsworth and Jessie (Clark).

Born Nov. 19, 1908, in Oceana Co., Mich.

Married Apr. 24, 1936, at Hart, Mich., ALMA MARIE SCHRAMM, b. Apr. 25, 1914, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: (10) All born at Hart, Mich.

- #5990 \* 1. LOUISE DARLENE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 27, 1938.
- #5991 2. WILLIAM FLOYD WALSWORTH, b. June 22, 1941.
- #5992 3. JEAN MARIE WALSWORTH, b. July 19, 1942; m. Richard Hatfield.
- #5993 4. NANCY ROSE WALSWORTH, b. June 4, 1945.

**GLADYS M. (9) #4131**

GLADYS MAY WALSWORTH (9), (William 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of William Walsworth and Jessie (Clark).

Born Dec. 3, 1916, in Oceana Co., Mich.

Married July 1, 1939, at Shelby, Mich., KENNETH L. MARSH, of Hart, Mich.; d. Oct. 21, 1955.

Children: (10) All born at Hart, Mich.

#5994 \* 1. PATRICIA LOU MARSH, b. Jan. 14, 1940.

#5995 2. KENNETH WAYNE MARSH, b. Jan. 10, 1941; d. at birth.

#5996 3. CHESTER ALLEN MARSH, b. Aug. 15, 1944.

#5997 4. LARRY LEROY MARSH, b. Apr. 5, 1947.

**DONALD B. (9) #4132**

DONALD B. WALSWORTH (9) (Adelbert M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Adelbert Merit Walsworth and Eva Grace (Miller).

Born May 2, 1907, at Vulcan, Mich.

Married July 3, 1936, at Ypsilanti, Mich., MARY HOXEY, b. July 4, 1912, at Fairgrove, Mich.

Donald received his A.B. and M.A. degrees from the University of Michigan. He is a member of Michigan Bookmen's Club; Pi Beta Alpha; National Honorary Professional Fraternity; Michigan Education Association; American Society for Curriculum Development; the Board of Directors of Northern Michigan College Alumni Association; University of Michigan Golf Club, and for twenty-five years associated with the D. C. Heath & Co., textbook publishers, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Children: (10) Both born at Ann Arbor, Mich.

#5998 1. JANE MARY WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 28, 1939.

#5999 2. KAY SUZANNE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 12, 1950.

**KENNETH G. (9) #4133**

KENNETH GORDON WALSWORTH (9), (Adelbert M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Adelbert Merit Walsworth and Eva Grace (Miller).

Born Aug. 17, 1913, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.; d. May 17, 1950, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Married Mar. 5, 1937, at Angola, Mich., MARY DAVIS, b. July 24, 1912.

Children: (10) Both adopted.

#6000 1. JOYCE MARIE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 14, 1940, at Moline, Mich.

#6001 2. GORDON LEROY WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 26, 1941, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

**LEO DOBE (9) #4134**

LEO DOBE (9), (Lydia M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lydia Melissa (Walsworth) and John Henry Dobe.

Born Sept. 4, 1907, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Mar. 19, 1936, at Muskegon, Mich., DORIS SEVERSON, b. Feb. 19, 1911, at Holton, Mich.



In 1959 Leo was residing in Grand Rapids, Mich., and had been employed by the Chesapeake & Ohio Railroad for thirty-three years.

Children: (10)

#6002 1. LOREN DOBE, b. Feb. 9, 1940, at Muskegon, Mich.

**ETHEL N. DOBE (9) #4135**

ETHEL NORENE DOBE (9), (Lydia M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Melissa (Walsworth) and John Henry Dobe.

Born July 3, 1909, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Apr. 6, 1929, at North Muskegon, Mich., NORMAN LATTIN, b. June 29, 1903, at Hesperia, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Holton, Mich.

#6003 \* 1. NORMA JEAN LATTIN, b. Dec. 8, 1929.

#6004 \* 2. JOYCE NORENE LATTIN, b. July 19, 1932.

#6005 \* 3. DELORES FAYE LATTIN, b. Dec. 12, 1938.

**ELWIN DOBE (9) #4136**

ELWIN DOBE (9), (Lydia M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lydia Melissa (Walsworth) and John Henry Dobe.

Born Dec. 19, 1914, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Sept. 3, 1938, at Newaygo, Mich., CATHERINE WARNER, b. Jan. 26, 1915, at Fremont, Mich.

Children: (10)

#6006 \* 1. JANET E. DOBE, b. Aug. 8, 1940, at Muskegon, Mich.

#6007 2. RICHARD E. DOBE, b. Sept. 19, 1941, at Muskegon, Mich.

#6008 3. PHYLLIS A. DOBE, b. May 2, 1943, at Fremont, Mich.

**LULU M. (9) #4137**

LULU MAE WALSWORTH (9) (Enos 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Enos Walsworth and Olive (Vieter).

Born Sept. 3, 1907, at Holton, Mich.

Married Mar. 21, 1928, at the Walsworth Homestead, Holton, Mich., RICHARD JIBSON, b. July 27, 1905, at Holton, Mich.

They settled on a farm at Holton, Mich., and are very active in their community. Lulu is known for her baking and cooking.

Children: (10)

#6009 \* 1. DONNA LOUISE JIBSON, b. Sept. 14, 1932, at Holton, Mich.

**WALDO (9) #4138**

WALDO WALSWORTH (9), (Enos 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Enos Walsworth and Olive (Vieter).

Born May 3, 1909, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Dec. 23, 1933, at Rothbury, Mich., ESTHER MUNROE, b. Apr. 15, 1911, at Rothbury, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Holton, Mich., except Dale.

#6010 1. KEITH WALSWORTH, b. May 31, 1935.

#6011 2. MARION SLATER WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 26, 1936.

- #6012 3. WAYNE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 17, 1938.  
 #6013 4. GERALD WALSWORTH, b. May 29, 1943.  
 #6014 5. DALE WALSWORTH, b. May 7, 1948, at Fremont, Mich.

**LUCILE (9) #4139**

LUCILE WALSWORTH (9), (Enos 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Enos Walsworth and Olive (Vieter).

Born Mar. 17, 1911, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married May 14, 1932, at Stanwood, Mich., NELSON SMALLIGAN, b. Apr. 18, 1909, at Fremont, Mich.

Children: (10)

- #6015 \* 1. LOWELL DEAN SMALLIGAN, b. Apr. 15, 1934, at Fremont, Mich.  
 #6016 \* 2. CAROL KAY SMALLIGAN, b. Dec. 11, 1935, at Hesperia, Mich.  
 #6017 3. ROBERT NIEL SMALLIGAN, b. Oct. 8, 1940.

**AUDREY (9) #4140**

AUDREY WALSWORTH (9), (Enos 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Enos Walsworth and Olive (Vieter).

Born July 2, 1913, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Mar. 11, 1936, at the Walsworth Homestead, Holton, Mich., PAUL HAGEN, b. Jan. 27, 1908, at Fremont, Mich.

They settled on a dairy and grain farm south of Fremont, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Fremont, Mich.

- #6018 1. CARL WILLIAM HAGEN, b. Sept. 22, 1941.  
 #6019 2. MARLENE LOUISE HAGEN, b. Dec. 31, 1942.  
 #6020 3. PHILLIP LEWIS HAGEN, b. Apr. 9, 1946.

**ARLENE M. (9) #4141**

ARLENE MABEL WALSWORTH (9), (Enos 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Enos Walsworth and Olive (Vieter).

Born May 10, 1921, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Nov. 22, 1941, at Holton, Mich., KENNETH LAVERN NOBLE, b. May 29, 1919, at Holton, Mich., son of Wellington and Maude Noble.

They are members of the Holton Methodist Church. They own a farm on M-213. The family is active in 4-H and school activities.

Children: (10) Both born at Fremont, Mich.

- #6021 1. MICKEY ROY NOBLE, b. June 15, 1943.  
 #6022 2. BONNIE JEAN NOBLE, b. Aug. 2, 1945.

**GORMAN R. (9) #4142**

GORMAN ROBERT WALSWORTH (9), (Robert 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Robert Harrison Walsworth and Ida Drucilla (Woodring).

Born Mar. 27, 1916, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich. Sgl.

Gorman is a farmer at Holton, Mich., and a member of the First Reformed Church of Fremont, Mich.

**ELOISE M. (9) #4143**

ELOISE MAE WALSWORTH (9), (Robert 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Robert Harrison Walsworth and Ida Drucilla (Woodring).

Born Oct. 28, 1924, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Apr. 11, 1946, at Holton, Mich., CHARLES L. JONES, b. Mar. 11, 1911, at Peru, Ind.

Eloise was graduated from Fremont High School and before her marriage was employed by the Old State Bank in Fremont, Mich. She is a member of the Holton Methodist Church.

Children: (10)

#6023 1. CATHERINE L. JONES, b. Feb. 3, 1951, at Muskegon, Mich.

#6024 2. CAROL R. JONES, b. July 29, 1955, at Fremont, Mich.

**LORRAINE (9) #4144**

LORRAINE WALSWORTH (9), (Robert 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Robert Harrison Walsworth and Ida Drucilla (Woodring).

Born Jan 1, 1930, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 14, 1955, at Fremont, Mich., MARVIN DEUR.

Lorraine was graduated from Fremont High School in 1948 and attended Michigan State University.

Marvin is a supervisor at the White Cloud Mfg. Co., and both are members of the Plymouth Brethren Church.

Children: (10)

#6025 1. MARVIN ROBERT DEUR, b. Oct. 13, 1957, at Fremont, Mich.

**FRANK H. (9) #4145**

FRANK HAROLD WALSWORTH (9), (Charles L. 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Lewis Walsworth and Myrtle (Viotor).

Born Feb. 10, 1907, at Holton, Mich.

Married Sept. 25, 1934, at Muskegon, Mich., FREDERIKA NOORDHOFF, b. Apr. 20, 1907, at Muskegon, Mich., dau. of Henry Noordhoff and Eva (Schutter). Her father came to America with his parents at the age of one. (Some members of this family spell their name Noordhoff, Noordhof and Nordhoff.)

Frank received his early education at Holton and Fremont, Mich. and moved with his parents to Hart, Mich., in 1921. He graduated from Hart High School in 1925 and soon after he and his parents removed to Muskegon, Mich.

In 1926 he became associated with the Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co., first in the Technical Service Division-Radio, then later in the Refrigeration Department, both Engineering and Inspection, and finally in the Bowling and Billiard Department—Engineering and Service, where he still remained in 1961.

We are indebted to Frank for his great effort in furnishing the information on the descendants of Elijah Walsworth and Lucina (Henry).

Children: (10) All born at Muskegon, Mich.

#6026 \* 1. LOWELL FRANK WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 24, 1936.

#6027 \* 2. MARVA ANN WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 24, 1941.

#6028 3. WANDA KAY WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 8, 1946.

**ELAINE B. (9) #4146**

ELAINE BARBARA WALSWORTH (9), (Charles L. 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Lewis Walsworth and Myrtle (Viator).

Born Oct. 23, 1918, at Fremont, Mich.

Married Oct. 14, 1946, at Houston, Texas, FRED McVEY, b. Feb. 24, 1920, at Madisonville, Texas.

Elaine was graduated from the Hackby Hospital School of Nursing at Muskegon, Mich. In Feb. 1942 she joined the Army Nurse Corps and was assigned to the 117th Evacuation Hospital in France. She was discharged Nov., 1945.

Children: (10)

#6029 1. COLLEEN JO McVEY, b. Mar. 28, 1948, at Muskegon, Mich.

#6030 2. CHARLES KIRK McVEY, b. July 1, 1951, at Muskegon, Mich.; d. Aug. 9, 1958.

#6031 3. KEM RUSH McVEY, b. Jan. 6, 1953, at Madisonville, Texas.

**MABEL EDGARD (9) #4147**

MABEL EDGARD (9), (Emma 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Lucina (Walsworth) and Herman Edgard.

Born May 3, 1905, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Dec. 1, 1928, at Kent City, Mich., CHESTER BURWELL, b. Nov. 29, 1908, at Remus, Mich.

Mabel was graduated from Holton High School in 1922.

Children: (10)

#6032 \* 1. CAROLE BURWELL, b. June 6, 1938, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

#6033 2. GALE BURWELL, b. Feb. 28, 1940, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

#6034 3. NED BURWELL, b. Feb. 20, 1945, at Fremont, Mich.

**CECIL EDGARD (9) #4148**

CECIL EDGARD (9), (Emma 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Emma Lucina (Walsworth) and Herman Edgard.

Born Oct. 30, 1911, at Holton, Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married June 22, 1936, at Brunswick, Mich., ALYCE MARTIN, b. Nov. 29, 1912, at Holton, Mich. No children.

**CLAYTON (9) #4149**

CLAYTON WALSWORTH (9), (Leonard 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leonard Walsworth and Katherine (Benjamin).

Born Dec. 28, 1919, in Muskegon Co., Mich.

Married Mar. 16, 1942, at Muskegon, Mich., LARAYNE BOLGER, b. May 23, 1921, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Muskegon, Mich.

#6035 1. BRIAN KENT WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 3, 1943.

#6036 2. PAMELA KAY WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 20, 1945.

#6037 3. TERRY BRENT WALSWORTH, b. May 3, 1949.

**LEON (9) #4154**

LEON WALSWORTH (9), (Artemus 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Artemus Edwin Walsworth and Mamie (Smith).

Born Mar. 6, 1917, in Oceana Co., Mich.

Married July 28, 1939, in Oceana Co., Mich., ALYCE WIERICH, b. Apr. 23, 1920, in Oceana Co., Mich.

Children: (10) Both born in Muskegon Co., Mich.

#6038 1. GERALD WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 21, 1942.

#6039 2. REGINA WALSWORTH, b. May 22, 1947.

**BERNADINE (9) #4155**

BERNADINE WALSWORTH (9), (Henry 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Holt Walsworth and Elda Matilda (Smith).

Born Nov. 18, 1919, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Married Nov. 5, 1944, at Big Spring, Texas, THOMAS DYKEMA, b. Nov. 27, 1916, at Holland, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Muskegon, Mich.

#6040 1. THOMAS PETER DYKEMA, b. Apr. 22, 1946.

#6041 2. DAVID MICHAEL DYKEMA, b. Mar. 1, 1950.

#6042 3. DAWN MARIE DYKEMA, b. Mar. 19, 1952.

#6043 4. MARY ELLEN DYKEMA, b. Oct. 22, 1958.

**LOIS M. (9) #4156**

LOIS MAXINE WALSWORTH (9), (Henry 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry Holt Walsworth and Elda Matilda (Smith).

Born Mar. 16, 1926, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married Apr. 5, 1947, at Muskegon, Mich., MELVIN L. REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 1, 1926, at Muskegon, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Muskegon, Mich.

#6044 1. LARRY MELVIN REYNOLDS, b. Oct. 15, 1947.

#6045 2. DEBRA LYNN REYNOLDS, b. May 21, 1951.

#6046 3. CRAIG SCOTT REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 22, 1956.

**RAYMOND H. (9) #4157**

RAYMOND HENRY WALSWORTH (9), (Henry 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Holt Walsworth and Elda Matilda (Smith).

Born Sept. 19, 1927, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married Apr. 30, 1949, at Muskegon, Mich., MARVA JEAN PARKER, b. Mar. 19, 1929, at Muskegon, Mich.

Raymond served in the U. S. Army during World War II.

Children: (10) All born at Muskegon, Mich.

#6047 1. VONDA JOY WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 13, 1950.

#6048 2. VICKI JO WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 19, 1952.

#6049 3. MICHAEL RAY WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 26, 1953.

#6050 4. DANIEL LEE WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 21, 1955.

**FLORENCE M. LEIGHR (9) #4163**

FLORENCE MARY LEIGHR (9), (Elizabeth Tracy 8, Mary E. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Esther (Tracy) and Melvin Horace Leighr.

Born July 27, 1918, at Onslow, Iowa.

Married Jan. 25, 1940, at Martelle, Iowa, ARTHUR GENE CLARK, b. May 7, 1917, at Martelle, Iowa.

In 1960 Florence was studying voice and working toward a degree at Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Arthur is a machinist and member of the Machinists Union. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Marion, Iowa, where they reside on an eighty-acre farm.

Children: (10)

#6051 \* 1. RICHARD EDWIN CLARK, b. July 15, 1941, near Marion, Iowa.

#6052 2. LLOYD IVAN CLARK, b. Sept. 13, 1943, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

#6053 3. SUSAN ELAINE CLARK, b. July 18, 1953, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

**DONALD T. LEIGHR (9) #4165**

DONALD THOMAS LEIGHR (9), (Elizabeth Tracy 8, Mary E. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Esther (Tracy) and Melvin Leighr.

Born Oct. 7, 1922, at Mt. Vernon, Iowa.

Married May 25, 1946, at Windsor, Ontario, Canada, MARY MARGARET DOWNES, b. Mar. 2, 1922, at Toronto, Canada.

Children: (10)

#6054 1. DAVID LEIGHR, b. Sept. 13, 1948, at Chicago, Ill.

#6055 2. CAROL ANN LEIGHR, b. Aug. 21, 1953, at Elmhurst, Ill.

**TRACY S. KELLOGG (9) #4166**

TRACY S. KELLOGG (9), (Amy Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Amy Elizabeth (Tracy) and Albert Kellogg.

Born Apr. 28, 1924, at Walton, N. Y.

Married Apr. 27, 1940, ROSALIE M. MINCO, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tracy is a sawyer at Walton, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6056 1. TRACY S. KELLOGG, JR.

#6057 2. MARY ANN KELLOGG.

#6058 3. MARGARET KELLOGG.

#6059 4. CATHERINE KELLOGG.

#6060 5. GRACE KELLOGG.

**MARIAN F. ERB (9) #4169**

MARIAN FLORENCE ERB (9), (Florence W. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Florence Wealthy (Tracy) and Eugene Frank Erb.

Born June 18, 1910, at Lima, Ohio.

Married Feb. 9, 1940, at Old Forge, N. Y., GERALD F. BALTZ.

Marian was graduated from the Mayville High School, Mayville, N. Y., attended Eastman School of Music for two years and was graduated from Fredonia Teachers College in Public School Music.

Children: (10) All born at Utica, N. Y.

- #6061 1. BARBARA BALTZ, b. July 2, 1945.
- #6062 2. GERALD L. BALTZ, b. Feb. 3, 1949.
- #6063 3. WILLIAM BALTZ, b. July 11, 1950. (Still born).

**AGNES L. ERB (9) #4170**

AGNES LYDIA ERB (9), (Florence W. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Florence Wealthy (Tracy) and Eugene Frank Erb.

Born Dec. 5, 1912, at Sheridan, N. Y.

Married June 18, 1938, at Mayville, N. Y., JOHN WEBSTER GILLESPIE, b. Dec. 23, 1910, at Albany, N. Y., son of John and Ethel (Webster) Gillespie, of Mayville, N. Y.

Agnes was graduated from Albany Teachers College in 1934, and John is an alumnus of Cortland Teachers College.

Children: (10) All born at Albany, N. Y., except Sara.

- #6064 1. JOHN WEBSTER GILLESPIE, b. Apr. 24, 1940.
- #6065 2. JEAN MARIAN GILLESPIE, b. Aug. 22, 1942.
- #6066 3. SARA ETHEL GILLESPIE, b. Apr. 18, 1947, at Philadelphia, Penna.

**EUGENE E. ERB (9) #4171**

EUGENE ELMER ERB (9), (Florence W. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Florence Wealthy (Tracy) and Eugene Frank Erb.

Born Apr. 6, 1915, at Wellsville, N. Y.

Married Apr. 18, 1936, at Randolph, N. Y., FRANCES RUTH GRAVES, dau. of Rue and Floy (Skinner) Graves, of Panama, N. Y.

Eugene was graduated from Fredonia Teachers College. In 1958 he was teaching at Southwestern Junior and Senior High School, Jamestown, N. Y.

Frances was graduated from Jamestown Business College.

Children: (10)

- #6067 1. KATHLEEN RUTH ERB, b. Dec. 31, 1939.
- #6068 2. ROGER LEVERN ERB, b. Sept. 17, 1942.

**LAWRENCE F. ERB (9) #4172**

LAWRENCE FRANKLIN ERB (9), (Florence W. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Florence Wealthy (Tracy) and Eugene Frank Erb.

Born July 12, 1916, at Wellsville, N. Y.

Married May 14, 1943, at Cassadaga, N. Y., GERTRUDE M. LONGHOUSE, b. Apr. 14, 1916, at Cassadaga, N. Y.

Lawrence joined the Navy Aug. 31, 1938. He was stationed at Trinidad, B.W.I., at the beginning of World War II and later was transferred to Halsey's Air Craft Fleet on the USS Bataan. He was a BM 2c, Serial No. 234 1887.

Following his discharge from the Navy, Lawrence took up landscaping.

In 1958 he was employed by the Dahlstrom Metallic Door Co., Jamestown, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6069 1. LAWRENCE EUGENE ERB, b. Sept. 28, 1944, at Dunkirk, N. Y.

**JOHN S. ERB (9) #4173**

JOHN SAMUEL ERB (9), (Florence W. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Florence Wealthy (Tracy) and Eugene Frank Erb.

Born Sept. 12, 1918, at Belmont, N. Y.

Married first: Nov. 5, 1941, at Hollywood, Fla., LOIS ————. Div. 1945.

Married second: Nov. 10, 1948, at Zorn, Belgium, MARCELLE SANDRON, b. Sept. 10, 1922, only dau. of Julia (Sartean) and Marcell Sandron.

John served in World War II, Serial No. 32673533, beginning Jan. 4, 1943 and is making the Army his career. In March, 1950, he was with the Military Assistance Advisory Group for the Belgian and Luxembourg Armies. In 1958 he was a M/Sgt. in the Signal Corp, stationed in Greenland.

Children: (10) By first wife:

#6070 1. Son (Still born), Oct. 1942, at Jamestown, N. Y.

By second wife:

#6071 2. MICHELLE JULIA FLORENCE JEANNE LEONA ERB, b. Sept. 27, 1949, at Bad Cannstatt, Germany.

**WALTER B. ERB (9) #4174**

WALTER BERKLEY ERB (9), (Florence W. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Florence Wealthy (Tracy) and Eugene Frank Erb.

Born Oct. 10, 1920, at Mayville, N. Y.

Married Dec. 30, 1947, at Falconer, N. Y., M. MARTHA NORDSTROM, b. June 27, 1920, at Falconer, N. Y.

Walter enlisted in the Army in 1942 but was honorably discharged within ten days because he wore contact lenses, after which he joined Lockheed Aircraft Corp., for war service in Ireland.

In 1948 he was graduated from Teachers College, Buffalo, N. Y., and taught at Geneva, N. Y.

In 1952 he joined the American Arabian Oil Co., in Dhahran, Saudi Arabia, and was still with them in 1958.

Children: (10) All born at Jamestown, N. Y.

#6072 1. KARL ANDREW ERB, b. July 1, 1948.

#6073 2. ERIK PAUL ERB, b. Oct. 22, 1949.

#6074 3. ROSE MARIE ERB, b. Sept. 29, 1955.

**WESLEY P. ERB (9) #4175**

WESLEY PHILLIP ERB (9), (Florence W. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Florence Wealthy (Tracy) and Eugene Frank Erb.

Born Aug. 7, 1925, at Mayville, N. Y.

Married June 23, 1956, at Buffalo, N. Y., JEAN RUTH METTAUER,



b. Jan. 20, 1927, at Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Emil T. Carl Mettauier and Florence Sarah (Bullinger).

After graduating from high school, Wesley entered the College of Pharmacy, Albany, N. Y., in 1942. After the war he re-entered college and was graduated in 1947.

He served two years in the Navy, Serial No. 8976720 and served aboard the USS Shamrock Bay in the Pacific; discharged June 18, 1946.

Jean is a graduate of the Buffalo College of Pharmacy.

**FRANK L. TRACY (9) #4176**

FRANK LEE TRACY (9), (Elmer L. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elmer Lee Tracy and Pearl Edith (Newcomb).

Born July 31, 1917, at Silver Creek, N. Y.

Married Jan. 20, 1939, at Los Angeles, Calif., MARY M. RIX, b. Dec. 1, 1916, at Marion, Ind.

Frank served twenty years in the U. S. Navy and retired with the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

Children: (10)

#6075 1. RICHARD LEE TRACY, b. June 8, 1954, at Bethesda, Md.

**NORMAN E. TRACY (9) #4177**

NORMAN ELMER TRACY (9), (Elmer L. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elmer Lee Tracy and Pearl Edith (Newcomb).

Born Apr. 15, 1919, at West Irving, N. Y.

Married Jan. 31, 1941, at Erie, Pa., DOROTHY FLORENCE SKITNICKI, b. Jan. 25, 1924, at Erie, Penna.

Norman completed high school at Silver Creek, N. Y. He later served in the U. S. Armed Forces with the Military Police and saw action at Guadalcanal, New Georgia, and the Philippine Islands, with rank of Staff Sergeant and was decorated with the Bronze Star.

Children: (10) Both born at Erie, Penna.

#6076 1. KENNETH DAVID TRACY, b. June 25, 1942.

#6077 2. NORMA JEAN TRACY, b. Mar. 2, 1947.

**GRACE A. TRACY (9) #4178**

GRACE AMELIA TRACY (9), (Elmer L. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elmer Lee Tracy and Pearl Edith (Newcomb).

Born Nov. 18, 1925, at West Irving, N. Y.

Married June 21, 1947, at Chicago, Ill., HOWARD L. POWERS, b. Sept. 12, 1911, at Nokomis, Ill.

Grace was graduated from high school at Erie, Penna., and from Cook County School of Nursing in Chicago, Ill.

Children: (10) Both born at Oak Park, Ill.

#6078 1. GAIL LEE POWERS, b. Mar. 28, 1950.

#6079 2. DALE LESTER POWERS, b. Dec. 20, 1952.

**ROBERT J. TRACY (9) #4179**

ROBERT JAY TRACY (9), (Elmer L. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Elmer Lee Tracy and Pearl Edith (Newcomb).

Born June 13, 1930, at West Irving, N. Y.

Married Nov. 2, 1952, at Erie, Pa., LOIS JEAN McLEAN, b. Aug. 1, 1939, at Erie, Penna.

Robert was graduated from high school at Erie, Penna., and served in the U. S. Navy during the Korean War, with rank of 3rd Class Petty Officer.

Children: (10) Both born at Erie, Penna.

#6080 1. JAMES JAY TRACY, b. Dec. 24, 1953.

#6081 2. KIM ELLEN TRACY, b. Aug. 11, 1955.

**ETTA J. TRACY (9) #4180**

ETTA JACQUELIN TRACY (9), (Elmer L. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elmer Lee Tracy and Pearl Edith (Newcomb).

Born Nov. 13, 1932, at West Irving, N. Y.

Married Feb. 9, 1952, at Erie, Penna., ROLAND H. GUSTAFSON, b. Mar. 16, 1931, at Erie, Penna.

Etta was graduated from high school at Erie, Penna.

Children: (10) All born at Erie, Penna.

#6082 1. PHILIP NORMAN GUSTAFSON, b. Dec. 4, 1953.

#6083 2. CARL HENRY GUSTAFSON, b. Jan. 14, 1956.

#6084 3. PAUL EUGENE GUSTAFSON, b. May 16, 1957.

**MILDRED E. CLAYTON (9) #4181**

MILDRED ELIZABETH CLAYTON (9), (Lucy M. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Matilda (Tracy) and Arthur Clayton.

Born July 25, 1918, at Thetford, Vt.

Married Feb. 18, 1944, at Windsor, Vt., LOWELL LEVI BALCH, b. Nov. 10, 1905, at Hartland, Vt.

Children: (10)

#6085 1. STEPHEN DOUGLAS BALCH, b. June 1, 1947, at Hanover, N. H.

#6086 2. ELIZABETH ANN BALCH, b. July 5, 1948,  
at Windsor, Vt.

#6087 3. PHYLIS RUTH BALCH, b. July 5, 1948,  
at Windsor, Vt.

} Twins.

**ERNEST E. CLAYTON (9) #4182**

ERNEST ELMER CLAYTON (9), (Lucy M. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy Matilda (Tracy) and Arthur Clayton.

Born Dec. 2, 1919, at East Thetford, Vt.

Married June 2, 1946, at New Bedford, Mass., DORIS IRENE MOTTA, b. Nov. 27, 1919, at Pawtucket, R. I.

Children: (10)

#6088 1. DAVID ERNEST CLAYTON, b. Aug. 16, 1948, at New Bedford, Mass.

**IRENE F. CLAYTON (9) #4184**

IRENE FLORENCE CLAYTON (9), (Lucy M. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Matilda (Tracy) and Arthur Clayton.

Born Dec. 24, 1921, at Hartland, Vt.

Married first: Apr. 13, 1941, at East Bethel, Vt., MERTON HENRY LORD, b. Feb. 2, 1914, at Plymouth, Vt. Div.

Married second: Aug. 31, 1946, at Windsor, Vt., EDWARD JAMES MARTANIUK, b. Mar. 24, 1927, at Wilder, Vt. Div.

Married third: Mar. 24, 1957, at Lebanon, N. H., ELMER PAUL KENEZ, b. Mar. 19, 1920, at San Francisco, Calif.

Children: (10) By first husband: Both born at Hartland, Vt.

#6089 1. JEANNETTE ARLENE LORD, b. Mar. 5, 1942. Adopted by Ernest Elmer Clayton.

#6090 2. MERTON PHILLIP LORD, b. Apr. 18, 1943.  
By second husband:

#6091 3. CAROLYN RUTH MARTANIUK, b. Mar. 6, 1949, at Windsor, Vt.

By third husband:

#6092 4. BRYAN LEE KENEZ, b. Dec. 8, 1957, at Claremont, N. H.

**LOUISE R. CLAYTON (9) #4187**

LOUISE (LOIS) RUTH CLAYTON (9), (Lucy M. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Matilda (Tracy) and Arthur Clayton.

Born Dec. 25, 1925, at Hartland, Vt.

Married May 29, 1942, at White River Junction, Vt., HAROLD CLAUDE REYNOLDS, b. Nov. 1, 1917, at Sharon, Vt.

Children: (10) All born at Lebanon, N. H.

#6093 1. DAVID HAROLD REYNOLDS, b. May 22, 1943.

#6094 2. LOIS RUTH REYNOLDS, b. June 15, 1944.

#6095 3. PAUL ARTHUR REYNOLDS, b. Mar. 24, 1946.

#6096 4. HAROLD CLAUDE REYNOLDS, JR., b. Mar. 28, 1950.

#6097 5. JANICE HARRIET REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 25, 1953.

#6098 6. SHEILA MAY REYNOLDS, b. Feb. 11, 1956.

**RICHARD H. PUFFER (9) #4196**

RICHARD HENRY PUFFER (9), (Ruth E. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ruth Ethel (Tracy) and Berkley Puffer.

Born Aug. 28, 1929, at Walton, N. Y.

Married Oct. 1, 1949, at Walton, N. Y., JENNIE MAE McCALL, b. Sept. 6, 1931, at Walton, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Walton, N. Y., except Bruce.

#6099 1. YVONNE MAE PUFFER, b. Nov. 20, 1952.

#6100 2. DIANNA LYNN PUFFER, b. Jan. 1, 1955.

#6101 3. RICHARD WAYNE PUFFER, b. Jan. 18, 1956.

#6102 4. BRUCE STEVEN PUFFER, b. Nov. 1, 1959, at Oneonta, N. Y.

**STELLA A. PUFFER (9) #4197**

STELLA ALTA PUFFER (9), (Ruth E. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ruth Ethel (Tracy) and Berkley Puffer.

Born Aug. 14, 1932, at Walton, N. Y.

Married Nov. 25, 1952, at Oneonta, N. Y., DONALD IRA DAVIDSON,  
b. Oct. 18, 1915, at Franklin, N. Y.

Stella was graduated from Walton High School in 1949.

Children: (10) Both born at Oneonta, N. Y.

#6103 1. CHERYL BETH DAVIDSON, b. Jan. 31, 1954.

#6104 2. TERRY DONALD DAVIDSON, b. Dec. 13, 1956.

**LYDIA A. PUFFER (9) #4198**

LYDIA AGNES PUFFER (9), (Ruth E. Tracy 8, Lydia S. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ruth Ethel (Tracy) and Berkley Puffer.

Born Feb. 15, 1937, at Walton, N. Y.

Married Jan. 20, 1955, at Oneonta, N. Y., MANUEL G. SERRAO, b.  
Aug. 1936, at Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6105 1. DANIEL WILLIAM SERRAO, b. Sept. 20, 1955, at Rome, N. Y.

#6106 2. LORRAINE ANN SERRAO, b. Dec. 1, 1956, at Oneonta, N. Y.

#6107 3. NANCY LOU SERRAO, b. Nov. 1957, at Oneonta, N. Y.; d. in  
infancy.

#6108 4. MICHAEL ALLEN SERRAO, b. Nov. 5, 1959, at Sumter, S. C.

**NELSON E. (9) #4203**

NELSON E. WALWORTH (9), (Walter C. 8, Walter C. 7, Alonzo 6,  
Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Walter C. Walworth, Jr. and Mae (Fairbanks).

Born Apr. 11, 1913, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Sept. 22, 1946, BETTY BROWN, b. Sept. 19, 1923, at Norwich,  
N. Y.

Nelson is a well known citizen of Norwich, N. Y., where he has a very  
lucrative insurance business.

**HAROLD L. (9) #4204**

HAROLD LEON WALWORTH (9), (Leon M. 8, Harmon A. 7, Alonzo  
6, Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leon Marvin Walworth and Ida B. (Waltz).

Born Apr. 30, 1907, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married July 29, 1931, at Oxford, N. Y., LOUISE HARRISON, b. May  
30, 1908, at Oxford, N. Y.

In 1958 Harold was office manager of Elmira Div. of The New York  
State Electric & Gas Corp. He is a member of the Rotary Club of Elmira,  
N. Y., and the B.P.O.E. #1312 of Oneonta, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6109 1. WILLIAM HARMON, b. June 9, 1938, at Walton, N. Y.

#6110 2. SUSAN MILLARD, b. Mar. 7, 1941, at Oneonta, N. Y.

**BURTON C. (9) #4206**

BURTON CHARLES WALWORTH (9), (Leon M. 8, Harmon A. 7,  
Alonzo 6, Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leon Marvin Walworth and Ida B. (Waltz).

Born Sept. 6, 1913, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Apr. 27, 1940, at Cleveland, Ohio, MARIE LOUISE SCHAEFFER, b. Aug. 17, 1912, at Valley City, Ohio.

Burton is a graduate of Syracuse University, Class of 1936. He is Secretary-Treasurer of King Insurance Agency and Combs Fish Co., both of Naples, Fla., and Secretary of the Marathon Dredging Corp.

Children: (10)

#6111 1. RICHARD BURTON, b. Oct. 15, 1942, at Miami, Fla.

CHARLOTTE I. (9) #4207

CHARLOTTE I. WALWORTH (9), (Leon M. 8, Harmon A. 7, Alonzo 6, Charles 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leon Marvin Walworth and Ida B. (Waltz).

Born Sept. 9, 1918, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married June 22, 1946, at Norwich, N. Y., WILLIAM ORVILLE SPICER, b. Jan. 19, 1923, at Norwich, N. Y.

William is a Lieutenant Commander in the U. S. Naval Reserve (1958) and is residing at Norwich, N. Y., where he is in the insurance business.

Children: (10) All born at Norwich, N. Y.

#6112 1. NANCY TOWNSEND SPICER, b. May 18, 1947.

#6113 2. HEATHER WALWORTH SPICER, b. Sept. 26, 1949.

#6114 3. WILLIAM JEFFREY SPICER, b. Apr. 13, 1953.

#6115 4. STEPHANIE CHARLOTTE SPICER, b. Dec. 20, 1956.

THOMAS H. (9) #4208

THOMAS HARRY WALWORTH (9), (Floyd R. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Floyd Richard Walworth and Theresa Ellen (McCoy).

Born Aug. 4, 1905, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Oct. 25, 1930, at New York City, JULIA MARIE SMITH, b. June 10, 1900, at Fort Plain, N. Y.

Thomas has been connected with the Manufacturers Trust Company Bank for twenty-eight years. He is a graduate of Brooklyn Mechanical School and Fordham University.

Julia Marie was educated at Orienta Normal School (teacher's training), Elmira College, Elmira, N. Y., and Columbia University Teacher's College.

In 1958 they resided at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6116 \* 1. PATRICIA MARIE, b. Aug. 7, 1931, at Long Beach, N. Y.

#6117 \* 2. JULIA KATHLEEN, b. Sept. 21, 1932, at Flushing, N. Y.

#6118 \* 3. THERESA MARGARET, b. Jan. 16, 1941, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

JOHN F. (9) #4209

JOHN FRANCIS WALWORTH (9), (Floyd R. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Floyd Richard Walworth and Theresa Ellen (McCoy).

Born Jan. 7, 1907, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Sept. 3, 1935, at Cortland, N. Y., BERNICE RACHEL LEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1913, at Cortland, N. Y.

John, an electrical engineer, was a foreman in a copper mining project near Tucson, Ariz.

Children: (10)

#6119 1. ELAINE ELEANOR, b. Sept. 19, 1936, at Cortland, N. Y.

**FLOYD J. (9) #4210**

FLOYD JUSTIN WALWORTH (9), (Floyd R. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Floyd Richard Walworth and Theresa Ellen (McCoy).

Born Mar. 2, 1915, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Sept. 5, 1936, at Cortland, N. Y., GRACE MARGARET HOULIHAN, b. Nov. 20, 1917, at Cortland, N. Y.

Floyd Justin is a mechanical engineer.

Children: (10) All born at Cortland, N. Y.

#6120 \* 1. JANET LOUISE, b. July 28, 1937.

#6121 2. SHARON MARIE, b. Mar. 20, 1940.

#6122 3. LAWRENCE MARTIN, b. Nov. 3, 1952.

**LAURA I. (9) #4211**

LAURA IRENE WALWORTH (9), (Henry J. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry James Walworth and Maude Edith (Hurst).

Born Jan. 14, 1904, at Groton, N. Y.

Married May 21, 1921, at Groton, N. Y., MAX JOHN McKEON, b. May 21, 1904, at Dryden, N. Y.

In 1958 they were residing at Dryden, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Dryden, N. Y.

#6123 1. ROGER D. McKEON, b. May 31, 1922.

#6124 2. RICHARD JAMES McKEON, b. June 28, 1925; d. Jan. 7, 1945, on board a warship in Japan.

#6125 3. EDWARD LEE McKEON, b. May 25, 1928; d. May 9, 1940, at Dryden.

**ELIZABETH B. (9) #4213**

ELIZABETH BELL WALWORTH (9), (Henry J. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry James Walworth and Maude Edith (Hurst).

Born Apr. 21, 1912, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Mar. 10, 1941, at Groton, N. Y., CLIFFORD BAKER, b. June 10, 1910, at Moravia, N. Y.

In 1958 they resided at Fayetteville, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6126 1. GAREY BAKER, b. June 8, 1942, at Groton, N. Y.

**LUCILLE (9) #4214**

LUCILLE WALWORTH (9), (Henry J. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry James Walworth and Maude Edith (Hurst).

Born May 23, 1923, at Groton, N. Y.

Married Dec. 20, 1951, at Cortland, N. Y., ANTHONY TESSORI, b. June 20, 1925, at Cortland, N. Y.

In 1958 they resided at Cortland, N. Y.

Children: (10) Both born at Cortland, N. Y.

- #6127 1. GANA FAYE TESSORI, b. Aug. 20, 1955.
- #6128 2. ANTHONY TESSORI, JR., b. Dec. 5, 1956.

**ELSIE T. (9) #4215**

ELSIE T. WALWORTH (9), Hubert J. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hubert Justice Walworth and Mary (Thompson).

Born Feb. 11, 1910, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Aug. 5, 1950, at Fairport, N. Y., ORVILL THOMPSON, b. Mar. 21, 1910, in Canada.

**NELSON (9) #4216**

NELSON WALWORTH (9), (Hubert J. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Hubert Justice Walworth and Mary (Thompson).

Born Mar. 5, 1914, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Apr. 8, 1944, at Fairport, N. Y., ELEANOR DUNN, b. May 30, 1924, at Fairport, N. Y.

Children: (10) Both born at Fairport, N. Y.

- #6129 1. MARGARET J., b. Apr. 11, 1945.
- #6130 2. DAVID NELSON, b. July 15, 1946.

**JAMES D. BERGSTROM (9) #4218**

JAMES DONALD BERGSTROM (9), (Alice Flagg 8, Mercy A. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alice (Flagg) and James Arthur Bergstrom.

Born June 29, 1924, at Elkhart, Ind.

Married July 3, 1949, at Elkhart, Ind., GLADYS GENEVIEVE GALBRETT, b. Nov. 1, 1929, at Elkhart, Ind.

James is a graduate of Elkhart High School, Class of 1942, of Indiana University, Class of 1951, and received a degree in Business Administration. He was a member of the Honor Society of the University.

He served in the U. S. Army during World War II in the European Theater of operations.

In 1959 he was assistant plant manager of Minneapolis-Honeywell in Chicago, Ill., and was on the Planning Commission for the Village of Brookfield, a suburb of Chicago.

Children: (10)

- #6131 1. DOUGLAS ALAN BERGSTROM, b. June 1, 1956, at Oak Park, Ill.
- #6132 2. GARY LEE BERGSTROM, b. June 21, 1959, at Berwyn, Ill.

**LYLE R. BERGSTROM (9) #4219**

LYLE RICHARD BERGSTROM (9), (Alice Flagg 8, Mercy A. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alice (Flagg) and James Arthur Bergstrom.

Born Feb. 4, 1930, at Elkhart, Ind. Unm. in 1959.

Richard is a graduate of Elkhart High School, Class of 1948 and of Indiana University, Class of 1957, majoring in Police Administration. He was President of the Lamda Alpha Epsilon (Professional Police Fraternity) and member of the Honor Society.

In 1959 he owned and operated his own business known as "Private Employment & Private Detective Agency."

During World War II he served in the Mediterranean with the 6th Fleet in the U. S. Navy for five years and seven months and is a member of the Naval Reserve.

**WILLIAM L. BERGSTROM (9) #4220**

WILLIAM LOUIS BERGSTROM (9), (Alice Flagg 8, Mercy A. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alice (Flagg) and James Arthur Bergstrom.

Born Jan. 6, 1932, at Elkhart, Ind.

Married Aug. 25, 1950, at Elkhart, Ind., SHIRLEY SUE ROBERTSON, b. May 6, 1932, at South Bend, Ind.

William is a graduate of Elkhart High School, Class of 1950, and was President of the Vocational Club. His occupation is printing.

He is a Mason, Senior Warden of Kane Lodge No. 183, Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, 32nd Degree and member of Eastern Star (Starlight Chapter 181). Also he is a member of the U. S. Naval Reserve.

Children: (10) Both born at Elkhart, Ind.

#6133 1. TONYA JO BERGSTROM, b. Mar. 30, 1953.

#6134 2. KIM TRACY BERGSTROM, b. Jan. 23, 1957.

**RICHARD B. (9) #4225**

RICHARD BYRON WALSWORTH (9), (Henry T. 8, Chester B. 7, Henry T. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry Theodore Walsworth and Fay Elizabeth (Peil).

Born July 3, 1930, at Anaheim, Calif.

Married Oct. 10, 1949, at Kingman, Ariz., YVONNE MARLENE JONES.

Children: (10)

#6135 1. STEPHEN DOUGLAS WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 11, 1950, at San Luis Obispo, Calif.

#6136 2. DAVID BRENT WALSWORTH, b. May 10, 1952, at San Luis Obispo, Calif.

#6137 3. JEFFREY PAUL WALSWORTH, b. June 26, 1953, at King City, Calif.

#6138 4. MARK RICHARD WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 16, 1954, at King City, Calif.

**LYSLE E. (9) #4230**

LYSLE EDWIN WALSWORTH (9), Edwin P. 8, Arvilla L. Stoddard 7, Edna 6, Obadiah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edwin Percival Walsworth and Anna Belle (Wyant).

Born June 28, 1906, at Nevada, Iowa.

Married July 1, 1936, at Vancouver, Wash., VIOLET MAE GATES, b. Mar. 5, 1912, at Portland, Ore.

Children: (10)

#6139 1. HONEY OLIVER WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 11, 1947, at Portland, Oregon.

**RUPERT B. (9) #4232**

RUPERT BRETTE WALSWORTH (9), (Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).



Son of Chancellor Reginald Walworth and Carrie Josephine (Kimball). Born Dec. 11, 1877, at Kankakee, Ill.; d. Mar. 25, 1939, at Aberdeen, So. Dak.

Married Feb. 22, 1906, at Frederick, So. Dak., LAURA JESSIE NOYES, b. Aug. 25, 1886, at Anoka, Minn.

Both Rupert and Laura were charter members of the Congregational Church of Barnard, So. Dak., and Laura is also a member of the Eastern Star and the Alpha Circle.

They were farmers and purchased the last homestead in Broom Co., So. Dakota.

After Rupert's death, his widow married on Sept. 9, 1951, at Ipswich, So. Dakota, Howard Benjamin Test, b. Oct. 31, 1885, at Springville, Iowa.

Children: (10) All born in Oneota Twp., Broom Co., (P. O. Frederick), So. Dakota.

- #6140 \* 1. CHANCELLOR REUBEN, b. Feb. 25, 1907.
- #6141 \* 2. WILLIAM NOYES, b. Feb. 28, 1908.
- #6142 \* 3. HELEN MARIE, b. June 9, 1909.
- #6143 \* 4. DOROTHY RUPERTA, b. Nov. 16, 1910.
- #6144 \* 5. DONALD RUPERT, b. Dec. 18, 1913.
- #6145 \* 6. FLORENCE MARGARET, b. Mar. 26, 1917.
- #6146 \* 7. VIOLA INEZ, b. May 6, 1920.
- #6147 8. HAROLD EVERETT, b. Mar. 26, 1925; d. Aug. 27, 1941, at Aberdeen, So. Dakota.

PERCIVAL M. (9) #4233

PERCIVAL MORRIS WALWORTH (9), (Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chancellor Reginald Walworth and Carrie Josephine (Kimball). Born Dec. 25, 1879, at Kankakee, Ill.; d. July 3, 1957, at Great Falls, Mont.

Married first: About 1904, LULU TOOKER.

Married second: Nov. 25, 1922, at Fort Benton, Mont., CARRIE OHMAN, b. Dec. 31, 1898, at Harnes, Sweden.

Children: (10) By first wife:

- #6148 1. ELLYN, b. 1910; d. 1914, at Westhope, No. Dakota.
- #6149 2. Died in infancy.
- #6150 3. MAURICE S., b. 1912, at Great Falls, Mont.

By second wife:

- #6151 4. ROBERT STANLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1926, at Great Falls, Mont.; d. accidentally, drowning, Apr. 4, 1942, at Great Falls, Mont.

CHANCELLOR M. (9) #4234

CHANCELLOR MYRON WALWORTH (9), (Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chancellor Reginald Walworth and Carrie Josephine (Kimball). Born Sept. 3, 1886, at Westport, So. Dakota.

Married Dec. 7, 1910, at Omaha, Nebr., MYRTLE HILL, b. Feb. 1, 1888, at Stella, Nebr.

Chancellor informed us he received his early education in the proverbial "Little Red School House" on the prairie (only his was not painted).

He served in the U. S. Army during World War I.

He has been a grain dealer at Westport all of his adult life.

Children: (10) Both born at Westport, So. Dakota.

#6152 \* 1. WARREN D., b. Aug. 5, 1916.

#6153 2. LORIS S., b. July 10, 1929.

**VIOLA (9) #4236**

VIOLA WALWORTH (9), (Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Chancellor Reginald Walworth and Carrie Josephine (Kimball).  
Born Apr. 9, 1901, at Westport, So. Dak.

Married July 7, 1921, at Aberdeen, So. Dak., DUNCAN C. NOYES, b. Jan. 4, 1897, at Anoka, Minn.

In 1959 Viola and family were living at Fairview, Mont., where her husband and two sons have an appliance business.

Children: (10)

#6154 \* 1. IRWIN BRUCE NOYES, b. May 24, 1923, at Carson, No. Dakota.

#6155 \* 2. ALAN WALWORTH NOYES, b. June 28, 1931, at Sidney, Mont.

**HENRY J. (9) #4237**

HENRY J. WALSWORTH (9), (Eugene I 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene I. Walsworth and Cora May (Coty).

Born Dec. 22, 1888, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Apr. 27, 1920, at Gering, Nebr., FRANKIE I. (PINKERTON). PUTMAN, (widow with one son Ross), b. Nov. 1, 1892, at Lakeside, Nebr.; d. Nov. 11, 1961, at Orting, Wash., with burial in Soldiers Cemetery; dau. of Frank Elmer Pinkerton, b. Oct. 29, 1861, in Lawrence Co., Penna.; d. Mar. 29, 1892, at Hemingford, Nebr., and Lola J. (Reed), b. Dec. 1, 1866, at Yankton, So. Dak.; d. Feb. 17, 1947, at Pueblo, Colo.; m. May 4, 1887, at Hemingford, Nebr.

Henry, a veteran of World War I, saw service in France and Germany with the 360th Band of the 90th Division. He is a member of the American Legion, and is a Past Commander of Nucla, Colorado, Post.

He is an electrician and also interested in electronics. He is very active in church work and his hobbies are oil painting, hunting, fishing and music, having been associated with bands and orchestras.

Frankie was an ardent worker in the Assembly of God Church, where she was pianist for ten years.

Children: (10) Both born at Kimball, Nebr.

#6156 \* 1. HENRY J. WALSWORTH III, b. July 30, 1922.

#6157 \* 2. MARGIE BETH WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 9, 1924.

**ANNA B. (9) #4239**

ANNA BELLE WALSWORTH (9), (Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eugene I. Walsworth and Cora May (Coty).

Born Jan. 21, 1893, at Cambridge, Nebr.; d. Feb. 16, 1951, at Seattle, Wash.

HENRY J. WALSWORTH  
#4237



FRANKIE PINKERTON  
WALSWORTH #4237



Wife of Henry J.



L to R:

Terrance L. Walsworth #6171

Lawrence C. Taylor #4244

Lady B. (Walsworth) Taylor #4244

Mary S. (Gilaroski) Walsworth #4243

William H. Walsworth #4243

Married May. 5, 1912, at Bridgeport, Nebr., FRANK TAGUE, b. May 5, 1883, in Iowa; d. Jan. 1, 1945, at Bayard, Nebr.

Children: (10)

- #6158 \* 1. ILEEN TAGUE, b. Nov. 4, 1912, at Angora, Nebr.
- #6159 \* 2. FRANK EUGENE TAGUE, b. Aug. 4, 1916, at Angora, Nebr.
- #6160 \* 3. ROBERT D. TAGUE, b. May 6, 1919, at Bayard, Nebr.

**JOSEPH C. (9) #4241**

JOSEPH C. WALSWORTH (9), (Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Eugene I. Walsworth and Cora May (Coty).

Born Nov. 30, 1903, at Oxford, Nebr.

Married Mar. 15, 1926, at Bayard, Nebr., MURIEL SHIRLEY, b. Jan. 6, 1908, at Pauline, Nebr.

Children: (10)

- #6161 \* 1. GLENN ELWYN WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 11, 1927, at Bayard, Nebr.
- #6162 \* 2. WILMA JEAN WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 18, 1929, at Bayard, Nebr.
- #6163 \* 3. DONNA JUNE WALSWORTH, b. May 31, 1931, at Ronan, Mont.
- #6164 \* 4. SHIRLEY JOANN WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 29, 1936, at Denver, Colo.
- #6165 \* 5. CAROL JOICE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 1, 1939, at Denver, Colo.

**WILLIAM H. (9) #4243**

WILLIAM HENRY WALSWORTH (9), (Frank D. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Dr. Frank Don Walsworth and Lutie May (Tapp).

Born Sept. 13, 1904, at Kearney, Mo.

Married first: June 26, 1926, at Crown Point, Ind., BERNICE NIEMEC, b. Sept. 28, 1909, at Chicago, Ill.; d. Nov. 29, 1933, at Chicago, Ill.

Married second: Mar. 5, 1935, at Chicago, Ill., MARY SOPHIA GIL-AROSKI, b. Nov. 23, 1915, at East Gary, Ind.

Children: (10) By first wife: Both born at Chicago, Ill.

- #6166 \* 1. WILLIAM THOMAS WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 4, 1931.
  - #6167 2. JAMES BRUNO WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 29, 1933; d. same day.
- By second wife:
- #6168 \* 3. VERNON JEROME WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 6, 1936, at Chicago, Ill.
  - #6169 4. ROGER ALLAN WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 25, 1940, at Gary, Ind.
  - #6170 5. TIMOTHY GEORGE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 21, 1943, at La Porte, Ind.
  - #6171 6. TERRANCE LEE WALSWORTH, b. July 9, 1945, at La Porte, Ind.

**LADY B. (9) #4244**

LADY BELLE WALSWORTH (9), (Frank D. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dr. Frank Don Walsworth and Lutie May (Tapp).

Born July 25, 1906, at Kearney, Mo.

Married Oct. 5, 1928, at Salt Lake City, Utah, LAWRENCE CHESTER TAYLOR, b. July 15, 1906, in Johnson Co., Mo.

Children: (10)

#6172 1. JACKLYN JODELLE TAYLOR, b. July 25, 1930, at Pocatello, Idaho.

WINIFRED R. (9) #4245

WINIFRED RUTH WALSWORTH (9), (Edward C. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward C. Walsworth and Ethel Evelyn (Likens).

Born Mar. 6, 1902, at Maquoketa, Iowa.

Married Jan. 22, 1921, at Lincoln, Nebr., MAX A. FENSLER, b. Feb. 25, 1899, at Moo Valley, Iowa.

Children: (10) Both born at Lincoln, Nebr.

#6173 1. MAX D. FENSLER, b. Sept. 15, 1921; d. Jan. 26, 1943, at Okmulgee, Okla. Unm.

#6174 \* 2. ROBERT K. FENSLER, b. June 16, 1925.

LUCILLE M. (9) #4246

LUCILLE MAY WALSWORTH (9), (Edward C. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward C. Walsworth and Ethel Evelyn (Likens).

Born July 27, 1906, at University Place, Nebr.

Married first: July 18, 1924, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, HAROLD JOHN CURTTRIGHT, b. Sept. 26, 1902.

Married second: Apr. 11, 1949, at Bedford, Iowa, EDWARD H. SHEFFERT.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#6175 \* 1. PATRICIA LUCILLE CURTTRIGHT, b. Nov. 7, 1927, at Omaha, Nebr.

KENNETH E. (9) #4247

KENNETH EDWARD WALSWORTH (9), (Edward C. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edward C. Walsworth and Ethel Evelyn (Likens).

Born July 30, 1908, at Maquoketa, Iowa; d. Aug. 10, 1957, at Sterling, Colo.

Married Nov. 11, 1928, at Lincoln, Nebr., MARCELLA BAGATZ, b. Jan. 3, 1910, at Omaha, Nebr.

Children: (10)

#6176 \* 1. RICHARD KENNETH WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 25, 1934, at Riverside, Calif.

#6177 2. MARY LUCILLE WALSWORTH, b. Feb. 18, 1940, at Otis, Colo.

EVELYN E. (9) #4248

EVELYN ETHEL WALSWORTH (9), (Edward C. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward C. Walsworth and Ethel Evelyn (Likens).

Born Nov. 14, 1915, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married Mar. 3, 1937, ROSCOE LEE HOLSCLAW, b. May 2, 1913, at Otis, Colo.

Children: (10)

#6178 1. TERRY LEE HOLSCLAW, b. Mar. 31, 1944, at Yuma, Colo.

**RALPH G. (9) #4250**

RALPH GILLET WALSWORTH (9), (C. M. 8, Luren A. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of C. M. Walsworth and Mae Leona (Gillet).

Born May 31, 1893, at Harvey, Ill.

Married first: Apr. 6, 1916, at Salt Lake City, Utah, MABEL EARL, b. May 29, 1892, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Nov. 30, 1960, at Salt Lake City, Utah; dau. of Harry W. Earl and Rachel (Baddley).

Married second: Mar. 16, 1962 at Las Vegas, Nev., MRS. VIOLA OLIVE (HERTELL) DALY, b. Apr. 22, 1896, at Salt Lake City, Utah; widow of Albert Moxum Daly.

Ralph has been an auditor and accountant most of his adult life. He was chief clerk in the General Accounting Department of the Utah Power & Light Company; chief accountant for the Utah State Tax Commission and deputy city auditor of Salt Lake City Corporation. About 1944 he became interested in Credit Unions (Cooperative Banking Institutions) and became Treasurer of the Salt Lake City Employees' Association Credit Union on a part-time basis. In 1952 he resigned from his position with the City and became full-time Treasurer-Manager of the Credit Union.

Ralph's birth certificate reads "Ralph Luren." However, he has always used "Ralph Gillet."

Mabel was a faithful and active member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah. For thirty-five years she was a member of the "Neighborhood Club" of her native city.

Children: (10) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#6179 \* 1. HELEN JUNE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 16, 1917.

#6180 \* 2. DOROTHY MAE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 29, 1921.

#6181 \* 3. RICHARD EARL WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 12, 1923.

**LUCIUS M. FIDLER (9) #4251**

LUCIUS MYRL FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born Mar. 29, 1889, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Sept. 15, 1912, at Schuyler, Nebr., LOUISA THERESA KOITSCH, b. Dec. 31, 1891, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Lucius was with the Burlington Railroad for twenty-eight years as a pipe fitter and sheet metal worker.

Children: (10)

#6182 \* 1. MARION CLETIS FIDLER, b. Nov. 11, 1913, at Havelock, Nebr.

#6183 \* 2. HAROLD ROLAND FIDLER, b. Jan. 19, 1918, at Cambridge, Nebr.

#6184 \* 3. CLARENCE VICTOR FIDLER, b. Oct. 13, 1920, at Stockville, Nebr.

#6185 \* 4. VIVIAN PHYLLIS FIDLER, b. Dec. 28, 1924, at McCook, Nebr.

#6186 \* 5. NEAL RODERICK FIDLER, b. Dec. 14, 1927, at McCook, Nebr.

RALPH GILLET WALSWORTH

#4250



CLYFFARD LYALL FIDLER

#4262



**GLENN W. FIDLER (9) #4252**

GLENN WALTER FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born Mar. 17, 1891, at Cambridge, Nebr.; d. Dec. 31, 1928.

Married Dec. 22, 1912, at Cambridge, Nebr., ANNIS HIATT, b. Nov. 2, 1898; d. Dec. 26, 1950.

Children: (10) First three born at Cambridge, Nebr.; others at University Place, Nebr.

#6187 \* 1. RALPH LLOYD FIDLER, b. July 20, 1913.

#6188 \* 2. WILLIAM PAUL FIDLER, b. Apr. 20, 1915.

#6189 \* 3. AVA RUTH FIDLER, b. Sept. 27, 1916.

#6190 \* 4. GLENN CARROLL FIDLER, b. Oct. 18, 1918.

#6191 5. GWENETH MERLEDEAN FIDLER, b. July 6, 1920; d. May 20, 1927.

#6192 \* 6. VERONA JUNE FIDLER, b. June 21, 1922.

#6193 \* 7. ROBERT LEE FIDLER, b. Feb. 21, 1924.

**CLAYTON P. FIDLER (9) #4253**

CLAYTON PEARL FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born May 15, 1893, at Cambridge, Nebr.; d. at Bakersfield, Calif.

Married Dec. 13, 1913, at St. Joseph, Mo., FRANCES ESTELLE DARROW, b. June ———, at Ansley, Nebr.; d. May 2, 1949, at Bakersfield, Calif.

Children: (10)

#6194 \* 1. DONALD DARROW FIDLER, b. Aug. 14, 1916, at Ansley, Nebr.

#6195 \* 2. J. L. FIDLER, b. Oct. 24, 1921, at Lincoln, Nebr.

#6196 \* 3. CLAYTON PEARL FIDLER, JR., b. Dec. 28, at Bakersfield, Calif.

**LLOYD H. FIDLER (9) #4254**

LLOYD HOMER FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler

Born Mar. 31, 1897, at Cambridge, Nebr.; d. Mar. 19, 1956, at Bakersfield, Calif.

Married June 14, 1920, at Cambridge, Nebr., ELIZABETH MAE WALKER, b. Mar. 18, 1897, at Ohioa, Nebr.; d. Sept. 3, 1948, at Bakersfield, Calif.

Children: (10)

#6197 \* 1. EDITH LORRAINE FIDLER, b. Dec. 11, 1921, at University Place, Nebr.

**ILA L. FIDLER (9) #4255**

ILA LOIS FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born Aug. 2, 1899, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married first: Sept. 13, 1919, LLOYD ROBERT CARNICLE.

Married second: PEARL HOLLOWAY.



Children: (10) By first husband.

#6198 \* 1. MAXINE DENEL CARNICLE, b. Jan. 20, 1926, at Gulfport, Miss.

**CARROLL J. FIDLER (9) #4256**

CARROLL JONATHAN FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born Aug. 9, 1901, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Aug. 19, 1928, at McCook, Nebr., MERNA OLIVE LATHROP, b. Jan. 6, 1908, at Holbrook, Nebr.

Children: (10)

#6199 \* 1. LOWELL DEAN FIDLER, b. Nov. 2, 1929, at Cambridge, Nebr.

**GLADYS R. FIDLER (9) #4257**

GLADYS RACHEL FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born Oct. 1, 1903, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married first: Dec. 30, 1922, at Seward, Nebr., LLOYD ROBERT BENNETT, b. Nov. 20, 1904, at Havelock, Nebr. Div. 1926.

Married second: Nov. 9, 1927, at Oberlin, Kans., EDWARD M. SCHMIDT, b. Nov. 5, 1902, at Bartley, Nebr.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#6200 \* 1. MILDRED OPAL BENNETT, b. Aug. 1, 1923, at Havelock, Nebr.

#6201 \* 2. LYLE BERNARD BENNETT, b. Sept. 20, 1924, at Cambridge, Nebr.

**LAURA M. FIDLER (9) #4258**

LAURA MALVENA FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born Oct. 26, 1906, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married first: June 14, 1929, at McCook, Nebr., LAWRENCE ALLEN WOLFE, b. Oct. 12, 1895, at Cambridge, Nebr.; d. Dec. 21, 1945, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married second: M. H. SCHULTE.

Children: (10) By first husband: Both born at Cambridge, Nebr.

#6202 1. GLORIA M. WOLFE, b. Sept. 22, 1934; d. May 11, 1936, at Cambridge, Nebr.

#6203 2. JERRY D. WOLFE, b. Sept. 17, 1936. Unm.

**WAYNE M. FIDLER (9) #4259**

WAYNE MELVIN FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born Feb. 26, 1909, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married June 8, 1930, at McCook, Nebr., MABEL ELIZABETH VOILES, b. July 12, 1912, at Scenic, So Dakota.

Children: (10) Both born at Cambridge, Nebr.

#6204 \* 1. WILLIAM EDWARD FIDLER, b. July 18, 1931.

#6205 2. RICHARD LEE FIDLER, b. Dec. 12, 1933; d. June 27, 1956, in Arizona and buried at Bakersfield, Calif.

**FRANCIS P. FIDLER (9) #4260**

FRANCIS PROSPER FIDLER (9), (Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nellie Elizabeth (Walsworth) and Samuel Grant Fidler.

Born Nov. 22, 1914, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married June 14, 1939, at Bakersfield, Calif., ERMA SINGLETON, b. Sept. 22, 1914, at Springfield, Utah.

Francis is a general building contractor at La Mesa, Calif. (1960).

Children: (10)

#6206 1. PHILLIP EUGENE FIDLER, b. July 8, 1940, at Bakersfield, Calif.

#6207 2. BRENDA JOYCE FIDLER, b. Mar. 9, 1942, at San Diego, Calif.

#6208 3. SANDRA KAY FIDLER, b. Aug. 28, 1944, at San Diego, Calif.

**ERNEST H. FIDLER (9) #4261**

ERNEST HAROLD FIDLER (9), (Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edna Mabel (Walsworth) and Milton Fidler.

Born Sept. 30, 1898, at Cambridge, Nebr.; d. Sept. 18, 1961, near Chadron, Nebr., in an auto accident, with burial in the "Walsworth Lot" at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Dec. 30, 1921, at Beaver City, Nebr., ELIZABETH GERTRUDE MICHEL, b. Nov. 5, 1905, at Adair, Iowa.

Children: (10) All born at Cambridge, Nebr.

#6209 \* 1. RAYMOND HAROLD FIDLER, b. Mar. 16, 1923.

#6210 \* 2. PAUL JAMES FIDLER, b. Sept. 17, 1924.

#6211 \* 3. WINIFRED LUCILE FIDLER, b. Dec. 22, 1926.

#6212 4. RONNIE MAX FIDLER, b. Feb. 17, 1929. Unm. Sgt. in Air Force.

#6213 \* 5. GERALD ROGER FIDLER, b. Oct. 30, 1930.

#6214 \* 6. DELORES JEAN FIDLER, b. June 29, 1932.

#6215 \* 7. ERNESTINE FIDLER, b. Dec. 10, 1934.

#6216 \* 8. JOHN ERNEST FIDLER, b. May 8, 1938.

**CLYFFARD L. FIDLER (9) #4262**

CLYFFARD LYALL FIDLER (9), (Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edna Mabel (Walsworth) and Milton Fidler.

Born Feb. 14, 1901, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married first: 1928, at Denver, Colo., FLORENCE ANDREWS McKAY b. at Venango, Nebr. Div. 1930. No issue.

Married second: May 9, 1945, at Denver, Colo., BETTYE FARRIS STRONG, b. May 24, 1918, at Clarinda, Iowa. Div. 1958. No issue.

Clyffard completed high school and eighteen months of business college prior to joining the Army during World War I. He saw service in France, Belgium and Germany, until mustered out in July 1921. Since 1927 he had been associated with various newspapers—in circulation, promotion and

supervisory positions, some of which were Rocky Mountain News, Los Angeles Examiner, San Francisco Examiner and Buffalo Times.

Clyffard owned and operated a real estate and insurance business at Medford, Oregon which he sold in 1957, at which time he was President of the local Realty Board and a member of the Board of Directors of the Oregon Association of Real Estate Brokers; also Director and Vice-President of Kiwanis Club; Vice-President of Professional Insurance Agents Association; Jackson Mounted Sheriff's Posse; Past President of Chapter 16, International Footprinters Association; life member of Reader's Digest Foundation, and a member of the Rogue Valley Country Club, Medford, Oregon.

**NINA E. (9) #4263**

NINA ELVA WALSWORTH (9), (Clyde L. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clyde Lester Walsworth and Minnie Edith (Cherdavoine).

Born Sept. 19, 1897, in Union City Twp., Michigan.

Married Dec. 22, 1936, at Union City, Mich., HOWARD K. SWAN, b. Mar. 15, 1892, in Union City Twp., Mich. No issue.

Nina attended Union City High School, Branch Co., Mich., and the Normal School of the same county, after which she taught school for a year.

She is a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Chapter #1, the oldest Chapter in the world. Also a member of the Coldwater Garden Club.

Howard is a prominent and influential citizen of Coldwater, Mich, where he is a member of all Masonic Bodies. In 1959 he retired from business.

**CHARLOTTE E. (9) #4264**

CHARLOTTE ETHEL WALSWORTH (9), (Clyde L. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clyde Lester Walsworth and Minnie Edith (Cherdavoine).

Born Sept. 1, 1900, in Union City Twp., Mich.; d. Nov. 11, 1955, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married Dec. 20, 1924, at Pontiac, Mich., ERNEST R. DOWNER, b. July 23, 1880, at North Branch, Mich. No issue.

**CLARK A. (9) #4265**

CLARK A. WALSWORTH (9), (Clyde L. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Clyde Lester Walsworth and Minnie Edith (Cherdavoine).

Born May 10, 1903, in Union City Twp., Mich.

Married Oct. 20, 1926, at Battle Creek, Mich., TWYLA LING, b. Mar. 8, 1903, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Children: (10)

#6217 \* 1. TWYLA A. WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 28, 1927, at Battle Creek, Mich.

#6218 \* 2. BARBARA JANE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 12, 1932, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

#6219 \* 3. JO ANN WALSWORTH, b. May 4, 1935, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

**PAUL A. (9) #4266**

PAUL AURICE WALSWORTH (9), (Byron O. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Byron Oris Walsworth and Zoe Alice (Stahl).

Born Dec. 5, 1905, at Bartley, Nebr.

Married May 28, 1925, at Union City, Mich., B. LUCILE MARTIN, b. May 23, 1907, at Union City, Nebr.

Children: (10) All born at Battle Creek, Mich.

#6220 \* 1. MARGERY ALYCE WALSWORTH, b. May 7, 1926.

#6221 \* 2. JAMES PAUL WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 26, 1927.

#6222 \* 3. NANCY LEE WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 18, 1929.

#6223 \* 4. FRANCES ANN WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 31, 1933.

#6224 \* 5. JUDITH ELAINE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 30, 1938.

**ORA B. SHEFFIELD (9) #4275**

ORA BELLE SHEFFIELD (9), (Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frederic Wagner Sheffield and Mary Elizabeth (Freeman).

Born Nov. 14, 1885, in Carroll Co., Iowa; d. Dec. 18, 1955, at Lohrville, Iowa.

Married Dec. 29, 1909, at Lanesboro, Iowa, WALTER JACOB SHERER, b. July 24, 1888, in Carroll Co., Iowa.

Children: (10) All born at Lanesboro, Iowa.

#6225 1. EMILY NADINE SHERER, b. Dec. 8, 1910; d. same day.

#6226 \* 2. RAYMOND ARTHUR SHERER, b. June 15, 1912.

#6227 \* 3. ETHEL WINIFRED SHERER, b. Dec. 21, 1913.

#6228 \* 4. DOROTHY MARGARET SHERER, b. Oct. 9, 1916.

#6229 \* 5. HARRY DWIGHT SHERER, b. Aug. 19, 1919.

#6230 \* 6. HELEN LORRAINE SHERER, b. Feb. 18, 1921.

**MARY E. SHEFFIELD (9) #4276**

MARY ESTHER SHEFFIELD (9), (Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frederic Wagner Sheffield and Mary Elizabeth (Freeman).

Born Mar. 20, 1887, in Carroll Co., Iowa.

Married June 16, 1909, at Lanesboro, Iowa., WILLIAM MARTIN HUBER, b. July 6, 1880, on a farm between Allen Grove and Sharon, Walworth Co., Wis.

Children: (10) All born at Lanesboro, Iowa, except Marguerite.

#6231 \* 1. ESTHER ELIZABETH HUBER, b. Dec. 13, 1910.

#6232 \* 2. MAURICE DUANE HUBER, b. Mar. 24, 1912.

#6233 \* 3. MARGUERITE EUNICE HUBER, b. Nov. 20, 1919, at Tracy, Minn.

#6234 \* 4. LAURENCE WILLIAM HUBER, b. Aug. 16, 1924.

**FRANCES E. SHEFFIELD (9) #4277**

FRANCES ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD (9), (Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frederic Wagner Sheffield and Mary Elizabeth (Freeman).

Born Aug. 17, 1890, at Lanesboro, Carroll Co., Iowa.

Married June 22, 1915, at Lanesboro, Iowa, ALBERT RALPH WET-

TER, b. May 12, 1885, at Lanesboro, Iowa; d. Feb. 14, 1953, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Children: (10) All born at Lanesboro, Iowa, except Richard.

#6235 \* 1. DONALD MERLIN WETTER, b. Apr. 29, 1917.

#6236 \* 2. RICHARD LLEWELLYN WETTER, b. May 24, 1919, at Carroll, Iowa.

#6237 \* 3. VERNON FRANCIS WETTER, b. Aug. 14, 1924.

#6238 \* 4. DORIS MARJORIE WETTER, b. Mar. 28, 1926.

**RALPH E. SHEFFIELD (9) #4278**

RALPH EMERSON SHEFFIELD (9), (Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frederic Wagner Sheffield and Mary Elizabeth (Freeman).

Born Jan. 19, 1893, at Lanesboro, Carroll Co., Iowa; d. July 21, 1956, at Storm Lake, Iowa.

Married Aug. 25, 1915, in Carroll Co., Iowa, EDNA ZERUAH HODGES, b. Feb. 25, 1895, at Boone, Iowa.

Children: (10) All born at Storm Lake, Iowa.

#6239 \* 1. GORDON HODGES SHEFFIELD, b. Oct. 29, 1916.

#6240 \* 2. PAUL HOWARD SHEFFIELD, b. Dec. 1, 1918.

#6241 \* 3. RUTH MAXINE SHEFFIELD, b. June 11, 1923.

#6242 \* 4. HELEN LOUISE SHEFFIELD, b. Jan. 29, 1928.

**ETHEL L. SHEFFIELD (9) #4279**

ETHEL LOUISE SHEFFIELD (9), (Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frederic Wagner Sheffield and Mary Elizabeth (Freeman).

Born July 1, 1894, at Lake City, Carroll Co., Iowa; d. Nov. 18, 1942, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Married Oct. 18, 1923, at Storm Lake, Iowa, FRANK EDWARD PATTEN, b. June 20, 1884, at Cavour, So. Dakota.

Children: (10)

#6243 1. JOHN SHEFFIELD PATTEN, b. Jan. —, 1925, in Carroll Co., Iowa; d. same day.

#6244 2. RALPH EDWARD PATTEN, b. Jan. 19, 1926, at Redwood Falls, Minn.; d. Jan. 21, 1926, at Redwood Falls, Minn.

#6245 \* 3. FRANK ELDRED PATTEN, b. Jan. 10, 1930, at Delhi, Minn.

**VERNON R. SHEFFIELD (9) #4283**

VERNON RUSSELL SHEFFIELD (9), (Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frederic Wagner Sheffield and Mary Elizabeth (Freeman).

Born Feb. 6, 1904, near Lanesboro, Jasper Twp., Carroll Co., Iowa. Sgl.

Vernon received his A.B. degree from Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa, in 1926; studied in Vienna, Austria, 1932-33 and received his A.M. degree from the University of Rochester, N. Y., 1937. He has served as Professor at Hastings College, Nebr., 1926-28; DePauw University, Greencastle, Ind., 1928-34, and at Kansas State Teachers College since 1937 to the present (1961), where he is Assistant Professor of Mathematics.

Vernon is an accomplished pianist and has appeared frequently in con-

certs and recitals in several mid-Western states. Presently, he is organist at the First Congregational Church, Emporia, Kans.

The chief part of the information concerning the descendants of Anna Walworth and Lucy Amanda Walworth was received from Vernon.

**CARRIE M. WERNICK (9) #4284**

CARRIE MABEL WERNICK (9), (Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edith Emeline (Sheffield) and William Henry Wernick.

Born June 2, 1884, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married Jan. 7, 1909, at Carroll, Iowa, ANDREW C. KAISER, b. Jan. 25, 1877, at Griswold, Iowa; d. Jan. 9, 1958, at Atlantic, Iowa.

Children: (10) All born at Lewis, Iowa.

#6246 \* 1. MILDRED EDITH KAISER, b. Jan. 20, 1910.

#6247 \* 2. EDWIN CHARLES KAISER, b. Oct. 19, 1911.

#6248 \* 3. EARL ROBERT KAISER, b. Mar. 15, 1913.

#6249 \* 4. ROY ANDREW KAISER, b. Mar. 4, 1916.

#6250 5. BERNARD RICHARD KAISER, b. July 16, 1918; d. about Dec. 15, 1942, during World War II, aboard ship in Java Straits.

#6251 \* 6. CORRINE ELEANOR KAISER, b. Oct. 21, 1920.

#6252 \* 7. JAMES LAWRENCE KAISER, b. Feb. 15, 1923.

#6253 \* 8. DOROTHY ELOISE KAISER, b. Mar. 22, 1925.

#6254 \* 9. DUANE ELTON KAISER, b. Mar. 22, 1925.

} Twins.

**HARRY M. WERNICK (9) #4286**

HARRY MORTON WERNICK (9), (Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edith Emeline (Sheffield) and William Henry Wernick.

Born Apr. 12, 1889, at Lake City, Iowa; d. Jan. 25?, 1953, at Tacoma, Wash.

Married 1910, HAZEL OLIN.

Children: (10)

#6255 1. WALLACE WERNICK, b. Oct. 9, 1911; d. in infancy.

#6256 2. EVELYN WERNICK, b. 1913?

#6257 3. WINIFRED BARBARA WERNICK, b. May 30, 1915?

#6258 4. ————— WERNICK, a son, b. Jan. 30, 1922.

**IRVING H. WERNICK (9) #4287**

IRVING HENRY WERNICK (9), (Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A.

Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edith Emeline (Sheffield) and William Henry Wernick.

Born Feb. 3, 1892, at Lake City, Iowa. (Posthumous).

Married Mar. 15, 1916, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, OLIVE RHODES, b. May 22, 1895, at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

Children: (10) All born at Lake City, Iowa.

#6259 1. CARL EDWARD WERNICK, b. June 16, 1918.

#6260 \* 2. FRANCIS WARREN WERNICK, b. Jan. 24, 1920.

#6261 \* 3. HAROLD LAVERNE WERNICK, b. Oct. 18, 1921.

#6262 \* 4. MERLE EUGENE WERNICK, b. Aug. 28, 1924.

**LAURA E. SHERMAN (9) #4288**

LAURA EVALINA SHERMAN (9), (Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Adah Amelia (Sheffield) and Frank Leslie Sherman.

Born Dec. 12, 1877, at Shabbona, Ill.

Married May 4, 1899, at Hastings, Nebr., JOHN W. HARRIS, b. May 4, 1874, in Ohio; d. July 29, 1954, at Hastings, Nebr.

Children: (10)

#6263 \* 1. JOHN SHERMAN HARRIS, b. Mar. 6, 1900, near Holstein, Nebr.

#6264 \* 2. LEONA HARRIS, b. Oct. 12, 1902, near Holstein, Nebr.

#6265 3. WENONA HARRIS, b. Sept. 15, 1907, at Havelock, Nebr. She is Superintendent of Public Instruction in Adams Co., Nebr.

#6266 \* 4. MILDRED HARRIS, b. Feb. 28, 1911, at Louisville, Nebr.

**HARRY SHERMAN (9) #4290**

HARRY SHERMAN (9), (Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Adah Amelia (Sheffield) and Frank Leslie Sherman.

Born July —, 1884, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married first: at Lincoln, Nebr., ANNIE KRAMER. Div.

Married second: \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (10) By first wife:

#6267 1. EDWARD EVERETT SHERMAN, b. 1910.

#6268 2. WANDA SHERMAN (adopted).

By second wife:

#6269 3. Child, d. in infancy.

**LESTER L. SHERMAN (9) #4292**

LESTER L. SHERMAN (9), (Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Adah Amelia (Sheffield) and Frank Leslie Sherman.

Born Apr. 18, 1899, at Bladen, Nebr.

Married Oct. 8, 1925, at Lincoln, Nebr., NELDA M. DORAN, b. Feb. 27, 1906, at Eagle, Nebr.

Children: (10) Both born at Lincoln, Nebr.

#6270 1. PATRICIA MAE SHERMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1937.

#6271 2. RICHARD LAVERN SHERMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1946.

**EARNEST D. SHEFFIELD (9) #4298**

EARNEST DAVEY SHEFFIELD (9), (John H. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Homer Sheffield and Nellie (Davey).

Born Apr. 6, 1897, at Wataga, Ill.

Married June 25, 1924, at Smith Center, Kans., EMMA EMILIE (WAGNER) DREHER, b. 1890, at Giltner, Nebr.; a widow with six children. No issue.

**CLARENCE L. SHEFFIELD (9) #4299**

CLARENCE LEROY MCKINLEY SHEFFIELD (9), (John H. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Homer Sheffield and Nellie (Davey).

Born Feb. 7, 1901, at Wataga, Ill.

Married Mar. 19, 1944, at Mascot, Harlan Co., Nebr., HAZEL TANNER, b. Oct. 3, 1904, at Mascot, Nebr.

In 1948 Clarence was ordained a minister of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and is a member of the Nebraska Conference. In 1961 he was a pastor at Alma, Nebr.

Children: (10)

#6272 1. CAROLYN KAY SHEFFIELD (adopted), b. Dec. 29, 1946.

#6273 2. KEITH LEROY SHEFFIELD, b. Nov. 11, 1947, at Kearney, Nebr.

**CLIFFORD E. WAGNER (9) #4303**

CLIFFORD E. WAGNER (9), (Ralph W. Wagner 8, Daniel W. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ralph Willis Wagner and Pearl (David).

Born Feb. 24, 1911, in Cowley Co., Kans.

Married Dec. 24, 1930, in Cowley Co., Kans., GENOLA D. RENEAU, b. Feb. 15, 1914, in Cowley Co., Kans.

Children: (10)

#6274 1. PHYLLIS JEAN WAGNER, b. Mar. 1, 1935, in Cowley Co., Kans.

**HAROLD E. WAGNER (9) #4304**

HAROLD E. WAGNER (9), (Ralph W. Wagner 8, Daniel W. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ralph Willis Wagner and Pearl (David).

Born May 8, 1915, in Cowley Co., Kans.

Married Jan. 8, 1936, in Cowley Co., Kans., RUBY EASTMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1913, in Cowley Co., Kans.

Children: (10) All born in Cowley Co., Kans.

#6275 1. KEITH E. WAGNER, b. May 19, 1937.

#6276 2. KENNETH E. WAGNER, b. Sept. 14, 1939.

#6277 3. CAROL WAGNER, b. Dec. 26, 1943.

**DOROTHY E. WAGNER (9) #4306**

DOROTHY E. WAGNER (9), (Ralph W. Wagner 8, Daniel W. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ralph Willis Wagner and Pearl (David).

Born Aug. 5, 1921, at Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans.

Married Nov. 11, 1941, in Cowley Co., Kans., RICHARD L. WRIGHT, b. Feb. 11, 1920, in Cowley Co., Kans.

Children: (10)

#6278 1. FREDERIC D. WRIGHT, b. Mar. 3, 1949, at Winfield, Kans.

**THOMAS L. (9) #4307**

THOMAS LINCOLN WALWORTH (9), (Stanley L. 8, William L. 7, Seymour E. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Stanley Lincoln Walworth and Norene (Keys).

Born Nov. 5, 1923, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Married Sept. 1, 1951, at New Wilmington, Penna., JANE MOORE, b. Nov. 4, 1925, at Pittsburgh, Penna.



Children: (10) All born at Pittsburgh, Penna.

- #6279 1. LAURA, b. Sept. 27, 1954.
- #6280 2. DANIEL THOMAS, b. Dec. 28, 1955.
- #6281 3. JOHN STANLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1957.
- #6282 4. NORENE ANN, b. Nov. 22, 1960.

**EDITH J. (9) #4308**

EDITH JOANN WALWORTH (9), (Stanley L. 8, William L. 7, Seymour E. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stanley Lincoln Walworth and Norene (Keyes).

Born Mar. 25, 1926, at Pittsburgh, Penna.

Married Mar. 4, 1950, at Ben Avon, Mich., CHARLES SAWYER TURPIN, b. Jan. 8, 1925, at Boston, Mass.

Edith attended Dennison University for one year and was graduated from Parsons School of Design of New York City. She is an artist and was employed as a designer for textile companies before her marriage.

Children: (10)

- #6283 1. JUSTINE (TINA) TURPIN, b. Sept. 13, 1951, at Denver, Colo.
- #6284 2. CHARLES SAWYER TURPIN, 3rd, b. Dec. 7, 1953, at Boston, Mass.
- #6285 3. NANCY NORENE TURPIN, b. June 10, 1957, at Westboro, Mass.
- #6286 4. WILLIAM WALWORTH TURPIN, b. June 24, 1960, at Westboro, Mass.

**STANLEY K. (9) #4309**

STANLEY KEYES WALWORTH (9), (Stanley L. 8, William L. 7, Seymour E. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Stanley Lincoln Walworth and Norene (Keyes).

Born Sept. 23, 1927, at Pittsburgh, Penna.

Married July 11, 1953, at Pittsburgh, Penna., JEANNE BAKER, b. July 19, 1928, at Pittsburgh, Penna.

Children: (10)

- #6287 1. LINCOLN KEYES, b. Dec. 16, 1954, at Pittsburgh, Penna.
- #6288 2. ANDREW BAKER, b. Sept. 8, 1956, at Darien, Conn.
- #6289 3. EVE, b. Dec. 29, 1958, at Darien, Conn.

**ALEXANDER G. (9) #4310**

ALEXANDER GOW WALSWORTH (9), (Edgar D. 8, Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edgar Douglas Walsworth and Mary Murdock (Gow).

Born Mar. 28, 1892, at Fontanelle, Iowa.

Married July 1, 1917, at Fontanelle, MARY THEO GERARD, b. Sept. 23, 1890, in Ness Co., Kans.

Children: (10) Both born at Santa Monica, Calif.

- #6290 \* 1. WINIFRED LEE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 24, 1925.
- #6291 \* 2. MARY WALSWORTH, b. May 4, 1927.

**DON O. (9) #4311**

DON OLIVER WALSWORTH (9), (Don O. 8, Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Don Oliver Walsworth, Sr. and Julia (Schenkelberger).

Born Apr. 25, 1906, at Greenfield, Iowa; d. Oct. 10, 1956, at Marceline, Mo.

Married Aug. 1930, at Columbia, Mo., JOY CHRISTINE KENDRICK, b. Sept. 23, 1909, at Mendon, Mo.; d. June 30, 1955, at Marceline, Mo.

Children: (10)

#6292 \* 1. DON OLIVER WALSWORTH III, b. Oct. 20, 1934, at Greenfield, Iowa.

#6293 \* 2. SONDRRA SUE WALSWORTH, b. Jan. 5, 1936, at Marceline, Mo.

**WILLIAM F. (9) #4312**

WILLIAM FREDERICK WALSWORTH (9), (Don O. 8, Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Don Oliver Walsworth, Sr. and Julia (Schenkelberger).

Born July 8, 1909, at Greenfield, Iowa.

Married 1932, at Greenfield, Iowa., REBECCA SCHOLES, b. 1911, at Des Moines, Iowa.

William is associated with his brother, Edgar, in the book publishing business under the firm name "Walsworth Press Company, Inc.," at Marceline, Mo.

Children: (10)

#6294 1. NANCY WALSWORTH.

**EDGAR D. (9) #4313**

EDGAR DOUGLAS WALSWORTH (9), (Don O. 8, Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Don Oliver Walsworth, Sr. and Julia (Schenkelberger).

Born Aug. 29, 1910, at Greenfield, Iowa.

Married Sept. 16, 1939, at Keytesville, Mo., IRENE KERN, b. Nov. 24, 1917, at Brookfield, Mo. No issue.

Edgar received his education at Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa, and the University of Missouri, at Columbia, having spent two years at each institution.

He was inducted into the U. S. Navy April, 1942, serving until November, 1945 as a Printer Lithographer at the U. S. Naval Base at San Diego, Calif., later being transferred to the U. S. Hydrographic Office, Washington, D. C.

In 1960 he was President of Walsworth Press Company, Inc., a printing firm at Marceline, Mo., where he was residing.

Edgar is a member of Delta Tau Delta (National Social Fraternity); Past Master of Marceline Lodge #481, A.F.&A.M.; Marceline Chapter #118, R.A.M.; Havre de Grace Commandery #63, K.T., and Ararat Temple A.A.O.N.M.S., Kansas City, Mo.

**CHARLES J. (9) #4319**

CHARLES JACKSON WALSWORTH (9), (Charles L. 8, Byron L. 7, Lewis 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles L. Jackson Walsworth and \_\_\_\_\_.

Born May 11, 1916, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married Aug. 9, 1940, at Chaumont, N. Y., KATHLEEN JANE REID, b. Dec. 16, 1913, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

In 1960 Charles was in the employ of the New York State Department of Public Works and was residing at Watertown, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Watertown, N. Y.

- #6295 1. JACQUELINE ANN WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 10, 1942.
- #6296 2. JEAN MARIE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 14, 1943.
- #6297 3. LINDA JANE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 17, 1948.
- #6298 4. GARY JACKSON WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 22, 1952.

**GLENN E. McWAYNE (9) #4320**

GLENN EDWARD McWAYNE (9), (Mark W. McWayne 8, Delilah Washburn 7, O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mark Washburn McWayne and Etta (McMullin).

Born July 2, 1906, in Town of Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married July 4, 1930, at Watertown, N. Y., RUTH PEER, b. May 27, 1910, in Town of Orleans, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Hounsfield, N. Y., except Merle and Edward.

- #6299 1. KENNETH MARK McWAYNE, b. June 17, 1931.
- #6300 \* 2. ROBERT STANLEY McWAYNE, b. Feb. 8, 1933.
- #6301 \* 3. FREDERICK ASA McWAYNE, b. Feb. 21, 1935.
- #6302 4. ADEN HARRY McWAYNE, b. May 18, 1940.
- #6303 5. LEON EARL McWAYNE, b. Aug. 15, 1943; d. same day.
- #6304 6. MERLE PAUL McWAYNE, b. Nov. 25, 1945, at Watertown, N. Y.
- #6305 7. EDWARD GLENN McWAYNE, b. July 19, 1950, at Watertown, N. Y.

**JAMES W. HONEYWELL (9) #4323**

JAMES WELLER HONEYWELL (9), (Warren W. Honeywell 8, Mary A. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Warren W. Honeywell and Maude M. (Capach).

Born June 18, 1915, at Delhi, N. Y.

Married Nov. 17, 1939, at Cortland, N. Y., DORIS ELIZABETH REED, b. Nov. 2, 1917, at Cortland, N. Y.

James was graduated from Delaware Academy in 1933, Syracuse University, A.B. degree, 1937, and Syracuse University College of Law, LL.B. degree, 1939. In 1960 he was in private law practice. He served in the U. S. Navy from 1944 to 1946.

He is a member of the Rotary Club, Masonic Order F.&A.M., American Legion and Chenango County and New York State Bar Associations.

Children: (10) All born at New Berlin, N. Y.

- #6306 1. MARCIA MARY HONEYWELL, b. Aug. 31, 1941.
- #6307 2. JAMES REED HONEYWELL, b. June 28, 1943.
- #6308 3. JOHN WARREN HONEYWELL, b. Mar. 19, 1947.
- #6309 4. JEFFREY ALAN HONEYWELL, b. Aug. 16, 1951.

**SARAH MERRILL (9) #4324**

SARAH MERRILL (9), (Marguerite Honeywell 8, Mary A. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marguerite (Honeywell) and Pierre B. Merrill.

Born Apr. 12, 1920, at Delhi, N. Y.

Married July 1, 1944, at Delhi, N. Y., RICHARD ALLEN SHOTWELL, b. Aug. 25, 1919,

**LEWIS H. MERRILL (9) #4325**

LEWIS HONEYWELL MERRILL (9), (Marguerite Honeywell 8, Mary A. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marguerite (Honeywell) and Pierre B. Merrill.

Born Apr. 27, 1924, at Delhi, N. Y.

Married Jan. 25, 1958, at New Canaan, Conn., HELEN M. PETERSEN.

Children: (10)

#6310 1. SCOTT PETERSEN MERRILL, b. Oct. 24, 1959.

**DOROTHY W. CARMAN (9) #4329**

DOROTHY WALWORTH CARMAN (9), (Dorothy 8, Charles L. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dorothy (Walworth) and Allen Carman.

Born Jan. 5, 1922, at Summit, N. J.

Married Jan. 5, 1942, at New York City, E. BLANEY HARRIS, b. Jan. 11, 1921, at Hollywood, Calif.

In 1958 they were residing at Mount Kisco, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

#6311 1. BLANEY WALWORTH HARRIS, b. Feb. 9, 1947.

#6312 2. LAURELINDA HARRIS, b. Feb. 13, 1952.

#6313 3. JAMES BEAUMONT HARRIS, b. June 16, 1956.

**GARRETT GRANT (9) #4330**

GARRETT GRANT (9), (Haswell W. Grant 8, Louella M. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Haswell Walsworth Grant and Allegra (Garrett).

Born Sept. 29, 1925, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Married Oct. 20, 1945, at Minneapolis, Minn., PHYLLIS CLAIRE BAECKER, b. Dec. 3, 1922, at Mankota, Minn.

Garrett is an attorney and received his B.S. degree at the University of Minnesota in 1945 and LL.B. in 1950 at the University of Michigan. He is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon (social fraternity), and a member of the California and Michigan Bar Associations.

He was in the U. S. Navy from 1943 to 1947 and from 1950 to 1953. Present rank, Lieutenant, U.S.N.R.

Children: (10)

#6314 1. ALYSON HELENA GRANT, b. Sept. 8, 1958, at San Diego, Calif.

**ALEXANDER H. GRANT (9) #4331**

ALEXANDER HASWELL GRANT (9), (Haswell W. Grant 8, Louella M. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Haswell Walsworth Grant and Allegra (Garrett).

Born Dec. 30, 1926, at Bartlesville, Okla.

Married Feb. 9, 1952, at Grand Rapids, Mich., RUTH HAMMER-SLAG, b. Mar. 9, 1933, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Alexander received his B.S. (Arch Engineering) degree from Iowa State

College in 1949 and is a Registered Architect, AIA. He is a Registered Professional Engineer and in 1960 was with the firm of Roger Allen and Associates.

From 1944 to 1946 he was with the U.S.N.R. and attended the ROTC Naval College. He is a member of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon (Iowa Gamma '49).

Children: (10) Both born at Grand Rapids, Mich.

#6315 1. STEVEN ALEXANDER GRANT, b. Sept. 20, 1953.

#6316 2. DOUGLAS GARRETT GRANT, b. Mar. 20, 1955.

**WILLIAM W. GRANT (9) #4332**

WILLIAM WALSWORTH GRANT (9), (Haswell W. Grant 8, Louella M. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Haswell Walsworth Grant and Allegra (Garrett).

Born Sept. 13, 1929, at Bartlesville, Okla.

Married Aug. 24, 1957, at Casper, Wyoming, JANE DEVORE, b. May 4, 1937, at Denver, Colo.

Children: (10)

#6317 1. JOHN WALSWORTH GRANT, b. May 25, 1959; d. May 29, 1959, at Casper, Wyo.

**JOHN C. GRANT (9) #4333**

JOHN CULBERTSON GRANT (9), (Haswell W. Grant 8, Louella M. 7, Lyman W. 6, Nathan 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Haswell Walsworth Grant and Allegra (Garrett).

Born Apr. 10, 1933, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Married Feb. 25, 1956, at Freeport, Ill., JANET ELIZABETH FURST, b. June 11, 1934, at Freeport, Ill.

John is a graduate of Ottawa Hills High School, Grand Rapids, Mich. He received his B.B.A. degree in 1955 at the University of Michigan and his M.B.A. at the same university in 1959. He is a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity. He is at present associated with Halsey, Stuart & Co., Inc., (Investment Banking).

John spent three years in the U. S. Navy.

Janet majored in English at the University of Michigan and was graduated February, 1959.

**RACHEL WARD (9) #4336**

RACHEL WARD (9), (Effie Carpenter 8, Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Effie (Carpenter) and Dr. Henry S. Ward.

Born Nov. 10, 1898, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married Aug. 21, 1922, at Springfield, Vt., LT. COL. PARK B. HERRICK, b. Aug. 15, 1895, at Springfield, Vt.

Rachel was graduated from Semons College, Boston, Mass., in June, 1921. She is a member of Kappa Alpha Theta and P. E. O. Sisterhood.

Park was graduated from U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., in June, 1920 and was retired in 1945 for physical disability. He is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Children: (10)

#6318 \* 1. PARK B. HERRICK, JR., b. Dec. 8, 1924, at Honolulu, T. H.

#6319 \* 2. JOAN WARD HERRICK, b. Apr. 16, 1930, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

**EDNA CARPENTER (9) #4337**

EDNA CARPENTER (9), (John Carpenter 8, Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Carpenter, Sr. and Sarah (Pike).

Born Oct. 12, 1903, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married Nov. 25, 1931, at Willimantic, Conn., LEVERETT M. GRANT, b. Sept. 8, 1905, at Willimantic, Conn.

Children: (10) Both born at Willimantic, Conn.

#6320 1. WILLIAM DENISON GRANT II, b. July 20, 1934. Sgl. in 1959.

#6321 2. CYNTHIA MARTIN GRANT, b. Nov. 6, 1936. Sgl. in 1959.

**FAITH CARPENTER (9) #4338**

FAITH CARPENTER (9), (John Carpenter 8, Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Carpenter, Sr. and Sarah (Pike).

Born Dec. 25, 1905, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married July 6, 1942, at Brattleboro, Vt., JAMES SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 1, 1910, at Readsboro, Vt.

Faith is a graduate of Keene, N. H., Teachers College and was a public school teacher in Readsboro, Vt.

Children: (10)

#6322 1. WALTER SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 9, 1947, at North Adams, Mass.

**JOHN CARPENTER (9) #4339**

JOHN CARPENTER (9), (John Carpenter 8, Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Carpenter, Sr. and Sarah (Pike).

Born May 24, 1908, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married July 20, 1935, at Wilmington, N. Y., ERMA V. OGDEN, b. Aug. 3, 1902, at Corinth, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6323 1. FAITH ERMA CARPENTER, b. June 1, 1939, at Hudson Falls, N. Y.

**DANA W. CARPENTER (9) #4340**

DANA WASHINGTON CARPENTER (9), (John Carpenter 8, Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Carpenter, Sr. and Sarah (Pike).

Born Feb. 22, 1910, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married July 22, 1939, at Essex, Conn., ETHEL MORRISSEY, b. Feb. 19, 1918, at Essex, Conn.

**JUDSON I. MATHER (9) #4342**

JUDSON IRVING MATHER (9), (Mary Carpenter 8, Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Carpenter) and George E. Mather.

Born Sept. 13, 1904, at Readsboro, Vt.

Married Sept. 13, 1929, at Albany, N. Y., KATHERINE GAUL, b. Feb. 6, 1904, at Ridgefield Park, N. J.

Judson was graduated from the University of Cincinnati with an M.E. degree in 1928. He was in the U. S. Navy during World War II, at the Underwater Sound Lab., and in 1958 held the rank of Captain, U.S.N.R.

In 1959 Judson was an executive of the Vitro Corp., Bethesda, Md.

Children: (10)

- #6324 1. JUDSON IRVING MATHER, JR., b. June 6, 1932, at Cambridge, Mass. In 1958 he was an Episcopal Minister.
- #6325 2. JOHN G. MATHER, b. July 8, 1935, at Boston, Mass. In 1958 a dental student at Georgetown College.

**DEANE W. MATHER (9) #4343**

DEANE WINSLOW MATHER (9), (Mary Carpenter 8, Anna M. Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Carpenter) and George E. Mather.

Born Mar. 12, 1910, at East Orange, N. J.; d. Sept. 25, 1951, at Tallahassee, Fla.

Married June 15, 1935, at Ashland, Wis., FRIEDA NELSON, b. Sept. 15, 1909, at Mayer, Minn.

Children: (10)

- #6326 1. MARIAN MATHER, b. June 25, 1938, at Rhinelander, Wis. In 1958 a student at the University of Florida.
- #6327 2. NANCY MATHER, b. Sept. 8, 1942, at Tell City, Ind.
- #6328 3. ELIZABETH MATHER, b. Dec. 11, 19—, at Tell City, Ind.

**A. B. VIRKLER LEGATE (9) #4347**

A. B. VIRKLER LEGATE (9), (Gladys A. Virkler 8, Hattie C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Gladys Amy (Virkler) and Alexis Whitney Legate.

Born May 6, 1924, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married Oct. 19, 1951, at St. Petersburg, Fla., MARY VIRGINIA (COOK) LANTZ, b. Apr. 14, 1926, at Parkersburg, W. Va., dau. of James Daniel Cook and Gertrude (Hartshorn).

Virkler is a 1942 graduate of Carthage, N. Y. High School; received an Associate of Arts degree in 1948 from St. Petersburg, Fla., Junior College and a Bachelor of Science degree in Business Administration from Stetson University, DeLand, Fla., in 1950.

From 1942 until 1946 he served as a storekeeper in the U. S. Navy, most of the time being spent in the Pacific War Zone.

In 1951 he became associated with the Guarantee Abstract Co. of St. Petersburg, Fla., resigning in 1952 to join the Florida Power Corp. in the same city. The following year he removed to Watertown, N. Y., to join the editorial staff of the Watertown Daily Times.

In 1954 Virkler became associated with the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad as Director of Public Relations. In 1956 he resigned to become Executive Assistant to Patrick B. McGinnis, President of the Boston & Maine Railroad and in January, 1961, became associated with John D. MacArthur, President and founder of Bankers Life & Casualty Co., Chicago, builders of a new city known as Palm Beach Gardens, Fla.

In 1960 Virkler was a member of the following:

New England Railroad Club

Executives Club of Greater Boston Chamber of Commerce

Public Relations Committee, Eastern Railroad Presidents Conference  
 Public Relations Committee, Association of American Railroads  
 Railroad Public Relations Association (Membership Committee)  
 Public Relations Society of America.

University Club, Boston

Meadow Brook Golf Club, Reading, Mass.

Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity

American Legion

American Short Line Railroad Association (Legislative Committee)

National Defense Transportation Association

Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Boston

His wife, Mary, is a graduate of DeSales Heights Academy at Parkersburg, W. Va. She is a member of the Junior Woman's Club, Reading, Mass.

Children: (10)

- #6329 1. LAUREN COOK LEGATE (by adoption), b. Nov. 4, 1946, at Parkersburg, W. Va., dau. of wife by former marriage.  
 #6330 2. KELLY ELIZABETH LEGATE, b. July 3, 1959, at Winchester, Mass.

**DAVID V. LEGATE (9) #4348**

DAVID VIRKLER LEGATE (9), (Gladys A. Virkler 8, Hattie C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Gladys Amy (Virkler) and Alexis Whitney Legate.

Born Jan. 16, 1927, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married Oct. 27, 1950, at Gainesville, Fla., MARIAN ALICE FRYAR, b. Apr. 22, 1932, at Hastings, Fla., dau. of Arthur W. Fryar and Alice Gordon (Duval).

David is a graduate of Carthage, N. Y. High School. He received an A.A. degree from St. Petersburg, Fla., Junior College in 1946; a B.A. and M.A. in Education from the University of Florida.

In 1958 he was on the teaching staff of the University of Florida. He is a member of the Lions Club.

Marian is a graduate of Hawthorn, Fla., High School, 1949.

Children: (10) All born at Gainesville, Fla.

#6331 1. ALEXIS ARTHUR LEGATE, b. Nov. 22, 1951.

#6332 2. MICHAEL FRYAR LEGATE, b. Aug. 20, 1953.

#6333 3. AMY ALICE LEGATE, b. Aug. 20, 1953.

#6334 4. BECKY MARIE LEGATE, b. Apr. 20, 1957.

} Twins.

**NANCY V. COLLINS (9) #4349**

NANCY VIRKLER COLLINS (9), (Dorothy A. Virkler 8, Hattie C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dorothy Almeda (Virkler) and Clinton Moffatt Collins.

Born Jan. 25, 1932, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Nancy was graduated from Carthage High School in 1949 and from the Roosevelt Hospital School of Nursing in 1952.

**FRANCES E. DRESSEL (9) #4351**

FRANCES EULA DRESSEL (9), (Eula H. Smith 8, Herbert C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).



Dau. of Eula H. (Smith) and Frank Dressel.

Born July 11, 1935, at Hoquiam, Wash.

Married Sept. 11, 1955, at Hoquiam, Wash., LARRY CLARK THOMPSON, b. June 13, 1935, at Hoquiam, Wash., son of Lester Thompson and Elizabeth (Young).

Children: (10)

#6335 1. MARTHA ELAINE THOMPSON, b. Oct. 16, 1958, at Champaign, Ill.

**GORDON S. HOSMER (9) #4352**

GORDON SMITH HOSMER (9), (Edna F. Smith 8, Herbert C. Smith 7, Amy C. 6, Eldridge 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edna Frances (Smith) and Ralph Hosmer.

Born July 2, 1926, at Pitcairn, N. Y.

Married Aug. 11, 1950, at Edwards, N. Y., MARGARET NOBLE, b. Dec. 5, 1928, at Edwards, N. Y., dau. of Henry Noble and Ruth (———).

Gordon served in World War II for twenty months.

Children: (10)

#6336 1. ROBIN HOSMER, b. Dec. 24, 1951, at Baldwinsville, N. Y.

#6337 2. RALPH HOSMER, b. Sept. 9, 1956, at North Syracuse, N. Y.

#6338 3. REBECCA HOSMER, b. Nov. 3, 1959, at North Syracuse, N. Y.

**EARL L. ROWE (9) #4354**

EARL LEROY ROWE (9), (Jay H. Rowe 8, Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jay Herman Rowe, Sr. and Lodasca (Williams).

Born Feb. 13, 1924, at Ogden, Utah.

Married May 10, 1945, at Corpus Christi, Texas, BILLYE FRANCES FOUNTAIN, b. Aug. 19, 1927, at Ranger, Texas; adopted dau. of Mr. Harley.

In 1961 Earl was a U. S. Navy Lieutenant Commander.

Children: (10) All born at Corpus Christi, Texas, except Earl.

#6339 1. DEBORAH JEAN ROWE, b. Feb. 20, 1947.

#6340 2. KATHLEEN JANE ROWE, b. July 7, 1948.

#6341 3. LEAH LARUE ROWE, b. Sept. 13, 1951.

#6342 4. ELLEN ELAINE ROWE, b. July 4, 1954.

#6343 5. EARL LEROY ROWE, JR., b. Sept. 17, 1958, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

**JAY H. ROWE (9) #4355**

JAY HERMAN ROWE (9), (Jay H. Rowe 8, Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jay Herman Rowe, Sr. and Lodasca (Williams).

Born May 13, 1925, at Ogden, Utah.

Married DONNA ———, b. at Ogden, Utah.

Children: (10)

#6344 1. KAREN ROWE, b. July 20, 1947.

#6345 2. HAROLD ROWE, b. Feb. —, 1953.

**ALICE A. ROWE (9) #4357**

ALICE ANNA ROWE (9), (Alpha Rowe 8, Chulla E. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alpha Rowe and Elva May (Wright).

Born Nov. 15, 1929, at Springfield, Mo.

Married May 31, 1959, at Martin City, Mo., LOYAL A. GOODMAN,  
b. Feb. 23, 1934, at Alton, Ill.

Children: (10)

#6346 1. LOYAL ARTHUR GOODMAN, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1960, at Kansas  
City, Mo.

**JAMES A. ROWE (9) #4358**

JAMES ALPHA ROWE (9), (Alpha Rowe 8, Chulla E. 7, George J. 6,  
Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alpha Rowe and Elva May (Wright).

Born Feb. 21, 1934, in Green Co., Mo.

Married Sept. 12, 1959, at Springfield, Mo., NORMA LEE CRUME, b.  
Feb. 19, 1939, at Galena, Mo.

**GRACIE M. ROWE (9) #4359**

GRACIE MAY ROWE (9), (Alpha Rowe 8, Chulla E. 7, George J. 6,  
Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alpha Rowe and Elva May (Wright).

Born Oct. 1, 1940, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married Feb. 9, 1958, in Greene Co., Mo., FRANKIE LEE BASS, b.  
Oct. 14, 1939, in Greene Co., Mo.

Children: (10)

#6347 1. REBECCA JEAN BASS, b. Nov. 23, 1958, in Greene Co., Mo.

#6348 2. MICHAEL LEE BASS, b. Apr. 4, 1960; d. next day.

**DANNY L. VAUGHN (9) #4360**

DANNY LEE VAUGHN (9), (Lena Rowe 8, Chulla E. 7, George J. 6,  
Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lena (Rowe) and Raymond Vaughn.

Born Mar. 30, 1930, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married Oct. 20, 1953, in Greene Co., Mo., PATSY ESSARY, b. Oct.  
18, 1934.

Children: (10) Both born at Stratford, Mo.

#6349 1. RICHARD LEE VAUGHN, b. July 27, 1953.

#6350 2. JAMES DALE VAUGHN, b. Sept. 24, 1957.

**DELLA J. VAUGHN (9) #4361**

DELLA JLEENE VAUGHN (9), (Lena Rowe 8, Chulla E. 7, George J. 6,  
Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lena (Rowe) and Raymond Vaughn.

Born Aug. 30, 1933, in Greene Co., Mo.

Married June 27, 1952, in Greene Co., Mo., GEORGE JUNIOR  
ESSARY, b. Oct. 10, 1925, in Greene Co., Mo.

Children: (10) Both born in Greene Co., Mo.

#6351 1. DAVID GENE ESSARY, b. Mar. 31, 1953.

#6352 2. BARBARA SUE ESSARY, b. May 7, 1955.

**LEE J. MILES (9) #4367**

LEE JOSHUA MILES (9), (Pearl M. 8, Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5,  
Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Pearl M. (Walsworth) and Samuel Miles.

Born Oct. 2, 1926, at Springfield, Mo.

Married May 11, 1957, at Catonsville, Md., MARCIA WRIGHT, b. May 29, 1931, at Catonsville, Md.

Lee served in the U. S. Army from Feb. 15, 1946 to Dec. 7, 1947 and from Oct. 15, 1950 to Nov. 15, 1951.

He received his A.B. degree from Drury College in 1950 and in 1959 was in the insurance business.

Children: (10)

#6353 1. SUSANNA WRIGHT MILES, b. June 24, 1959, at Des Moines, Iowa.

**JAMES L. MILES (9) #4368**

JAMES LEWIS MILES (9), (Pearl M. 8, Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Pearl M. (Walsworth) and Samuel Miles.

Born Jan. 18, 1929, at Springfield, Mo.

Married June 3, 1952, at Harrisonville, Ark., LORETTA JEAN MARLIN, b. June 18, 1934, at Springfield, Mo.

**NANCY C. (9) #4369**

NANCY CAROLYN WALSWORTH (9), (Thomas J. 8, Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Jefferson Walsworth, Sr. and Norma Jean (Beck).

Born Jan. 5, 1930, at Springfield, Mo.

Married 1952, at Reno, Nev., ROBERT F. DENNIS, b. Jan. 24, 1931, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Nancy is a graduate of the University of California, Berkeley, Calif.

Children: (10)

#6354 1. JAMES MICHAEL DENNIS, b. Dec. 5, 1952, at Redwood City, Calif.

**THOMAS J. (9) #4370**

THOMAS JEFFERSON WALSWORTH (9), (Thomas J. 8, Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Thomas Jefferson Walsworth, Sr. and Gracial Leona (Eads).

Born May 7, 1938, at Edgewood, N. Mex.

Thomas, Jr., finished high school and later completed his apprenticeship in pipeline welding. In 1959 he was employed in New Jersey.

**REBECCA J. (9) #4371**

REBECCA JANE WALSWORTH (9), (Thomas J. 8, Levi B. 7, George J. 6, Levi B. 5, Zacheus 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Jefferson Walsworth, Sr. and Gracial Leona (Eads).

Born Dec. 22, 1939, at Effingham, Ill.

Rebecca completed a Beauty College course in 1959.

**ADELE B. PATTISON (9) #4395**

ADELE BLACKMAR PATTISON (9), (Charles E. Pattison 8, Thomas P. Pattison 7, Elizabeth 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Edward Pattison, Sr. and Grace (Paddock).

Born Aug. 3, 1894, at Brookline, Mass.; d. Oct. 21, 1928, at Waban, Mass.  
 Married Dec. 31, 1918, at Montclair, N. J., PHILIP VER PLANCK, b.  
 Mar. 14, 1889, at Boston, Mass.

Children: (10) All born at Newton, Mass.

- #6355 1. GRACE VER PLANCK, b. Sept. 21, 1920.
- #6356 2. PHILIP VER PLANCK, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1922.
- #6357 3. ADELE VER PLANCK, b. June, 1926; d. May, 1927, same  
place.
- #6358 4. EDWARD PATTISON VER PLANCK, b. Oct. 15, 1928.

**WALWORTH P. PATTISON (9) #4396**

WALWORTH PADDOCK PATTISON (9), (Charles E. Pattison 8,  
 Thomas P. Pattison 7, Elizabeth 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, Wil-  
 liam 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Edward Pattison, Sr. and Grace (Paddock).

Born Dec. 21, 1895, at Brookline, Mass.

Married first: Sept. 1920, at Metuchen, N. J., CATHERINE GORDON  
 AMES, b. July 29, 1899, at Ossining, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1950, at Chula  
 Vista, Calif.

Married second: Aug. 10, 1944, DOROTHY GREEN, b. Nov. 1, 1927,  
 at Providence, R. I.

Walworth entered Rutgers College, Class of 1918. However, he left  
 school to enter the Army during World War I, was injured in the service  
 and has been confined to a wheel chair ever since. In 1932 he moved to  
 Chula Vista, Calif., where he resided in 1960.

Children: (10) By first wife:

- #6359 \* 1. VALERIE ANN PATTISON, b. Nov. 1, 1927, at Metuchen, N. J.

By second wife:

- #6360 2. DOROTHY JEAN PATTISON, b. June 13, 1945, at Santa Cruz,  
Calif.
- #6361 3. MARJORIE JUNE PATTISON, b. Nov. 17, 1946, at San Diego,  
Calif.

WALWORTH PADDOCK PATTISON

#4396



Veteran of World War I

**LEE P. PATTISON (9) #4397**

LEE PADDOCK PATTISON (9), (Charles E. Pattison 8, Thomas P. Pattison 7, Elizabeth 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Edward Pattison, Sr. and Grace (Paddock).

Born Aug. 4, 1901, at Montclair, N. J.

Married May 19, 1932, at New Milford, Conn., MARY MALLORY, b. Oct. 9, 1905, at Sherman, Conn. No issue.

**CHARLES E. PATTISON (9) #4398**

CHARLES EDWARD PATTISON (9), (Charles E. Pattison 8, Thomas P. Pattison 7, Elizabeth 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Edward Pattison, Sr. and Grace (Paddock).

Born Mar. 19, 1903, at Montclair, N. Y.

Married June 29, 1929, at Montclair, N. J., ETHEL M. TOMLINSON, b. Nov. 5, 1903, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6362 \* 1. ADELE MARIE PATTISON, b. Sept. 22, 1931, at Montclair, N. J.

**WILLIAM N. ANDREWS (9) #4401**

WILLIAM NOBLE ANDREWS (9), (Bessie 8, DeZosier 7, Henry R. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bessie (Walworth) and William N. Andrews, Sr.

Born May 7, 1907, at Cambridge, Md.

Married ELIZABETH DUNN, of Paterson, N. J. No issue.

**VIRGINIA ANDREWS (9) #4402**

VIRGINIA ANDREWS (9), (Bessie 8, DeZosier 7, Henry R. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bessie (Walworth) and William N. Andrews, Sr.

Born June 19, 1912, at Cambridge, Md.

Married Oct. 18, 1934, at Yonkers, N. Y., LUKE HAMER RHOADS, b. July 9, 1908, at Johnstown, Penna.

Children: (10) All born at Altoona, Penna.

#6363 1. HELEN ELIZABETH RHOADS, b. June 22, 1939.

#6364 2. DANIEL MICHAEL RHOADS, b. Nov. 17, 1941.

#6365 3. DEBORAH VIRGINIA RHOADS, b. Sept. 25, 1954.

**ELIZABETH ANDREWS (9) #4403**

ELIZABETH ANDREWS (9), (Bessie 8, DeZosier 7, Henry R. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bessie (Walworth) and William N. Andrews, Sr.

Born June 17, 1913, at Cambridge, Md.

Married Dec. 19, 1936, at Hurlock, Md., CHARLES RUSSELL HERBST, b. July 6, 1913, at Texas, Md.

Children: (10)

#6366 1. VIRGINIA ADELE HERBST, b. Dec. 28, 1948, at Trenton, N. J.

**JAMES W. ANDREWS (9) #4404**

JAMES WALWORTH ANDREWS (9), (Bessie 8, DeZosier 7, Henry R. 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bessie (Walworth) and William N. Andrews, Sr.

Born Mar. 14, 1915, at Cambridge, Md.

Married Nov. 22, 1939, at Cambridge, Md., JANE CORKRAN, b. Feb. 25, 1916, at Salisbury, Md. No issue.

**MERWIN O. PHELPS (9) #4425**

MERWIN OWEN PHELPS (9), (Arthur C. Phelps 8, Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arthur Curtis Phelps and Lua Maude (Manning).

Born Oct. 4, 1902, at Nora, Nebr.

Married first: June 9, 1928, at St. Louis, Mo., MARION BELLE d'ALLEMOND, b. Apr. 6, 1900, at Arapahoe, Nebr.; d. Oct. 15, 1952, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married second: Apr. 9, 1955, at Lincoln, Nebr., NELL LOUISE (CURRY) AYARS, b. July 22, 1899, at Arapahoe, Nebr. A widow with three children.

Children: (10) Both born at St. Louis, Mo. By first wife:

#6367 \* 1. ROBERT DEAN PHELPS, b. Feb. 23, 1929.

#6368 \* 2. RICHARD LOUDEL PHELPS, b. Sept. 6, 1930.

**J. DELMORE PHELPS (9) #4426**

J. DELMORE PHELPS (9), (Arthur C. Phelps 8, Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arthur Curtis Phelps and Lua Maude (Manning).

Born Jan. 13, 1904, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married May 22, 1926, at Lincoln, Nebr., MILDRED KATHRYN SOTICK, b. Aug. 31, 1904, at Murdock, Nebr.

Children: (10)

#6369 1. MARY JANE PHELPS, b. Dec. 22, 1926, at Superior, Nebr.; m. Dec. 17, 1960, J. C. Olsen Graver, of Lincoln, Nebr.

#6370 2. KATHRYN MIKEL PHELPS, b. Oct. 15, 1941, at Superior, Nebr.; m. Sept. 1, 1961, Jerry S. VandeBerg, of Watertown, So. Dakota.

#6371 3. CAROL ANN PHELPS, b. Mar. 2, 1943, at Lincoln, Nebr.

**JOHN A. PHELPS (9) #4427**

JOHN ARTHUR PHELPS (9), (Arthur C. Phelps 8, Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Arthur Curtis Phelps and Lau Maude (Manning).

Born June 1, 1911, at Hardy, Nebr.

Married June 21, 1936, at Geneva, Nebr., FRANCES LEILAH BAILEY, b. Sept. 20, 1907, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Children: (10)

#6372 1. LAWRENCE BAILEY PHELPS, b. Sept. 11, 1937, at Geneva, Nebr.; m. May 1, 1960, at Geneseo, Kans., Carol Y. Shriner, b. Apr. 22, 1939, at Geneseo, Kans.

#6373 \* 2. LYNN MANNING PHELPS, b. June 13, 1939, at Lincoln, Nebr.

**ELIZABETH J. PHELPS (9) #4428**

ELIZABETH JANE PHELPS (9), (Arthur C. Phelps 8, Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arthur Curtis Phelps and Lau Maude (Manning).

Born Feb. 18, 1921, at Superior, Nebr.

Married Feb. 17, 1943, at Mineral Wells, Texas., LAWRENCE TREMAIN, b. Feb. 19, 1915, at Malcolm, Nebr.

Children: (10)

- |       |  |   |
|-------|--|---|
| #6374 | 1. VESTEY LU TREMAIN, b. Nov. 26, 1945, at Mineral Wells, Texas. |   |
| #6375 | 2. DAVID DALE TREMAIN, b. Aug. 6, 1949, at Elwood, Nebr.         | } |
| #6376 | 3. DONALD GALE TREMAIN, b. Aug. 6, 1949, at Elwood, Nebr.        |   |
| #6377 | 4. MONA LEE TREMAIN, b. Oct. 14, 1951, at Elwood, Nebr.          |   |
| #6378 | 5. JOHN THOMAS TREMAIN, b. May 25, 1959, at Kermanshan, Iran.    |   |

**ROGENE I. PHELPS (9) #4434**

ROGENE IRIS PHELPS (9), (Harry B. Phelps 8, Luman L. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harry Byron Phelps and Lena Ruth (Hahn).

Born Jan. 30, 1923, at Rock, Kans.

Married June 22, ———, at Winfield, Kans., LEONARD GROENE, b. Nov. 15, 1920, at Wadena, Minn.

Rogene was graduated from high school, studied two years at Teachers College, and was a teacher before marriage.

Leonard was graduated from Winfield, Kans., High School, is a veteran of World War II and in 1961 was business manager of an auto supply company.

Children: (10)

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| #6379 | 1. SU ANN GROENE, b. May 24, 1946, at Wichita, Kans.    |
| #6380 | 2. SARA JO GROENE, b. Oct. 18, 1949, at Winfield, Kans. |

**JACK M. PHELPS (9) #4435**

JACK MARTIN PHELPS (9), (Merle A. Phelps 8, Luman L. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Merle Austin Phelps and Mary Anna (Tuggle).

Born June 27, 1932, at Winfield, Kans.

Married June 29, 1957, at Fishkill, N. Y., ELEANOR F. POWELL, b. Feb. 5, 1934, at Fishkill, N. Y.

Children: (10)

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| #6381 | 1. CYNTHIA ANN PHELPS, b. Nov. 23, 1958, at Wichita, Kans. |
|-------|--|

**WYVETA O. RADER (9) #4438**

WYVETA OPAL RADER (9), (Ethel M. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).



Dau. of Ethel May (Bowers) and Aaron Rader.

Born July 25, 1909, at Laverne, Okla.

Married Aug. 2, 1947, at Enid, Okla., CAROL DEAN CALHOUN, b. Sept. 8, 1921, at Glade, Kans.

Wyveta in 1961 was manager of the Alva Nursing Home, Alva, Okla. Prior to that she did hospital floor duty for thirteen years. She is a member of the Evangelical United Brethren Church and of the Rebekah Lodge.

Carol is a veteran of World War II with sixty-eight months of service in the Navy and Air Force. By trade he is a carpenter and painter.

Children: (10) By adoption:

#6382 1. BARBARA KAY THORNBERRY CALHOUN, b. Feb. 11, 1946, at Cherokee, Okla.

**WAYNE W. RADER (9) #4439**

WAYNE WALDO RADER (9), (Ethel M. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ethel May (Bowers) and Aaron Rader.

Born July 11, 1911, at Beaver, Okla.

Married Oct. 25, 1945, at Medicine Lodge, Kans., LEONA JAMES, b. Sept. 6, 1918, in Arkansas.

During World War II Wayne served in the U. S. Army from Feb. 24, 1942 to Oct. 7, 1945 and was twenty-seven months overseas in the China-Burma and India Sector as Tech. Sergeant. His decorations are Asiatic-Pacific Service Medal and Good Conduct Medal.

Children: (10)

#6383 1. DEBRA SUE RADER, b. June 25, 1957, at Mattoon, Ill.

**EDITH M. RADER (9) #4441**

EDITH MAY RADER (9), (Ethel M. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ethel May (Bowers) and Aaron Rader.

Born May 16, 1919, at Carrollton, Ark.

Married EDWIN RIEGER, b. Nov. 12, 1903, in Illinois.

Edith attended Northwestern State College at Alva and is a member of the Evangelical United Brethren Church.

Children: (10)

#6384 1. SHERRY LYNN RIEGER, b. Nov. 2, 1947, at Russell, Kans.

**ADELA R. EVANS (9) #4442**

ADELA RUTH EVANS (9), (Myrtle Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Myrtle (Bowers) and William Herbert Evans.

Born Dec. 2, 1916, near Laverne, Okla.

Married Oct. 13, 1934, at Laverne, Okla., CLATEN ALBUS RADER, b. Sept. 11, 1911, at Alva, Okla.

Children: (10) Both born at Alva, Okla.

#6385 \* 1. MARLENE LOUISE RADER, b. Sept. 12, 1936.

#6386 2. DONNIE LEE RADER, b. Jan. 27, 1944.

**WILLARD R. EVANS (9) #4443**

WILLARD ROBERT EVANS (9), (Myrtle Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Myrtle (Bowers) and William Herbert Evans.

Born Mar. 14, 1920, at Laverne, Okla.; d. Mar. 5, 1945, in Germany.

Married July 4, 1942, at Buffalo, Okla., IVA LOUISE BOYLE, b. June 30, 1924, at Laverne, Okla.

Willard, during World War II, served in Co. B, 49th Armored Infantry Battalion and was killed in action at Wintersurek, Germany.

Children: (10)

#6387 1. SHIRLEY FAYE EVANS, b. Mar. 21, 1944, at Laverne, Okla.

**AVA E. BOWERS (9) #4444**

AVA EARLENE BOWERS (9), (Wesley T. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Wesley Thomas Bowers and Ellen (Barkley).

Born July 29, 1920, at Carrollton, Ark.

Married Jan. 24, 1940, at Midway Church, 15 miles West of Fairview, Okla., THOMAS S. SIMMONS, b. Aug. 27, 1914, at Canton, Okla.

Children: (10):

#6388 1. SAMUEL WESLEY SIMMONS, b. Jan. 29, 1941, at Fairview, Okla.

#6389 2. NOVA LEAH SIMMONS, b. Feb. 15, 1942, at Fairview, Okla.

#6390 3. RONALD RAYMOND SIMMONS, b. Apr. 28, 1943, at Blanding, Utah.

#6391 4. ELVIN EDWIN SIMMONS, b. Jan. 31, 1946, at Fairview, Okla.

#6392 5. DOYT THOMAS SIMMONS, b. July 6, 1954, at Okeene, Okla.

**BERTIE L. BOWERS (9) #4445**

BERTIE LEONA BOWERS (9), (Wesley T. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Wesley Thomas Bowers and Ellen (Barkley).

Born Apr. 15, 1922, at Carrollton, Ark.

Married Feb. 9, 1946, at Wellington, Kans., VIRGIL R. DOW, b. Sept. 22, 1911, at Fairview, Okla.

Children: (10)

#6393 1. MARY ELLEN DOW, b. Sept. 11, 1950, at Fairview, Okla.

#6394 2. BRUCE LEROY DOW, b. Jan. 1, 1954, at Cholame, Calif.

**EFFIE J. BOWERS (9) #4446**

EFFIE JOHANNA BOWERS (9), (Wesley T. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Wesley Thomas Bowers and Ellen (Barkley).

Born May 1, 1924, at Chester, Okla.

Married June 7, 1941, at Fairview, Okla., FLOYD J. EDWARDS, b. June 12, 1919, at Granton, Okla.

Children: (10) All born at Fairview, Okla.

- #6395 1. FLOYD J. EDWARDS, JR., b. Aug. 22, 1944.
- #6396 2. CHARLES J. EDWARDS, b. Oct. 12, 1947.
- #6397 3. WILLIAM S. EDWARDS, b. Oct. 15, 1948.
- #6398 4. CARL L. EDWARDS, b. Jan. 17, 1950.
- #6399 5. DONALD W. EDWARDS, b. Dec. 31, 1953.
- #6400 6. DALE A. EDWARDS, b. Nov. 9, 1958.

**DOROTHY M. BOWERS (9) #4447**

DOROTHY MYRTLE BOWERS (9), (Wesley T. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Wesley Thomas Bowers and Ellen (Barkley).

Born May 25, 1927, at Chester, Okla.

Married Jan. 14, 1951, at Fairview, Okla., KENNETH UNRUH, b. Aug. 9, 1926, at Ringwood, Okla.

Children: (10) Both born at Enid, Okla.

- #6401 1. JANET LEA UNRUH, b. May 29, 1952.
- #6402 2. DOUGLAS KENT UNRUH, b. Sept. 2, 1955.

**WESLETA E. BOWERS (9) #4449**

WESLETA ELLEN BOWERS (9), (Wesley T. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Wesley Thomas Bowers and Ellen (Barkley).

Born May 15, 1936, at Fairview, Okla.

Married Aug. 22, 1954, at Fairview, Okla., FRED BRANSTETTER, b. Dec. 24, 1935, at Chester, Okla.

Children: (10) All born at Oklahoma City, Okla.

- #6403 1. SONYA KAY BRANSTETTER, b. July 12, 1956.
- #6404 2. CATHRINE VIRGINIA BRANSTETTER, b. Apr. 16, 1958.
- #6405 3. ANNETTE ELLENE BRANSTETTER, b. May 18, 1960.

**ELSIE M. BOWERS (9) #4450**

ELSIE MAY BOWERS (9), (Leo A. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leo Arthur Bowers and Goldie (Warner).

Born Sept. 24, 1923, at Fairview, Okla.

Married Aug. 31, 1940, at Midway Church, Fairview, Okla., HOWARD STANFORD, b. Oct. 10, 1920, at Fairview, Okla.

Children: (10)

- #6406 1. JERRY LEE STANFORD, b. Dec. 23, 1942, at Fairview, Okla.;  
d. same day.
- #6407 2. GENE ALLEN STANFORD, b. Oct. 10, 1945, at Enid, Okla.
- #6408 3. BONNIE JUNE STANFORD, b. May 5, 1949, at Enid, Okla.

**WILLIAM J. BOWERS (9) #4451**

WILLIAM JOSEPH BOWERS (9), (Leo A. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leo Arthur Bowers and Goldie (Warner).

Born Jan. 30, 1926, at Fairview, Okla.

Married VIVA BARNES, b. Mar. 10, 1928, at Waynoka, Okla.

Children: (10)

- #6409 1. SHIRLEY ANNE BOWERS, b. July 15, 1946, at Fairview, Okla.; d. Nov. 24, 1956, at Waynoka, Okla.
- #6410 2. CONNIE JO BOWERS, b. Jan. 15, 1949, at Alva, Okla.; d. Nov. 21, 1956, at Waynoka, Okla.
- #6411 3. BEVERLEY VIVA BOWERS, b. Feb. 15, 1951, at Alva, Okla.
- #6412 4. WILLIAM BRUCE BOWERS, b. Feb. 6, 1953, at Alva, Okla.
- #6413 5. VERNE LYNN BOWERS, b. Aug. 21, 1956, at Wanoka, Okla.

**RICHARD A. BOWERS (9) #4452**

RICHARD ARTHUR BOWERS (9), (Leo A. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leo Arthur Bowers and Goldie (Warner).

Born Jan. 13, 1928, at Fairview, Okla.

Married Apr. 8, 1950, at Huntsville, Ark., THELMA MITCHEL, b. Feb. 27, 1923, at Orienta, Okla.

Children: (10)

- #6414 1. TERRY BOWERS, (adopted), b. Sept. 25, 1947, at Enid, Okla.

**HERBERT L. BOWERS (9) #4453**

HERBERT LEE BOWERS (9), (Leo A. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leo Arthur Bowers and Goldie (Warner).

Born Nov. 15, 1931, at Fairview, Okla.

Married Dec. 19, 1946, at Sherman, Texas, DONNA JEAN GROTHE, b. Sept. 13, 1930, at Fairview, Okla.

Children: (10)

- #6415 1. MILDRED BOWERS, b. May 9, 1947, at Fairview, Okla.
- #6416 2. ROSA LEE BOWERS, b. Apr. 27, 1948, at Fairview, Okla.
- #6417 3. MARY ANN BOWERS, b. Oct. 21, 1949, at Enid, Okla.
- #6418 4. LATRECIA JEAN BOWERS, b. Feb. 9, 1958, at Enid, Okla.

**CLARA C. BOWERS (9) #4454**

CLARA CORRENE BOWERS (9), (Leo A. Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leo Arthur Bowers and Goldie (Warner).

Born Dec. 14, 1938, at Fairview, Okla.

Married Jan. 20, 1956, at Fairview, Okla., HARVEY M. BARNES, b. Sept. 18, 1938, at Longdale, Okla.

Children: (10) Both born at Great Falls, Mont.

- #6419 1. QUETA ANN BARNES, b. Mar. 16, 1957.
- #6420 2. TANA LYNN BARNES, b. May 23, 1959.

**JOHN E. MILLER (9) #4470**

JOHN EDWARD MILLER (9), (Alpha M. Stark 8, John G. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alpha Marjorie (Stark) and Edward O. Miller.

Born Oct. 20, 1918, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married July 14, 1951, at Oklahoma City, Okla., BEVERLY JUNE REMINGTON, b. July 22, 1928, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

John served in the Air Force during World War II and while stationed in Brisbane, Australia, happened to meet some distant Stark relatives. They compared family history and discovered that they were related, going back through a line of descent to Scotland. John also served in New Guinea.

Children: (10)

#6421 1. DAVID CRAIG MILLER, b. July 22, 1952, at Lincoln, Nebr.

#6422 2. LINDA ANN MILLER, b. July 4, 1960, at Denver, Colo.

**MAURICE L. WEICHEL (9) #4471**

MAURICE L. WEICHEL (9), (Genevieve B. Stark 8, John G. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Genevieve B. (Stark) and Joy Laverne Weichel.

Born June 18, 1910, at Elmwood, Nebr.

Married Nov. 30, 1934, at Smith Center, Kans., CLAUDIA F. ARMITAGE, b. Oct. 10, 1910, at Kenesaw, Nebr.

Children: (10)

#6423 1. MARCIA KAY WEICHEL, b. Aug. 27, 1938, at Denver, Colo.

#6424 2. CYNTHIA WEICHEL, b. May 10, 1942, at Holdrege, Nebr.

**GAYLE S. PULVER (9) #4472**

GAYLE STARK PULVER (9), (Genevieve B. Stark 8, John G. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Genevieve B. (Stark) and Cornelius Orr Pulver.

Born Oct. 19, 1918, at Kenesaw, Nebr.

Married first: June 27, 1939, at Phillipsburg, Kans., HARRIET MAE EGGERS, b. May 26, 1921, at Kenesaw, Nebr.; d. Oct 13, 1952, at Maywood, Calif. Div.

Married second: Dec. 29, 1951, at Fairbury, Nebr., HAZEL J. BIERMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1915, at Edison, Nebr.

Children: (10) By first wife.

#6425 1. JERRY GAYLE PULVER, b. Sept. 22, 1942, at North Platte, Nebr.

**PATRICIA L. STARK (9) #4475**

PATRICIA LOU STARK (9), (Eldon N. Stark 8, John G. Stark 7, Olivia Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eldon Nathan Stark and Freda Eloise (Lyle).

Born Feb. 25, 1927, at Elmwood, Nebr.

Married July 26, 1945, at Reedsburg, Wis., RICHARD GIOVI, b. May 17, 1924, at Black Diamond, Wash.

Children: (10) Both born at Seattle, Wash.

#6426 1. SHARON LEE GIOVI, b. Apr. 14, 1947.

#6427 2. CYNTHIA MAY GIOVI, b. July 28, 1953.

**FRANK T. JOHNSON (9) #4507**

FRANK THOMAS JOHNSON (9), (Paul A. Johnson 8, Frank T. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Paul Anthony Johnson and Helen (Boles).

Born April 4, 1923, at Denver, Colo.

Married Oct. 21, 1945, LAVERNE BRAVO, of Stockton, Calif.

Children: (10)

- #6428 1. THOMAS EDWARD JOHNSON, b. July 21, 1946, at Stockton, Calif.
- #6429 2. WILLIAM PAUL JOHNSON.
- #6430 3. JAMES DALE JOHNSON.
- #6431 4. LANETTE MARIE JOHNSON.

**CHESTER E. ECCLES (9) #4508**

CHESTER EUGENE ECCLES (9), (Mildred P. Johnson 8, Frank T. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mildred Perkins (Johnson) and Chester Eugene Eccles, Sr.

Born—————.

Married Dec. 24, 1938, at Denver, Colo, DOROTHY FANUEL HANSON.

Children: (10) Both born at Denver, Colo.

- #6432 1. CHESTER ECCLES, b. Aug. 11, 1942.
- #6433 2. CATHERINE ECCLES, b. Nov. 12, 1945.

**LOIS M. ECCLES (9) #4509**

LOIS MARY ECCLES (9), (Mildred P. Johnson 8, Frank T. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mildred Perkins (Johnson) and Chester Eugene Eccles, Sr.

Born Jan. 13, 1923, at Denver, Colo.

Married at Denver, Colo., DONALD SCOTT GROVES.

Children: (10)

- #6434 1. DONALD SCOTT GROVES, JR., b. Aug. 24, 1945, at Denver, Colo.
- #6435 2. CHALANE GROVES.
- #6436 3. MARYLYN GROVES.

**EDWIN MARTENSEN (9) #4513**

EDWIN MARTENSEN (9), (Mery M. Johnson 8, Frederick W. Johnson 7, Thomas W. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mery Maryanna (Johnson) and Edwin Martensen, Sr.

Born Sept. 25, 1917, at Wheatridge, Colo.

Married Sept., 1937, at Wheatridge, Colo., GRACE M. BACON, b. Apr. 5, 1917, in Oklahoma.

Children: (10)

- #6437 1. ROBERT LABETH MARTENSEN, b. Nov. 23, 1938, at Wheatridge, Colo.
- #6438 2. SANDRA SUE MARTENSEN, b. Aug. 25, 1940, at Wheatridge, Colo.
- #6439 3. ————— MARTENSEN, (male).

**MARIANNA E. SHINNERS (9) #4545**

MARIANNA ELIZABETH SHINNERS (9), (Mary L. Sharpe 8, Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Louise Wagner (Sharpe) and John Walter Shinners.

Born Aug. 29, 1919, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married July 12, 1938, at Norwich, N. Y., DONALD KEITH COOK, b. July 22, 1917, at Norwich, N. Y.

Donald was a Chief Engineer in the Merchant Marine.

Children: (10) Both born at Norwich, N. Y.

#6440 1. BARBARA LOUISA WAGNER COOK, b. Jan. 7, 1941.

#6441 2. DONALD THOMAS COOK, b. July 14, 1946.

**THOMAS R. SHINNERS (9) #4546**

THOMAS ROBERT SHINNERS (9), (Mary L. Sharpe 8, Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Louise Wagner (Sharpe) and John Walter Shinners.

Born Jan. 20, 1921, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Nov. 1, 1942, at Muskogee, Okla., FRANCINE LEVY, b. in Russia.

Thomas served two years in the U. S. Army during World War II; received a medical discharge as a result of injury received in a wreck of a troop train in Oklahoma.

Children: (10)

#6442 1. THOMASINE ROBIN SHINNERS, b. Aug. 17, 1943, at Muskogee, Okla.

**HELEN L. SHARPE (9) #4548**

HELEN LOURDES SHARPE (9), (Charles M. Sharpe 8, Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Maynard Sharpe and Helen (Maloney).

Born Sept. 2, 1918.

Married Nov.—, 1940, OLEN COLLIER.

Children: (10)

#6443 1. CAROLYN COLLIER, b. Oct. 12, 1941.

**HAZEL I. JOY (9) #4550**

HAZEL IRENE JOY (9), (Alice M. Sharpe 8, Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Marguerite (Sharpe) and Harold Kimbell Joy.

Born Apr. 17, 1920, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married June 3, 1939, FREDERICK LEAKE.

Children: (10)

#6444 1. MICHAEL DENNIS LEAKE, b. Dec. 30, 1940.

**ESTHER V. JOY (9) #4551**

ESTHER VIVIAN JOY (9), (Alice M. Sharpe 8, Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Marguerite (Sharpe) and Harold Kimbell Joy.

Born Nov. 3, 1921, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Sept. 2, 1940, at McDonough, N. Y., EDWARD MELTSNER, b. 1910, at New York City, N. Y.

Edward served in the U. S. Army during World War II.

Children: (10) Both born at Norwich, N. Y.

#6445 1. MARGUERITE EVE MELTSNER, b. June 4, 1941.

#6446 2. WENDI PAT MELTSNER, b. 1946.

#### ELYNOR A. JOY (9) #4553

ELYNOR ANNE JOY (9), (Alice M. Sharpe 8, Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Marguerite (Sharpe) and Harold Kimbell Joy.

Born Mar. 5, 1931, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married first: Mar. 27, 1949, CHESTER MILLER, b. Mar. 31, 1925, at Guilford, N. Y.

Married second: Oct. 5, 1954, RALPH LaVERN HOUGHTALING, b. Sept. 15, 1924, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Elynor was graduated from high school in 1949 and is a member of the West Side Social Club, Hartford, Conn.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#6447 1. KAREN ELAINE MILLER, b. Oct. 23, 1949, at Schenectady, N. Y.

#6448 2. CAROLYN ANITA MILLER, b. Aug. 22, 1951, at Norwich, N. Y.

#6449 3. MICHAEL CHESTER MILLER, b. May 13, 1952, at Norwich, N. Y.

By second husband:

#6450 4. CYNTHIA ALISON HOUGHTALING, b. Mar. 8, 1959, at Hartford, Conn.

#6451 5. PATRICIA JEANETTE HOUGHTALING, b. May 18, 1960, at Hartford, Conn.

#### WILLIAM E. JOY (9) #4554

WILLIAM EDWARD JOY (9), (Alice M. Sharpe 8, Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Alice Marguerite (Sharpe) and Harold Kimbell Joy.

Born Mar. 29, 1933, at Norwich, N. Y.

Married Aug. 6, 1955, at Norwich, N. Y., DOLORES MARSHALL, b. Apr. 14, 1937, at Norwich, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Norwich, N. Y.

#6452 1. DARVALYNNE KATHERINE JOY, b. June 9, 1956.

#6453 2. RORY LHEE JOY, b. July 21, 1958.

#6454 3. WILLIAM MARSHALL JOY, b. Aug. 9, 1959.

#### MARIAN R. SHARPE (9) #4555

MARIAN RUTH SHARPE (9), (Edwin W. Sharpe 8, Edwin W. Sharpe 7, Maryanna C. Johnson 6, Maryanna C. Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edwin Wagner Sharpe and Marian Elizabeth (Thornton).

Born Feb. 16, 1922, at Oxford, N. Y.



Married Dec. 19, 1939, at Norwich, N. Y., RALPH NELSON BURLISON, b. Jan. 28, 1921, at Rockdale, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Norwich, N. Y.

- #6455 1. BARRY CHARLES BURLISON, b. Jan. 11, 1941.
- #6456 2. ROBERT WILLIAM BURLISON, b. Nov. 16, 1942.
- #6457 3. BRIAN GARY BURLISON, b. Aug. 10, 1948.

**AMOS A. STAGG (9) #4579**

AMOS ALONZO STAGG III (9), (Amos A. Stagg 8, Stella Robertson 7, Mary A. Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Amos Alonzo Stagg, Jr., and Arvilla (Meyer).

Born Oct. 31, 1927.

Married Dec. 20, 1950, JOAN EBERHARD.

Children: (10)

- #6458 1. AMOS ALONZO STAGG IV, b. Nov. 26, 1951.
- #6459 2. BRENDA ANN STAGG, b. Apr. 6, 1955.
- #6460 3. ROBERT EBERHARD STAGG, b. Aug. 18, 1958.

**BARBARA R. STAGG (9) #4580**

BARBARA RUTH STAGG (9), (Amos A. Stagg 8, Stella Robertson 7, Mary A. Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Amos Alonzo Stagg, Jr., and Arvilla (Meyer).

Born Dec. 24, 1930.

Married Dec. 27, 1952, JOHN L. ECCKER.

Children: (10)

- #6461 1. SCOTT STAGG ECCKER, b. Jan. 5, 1957.
- #6462 2. SANDRA LOUISE ECCKER, b. Mar. 26, 1958.

**LUCILE LAUREN (9) #4581**

LUCILE LAUREN (9), (Ruth Stagg 8, Stella Robertson 7, Mary A. Chester 6, Asa P. Chester 5, Abigail 4, Elijah 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ruth (Stagg) and J. Alton Lauren.

Born Dec. 11, 1928.

Married Mar. 2, 1955, EARL A. SHIMON.

Children: (10)

- #6463 1. CYNTHIA SHIMON, b. Jan. 10, 1957.

**LUCILE A. (9) #4586**

LUCILE A. WALWORTH (9), (Frank J. 8, Harrison P. 7, Peter 6, James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank J. Walworth, Sr. and Drucilla A. (Lepke).

Born Sept. 30, 1919, at Portland, Oregon.

Married Dec. 1, 1938, at St. Helens, Ore., IVAN E. BROWN, b. May 23, 1919, at Hazelton, Idaho.

Children: (10) Both born at St. Helens, Ore.

- #6464 1. IVAN E. BROWN, JR., b. Feb. 13, 1940.
- #6465 2. CEAN BROWN, b. Feb. 13, 1943.

**DOROTHY E. (9) #4587**

DOROTHY E. WALWORTH (9), (Frank J. 8, Harrison P. 7, Peter 6, James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank J. Walworth, Sr. and Drucilla A. (Lepke).

Born Dec. 26, 1920, at Portland, Oregon.

Married Oct. 10, 1947, at Portland, Ore., LOREN E. STEAD, JR., b. Aug. 11, 1919, at Emporia, Kans.

Children: (10) All born at Portland, Ore.

#6466 1. WILLIAM STEAD, b. Apr. 24, 1952.

#6467 2. KENNY STEAD, b. June 26, 1954.

#6468 3. ROBERT STEAD, b. Mar. 28, 1956.

**FRANK J. (9) #4588**

FRANK J. WALWORTH (9), (Frank J. 8, Harrison P. 7, Peter 6, James 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frank J. Walworth, Sr. and Drucilla A. (Lepke).

Born Jan. 22, 1931, at Portland, Oregon.

Married June 14, 1952, at Dallas, Ore., ESTHER REMPLE, b. Feb. 19, 1930, at Perry Dale, Ore.

Children: (10) Both born at Salem, Ore.

#6469 1. DORIS, b. Mar. 28, 1953.

#6470 2. NANCY, b. June 30, 1955.

**HAROLD W. THORNDIKE (9) #4590**

HAROLD W. THORNDIKE (9), (John W. Thorndike 8, Cleora S. 7, George 6, David 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John W. Thorndike and Mabel Isabelle (Rice).

Born May 23, 1908, at Ripon, Wis.

Married June 19, 1937, at Green Lake, Wis., IRENE SPRINGBORN, b. May 19, 1909, at Ripon, Wis.

Harold was educated in the Ripon Public Schools and was graduated in 1931 from Oshkosh Business College.

He was employed in the accounting department of Ripon Foods, Inc., for three and one-half years. In 1937 he became affiliated with the Speed Queen Corp. of Ripon in the accounting department and has been with this company for the past twenty-two years.

Harold has been a member of the I.O.O.F. Order in Ripon for twenty-two years and has served as its Treasurer for eighteen years. Also he has served as President, Secretary and Treasurer of the Music Parents Organization of Ripon Schools. His two daughters are very talented in the field of music.

Harold and his family are members of the First Evangelical Lutheran Church of Ripon.

Children: (10) Both born at Ripon, Wis.

#6471 1. BARBARA ANN THORNDIKE, b. July 22, 1939.

#6472 2. LINDA A. M. THORNDIKE, b. July 29, 1945.

**CHARLES A. (9) #4592**

CHARLES ARTHUR WALWORTH (9), (Chester A. 8, John C. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chester A. Walworth and Malvina Blanch (Dye).

Born Dec. 30, 1931, at Charleston, W. Va.

Married May 30, 1956, at Cambridge, Mass., BEATRICE JOY HAROLD, b. Dec. 20, 1930, at Sheboygan, Wis., dau. of Marshall Thomas Harold and Beatrice (Chapadeau).

Charles was graduated from Cornell University in 1953 and entered the U. S. Army (Finance Corps). He was discharged in 1955 with the rank of First Lieutenant.

In 1957 he was graduated from Harvard Business School and in 1958 was associated with the firm of Haskins & Sells, C.P.A., in San Francisco, Calif.

Beatrice Joy was graduated from the University of New Hampshire in June, 1952 (summa cum laude).

Children: (10) Both born in San Francisco, Calif.

#6473 1. ALAN MARSHALL, b. June 26, 1958.

#6474 2. MARK CHARLES, b. Oct. 13, 1959.

**PATRICIA A. (9) #4593**

PATRICIA ANN WALWORTH (9), (Chester A. 8, John C. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Chester A. Walworth and Fanny Foltz (Newman).

Born Feb. 14, 1936, at Charleston, W. Va.

Married Sept. 3, 1960, at Charleston, W. Va., LEWIS JOHN WOOD, Esq., b. July 1, 1930, at Cleveland, Ohio, son of Lewis John Wood, Jr. and Nellie (Brewer).

In 1957 Patricia was graduated from Marietta College with an A.B. degree and from the University of Indiana with a Master's degree in Sociology in 1959. She is a member of the Sigma Kappa Sorority.

John was graduated from Indianapolis schools, studied at Wesleyan University and Harvard Law School and is a member of the Sigma Chi Fraternity. He is an attorney.

**JEAN (9) #4594**

JEAN WALWORTH (9), (Mead 8, John C. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1):

Dau. of Mead Walworth and Madge (Gaunt).

Born Jan. 2, 1933, at Wellington, New Zealand.

Married Aug. 28, 1954, at Short Hills, N. J., WILLIAM J. McCLUSKEY, b. May 18, 1933, at Orange, N. J.

Children: (10) All born at Orange, N. J.

#6475 1. MARJORIE LYNN McCLUSKEY, b. Feb. 2, 1956.

#6476 2. BARBARA ANNE McCLUSKEY, b. Dec. 13, 1957.

#6477 3. MICHAEL DENNIS McCLUSKEY, b. Apr. 5, 1959.

**DONALD C. (9) #4596**

DONALD CLARK WALWORTH (9), (Frederick 8, John C. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frederick Walworth and Helen (Clark).

Born Sept. 5, 1935, at Flushing, L. I., N. Y.

Married Aug. 14, 1955, at Dumont, N. J., PATRICIA KIELY.

Children: (10)

#6478 1. LAURA, b. June 7, 1956, at Houston, Texas.

**BARBARA (9) #4599**

BARBARA WALWORTH (9), (Theodore H. 8, William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Theodore Holton Walworth, Sr. and Janet (Warford).

Born Aug. 21, 1922, at Greenwich, Conn.

Married June 6, 1949, at Greenwich, Conn., EDWARD HUTTON STARR, b. May 1, 1919, at Stamford, Conn.

Children: (10)

#6479 1. SUSANNE STARR, b. July 20, 1950.

#6480 2. EDWARD HUTTON STARR, JR., b. June 9, 1953.

#6481 3. DAVID WALWORTH STARR.

#### THEODORE H. (9) #4600

THEODORE HOLTON WALWORTH (9), (Theodore H. 8, William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Theodore Holton Walworth, Sr. and Janet (Warford).

Born July 19, 1924, at Greenwich, Conn.

Married Oct. 15, 1949, at Greenwich, Conn., JOAN LISABETH PETERSEN, b. Mar. 28, 1924, at Springfield, Mass.

In 1962 Theodore was Vice-President of Radio Station WNBC (National Broadcasting Company), New York City.

Children: (10) Both born at Greenwich, Conn.

#6482 1. WENDY JOAN, b. Sept. 4, 1950.

#6483 2. THEODORE HOLTON III, b. Sept. 29, 1953.

#### ROBERT A. WHARRY (9) #4601

ROBERT ARTHUR WHARRY (9), (Helen 8, William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Helen (Walworth) and George Austin Wharry, Sr.

Born Mar. 7, 1926, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Married Sept. 30, 1950, at Scranton, Penna., MILDRED LENGLER, b. Mar. 14, 1929, at Scranton, Penna.

Children: (10)

#6484 1. JOANNE WHARRY, b. Feb. 3, 1953, at Scranton, Penna.

#6485 2. KENNETH ROBERT WHARRY, b. June 10, 1954, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

#6486 3. KAREN LOUISE WHARRY, b. May 20, 1957, at Rochester, N. Y.

#### JEAN WHARRY (9) #4602

JEAN WHARRY (9), (Helen 8, William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Helen (Walworth) and George Austin Wharry, Sr.

Born Sept. 16, 1927, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Married Nov. 18, 1949, at Larchmont, N. Y., RICHARD WALPER DOSTER, b. Nov. 17, 1926, at Bethlehem, Penna.

In 1948 Jean was graduated from Colby Junior College. She is an active member of St. Matthew's Lutheran Church of Jacksonville, Fla., where the family resided in 1959.

Children: (10)

#6487 1. JEFFREY ROBERT DOSTER, b. Dec. 14, 1950, at Laurel, Miss.

#6488 2. RICHARD AUSTIN DOSTER, b. June 9, 1953, at Laurel, Miss.

#6489 3. JANE ELIZABETH DOSTER, b. Oct. 26, 1955, at Jacksonville, Fla.

**GEORGE A. WHARRY (9) #4603**

GEORGE AUSTIN WHARRY (9), (Helen 8, William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Helen (Walworth) and George Austin Wharry, Sr.

Born Dec. 30, 1931, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Married June 8, 1957, at Baltimore, Md., JOAN MARIANNA LEAMAN, b. May 23, 1932, at Lancaster, Penna.

George A. attended Storm King Preparatory School at Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., and in 1957 graduated from Lehigh University, Bethlehem, Penna., where he was a member of the Psi Upsilon Fraternity. Prior to his graduation he served in the U. S. Army from June, 1952 to May, 1954. He was stationed in Korea.

Joan received her B.S. degree in Education from Beaver College, Jenkintown, Penna., where she was Vice-President of the student body. She taught two years at Rogers Forge School, Baltimore, Md., prior to her marriage. Both are active in the Presbyterian Church at Tuckahoe, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6490 1. SCOTT AUSTIN WHARRY, b. Nov. 2, 1958, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

**SUSANNE (9) #4604**

SUSANNE WALWORTH (9), (Leonard S. 8, William J. 7, Charles A. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leonard Selchow Walworth and Frederica Cecilia (Smith).

Born Sept. 15, 1936, at East Orange, N. J.

Married Oct. 4, 1958, at Boulder, Colo., RICHARD B. KELLEY, b. Mar. 25, 1936, at Toledo, Ohio.

Children: (10)

#6491 1. RICHARD HOWARD KELLEY, b. Mar. 23, 1960, at Toledo, Ohio.

**BARBARA E. SJOSTROM (9) #4607**

BARBARA ELEANOR SJOSTROM (9), (Alice V. 8, Franklin B. 7, Russell B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Vivan (Walworth) and Robert Adolph Sjostrom.

Born Apr. 13, 1934, at East Orange, N. J.

Married June 15, 1957, at Evanston, Ill., JESSE BYRON PORTER, JR., b. Nov. 20, 1930, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: (10)

#6492 1. JESSE BYRON PORTER III, b. Aug. 10, 1958, at Evanston, Ill.

**KATHLEEN A. (9) #4615**

KATHLEEN ANN WALWORTH (9), (Russ B. 8, Russ B. 7, Russ B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Russ Bartlett Walworth III and Kathleen Lawton (Bennett).

Born Oct. 6, 1930, at New York, N. Y.

Married Feb. 9, 1957, at Washington, D. C., OWEN BRUYERE THOMPSON, b. Aug. 29, 1929, at Westfield, N. J.

Kathleen has a B.A. degree in Psychology from George Washington University, Class of 1952.

In 1959 Owen was attending the University of Florida, at Gainesville.

Children: (10)

#6493 1. GWENYTH EVELYN THOMPSON, b. Mar. 25, 1959, at St. Petersburg, Fla.

**EVELYN T. (9) #4616**

EVELYN TOTTEN WALWORTH (9), (Russ B. 8, Russ B. 7, Russ B. 6, Jesse 5, Jesse 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Russ Bartlett Walworth III and Kathleen Lawton (Bennett).

Born Oct. 21, 1935, at Teaneck, N. J.

Married Aug. 17, 1957, at Montclair, N. J., EVAN RADCLIFFE ROBINSON, b. Feb. 15, 1931, at Elizabeth, N. J.

Evelyn was graduated magna cum laude in 1957 from Syracuse University with an A.B. degree. She also attended the Syracuse School of Liberal Arts, majoring in American Studies, and in 1959 was teaching in Trenton, N. J. public schools.

Evan was graduated from Syracuse University in 1956, served from 1951 to 1955 in the U. S. Navy and in 1959 was employed as a Division Staff Supervisor by the New Jersey Bell Telephone Company.

**MATILDA BERGEN (9) #4630**

MATILDA BERGEN (9), (Millie Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Millie (Buskirk) and Edgar Bergen

Born 1890, at LaFargeville, N. Y.

Married EDWARD THOMPSON, b. 1880, at Napanee, Canada.

Children: (10) Both born at Chaumont, N. Y.

#6494 1. LOIS THOMPSON, b. 1914; m. Mr. Wilder.

#6495 \* 2. ETHEL THOMPSON, b. Dec. 3, 1920.

**DORIS BUSKIRK (9) #4634**

DORIS BUSKIRK (9), (George Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Buskirk and Bertha (Beckwith).

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married Sept. 9, 1922, at LaFargeville, N. Y., HAROLD WRIGHT, of Adams, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6496 \* 1. BERTHA WRIGHT.

#6497 2. FRED EUGENE WRIGHT; d. Mar. 31, 1945, in France. Killed during World War II.

**ENA M. BUSKIRK (9) #4636**

ENA MARIE BUSKIRK (9), (Ernest W. Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ernest William Buskirk and Nina (Tracy).

Born Feb. 6, 1912, at Clayton, N. Y.

Married Aug. 19, 1937, at Adams, N. Y., HORACE SPENCER, b. Sept. 7, 1905, at Watertown, N. Y.

Ena completed four years at Buffalo Teachers College in 1932 and taught school for twenty-five years. In 1961 she was doing remedial reading in eight branches of Carthage Central School. She is a member of the O.E.S. at DePauville, N. Y.

Horace has been connected with the Knowlton Brothers Paper Co., and at the present time (1961) is Director of Research. He is a member of the Lions Club, Masonic Club of DePauville, Black River Valley Club, and has served on membership drives for the Y.M.C.A. and Polio Fund Raising Campaigns. He has been elected to the National Executive Committee of the Technical Association of the Pulp and Paper Industry (1961).

They both are members of the First Methodist Church of Watertown, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Watertown, N. Y.

#6498 1. CYNTHIA MARIE SPENCER, b. Aug. 9, 1941. She attended Oswego Teachers College and the Watertown School of Commerce.

#6499 2. CANDACE ROSE SPENCER, b. May 4, 1948.

#6500 3. CHRISTINE JUDITH SPENCER, b. Feb. 1, 1953.

**ERNEST H. BUSKIRK (9) #4637**

ERNEST HUBERT BUSKIRK (9), (Ernest W. Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ernest William Buskirk and Nina (Tracy).

Born Nov. 26, 1919, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married first: Mar. 10, 1939, at Albany, N. Y., MARY SCHNEIDER, of Stone Mills. Div.

Married second: CARLO BROWN, of Antwerp, N. Y.

Children: (10) By first marriage.

#6501 1. ERNEST PERL BUSKIRK, b. Oct. 9, 1939, at Watertown, N. Y.

By second marriage:

#6502 2. KIM MARIE BUSKIRK, b. June 21, 1961, at Las Vegas, Nev.

**JESSIE M. BUSKIRK (9) #4638**

JESSIE MYRTLE BUSKIRK (9), (John E. Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Edward Buskirk and Dorothy (Gillette).

Born Mar. 3, 1908, in Town of Pamela, N. Y.

Married Sept. 13, 1940, at Winthrop, N. Y., ARNOLD S. CASE, b. Feb. 1917, in Town of LeRay, N. Y.

Jessie received her B.S. and M.S. degrees at Buffalo State Teachers College.

She is a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Cecelia Chapter, Adams, N. Y.

Children: (10) Both born at Watertown, N. Y.

1. DAVID WILLIAM CASE, b. Dec. 23, 1942.

2. EDWARD JOHN CASE, b. Dec. 23, 1942.

} Twins.

**EDNA E. BUSKIRK (9) #4639**

EDNA EUGENA BUSKIRK (9), (John E. Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Edward Buskirk and Dorothy (Gillette).

Born Jan. 26, 1910, at Town of Pamela, N. Y.

Married 1928, at LaFargeville, N. Y., ROSS AUGUST BRADY, b. 1907 in Town of Orleans, N. Y.

Children: (10)

1. EUGENE WEBSTER BRADY, b. 1929 at Theresa, N. Y.
2. MAVIS NORMA BRADY, b. 1930 at Orleans, N. Y.

**RUTH E. BUSKIRK (9) #4640**

RUTH ELIZABETH BUSKIRK (9), (John E. Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Edward Buskirk and Dorothy (Gillette).

Born Mar. 22, 1911, at Town of Pamela, N. Y.

Married Oct. 12, 1937, at Evans Mills, N. Y., CLARENCE CALL, b. July 9, 1912, at Theresa, N. Y.

Children: (10)

1. BERNARD CALL, b. Nov. 22, 1940, at Watertown, N. Y.

**CAROLINE S. VAN BUSKIRK (9) #4641**

CAROLINE SPEAR VAN BUSKIRK (9), (Edwin R. Van Buskirk 8, Jasper A. Van Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edwin Rogers VanBuskirk and Frances Maud (Barnes).

Born Aug. 12, 1906, at Lockport, N. Y.; d. Jan. 16, 1957, at St. Albans, Vt.

Married Jan. 24, 1937, WALTER J. REGAN, of St. Albans, Vt.

Children: (10)

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| #6503 | 1. MARY CAROLINE REGAN, b. Oct. 18, 1938.   |
| #6504 | 2. JAMES PETER REGAN, b. Sept. 7, 1940.     |
| #6505 | 3. THOMAS EDWARD REGAN, b. Oct. 1, 1941.    |
| #6506 | 4. STEPHEN BERNARD REGAN, b. Oct. 14, 1943. |

**ROGER B. VAN BUSKIRK (9) #4642**

ROGER BARNES VAN BUSKIRK (9), (Edwin R. VanBuskirk 8, Jasper A. Van Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Edwin Rogers Van Buskirk and Frances Maud (Barnes).

Born Apr. 4, 1909, at Lockport, N. Y.

Married Apr. 28, 1934, at Malone, N. Y., ELSA RUTH SEVILLE, b. Oct. 24, 1909, at Wenchow, China, dau. of George H. Seville and Jessie (Merritt), Missionaries of C. I. M.

Children: (10)

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| #6507 | 1. LYDIA SPEAR VANBUSKIRK, b. June 3, 1940.      |
| #6508 | 2. LUCINDA SEVILLE VANBUSKIRK, b. Feb. 25, 1944. |
| #6509 | 3. JOHN BARNES VANBUSKIRK, b. Aug. 19, 1945.     |

**JOHN S. EDDY (9) #4643**

JOHN SLY EDDY (9), (Julia Sly 8, Fannie 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Julia H. (Sly) and Carol O. Eddy.

Born Aug. 13, 1912, at Town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Married Nov. 15, 1942, at Lee Center, N. Y., ROZEFFIE M. DILLENBECK, b. Nov. 20, 1907, at Westernville, Town of Western, N. Y.

Children: (10)

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| #6510 | 1. MARGARET RUTH EDDY, b. Dec. 22, 1946, at West Branch, N. Y. |
| #6511 | 2. CARL ROBERT EDDY, b. Apr. 24, 1948, at Rome, N. Y.          |



**RUTH M. EDDY (9) #4644**

RUTH MAY EDDY (9), (Julia Sly 8, Fannie 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Julia H. (Sly) and Carl O. Eddy.

Born June 21, 1917, at Town of Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Married Feb. 17, 1945, GEORGE F. TYLER, b. Nov. 13, 1919, at Conrod, Town of Rome, N. Y.

Children: (10) Both born at Rome, N. Y.

#6512 1. EDWARD GEORGE TYLER, b. May 21, 1947.

#6513 2. JANET RUTH TYLER, b. Oct. 29, 1950.

**SYLVIA (9) #4646**

SYLVIA WALSWORTH (9), (Arthur B. 8, Henry E. 7, Henry H. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arthur Bacon Walsworth and Marian (Loveland).

Born Apr. 4, 1930, at Rome, N. Y.

Married Aug. 12, 1954, JACK DAVIS EAKIN.

Children: (10)

#6514 1. JOHN WALSWORTH EAKIN, b. July 7, 1955, at Rome, N. Y.

2. SUSAN DIANE EAKIN, b. Oct. 5, 1961, at Rome, N. Y.

**GERALDINE S. KUNTZ (9) #4658**

GERALDINE SUSAN KUNTZ (9), (Iva L. Brown 8, Nathan W. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Iva Leona (Brown) and John Sells Kuntz.

Born Dec. 21, 1916, at Kusa, Okla.

Married Feb. 5, 1949, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, KEITH LAUERNE SCHLOTTER, b. Nov. 20, 1920, at Wadena, Minn.

**WALWORTH F. WILLIAMS (9) #4659**

WALWORTH FORMAN WILLIAMS (9), (Irene F. Brown 8, Nathan W. Brown 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Irene Fern (Brown) and Fred Forman Williams.

Born Mar. 13, 1925, at Flagstaff, Ariz.

Married Dec. 22, 1948, at New York, N. Y., JOAN BARBARA SAVAGE, b. July 7, 1932, at New York, N. Y.

Walworth was graduated from West Point in 1948 and is making the Army his career. In 1962 he held the rank of Major.

Children: (10)

1. WAYNE STEPHEN WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 17, 1950, at Berlin, Germany; d. in infancy.

2. KENNETH STUART WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 5, 1952, at Berlin, Germany.

JULIA ANN WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 27, 1955, at Stillwater, Okla.

**DAIL E. BOWMAN (9) #4662**

DAIL EDWARD BOWMAN (9), (Richard B. Bowman 8, Julia B. Bowman 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Richard Brown Bowman and Lillian Dail (Pomeroy).

Born Aug. 12, 1919, at Galesburg, Ill.

Married Sept. 10, 1941, at Oneida, Ill., LOIS EVELYN ADAMS, b. Aug. 14, 1917, at Oneida, Ill.

Children: (10)

- #6515 1. MICHAEL DAIL BOWMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1943, at Davenport, Iowa.
- #6516 2. PATRICIA ANN BOWMAN, b. May 19, 1946, at Burlington, Iowa.
- #6517 3. JEFFREY DEAN BOWMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1950, at Burlington, Iowa.

**JAMES W. BOWMAN (9) #4663**

JAMES WESLEY BOWMAN (9), (Dewey W. Bowman 8, Julia B. Bowman 7, Mary C. 6, Elisha 5, Elisha 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Dewey Wesley Bowman and Maude H. (Adams).

Born Jan. 8, 1929, at Galesburg, Ill.

Married June 10, 1951, at Galesburg, Ill., BARBARA ANN LAUERMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1928, at Galesburg, Ill.

Children: (10)

- #6518 1. DAVID JAMES BOWMAN, b. July 31, 1955, at Peoria, Ill.
- #6519 2. SARA DIANE BOWMAN, b. Mar. 12, 1958, at Ottawa, Ill.

**JEAN SANFORD (9) #4665**

JEAN SANFORD (9), (Lena 8, George H. 7, John 6, Daniel 5, Asa 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lena (Walsworth) and Leon S. Sanford.

Born Mar. 9, 1937, at Nunda, N. Y.

Married June 27, 1959, at Birdsall, N. Y., CLARENCE BOGARDUS, JR., b. Dec. 1, 1937, at East Aurora, N. Y.

**RICHARD S. PARSONS (9) #4680**

RICHARD SCOTT PARSONS (9), (Bessie Scott 8, Clara Green 7, Daniel P. Green 6, Hannah Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Bessie (Scott) and Frank H. Parsons.

Born Aug. 26, 1910, at Henderson, N. Y.

Married Nov. 28, 1935, at Ithaca, N. Y., MARJORIE TOBIN, b. Apr. 24, 1913, at Owego, N. Y.

Richard majored in music at Ithaca College, Ithaca, N. Y.

During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy from 1942 to 1945 as Chief Petty Officer.

In 1957 he was elected Commodore of the Ithaca, New York, Yacht Club. Also, he is a member of the Ithaca Gun Club, V.F.W. and Chamber of Commerce.

In 1960 Richard was Manager of the Ithaca Hotel, Ithaca, N. Y.

Children: (10) Both born at Ithaca, N. Y.

- #6520 1. SUSAN SCOTT PARSONS, b. Mar. 30, 1943.
- #6521 2. RICHARD SCOTT PARSONS, JR., b. June 9, 1946.

**CAROLINE E. BERRY (9) #4681**

CAROLINE ELIZABETH BERRY (9), (George P. Berry 8, Caroline E. Packer 7, George A. Packer 6, Henry Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dr. George Packer Berry and Elizabeth L'Estrange (Duncan).  
Born 1926.

Married Jan. 22, 1949, at Rochester, N. Y., CLOYD LAPORTE, JR.

Children: (10)

- #6522 1. ELIZABETH DUNCAN LAPORTE, b. Nov. 10, 1953.
- #6523 2. MARGUERITE CAROLINE LAPORTE, b. Dec. 3, 1954.
- #6524 3. CLOYD LAPORTE III, b. Dec. 30, 1959.

**GEORGE L. WILCOX (9) #4694**

GEORGE LEROY WILCOX (9), (Daniel E. Wilcox 8, Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Eugene Wilcox and Pearl (Louis).

Born Nov. 27, 1918, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married June 21, 1947, at Bainbridge, Ohio, VIRGINIA HUFFMAN, b. June 5, 1928, at Garrettsville, Ohio.

Children: (10) All born at Mecca, Ohio, except Sandra.

- #6525 1. SANDRA FAY WILCOX, b. June 16, 1948, at Ravenna, Ohio.
- #6526 2. CANDYCE LYNN WILCOX, b. Jan. 3, 1951.
- #6527 3. DENNIS EUGENE WILCOX, b. Jan. 18, 1959.
- #6528 4. DOUGLAS ELDON WILCOX, b. June 15, 1960.

**JESSIE P. WILCOX (9) #4695**

JESSIE PEARL WILCOX (9), (Daniel E. Wilcox 8, Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Daniel Eugene Wilcox and Pearl (Louis).

Born Aug. 15, 1920, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married Dec. 12, 1942, in the Methodist Church, at Streetsboro, Ohio., GEORGE G. GREETHER, b. July 1, 1921, at Akron, Ohio.

In 1961 Jessie and George were both teaching in high school at Willoughby, Ohio.

Children: (10)

- #6529 1. MELANIE ANN GREETHER, b. Dec. 21, 1947, at Twin Lakes, Ohio.
- #6530 2. GEORGE G. GREETHER, JR., b. Apr. 26, 1950, at Twin Lakes, Ohio.
- #6531 3. DEBRA LEE GREETHER, b. Nov. 12, 1952, at Willoughby, Ohio.

**HENRY E. WILCOX (9) #4696**

HENRY EUGENE WILCOX (9), (Daniel E. Wilcox 8, Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Daniel Eugene Wilcox and Pearl (Louis).

Born Jan. 27, 1923, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married Sept. 5, 1943, at Garrettsville, Ohio, GRACE MICHEL, b. May 20, 1925, at Nova, Ohio.

Children: (10)

- #6532 1. MICHEL PAUL WILCOX, b. July 19, 1945, at Ravenna, Ohio.
- #6533 2. KAREN ANNE WILCOX, b. Nov. 5, 1946, at Bedford, Ohio.
- #6534 3. DANIEL ROI WILCOX, b. Nov. 24, 1948, at Warren, Ohio.
- #6535 4. SUZANNE WILCOX, b. Nov. 3, 1950, at Warren, Ohio.

**RUTH L. WILCOX (9) #4698**

RUTH LUCILLE WILCOX (9), (George F. Wilcox 8, Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Franklin Wilcox and Ethel (Hurd).

Born Feb. 13, 1931, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married Dec. 8, 1951, at Fort Lauderdale, Fla., ROBERT B. MINER, b. Nov. 26, 1931, at Framingham, Mass.

Children: (10) All born at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

- #6536 1. CELIA MARIA MINER, b. Aug. 28, 1953.
- #6537 2. CYNTHIA ANN MINER, b. Mar. 1, 1955.
- #6538 3. ROBERT WILLIAM MINER, b. Oct. 3, 1957.
- #6539 4. RONALD BRUCE MINER, b. Jan. 24, 1960.
- #6540 5. CAROL ELAINE MINER, b. Jan. 31, 1961.

**ELIZABETH J. WILCOX (9) #4699**

ELIZABETH JANE WILCOX (9), (George F. Wilcox 8, Ida E. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Franklin Wilcox and Ethel (Hurd).

Born Sept. 16, 1934, at Streetsboro, Ohio.

Married Aug. 5, 1953, at Stow, Ohio, KENT THOMAS GIBSON, b. Nov. 17, 1933, at Akron, Ohio.

Children: (10)

- #6541 1. DANIEL REED GIBSON, b. Nov. 3, 1954, at Akron, Ohio.
- #6542 2. DEBORAH RAE GIBSON, b. Aug. 14, 1957, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
- #6543 3. BONNIE JEAN GIBSON, b. Jan. 31, 1961, at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

**EARL P. FOUTTS (9) #4728**

EARL PACKER FOUTTS (9), (Grace M. Packer 8, Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Grace Mae (Packer) and Earl Fleming Foutts.

Born Jan. 6, 1913, at East Liverpool, Ohio.

Married May 13, 1933, at New Cumberland, W. Va., JUANITA CELIN CONN, b. Jan. 10, 1914, at Wellsville, Ohio.

Children: (10) All born at East Liverpool, Ohio.

- #6544 1. JAMES EARL FOUTTS, b. Feb. 9, 1934.
- #6545 2. JACQUELINE LEE FOUTTS, b. Apr. 17, 1937.
- #6546 3. JON CONN FOUTTS, b. Aug. 21, 1943.

**BETTY J. FOUTTS (9) #4730**

BETTY JANE FOUTTS (9), (Grace M. Packer 8, Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Grace Mae (Packer) and Earl Fleming Foutts.

Born Dec. 24, 1918.

Married HARRY SLAGLE.

Children: (10)

- #6547 1. BRUCE EDWARD SLAGLE, b. Sept. 3, 1938; m. Apr. 5, 1958, Nancy Ware.
- #6548 2. RICHARD WAYNE SLAGLE, b. Oct. 23, 1954.

**JANET G. WHITE (9) #4731**

JANET GRACE WHITE (9), (Ethel A. Packer 8, Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ethel Ann (Packer) and Arnold Bruce White.

Born Apr. 13, 1920, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Apr. 8, 1944, at Memphis, Tenn., DUANE J. BUCKLEY, b. Dec. 15, 1917, at Wichita, Kans.

Children: (10)

- #6549 1. JOHN EDWARD BUCKLEY, b. Nov. 16, 1945, at Columbus, Ohio.
- #6550 2. TIMOTHY WHITE BUCKLEY, b. Nov. 27, 1948, at Wichita, Kans.
- #6551 3. MERT FREDERICK BUCKLEY, b. July 11, 1952, at Wichita, Kans.

**CAROL J. WHITE (9) #4732**

CAROL JEAN WHITE (9), (Ethel A. Packer 8, Franklin J. Packer 7, Charles E. Packer 6, Jesse Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ethel Ann (Packer) and Arnold Bruce White.

Born Jan. 1, 1922, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married July 12, 1947, at Columbus, Ohio, RALPH LEE STIRR, b. Oct. 18, 1918, at Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children: (10)

- #6552 1. JUDITH ANN STIRR, b. May 5, 1950, at Xenia, Ohio.
- #6553 2. RICHARD LEE STIRR, b. June 30, 1952, at Wilmington, Ohio.
- #6554 3. WILLIAM PACKER STIRR, b. Apr. 16, 1954, at Wilmington, Ohio.

**OLIVER E. ANDERSON (9) #4739**

OLIVER EUGENE ANDERSON (9), (Marjorie L. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marjorie Lea (Bull) and Oscar Anderson.

Born May 6, 1922, in Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married 1956, ROSEMARY RIDGE, b. Nov. 16, 1931?, at Bethel, Minn.

Children: (10)

- #6555 1. RANDALL LEE ANDERSON, b. Apr. 6, 1957, at St. Paul, Minn.
- #6556 2. CHERYL RAE ANDERSON, b. Mar. 27, 1958, at Chisago City, Minn.
- #6557 3. CHARLES LEO ANDERSON, b. Feb. 14, 1959, at Rush City, Minn. }  
#6558 4. CHARLEEN CLEO ANDERSON, b. Feb. 14, 1959, at Rush City, Minn. } Twins.  
#6559 5. HARLAN KEITH ANDERSON, b. Feb. 3, 1960, at Chisago City, Minn.

**SIDNEY O. ANDERSON (9) #4740**

SIDNEY OSCAR ANDERSON (9), (Marjorie L. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marjorie Lea (Bull) and Oscar Anderson.

Born July 5, 1924, in Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married May 21, 1949, at Wyoming, Minn., SHIRLEY MAE SAUSEN, b. Apr. 30, 1929, at Wyoming, Minn.

Children: (10)

- #6560 1. DALE SIDNEY ANDERSON, b. Feb. 25, 1950, at St. Paul, Minn.
- #6561 2. LINDA LOUISE ANDERSON, b. Apr. 28, 1951, at St. Paul, Minn.
- #6562 3. RICHARD CARROLL ANDERSON, b. July 20, 1952, at St. Croix Falls, Wis.
- #6563 4. RODGER HARRY ANDERSON, b. Feb. 24, 1956, at St. Croix Falls, Wis.
- #6564 5. GORDON EUGENE ANDERSON, b. Dec. 5, 1958, at Chisago City, Minn.
- #6565 6. GERALD ALLEN ANDERSON, b. Dec. 10, 1960, at Chisago City, Minn.

**RUBY L. ANDERSON (9) #4741**

RUBY LOUISE ANDERSON (9), (Marjorie L. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marjorie Lea (Bull) and Oscar Anderson.

Born Mar. 21, 1926, in Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married Sept. 2, 1950, at Almelund, Minn., REUBEN T. LINDBLOM, b. Oct. 30, 1920, at St. Paul, Minn.

Children: (10) All born at St. Paul, Minn.

- #6566 1. WAYNE THEODORE LINDBLOM, b. Aug. 5, 1953.
- #6567 2. KAREN LOUISE LINDBLOM, b. Sept. 4, 1955; d. Feb. 22, 1959.
- #6568 3. TIMOTHY ALLEN LINDBLOM, b. Apr. 16, 1960.

**JAMES O. ANDERSON (9) #4742**

JAMES OTTO ANDERSON (9), (Marjorie L. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marjorie Lea (Bull) and Oscar Anderson.

Born Nov. 13, 1927, at Wyoming, Minn.

Married Dec. 23, 1950, at Mason City, Iowa, ELAINE OLSON, b. Aug. 22, 1933, at Marine on St. Croix, Minn.

Children: (10) All born at St. Croix Falls, Wis.

- #6569 1. EDMUND OSCAR ANDERSON, b. Dec. 28, 1951.
- #6570 2. JAMES EUGENE ANDERSON, b. June 14, 1953.
- #6571 3. JEFFREY EARL ANDERSON, b. Nov. 22, 1954.

**MARJORIE A. ANDERSON (9) #4743**

MARJORIE ANN ANDERSON (9), (Marjorie L. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marjorie Lea (Bull) and Oscar Anderson.

Born Jan. 7, 1930, in Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married Feb. 19, 1949, at Forest Lake, Minn., RAYMOND OSTERBAUER, b. Jan. 25, 1921, at Wyoming, Minn.

Children: (10) All born at Osceola, Polk Co., Wis.

- #6572 1. CYNTHIA ANN OSTERBAUER, b. Dec. 5, 1949; d. Dec. 6, 1949.
- #6573 2. EILEEN MARIE OSTERBAUER, b. Feb. 23, 1951.
- #6574 3. STEVEN RAY OSTERBAUER, b. July 11, 1953.
- #6575 4. DENNIS JOHN OSTERBAUER, b. May 17, 1956.
- #6576 5. GARY THOMAS OSTERBAUER, b. Nov. 17, 1958.
- #6577 6. DAVID CURTIS OSTERBAUER, b. Mar. 2, 1960.

**KENNETH L. ANDERSON (9) #4744**

KENNETH LEROY ANDERSON (9), (Marjorie L. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marjorie Lea (Bull) and Oscar Anderson.

Born Mar. 22, 1931, in Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married Sept. 27, 1952, at Forest Lake, Minn., ELIZABETH LUNZER, b. Oct. 10, 1933, at Forest Lake, Minn.

Children: (10) All born at St. Paul, Minn., except first child.

- #6578 1. Girl (still born), b. July 3, 1953, at Forest Lake, Minn.
- #6579 2. KIRK LYNN ANDERSON, b. Mar. 9, 1955.
- #6580 3. KELLY LEE LOUISE ANDERSON, b. Sept. 25, 1956.
- #6581 4. KYLE LEO ANDERSON, b. Oct. 8, 1957.
- #6582 5. KALYN LORIS ANDERSON, b. June 8, 1959.
- #6583 6. KARSTON LAMONT ANDERSON, b. July 5, 1960.

**CARROLL P. ANDERSON (9) #4745**

CARROLL PRESTON ANDERSON (9), (Marjorie L. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Marjorie Lea (Bull) and Oscar Anderson.

Born July 20, 1932, in Linwood Twp., Anoka Co., Minn.

Married Sept. 14, 1957, at North Branch, Minn., ARLENE TACKNEY JOHNSON, b. Dec. 8, 1934, at St. Paul, Minn.

Children: (10) All born at Chisago City, Minn., except Marvin.

- #6584 1. MARVIN CHARLES ANDERSON (adopted), b. Oct. 19, 1955, at Osceola, Wis.
- #6585 2. CARROLL PRESTON ANDERSON, JR., b. Feb. 28, 1958.
- #6586 3. MARK RAYMOND ANDERSON, b. Feb. 25, 1959.
- #6587 4. ARLENE MARIE ANDERSON, b. Mar. 25, 1961.

**MARY A. PAQUETTE (9) #4746**

MARY ALICE PAQUETTE (9), (Mildred L. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mildred Lillian (Bull) and Hilaire Noel Paquette.

Born May 2, 1927, at Faribault, Minn.

Married May 15, 1946, at Faribault, Minn., ROBERT FRANCIS CUSHMAN, b. May 4, 1922, at Faribault, Minn.

They are members of the Catholic Church.

Children: (10) All born at Faribault, Minn.

- #6588 1. BARBARA LYNN CUSHMAN, b. July 29, 1949.
- #6589 2. VICKI ANN CUSHMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1951.
- #6590 3. MARK ROBERT CUSHMAN, b. Aug. 11, 1952.
- #6591 4. SHELLY MARIE CUSHMAN, b. Jan. 14, 1954.
- #6592 5. DEBRA LEA CUSHMAN, b. Jan. 30, 1956.

**BARBARA J. BULL (9) #4758**

BARBARA J. BULL (9), (Robert G. Bull 8, James H. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Robert Glenn Bull and Edna O. (Elstad).

Born Apr. 26, 1937, at St. Paul, Minn.

Married Sept. 21, 1957, at Minneapolis, Minn., JAMES PHILIP BERGSTROM, b. Aug. 28, 1936, at St. Paul, Minn.

Children: (10)

- #6593 1. CHRISTINE MARIE BERGSTROM, b. Apr. 14, 1959, at Minneapolis, Minn.

**COATES P. BULL (9) #4773**

COATES PRESTON BULL (9), (Coates P. Bull 8, Coates P. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Coates Preston Bull, Jr. and Maude (Seiler).

Born July 30, 1931, at Red Wing, Minn.

Married Nov. 23, 1956, at Atlanta, Ga., ANN DOUGLAS YANCEY, b. Apr. 28, 1934, at Richmond, Va.

Children: (10)

- #6594 1. AMY SEILER BULL, b. Sept. 6, 1958, at Atlanta, Ga.

**SUE T. BULL (9) #4774**

SUE TREMAINE BULL (9), (Coates P. Bull 8, Coates P. Bull 7, James A. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Coates Preston Bull, Jr. and Maude (Seiler).

Born Sept. 6, 1932, at St. Paul, Minn.

Married June 7, 1959, at Atlanta, Ga., Capt. GEORGE ABRAHAM BARKETT, b. Mar. 27, 1934, at Jacksonville, Fla.

In 1961 George was stationed in Germany with the U. S. Army and attached to the 225th Station Hospital Dent. SVC.

Children: (10)

- #6595 1. ANDREA LYNN BARKETT, b. June 20, 1960, at Muenchweiler, Germany.

**MARY L. MACOMBER (9) #4783**

MARY LOUISE MACOMBER (9), (Josephine B. Billings 8, Anna L. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Josephine Briggs (Billings) and Merle Charles Macomber.

Born Apr. 4, 1939, at Proctor, Vt.

Married May 16, 1959, at Oceanside, Calif., MERLIN FRANCES COX, b. Apr. 25, 1937, at Jamestown, N. Y.



Merlin served in the U. S. Marine Corps from July 15, 1957 to Oct. 15, 1960, Serial No. 1675155.

Children: (10)

#6596 1. VALERIE LEE COX, b. Feb. 15, 1960, at South Laguna, Calif.

**JESSE D. BILLINGS (9) #4785**

JESSE DYER BILLINGS (9), (Jesse D. Billings 8, Anna L. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Dyer Billings, Jr. and Lillian (Tarbell).

Born July 31, 1931, at Rutland, Vt.

Married Aug. 21, 1955, at Castleton, Vt., JOYCE BONTWELL, b. Rutland, Vt.

Children: (10) All born at Rutland, Vt.

#6597 1. ROGER SCOTT BILLINGS, b. Aug. 4, 1956.

#6598 2. RENITA ANNE BILLINGS, b. Apr. 12, 1958.

#6599 3. CARLA JEAN BILLINGS, b. May 3, 1960.

**KATHERINE L. BILLINGS (9) #4786**

KATHERINE LOUISE BILLINGS (9), (Jesse D. Billings 8, Anna L. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, William Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Jesse Dyer Billings, Jr. and Lillian (Tarbell).

Born Mar. 9, 1934, at Rutland, Vt.

Married Dec. 19, 1952, at Elkton, Md., DOMINIC PASCAL CIOFFI.

Children: (10) Both born at Rutland, Vt.

#6600 1. DAVID KEITH CIOFFI, b. Sept. 20, 1953.

#6601 2. DEAN ANTHONY CIOFFI, b. Oct. 15, 1958.

**PRESTON T. BILLINGS (9) #4787**

PRESTON TARBELL BILLINGS (9), (Jesse D. Billings 8, Anna L. Bull 7, George E. Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Jesse Dyer Billings, Jr. and Lillian (Tarbell).

Born Dec. 26, 1936, at Rutland, Vt.

Married Jan. 1, 1956, at Rutland, Vt., SHERRIE BABCOCK, b. Oct. 21, 1938, at Canandaigua, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Rutland, Vt.

#6602 1. SHERRIE DEE BILLINGS, b. Feb. 11, 1957.

#6603 2. PRESTON DOUGLASS BILLINGS, b. July 31, 1958.

#6604 3. JEFFREY LEEDS BILLINGS, b. Nov. 19, 1960.

**SANDRA A. SWAN (9) #4790**

SANDRA A. SWAN (9), (Theodore B. Swan 8, Mason M. Swan 7, Frances Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Theodore B. Swan and Dorothy (Myrick).

Born Nov. 5, 1932, at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Married July 4, 1952, at Camp Springs, Md., JOHN W. TAYLOR, b. July 31, 1931.

Children: (10)

- #6605 1. DEBORAH ANN TAYLOR, b. May 29, 1953, at Watertown, N. Y.  
 #6606 2. DAVID MASON TAYLOR, b. Jan. 28, 1956, at Bethesda, Md.  
 #6607 3. JOHN WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. Jan. 31, 1957, at Watertown, N. Y.  
 #6608 4. CAROL ELIZABETH TAYLOR, b. Aug. 23, 1958, at Tacoma Park, Md.

**CAROL M. SWAN (9) #4792**

CAROL MARGARET SWAN (9), (Theodore B. Swan 8, Mason M. Swan 7, Frances Bull 6, Louisa Packer 5, James Packer III 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Theodore B. Swan and Dorothy (Myrick).

Born Oct. 13, 1942, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married Sept. 1960, at Watertown, N. Y., EDWIN I. HARRINGTON III, son of the late Dr. and Mrs. Edwin I. Harrington II, and grandson of the late Dr. and Mrs. Ernest E. Harrington and the late Dr. and Mrs. Wallace Nelson Brown, of Watertown.

Carol is a graduate of Watertown High School, Class of 1958 and completed two years at Westminster Choir College, Princeton, N. J.

Edwin is a graduate of Watertown High School, Class of 1957 and was a member of the Class of 1961 at Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

**HAROLD D. BAKER (9) #4800**

HAROLD DEAN BAKER (9), (Nancy C. Packer 8, James C. Packer 7, Henry J. Packer 6, John Packer 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nancy Clark (Packer) and Harold Dean Baker, Sr.

Born May 3, 1902, at Attleboro, Mass.

Married first: May 9, 1925, at Attleboro, Mass., LUCY McRAE, b. Sept. 30, 1901, at Attleboro, Mass.

Married second: July 13, 1951, at Providence, R. I., HELEN BALLOU, b. Dec. 14, 1920, at Attleboro, Mass.

Harold is a graduate of Dartmouth College, Class of 1923, and is a member of Phi Beta Kappa Fraternity.

He served in World War II as Seaman, Quartermaster, Executive Officer and Commanding Officer, all in Naval Patrol Craft (PC). He is a Lieutenant Commander in the U.S.N.R.

In 1960 he was President of Attleboro Refining Co. Inc., and a member of Waunamoisett Country Club.

Children: (10) By first wife:

#6609 \* 1. PENELOPE DEAN BAKER, b. July 10, 1927, at Attleboro, Mass.

#6610 \* 2. PATIENCE BAKER, b. Aug. 17, 1928, at Warren, R. I.

By second wife:

#6611 3. HAROLD DEAN BAKER III, b. Nov. 23, 1954, at Attleboro, Mass.

#6612 4. TODD BALLOU BAKER, b. Apr. 9, 1956, at Attleboro, Mass.

**ROYAL P. BAKER (9) #4801**

ROYAL PACKER BAKER (9), (Nancy C. Packer 8, James C. Packer 7, Henry H. Packer 6, John Packer 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Nancy Clark (Packer) and Harold Dean Baker, Sr.

Born Oct. 8, 1904, at Attleboro, Mass.

Married Nov. 14, 1936, at Attleboro, Mass., STEPHANIE STONE, b. June 14, 1908, at Attleboro, Mass.

Royal received his education at Dartmouth College, University of Virginia and Suffolk Law School and is a member of Theta Chi Fraternity.

In 1960 he was Treasurer of Attleboro Refining Co., Inc., Attleboro, Mass., where he was a Director of the First National Bank and of the Chamber of Commerce.

Royal is a member of the Elks, the Lions Club, Boston Chess Club, Bearcroft Swim Club, Falmouth Yacht Club, Highland Country Club, American Contract Bridge League, and President of the Bridge Club of Rhode Island.

Children: (10)

#6613 1. MICHAEL JAY BAKER, b. Sept. 1, 1941, at Attleboro, Mass.

**THERESA J. MINTERN (9) #4835**

THERESA JANE MINTERN (9), (Elwin W. Mintern 8, Minnie 7, Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elwin Wilber Mintern and Irene (Cox).

Born Oct. 27, 1933, at West Lafayette, Ind.

Married June 20, 1954, at Warren, Ohio, HAROLD EDWARD HARRIS, b. Aug. 15, 1932, at Warren, Ohio.

After Theresa graduated from high school she was employed as a dance instructor by the Buhl Girls Club, of Sharon, Penna., and later operated her own dance studio for five years.

Harold has a B.A. degree from Youngstown University, Youngstown, Ohio and is a parole officer for the State of Ohio.

Children: (10) All born at Warren, Ohio.

#6614 1. CONNIE JANE HARRIS, b. Sept. 6, 1956.

#6615 2. MARK EDWARD HARRIS, b. Nov. 24, 1958.

#6616 3. JAMES PAUL HARRIS, b. May 21, 1960.

**MARILYNN J. LOVESEE (9) #4837**

MARILYNN JO LOVESEE (9), (Stella E. Mintern 8, Minnie 7, Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stella Elizabeth (Mintern) and Joseph Delos Lovesee.

Born May 18, 1937, at Parkman, Ohio.

Married Mar. 27, 1957, at Angola, Ind., GEORGE WILLIAM BUCKLEY, b. Aug. 24, 1935, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (10) Both born at Cleveland, Ohio.

#6617 1. RONALD DEAN BUCKLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1957.

#6618 2. RAYMOND ALLEN BUCKLEY, b. Mar. 16, 1959.

**CAROLYNN J. LOVESEE (9) #4839**

CAROLYNN JEAN LOVESEE (9), (Stella E. Mintern 8, Minnie 7, Jasper B. 6, Charles B. 5, Charles 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Stella Elizabeth (Mintern) and Joseph De'los Lovesee.

Born July 1, 1941, at Welchfield, Ohio.

Married Sept. 27, 1957, at Hiram Rapids, Ohio, KENNETH EUGENE BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1938, at Hiram Rapids, Ohio.

Children: (10)

- #6619 1. KENNETH EUGENE BRIGHAM, b. Apr. 4, 1958, at Norfolk, Va.  
 #6620 2. JOSEPH EUGENE BRIGHAM, b. Jan. 4, 1960, at Warren, Ohio.

**ELLEN L. ROSS (9) #4856**

ELLEN LOUISE ROSS (9), (Mary E. 8, Arthur C. 7, Arthur C. 6, James J. 5, George 4, Charles 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Walworth) and Robert Ross.

Born Mar. 12, 1948, at Boston, Mass.

Ellen resides with her parents at Duxbury, Mass. Her uncle, Arthur C. Walworth, in 1958, completed a biography of the late President Woodrow Wilson and dedicated it to Ellen Louise and her mother.

Ellen Louise was named for the late President Woodrow Wilson's first wife, Ellen Louise Axson.

**FRANK W. BROWNE (9) #4937**

FRANK WALWORTH BROWNE (9), (Kathryn 8, Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Kathryn (Walworth) and Stewart Benjamin Browne.

Born Dec. 16, 1941, at Aurora, Ohio.

Married July 5, 1941, at Lakewood, Ohio, MARGARET SMALE, b. May 19, 1920, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Frank was graduated from Aurora, Ohio, Grammar School; University School, Shaker Heights, Ohio, 1933; Miami University with B.B.S., 1937, and is a member of Delta Kappa Epsilon Fraternity.

He held the rank of Major in U.S.M.C.R. from Aug. 1942 to 1957.

Frank is a member of the San Marino Community Church, San Marino City Club, and a Director of San Marino-Pasadena Y.M.C.A. In 1960 he was District Manager of Warner & Swasey Co., Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (10)

- #6621 1. SARAH BRABIN BROWNE, b. Jan. 12, 1947, at Cleveland, Ohio.  
 #6622 2. STEWART WALWORTH BROWNE, b. June 16, 1949, at Pasadena, Calif.

**KATHRYN A. BROWNE (9) #4938**

KATHRYN ANTOINETTE BROWNE (9), (Kathryn 8, Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Kathryn (Walworth) and Stewart Benjamin Browne.

Born Dec. 2, 1916, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Sept. 17, 1938, at Cleveland, Ohio, BEARDSLEY ARTHUR GAMMEL, b. 1912, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Kathryn attended Hathaway Brown School in Cleveland and Parsons, in New York City.

Beardsley attended Howe School, Washington & Lee University and Western Reserve University. He spent four years in the U. S. Navy with the rank of Lieutenant Commander.

In 1960 Beardsley was Vice-President and Sales Manager of F. E. Schumacher Co., Hartsville, Ohio. He is a member of the Congress Lake Club of Cleveland, University Club of Cleveland, and New York Athletic Club, New York City.

Children: (10)

- #6623 1. NANCY BROWNE GAMMEL, b. 1941, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- #6624 2. BEARDSLEY ARTHUR GAMMEL III, b. 1944, at Philadelphia, Penna.

**HELEN E. BROWNE (9) #4939**

HELEN ELIZABETH BROWNE (9), (Kathryn 8, Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Kathryn (Walworth) and Stewart Benjamin Browne.

Born Jan. 11, 1920, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Feb. 14, 1942, at Aurora, Ohio, ROBERT M. BEDELL, b. May 8, 1919, at Newton Falls, Ohio.

Children: (10) Both born at Washington, D. C.

- #6625 1. KATHRYN ANNETTE BEDELL, b. Mar. 29, 1944.
- #6626 2. PAMELA JEAN BEDELL, b. Oct. 20, 1946.

**JEANNE L. BROWNE (9) #4940**

JEANNE LOUISE BROWNE (9), (Kathryn 8, Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Kathryn (Walworth) and Stewart Benjamin Browne.

Born May 24, 1923, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married June 17, 1943, at Aurora, Ohio, GERALD FINE, b. Feb. 21, 1921, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (10)

- #6627 1. GERALD BROWNE FINE, b. Jan. 29, 1945, at Dunedin, Fla.
- #6628 2. MARTHA MORROW FINE, b. Apr. 18, 1947, at Ravenna, Ohio.
- #6629 3. WILLIAM BROWNE FINE, b. Nov. 5, 1952, at Ravenna, Ohio.

**JOHN W. IZANT (9) #4941**

JOHN W. IZANT (9), (Jeannette 8, Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Jeannette (Walworth) and Eugene Thompson Izant, Sr.

Born Apr. 9, 1921, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Oct. 15, 1949, at Cleveland, Ohio, MARJORIE WOOSTER, b. May 23, 1922, at Harrisville, Ohio.

John was graduated from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. During World War II he served as a Captain in the Army Air Force. In 1959 he was associated with Thompson Products, Inc., of Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (10) Both born at Cleveland, Ohio.

- #6630 1. RICHARD WOOSTER IZANT, b. Mar. 5, 1951.
- #6631 2. NANCY WALWORTH IZANT, b. Feb. 24, 1954.

**DAVID C. IZANT (9) #4942**

DAVID CLINE IZANT (9), (Jeannette 8, Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Jeannette (Walworth) and Eugene Thompson Izant, Sr.

Born July 22, 1924, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Apr. 19, 1952, at Cleveland, JEAN RUSSELL, b. Nov. 1, 1924, at Cleveland, Ohio.

David attended Miami University, Oxford, Ohio, and Cleveland College. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy in the Pacific Theater. In 1959 he was associated with his father in the real estate business, "Izant & Walworth."

Children: (10) All born at Cleveland, Ohio.

- #6632 1. LINDA JEAN IZANT, b. May 26, 1953.  
 #6633 2. STEVEN RUSSELL IZANT, b. Sept. 15, 1955.  
 #6634 3. MARION JEANNETTE IZANT, b. Oct. 2, 1957.

**EUGENE T. IZANT (9) #4943**

EUGENE THOMPSON IZANT (9), (Jeannette 8, Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Jeannette (Walworth) and Eugene Thompson Izant, Sr.

Born May 26, 1926, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Married Nov. 25, 1950, at Wilkinsburg, Penna., DOROTHEA LAM-BRIGHT, b. Sept. 21, 1928, at Wilkinsburg, Penna.

Eugene was graduated from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy in the Pacific Theater. In 1956 he was Sales Representative in Maryland for the Cleveland Twist Drill Company.

Children: (10)

- #6635 1. CAROL THOMPSON IZANT, b. Jan. 24, 1954, at Cleveland, Ohio.  
 #6636 2. CHARLES LAMBRIGHT IZANT, b. Feb. 1, 1958, at Baltimore, Md.

**FRANK H. (9) #4944**

FRANK HOWARD WALWORTH (9), (John D. 8, Frank H. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John Dunlop Walworth and Dorothy (Tener).

Born June 5, 1931, at Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

Married Jan. 29, 1956, at North Ridgeville, Ohio, JOY HADAWAY, b. Feb. 5, 1933, at Elyria, Ohio.

In 1959 they were residing in East Cleveland, Ohio.

Children: (10) Both born at Cleveland, Ohio.

- #6637 1. JULIA CAROLINE, b. Dec. 27, 1958.  
 #6638 2. JOHN HADAWAY, b. Mar. 13, 1961.

**PATRICIA M. TRENOR (9) #4946**

PATRICIA M. TRENOR (9), (Bernice 8, Allyn W. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bernice Winifred (Walworth) and Albert D. Trenor.

Born Jan. 22, 1922, at Boston, Mass.

Married Jan. 4, 1947, at New York City, C. PAUL REED, b. Jan. 27, 1917, at Homer City, Penna.

Children: (10) Both born at Minneapolis, Minn.

- #6639 1. C. PAUL REED, JR., b. Feb. 8, 1948.  
 #6640 2. PAMELA ST. CLAIR REED, b. July 27, 1950.

**PAMELA TRENOR (9) #4947**

PAMELA TRENOR (9), (Bernice 8, Allyn W. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bernice Winifred (Walworth) and Albert D. Trenor.

Born May 16, 1926, at Boston, Mass.

Married Feb. 4, 1950, at Gloucester, Mass., ROBERT M. FISHER, b. Sept. 17, 1925, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.

Children: (10)

- #6641 1. DEBORAH JANE FISHER, b. Jan. 19, 1951, at San Francisco, Calif.
- #6642 2. TIMOTHY F. FISHER, b. June 7, 1953, at New London, N. H.
- #6643 3. SUSAN D. FISHER, b. May 27, 1955, at North Conway, N. H.
- #6644 4. ABIGAIL E. FISHER, b. Aug. 30, 1957, at North Conway, N. H.

**PENELOPE KIMBALL (9) #4948**

PENELOPE KIMBALL (9), (Alleyne W. 8, Allyn W. 7, John 6, Ashbel 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alleyne Woodbridge (Walworth) and Keith Knappen Kimball. Born July 11, 1933, at New York City, N. Y.

Married June 20, 1954, at Larchmont, N. Y., ARTHUR BUGS BAER, JR., b. Apr. 14, 1933, at New York City.

Children: (10)

- #6645 1. CHRISTOPHER KIMBALL BAER, b. Dec. 1, 1955, at Bainbridge, Md.

**DOUGLAS C. WYNN (9) #4951**

DOUGLAS C. WYNN (9), (Margaret Brooks 8, Annie D. 7, Douglas 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Margaret (Brooks) and William T. Wynn.

Born Mar. 23, 1932, at Greenville, Miss.

Married June 12, 1954, at Austin, Texas, LEILA CLARK, b. Feb. 4, 1932, at San Augustine, Texas.

Douglas received his B.A. degree from Yale, graduating magna cum laude, and received his Law degree at the University of Mississippi. In 1958 he was associated with his father's firm, "Wynn, Hafter, Latso & Tindall," in Greenville, Miss.

**CHARLES H. TAYLOR (9) #4953**

CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR (9), (Mary D. McGehee 8, Clara A. 7, Ernest 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Dorothy (McGehee) and Charles Herbert Taylor, Sr.

Born Apr. 6, 1927, at Memphis, Tenn.

Married Mar. 15, 1951, HELEN HANNER, b. Oct. 12, 1926, at Springfield, Ill.

Charles Jr. is a practicing physician in Memphis, Tenn.

Children: (10) First two born at Memphis, Tenn.

- #6646 1. STEPHEN VINCENT TAYLOR, b. Oct. 16, 1952.
- #6647 2. STUART McGEHEE TAYLOR, b. Oct. 16, 1952. } Twins.
- #6648 3. CHARLES HERBERT TAYLOR III, b. Nov. 30, 1954, at Camp LeJeune, N. C.

**DOROTHY McG. TAYLOR (9) #4954**

DOROTHY McGEHEE TAYLOR (9), (Mary D. McGehee 8, Clara A. 7, Ernest 6, John P. 5, John 4, Samuel 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Dorothy (McGehee) and Charles Herbert Taylor, Sr.

Born Nov. 4, 1936, at Memphis, Tenn.

Married Dec. 12, 1958, at Memphis, Tenn., JOHN HALL GRAYSON, b. Nov. 20, 1932, at Ellisville, Miss.

Dorothy attended Miss Hutchinson's School and was graduated from Lausanne School for Girls; attended the University of Tennessee and was a member of Delta Delta Delta Sorority; a member of the Royal Club, having represented the Josephine Circle as lady-in-waiting in the 1954 Memphis Cotton Carnival; a member of the Junior League of Memphis, and the Girls' Cotillion Club.

John received his B.S. degree from Mississippi State University and is a member of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity. He served two years with the Seventh Army in Germany.

**ANNA A. COBB (9) #4958**

ANNA ALEDA COBB (9), (Laura A. 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laura Angelia (Walworth) and Ira Thomas Cobb, Sr.

Born June 13, 1899, at West Schuyler, N. Y.; d. Sept. 25, 1945, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married first: Feb. 1918, at Utica, N. Y., IRA LaFLUER.

Married second: July 1924, at Oneida, N. Y., ALBERT J. ELY, b. in Penna.; d. Sept. 21, 1949, at Herkimer, N. Y.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#6649 \* 1. LELAND COBB LaFLUER, b. Jan. 8, 1919.

#6650 \* 2. CLYDE EDWARD LaFLUER, b. Mar. 14, 1922.

By second husband:

#6651 \* 3. DOROTHY ESTHER ELY, b. Feb. 2, 1927.

#6652 \* 4. MARIAN ELEANOR ELY, b. June 25, 1928.

#6653 \* 5. ALBERT JOHN ELY, JR., b. Mar. 10, 1932.

#6654 6. GERALD ANDREW ELY, b. Oct. 9, 1933.

#6655 \* 7. BARBARA LOUISE ELY, b. June 22, 1935.

#6656 \* 8. FRANCES ELAINE ELY, b. May 19, 1938.

**LILA M. COBB (9) #4959**

LILA MAE COBB (9), (Laura A. 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laura Angelia (Walworth) and Ira Thomas Cobb, Sr.

Born July 14, 1901, at West Schuyler, N. Y.

Married first: FAY JOHN EDMONDS; d. 1943.

Married second: Feb. 19, 1951, at Las Vegas, Nev., CLAUDE MORRIS, b. Nov. 18, 1918, in West Virginia.

**REX G. COBB (9) #4960**

REX GUY COBB (9), (Laura A. 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Laura Angelia (Walworth) and Ira Thomas Cobb, Sr.

Born Sept. 8, 1902, at Deerfield, N. Y.

Married first: June 6, 1923, at Richfield Spring, N. Y., MILDRED EMILY AUSTIN, b. Sept. 8, 1906, at Richfield Spring, N. Y.; also known as Milderd DeMitt.

Married second: June 1945, SALLY CAMPELL.

Children: (10) By first wife:

#6657 \* 1. EUGENE PERRY COBB, b. Dec. 31, 1923, at Buffalo, N. Y.

#6658 \* 2. MARY ALICE COBB, b. Apr. 16, 1927, at Utica, N. Y.

By second wife:

#6659 3. IRENE LOUISE COBB, b. Sept. 10, 1946, at Averill Park, N. Y.



**FANNIE L. COBB (9) #4961**

FANNIE LOUISE COBB (9), (Laura A. 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laura Angelia (Walworth) and Ira Thomas Cobb, Sr.

Born Dec. 16, 1905, at Deerfield, N. Y.

Married first: June 9, 1923, at Frankfort, N. Y., IRVING L. DAVIS, b. Apr. 6, 1905, at Frankfort, N. Y. Div. 1942.

Married second: June 29, 1955, at Spencerport, N. Y., ANGELO FUSCO, b. Dec. 1, 1888, in Italy; d. Aug. 18, 1961, at Spencerport, N. Y.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#6660 \* 1. IRVING CHARLES DAVIS, b. Mar. 16, 1925, at Utica, N. Y.

#6661 \* 2. REGINALD EARL DAVIS, b. Mar. 5, 1927, at Frankfort, N. Y.

#6662 \* 3. DAVID DARWIN DAVIS, b. Mar. 21, 1933, at Utica, N. Y.

**THERESA M. COBB (9) #4962**

THERESA MARIAN COBB (9), (Laura A. 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laura Angelia (Walworth) and Ira Thomas Cobb, Sr.

Born Dec. 17, 1907, at Utica, N. Y.

Married June 28, 1930, at Utica, N. Y., HOWARD DAVENPORT, b. Apr. 5, 1902, at Utica, N. Y.

Theresa is a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Beukendoal Chapter 635 of Scotia, N. Y., and Howard is a member of Utica Lodge #47, F.&A.M.

Children: (10) All born at Utica, N. Y.

#6663 1. DONALD E. DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 25, 1936.

#6664 2. BARBARA J. DAVENPORT, b. May 22, 1939.

#6665 3. CYNTHIA A. DAVENPORT, b. July 12, 1943.

**MARJORIE P. COBB (9) #4963**

MARJORIE PEARL COBB (9), (Laura A. 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laura Angelia (Walworth) and Ira Thomas Cobb, Sr.

Born Jan. 24, 1910, at Deerfield, N. Y.

Married MARVIN UPDIKE, b. Mar. 27, 1908, at Leesville, Bedford Co., Va.

**IRA T. COBB (9) #4965**

IRA THOMAS COBB (9), (Laura A. 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Laura Angelia (Walworth) and Ira Thomas Cobb, Sr.

Born Apr. 25, 1915, at Utica, N. Y.

Married Sept. 19, 1949, at Clayton, N. Y., LUELLE MAE PARKER, b. Jan. 7, 1932, at Cape Vincent, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6666 1. MARY ALICE COBB, b. May 24, 1958, at Watertown, N. Y.

**EDITH P. COBB (9) #4967**

EDITH PAULINE COBB (9), (Laura A. 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laura Angelia (Walworth) and Ira Thomas Cobb, Sr.

Born Nov. 16, 1918, at Utica, N. Y.

Married June 17, 1938, at Ilion, N. Y., CHARLES HENRICKSON, b. June 13, 1908, at Frankfort, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Ilion, N. Y.

#6667 1. ROBERT CHARLES HENRICKSON, b. May 27, 1940.

#6668 \* 2. NANCY ANN HENRICKSON, b. May 15, 1942.

#6669 3. DAVID THOMAS HENRICKSON, b. May 30, 1952.

**SYLVIA SCHELL (9) #4969**

SYLVIA SCHELL (9), (Eva Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eva Lillian (Tennant) and Charles E. Schell.

Born Oct. 27, 1888, at Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married Dec. 14, 1904, at Boylston, N. Y., THOMAS JOHNSON SQUIRES, b. June 16, 1884, at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Dec. 3, 1959, at Pillar Point, N. Y.; son of Charles Squires and Eunice (Mills).

Sylvia received her early education at the old Pulaski Academy, Pulaski, N. Y. She was an only child and spent most of her childhood with her grandmother, Emma (Walworth) Tennant, under whose guidance she grew into a very cultured lady.

When Sylvia and Thomas were first married they resided at Boylston, N. Y. and in 1912 removed to Watertown, N. Y., where she was still residing in 1962.

Sylvia has devoted much of her time in the past to first-aid work and for ten years was an assistant in doctors' offices. For several years she was an assistant to a chemist in the research laboratory of the Borden Company.

She has always been an ardent genealogist and is the correspondent from whom is derived much of our information concerning the descendants of Denison Walworth, of Pulaski, N. Y.

Sylvia is a member of the D.A.R., Nat. No. 483613, Le Ray de Chaumont Chapter, Watertown, N. Y.

When Thomas was quite young, his parents moved to South Jamesport, Long Island, where he attended school. Upon reaching adulthood, he chose carpentry as his vocation, became very skilled, and his services were sought by many contracting firms.

He was a member of Hope Presbyterian Church and was a Past Grand Officer of the old Corona Lodge, I.O.O.F.

Children: (10) Both born at Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y.

#6670 1. CHARLES ROBERT SQUIRES, b. Mar. 3, 1906; d. Dec. 14, 1920, at Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

#6671 \* 2. THOMAS DONALD SQUIRES, b. June 25, 1910.

**FLOYD A. NICHOLS (9) #4970**

FLOYD ALBERT NICHOLS (9), (Mary E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Elizabeth (Tennant) and Edward Nichols.

Born June 12, 1904, at Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married first: Nov. 1, 1924, at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y., LORENA LETTIE PIERCE, b. Mar. 4, 1903, at Theresa, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1957, at Watertown, N. Y.

SYLVIA (SCHELL) SQUIRES

#4969



Widow of Thomas J.

Married second: June 12, 1958, at Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y., HAZEL LILLIAN ROSS, adopted dau. of Eugene Woodard.

Children: (10) By first wife:

#6672 \* 1. DONALD JAMES NICHOLS, b. June 25, 1927, at Watertown, N. Y.

**ROBERT J. NICHOLS (9) #4971**

ROBERT JAMES NICHOLS (9), (Mary E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Elizabeth (Tennant) and Edward Nichols.

Born Aug. 23, 1906, at Diamond, N. Y.

Married Nov. 3, 1928, at Brownville, N. Y., LILLIAN KEEGAN, b. Mar. 4, 1906, at Brownville, N. Y.

Children: (10) Both born at Watertown, N. Y.

#6673 1. DIANE ELIZABETH NICHOLS, b. Oct. 21, 1936.

#6674 2. ROLAND NICHOLS, b. June 22, 1945.

**EDITH L. NICHOLS (9) #4972**

EDITH LILIAN NICHOLS (9), (Mary E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Tennant) and Edward Nichols.

Born Jan. 23, 1910, at Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married Dec. 24, 1931, at Mannsville, N. Y., MANFORD L. COMSTOCK, b. Jan. 24, 1909, at Hammond, N. Y.

Edith was graduated from high school in 1927, commercial course, after which she was employed for several years as a secretary, until her marriage. In 1959 she and her husband had been operating a grade Jersey Dairy Farm for the past twenty-four years, near Adams, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6675 \* 1. ARLINE MAY COMSTOCK, b. Jan. 2, 1933, at Adams, N. Y.

#6676 \* 2. ALVIN R. COMSTOCK, b. Feb. 11, 1935, at Rodman, N. Y.

#6677 \* 3. ALLEN J. COMSTOCK, b. Mar. 1, 1939, at Rodman, N. Y.

**PAULINE NICHOLS (9) #4973**

PAULINE NICHOLS (9), (Mary E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Tennant) and Edward Nichols.

Born May 24, 1915, at Diamond, N. Y.

Married Dec. 11, 1934, at Lorraine, N. Y., ROBERT CASLER, b. Sept. 28, 1913, at Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6678 1. ALFRED CASLER, b. July 9, 1935, at Watertown, N. Y.

**DORIS CASWELL (9) #4974**

DORIS CASWELL (9), (Katie L. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Katie Luana (Tennant) and Albert M. Caswell.

Born Apr. 21, 1901, at Boylston Center, N. Y.

Married June 7, 1922, at Watertown, N. Y., HARRY B. JENKS, b. Apr. 24, 1900, at Watertown, N. Y.

Children: (10) Both born at Syracuse, N. Y.

#6679 1. EVELYN MARIE JENKS, b. Dec. 11, 1925.

#6680 2. HARRY M. JENKS, b. Dec. 29, 1931.

**PAULINE TENNANT (9) #4975**

PAULINE TENNANT(9), (Raymond E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Raymond E. Tennant and Alberta Marie (Layo).

Born Apr. 26, 1907, at Norfolk, N. Y.

Married first: July 15, 1929, at Watertown, N. Y., LEO MELVIN LaBARGE, b.1905.

Married second: KERMIT BUBB.

Children: (10) By first husband.

#6681 1. RAYMOND M. LaBARGE, b. Feb. 28, 1931, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. Mar. 1942, by drowning.

#6682 2. LAWRENCE LaBARGE, b. 1936.

#6683 3. EVA C. LaBARGE, b. ———; m. John Emmerick.

**HARRY A. TENNANT (9) #4976**

HARRY ALLEN TENNANT (9), (Raymond E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Raymond E. Tennant and Alberta Marie (Layo).

Born Feb. 3, 1909, at Norfolk, N. Y.

Married July 19, 1930, at Watertown, N. Y., MILDRED ROWE, b. Aug. 22, 1911, at Hermon, N. Y., dau. of James Rowe and Carrie (Valkenburg).

Children: (10) All born at Potsdam, N. Y.

#6684 1. LINDA LEE TENNANT, b. June 23, 1948.

#6685 2. ALLEN TENNANT, b. Sept. 13, 1950.

#6686 3. ANNA MARIE TENNANT, b. Nov. 13, 1953.

**ROBERT E. TENNANT (9) #4977**

ROBERT EDWARD TENNANT (9), (Raymond E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Raymond E. Tennant and Alberta Marie (Layo).

Born Mar. 24, 1911, at Norfolk, N. Y.

Married Aug. 25, 1932, at Adams, N. Y., NELLIE BURDICK, b. May 4, 1913, at Woodville, N. Y., dau. of Dell Burdick and Barbara (Campy), of Henderson, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

#6687 1. HARRY ROBERT TENNANT, b. Feb. 24, 1933.

#6688 2. Infant; d. in infancy.

#6689 3. RICHARD DAVID TENNANT, b. Mar. 1, 1935.

#6690 4. SHIRLEY ANN TENNANT, b. Nov. 11, 1939.

#6691 5. LEO MORRIS TENNANT, b. Dec. 14, 1940.

#6692 6. ROBERT EDWARD TENNANT, JR., b. Jan. 30, 1942.

#6693 7. DONALD ROY TENNANT, b. Apr. 21, 1943.

#6694 8. HERBERT LLOYD TENNANT, b. Sept. 18, 1944.

#6695 9. RAYMOND ALBERT TENNANT, b. Oct. 12, 1945.

#6696 10. CARLTON ROGERS TENNANT, b. Oct. 21, 1946.

#6697 11. KENNETH GEORGE TENNANT, b. Oct. 26, 1947.

#6698 12. BARBARA JEAN TENNANT, b. Dec. 14, 1948.

- #6699 13. LUCILLE MAY TENNANT, b. Apr. 24, 1950.  
 #6700 14. IRENE JANE TENNANT, b. Apr. 28, 1951.  
 #6701 15. GERALD LEE TENNANT, b. Sept. 6, 1953.  
 #6702 16. ROSE MARIE TENNANT, b. Dec. 11, 1954.  
 #6703 17 & 18. Stillborn; dates not known.

**GEORGE TENNANT (9) #4978**

GEORGE TENNANT (9), (Raymond E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Raymond E. Tennant and Alberta Marie (Layo).

Born Mar. 3, 1914, at Belgoes Hill, N. Y.

Married DORIS SLATE, of Chaumont, N. Y.

Children: (10)

- #6704 1. JACK K. TENNANT, b. 1943, at Watertown, N. Y. Was struck by an automobile while riding his bicycle and d. Dec. 29, 1959, at Dexter, N. Y.

**ETHEL M. TENNANT (9) #4980**

ETHEL MAE TENNANT (9), (Raymond E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Raymond E. Tennant and Alberta Marie (Layo).

Born Mar. 25, 1919, at St. Catherine, Canada.

Married Oct. 3, 1936, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., NORMAN MANNING HINCKLEY, b. 1913, at Cape Vincent, N. Y., son of Norman Hinckley and Emily (Manning).

Children: (10)

- #6705 1. MANNING LESLIE HINCKLEY, b. Sept. 25, 1937; d. young by accidental drowning.  
 #6706 2. NANCY CAROL HINCKLEY, b. ———.

**LEON TENNANT (9) #4981**

LEON TENNANT (9), (Raymond E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Raymond E. Tennant and Alberta Marie (Layo).

Born Mar. 12, 1921, at Espienola, Ontario, Canada. Unm. in 1959.

Leon enlisted in the Air Service Oct. 10, 1941. He served as a waist gunner. While on a mission, Oct. 18, 1942, his plane was attacked and badly damaged. He was hit by shrapnel in both arms. All ordered to "bail out by officer;" captured and held prisoner in Stalag 17 B, Germany.

Leon, a Technical Sergeant, re-enlisted in 1947. He was an instructor at March Field, Calif. and was in flight service on B-29 on Okinawa Island. His enlistment expired in 1953.

**ALICE TENNANT (9) #4982**

ALICE TENNANT (9), (Raymond E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Raymond E. Tennant and Alberta Marie (Layo).

Born Aug. 4, 1922, at La Fargeville, N. Y.

Married Oct. 6, 1956, at Watertown, N. Y., HARRY McCracken, b. Aug. 20, 1904, at Clayton, N. Y.

Children: (10)

- #6707 1. BASIL JOHN McCracken, b. Apr. 27, 1959, at Watertown, N. Y.

**LEE E. TENNANT (9) #4984**

LEE ELLIOTT TENNANT (9), (Leslie E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Leslie Elliott Tennant and Hattie Ethel (Layo).

Born June 20, 1912, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married May 25, 1934, at Watertown, N. Y., MILDRED OSBORNE, b. Dec. 19, 1916.

Children: (10) All born at Watertown, N. Y.

#6708 1. JOHN LEE TENNANT, b. Apr. 14, 1935. A graduate of St. Lawrence University. Served two years in the U. S. Navy and in 1960 was teaching at Massena Central High School.

#6709 2. PHILLIS ANN TENNANT, b. Oct. 24, 1942. Entered St. Lawrence University fall of 1960.

#6710 3. CARLTON LEE TENNANT, b. Sept. 8, 1946.

**EVA L. TENNANT (9) #4985**

EVA LOUISE TENNANT (9), (Leslie E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leslie Elliott Tennant and Hattie Ethel (Layo).

Born June 28, 1914, at Ottawa, Canada.

Married WAYNE FUEL, b. Nov. 19, 1919, at Fulton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1953, at Fulton, N. Y.

Children: (10)

#6711 1. JOAN FUEL, b. Dec. 23, 1937, at Watertown, N. Y.

**ELSIE L. WELDON (9) #4986**

ELSIE LENORA WELDON (9), (Alta L. 8, Andrew O. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alta Luanna (Walworth) and Edward Shirley Weldon.

Born Jan. 23, 1911, at Ellisburg, N. Y.

Married first: Feb. 4, 1929, at Watertown, N. Y., FRANCIS CLARENCE CROSS, b. Nov.—, 1903, Warrensburg, N. Y.

Married second: Dec. 6, 1941, at Woodville, N. Y., FREDERICK A. MANDIGO, b. June 10, 1905, at Watertown, N. Y.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#6712 \* 1. EDWARD FRANCES CROSS, b. July 19, 1929, at Watertown, N. Y.

#6713 \* 2. ANN MARIE CROSS, b. Sept. 16, 1930, at Woodville, N. Y.

**DOROTHY M. WELDON (9) #4987**

DOROTHY MARIE WELDON (9), (Alta L. 8, Andrew O. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alta Luanna (Walworth) and Edward Shirley Weldon.

Born Feb. 9, 1918, at Woodville, N. Y.

Married Jan. 29, 1937, HAROLD WILLIAMS.

**WILLIAM S. WELDON (9) #4988**

WILLIAM SHIRLEY WELDON (9), (Alta L. 8, Andrew O. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Alta Luanna (Walworth) and Edward Shirley Weldon.

Born July 6, 1922, at Woodville, N. Y.

Married Dec. 24, 1941, ETTA SYKES.

Children: (10)

#6714 1. DAVID SHIRLEY WELDON, b. Apr. 19, 1944.

#6715 2. DIANE LORAIN WELDON, b. Apr. 24, 1949.

**FLOSSIE M. PIERCE (9) #4991**

FLOSSIE MAE PIERCE (9), (Benjamin F. Pierce 8, Harriet M. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Benjamin F. Pierce and Alice (Allie) (Robbins).

Born June 19, 1904, at Pulaski, N. Y.

Married Sept. 22, 1926, at Fernwood, N. Y., GEORGE CURTIS WOOD, b. 1902, at Fernwood, N. Y.

Flossie was educated at the old Academy, Pulaski, N. Y. She belongs to the Grange and the Methodist Church. In 1959 they were residing on a farm near Parish, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Grafton Square, N. Y.

#6716 \* 1. GEORGE CURTIS WOOD, JR., b. Aug. 31, 1927.

#6717 2. RODERICK PIERCE WOOD, b. June 8, 1930. In the Air Force eleven years.

#6718 3. CURTIS HAYDEN WOOD, b. July 23, 1938. In the Air Force four years in Alaska.

#6719 4. ROBERT KEITH WOOD, b. May 26, 1942. A baker in Mexico, N. Y.

**THELMA L. NICHOLSON (9) #4992**

THELMA LOUISE NICHOLSON (9), (Lena A. Pierce 8, Harriet M. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lena Adell (Pierce) and Walter Nicholson.

Born 1922, at Fernwood, N. Y.; d. 1956, at Syracuse, N. Y.

Married at Syracuse, N. Y., JOHN HEALY.

Children: (10) Both born at Syracuse, N. Y.

#6720 1. JOHN HEALY, JR.

#6721 2. MICHAEL HEALY.

**PARKE W. MacDOWELL (9) #4999**

PARKE WALWORTH MACDOWELL (9), (Floy B. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Floy Belle (Walworth) and Joseph Parke MacDowell.

Born Nov. 3, 1907, at Woodlawn, N. Y.

Married Sept. 15, 1934, at Uniontown, Penna., NELLE ALTFATHER, b. Apr. 4, 1909, at Hyndman, Penna.

Parke was graduated from Uniontown, Penna., High School and received a B.S. degree from Antioch College, Yellow Springs, Ohio.

In 1959 he was employed in the promotion department of Manufacturers Light & Heat Company, Uniontown, Penna.

**PAUL S. MacDOWELL (9) #5000**

PAUL SHANNON MACDOWELL (9), (Floy B. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Floy Belle (Walworth) and Joseph Parke MacDowell.

Born Jan. 1, 1909, at New York, N. Y.



Married June 1, 1935, at Dayton, Ohio, MILDA R. LANGEBRAKE, b. Mar. 25, 1912, at Huntingburg, Ind.

Paul attended Antioch College and is a member of York County Shrine Club.

Children: (10) All born at Dayton, Ohio.

- #6722 1. JOAN SHANNON MACDOWELL, b. Apr. 10, 1938.
- #6723 2. JOSEPH PARKE MACDOWELL II, b. Dec. 20, 1942.
- #6724 3. KATHERINE ELNORA MACDOWELL, b. Jan. 17, 1947.

**ROBERT L. MacDOWELL (9) #5001**

ROBERT L. MACDOWELL (9), (Floy B. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Floy Belle (Walworth) and Joseph Parke MacDowell.

Born Oct. 20, 1913, at Woodlawn, N. Y.

Married Aug. 6, 1942, at Delmar, N. Y., MADAH V. TAYLOR, b. Apr. 4, 1917, at Lake Placid, N. Y.

Dr. MacDowell was a graduate of Uniontown Senior High School in 1931. He attended the University of Pittsburgh, 1931-1933; Columbia University, 1933-1935, and was graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1939. He began the general practice of medicine in 1940. From Aug. 1942 to March 1946, he was with the U. S. Army Medical Corps and holds the rank of Major.

Children: (10) All born at Albany, N. Y.

- #6725 1. LAWRENCE EDWARD MACDOWELL, b. Dec. 28, 1946.
- #6726 2. RICHARD TAYLOR MACDOWELL, b. Jan. 23, 1948.
- #6727 3. JUDITH ANN MACDOWELL, b. Dec. 23, 1949.
- #6728 4. JEANNE MADAH MACDOWELL, b. Feb. 27, 1957.

**MARJORIE MacDOWELL (9) #5002**

MARJORIE MACDOWELL (9), (Floy B. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Floy Belle (Walworth) and Joseph Parke MacDowell.

Born Dec. 30, 1915, at New York, N. Y.

Married Jan. 1, 1944, at Albany, N. Y., ROBERT L. JOHNSON, b. Jan. 26, 1916, at Uniontown, Penna.

Children: (10)

- #6729 1. M. LYNN JOHNSON, b. Apr. 25, 1945, at Albany, N. Y.
- #6730 2. ROBERT P. JOHNSON, b. Feb. 27, 1949, at Uniontown, Penna.

**SHERMAN MacDOWELL (9) #5003**

SHERMAN MACDOWELL (9), (Floy B. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Floy Belle (Walworth) and Joseph Parke MacDowell.

Born Oct. 24, 1918, at Uniontown, Penna.

Married Oct. 1, 1946, at Spokane, Wash., BEATRICE SIMMONS, b. June 23, 1917, at Crosby, N. Dakota.

Children: (10) Both born at Spokane, Wash.

- #6731 1. DONNA MARIE MACDOWELL, b. Nov. 28, 1952.
- #6732 2. PAUL JOSEPH MACDOWELL, b. Mar. 27, 1956.

**WARREN R. (9) #5004**

WARREN R. WALWORTH (9), (Roy E. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Roy E. Walworth and Ruth (Maltbie).

Born May 31, 1915, at Geneva, N. Y.

Married Dec. 27, 1939, at Mishawaka, Ind., MARGARET HUNSBERGER, b. May 3, 1914, at South Bend, Ind.

Warren was graduated from Oberlin College in 1938 with a B.S.M. degree; Columbia University in 1942, graduate work, and Illinois Tech., 1947, graduate work. He is Training Adviser for the N. Y. Central Railroad.

He is a member of the American Management Association; American Society of Training Directors; Midwest College Placement Association; Ohio Society of New York (1951-1954); Vice-Chairman and Chairman of Leadership Training, Boy Scouts of America—Greater New York; the Y.M.C.A., and Choral Director for a Choral Guild in Northern Westchester, N. Y.

Children: (10) Both born in New York City, N. Y.

#6733 1. CYNTHIA ANNE, b. Aug. 18, 1942.

#6734 2. DEBORAH RUTH, b. Feb. 10, 1948.

**FAYETTE C. (9) #5005**

FAYETTE CHARLES WALWORTH (9), (Roy E. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Roy E. Walworth and Ruth (Maltbie).

Born May 20, 1920, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Married Sept. 27, 1941, at Fayetteville, N. Y., SHIRLEY FRANCES HUNGERFORD, b. Aug. 21, 1919, at Fayetteville, N. Y.

Fayette received an A.B. degree in 1941 from Hobart College. In 1943 he entered the military service, World War II, and served until November, 1945 as Staff Sergeant, Co. D, with the 86th Mountain Infantry (Ski Troops) of the 10th Mountain Division. He saw action in the Italian Campaigns of the Apennines Mountain, Po Valley and Brenner Pass. He was awarded the Bronze Star on June 25, 1945.

Fayette resumed his studies following his military service and received an LL.B. degree in 1950 from Syracuse University College of Law and since that time has been a partner in the law firm of "Walworth & Harding," Albany, N. Y. He is a member of the New York State and Albany County Bar Associations and the Phi Delta Phi International Legal Fraternity. He is also a member of the Delmar Men's Association of the Methodist Church, Lions Club of Bethlehem, Aurania Club of Albany, American Legion (Post 1040) Blanchard Post, and is Explorer Adviser and Institutional Representative of the Boy Scouts of America. Not only is scouting a hobby of Fayette, but also collecting old firearms, and he reports having a most interesting collection.

Children: (10) Both born at Syracuse, N. Y.

#6735 1. PAMELA JOY, b. Feb. 12, 1945.

#6736 2. SHARON FAYE, b. Dec. 17, 1948.

**MARY L. (9) #5006**

MARY LOU WALWORTH (9), (Roy E. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Born Jan. 28, 1927, at Yonkers, N. Y.

Dau. of Roy E. Walworth and Ruth (Maltbie).

Married Jan. 14, 1950, at Delmar, N. Y., RAY MOORE SMALL, b. June 27, 1924, at Rochester, N. Y.

Children: (10) All born at Rochester, N. Y.

#6737 1. KATHRYN ELIZABETH SMALL, b. Apr. 10, 1951.

#6738 2. DAVID WALWORTH SMALL, b. Nov. 12, 1955.

#6739 3. DOUGLAS SCOTT SMALL, b. Aug. 13, 1957.

**ROBERT F. REUBLIN (9) #5007**

ROBERT FAHEY REUBLIN (9), (Maude B. 8, Fayette E. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Maude Beatrice (Walworth) and Forrest F. Reublin.

Born May 29, 1922, at Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Feb. 19, 1945, in England.

Married Aug. 3, 1941, BESSIE LEE GRACE, b. Dec. 5, 1920, at Graceville, Jackson Co., Fla.

Robert joined the Army Air Corps in June, 1940, after graduating from the Ashtabula Harbor High School. He was sent to Maxwell Field, Ala., and then transferred to Turner Air Field, Albany, Ga. He soon was made Staff Sergeant and was sent to Armour's School, in Denver, Colo., from which he graduated and was sent to Gunners School in Florida. In October, 1944 he went to England where he was with the 457th Bomb Group. The following medals were awarded to him: The Air Medal with two Oak Leaf Clusters, EAME Campaign; American Campaign complete with three Oak Leaf Clusters; Good Conduct Medal; Medical Campaign and Service, Victory, World War II; Medal Campaign and Service, Defense Service, four Bronze Stars, and Medal for shooting the sub-machine gun, pistol and carbine.

After having completed all his missions he was killed Feb. 19, 1945. The crew was asked to take up a new plane to test it and it exploded in the air, killing the entire crew. Robert would have been home within a week's time had it not been for the tragedy. He is buried in Chestnut Grove Cemetery, Ashtabula, Ohio.

Children: (10)

#6740 1. MICHAEL BURNETT REUBLIN, b. July 25, 1942, at Albany, Ga.

**MARY L. (9) #5009**

MARY LUCINDA WALWORTH (9), (Azel S. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Azel S. Walworth and Bertha Pearl (Mulliken).

Born May 13, 1908, at Brea-Olinda, Calif.

Married Feb. 16, 1929, at Los Angeles, Calif., WILLIAM ARNOT DICK, b. Dec. 26, 1899, in Rhode Island.

**AZEL M. (9) #5011**

AZEL MERRITT WALWORTH (9), (Azel S. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Spencer Walworth and Bertha Pearl (Mulliken).

Born Apr. 4, 1911, at Brea-Olinda, Calif.

Married Oct. 24, 1936, at La Jolla, Calif., LULU MAY SKILES, b. May 10, 1917, at Santa Ana, Calif.

Azel was graduated from Downey Union High School. In 1940 he was with Lockheed Aircraft Corp.

Children: (10)

- #6741 1. LAURA LOUISE, b. Sept. 6, 1937, at Hanford, Calif.
- #6742 2. THOMAS EDWARD, b. Mar. 4, 1939, at Waseo, Calif.
- #6743 3. CHARLES ALDEN, b. Dec. 9, 1941, at San Fernando, Calif.
- #6744 4. JOHN RAYMOND, b. May 9, 1945, at Los Angeles, Calif.

**HARLAN J. (9) #5012**

HARLAN J. WALWORTH (9), (Azal S. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Spencer Walworth and Bertha Pearl (Mulliken).

Born Mar. 3, 1912, at Olinda, Calif.

Married May 4, 1935, at Orange, Calif., EVELYN ELAINE ESTES, b. Aug. 27, 1916, at Orange, Calif.

Children: (10) Both born at Orange, Calif.

- #6745 1. ROBERT HARLAN, b. Nov. 21, 1937.
- #6746 2. DIANE ELAINE, b. Sept. 3, 1940.

**JAMES R. (9) #5014**

JAMES RUSSELL WALWORTH (9), (Azal S. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Azel Spencer Walworth and Bertha Pearl (Mulliken).

Born Feb. 23, 1915, at Los Angeles, Calif.; d. Dec. 3, 1959, at Hanford, Calif. Sgl.

James served in the U. S. Army during World War II.

**GRACE E. (9) #5015**

GRACE ELIZABETH WALWORTH (9), (Azal S. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Azel S. Walworth and Bertha Pearl (Mulliken).

Born June 19, 1916, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Married May 2, 1936, HAROLD HOMER LUNDBLADE, b. Sept. 4, 1916, at Orange, Calif.

Children: (10)

- #6747 1. ARLINE JUNE LUNDBLADE, b. Nov. 26, 1936, at Orange, Calif.
- #6748 2. BILLY GENE LUNDBLADE, b. July 17, 1938, at Santa Ana, Calif.
- #6749 3. DONALD ALVIN LUNDBLADE, b. June 3, 1946, at Los Angeles, Calif.

**DOROTHY E. (9) #5017**

DOROTHY ELLEN WALWORTH (9), (Azal S. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Azel S. Walworth and Bertha Pearl (Mulliken).

Born Oct. 23, 1922.

Married first: 1941, BENTON REED DONOVAN.

Married second: FRANK STEPHENS.

Children: (10) By first husband.

- #6750 1. GARY REED DONOVAN, b. Dec. 16, 1942, at Orange, Calif.

**ERWIN F. (9) #5018**

ERWIN FLOYD WALWORTH (9), (Floyd F. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

MR. AND MRS. DAVID H. CUTLER

#5019



and children

ELWYN, GAYLENE and JUDITH

Son of Floyd Florance Walworth and Dorothy Julia (Holzhausen).

Born June 18, 1908, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married May 19, 1931, at Chesaning, Mich., THELMA GRACE HICKMOTT, b. Feb. 17, 1913, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Children: (10)

- #6751 \* 1. MERLIN FLOYD, b. Jan. 20, 1932, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.
- #6752 \* 2. CAROL JOYCE, b. Apr. 9, 1933, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.
- #6753 \* 3. CLARE ERWIN, b. Dec. 13, 1934, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.
- #6754 \* 4. SHARON ROSE, b. Sept. 17, 1938, in New Haven Twp., Mich.
- #6755 5. LINDA DOROTHY, b. June 12, 1944.
- #6756 6. DONALD WAYNE, b. Jan. 16, 1948.
- #6757 7. ALAN ARNOLD, b. Mar. 5, 1954.

**FLORENCE (9) #5019**

FLORENCE WALWORTH (9), (Floyd F. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Floyd Florance Walworth and Dorothy Julia (Holzhausen).

Born Apr. 10, 1910, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 28, 1937, in Shiawassee Co., Mich., DAVID HENRY CUTLER, b. Aug. 31, 1908, in Shiawassee Co., Mich., son of Henry David Cutler and Ella Mae (Boyd).

Florence is the correspondent from whom is derived the chief part of our information concerning the descendants of Azel Walworth, Jr. (6) #1377. She is an active member of the Azel Walworth, Jr., Annual Reunion.

David is a prominent citizen of Owosso, Michigan, where he has a large insurance business. He is a member of numerous clubs and associations.

Both Florence and David are members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Owosso, Michigan, where they reside.

Children: (10) All born in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

- #6758 \* 1. ELWYN DAVID CUTLER, b. Apr. 21, 1939.
- #6759 \* 2. GAYLENE CUTLER, b. July 26, 1940.
- #6760 3. JUDITH KAYE CUTLER, b. Jan. 10, 1945.

**VERNA (9) #5020**

VERNA WALWORTH (9), (Floyd F. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Floyd Florance Walworth and Dorothy Julia (Holzhausen).

Born Oct. 28, 1911, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married May 18, 1935, in Genesee Co., Mich., PAUL WILLIAM FLYNN, b. Jan. 13, 1908, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Children: (10) Both born in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

- #6761 1. DOROTHY JOAN FLYNN, b. Nov. 8, 1936; m. Aug. 17, 1957, in Saginaw Co., Mich., James Alan Hamlin, and has a dau. Clara Jean, b. June 11, 1958.
- #6762 2. PAULINE FLORENCE FLYNN, b. Feb. 5, 1942.

**CLIFFORD T. JENKINSON (9) #5021**

CLIFFORD THOMAS JENKINSON (9), (Mary 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Walworth) and Shirly J. Jenkinson.

Born Mar. 15, 1917, at Owosso, Mich.

Married Dec. 12, 1942, at Owosso, Mich., MARJORIE ANN WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 1, 1922, at Owosso, Mich.

Children: (10) Both born at Owosso, Mich.

#6763 1. MARY ANN JENKINSON, b. Apr. 28, 1943.

#6764 2. CHARLES JENKINSON, b. Jan. 14, 1946.

**WILMA H. JENKINSON (9) #5022**

WILMA HELEN JENKINSON (9), (Mary 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary (Walworth) and Shirley J. Jenkinson.

Born June 2, 1919, at Owosso, Mich.

Married Aug. 11, 1941, at Owosso, Mich., DONALD EUGENE CARTWRIGHT, b. July 4, 1917, at Owosso, Mich.

Children: (10)

#6765 1. DONNA ELLEN CARTWRIGHT, b. Mar. 20, 1947, at Owosso, Mich.

#6766 2. VAN LEE CARTWRIGHT, b. Feb. 17, 1953, at Lansing, Mich.

**WARD J. (9) #5023**

WARD JOHN WALWORTH (9), (Ruell J. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ruell John Walworth and Myrta M. (Boyce).

Born May 17, 1905, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Oct. 22, 1927, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., VERA GILLETT, b. Nov. 11, 1905, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Ward has a B.S. degree from Central Michigan University and an M.A. degree from the University of Michigan. He is a member of the Methodist Church, the Masonic Lodge, Eastern Star Lodge, Y.M.C.A., and Lay Leader in Inter-Church activities in Flint, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Flint, Mich.

#6767 1. WAYNE W., b. Nov. 27, 1931; m. Dec. 3, 1960, Kathryn Docking, of Flint, Mich., dau. of Arthur Docking.

#6768 2. DONALD R., b. Oct. 30, 1936.

#6769 3. SHARON ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1941.

**HERBERT T. (9) #5024**

HERBERT T. WALWORTH (9), (Ruell J. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ruell John Walworth and Myrta M. (Boyce).

Born Jan. 4, 1909, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Nov. 4, 1934, at Angola, Ind., ROSELLE (CURTIS) PATTERSON, b. July 17, 1906, in Isabella Co., Mich.

Herbert, a chemical engineer, is associated with Lumbermans Mutual Casualty Co., Chicago, Ill., as Director of Industrial Hygiene.

Children: (10)

#6770 1. RICHARD CURTIS PATTERSON (Stepson), b. June 9, 1926, in Isabella Co., Mich.

**VERA A. (9) #5025**

VERA A. WALWORTH (9), (Ruell J. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ruell John Walworth and Myrta M. (Boyce).

Born Sept. 17, 1914, in Shiawassee Co., Mich. (New Lothrop).

Married July 31, 1931, at Flushing, Mich., ROY ARMSTRONG, b. May 19, 1909, at McRorier, Ark.

Children: (10)

#6771 \* 1. JOANNE ARMSTRONG, b. Mar. 12, 1932, at Flint, Mich.

**DOROTHY E. (9) #5026**

DOROTHY EVANGELINE WALWORTH (9), (Charles H. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles H. Walworth and Iva Pearl (Beamish).

Born Feb. 15, 1906, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Married July 25, 1925, at Redford, Mich., LAWRENCE R. MCKONE, b. Aug. 22, 1906, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at New Lothrop, Mich.

#6772 \* 1. MARCILENE M. MCKONE, b. May 21, 1927.

#6773 \* 2. LYLE L. MCKONE, b. Mar. 2, 1929.

#6774 \* 3. JEAN I. MCKONE, b. Nov. 22, 1930.

#6775 \* 4. HERBERT R. MCKONE, b. Nov. 17, 1932.

**DAWSON (9) #5027**

DAWSON WALWORTH (9), (Charles H. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Charles H. Walworth and Iva Pearl (Beamish).

Born Oct. 16, 1918, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Married May 19, 1939, at Montrose, Mich., BETTY BURLESON, b. Dec. 7, 1920, at Montrose, Mich.

Dawson is a prominent farmer of New Lothrop and also has a summer place at Higgins Lake.

Children: (10) All born at Owosso, Mich.

#6776 1. MARILYN DAWN, b. Jan. 3, 1940; d. Dec. 3, 1940.

#6777 2. GARY, b. July 26, 1941.

#6778 3. LARRY, b. Jan. 13, 1943.

#6779 4. BOBBY, b. Aug. 7, 1944; d. Nov. 16, 1944.

#6780 5. SHIRLEEN, b. Aug. 5, 1948; d. same day.

#6781 6. GLENDA (Adopted), b. May 11, 1941.

#6782 7. KIMBERLY K., b. Jan. 1, 1961.

**LaVERN FLOWERS (9) #5028**

LAVERN FLOWERS (9), (Clara 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Clara (Walworth) and Newton Judson Flowers.

Born Feb. 25, 1906, at Owosso, Mich.

Married Aug. 16, 1926, at Owosso, Mich., FLORENCE McCALL, b. May 26, 1908, at Owosso, Mich.

Children: (10) First three born at Flint, Mich.; others at Flushing, Mich.

#6783 1. JOYCE MARIE FLOWERS, b. Mar. 23, 1927; d. Sept. 16, 1928, at Flint, Mich.

#6784 2. RICHARD FLOWERS, b. June 13, 1930.

#6785 3. ROBERT DUANE FLOWERS, b. June 18, 1932.

#6786 4. RONALD ROSS FLOWERS, b. Aug. 12, 1939.

#6787 5. BETH ANN FLOWERS, b. Mar. 29, 1944.

#6788 6. DAVID L. FLOWERS, b. Feb. 28, 1946.



**AZEL R. (9) #5029**

AZEL ROLLO WALWORTH (9), (Claude 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Claude Walworth and Mary (Turk).

Born June 27, 1907, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Married June 23, 195—, NINA RICH, b. June 20, 1925.

Children: (10)

#6789 1. JOYN LESLIE, b. May 25, 1958.

**ELLA J. (9) #5030**

ELLA JUANITA WALWORTH (9), (Claude 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Claude Walworth and Mary (Turk).

Born Feb. 1, 1913, in Hazelton Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich

Married first: Feb. 13, 1930, at Owosso, Mich., EDWARD RILEY, b. in Yugoslavia; d. Apr. 10, 1949, at Owosso, Mich.

Married second: Mar. 1, 1950, THOMAS SUTTON, b. at Stockton-On-The-Tees, England.

Rev. Ella Sutton is an ordained minister in the Spiritualist Episcopal Church. She was educated in the Owosso, Mich., Public Schools. Later, she studied theology at the Spiritualist Episcopal Church Institute. In 1959 she was pastor of two churches, one at Owosso and the other at Lansing, Mich.

She is a member of the Order of The Eastern Star, Abigail Chapter #206 of Owosso, and a member of the Owosso Ministerial Association.

Thomas Sutton is a retired real estate broker.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#6790 \* 1. EDWARD FORD RILEY, b. June 30, 1931, at Owosso, Mich.

**FORD C. (9) #5031**

FORD CLAUDE WALWORTH (9), (Claude 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Claude Walworth and Mary (Turk).

Born Feb. 19, 1919, in Hazelton Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married July 27, 1942, at Owosso, Mich., ODETTE B. PARKER, b. Sept. 4, 1921, at Detroit, Mich.

Ford was graduated from Owosso High School in 1937, and from Saginaw Junior College, 1941. He attended Western Michigan Teachers College in 1942 and from 1943-46 he was with the U.S.A.F.; 1946-48 was Chief Pilot at the San Antonio Air College; 1951-59 was Flying Instructor for the U.S.A.F. In 1961 Ford owned the Sky Photo Company of Dexter, Mo.

Children (10) All born at San Antonio, Texas.

#6791 1. JAMES ROGER, b. Jan. 9, 1947.

#6792 2. RENEE ANN, b. Jan. 14, 1949.

#6793 3. ROBERT GENE, b. Aug. 7, 1950.

**JULIA M. (9) #5032**

JULIA M. WALWORTH (9), (Orrin J. 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Orrin John Walworth and Clara (Jeandheur).

Born Apr. 19, 1914, in Hazelton Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Jan. 8, 1939, in Hazelton Twp., Mich., DR. ROBERT F. GRAHAM, b. Jan. 5, 1907, at Owosso, Mich.

Julia is a graduate of Owosso High School and Owosso Business College.

Dr. Robert is a graduate of Owosso High School and the Palmer School of Chiropractic, Davenport, Iowa. He has practiced in Owosso for the past thirty years and is a member of the Michigan State Chiropractic Society.

They are members of the First Congregational Church, Owosso, Mich.

Children: (10) Both born at Owosso, Mich.

#6794 1. MARCIA ANNE GRAHAM, b. June 13, 1942.

#6795 2. JAMES ROBERT GRAHAM, b. July 5, 1944.

**GEORGE J. (9) #5033**

GEORGE J. WALWORTH (9), (Orrin J. 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Orrin John Walworth and Clara (Jeandheur).

Born Oct. 31, 1915, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Married Jan. 2, 1954, at Owosso, Mich., LEONA SIMMONS, b. Aug. 27, 1926, at Kalamazoo, Mich.

George is a farmer at Owosso, Mich.

**JACK E. (9) #5034**

JACK E. WALWORTH (9), (Orrin J. 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Orrin John Walworth and Clara (Jeandheur).

Born Sept. 5, 1917, in Hazelton Twp., Mich.

Married Jan. 24, 1948, at Chicago, Ill., RUTH STEVENS, b. Nov. 4, 1920, at Morgantown, W. Va.

Jack was in the military service during World War II with the 15th Infantry, 3rd Div., U. S. Army, from 1941 to 1945.

**BERNICE (9) #5036**

BERNICE WALWORTH (9), (Roy E. 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Roy E. Walworth and Edith Julia (Small).

Born Aug. 10, 1918, at Bennington, Mich.

Married first: Mar. 21, 1937, REX E. ALLEN, of Kalamazoo, Mich.

Married second: Oct. 17, 1941, at Owosso, Mich., ROBERT J. LITTLE, b. May 20, 1912, at Elberta, Mich.

Bernice completed high school in 1936. She is a member of the Auxiliary of The American Legion.

Robert served twenty years in the Army. He was called to duty with the National Guard "Old Co. G" in 1940. He is a member of The American Legion.

Both are members of the Baptist Church at Owosso, Mich.

Children: (10) By first husband. Both born at Grand Rapids, Mich.

#6796 1. DANIEL E. ALLEN, b. Oct. 30, 1937; d. June 28, 1938, at Wayland, Mich.

#6797 \* 2. SUE ANN ALLEN, b. Sept. 2, 1939.

By second husband: All born at Owosso, Mich.

#6798 3. JOHN ROY LITTLE, b. Feb. 6, 1945.

#6799 4. GENE ROBERT LITTLE, b. Sept. 29, 1946.

#6800 5. CONNIE LOUISE LITTLE, b. May 20, 1951.

**DONALD G. (9) #5038**

DONALD GILBERT WALWORTH (9), (Milton E. 8, Elisha C. 7, William 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Milton Elisha Walworth and Bertha (Rickert).

Born June 19, 1915, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Married Nov. 16, 1940, at Milwaukee, Wis., ADELHEID ECKSTEIN, b. May 22, 1918, at Birnamwood, Wis.

During World War II, Donald served in the Navy from June, 1943, to Dec. 1945 and in 1958 he was living in Milwaukee and connected with a transportation company.

Children: (10) Both born at Milwaukee, Wis.

#6801 1. PHILIP HARVEY, b. Sept. 7, 1946.

#6802 2. RAYMOND ALLEN, b. Mar. 13, 1949.

**HARVEY M. (9) #5039**

HARVEY MILTON WALWORTH (9), (Milton E. 8, Elisha C. 7, William 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Milton Elisha Walworth and Bertha (Rickert).

Born Mar. 20, 1918, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Married June 6, 1942, at Waukesha, Wis., EVELYN MITWEDE, b. May 26, 1920, at Waukesha, Wis.

In 1958 Harvey was living in Waukesha, Wis. and connected with the Railway Express Co. He is an ardent hunter and fisherman.

Children: (10) Both born at Waukesha, Wis.

#6803 1. KAREN BEA, b. Oct. 20, 1947.

#6804 2. MICHAEL JOHN, b. Mar. 17, 1957.

**HELEN (9) #5040**

HELEN WALWORTH (9), (Milton E. 8, Elisha C. 7, William 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Milton Elisha Walworth and Bertha (Rickert).

Born Nov. 11, 1920, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Married Mar. 23, 1946, at Milwaukee, Wis., ERVIN BINES, b. July 11, 1920, at Milwaukee, Wis.

Children: (10) Both born at Milwaukee, Wis.

#6805 1. NANCY CAROL BINES, b. Dec. 21, 1948.

#6806 2. DAVID MICHAEL BINES, b. May 19, 1953.

**CHESTER (9) #5050**

CHESTER WALWORTH (9), (Roy H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Roy H. Walworth and Tessie M. (Parks).

Born May 3, 1914, at Hagerman, New Mexico.

Married DOROTHY FOSBURG.

Children: (10)

#6807 1. CHESTER, JR., b. Mar. 19, 1934 (Stillborn).

#6808 2. CHESTER WILLARD, b. July 19, 1936.

#6809 3. PATRICIA, b. Apr. 12, 1938.

**OLLIN E. (9) #5051**

OLLIN EUGENE WALWORTH (9), (Roy H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Roy H. Walworth and Tessie M. (Parks).

Born Sept. 1; 1915, at Roswell, New Mexico.

Married June 13, 1958, at Costa Mesa, Calif., LORENE W. MARLOW, b. Aug. 30, 1925, at Houston, Ark.

Ollin was graduated from Phoenix Union High School, Phoenix, Ariz., in 1935. Later he completed a post-graduate course in electricity. He served in the Army Air Corps from Feb., 1942 to Nov., 1945, as a Cryptographic Security Sergeant.

Following his discharge from the Army, Ollin has been in the construction field as an electrician. In 1959 he was foreman for the Encanto Electric Corporation, El Cajon, Calif.

He is a member of the Masonic Lodge No. 407, La Mesa, Calif.

**RUTH (9) #5052**

RUTH WALWORTH (9), (Roy H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Roy H. Walworth and Tessie M. (Parks).

Born Apr. 23, 1918, at Urbana, Ill.

Married JOE BONDIOLI.

Children: (10)

#6810 1. JOHN EDWARD BONDIOLI, b. May 22, 1942.

#6811 2. JOAN EVELYN BONDIOLI, b. Nov. 6, 1943.

#6812 3. JUDITH ANNETTE BONDIOLI, b. Feb. 3, 1945.

**JACQUELINE (9) #5053**

JACQUELINE WALWORTH (9), (Roy H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Roy H. Walworth and Tessie M. (Parks).

Born Oct. 18, 1922, at Glendale, Arizona.

Married EMERSON RUSSELL.

Children: (10)

#6813 1. ROLAND LEE RUSSELL, b. Sept. 30, 1939.

#6814 2. PAMELA SUE RUSSELL, b. Dec. 15, 1944.

**LAWRENCE W. BREWER (9) #5054**

LAWRENCE WALWORTH BREWER (9), (Lois M. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Lois May (Walworth) and Burt Foote Brewer.

Born Mar. 16, 1911, at Berlin, Wisconsin.

Married Nov. 9, 1933, at Berlin, Wis., ALICE MAXINE MUCH, b. Sept. 23, 1911, at Berlin, Wisconsin.

Children: (10) All born at Berlin, Wis.

#6815 1. RONALD JAY BREWER, b. July 16, 1938.

#6816 2. ADELL LOIS BREWER, b. July 4, 1941; m. Mr. Jewell.

#6817 3. FRED BURTON BREWER, b. June 25, 1945.

**BARBARA E. BREWER (9) #5055**

BARBARA ESTELLA BREWER (9), (Lois M. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lois May (Walworth) and Burt Foote Brewer.

Born Mar. 12, 1913, at Berlin, Wisconsin.

Married Sept. 11, 1935, at Berlin, Wis., DONALD LYMAN HIGGINS, b. Jan. 25, 1914, at Weyanwega, Wisconsin.

Children: (10) All born at Weyanwega, Wis.

- #6818 1. DAVID BREWER HIGGINS, b. Oct. 26, 1936.
- #6819 2. DENNIS WILLIAM HIGGINS, b. Sept. 1, 1940.
- #6820 3. DALE JAMES HIGGINS, b. Oct. 27, 1944.
- #6821 4. DONNA JEAN HIGGINS, b. Apr. 21, 1946.

**JAMES B. BREWER (9) #5056**

JAMES BURTON BREWER (9), (Lois M. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Lois May (Walworth) and Burt Foote Brewer.

Born Sept. 13, 1914, at Berlin, Wisconsin.

Married Apr. 9, 1939, at Berlin, Wis., GWENDOLYN EVANS, b. Mar. 4, 1915, at Berlin, Wisconsin.

Children: (10) All born at Berlin, Wis.

- #6822 1. JANE ELLEN BREWER, b. Apr. 20, 1941.
- #6823 2. DANIEL EVANS BREWER, b. Jan. 4, 1943.
- #6824 3. RUTH AMY BREWER, b. Feb. 3, 1945.

**HARLAN W. BOYCE (9) #5057**

HARLAN WALWORTH BOYCE (9), (Jessie E. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Jessie Estella (Walworth) and Harlan Boyce.

Born Apr. 28, 1919, in Des Moines Co., Iowa.

Married Oct. 18, 1946, at Fairfield, Iowa, DOROTHY ANNA MARIE GUSTASON, b. Aug. 30, 1923, at Amberg, Wis.

Harlan served in the U. S. Marine Corps, World War II, from July 1944 to 1946, 1st Marine Division, Okinawa, and was wounded.

In 1953 he was graduated from Iowa State College and is a member of the Gamma Sigma Delta Fraternity. Since that time he has been Machine Shop and Mathematics Instructor at the Des Moines Technical High School, Des Moines, Iowa.

He is a charter member of Westover Baptist Church, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children: (10)

- #6825 1. STEPHEN PAUL BOYCE, b. July 23, 1947, at Fairfield, Iowa.

**KENNETH P. BOYCE (9) #5058**

KENNETH PAUL BOYCE (9), (Jessie E. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Jessie Estella (Walworth) and Harlan Boyce.

Born Feb. 28, 1923, in Wapello Co., Iowa. (Ohumwa).

Married Dec. 11, 1943, at Kansas City, Mo., DORIS JUNE MUSTARD, b. Dec. 23, 1924, at Santa Ana, Calif.

Kenneth served in the U. S. Army Air Force (Air Transport Command), from Feb., 1943 to Dec., 1945.

He was graduated from the University of California in June, 1950, and is a teacher.

Children: (10) All born at Santa Ana, Calif.

- #6826 1. CAROLYN SUE BOYCE, b. July 10, 1946.
- #6827 2. KATHY PAULETTE BOYCE, b. Feb. 21, 1948.
- #6828 3. BECKY COLLEEN BOYCE, b. Feb. 20, 1957.

**LOIS N. (9) #5060**

LOIS NELLE WALWORTH (9), (Edward H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward Harvey Walworth and Frances E. (Hinds).

Born Aug. 23, 1914, at Urbana, Ill.

Married July 23, 1950, at Monmouth, Ill., WILBURN F. LOCKLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1922, at Poplar Bluff, Mo.

Children: (10)

#6829 1. WILBUR WALWORTH LOCKLEY, b. Aug. 28, 1952, at St. Louis, Mo.

**WILLARD H. (9) #5061**

WILLARD HINDS WALWORTH (9), (Edward H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Harvey Walworth and Frances E. (Hinds).

Born Jan. 1, 1917, at Urbana, Ill.

Married June 14, 1947, at Chicago, Ill., MARIANNA IRVINE, b. Aug. 25, 1921, at Lemont, Ill.

Willard was graduated from Monmouth College in 1939 and is a Metallurgist with Stewart-Warner Corp. He is a member of the American Society for Metals and State Microscopical Society of Illinois.

In 1958 Willard and family were living in Des Plaines, Ill.

Children: (10)

#6830 1. GAYLE MARIANNE, b. Mar. 24, 1954, at Chicago, Ill.

**BRYANT L. (9) #5062**

BRYANT LEONIDAS WALWORTH (9), (Edward H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Harvey Walworth and Frances E. (Hinds).

Born July 22, 1919, at Martinsville, Ill.

Married Apr. 2, 1948, at Greenwich, Conn., EDITH JUNE DAHLGREN, b. Apr. 23, 1927, at Greenwich, Conn.

Children: (10) Both born at Greenwich, Conn.

#6831 1. SHERRY BETH, b. Feb. 19, 1950.

#6832 2. BRYANT LEONIDAS, JR., b. May 18, 1951.

**MARGARET F. (9) #5063**

MARGARET FRANCES WALWORTH (9), (Edward H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edward Harvey Walworth and Frances E. (Hinds).

Born Mar. 6, 1921, at Martinsville, Ill.

Married May 27, 1951, at Monmouth, Ill., JOHN OLDRICH HAFNER, b. Dec. 13, 1919, at Berwyn, Ill.

Children: (10) Both born at Lake Bluff, Ill.

#6833 1. AMY MARGARET HAFNER, b. Aug. 7, 1952.

#6834 2. IRENE ADELA HAFNER, b. Nov. 14, 1953.

**EARL H. (9) #5064**

EARL HARVEY WALWORTH (9), (Edward H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Harvey Walworth and Frances E. (Hinds).

Born Nov. 22, 1922, at Decatur, Ill.

Married May 17, 1948, at Mobile, Ala., MARTHA LOUISE THOMAS, b. Feb. 21, 1924

They are missionaries and were living in Mexico in 1958.

Children: (10)

- |       |   |          |
|-------|---|----------|
| #6835 | 1. REBECCA ALMA, b. July 17, 1949, at Fort Worth, Texas.    |          |
| #6836 | 2. CAROL ANNE, b. June 13, 1953, at Pinckard, Ala.          |          |
| #6837 | 3. WILLIAM TIMOTHY, b. Mar. 3, 1955, at Hermosilla, Mexico. |          |
| #6838 | 4. DEBORA JEAN, b. June 3, 1958,<br>at Hermosilla, Mexico.  | } Twins. |
| #6839 | 5. DOROTHY JANE, b. June 3, 1958,<br>at Hermosilla, Mexico. |          |

**MAURICE C. (9) #5065**

MAURICE CARLYLE WALWORTH (9), (Edward H. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edward Harvey Walworth and Frances E. (Hinds).

Born Apr. 8, 1924, at Decatur, Ill.

Married June 6, 1954, at Fairfield, Ill., EULA ELLEN BARKER, b. Sept. 29, 1919.

Children: (10) Both born at Olney, Ill.

- |       |                                   |
|-------|-----------------------------------|
| #6840 | 1. LISA ELLEN, b. Mar. 22, 1955.  |
| #6841 | 2. CANDACE LYNN, b. May 11, 1956. |

**ROBERT S. (9) #5067**

ROBERT STANTON WALWORTH (9), (Stanton E. 8, Edward W. 7, Edward H. 6, Benjamin 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Stanton Eugene Walworth and Ann (Fellows).

Born May 16, 1923, at Berlin, Wis.

Married May 17, 1947, at New Lisbon, Wis., MARY JEAN KLINKER, R.N., b. Sept. 26, 1924, at New Lisbon, Wis.

Robert was graduated from Berlin High School in 1941. He entered the U. S. Army and was a radio operator. He served two years and seven months, more than two years overseas. He was wounded twice with shrapnel and received the Purple Heart with two clusters; the Combat Infantryman's Badge; the E.T.O. Ribbon; four Battle Stars; the Bronze Star; the good conduct ribbon; the Presidential Unit Citation, as well as the Divisional Award of the Croix de Guerre awarded by France. He was honorably discharged Oct. 14, 1945.

In 1958 he was a draftsman in the Engineering Department of a local firm in Berlin, Wis.

Children: (10) Both born at Berlin, Wis.

- |       |                                     |
|-------|-------------------------------------|
| #6842 | 1. KATHRYN ELLEN, b. Sept. 5, 1949. |
| #6843 | 2. THOMAS ROBERT, b. June 19, 1953. |

**WINONA M. (9) #5083**

WINONA MAE WALWORTH (9), (John L. 8, Thomas 7, John H. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Leroy Walworth and Anna Mae (Miers).

Born May 20, 1914, at Towanda, Kans. Sgl.

Winona is a devout church worker and in 1960 was Director and Executive Secretary of Christian Education at the Moody Memorial Church,

ROBERT STANTON WALWORTH

#5067





Chicago, Ill. She was formerly Associate General of the National Sunday School Association. She devotes some of her time to speaking at summer camps on Sunday School work and Christian Education.

**LEOTA P. (9) #5084**

LEOTA PAULINE WALWORTH (9), (John L. 8, Thomas 7, John H. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Leroy Walworth and Anna Mae (Miers).

Born Jan. 19, 1917, at Towanda, Kans.

Married Feb. 28, 1943, at Towanda, Kans., HARRY LAVERNE OLSON, b. Feb. 28, 1908, at Erie, Kans.

Leota was graduated from Towanda, Kans., High School, Class of 1934, after which she assisted her father in the grocery and dry goods business until her marriage. Since that time she and her husband farmed one thousand acres of land and operated a Grade A Dairy.

**CORWIN L. (9) #5085**

CORWIN LEROY WALWORTH (9), (John L. 8, Thomas 7, John H. 6, William 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of John LeRoy Walworth and Anna Mae (Miers).

Born June 27, 1920, at Douglas, Kans.

Married June 13, 1943, EILEEN MARIE KALEY, b. Dec. 2, 1921, at Robinson, Ill.

Corwin enlisted during World War II and served in the Army Medical Corps from Mar. 1, 1942 to May, 1945. In 1945 he was commissioned a 2nd Lieutenant MAC.

He served on Towanda City Council from 1947 to 1949, was Master of Towanda Lodge, No. 30, F.&A.M. in 1956, and Worthy Patron O.E.S., Chapter #88, Towanda, in 1954. Eileen served as Worthy Matron in 1951.

Children: (10)

#6844 1. CAROL EILEEN, b. June 8, 1944, at Eldorado, Kans.

**MAURICE (9) #5092**

MAURICE WALWORTH (9), (Maurice 8, Cornelius 7, Eugene D. 6, Cornelius 5, William 4, William 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Maurice Walworth, Sr., and Frances (Kashmaul).

Born Jan. 11, 1940, at Jackson, Mich.

Married Aug. 18, 1958, at Jackson, Mich., SUZANNA FAUST, b. Jan. 24, 1942, at Jackson, Mich.

**FRANCES E. STARKEL (9) #5121**

FRANCES EUGENIA STARKEL (9), (Anne R. Jenkins 8, William M. Jenkins 7, Walworth Jenkins 6, Mary E. 5, Reuben 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Randolph Page (Jenkins) and Francis Eugene Starkel.

Born Aug. 22, 1919, at St. Louis, Mo.

Married Apr. —, 1943, at Midland, Texas., JAMES GRAFTON SHIRLEY.

Children: (10) Both born at St. Louis, Mo.

#6845 1. ANGELICA SHIRLEY, b. Mar. 28, 1945.

#6846 2. JANE MAJILL SHIRLEY, b. Aug. 11, 1947.

**GORDON H. JENKINS (9) #5122**

**GORDON HILL JENKINS (9)**, (Gordon H. Jenkins 8, William M. Jenkins 7, Walworth Jenkins 6, Mary E. 5, Reuben 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Gordon Hill Jenkins, Sr. and Nancy Ann (Harkey).

Born Oct. 2, 1935, at New York, N. Y.

Married June 29, 1957, at Los Angeles, Calif., **MARY ZAHL**, b. Dec. 10, 1933, at Long Beach, Calif.

Gordon is a graduate of North Hollywood High School, 1953, and the University of Southern California, 1957, with a B.A. degree in Music. While at U.S.C. he was a member of Sigma Chi Fraternity, of the "57" Club, and of the Marching Band for four years.

He is a member of the U. S. Air Force Reserve.

In 1961 Gordon was stage manager at the Hollywood Bowl, Hollywood, Calif.

Mary is a graduate of the University of Southern California, Class of 1956, with a B.A. degree in Musical Education. She is a member of Alpha Chi Omega, Mu Phi Epsilon, Spurs, Songfest Committees, and Shell & Ora, and is teaching music at Northridge Junior High School.

Children: (10)

#6847 1. **LAURA MARGUERITE JENKINS**, b. Nov. 21, 1960, at Los Angeles, Calif.

**SUSAN A. JENKINS (9) #5123**

**SUSAN ANN JENKINS (9)**, (Gordon H. Jenkins 8, William M. Jenkins 7, Walworth Jenkins 6, Mary E. 5, Reuben 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Gordon Hill Jenkins, Sr. and Nancy Ann (Harkey).

Born July 16, 1938, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Susan was graduated from U.C.L.A. with a B.S. degree in Business Education, and in 1961 was an executive secretary.

**BETTY K. (9) #5133**

**BETTY KATRYN WALWORTH (9)**, (Tom M. 8, George E. 7, Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Tom Merritt Walworth, Sr. and Gladys Julia (Dibble).

Born Apr. 4, 1918, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Married Sept. 30, 1944, at Hillsdale, Mich., **JACK WARREN WATSON**, b. June 24, 1918, at Cambridge, Ohio.

Children: (10) Both born at Hillsdale, Mich.

#6848 1. **JACQUELYN KATRYN WATSON**, b. Sept. 11, 1953.

#6849 2. **JAMES WESLEY WATSON**, b. May 4, 1957.

**TOM M. (9) #5134**

**TOM MERRITT WALWORTH (9)**, (Tom M. 8, George E. 7, Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Tom Merritt Walworth, Sr. and Gladys Julia (Dibble).

Born Sept. 8, 1921, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Married June 12, 1948, at Hillsdale, Mich., **MARY JO KENNEDY**, b. June 4, 1927, at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children: (10) All born at Grosse Point, Mich.

#6850 1. **TOM MICHAEL**, b. Oct. 14, 1951.

- #6851 2. CRAIG STEVEN, b. May 17, 1954.
- #6852 3. TERRY KIRK, b. Jan. 15, 1957.

**GEORGE E. (9) #5135**

GEORGE EDWIN WALWORTH (9), (Tom M. 8, George E. 7, Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Tom Merritt Walworth, Sr. and Gladys Julia (Dibble).

Born Mar. 23, 1923, at Hillsdale, Mich.

Married June 12, 1953, at Defiance, Ohio, DONNA WRIGLEY, b. Nov. 24, 1928, at Defiance, Ohio.

George is a Presbyterian Minister and in 1959 had been located at Tecumseh, Mich. for seven years.

Children: (10) Both born at Tecumseh, Mich.

- #6853 1. GEOFFREY EDWIN, b. Apr. 20, 1954.
- #6854 2. CHRIS ANNE, b. Mar. 12, 1957.

**MARTHA A. BACON (9) #5136**

MARTHA ANN BACON (9), (Anna L. 8, Orion J. 7, Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna L. (Walworth) and George S. Bacon, Sr.

Born Mar. 3, 1920, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

Married Jan. 18, 1942, at Fort Wayne, Ind., ROBERT SOUTH MARSHALL, b. Jan. 11, 1921, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Martha was graduated from Western College for Women, Oxford, Ohio.

Robert was graduated from Miami University, Oxford, Ohio.

Children: (10) All born at Cincinnati, Ohio.

- #6855 1. JAMES ANDREW MARSHALL, b. Feb. 19, 1945.
- #6856 2. ROBERT BACON MARSHALL, b. Jan. 26, 1947.
- #6857 3. SUZANNE MARSHALL, b. Apr. 7, 1952.

**GEORGE S. BACON (9) #5137**

GEORGE SAMUEL BACON (9), (Anna L. 8, Orion J. 7, Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Anna L. (Walworth) and George S. Bacon, Sr.

Born Aug. 11, 1923, at Albany, N. Y.

Married June 16, 1949, at Grand Rapids, Mich., JANET RUSSELL, b. Dec. 31, 1927, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

George was graduated from the University of Michigan. He served two and one-half years in the Air Corps in World War II. He was based in England and had nineteen missions over Germany at the close of the war.

Janet is also a graduate of the University of Michigan.

Children: (10) Both born at Grand Rapids, Mich.

- #6858 1. WILLIAM RUSSELL BACON, b. Mar. 30, 1953.
- #6859 2. ELIZABETH HUNTLEY BACON, b. Apr. 5, 1958.

**MARY J. (9) #5138**

MARY JOAN WALWORTH (9), (George W. 8, Orion J. 7, Thomas A. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Wright Walworth and Rena M. (Roedel).

Born Apr. 6, 1922, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Married May 29, 1947, at Detroit, Mich., ROBERT E. PAULL, b. Nov. 12, 1919, at Iron River, Mich.

Mary Joan is a graduate of the University of Michigan.

Children: (10)

- #6860 1. RICHARD ALLAN PAULL, b. June 13, 1948, at Detroit, Mich.
- #6861 2. SUZANNE WALWORTH PAULL, b. Jan. 11, 1955, at Detroit, Mich.; d. Jan. 14, 1955, at Detroit, Mich.
- #6862 3. DANIEL GEORGE PAULL, b. June 1, 1957, at Royal Oak, Mich.

**SYBILLA M. (9) #5139**

SYBILLA M. CHASE (9), (Alice M. 8, Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice May (Walworth) and George W. Chase.

Born July 3, 1913, at Adrian, Mich.

Married June 24, 1937, at Onsted, Mich., RALPH EVERY, b. Apr. 8, 1916, at Jackson, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Jackson, Mich.

- #6863 1. PATRICIA ALICE EVERY, b. June 23, 1938.
- #6864 2. ROSEANN WILHELMINA EVERY, b. Mar. 21, 1940; m. 1959, Robert Allen Shelton.
- #6865 3. CLIFFORD RALPH EVERY, b. Apr. 10, 1945.

**RUSSELL G. (9) #5140**

RUSSELL G. CHASE (9), (Alice M. 8, Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alice May (Walworth) and George W. Chase.

Born Aug. 22, 1914, at Adrian, Mich.

Married Oct. 12, 1947, at Longmont, Colo., EDNE LONDEN, b. Dec. 16, 1911, at Longmont, Colo.

Children: (10) All born at Longmont, Colo.

- #6866 1. BERNICE CHASE, b. Aug. 14, 1948.
- #6867 2. CHARLES CHASE, b. Apr. 30, 1950.
- #6868 3. JIMMY CHASE, b. Jan. 3, 1952.

**MARIAN E. (9) #5141**

MARIAN EUGENIA WALWORTH (9), (Fred B. 8, Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fred B. Walworth and Zulah Belle (Phillips).

Born Aug. 9, 1918, at Kenmore, Ohio.

Married June 20, 1943, ROBERT M. SHEAR, b. June 4, 1915, at Marshall, Mich.

Children: (10) Both born at Saginaw, Mich.

- #6869 1. BRENDA LOU SHEAR, b. July 30, 1944.
- #6870 2. SALLY ANN SHEAR, b. Oct. 19, 1947.

**RUTH E. (9) #5142**

RUTH ELENE WALWORTH (9), (Fred B. 8, Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fred B. Walworth and Zulah Belle (Phillips).

Born July 10, 1921, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Nov. 26, 1941, MARVIN A. SHANKEL, b. May 9, 1920, at Wheeler, Mich.

Children: (10) Both born at Alma, Mich.

#6871 1. GERALD MARVIN SHANKEL, b. Jan. 1, 1943.

#6872 2. NORMAN GAY SHANKEL, b. Mar. 28, 1944.

KEITH E. (9) #5144

KEITH EDSEL WALWORTH (9), (Fred B. 8, Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fred B. Walworth and Zulah Belle (Phillips).

Born Apr. 6, 1928, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Oct. 11, 1952, at Highland Park, Mich., BARBARA L. MORTON, b. Apr. 29, 1932, at Highland Park, Mich.

Keith was a Staff Sergeant in the U. S. Air Force for three years and spent fourteen months in Japan.

Children: (10)

#6873 1. THOMAS MORTON, b. Sept. 24, 1957, at Saginaw, Mich.

#6874 2. NANCY LOUISE, b. Oct. 28, 1959, at Detroit, Mich.

3. RICHARD FRED, b. Oct. 12, 1961, at Detroit, Mich.

MERLE H. (9) #5145

MERLE H. HAWKS (9), (Zoa R. 8, Henry 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Zoa Rhuanna (Walworth) and Mark B. Hawks.

Born Apr. 21, 1931, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Mar. 22, 1941, RUTH KOLINE, b. Sept. 19, 1917, at Toledo, Ohio.

Children: (10)

#6875 1. PAMELA BEA HAWKS, b. Oct. 28, 1951, at Toledo, Ohio.

MILDRED L. BOVEE (9) #5146

MILDRED LOUISE BOVEE (9), (Beulah L. Deline 8, Hattie M. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Beulah L. (Deline) and Harland M. Bovee.

Born Sept. 16, 1918, at Clayton, Mich.

Married June 12, 1938, at Lansing, Mich., KENNETH C. BOROFF, b. June 6, 1917, at Spencerville, Ohio.

Children: (10)

#6876 1. SCHARLENE BOROFF, b. Sept. 7, 1939, at Hudson, Mich.

#6877 2. ROBERT BOROFF, b. July 6, 1941, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

GRACE L. BOVEE (9) #5147

GRACE LEONE BOVEE (9), (Beulah L. Deline 8, Hattie M. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Beulah L. (Deline) and Harland M. Bovee.

Born Dec. 7, 1919, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Apr. 24, 1937, at Lansing, Mich., HAROLD M. ABBOTT, b. Mar. 3, 1913, at Clayton, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Lansing, Mich., except Sandra Sue.

#6878 1. RICHARD ABBOTT, b. Oct. 28, 1937.

#6879 2. JAMES ABBOTT, b. Nov. 20, 1938.

#6880 3. JACK ABBOTT, b. Apr. 29, 1940.

#6881 4. SANDRA SUE ABBOTT, b. Feb. 1, 1957, at Onsted, Mich.

**HELEN J. BOVEE (9) #5148**

HELEN JEAN BOVEE (9), (Beulah L. Deline 8, Hattie M. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Beulah L. (Deline) and Harland M. Bovee.

Born Dec. 29, 1922, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Feb. 17, 1945, at Great Lakes, Ill., ROLLO D. GLOVER, b. June 6, 1918, at Stockton, Calif.

Children: (10) All born at Stockton, Calif., except Karma Ann.

- #6882 1. PENNY GLOVER, b. June 20, 1946.
- #6883 2. RON GLOVER, b. Sept. 10, 1947.
- #6884 3. DAVID GLOVER, b. Dec. 21, 1954.
- #6885 4. KARMA ANN GLOVER, b. Feb. 17, 1958, at Sacramento, Calif.

**LOIS P. BOVEE (9) #5150**

LOIS PATRICIA BOVEE (9), (Beulah L. Deline 8, Hattie M. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Beulah L. (Deline) and Harland M. Bovee.

Born Mar. 11, 1928, at Clayton, Mich.

Married June 5, 1949, at Long Beach, Calif., TONY MARALDO, JR., b. June 9, 1927, at Long Beach, Calif.

Children: (10) Both born at Long Beach, Calif.

- #6886 1. ROBERT MARALDO, b. July 24, 1950.
- #6887 2. JOHN MARALDO, b. July 7, 1953.

**ROY L. BOVEE (9) #5151**

ROY LEE BOVEE (9), (Beulah L. Deline 8, Hattie M. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Beulah L. (Deline) and Harland M. Bovee.

Born Apr. 17, 1930, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Apr. 13, 1951, DORIS M. KRIBS, b. May 28, 1933, at Lansing, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Lansing, Mich.

- #6888 1. DOUGLAS BOVEE, b. Dec. 4, 1951.
- #6889 2. GREGORY BOVEE, b. Feb. 2, 1954.
- #6890 3. MICHAEL BOVEE, b. July 10, 1957.

**WAVAH J. BOVEE (9) #5152**

WAVAH JUNE BOVEE (9), (Beulah L. Deline 8, Hattie M. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Beulah L. (Deline) and Harland M. Bovee.

Born July 27, 1933, at Clayton, Mich.

Married Nov. 25, 1952, at Lodi, Calif., JOHN W. HORST, b. May 11, 1932, at Lodi, Calif.

Children: (10)

- #6891 1. MICHAEL HORST, b. Apr. 18, 1954, at Lodi, Calif.

**GORDON L. (9) #5154**

GORDON LEROY WALWORTH (9), (Gordon 8, George E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Gordon Walworth and Vivian (Ladd).

Born Jan. 6, 1939, at Hudson, Mich.

Married June 30, 1957, SHARON DURFEY, b. Oct. 26, 1939, at Plainwell, Mich.

In 1958 Gordon LeRoy was in the Navy and stationed with the Air Patrol at Brunswick, Maine.

Children: (10)

#6892 1. BRIAN LEE, b. Apr. 16, 1958, at Bath, Maine.

**NANCY (9) #5158**

NANCY WALWORTH (9), (Harlow G. 8, George E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harlow G. Walworth and \_\_\_\_\_ (first wife).  
Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married GEORGE UTT, who was in the Army Air Force and stationed at Cana, Va.

Nancy served in the Woman's Army Air Force Band prior to her marriage.

**DALE E. (9) #5163**

DALE ELLIS WALWORTH (9), (Marvin E. 8, Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marvin E. Walworth and Alfrieda (Enyart).

Born May 15, 1933, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Married July 9, 1957, at Adrian, Mich., NORMA KURTSELL, b. July 21, 1936, at Dearborn, Mich.

Dale served two years with the U. S. Army in Germany.

Children: (10) All born at Adrian, Mich.

#6893 1. NATHAN EARL, b. Jan. 9, 1958.

#6894 2. JOEL ELLISON, b. Aug. 13, 1959.

3. MATTHEW EMER, b. Mar. 1, 1961.

4. MARK EMMETT, b. Feb. 27, 1962.

**BRUCE E. (9) #5164**

BRUCE EMERSON WALWORTH (9), (Marvin E. 8, Archie E. 7, Ezra B. 6, Thomas 5, William 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marvin E. Walworth and Alfrieda (Enyart).

Born Mar. 27, 1936, in Hillsdale Co., Mich.

Married Aug. 2, 1958, in Lenawee Co., Mich., SHARON SUZANNE SAYLER, b. Nov. 14, 1938, in Lenawee Co., Mich.

In 1958 Bruce received his B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering from Tri-State College, Angola, Ind.

Children: (10)

#6895 1. LISA ANN, b. Feb. 2, 1959, at Adrian, Mich.

**GERALD (9) #5196**

GERALD WALWORTH (9), (Clyde 8, Joseph B. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Clyde Walworth and May (Cook).

Born Oct. 3, 1911, at Flint, Mich.

Married June 24, 1935, at Pinconning, Mich., MARY SZYPERSKI, b. Apr. 15, 1914, at Pinconning, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Pinconning, Mich.

- #6896 1. MARJORY ANN, b. June 7, 1938.
- #6897 2. JOHN CLYDE, b. Nov. 7, 1939.
- #6898 3. JUDITH MARY, b. Sept. 12, 1943.
- #6899 4. SUSAN THERESA, b. Nov. 21, 1948.

**CHARLES J. (9) #5197**

CHARLES JOSEPH WALWORTH (9), (Clyde 8, Joseph B. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Clyde Walworth and May (Cook).

Born Aug. 24, 1913, at Flint, Mich.

Married July 17, 1937, at Linwood, Mich., ODEAL CUMMINGS, b. Feb. 21, 1918, at Linwood, Mich.

Children: (10)

- #6900 1. HUGH, b. Dec. 10, 1938, at Linwood, Mich.
- #6901 2. JAMES, b. May 5, 1942, at Pinconning, Mich.
- #6902 3. ROBERT, b. Sept. 10, 1946, at Pinconning, Mich.

**MARGARET (9) #5198**

MARGARET WALWORTH (9), (Clyde 8, Joseph B. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clyde Walworth and May (Cook).

Born Aug. 14, 1919, at Flint, Mich.

Married Apr. 29, 1938, at Pinconning, Mich., LEWIS B. BRINNON, b. June 2, 1916, at Standish, Mich.

**HARRIETTE I. KAISER (9) #5201**

HARRIETTE IRENE KAISER (9), (Leila A. 8, Delmer C. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leila Ardell (Walworth) and Julius J. Kaiser.

Born Dec. 30, 1917, at Detroit, Mich.

Married first: June 20, 1934, at Bay City, Mich., DR. HAROLD FRED KRUGER, b. May 29, 1905, at Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.

Married second: July 30, 1951, CARMAN K. DEAN, b. Jan. 3, 1908, at Owosso, Mich.

Children: (10) By first husband.

- #6903 \* 1. JACQUELINE JEAN KRUGER, b. June 20, 1935, at Bay City, Mich.
  - #6904 2. TERI ANN KRUGER, b. Oct. 1, 1943, at Saginaw, Mich.
- By second husband:
- #6905 3. MICHAEL JON DEAN, b. Mar. 14, 1952, at Bay City, Mich.
  - #6906 4. CARMEN KAY DEAN, b. Aug. 22, 1953, at Saginaw, Mich.

**BETTY L. BENNETT (9) #5202**

BETTY LEE BENNETT (9), (Leila A. 8, Delmer C. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leila Ardell (Walworth) and James Henry Bennett.

Born Jan. 9, 1934, at Bay City, Mich.

Married Aug. 28, 1954, at Bay City, Mich., KAMEL JAMES SAMS, b. June 2, 1930, at Bay City, Mich.

Children: (10) All born at Bay City, Mich.

- #6907 1. WILLIAM KAMEL SAMS, b. Nov. 3, 1955.



#6908 2. RANDAL JAMES SAMS, b. Oct. 31, 1957.

#6909 3. ROBIN LEE SAMS, b. July 29, 1960.

**BETTY WAGNER (9) #5203**

BETTY WAGNER (9), (Emma 8, Webster C. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma (Walworth) and George Wagner.

Born Oct. 28, 1920, at Jackson, Mich.

Married Feb. 23, 1946, at Angola, Ind., ELWIN C. BROWN, b. May 2, 1915, at Jackson, Mich.

Children: (10)

#6910 1. CYNTHIA LOU BROWN, b. Dec. 8, 1950, at Jackson, Mich.

**SUSAN R. COLLINS (9) #5204**

SUSAN ROSE COLLINS (9), (Susan E. 8, Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Susan Ellen (Walworth) and Milford Charles Collins, Sr.

Born July 5, 1928, at Oak Park, Ill.

Married May 26, 1951, WALLACE HINDES.

**ALICE C. COLLINS (9) #5205**

ALICE CAROLINE COLLINS (9), (Susan E. 8, Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Susan Ellen (Walworth) and Milford Charles Collins, Sr.

Born June 15, 1930, at Oak Park, Ill.

Married Jan. 19, 1957, JOHN WILLIAM FLETCHER.

Children: (10)

#6911 1. JOHN WILLIAM FLETCHER, JR., b. Mar. 3, 1958.

**MILFORD C. COLLINS (9) #5206**

MILFORD CHARLES COLLINS (9), (Susan E. 8, Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Susan Ellen (Walworth) and Milford Charles Collins, Sr.

Born Oct. 7, 1931, at Oak Park, Ill.

Married Dec. 31, 1955, GENEVIEVE GARLAND.

Children: (10)

#6912 1. SHEILA KAY COLLINS, b. Mar. 13, 1957.

**DONALD L. COLLINS (9) #5208**

DONALD LELAND COLLINS (9), (Susan E. 8, Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Susan Ellen (Walworth) and Milford Charles Collins, Sr.

Born Oct. 20, 1934, at Oak Park, Ill.

Married Feb. 15, 1958, LAVERNE HOWELLS.

**GLADYS M. (9) #5213**

GLADYS MARIE WALWORTH (9), (Albert J. 8, Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert James Walworth and Florence Elizabeth (Fink).

Born Mar. 2, 1928, at Oak Park, Ill.

Married Mar. 25, 1946, at Ogden, Utah, ROSS WILKES, b. Mar. 8, 1927, at Auburn, Wyoming.

In 1958 they resided at Salina, Utah.

Children: (10) Both born at Salina, Utah.

#6913 1. CORALIE WILKES, b. Sept. 21, 1952.

#6914 2. CANDACE WILKES, b. Sept. 8, 1954.

**MARY L. (9) #5214**

MARY LUCILE WALWORTH (9), (Albert J. 8, Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert James Walworth and Geneva Serapta (Ward).

Born Apr. 11, 1937, at Galesburg, Ill.

In 1958 Mary was a senior at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. She is a member of the Phi Mu Sorority and was a member of the Knox College Choir that represented the U.S.A. at the Brussels World's Fair.

**DORILEE (9) #5215**

DORILEE WALWORTH (9), (Albert J. 8, Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert James Walworth and Geneva Serapta (Ward).

Born Mar. 27, 1941, at Galesburg, Ill.

Dorilee is a violinist and won first place rating in Illinois State Contest in 1958, receiving a scholarship to the National Music Camp at Interlochen, Michigan.

**JUDITH A. (9) #5216**

JUDITH ANNE WALWORTH (9), (Robert J. 8, Asa O. 7, Havilla B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Robert John Walworth and Virginia (Ossowski).

Born Mar. 27, 1934, at Oak Park, Ill.

Married Sept. 16, 1961, in the First Congregational Church, Oak Park, Ill., RICHARD WARREN BARE, of South Bend, Ind., son of Clarence Bare.

Judith was graduated from Lawrence College, Appleton, Wis., with an A.B. degree, magna cum laude, in 1956. In 1958 she was advertising manager for the John A. Colby Co., Chicago, Ill., and remained with them until her marriage.

Richard is a graduate of Ball State College, Muncie, Ind. In 1962 he was serving with the U. S. Army.

**WILLIAM E. CLAWSON (9) #5218**

WILLIAM ENNES CLAWSON (9), (Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mara Cecilia (Ennes) and William Henry Clawson.

Born Sept. 9, 1874, at Ophir, Tooele Co., Utah; d. July 23, 1943, at Reno, Nev.

Married Dec. 18, 1901, at Tuscarora, Nev., AGNES THOMPSON, b. Nov. 2, 1878, at Mill Town, Nev.; d. Mar. 8, 1957, at Livermore, Calif.

Children: (10) Both born at Elko, Nev.

#6915 \* 1. ROBERT MARION CLAWSON, b. Aug. 10, 1905.

#6916 \* 2. WILLIAM ENNES CLAWSON, JR., b. July 6, 1907.

**MARY CLAWSON (9) #5222**

MARY CLAWSON (9), (Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mara Cecilia (Ennes) and William Henry Clawson.

Born Feb. 4, 1885, at Hailey, Idaho.

Married May 18, 1904, in Nevada, SAMUEL O'CONNELL, b. Jan. 30, 1881, in Mich.

Children: (10)

- |         |  |          |
|---------|--|----------|
| #6917 * | 1. JOHN ENNES O'CONNELL, b. Apr. 7, 1905, at Goldfield, Nev.                   | } Twins. |
| #6918 * | 2. HOMER J. O'CONNELL, b. July 10, 1908, at Goldfield, Nev.                    |          |
| #6919 * | 3. SAMUEL EDWIN O'CONNELL, b. Oct. 28, 1915,<br>at Reno, Nev.                  |          |
| #6920   | 4. MARY ETHEL O'CONNELL, b. Oct. 28, 1915,<br>at Reno, Nev.; d. Mar. 16, 1917. |          |

**JACK H. CLAWSON (9) #5223**

JACK HENRY CLAWSON (9), (Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mara Cecilia (Ennes) and William Henry Clawson.

Born Feb. 21, 1888, at Hailey, Idaho.

Married first: June 14, 1917, at Elko, Nev., JANE TREMBATH, b. Aug. 12, 1886, at Lovelock, Nev.; d. Dec. 29, 1945, same place.

Married second: AUDREY C. TRUEMAN.

Children: (10) By first wife:

- #6921 1. JACK ROBERT CLAWSON, b. Oct. 1, 1920, at Lovelock, Nev.;  
d. June 25, 1939.

**RAYMOND L. CLAWSON (9) #5224**

RAYMOND L. CLAWSON (9), (Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mara Cecilia (Ennes) and William Henry Clawson.

Born Nov. 12, 1890, at Tuscarora, Nev.

Married Jan. 14, 1920, GRACIE E. VAIL.

During World War I, Raymond served in the regular Army, First Cavalry, Troop A, as Supply Sergeant.

He served on the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Church, Sheridan, Canada, and is a member of the Methodist Church at Fallon, Nev.

**FRANK R. CLAWSON (9) #5225**

FRANK R. CLAWSON (9), (Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mara Cecilia (Ennes) and William Henry Clawson.

Born Mar. 3, 1893, at Tuscarora, Nev.; d. Nov. 24, 1924.

Frank served during World War I with the U. S. Marines, 9th Regiment, 156th Company.

**LANCE E. CLAWSON (9) #5226**

LANCE E. CLAWSON (9), (Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mara Cecilia (Ennes) and William Henry Clawson.

Born May 2, 1896, at Jack Creek, Nev.

Married June 20, 1925, at Elko, Nev., SAMANTHA ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Nov. 15, 1901, at Gibbonsville, Idaho; dau. of Fred J. Stewart and Edna (White).

During the First World War, Lance served in the 22nd Company, 1st Marine Regiment.

Children: (10) Both born at Elko, Nev.

#6922 1. FRANK STEWART CLAWSON, b. Oct. 10, 1928. Enlisted in U. S. Air Force Oct. 9, 1950.

#6923 2. JOHN CHARLES CLAWSON, b. Aug. 21, 1930. Enlisted in U. S. Navy Dec. 29, 1950.

**ERNEST A. CLAWSON (9) #5227**

ERNEST A. CLAWSON (9), (Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mara Cecilia (Ennes) and William Henry Clawson.

Born Nov. 15, 1897, at Tuscarora, Nev.

Married Sept. 23, 1920, at Elko, Nev., THELMA JOHNSON, b. Oct. 1, 1895, at Nevada City, Calif.

Children: (10)

#6924 1. JEAN MARY CLAWSON, b. Sept. 28, 1921, at Elko, Nev. In 1948 she entered the U. S. Army as a nurse.

**CECILIA CLAWSON (9) #5228**

CECILIA CLAWSON (9), (Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mara Cecilia (Ennes) and William Henry Clawson.

Born Sept. 13, 1899, Tuscarora, Nevada; d. Dec. 23, 1919, at Midas, Nevada.

Married WILLIAM MILTON WAGNER.

Children: (10)

#6925 \* 1. HELEN WAGNER, b. Jan. 29, 1918, at Tuscarora, Nev.

**LOTTIE L. PASCHALL (9) #5229**

LOTTIE LAVERN PASCHALL (9), (Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Altheda Lavern (Ennes) and Nicholas Bruce Paschall.

Born Sept. 19, 1879, at Levan, Utah; d. Jan. 18, 1940.

Married RICHARD PEARCE, at Adamsville, Utah.

Children: (10)

#6926 \* 1. RICHARD OBRA PEARCE, b. Jan. 25, 1901, at Adamsville, Utah.

#6927 \* 2. OTHELLO PASCHELL PEARCE, b. Oct. 4, 1902, at Minersville, Utah.

#6928 3. LA RUE PEARCE, b. at Beaver, Utah.

#6929 4. VIRGINIA PEARCE, b. Feb. 26, 1906, at Beaver, Utah.

#6930 \* 5. EARNEST C. PEARCE, b. Nov. 17, 1907, at Beaver, Utah.

#6931 6. ENNES PEARCE.

#6932 7. ZELMA PEARCE.

#6933 8. GARTHA PEARCE.

**BRUCY V. PASCHALL (9) #5230**

BRUCY V. PASCHALL (9), (Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Altheda L. (Ennes) and Nicholas Bruce Paschall.

Born Jan. 10, 1881, at Levan, Utah; d. Sept. 1955, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Aug. 1903, ROSS B. CUTLER.

Children: (10)

- |         |   |          |
|---------|---|----------|
| #6934   | 1. VERA CUTLER.   | } Twins. |
| #6935   | 2. LA VON CUTLER.   |          |
| #6936   | 3. JOHN CUTLER.   |          |
| #6937 * | 4. KENNA LEE CUTLER, b. Sept. 25, 1906, at Adamsville, Utah.    |          |
| #6938 * | 5. ROSS PASCHALL CUTLER, b. Oct. 22, 1908, at Adamsville, Utah. |          |
| #6939   | 6. SCOTT CUTLER, b. 1913, at Adamsville, Utah.                  |          |
| #6940 * | 7. RICHARD COLE CUTLER, b. Oct. 14, 1918, at Beaver, Utah.      |          |
| #6941 * | 8. GORDON CUTLER, b. June 2, 1922, at Adamsville, Utah.         |          |

ANNA E. JONES (9) #5231

ANNA EVA JONES (9), (Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Altheda Lavern Ennes) and John Franklin Jones.

Born Mar. 8, 1884, at Minersville, Utah; d. June 29, 1950.

Married Jan. 20, 1904, WILLIAM B. FENNEMORE, b. Oct. 16, 1878, at Beaver, Utah, son of Samuel Fennemore and Annie (Barclough).

Children: (10) All born at Kanosh, Utah.

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| #6942 * | 1. WILLIAM STANFORD FENNEMORE, b. Aug. 22, 1906.  |
| #6943   | 2. GEORGIA FENNEMORE, b. Nov. 26, 1910; d. Jan. 20, 1928.   |
| #6944   | 3. JOHN SAMUEL FENNEMORE, b. June 5, 1916; d. July 30, 1952. He served in World War II as a 1st Lieutenant, 560th A.A.F. from Feb. 6, 1943 to Feb. 30, 1946, in India, Burma-China Defensive. |

EMMA J. JONES (9) #5232

EMMA JAY JONES (9), (Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Altheda Lavern (Ennes) and John Franklin Jones.

Born Nov. 28, 1885, at Minersville, Utah.

Married Nov. 29, 1905, RAY HUNTER BARTON, b. Jan. 4, 1881, at Greenville, Utah, son of John Hunter Barton and Eliza Jane (Morgan).

Children: (10)

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| #6945 * | 1. BLAYNEY JONES BARTON, b. Oct. 22, 1910, at Beaver, Utah.   |
| #6946 * | 2. RAY HUNTER BARTON, JR., b. Oct. 22, 1917, at Beaver, Utah. |
| #6947 * | 3. HELEN BARTON, b. Sept. 9, 1920, at Salt Lake City, Utah.   |

WILLIAM E. JONES (9) #5233

WILLIAM ENNES JONES (9), (Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Altheda Lavern (Ennes) and John Franklin Jones.

Born Mar. 17, 1887, at Minersville, Utah.

Married, 1909, at Beaver, Utah, SADIE FOTHERINGHAM, b. Dec. 7, 1890, at Beaver, Utah, dau. of Abraham Fotheringham and Matilda (McUne).

Children: (10)

- |         |   |
|---------|---|
| #6948   | 1. MARK ABRAHAM JONES, b. Oct. 27, 1909, at Beaver, Utah. |
| #6949 * | 2. JOHN HOWARD JONES, b. Mar. 16, 1911, at Beaver, Utah.  |
| #6950 * | 3. SHIRLEY JEAN JONES, b. Feb. 17, 1927, at Eureka, Utah. |

**JOHN W. JONES (9) #5234**

JOHN WILFORD JONES (9), (Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Altheda Lavern (Ennes) and John Franklin Jones.

Born Sept. 8, 1890, at Minersville, Utah; d. Mar. 7, 1941.

Married Dec. 20, 1916, LYDIA OLIVIA NIELSON, b. Mar. 22, 1894, at Brigham City, Utah, dau. of Thor Christian Nielson and Olivia Christine (Hansen).

In 1910 John went on a mission to Eastern States. He was President of Long Beach Stake, Clerk of Los Angeles Stake, Bishop of Montpelier 4th Ward and Principal of Montpelier High School, Idaho.

John served in the Navy during World War I.

Children: (10)

#6951 \* 1. LUCILE LYDIA JONES, b. May 14, 1920, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#6952 \* 2. JAY SPENCER JONES, b. Dec. 11, 1922, at Montpelier, Idaho.

#6953 \* 3. VINCENT WENDELL JONES, b. Mar. 31, 1930, at Long Beach, Calif.

**LUCY A. JONES (9) #5235**

LUCY ALTHEDA JONES (9), (Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Altheda Lavern (Ennes) and John Franklin Jones.

Born Mar. 17, 1894, at Adamsville, Utah.

Married EDGAR HARTLEY WHITE, son of Charles D. White and Mary (Greenwood).

Children: (10) First three born at Beaver, Utah; others at Tremonton, Utah.

#6954 1. DIXIE WHITE, b. Aug. 1, 1915; d. Dec. 6, 1915.

#6955 \* 2. JONES ENNES WHITE, b. July 28, 1917.

#6956 \* 3. EDGAR HARTLEY WHITE, b. May 10, 1921.

#6957 \* 4. MARY WHITE, b. Dec. 6, 1923.

#6958 5. RALPH WENDELL WHITE, b. Oct. 27, 1925; m. June 2, 1950, Betty Lou Nielsen.

#6959 6. HOBART JONES WHITE, b. Aug. 6, 1933.

**MARA C. JONES (9) #5236**

MARA CECILIA JONES (9), (Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Altheda Lavern (Ennes) and John Franklin Jones.

Born Apr. 9, 1896, at Adamsville, Utah.

Married Dec. 22, 1922, WILFORD DAVIS, b. Jan. 18, 1887; d. Apr. 6, 1931, at Salt Lake City, Utah; burial same place; son of Richard Davis and Elizabeth (Couzzens).

Children: (10)

#6960 1. KEITH JONES DAVIS, b. Aug. 31, 1923, at Tremonton, Utah; m. May 6, 1941, Gloria Jensen.

#6961 \* 2. MIRIAM DAVIS, b. Sept. 15, 1925, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#6962 3. DOUGLAS JONES DAVIS, b. June 19, 1929, at Idaho Falls, Idaho; m. June 22, 1956, Sally Williamson.

#6963 4. DOROTHY ELAINE DAVIS, b. Feb. 29, 1931, at Idaho Falls, Idaho; m. June 25, 1952, Robert Henrickson.

**MINNIE S. MINCHEY (9) #5243**

MINNIE SOPHIA MINCHEY (9), (Maria M. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maria Marcelena (Valarida) and Benjamin Minchey.

Born Jan. 9, 1896, at Magdalena, New Mex.

Married Jan. 25, 1912, ROBERT HENRY MILLER, b. Mar. 16, 1872, in Texas; d. Feb. 6, 1951, at Bernalillo, San Doval Co., New Mex.; son of Jell Davison Miller and Martha (Shepherd).

Children: (10)

#6964 \* 1. MARY MARTHA MILLER, b. Mar. 16, 1913, at Pena Blanca, N. Mex.

#6965 \* 2. IDA MAY BELL MILLER, b. May 11, 1915, at Pines, San Doval, N. Mex.

#6966 \* 3. ETHEL LOVINA MILLER, b. July 18, 1921, in Santa Fe Co., N. Mex.

#6967 \* 4. ROBERT O. BENJAMIN MILLER, b. July 19, 1926, at Hagan, N. Mex.

**JOHN N. VALARIDA (9) #5245**

JOHN NESTOR VALARIDA (9), (Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Arba Nestor Valarida and Mary Ann (Lang).

Born Dec. 13, 1891, at Beaver, Utah; d. Jan. 21, 1919, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married Sept. 15, 1913, at Salt Lake City, Utah, NYLEPTHA ALLENE SHELTON, b. May 3, 1892, at Bon Air, Tenn., dau. of Marcus Johnson Shelton and Mary Ann (Bryant). Nyleptha's second husband was Earl J. Keeny.

Children: (10)

#6968 1. VERNON SHELTON VALARIDA, b. June 30, 1914, at Beaver, Utah; d. June 7, 1958.

#6969 2. VIVIAN HORTENSE VALARIDA, b. Feb. 13, 1916, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Mar. 10, 1943, James Wolfindin.

**ANNA M. VALARIDA (9) #5246**

ANNA MARCALENA VALARIDA (9), (Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arba Nestor Valarida and Mary Ann (Lang).

Born May 10, 1893, at Beaver, Utah.

Married May 15, 1914, at Vernal, Utah, COLLIE ROBISON, b. Feb. 28, 1896, at Joseph City, Utah, son of Charles William Robison and Rachael Ann (Carter).

Children: (10)

#6970 \* 1. RACHAEL HELENA ROBISON, b. Nov. 23, 1917, at Ely, Nev.

#6971 \* 2. COLLIE PAUL ROBISON, b. Oct. 24, 1920, at Arcadia, Utah.

**MARION L. VALARIDA (9) #5247**

MARION L. VALARIDA (9), (Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Arba Nestor Valarida and Mary Ann (Lang).

Born Nov. 9, 1894, at North Creek, Utah.

Married Nov. 25, 1931, at Provo, Utah, AMELIA MATILDA CLARK, b. Jan. 22, 1908, at Vernal, Utah, dau. of Seth Clark and Mary (Smith).

Children: (10) All born at American Fork, Utah.

#6972 \* 1. MARY EILENE VALARIDA, b. Oct. 18, 1932.

#6973 2. DARRELL MARION VALARIDA, b. July 9, 1934.

#6974 3. THARON STANLEY VALARIDA, b. Mar. 22, 1936.

**EMILY N. VALARIDA (9) #5249**

EMILY NATELLA VALARIDA (9), (Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H.

Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arba Nestor Valarida and Mary Ann (Lang).

Born Nov. 25, 1897, at Beaver, Utah.

Married July 7, 1914, at Vernal, Utah, GEORGE PULOS (changed by law Aug. 22, 1947, from Efclidis Poulidas), b. 1889, at Patras, Greece, son of Mehialus Poulidas and Anteope (Lazarus).

Children: (10)

#6975 1. ARBA MEHIALUS PULOS, b. Apr. 1, 1916, at Arcadia, Utah.

#6976 \* 2. OLGA V. PULOS, b. Feb. 24, 1919, at Roosevelt, Utah.

#6977 \* 3. ANNA PULOS, b. Mar. 17, 1921, at Roosevelt, Utah.

#6978 \* 4. THEODORA PULOS, b. Dec. 9, 1922, at Rolapp, Utah.

#6979 \* 5. GEORGE LEROY PULOS, b. June 27, 1930, at Roosevelt, Utah.

#6980 6. MARIA COLEEN PULOS, b. Dec. 9, 1936, at Roosevelt, Utah; m. July 26, 1955, Ronald George Robb.

**MARY E. VALARIDA (9) #5250**

MARY ELIZABETH VALARIDA (9), (Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H.

Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arba Nestor Valarida and Mary Ann (Lang).

Born Sept. 28, 1899, at Adamsville, Utah.

Married May 24, 1920, at Arcadia, Utah, CLINTON NEWTON HISH, b. Sept. 20, 1899, at Shelbyville, Mo., son of Joseph Hish and Jenny (Love).

Children: (10)

#6981 \* 1. ARBA VALARIDA HISH, b. Mar. 24, 1921, at Storrs, Utah.

#6982 \* 2. JACKIE DONALD HISH, b. Sept. 18, 1923, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#6983 \* 3. GLORIA EMMA HISH, b. June 10, 1925, at Rolapp, Utah.

**EFFIE M. VALARIDA (9) #5251**

EFFIE MAY VALARIDA (9), (Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5; James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arba Nestor Valarida and Mary Ann (Lang).

Born July 19, 1901, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Oct. 1, 1917, at Duchesne, Utah, ALDE LESTER SMITH, b. Apr. 7, 1896, at Meeker, Colo., son of James R. Smith and Vilattee (Richens).

Children: (10)

#6984 1. MARION L. SMITH, b. June 20, 1920, at McGill, Nev.; d. same day.



- #6985 \* 2. EDWARD IRVIN SMITH, b. Nov. 19, 1921, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- #6986 3. EVA NORENE SMITH, b. Nov. 3, 1923, at Ely, Nev.; d. Sept. 4, 1943; m. May 16, 1942, Orbin Wagner.
- #6987 \* 4. LLOYD JUNIOR SMITH, b. May 22, 1926, at Lehi, Utah.
- #6988 \* 5. WANDA MAY SMITH, b. Sept. 14, 1928, at Lehi, Utah.
- #6989 \* 6. VAL ALLEN SMITH, b. Jan. 21, 1930, at Price, Utah.
- #6990 \* 7. EMMA MARCALENA SMITH, b. Sept. 12, 1931, at Vernal, Utah.

**DELLA M. BANKS (9) #5256**

DELLA MAY BANKS (9), (Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Jane (Vincent) and Benjamin Eyre Banks.

Born Dec. 27, 1890, at Minersville, Beaver Co., Utah.

Married June 30, 1908, at Beaver, Utah, EDWARD EVERETTE ALLISON, b. Aug. 18, 1881, at Leads, So. Dakota; d. Aug. 29, 1932, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.

Children: (10)

- #6991 1. CARL EVERETTE ALLISON, b. May 18, 1911, at Ely, Nev.; m. first, June 12, 1935, Marie Lydia Young; m. second, June, 1943, Olive Petersen.
- #6992 2. DORIAN ROBERT ALLISON, b. Mar. 24, 1913, at Minersville, Utah; d. Apr. 12, 1936.
- #6993 3. WILLIAM B. ALLISON, b. Mar. 15, 1915, at Minersville, Utah; m. Feb. 6, 1946, Lottie Riding Beecham.
- #6994 4. MARGERY ALTHEDA ALLISON, b. Mar. 29, 1918, at Frisco, Utah; d. Dec. 9, 1918.
- #6995 5. BENJAMIN FAY ALLISON, b. Nov. 8, 1919, at Minersville, Utah; m. Feb. 16, 1952, Mary Causey.
- #6996 6. THOLA BETH ALLISON, b. Aug. 12, 1922, at Eureka, Utah; m. Jan. 12, 1942, Boyd A. Puffer.
- #6997 7. DOROTHY LOUISE ALLISON, b. Nov. 3, 1924, at Eureka, Utah; m. Oct. 12, 1945, John Lemmon.
- #6998 8. NED CEPHUSE ALLISON, b. Sept. 9, 1927, at Eureka, Utah; m. Dec. 31, 1948, Dorothy Louise Ekker.
- #6999 9. MARGARET JUNE ALLISON, b. Sept. 25, 1931, at Eureka, Utah.

**CARL B. BANKS (9) #5257**

CARL BENJAMIN BANKS (9), (Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Emma Jane (Vincent) and Benjamin Eyre Banks.

Born Mar. 20, 1893, at Beaver, Utah; d. Oct. 28, 1953, at Minersville, Utah.

Married Jan. 5, 1914, at Beaver, Utah, ARMINA LeFEVRE, b. Jan. 7, 1897, at Spry, Utah, dau. of George Edwin LeFevre and Margaret Amanda (DeLong).

Children: (10) All born at Minersville, Utah, except Remerse, Samuel and Carl.

- #7000 \* 1. EMMA BANKS, b. Jan. 4, 1915.
- #7001 \* 2. RAMONA BANKS, b. Oct. 9, 1916.

- #7002 3. ELDON LEFEVRE BANKS, b. Aug. 29, 1918; d. same day.
- #7003 \* 4. GEORGE EDWIN BANKS, b. Dec. 18, 1919.
- #7004 \* 5. REMERSE BANKS, b. Sept. 9, 1922, at Eureka, Utah.
- #7005 \* 6. SAMUEL GERALD BANKS, b. May 15, 1925, at Eureka, Utah.
- #7006 \* 7. CARL GLEN BANKS, b. May 28, 1928, at Eureka, Utah.
- #7707 8. NORMAN LEROY BANKS, b. July 15, 1934; m. Donette Peterson.

#### EUZELL BANKS (9) #5258

EUZELL BANKS (9), (Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Jane (Vincent) and Benjamin Eyre Banks.

Born Mar. 14, 1896, at Minersville, Utah.

Married Nov. 27, 1914, at Beaver, Utah, GEORGE N. REINSTROM, b. Dec. 7, 1886, at Frisco, Utah; d. Oct. 26, 1932, at Minersville, Utah; son of John Bernhard Reinstrom and Bolletie (Neilson).

Children: (10) All born at Minersville, Utah, except John and Helen.

- #7008 \* 1. VIRGINIA REINSTROM, b. Aug. 22, 1915.
- #7009 2. GEORGE ROBERT REINSTROM, b. Mar. 17, 1917.
- #7010 \* 3. NEIL B. REINSTROM, b. Aug. 23, 1919.
- #7011 \* 4. JOHN VINCENT REINSTROM, b. July 27, 1921, at Eureka, Utah.
- #7012 \* 5. HELEN MARIE REINSTROM, b. Dec. 16, 1924, at Eureka, Utah.

#### ALENE BANKS (9) #5259

ALENE BANKS (9), (Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Jane (Vincent) and Benjamin Eyre Banks.

Born June 19, 1898, at Minersville, Utah.

Married Nov. 5, 1914, at Beaver, Utah, ALBERA LEO LOUIS, b. Aug. 18, 1892, at Minersville, Utah, son of A. J. Louis and ————(Colton.

Children: (10) All born at Minersville, Utah.

- #7013 1. HARL KENDELL LOUIS, b. June 9, 1915; m. Oct. 8, 1936, Nettie Isabel Angsod.
- #7014 2. EARL LEO LOUIS, b. Mar. 11, 1917; m. July 2, 1937, Julia Rose Furgeson.
- #7015 3. CARL LEGRAND LOUIS, b. Mar. 30, 1919.
- #7016 4. DOROTHY NOREEN LOUIS, b. Oct. 31, 1921; m. Aug. 25, 1940, Russel Grover.
- #7017 5. WILLIAM B. LOUIS, b. Oct. 10, 1923; m. Mar. 24, 1946, Kathleen ————.

#### SARAH A. BANKS (9) #5260

SARAH ALTHEDA BANKS (9), (Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Jane (Vincent) and Benjamin Eyre Banks.

Born Aug. 26, 1901, at Beaver, Utah.

Married June 4, 1919, at St. George, Utah, OLIVER LE GRAND GALE, b. Dec. 2, 1898, at Beaver, Utah; d. Mar. 29, 1959, at Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.

Children: (10)

- #7018 1. LEE BANKS GALE, b. Aug. 12, 1923, at Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.
- #7019 \* 2. CLAIR VINCENT GALE, b. Sept. 18, 1924, at Minersville, Utah.
- #7020 \* 3. DON J. GALE, b. Aug. 1, 1928, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.
- #7021 \* 4. EMMA JANE GALE, b. Aug. 12, 1933, at Beaver, Utah.

**JAMES V. THOMPSON (9) #5263**

JAMES VINCENT THOMPSON (9), (Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Euzell (Vincent) and Willard Scarborough Thompson.

Born Feb. 8, 1898, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Feb. 23, 1924, at Logan, Utah, BESSIE PEARL MAUGHAN, b. Sept. 17, 1895, at Logan, Utah, dau. of Heber Chase Maughan and Ragna Jememia (Johnson).

Children: (10) All born at Park City, Utah, except James and Paul.

- #7022 \* 1. JAMES VINCENT THOMPSON, JR., b. Dec. 6, 1924, at Logan, Utah.
- #7023 2. PAUL MAUGHAN THOMPSON, b. Jan. 17, 1926, at Logan, Utah; d. July 7, 1926.
- #7024 \* 3. RALPH MAUGHAN THOMPSON, b. Mar. 19, 1927.
- #7025 4. RICHARD MAUGHAN THOMPSON, b. Oct. 10, 1928; d. Oct. 15, 1928.
- #7026 5. HEBER MAUGHAN THOMPSON, b. May 23, 1935; m. Aug. 13, 1959, Vickie Durrant.

**PAUL L. THOMPSON (9) #5264**

PAUL LEROY THOMPSON (9), (Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Euzell (Vincent) and Willard Scarborough Thompson.

Born Dec. 15, 1901, at Beaver, Utah; d. Dec. 21, 1957, at Ogden, Utah.

Married BETTY FINLEY, b. Mar. 14, 1903, at Yakima City, Wash.

Children: (10) All born at Toppenish, Wash., except Doris.

- #7027 \* 1. DORIS ANNA THOMPSON, b. Nov. 30, 1924, at Centralia, Wash.
- #7028 \* 2. MARGARET FAYE THOMPSON, b. Apr. 5, 1926.
- #7029 \* 3. BETTY MAE THOMPSON, b. Aug. 25, 1929.
- #7030 4. DONALD LEROY THOMPSON, b. Aug. 29, 1931.
- #7031 5. ROBERT LEVI THOMPSON, b. Jan. 20, 1940.

**ANNA E. THOMPSON (9) #5265**

ANNA EUZELL THOMPSON (9), (Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Euzell (Vincent) and Willard Scarborough Thompson.

Born Jan. 2, 1905, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Sept. 23, 1924, at St. George, Utah, ALBERT EDGAR DENNY, b. Nov. 15, 1902, at Beaver, Utah, son of Edgar Rudolph Denny and Emma Julia (Skinner).

Children: (10)

- #7032 \* 1. EDGAR MARTELL DENNY, b. Nov. 10, 1925, at Beaver, Utah.  
 #7033 \* 2. HOWARD THOMPSON DENNY, b. Sept. 20, 1929, at Park City, Utah.  
 #7034 3. RUTH ANN DENNY, b. Mar. 15, 1943, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**EMMA R. THOMPSON (9) #5266**

EMMA REBECCA THOMPSON (9), (Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Euzell (Vincent) and Willard Scarborough Thompson.

Born July 4, 1909, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Oct. 10, 1929, at Beaver, Utah, JAMES CARLOW BURKE, b. Mar. 6, 1909, at Beaver, Utah, son of Thomas Y. Burke and Lottie (Carlow).

Children: (10) All born at Park City, Utah, except Bonnie.

- #7035 1. SHIRLEY RAE BURKE, b. Oct. 13, 1930; d. Nov. 20, 1930.  
 #7036 2. JAMES TED BURKE, b. June 23, 1938.  
 #7037 3. CAROLYN JEAN BURKE, b. July 8, 1942.  
 #7038 4. BONNIE ILENE BURKE, b. July 28, 1945, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**MILDRED R. BLACK (9) #5268**

MILDRED REVEAU BLACK (9), (Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna Paulina (Butler) and William Henry Black.

Born Apr. 2, 1906, at Beaver, Utah.

Married May 15, 1924, at Beaver, Utah, FRANK LORIN OSBORN, b. July 2, 1899, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Frank Osborn and Edith (Slaughter).

Children: (10)

- #7039 1. FRANK WILLIAM OSBORN, b. May 13, 1925, at Milford, Beaver Co., Utah; d. May, 1925.  
 #7040 \* 2. WILMA OSBORN, b. Sept. 26, 1927, at Milford, Utah.  
 #7041 \* 3. MAX SPENCER OSBORN, b. Mar. 7, 1932, at Delta, Millard Co., Utah.  
 #7042 \* 4. RICHARD HUEY OSBORN, b. Aug. 7, 1933, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.  
 #7043 5. AFTON OSBORN, b. May 4, 1935, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah; d. same day.  
 #7044 6. BONNER DOUGLAS OSBORN, b. Aug. 26, 1942, at Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 #7045 7. LORA ANN OSBORN, b. Dec. 21, 1949, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**ADA BLACK (9) #5269**

ADA BLACK (9), (Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna Paulina (Butler) and William Henry Black.

Born Feb. 28, 1909, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Aug. 28, 1926, at Salt Lake City, Utah, LAYTON MAXFIELD, b. Jan. 10, 1900, at Deseret, Millard Co., Utah, son of John Amos Maxfield and Fanny Louisa (Cropper).

Children: (10) Both born at Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

#7046 \* 1. MARILYN MARIE MAXFIELD, b. June 12, 1927.

#7047 \* 2. VIRGINIA MAXFIELD, b. Sept. 26, 1934.

**DORA BLACK (9) #5272**

DORA BLACK (9), (Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna Paulina (Butler) and William Henry Black.

Born Aug. 26, 1915, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Aug. 15, 1935, at Salt Lake City, Utah, BERNARD MUNSTER, b. Aug. 21, 1910, at Delta, Millard Co., Utah, son of Herman Munster and Nell (Carmack).

Children: (10) All born at Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

#7048 1. PAULINE MUNSTER, b. June 21, 1939.

#7049 2. GERALD MUNSTER, b. Nov. 21, 1943.

#7050 3. BARBARA NELL MUNSTER, b. Sept. 26, 1945.

#7051 4. KATHRYN MUNSTER, b. Mar. 19, 1949.

**WILLIAM B. BLACK (9) #5273**

WILLIAM BONNER BLACK (9), (Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Edna Paulina (Butler) and William Henry Black.

Born Jan. 18, 1918, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Feb. 18, 1946, at Reno, Nev., ELIZABETH LILLIAN MORRIS, b. Aug. 10, 1917, in New York State, dau. of Murel Morris and Carolina (—————).

Children: (10)

#7052 1. MERLE LYNN BLACK, b. Jan. 2, 1951, at Tacoma, Wash.

#7053 2. STEVEN CHANDLER BLACK (adopted), b. Aug. 10, 1939, at Medford, Ore.

**ANNA J. BLACK (9) #5274**

ANNA JANE BLACK (9), (Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna Paulina (Butler) and William Henry Black.

Born May 21, 1921, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Sept. 1, 1942, CLYDE ROBERT DANIELS, b. Nov. 27, 1921, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Clyde Hickman Daniels and Esther Marie (Newburger).

Children: (10) Both born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#7054 1. PATRICIA ANN DANIELS, b. Jan. 7, 1944.

#7055 2. SCOTT ROBERT DANIELS, b. July 11, 1947.

**ARCHIE L. BUSHMAN (9) #5282**

ARCHIE LAVON BUSHMAN (9), (Elizabeth M. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Morilla (Lambson) and Theodore Martin Bushman.

Born July 19, 1905, at Lehi, Utah.

Married Aug. 17, 1925, at Ogden, Utah, ISABELLA SIMPSON DOYLE, b. July 24, 1903, at Ogden, Utah.

- #7056 1. MARVIN DANIEL BUSHMAN, b. Jan. 29, 1927; m. June —, LaDean Sives.  
 #7057 2. ARCHIE DOYLE BUSHMAN, b. June 26, 1929; m. Mar. 25, 1950, Helen Lewis.  
 #7058 3. JOHN THEODORE BUSHMAN, b. June 14, 1931; m. Mar. 9, 1951, Betty Miffen.  
 #7059 4. LARRY J. BUSHMAN, b. June 30, 1935; m. Aug. 14, 1959, Leona Caine.

**MARION A. LAMBSON (9) #5293**

MARION ALBERT LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born May 23, 1910, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married first: May 29, 1931, at Ramah, N. Mex., LUCILLE GRAFF, b. Feb. 23, 1913, at Cannonville, Utah; d. July 7, 1952, at Gallup, N. Mex., buried at Ramah, N. Mex., dau. of Samuel Graff and Mary Ethan (Clark).

Married second: May 23, 1953, ROLEAN MELTON.

Children: (10) By first wife: All born at Ramah, N. Mex., except Monty.

- #7060 \* 1. ALBERT LEA LAMBSON, b. Feb. 12, 1932.  
 #7061 2. ALMA HOWARD LAMBSON, b. Aug. 5, 1935.  
 #7062 \* 3. MARION ETHNA LAMBSON, b. Dec. 7, 1936.  
 #7063 4. MONTY SAMUEL LAMBSON, b. Nov. 18, 1939, at Cannonville, Utah.  
 #7064 5. SHERRAL KAY LAMBSON, b. Nov. 29, 1941.  
 #7065 6. FRANK BATES LAMBSON, b. Sept. 22, 1946.  
 By second wife:  
 #7066 7. JERRIE DEAN LAMBSON, b. Sept. 22, 1954.

**LYDIA P. LAMBSON (9) #5294**

LYDIA PALAMA LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born Dec. 9, 1911, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married May 22, 1929, LEON ALVIN HILL, son of Thomas Franklin Hill and Rosa (Bell).

Children: (10)

- #7067 \* 1. ELLEN JOYCE HILL, b. Aug. 24, 1930, at Ramah, N. Mex.  
 #7068 \* 2. BETTY JANE HILL, b. Oct. 7, 1932, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.  
 #7069 3. LEON RONALD HILL, b. Mar. 4, 1943, at Alamogordo, N. Mex.  
 #7070 4. GARRY ROSE HILL, b. July 25, 1945, at Alamogordo, N. Mex.

**LAURA M. LAMBSON (9) #5295**

LAURA MAUD LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born Sept. 2, 1913, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married first: Apr. 6, 1934, at Gallup, New Mex., JOHN G. BARTLETT, son of William Bartlett and Amy C. (Cherry).

Married second: Aug. 20, 1949, at Reno, Nev., HARRY CAMERON OWENS.

Children: (10)

#7071 \* 1. JOHN DOUGLAS BARTLETT, b. Apr. 6, 1935, at Ramah, N. Mex.

#7072 \* 2. CHARLES LEON BARTLETT, b. June 5, 1937, at Farmington, N. Mex.

#7073 3. LAURA CAROLYN BARTLETT, b. Jan. 29, 1940, at Grass Valley, Calif.

By second husband:

#7074 4. MARION HOMER OWENS, b. Sept. 27, 1951, at Grass Valley, Calif.

#7075 5. PAMERON LUE OWENS, b. May 19, 1956, at Grass Valley, Calif.

**ALMA L. LAMBSON (9) #5296**

ALMA LEROY LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born Sept. 7, 1915, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married Mar. 18, 1937, at Mesa, Ariz., GLADYS ORA BLOOMFIELD, b. Nov. 15, 1915, at Ramah, N. Mex., dau. of John P. W. Bloomfield and Alice Melissa (Galagher).

Children: (10) All born at Ramah, N. Mex.

#7076 1. ALMA LOUISA LAMBSON, b. May 9, 1938.

#7077 2. KATHLEEN GALE LAMBSON, b. June 24, 1940.

#7078 3. MAXWELL BRUCE LAMBSON, b. Dec. 8, 1942.

#7079 4. FLORENCE DIONE LAMBSON, b. Apr. 25, 1947.

**LUELLE LAMBSON (9) #5297**

LUELLE LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born May 13, 1917, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married Nov. 5, 1935, at Mesa, Ariz., CALVIN CLAWSON, b. Dec. 15, 1915, at Ramah, N. Mex., son of William Wayne Clawson and Minnie (Kirk).

Children: (10) Both born at Ramah, N. Mex.

#7080 \* 1. CARMAN KAY CLAWSON, b. Nov. 22, 1931.

#7081 2. JANNIS CLAWSON, b. Oct. 20, 1944.

**LOVELL A. LAMBSON (9) #5298**

LOVELL ARBA LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born July 24, 1919, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married Jan. 5, 1939, at Mesa, Ariz., DOLLIE MARIE MERRILL, b. Jan. 16, 1923, at Ramah, New Mex., dau. of Thomas Allen Merrill and Eliza (James).

Children: (10) All born at Gallup, N. Mex.

- #7082 1. LANNIE ELDON LAMBSON, b. Jan. 9, 1940.
- #7083 2. VIVIAN LAMBSON, b. Oct., 1943.
- #7084 3. GWENDOLYN LAMBSON, b. Mar. 2, 1947.
- #7085 4. THOMAS ALLEN LAMBSON, b. July 4, 1948.
- #7086 5. LURA DANNE LAMBSON, b. Feb. 6, 1953.
- #7087 6. BURL LEON LAMBSON.

**LEON LAMBSON (9) #5299**

LEON LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born Oct. 9, 1921, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married June 10, 1942, at Ramah, New Mex., HILDA LOFTON.

Leon is a Bishop of Ramah Ward.

He has a band considered the best in New Mexico.

Children: (10) All born at Gallup, N. Mex.

- #7088 1. NELDA LORINE LAMBSON, b. Mar. 10, 1943.
- #7089 2. LAURA JEAN LAMBSON, b. Aug. 25, 1946.
- #7090 3. HAYDEN LEON LAMBSON, b. Aug. 27, 1948.

**DELBERT D. LAMBSON (9) #5300**

DELBERT DEMPSY LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born Sept. 1, 1923, at Ramah, N. M.

Married Mar. 7, 1942, at St. John, Ariz., MAXINE NEAL, b. May 16, 1926, at St. John, Ariz., dau. of Jacob Neal and Madline (Waite).

Delbert served in the U. S. Air Force during World War II. His plane was shot down in Germany. He was badly wounded, was taken prisoner and spent many months in a prisoner-of-war camp near the Russian border.

In 1960 he was working toward a degree at Provo, Utah, University. He and the family are very active members of The Church of Latter-Day Saints of Jesus Christ.

Children: (10)

- #7091 1. DELBERT ALLEN LAMBSON, b. Mar. 11, 1943, at St. John, Ariz.
- #7092 2. CARROLL LAMBSON, b. Feb. 3, 1946; d. same day. } Twins
- #7093 3. NEAL LAMBSON, b. Feb. 3, 1946; d. same day. }
- #7094 4. & 5. Twins; still born Mar. 25, 1950.
- #7095 6. MARSHALL BRENT LAMBSON, b. Sept. 21, 1954, at Phoenix, Ariz.

**FRANK A. LAMBSON (9) #5301**

FRANK ALDEN LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).



Son of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie (Mangum).

Born July 26, 1925, at Ramah, N. M.

Married DOROTHY ERA LEWIS.

Frank served in World War II with the 27th Regiment and landed on Iwo Jima with the second wave that went ashore. He helped to hold off the Japs while the Flag was being raised over Seri Bachawas. Later he was en route to Japan for an invasion when the second bomb was dropped. He was mustered out May, 1946.

Children: (10) All born at Gallup, N. Mex.

- #7096 1. MAXWELL LAMBSON, b. July 3, 1947.
- #7097 2. MARK ALDEN LAMBSON, b. May 27, 1949.
- #7098 3. LEWIS LAMBSON, b. May 27, 1951.
- #7099 4. MELISSA LYNN LAMBSON, b. Oct. 18, 1952.
- #7100 5. DANE LAMBSON, b. Dec. 28, 1953.

**GEORGE O. LAMBSON (9) #5302**

GEORGE ORAN LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born May 14, 1927, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married Nov. 10, 1945, at Mesa, Ariz., KATHRYN LOIS CLARK, b. Oct. 2, 1927, at Fort Cobb, Okla., dau. of William Henderson Clark and Maggie Lou (Fullerton).

Children: (10)

- #7101 1. DAVID ORAN LAMBSON, b. Oct. 23, 1946, at Mesa, Ariz.
- #7102 2. JAMES IVAN LAMBSON, b. Jan. 23, 1948, at Mesa, Ariz.
- #7103 3. TERRY VAUN LAMBSON, b. Mar. 13, 1949, at Mesa, Ariz.
- #7104 4. CONNIE DARLEEN LAMBSON, b. Apr. 27, 1951, at Gallup, Ariz.
- #7105 5. DAWN LAMBSON, b. Sept. 30, 1955, at Gallup, Ariz.

**GENE A. LAMBSON (9) #5303**

GENE AFTON LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born Mar. 12, 1929, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married Sept. 11, 1950, at Grand Canyon, Colo., FLORA GENE GILLESPIE, b. Dec. 16, 1931, at Fort Defiance, Ariz.

Gene was graduated from Mesa, Ariz., High School and attended college at B.Y.U.

He was in the Korean War and received the Barbed Wire Cluster for bravery beyond the call of duty. He was at the front for twenty-nine days in December, 1951.

Children: (10) Both adopted.

- #7106 1. ANNIE LAURIE LAMBSON, b. Dec. 14, 1956, at Fort Worth, Texas.
- #7107 2. SHAWN MARIE LAMBSON, b. Aug., 1960, at Phoenix, Ariz.

**ELTON K. LAMBSON (9) #5304**

ELTON KAY LAMBSON (9), (Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frank Bates Lambson and Annie Laurie (Mangum).

Born Nov. 1, 1932, at Ramah, New Mexico.

Married May 27, 1951, at Yuma, Ariz., BETTIE PEARL CAMPBELL, b. Jan. 2, 1932, at Roswell, New Mexico.

Elton was graduated in 1957 from Brigham Young University with a B.A. degree and is an Art Instructor.

Children: (10) All born at Provo, Utah, except Patti and Lori.

- #7108 1. PATTI KAY LAMBSON, b. Dec. 7, 1951, at Oceanside, Calif.
- #7109 2. LORI DONEE LAMBSON, b. Mar. 6, 1953, at Oceanside, Calif.
- #7110 3. DANIEL BATES LAMBSON, b. Dec. 30, 1955.
- #7111 4. VINITA MICHELLE LAMBSON, b. May 3, 1957.
- #7112 5. MITCHELL HAYNES LAMBSON, b. Jan. 5, 1959.
- #7113 6. ELIZABETH L'NOR LAMBSON, b. Apr. 2, 1960.

**JOHN A. SAMUELSON (9) #5310**

JOHN ALFRED SAMUELSON (9), (Sarah E. Lambson 8, Almon M. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah Ellen (Lambson) and John Victor Samuelson.

Born Aug. 25, 1915, at Circleville, Utah.

Married Nov. 21, 1941, at Salt Lake City, Utah, BETH MEYERHOFER NEILSON, b. Feb. 11, 1917, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Wyman Isaac Neilson and Pearl Martha (Meyerhoffer).

Children: (10) All born at Murray, Utah, except Jacque.

- #7114 1. JACQUE ANN SAMUELSON, b. Jan. 28, 1944, at Los Angeles, Calif.
- #7115 2. ROLAYNE SAMUELSON, b. Dec. 19, 1946.
- #7116 3. DAVID JOHN SAMUELSON, b. Mar. 1, 1949.
- #7117 4. KAREN LA RUE SAMUELSON, b. Aug. 23, 1955.

**MOULTON B. HARRISON (9) #5347**

MOULTON B. HARRISON (9), (Hubert M. Harrison 8, May Moulten 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Hubert Moulton Harrison and Juanita (Bouknight).

Born July 23, 1913, at Dallas, Texas; d. Dec. 24, 1958, at Houston, Tex.

Married MARY DOWLING, b. May 17, 1916, at Birmingham, Ala.

Children: (10)

- #7118 1. HUBERT MOULTON HARRISON II, b. Jan. 11, 1940, at Shreveport, La.
- #7119 2. WILLIAM DOWLING HARRISON, b. May 30, 1946, at Corpus Christi, Texas.

**JUANITA HARRISON (9) #5348**

JUANITA HARRISON (9), (Hubert M. Harrison 8, May Moulten 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Hubert Moulton Harrison and Juanita (Bouknight).

Born July 24, 1917, at Dallas, Tex.

Married HUGO ALLEN, b. June 27, 1909, at Lavernia, Tex.

Children: (10) All born at Alice, Texas.

- #7120 1. PHOEBE ALLEN, b. June 11, 1942.
- #7121 2. REBECCA ALLEN, b. Sept. 26, 1945.
- #7122 3. DEBORAH ALLEN, b. Oct. 15, 1947.

**FRED H. MOULTON (9) #5349**

FRED HUBERT MOULTON III (9), (Fred H. Moulton 8, Fred H. Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Fred Hubert Moulton, Jr. and Mary (Coffin).

Born Oct. 15, 1924, at Pine Bluff, Ark.

Married SALLY ANN YOUNG, b. July 8, 1928.

Children: (10)

#7123 1. FRED HUBERT MOULTON IV, b. Aug. 21, 1950, at St. Louis, Mo.

#7124 2. THOMAS RANDALL MOULTON, b. May 22, 1952.

#7125 3. ANDREW MOULTON, b. May 25, 1955.

**MARY M. MOULTON (9) #5351**

MARY MARGARET MOULTON (9), (Fred H. Moulton 8, Fred H. Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Fred Hubert Moulton, Jr. and Mary (Coffin).

Born Oct. 19, 1932, at Pine Bluff, Ark.

Married RONALD JAMES KINDNESS, b. Dec. 1, 1927.

Children: (10)

#7126 1. JAMISON KINDNESS, b. Sept. 30, 1957, at Raleigh, N. C.

**CHARLES M. BLACKARD (9) #5352**

CHARLES MOULTON BLACKARD (9), (Mavis Moulton 8, Charles F. Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mavis (Moulton) and Virgil Blackard.

Born Apr. 30, 1926, at Hartshorne, Okla.

Married July 14, 1956, at Tulsa, Okla., DORABEL TANKERSLEY, b. June 6, 1920, at Fort Smith, Ark.

Charles served two years in the Army before entering college. He received his degree in Business Administration at the University of Denver, then studied law at the University of Tulsa. In 1959 he was with the U. S. Engineers (Legal Department).

Children: (10)

#7127 1. ELLEN KAY BLACKARD, b. Aug. 30, 1957, at Tulsa, Okla.

**MERLAINE J. GRUVER (9) #5354**

MERLAINE JUNE GRUVER (9), (May J. Hailey 8, Grace Moulton 7, Cornelia 6, John 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of May (Hailey) and Merle Gruver.

Born Feb. 14, 1925.

Married FRANK WILLIAM MEYERS II, b. Sept. 27, 1919.

Children: (10) All born at Abilene, Texas.

#7128 1. FRANK WILLIAM MEYERS, JR., b. May 19, 1947.

#7129 2. MARY MERLAINE MEYERS, b. May 29, 1950.

#7130 3. MICHAEL GRUVER MEYERS, b. Nov. 23, 1951.

#7131 4. RICHARD HAILEY MEYERS, b. May 14, 1958.

**NAOMI L. WISE (9) #5359**

NAOMI LORENE WISE (9), (Margaret E. 8, Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Margaret Ethel (Walworth) and William Wise.

Born Apr. 14, 1916.

Married Feb. 9, 1936, LLOYD McKINNEY.

Children: (10)

#7132 1. MARGARET ANN McKINNEY, b. Nov. 24, 1936.

#7133 2. JUDY K. McKINNEY, b. Apr. 2, 1942.

**HERBERT D. WISE (9) #5360**

HERBERT DEAN WISE (9), (Margaret E. 8, Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Margaret Ethel (Walworth) and William Wise.

Born Dec. 29, 1919, at Parsons, Kans.

Married Mar. 9, 1941, VARDA LOUISE REMBERT, b. Oct. 29, 1921, at Tulsa, Okla.; dau. of Horace Dean Rembert and Margaret Lou (Bowman).

Children: (10) All born at Tulsa, Okla.

#7134 1. LINDA KAY WISE, b. Feb. 11, 1943.

#7135 2. DONNA JEAN WISE, b. Dec. 26, 1946.

#7136 3. HERBERT DEAN WISE, JR., b. Nov. 26, 1948.

#7137 4. JEWELL ELIZABETH WISE, b. Aug. 7, 1953.

**HELEN R. JOHNSTON (9) #5361**

HELEN ROSA JOHNSTON (9), (Blanche A. 8, Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Blanche A. (Walworth) and Earl W. Johnston.

Born June 16, 1920.

Married June 16, 1939, HOLLIE T. HODGE.

Children: (10)

#7138 1. THOMAS HODGE, b. Apr. 5, 1940.

#7139 2. KATHERINE LINN HODGE, b. July 15, 1948.

**MARY A. JOHNSTON (9) #5362**

MARY A. JOHNSTON (9), (Blanche A. 8, Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Blanche A. (Walworth) and Earl W. Johnston.

Born Jan. 27, 1923.

Married Dec. 11, 1943, FRED F. DOYLE.

Children: (10)

#7140 1. FRED J. DOYLE, b. Jan. 25, 1945.

#7141 2. DANNY MACK DOYLE, b. May 2, 1950.

**NORMA J. JOHNSTON (9) #5363**

NORMA JEAN JOHNSTON (9), (Blanche A. 8, Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Blanche A. (Walworth) and Earl W. Johnston.

Born Jan. 3, 1926.

Married July 20, 1942, GEORGE KENNETH AUSTIN.

Children: (10)

#7142 1. GEORGE KENNETH AUSTIN, JR., b. Aug. 19, 1943.

**RICHARD L. (9) #5365**

RICHARD LEE WALWORTH (9), (Lee C. 8, Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lee Calvin Walworth and Flossie Lucile (Savage).

Born July 22, 1928, at Parsons, Kans.

Married Mar. 30, 1947, in Okla., FRED ALINE DOBBS, b. Mar. 11, 1929, at Peggs, Okla.

Rev. Richard Lee Walworth is a minister of the Baptist Church.

Children: (10)

#7143 1. RICHARD LEE, JR., b. Feb. 6, 1954, at Tulsa, Okla.

**BILLY B. (9) #5366**

BILLY BOB WALWORTH (9), (Lee C. 8, Herbert H. 7, Calvin 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lee Calvin Walworth and Flossie Lucile (Savage).

Born Feb. 26, 1936, at Parsons, Kans.

Married Nov. 19, 1953, at Tulsa, Okla., MARILYN RAYE ANDERSON, b. Sept. 13,——.

Children: (10) Both born at Tulsa, Okla.

#7144 1. CYNTHIA DIANE, b. Oct. 2, 1954.

#7145 2. LARRY WAYNE, b. Feb. 22, 1956.

**RICHARD S. MITCHELL (9) #5368**

RICHARD STUART MITCHELL (9), (Martha Stuart 8, Ida E. Collum 7, Ardelia 6, Nelson 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Martha (Stuart) and Glenn Richard Mitchell.

Born Feb. 19, 1910, at Woodstock, Ill.

Married first: ORRILL ORR.

Married second: DOROTHY MULLIN.

Richard, a commercial air pilot, had just left Pearl Harbor before it was bombed Dec. 7, 1941. In 1959 he was grounded and employed by the U. S. Air Force at Cocoa, Fla.

**NORMA J. (9) #5382**

NORMA JEAN WALWORTH (9), (Norman B. 8, Myron A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Norman Ball Walworth and Maxine Nancy (Finney) (Tindle).

Born Dec. 10, 1935, at Fairfax, Osage Co., Okla.

Married first: M. C. FRANSSSEN. (Div. 1954).

Married second: Aug. 18, 1956, at Houston, Tex., JACK WALLACE SUMLIN, b. June 1, 1933, at Jacksonville, Fla.

Children: (10)

#7146 1. NORMAN KEATH SUMLIN, b. Sept. 12, 1957, at Austin, Texas.

2. GREGARY SUMLIN, b. 1961.

**MYRON B. THOMAS (9) #5383**

MYRON BERT THOMAS (9), (Dorothy 8, Myron A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Dorothy (Walworth) and Tobie (Joe) Bert Thomas.

Born Jan. 24, 1929, at Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Kans.

Married July 2, 1949, RUTH HENDRICKS, a widow with two children.

Myron served in the U. S. Navy for two years.

Children: (10)

#7147 1. VICKIE LYNN THOMAS, b. June 22, 1947, at Claremore, Okla. (Adopted).

#7148 2. CHERYL LANITTE THOMAS, b. July 22, 1948, at Shidler, Okla. (Adopted).

#7149 3. CONNIE JEAN THOMAS, b. Feb. 12, 1950, at Fairfax, Okla.

**ROWEN D. ATWOOD (9) #5397**

ROWEN DAVID ATWOOD (9), (Elmina M. Spencer 8, Carrie A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elmina (Nina) M. (Spencer) and Roland Leo Atwood.

Born Jan. 7, 1930, at Pasadena, Calif.; d. Sept. 26, 1950, in Korea.

Married Aug., 1950, THERESA HINKEL.

Rowen was PFC #1123277, 5th Marines, 2nd Bat., in the Korean War and was killed in battle. He first was buried in Korea, then was brought home and buried with full military honors in Calvary Cemetery, East Los Angeles, Calif.

On May 31, 1953, Theresa married Herold Evinisfield, one of Rowen's Honor Guards.

Children: (10)

#7150 1. RETA ROWENA ATWOOD, b. Apr. 29, 1951.

**DOLORES M. ATWOOD (9) #5398**

DOLORES MARJORIE ATWOOD (9), (Elmina M. Spencer 8, Carrie A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elmina (Nina) M. (Spencer) and Roland Leo Atwood.

Born June 7, 1933, at Pasadena, Calif.

Married first: June 3, 1949, JOHN P. ANTRAM; (marrige annulled).

Married second: JAMES E. CASS.

Married third: HEROLD McCANN.

Children: (10) By second husband:

#7151 1. ROXANNE CASS, b. Oct. 11, 1952, at Pasadena, Calif.

By third husband:

#7152 2. WESLEY ROWEN McCANN, b. Aug. 9, 1957, at Pasadena, Calif.

**LOUIS M. SPENCER (9) #5399**

LOUIS MILES SPENCER (9), (Louis P. Spencer 8, Carrie A. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Louis Paul Spencer and Yvonne Charlotte (Lammedee).

Born Dec. 13, 1938, at Pasadena, Calif.

Married 1960, at Portuguese Bend, Calif., VALERIE LOUISE NEVE, dau. of Edward Hayward Neve, of Alhambra, Calif.

In 1961 Louis and Valerie were residing in New York City, where Louis was enrolled at Cornell Medical School. He is a graduate of Pasadena High School and U.C.L.A., and a member of Delta Tau Delta.

Valerie is an alumna of Alhambra High School and U.C.L.A. and a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma.

**BEVERLY J. YOUNG (9) #5405**

BEVERLY JOAN YOUNG (9), (Irene 8, Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Irene Erma (Walworth) and Lester Allen Young.

Born Oct. 25, 1936, at Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans.

Married May 29, 1954, at Church of Christ, Purcell, Okla., DANNIE C. PENDERGRASS.

Children: (10) First two born at Oklahoma City, Okla.

- #7153 1. DANNIE ERNEST PENDERGRASS, b. Apr. 7, 1955.
- #7154 2. Unnamed daughter, b. and d. Apr., 1956.
- #7155 3. MONICA JAY PENDERGRASS, b. Aug. 4, 1958, at Dallas, Texas.

**ANETA R. YOUNG (9) #5406**

ANETA RUTH YOUNG (9), (Irene 8, Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Irene Erma (Walworth) and Lester Allen Young.

Born Sept. 4, 1938, at Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Kans.

Married 1956, EUGENE CLARK HYNDS.

Children: (10)

- #7156 1. EUGENE CLARK HYNDS, JR., b. Nov. 1, 1956, at Oklahoma City, Okla.; d. Jan., 1958.
- #7157 2. DENSIE GAIL HYNDS, b. Oct. 30, 1958, at Bethany, Okla.
- #7158 3. RUSSELL EUGENE HYNDS, b. —, 1960.

**PAULINE A. STEVENSON (9) #5411**

PAULINE AURALEA STEVENSON (9), (Alice K. 8, Frank D. 7, Francis E. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Kristine (Walworth) and Paul Stevenson.

Born Feb. 26, 1933, at Ralston, Okla.

Married June 22, 1952, in Nevada, DAVID A. MANLEY, JR., b. Oct. 27, 1927, at Walilkegon, Lake Co., Ill.

David served in World War II and also in the Korean conflict.

Children: (10) The first two born at Glendale, Calif.

- #7159 1. DAVID PAUL MANLEY, b. Mar. 21, 1954.
- #7160 2. LINDA MARIE MANLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1957.
- #7161 3. MICHAEL ALLEN MANLEY, b. Nov. 4, 1960, at Conga Park, Calif.

**ROBERT L. (9) #5435**

ROBERT LEE WALWORTH (9), (Leland B. 8, Bert C. 7, John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Leland B. Walworth and Irene (Lorraine).

Born Dec. 17, 1931, at Pueblo, Colo.

Married Mar. 1, 1957, VELMA HIEBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1928, at Dallas, Oregon, dau. of Peter Paul Hiebert and Clara F. (Janzen).

Robert entered the U. S. Air Force in 1951, Serial No. 19391452, and in 1962 was stationed in Germany.

Velma also served in the U. S. Air Force, Serial No. 8602426, from Nov. 1951 to Aug. 1957.

**HARVEY R. (9) #5436**

HARVEY RAY WALWORTH (9), (Leland B. 8, Bert C. 7, John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Leland B. Walworth and Irene (Lorraine).

Born Sept. 11, 1934, at Pueblo, Colo.

Married May 10, 195—, SHARON PAXTON, b. Apr. 10, 1941, at Hinton, Okla.

In 1962 Harvey was in the U. S. military service stationed in Germany.

Children: (10)

- #7162 1. JANELLA RAE, b. Nov. 27, 1958, at Omaha, Nebr.  
 2. DIANA KAY, b. Dec. 24, 1960.  
 3. MICHAEL DEAN, b. Oct. 25, 1961, in Germany.

MARCELLA I. (9) #5439

MARCELLA IRENE WALWORTH (9), (Winfred G. 8, Orin C. 7, John N. 6, Alba L. 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Winfred Glenn Walworth and Betty Lorriene (Hinman).

Born Oct. 17, 1936, at Paola, Kans.

Married June 4, 1960, at Burbank, Calif., RALPH H. BERGMAN, b. Apr. 8, 1933, at Chicago, Ill., son of Ralph Waldo Bergman and Mildred Barbara (Schellhorn), of Chicago, Ill. His paternal grandparents, Charles J. Bergman and Ellen Theresa (Peterson) were natives of Sweden.

BETTY M. SUMERIX (9) #5446

BETTY MARIE SUMERIX (9), (Ina T. Baker 8, Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ina Theloma (Baker) and Henry Sumerix.

Born Apr. 20, 1927, at Brookfield, Mich.

Married June 23, 1950, HAROLD J. ROSS, b. Apr. 26, 1925, at Roxand Twp., Eaton Co., Mich.

Children: (10)

- #7163 1. CHERYL MARIE ROSS, b. May 26, 1951, at Rome, Ga.  
 #7164 2. BRETT HAROLD ROSS, b. Mar. 16, 1954, at Lansing, Mich.

HARRY A. SUMERIX (9) #5447

HARRY ALVA SUMERIX (9), (Ina T. Baker 8, Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ina Theloma (Baker) and Henry Sumerix.

Born Nov. 28, 1928, at Charlotte, Mich.

Married Mar. 16, 1955, at Charlotte, Mich., FRANCES JOAN (JOHNSON) STANTON, b. Dec. 9, 1929, at Charlotte, Mich.

Harry was graduated from high school at Charlotte, Mich. and was in the Air Force from June, 1946, to June, 1949. In 1960 he was driver and dispatcher for the Valley Transit Bus Lines serving the City of Phoenix, Ariz.

Children: (10)

- #7165 1. CAROL SUE SUMERIX, b. Carol Sue Stanton, Mar. 6, 1951, (adopted 1955); dau. of wife by first marriage.  
 #7166 2. ANITA ANN SUMERIX, b. Jan. 9, 1956, at Lansing, Mich.  
 #7167 3. KATHRYN JOY SUMERIX, b. Dec. 15, 1957, at Phoenix, Ariz.  
 #7168 4. JOHN KELVIN SUMERIX, b. Jan. 29, 1960, at Phoenix, Ariz.

LYLE G. SUMERIX (9) #5448

LYLE GEORGE SUMERIX (9), (Ina T. Baker 8, Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Ina Theloma (Baker) and Henry Sumerix.

Born Aug. 21, 1931, at Charlotte, Mich.

Married Mar. 25, 1956, BARBARA JANE PLOWMAN, b. May 17, 1932, at Rochester, Mich.

Children: (10)

- #7169 1. LYLE WAYDE SUMERIX, b. Aug. 17, 1959, at Lansing, Mich.



**JOYCE R. SUMERIX (9) #5449**

JOYCE ROSEMARY SUMERIX (9), (Ina T. Baker 8, Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ina Theloma (Baker) and Henry Sumerix.

Born Aug. 28, 1933, at Charlotte, Mich.

Married Aug. 30, 1952, CORNELIUS RAY DICKEY, b. Sept. 21, 1920, at Freesoil, Mich.

Children: (10) Both born at Charlotte, Mich.

#7170 1. TENA RAE DICKEY, b. Oct. 31, 1954.

#7171 2. KAREN RENEE DICKEY, b. June 8, 1957.

**SHIRLEY A. GOODRICH (9) #5451**

SHIRLEY A. GOODRICH (9), (Olive A. Baker 8, Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Olive Althea (Baker) and Oliver Goodrich.

Born Aug. 18, 1934, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married May 25, 1954, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., CHARLES NICHOLAS.

Children: (10) Both born at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

#7172 1. KENNETH C. NICHOLAS, b. Oct. 16, 1955.

#7173 2. KEVIN O. NICHOLAS, b. Nov. 19, 1958.

**SHARON O. GOODRICH (9) #5452**

SHARON O. GOODRICH (9), (Olive A. Baker 8, Grace L. Buckland 7, Melissa 6, Joseph 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Olive Althea (Baker) and Oliver Goodrich.

Born Sept. 23, 1938, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Married Jan. 18, 1959, at Eaton Rapids, Mich., DAVID SOUTHWELL, b. May 29, 1938, at Eaton Rapids, Mich.

Children: (10)

#7174 1. GREGORY OLIVER SOUTHWELL, b. Nov. 11, 1959, at Spokane, Wash.

**JOYCE E. (9) #5485**

JOYCE ELAINE WALWORTH (9), (Harvey A. 8, Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harvey Austin Walworth and Lillian Beatrice (VanOrman).

Born Mar. 6, 1929, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married Aug. 9, 1947, at Muskegon, Mich., HAROLD McMANUS, JR., b. July 20, 1925, at Traverse City, Mich.

In 1948 Joyce and Harold moved to a sixty-acre farm, half of which is devoted to the raising of cherries, while the remaining thirty acres comprises a mink ranch of about six hundred mink. Harold is also a partner with his father in a two-thousand mink ranch.

Children: (10) All born at Traverse City, Mich., except Terry.

#7175 1. TERRY LYNN McMANUS, b. June 28, 1949, at Muskegon, Mich.

#7176 2. DEBRA KAY McMANUS, b. June 22, 1952.

#7177 3. JEAN ANN McMANUS, b. Sept. 4, 1953.

#7178 4. TOMMY JAY McMANUS, b. Jan. 23, 1958.

**JEAN A. (9) #5486**

JEAN ALOHA WALWORTH (9), (Harvey A. 8, Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harvey Austin Walworth and Lillian Beatrice (VanOrman).

Born July 15, 1931, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married July 25, 1953, at Muskegon, Mich., HAROLD AUGUST DAMROW, b. Jan. 8, 1929, at Dearborn, Mich.

Children: (10) Both born at Muskegon, Mich.

#7179 1. RANDY DAMROW, b. Oct. 19, 1954.

#7180 2. MARSHA KAY DAMROW, b. Dec. 12, 1955.

**DONNA M. (9) #5488**

DONNA MARIE WALWORTH (9), (Kenneth 8, Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Kenneth Raymond Walworth and Dorothy (Townsend).

Born Aug. 7, 1931, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married July 1, 1950, at Muskegon, Mich., LOUIS GRABILL, b. Mar. 15, 1926, at White Cloud, Mich.

In 1961 they resided in Madison Heights, Mich.

Children: (10)

#7181 1. TERRY JO GRABILL, b. May 3, 1957, at Warren, Mich.

#7182 2. GARY LEE GRABILL, b. Sept. 16, 1960, at Madison Heights, Mich.

**MARVIN R. (9) #5490**

MARVIN RICHARD WALWORTH (9), (Kenneth 8, Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Kenneth Raymond Walworth and Dorothy (Townsend).

Born Nov. 2, 1935, at Muskegon, Mich.

Marvin was graduated from Muskegon Heights High School in 1954. On July 29, 1954 he enlisted in the Marine Corps, Serial No. 1451995 and after attending several aviation and electronics schools, was assigned to the Naval Aviation Missile Test Center as a guided missile electronic technician, with the rank of Sergeant.

After his release from the Marines in 1958, Marvin attended Muskegon Community College and plans to complete his requirements for a B.S. degree in electrical engineering at the University of Michigan's Extension Center at Dearborn, Mich.

Marvin is a member of the Fraternal Order of Eagles, Aeria 2106.

**GRACE E. BOWEN (9) #5492**

GRACE EMELIA BOWEN (9), (Flossie 8, Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Flossie Lucille (Walworth) and Earl A. Bowen.

Born Aug. 6, 1930, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married July 21, 1950, at Yakima, Wash., RALPH FILION, b. June 18, 1929, at Bremerton, Wash.

Children: (10) All born at Portland, Ore., except Robin.

#7183 1. ROBIN FILION, b. Apr. 19, 1951, at McMinnville, Ore.

#7184 2. GENE FILION, b. Aug. 8, 1952.

#7185 3. SCOTT FILION, b. Mar. 24, 1954.

#7186 4. AUDRI FILION, b. May 13, 1955.

#7187 5. REX FILION, b. Sept. 8, 1958.

**BEATRICE A. BOWEN (9) #5493**

BEATRICE ALMA BOWEN (9), (Flossie 8, Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Flossie Lucille (Walworth) and Earl A. Bowen.

Born Feb. 23, 1932, at Fargo, N. Dakota.

Married first: May 10, 1952, at Yakima, Wash., GEORGE HEIN.

Married second: Oct. 5, —, in Mexico, ROBERT STORKSON.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#7188 1. BRITT HEIN, b. Oct. 23, 1954, at Las Vegas, Nev.

#7189 2. MINDI HEIN, b. Aug. 20, 1956, at Ontario, Calif.

By second husband:

#7190 3. PERRY DANIE STORKSON, b. June 6, 1960, at Ontario, Calif.

**DORIS A. BOWEN (9) #5494**

DORIS ANN BOWEN (9), (Flossie 8, Marvin 7, Leroy 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Flossie Lucille (Walworth) and Earl A. Bowen.

Born Mar. 11, 1936, at Moorhead, Minn.

Married Aug. 27, 1955, HARRY HARRIS, JR., b. Dec. 18, 1934, at Mabton, Wash.

Children: (10) All born at Seattle, Wash.

#7191 1. RICHARD HARRIS, b. May 22, 1956.

#7192 2. RODNEY HARRIS, b. May 23, 1957.

#7193 3. MARLENA JO HARRIS, b. July 8, 1960.

**WENDELL G. KNAPP (9) #5496**

WENDELL GENE KNAPP (9), (Arloss R. Knapp 8, Rosa B. 7, Frank B. 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Arloss Reo Knapp and Hazel Lorena (Layman).

Born Aug. 22, 1932, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married Feb. 11, 1956, at Angola, Ind., DUANE BARNES, b. Nov. 14, 1936, at Sturgis, Mich.

Children: (10) Both born at Coldwater, Mich.

#7194 1. MICHAEL DEAN KNAPP, b. June 17, 1957.

#7195 2. SCOTT ARTHUR KNAPP, b. Nov. 10, 1959.

**LORETTA J. KNAPP (9) #5498**

LORETTA JANE KNAPP (9), (Arloss R. Knapp 8, Rosa B. 7, Frank B. 6, John 5, John 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Arloss Reo Knapp and Hazel Lorena (Layman).

Born June 23, 1938, at Coldwater, Mich.

Married Sept. 12, 1959, at San Antonio, Texas, STEPHEN MALOY, b. July 13, 1935, at Angola, Ind.

Children: (10)

#7196 1. BRIAN MICHAEL MALOY, b. Aug. 7, 1960, at Lansing, Mich.

**GERALD I. (9) #5518**

GERALD IRVING WALWORTH (9), (Gerald I. 8, Irving 7, Marion M. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Gerald Irving Walworth, Sr. and Alice Elizabeth (Schur).

Born Apr. 11, 1931, at Saginaw, Mich.

Married July 31, 1953, JUNE YELTON, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Zeta Grove Yelton, Jr., of Detroit, Mich.

Gerald, Jr., went to Michigan State College for three and three-quarters years, then organized a builders' supply company in East Lansing, Mich., known as the National Builders Service & Supply Co.

Children: (10)

#7197 1. JOHN GROVER, b. Dec. 11, 1958, at Lansing, Mich.

**JAMES D. (9) #5520**

JAMES DEAN WALWORTH (9), (Laurence A. 8, Leon A. 7, Lewis S. 6, Calvin 5, Samuel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Laurence Alvero Walworth and Wilma (Adams).

Born Mar. 29, 1936, at Liberty, Mich.

Married May 4, 1957, at Jackson, Mich., ALICE CECILE WEATHERWAX, b. Dec. 20, 1936, at Jackson, Mich.

They were married in the First Methodist Church.

Children: (10)

#7198 1. SUSAN LENORE, b. Feb. 25, 1961, at Jackson, Mich.

**MARY E. (9) #5537**

MARY ELLEN WALSWORTH (9), (David H. 8, Thomas 7, William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of David Harold Walsworth and Irene Lucille (Frost).

Born Feb. 28, 1935, at Laredo, Texas.

Married first: Jan. 20, 1951, at Beeville, Tex., RALPH S. McCLUNG, b. July 25, 1931, at Beeville, Texas.

Married second: Oct. 8, 1955, at New Braunfels, Tex., TONY L. LANE, b. Sept. 15, 1932, at Glendale, Ariz.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#7199 1. DORIS LOUISE McCLUNG, b. Sept. 13, 1951, at Beeville, Texas.

By second husband:

#7200 2. DAVID LEROY LANE, b. Jan. 22, 1957, at Beeville, Texas.

#7201 3. DONNA LUCILLE LANE, b. Aug. 18, 1958, at Annapolis, Md.

**NANCY J. (9) #5538**

NANCY JEAN WALSWORTH (9), (David H. 8, Thomas 7, William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of David Harold Walsworth and Irene Lucille (Frost).

Born Aug. 1, 1939, at Beeville, Texas.

Married June 30, 1956, MARVIN J. MARTIN, b. July 9, 1933, at Kennedy, Texas.

Children: (10) All born at Beeville, Texas.

#7202 1. DEBRA LYNN MARTIN, b. Jan. 15, 1958.

#7203 2. MELISSA DIANE MARTIN, b. Feb. 5, 1959.

#7204 3. MARVIN J. MARTIN, JR., b. Feb. 15, 1960.

**JOHN M. McBRIDE (9) #5539**

JOHN MALCOLM McBRIDE (9), (Bedie B. 8, Robert M. 7, William M. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Bedie Belle (Walsworth) and Louis Charles McBride.

Born Jan. 2, 1933, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 16, 1955, SYLVIA ANN GIBSON.

Children: (10) Both born at Baton Rouge, La.

- #7205 1. STEPHANIE KIM McBRIDE, b. Aug. 5, 1956.
- #7206 2. LOUIS EUGENE McBRIDE, b. Sept. 30, 1958.

**GRACE CARSON (9) #5547**

GRACE CARSON (9), (Eula Vinson 8, Georgia A. 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Eula Ida (Vinson) and Henry C. Carson.

Born June 16, 1915, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Jan. 23, 1938, OTIS C. GETER, b. Nov. 18, 1904.

Children: (10)

- #7207 1. OTIS C. GETER, JR., b. Jan. 8, 1939, at Hodge, La.
- #7208 2. HENRY GLYN GETER, b. Nov. 21, 1942, at Jonesboro, La.
- #7209 3. LYNETTE IDA GETER, b. Oct. 4, 1943, at Jonesboro, La.

**JIMMIE E. CARSON (9) #5550**

JIMMIE EUGENE CARSON (9), (Eula Vinson 8, Georgia A. 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Eula Ida (Vinson) and Henry C. Carson.

Born Nov. 1, 1923, at Jonesboro, Jackson Parish, La.

Married Aug. 5, 1944, at Winnfield, La., IMOGENE FAIR, b. Sept. 11, 1928, at Salina, La.

Jimmie served in the U. S. Army from June, 1945, to November, 1947, overseas, and one year in Puerto Rico.

In 1959 he was with the Continental Baking Company and was residing at Natchitoches, La., the oldest town in the Louisiana Purchase, steeped with old tradition of the true South.

Children: (10)

- #7210 1. ALEDA CARSON, b. Jan. 12, 1949, at Jonesboro, La.
  - #7211 2. JIMMIE EUGENE CARSON, JR., b. Feb. 9, 1951, at Hodge, La.
  - #7212 3. BRENDA CARSON, b. Nov. 2, 1951, at Hodge, La.;  
d. Nov. 4, 1951.
  - #7213 4. LINDA CARSON, b. Nov. 2, 1951, at Hodge, La.;  
d. Nov. 4, 1951.
  - #7214 5. DEBRA ANN CARSON, b. June 23, 1954, at Natchitoches, La.
- } Twins.

**EDWARD R. GLASCOCK (9) #5562**

EDWARD RAY GLASCOCK (9), (Lulu D. Reed 8, Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lulu Dokota (Reed) and Edward Lee Glascock.

Born May 16, 1922, at Haynesville, La.

Married May 15, 1941, at Dry Prong, La., LOUISE BOYD, b. Nov. 7, 1926, at Olla, La.

Edward is a graduate of LaSalle High School, Olla, La. He served two years, ten months and twenty-nine days in the U. S. Army, World War II, in the E.T.O.

In 1960 he was employed by Arkansas Fuel Oil Corp., at Olla, La., as production foreman. He is a member of the American Legion of Olla, La., Post No. 303.

Louise is a graduate of Urania High School, Urania, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Urania, La.

- #7215 1. DARRELL EDWARD GLASCOCK, b. Feb. 21, 1944.  
 #7216 2. TERRY LYNN GLASCOCK, b. Feb. 28, 1949.

**ETHEL F. HOLLENSHEAD (9) #5567**

ETHEL FRANCES HOLLENSHEAD (9), (Mittie K. Reed 8, Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mittie Katherine (Reed) and Thomas Leon Hollenshead.

Born Jan. 14, 1933, at Tullos, La.

Married Dec. 22, 1953, at Urania, La., ELLIS BABCOCK, b. Nov. 19, 1928, at Minton, La.

Children: (10)

- #7217 1. CARLA LYNN BABCOCK, b. Dec. 17, 1954, at Lawton, Okla.  
 #7218 2. CHERYL ANN BABCOCK, b. Nov. 4, 1956, at Charleston, Ill.

**LARRY L. WINBERRY (9) #5571**

LARRY LEE WINBERRY (9), (Mary H. Reed 8, Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Hester (Reed) and James Winberry.

Born Nov. 4, 1929, at Urania, La.

Married Aug. 6, 1953, SARA ANN STANLEY, b. Aug. 4, 1933, at Electric Mills, Miss.

Larry was graduated from Urania High School, Class of 1949, after which he attended Southwestern Louisiana Institute at Lafayette, La.; later North East Junior College at Monroe, La. In January, 1951, he entered the U. S. Army and served two years and ten months in Korea with the 89th Medium Tank Battalion and the 25th Infantry Div. In 1959 he was employed by the Arkansas Fuel Oil Company of Oil City, La., as a bookkeeper for the pipeline department.

Children: (10)

- #7219 1. MARCUS WINBERRY, b. Feb. 19, 1955, at Vivian, La.  
 #7220 2. DARIAN GAYE WINBERRY, b. Nov. 29, 1957, at Shreveport, La.

**MARY V. WINBERRY (9) #5572**

MARY VIRGINIA WINBERRY (9), (Mary H. Reed 8, Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Hester (Reed) and James Winberry.

Born Sept. 29, 1931, at Urania, La.

Married Aug. 5, 1950, at Olla, La., LILLORD CECIL LITTLEFIELD, b. Aug. 9, 1928, in Texas.

Mary was graduated from Urania High School, Class of 1950.

Children: (10)

- #7221 1. MARY SUSAN LITTLEFIELD, b. Sept. 29, 1955, at Norfolk, Va.  
 #7222 2. SHARON KAY LITTLEFIELD, b. Sept. 12, 1959, at Columbia, La.

**JAMES D. WINBERRY (9) #5574**

JAMES DOUGLAS WINBERRY (9), (Mary H. Reed 8, Berta 7, Robert 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Hester (Reed) and James Winberry.

Born Nov. 1, 1935, at Urania, La.

Married Aug. 26, 1955, at Tullos, La., ROMONIA LANG, b. Apr. 3, 1938, at Dry Prong, La.

James was graduated from LaSalle High School in June, 1954 and from Louisiana Tech at Ruston in Jan. 1959. Later he was teaching and coaching at Bonita High School, Bonita, La.

Children: (10)

#7223 1. JOANNA WINBERRY, b. Nov. 19, 1959, at Winnfield, La.

**FRANCES I. (9) #5576**

FRANCES IRENE WALSWORTH (9), (David J. 8, Samuel W. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of David Jackson Walsworth and Frances Jewell (Martin).

Born Oct. 3, 1926, at Princeton, La.

Married Apr. 7, 1945, at Shreveport, La., DAVID FRANKLIN WICKER, b. 1924, at Haynesville, La.

Irene was graduated from Haynesville, La., High School and finished college at Louisiana Tech in Ruston, La. She taught Spanish and English in Lake Jackson High School for seven years. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

David was in the U. S. Navy during the early months of their marriage.

Children: (10)

#7224 1. SHERILYN FRANCES WICKER, b. Nov. 10, 1946, at Haynesville, La.

**MARJORIE J. (9) #5577**

MARJORIE JEWEL WALSWORTH (9), (David J. 8, Samuel W. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of David Jackson Walsworth and Frances Jewel (Martin).

Born Oct. 30, 1930, at Haynesville, La.

Marjorie attended Haynesville High School, then attended Business College at Shreveport, La. She is a member of the First Baptist Church at Shreveport, and of several social organizations.

**DOYLE L. (9) #5581**

DOYLE LYNDON WALSWORTH (9), (Charles F. 8, John T. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Charles Franklin Walsworth and Margaret (Lee).

Born Oct. 28, 1911, at Dodson, La.

Married Dec. 26, 1939, at Bossier City, La., FAYE SATTERWHITE, b. July 15, 1917, at Crockett, Tex.

In 1958 Doyle had been connected with the Geophysical Service, Inc., of Dallas, Texas, for twenty-three years.

Children: (10)

#7225 1. DAVID HASKELL WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 18, 1942, at Brookhaven, Miss.

#7226 2. LYNDA FAYE WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 25, 1944; d. Sept. 27, 1944.

#7227 3. MARGARET EVELYN WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 30, 1949, at Camrose, Alberta, Canada.

#7228 4. CYNTHIA LEE WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 12, 1953, at Woodland, Calif.

**MILES A. (9) #5583**

MILES ARMON WALSWORTH (9), (George M. 8, John T. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George Miley Walsworth and Laura (Sholars).

Born June 5, 1915, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 24, 1941, at Winnfield, La. SYBIL CAPPO, b. at Winnfield, La.

Miles served during World War II with the 82nd Airborne Div., as a 1st Lieutenant. He was in all major battles from North Africa to the end of the war.

Children: (10)

#7229 1. ROBERT MILES WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 10, 1954, at Fort Worth, Texas.

**JOHN D. (9) #5584**

JOHN DOUGLAS WALSWORTH (9), (George M. 8, John T. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George Miley Walsworth and Laura (Sholars).

Born May 20, 1917, at Dodson, La.; d. June 6, 1944, at Toem, Dutch New Guinea.

Married Dec. 21, 1941, at Winnfield, La., MARIAN MOREHEAD, b. at Winnfield, La.

John served in World War II as a Master Sergeant with the 6th Div., and was killed in action during the Japanese counter-attack.

**LAWRENCE L. (9) #5585**

LAWRENCE LAMAR WALSWORTH (9), (George M. 8, John T. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of George Miley Walsworth and Laura (Sholars).

Born Sept. 21, 1920, at Dodson, La.; d. Sept. 30, 1956, at Houston, Tex.

Married Mar. 18, 1949, at Jonesboro, La., LINDA E. ———, b. Oct. 26, 1927, at Jonesboro, La.

Lawrence served in World War II as a Master Sergeant with the 32nd Inf. Div., and saw action in Northern Luzon. After the war he was with the Army of Occupation in Japan.

After returning to the States he was a geologist with the Tideland Exploration Company until his death.

Children: (10)

#7230 1. DOUGLAS M. WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 30, 1949, at Assiniboine, Saskatchewan, Canada.

#7231 2. CARMEN WALSWORTH, b. Sept. 29, 1951, at Russell, Kans.

**ELLA J. (9) #5586**

ELLA JEAN WALSWORTH (9), (George M. 8, John T. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Miley Walsworth and Laura (Sholars).

Born July 27, 1929, at Winnfield, La.

Married July 2, 1949, at Anzola, La., GEORGE ROGERS SMITH, b. Dec. 21, 1925, at Winnfield, La.

Children: (10)

#7232 1. CYDNIE ELLEN SMITH, b. July 1, 1950, at McAllen, Texas.



- #7233 2. JANET ELESE SMITH, b. Sept. 9, 1953, at Winnfield, La.
- #7234 3. JOAN KIMBERLY SMITH, b. Nov. 7, 1957, at Houston, Texas.

**LUTHER A. BRANCH (9) #5587**

LUTHER A. BRANCH (9), (Alice P. Harper 8, Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alice P. (Harper) and Arthur Butler Branch.

Born Dec. 20, 1906, at Needmore, La.

Married Mar. 19, 1927, at West Monroe, La., PEARL GRIGGS, b. Mar. 30, 1905, at Chatham, La.

Children: (10)

- #7235 1. BOBBY LUTHER BRANCH, b. June 18, 1929, at West Monroe, La.

**OAKLEY G. BRANCH (9) #5588**

OAKLEY GARCE BRANCH (9), (Alice P. Harper 8, Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alice P. (Harper) and Arthur Butler Branch.

Born Feb. 10, 1909, at Needmore, La.

Married first: Sept. 8, 1927, at West Monroe, La., KATIE ELIZABETH MALONE, b. June 15, 1913.

Married second: Jan. 1, 1953, at Hamburg, Ark., MRS. BETTY LEATRICE (BOWIE) OSMER, b. Dec. 21, 1928, at Gobler, Mo.

Children: (10) By first wife: All born at Kennett, Mo., except Lydia and Edith.

- #7236 1. LYDIA BELL BRANCH, b. Nov. 19, 1928, at Chatham, La.; m. Robert (Bob) Skinner.
- #7237 2. EDITH SUE BRANCH, b. Aug. 12, 1933, at West Monroe, La.; m. Leonard Smith.
- #7238 3. CHARLES HENRY BRANCH, b. Mar. 14, 1937; m. Dec. 20, 1955, Carolyn Sue Powell.
- #7239 4. CARROLL VIRGINIA BRANCH, b. Jan. 9, 1939; m. Feb. 15, 1955, Louie Lindermeyer.
- #7240 5. HATTIE JANIS BRANCH, b. June 3, 1941; m. Mar. 22, 1958, Arthur Maitland.
- #7241 6. JUDY DIANA BRANCH, b. June 28, 1944.
- #7242 7. OAKLEY DREW BRANCH, b. Jan. 28, 1947.

**MYRTLE L. BRANCH (9) #5589**

MYRTLE LELDIS BRANCH (9), (Alice P. Harper 8, Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice P. (Harper) and Arthur Butler Branch.

Born July 7, 1911, at Needmore, Winn Parish, La.

Married Dec. 23, 1928, at Chatham, La., ALFRED LEE ROBERTS, b. Mar. 26, 1907, at Chatham, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Monroe, Ouachita Parish, La.

- #7243 1. GLENDA FAYE ROBERTS, b. Nov. 15, 1943.
- #7244 2. HAROLD MOORE ROBERTS, b. Jan. 23, 1946.

**ADKIN H. BRANCH (9) #5590**

ADKIN H. BRANCH (9), (Alice P. Harper 8, Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alice P. (Harper) and Arthur Butler Branch.

Born Apr. 21, 1913, at Needmore, La.

Married first: EUNICE LEE TINSLEY.

Married second: KATHERINE CROWELL.

Married third: Apr. 21, 1944, at St. Mary's, Ga., ORILA GRAY, b. at St. Mary's, Ga.

Children: (10) All born at West Monroe, La.

#7245 1. BARBARA ANN BRANCH.

#7246 2. JOHN BUTLER BRANCH, b. Jan. 31, ———.

#7247 3. RITA JOY BRANCH.

#7248 4. ROY GLENN BRANCH.

#7249 5. PATRICIA BRANCH.

By third wife: All born at St. Mary's, Ga.

#7250 6. HEARL BRANCH, b. Jan. 9, 1946.

#7251 7. LUTHER E. BRANCH.

#7252 8. ARTHUR BRANCH.

#7253 9. BRYAN BRANCH.

#7254 10. ALICE J. BRANCH.

**VELMA L. BRANCH (9) #5591**

VELMA L. BRANCH (9), (Alice P. Harper 8, Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice P. (Harper) and Arthur Butler Branch.

Born Oct. 8, 1916, at Needmore, La.; d. July 10, 1957, at West Monroe, La.

Married May 3, 1931, at Chatham, La., WALTER HARLON WORKS, b. May 15, 1908, at Quitman, La.

Children: (10)

#7255 1. MARY VIRGINIA WORKS, b. Sept. 18, 1935, at West Monroe, La.; m. Mr. Rawls.

#7256 2. SHIRLEY ANN WORKS, b. Mar. 18, 1938, at West Monroe, La.

#7257 3. DORIS NELL WORKS, b. Sept. 19, 1944, at Monroe, La.

**THOMAS R. GRIGGS (9) #5592**

THOMAS R. GRIGGS (9), (Alice P. Harper 8, Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alice P. (Harper) and Charlie T. Griggs.

Born Feb. 19, 1925, at New Roads, La.

Married May 15, 1947, at Chatham, La., VIRGINIA MAY ———, b. Dec. 25, 1928, at Depew Oak, Okla.

Children: (10) All born at Monroe, La.

#7258 1. CHARLES THOMAS GRIGGS, b. Mar. 28, 1948.

#7259 2. LARRY DAVID GRIGGS, b. May 4, 1952.

#7260 3. RONNEY GLENN GRIGGS, b. June 14, 1958.

**TROYCE R. (9) #5593**

TROYCE RAY WALSWORTH (9), (Verda Hall 8, Rhoda K. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Verda (Hall) and Milam H. Walsworth.

Born May 25, 1934, at Jonesboro, La.

Married, 1953, at Jonesboro, La., GLORIA CATHERINE LESTER, b. Sept. 31, 1934.

Children: (10)

#7261 1. CATHERINE ELIZABETH WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 9, 1954, at Jonesboro, La.

VICTOR C. MOHLER (9) #5595

VICTOR CARL MOHLER (9), (Madge E. 8, Daniel L. 7, Samuel W. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Madge Estelle (Walsworth) and Victor Chester Mohler.

Born Oct. 6, 1930, at San Diego, Calif.

Married April, 1952, at Venice, Calif., DORIS MERGET.

HELEN M. CARR (9) #5604

HELEN MAXWELL CARR (9), (Alma Maxwell 8, Priscilla 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alma (Maxwell) and Grover C. Carr.

Born Oct. 30, 1920, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Dec. 20, 1941, C. DOYLE SALSBURY, b. Sept. 11, 1920, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (10) All born at Jonesboro, La.

#7262 1. GROVER DOYLE SALSBURY, b. Dec. 25, 1942.

#7263 2. SANDRA FAY SALSBURY, b. Feb. 8, 1947.

#7264 3. RONALD W. SALSBURY, b. Aug. 16, 1948.

#7265 4. LINDA KAY SALSBURY, b. Oct. 8, 1949.

ALICE WILLIAMS (9) #5605

ALICE WILLIAMS (9), (Verna Maxwell 8, Priscilla 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Verna (Maxwell) and Ernest Williams.

Born Sept. 24, 1926, at Hodge, La.

Married Oct. 7, 1946, at Jonesboro, La., NELSON SOILEAU, b. Feb. 9, 1926, at Lake Arthur, La.

Children: (10)

#7266 1. TANYA ANN SOILEAU, b. Nov. 7, 1956, at Lake Charles, La.

MAXINE WILLIAMS (9) #5606

MAXINE WILLIAMS (9), (Verna Maxwell 8, Priscilla 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Verna (Maxwell) and Ernest Williams.

Born Dec. 28, 1928, at Hodge, La.

Married SAMUEL OLIVER.

Children: (10) All born at Lake Charles, La., except Samuel and Dianne.

#7267 1. SAMUEL RAY OLIVER, b. July 7, 1945, at Jonesboro, La.

#7268 2. DIANNE OLIVER, b. Dec. 10, 1946, at Jonesboro, La.

#7269 3. ERNEST MICHAEL OLIVER, b. June 14, 1950.

#7270 4. PRISCILLA MARIE OLIVER, b. Nov. 11, 1952.

#7271 5. RICHARD KIRK OLIVER, b. May 1, 1956.

#7272 6. JERRY JENESE OLIVER, b. Sept. 2, 1958.

WILLIAM A. PEEVY (9) #5621

WILLIAM ALFRED PEEVY (9), (Maggie 8, William T. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Maggie (Walsworth) and Willie May Peevy.

Born Feb. 3, 1913, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Sept. 21, 1935, at Jonesboro, La., **ROLENE SAVAGE**.

Children: (10)

#7273 1. **PATRICIA ANN PEEVY**, b. Aug. 27, 1937; m. Mr. Hill.

#7274 2. **LARRY PEEVY**, b. Mar. 18, 1944, at Hodge, La.

#7275 3. **FREDDA PEEVY**, b. Sept. 5, 1954, at Ruston, La.

**ELSIE V. PEEVY (9) #5622**

**ELSIE VELMA PEEVY (9)**, (Maggie 8, William T. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maggie (Walsworth) and Willie May Peevy.

Born Nov. 15, 1914, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Oct. 15, 1932, at Jonesboro, La., **ROY WEST**.

Children: (10) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#7276 1. **CLARENCE ROBERT WEST**, b. Aug. 12, 1935.

#7277 2. **ROSS LYNN WEST**, b. Oct. 8, 1946.

**EDWARD L. PEEVY (9) #5623**

**EDWARD LAVELLE PEEVY (9)**, (Maggie 8, William T. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Maggie (Walsworth) and Willie May Peevy.

Born June 19, 1917, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married July 4, 1936, at Jonesboro, La., **REBA CHANDLER**.

Children: (10)

#7278 1. **LAVELLE PEEVY**, b. Sept. 27, 1938, in Jackson Parish, La.; m. Mr. Hendry.

#7279 2. **BETTY PEEVY**, b. Nov. 18, 1940, in Jackson Parish, La.

#7280 3. **BILLIE PEEVY**, b. May 18, 1942, at Hodge, La.

#7281 4. **BONITA FAYE PEEVY**, b. Apr. 2, 1954, at Jonesboro, La.

**JAMA C. PEEVY (9) #5624**

**JAMA CLATEAL PEEVY (9)**, (Maggie 8, William T. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Maggie (Walsworth) and Willie May Peevy.

Born June 10, 1919, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Dec. 15, 1944, at Minden, La., **RICHARD KEITH TANKERSLEY**.

Children: (10)

#7282 1. **KATHY MARGARETTE TANKERSLEY**, b. Sept. 22, 1953, at Ruston, La.

**SHELBY L. PEEVY (9) #5625**

**SHELBY LOUIS PEEVY (9)**, (Maggie 8, William T. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Maggie (Walsworth) and Willie May Peevy.

Born Sept. 27, 1922, in Jackson Parish, La.; d. July 6, 1954, at Pineville, La.

Married June 12, 1943, at Jonesboro, La., **AUDENA EDWARDS**.

Children: (10)

#7283 1. **SANDRA GALE PEEVY**, b. Feb. 6, 1946, at Jonesboro, La.

#7284 2. **LIBBY ANN PEEVY**, b. Oct. 10, 1952, at Hodge, La.

**WAYLON E. PEEVY (9) #5626**

WAYLON EVERETTE PEEVY, (9), (Maggie 8, William T. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Maggie (Walsworth) and Willie May Peevy.

Born July 31, 1926, at Vernon, La.

Married June 15, 1944, at Baton Rouge, La., KATHRYN SHIVELY.

Children: (10) Both born at Jonesboro, La.

#7285 1. MONTEZE PEEVY, b. May 1, 1947.

#7286 2. VICKIE DIANNE PEEVY, b. May 5, 1952.

**LETA A. ROWE (9) #5628**

LETA ANN ROWE (9), (Muriel 8, Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Muriel Gladys (Walsworth) and Herman Earl Rowe.

Born Mar. 5, 1937, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 26, 1959, at Shreveport, La., ARTHUR FRANCIS SMITH, b. at Littleton, Mich.

**MARJORIE N. ROWE (9) #5629**

MARJORIE NELL ROWE (9), (Muriel 8, Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Muriel Gladys (Walsworth) and Herman Earl Rowe.

Born Nov. 3, 1938, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 20, 1958, at Center, Tex., REFUGIO GARCIA REYES, b. Dec. 31, 1938, at Galiad, Tex.

Children: (10)

#7287 1. LINDA SUE REYES, b. July 8, 1959, at Hodge, La.

**LENA G. (9) #5630**

LENA GLYNN WALSWORTH (9), (Albert N. 8, Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert Newton Walsworth and Mabre Leola (McManus).

Born July 27, 1935, at Hodge, La.

Married Dec. 24, 1954, at Atlanta, La., JAMES E. NEWMAN, b. July 26, 1933, at Zenoria, La.

Lena was graduated from Atlanta High School, Class of 1953, after which she became associated with Southern Bell Telephone Company, until her marriage.

James was graduated from Winnfield High School, Class of 1953, and attended Louisiana Tech at Ruston, La. from Sept. 1953 to June 1954. He then enlisted in the U.S.A.F., where he has been for the past five and one-half years. In 1960 he was stationed at Ramey Air Force Base.

Children: (10) Both born at Lake Charles, La.

#7288 1. RALPH EDWARD NEWMAN, b. Dec. 6, 1955.

#7289 2. MICHAEL RAY NEWMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1957.

**MARTHA E. (9) #5631**

MARTHA ELEISE WALSWORTH (9), (Albert N. 8, Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert Newton Walsworth and Mabre Leola (McManus).

Born Feb. 18, 1938, at Atlanta, La.

Married May 25, 1957, at Winnfield, La., RICHARD M. SHAW, b. Aug. 27, 1934, at Montgomery, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Shreveport, La.

# 7290 1. STEPHANIE MARLENE SHAW, b. Jan. 18, 1958.

# 7291 2. CRAIG ALLEN SHAW, b. Dec. 9, 1959.

**BONNIE R. ALBRIGHT (9) #5634**

BONNIE RAYE ALBRIGHT (9), (Doyce 8, Isaac N. 7, Daniel 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Doyce (Walsworth) and John L. Albright.

Born May 22, 1935, at Shreveport, La.

Married June 9, 1951, at Hodge, La., JOHN EARL NUNN, b. Jan. 14, 1931, in Lincoln Parish, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Hodge, La.

# 7292 1. RITA GAIL NUNN, b. June 22, 1954.

# 7293 2. GLORIA DIANE NUNN, b. Nov. 27, 1957.

**BARBARA J. REED (9) #5640**

BARBARA JANE REED (9), (Mary S. 8, Cyrus M. 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Sue (Walsworth) and Charles Abner Reed.

Born June 27, 1937, at Knox City, Tex.

Married Feb. 14, 1955, at Knox City, Tex., HUBERT EDWARD FINLEY, b. Nov. 5, 1935, at Graham, Tex.

Barbara and Hubert are graduates of Knox City High School, Class of 1955. She belongs to the Eastern Star and the Study Club at Hamlin, Texas, where they were residing in 1960. Hubert is a Mason and is with the Texas Pacific Coal & Oil Company at Hamlin.

Children: (10) Both born at Knox City, Texas.

# 7294 1. KAREN ELAINE FINLEY, b. Oct. 18, 1955.

# 7295 2. KELLY JANE FINLEY, b. Dec. 19, 1958.

**BETTY M. PEEVY (9) #5648**

BETTY MAE PEEVY (9), (Charlie E. Peevy 8, Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charlie Emmitt Peevy and Mary Mae (Unbehagen).

Born Feb. 26, 1938, at New Orleans, La.

Married Sept. 26, 1954, at Shreveport, La., JIMMY R. CARNLINE, b. July 5, 1937, at Robelin, La.

Betty is advertising manager of the Sabine County Reporter & Pineland Star.

Jimmy is connected with the Halbert Insurance Co., as buyer and seller of broiler chickens.

Children: (10)

# 7296 1. JIMMY R. CARNLINE, JR., b. Oct. 27, 1955, at Many, La.

# 7297 2. SUSAN GAYLE CARNLINE, b. July 22, 1959, at Natchitoches, La.

**SHIRLEY A. PEEVY (9) #5649**

SHIRLEY ANNE PEEVY (9), (Charlie E. Peevy 8, Hattie 7, Daniel F. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charlie Emmitt Peevy and Mary Mae (Unbehagen).  
Born Sept. 21, 1940, at Baton Rouge, La.  
Married Feb. 6, 1960, at Sibley, La., CHARLIE RICHMOND DAVIS,  
b. Feb. 8, 1941, at Morganza, La.

Shirley and Charlie were married in the First Baptist Church.

**JOHN P. GRAY (9) #5682**

JOHN PAUL GRAY (9), (Sarah Horton 8, Fannie B. 7, Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah Jane Jewelle (Horton) and Paul H. Gray.

Born May 16, 1927, at Tullos, La.

Married Mar. 24, 1951, at Springhill, La., LURINE HOLLOWAY, b.  
Jan. 5, 1934, at Taylor, Ark.

Children: (10)

- #7298 1. JUDY KATHERINE GRAY, b. Feb. 20, 1952, at Alexandria, La.
- #7299 2. JOHN PAUL GRAY II, b. Aug. 19, 1953, at Leesville, La.
- #7300 3. JANICE ELAINE GRAY, b. Dec. 29, 1955, at Sulphur, La.

**NAUVELLE E. GRAY (9) #5683**

NAUVELLE ELIZABETH GRAY (9), (Sarah Horton 8, Fannie B. 7, Henry C. 6, William 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah Jane Jewelle (Horton) and Paul H. Gray.

Born Dec. 12, 1928, at Castor, La.

Married June 11, 1950, at Pineville, La., ERSKINE E. WUNSCH, b.  
Nov. 24, 1927, at Tickfaw, La.

Children: (10)

- #7301 1. ERSKINE WAYNE WUNSCH, b. Oct. 24, 1953, at Pampa, Texas.
- #7302 2. BELINDA GAYLE WUNSCH, b. May 17, 1955, at Delbert, Texas.
- #7303 3. MELANIE GAY WUNSCH, b. Oct. 1, 1958, at Odessa, Texas.

**VERLON L. MOORE (9) #5689**

VERLON LEWIS MOORE (9), (Viola M. Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Viola Melissa (Tullos) and Amos Irvin Moore, Sr.

Born Feb. 26, 1903, at Hardin, Texas.

Married Oct. 5, 1933, at Houston, Tex., IDA MAE BRANTLEY, b. Aug.  
16, 1913.

Children: (10) All born at Dayton, Texas, except Verlon and Jesse.

- #7304 \* 1. YVONNE MOORE, b. June 12, 1934.
- #7305 2. SYRILDA MOORE, b. Nov. 18, 1940.
- #7306 3. VERLON IRVING MOORE, b. Mar. 9, 1943, at Liberty, Texas.
- #7307 4. JESSE LEWIS MOORE, b. Oct. 12, 1945, at Liberty, Texas.
- #7308 5. LARRY DALE MOORE, b. June 12, 1949.

**WILDA M. MOORE (9) #5692**

WILDA MAE MOORE (9), (Viola M. Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Viola Melissa (Tullos) and Amos Irvin Moore, Sr.

Born Nov. 13, 1912, at Hardin, Tex.

Married first: MELVIN JOHNSON.

Married second: July 9, 1932, at Lake Charles, La., ALFRED E. MEACHAM, b. Oct. 2, 1910, at Beaumont, Tex.

Children: (10) By first husband:

- #7309 1. MELBOURNE MOORE JOHNSON, b. Apr. 27, 1930, at Dayton, Texas.  
(Adopted by Alfred E. Meacham). In 1959 a student at the University of Dayton, Texas.  
By second husband:
- #7310 2. OUIDA ANN MEACHAM, b. Feb. 27, 1935, at Schulenburg, Texas; m. Mr. Hopkins.
- #7311 3. WILDA MARIE MEACHAM, b. Jan. 19, 1937, at Dayton, Texas; m. first, Mr. Heaton; m. second, Drue McGinty.
- #7312 4. SHIRLEY DEE MEACHAM, b. Jan. 23, 1939, at Houston, Texas.
- #7313 5. PAULA KATHRYN MEACHAM, b. Nov. 29, 1940, at Liberty, Texas.
- #7314 6. ELLA ROSE MEACHAM, b. Sept. 2, 1942, at Houston, Texas.

**AMOS I. MOORE (9) #5693**

AMOS IRVIN MOORE (9), (Viola M. Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Viola Melissa (Tullos) and Amos Irvin Moore, Sr.

Born Jan. 11, 1916, at Hardin, Tex.

Married June, ———, at Galveston, Tex., CLARABELL BATCHELOR, b. Mar. 10, 1929, at Dayton, Tex.

Amos served two years in the U. S. Eighth Air Force as turret gunner on a B-17; was in 35 missions over Germany and received the Bronze Star with five oak leaf clusters.

Children: (10) All born at Dayton, Texas.

- #7315 1. SHEILA MOORE, b. Nov. 18, 1949.
- #7316 2. LUTHER MOORE, b. Aug. 16, 1951.
- #7317 3. SHERYL MOORE, b. July 7, 1953.

**MERL L. HANCHEY (9) #5697**

MERL LLOYD HANCHEY (9), (Frances E. Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Effie (Tullos) and Conious Commodore Hanchey.

Born Oct. 20, 1909, at Hardin, Tex.

Married May 18, 1946, at Liberty, Tex., PAULINE FAYE WATSON, b. May 17, 1915, at Fort Worth, Tex.

Merl served in the U. S. Army during World War II in Germany. In 1959 he was a painter. Pauline is a teacher.

They are members of the Baptist Church.

Children: (10) All born at Liberty, Texas.

- #7318 1. DONALD LLOYD HANCHEY, b. Sept. 9, 1950.
- #7319 2. MERLE JEAN HANCHEY, b. Nov. 5, 1955.
- #7320 3. DAVID GLYNN HANCHEY, b. July 28, 1958.

**CONIOUS E. HANCHEY (9) #5698**

CONIOUS EARL HANCHEY (9), (Frances E. Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Effie (Tullos) and Conious Commodore Hanchey.



Born Dec. 20, 1916, at Hardin, Tex.

Married Oct. 15, 1937, at Daisetta, Tex., NETTIE PAULINE JONES, b. Jan. 29, 1914, at Charlotte, Tex.

Conious is a heavy equipment operator. Nettie has a B.S. degree and is a teacher. They are members of the Baptist Church.

Children: (10) Both born at Liberty, Texas.

#7321 1. CONNIE EARLINE HANCHEY, b. Oct. 17, 1942.

#7322 2. CAROLYN JANET HANCHEY, b. Aug. 18, 1947.

**WILLODENE HANCHEY (9) #5699**

WILLODENE HANCHEY (9), (Frances E. Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Effie (Tullos) and Conious Commodore Hanchey.

Born Nov. 11, 1924, at Hardin, Tex.

Married Feb. 6, 1944, at San Diego, Calif., ARLICE BARTON RAWLINSON, b. Dec. 1, 1922, at Frankston, Tex.

Willodene attended college and while her husband was in the service she worked to help the war effort. She is a Sunday School teacher.

Arlice served in the Pacific Theater during World War II. In 1959 he was a building contractor.

They are active in the Baptist Church and Arlice is a Deacon. They reside in Liberty, Texas.

Children: (10) All born at Liberty, Texas.

#7323 1. MARILYN KAY RAWLINSON, b. Dec. 9, 1948.

#7324 2. BRANDA GAYLE RAWLINSON, b. Mar. 1, 1951.

#7325 3. MELVA JEAN RAWLINSON, b. Oct. 15, 1952.

#7326 4. NEDRA ANN RAWLINSON, b. Nov. 10, 1956.

**CHESSIE M. TULLOS (9) #5700**

CHESSIE MARIE TULLOS (9), (Albert Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert Benjamin Tullos and Verna (Barrett).

Born Aug. 3, 1923, at Hardin, Tex.

Married Mar. 2, 1946, at the Methodist Church, Hardin, Tex., MARSHALL FRANK BAILEY, JR., b. Dec. 11, 1911, at Claude, Tex.

Children: (10)

#7327 1. GINGER ANN BAILEY (Adopted), b. Aug. 25, 1959, at Amarillo, Texas.

**DOROTHY L. TULLOS (9) #5701**

DOROTHY LOUISE TULLOS (9), (Albert Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert Benjamin Tullos and Verna (Barrett).

Born Sept. 14, 1928, at Hardin, Tex.

Married Apr. 26, 1947, at Liberty, Tex., OTTIS FRANK AMBROSE, b. Aug. 27, 1920, at Choudrant, La.

Children: (10) All born at Liberty, Texas.

#7328 1. JAMES ELTON AMBROSE, b. Sept. 18, 1949.

#7329 2. ROBERT GLEN AMBROSE, b. Sept. 18, 1950.

#7330 3. DENNIS FRANKLIN AMBROSE, b. June 16, 1956.

#7331 4. WILLIAM DAVID AMBROSE, b. Dec. 22, 1958.

**IMA J. TULLOS (9) #5702**

IMA JEAN TULLOS (9), (Albert Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Albert Benjamin Tullos and Verna (Barrett).

Born Nov. 8, 1933, at Hardin, Tex.

Married Nov. 10, 1951, at Hardin, Tex., J. PERRY HUBBARD, b. Dec. 17, 1931, at Houston, Tex.

Children: (10) Both born at Liberty, Texas.

#7332 1. PATRICIA DIANE HUBBARD, b. Jan. 25, 1953.

#7333 2. ALISA JEAN HUBBARD, b. Sept. 1, 1959.

**HELEN R. DAVIS (9) #5714**

HELEN RUTH DAVIS (9), (Elizabeth Tullos 8, Nancy Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Dorcas (Tullos) and George Ford Davis.

Born Jan. 24, 1915, at Hardin, Tex.

Married first: Feb. 1933, at Venton, La., JOHN VINCENT SHAUBERGER, b. June 29, 1911, at Albion, Penna.

Married second: June 14, 1947, at Hardin, Tex., WILLIAM HOLLIS MATTHEWS, b. Aug. 14, 1902, at Ben Wheeler, Tex.

In 1959 Helen was business manager for the Texas City Hospital, where she had been employed for ten years. She is a member of the Galveston County Medical Assistance Society; the Business & Professional Women's Club, and is an ardent bowler.

Helen and her family are members of the Baptist Church, where she is a teacher.

John was a graduate of A.&I. College, of Kingsville, Texas, and became a teacher.

William was employed by The Schreiber-Miller Furniture Co., in Galveston for a number of years.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#7334 \* 1. RUTH ELIZABETH SHAUBERGER, b. Oct. 19, 1933, at Hardin, Texas.

#7335 \* 2. PATRICIA ANN SHAUBERGER, b. Jan. 31, 1937, at Hardin, Texas.

#7336 3. DOROTHY JEAN SHAUBERGER, b. Dec. 15, 1938, at Hull-Daisetta, Texas.

**ALTA M. DAVIS (9) #5715**

ALTA MAE DAVIS (9), (Elizabeth Tullos 8, Nancy Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Dorcas (Tullos) and George Ford Davis.

Born Jan. 25, 1917, at Hardin, Tex.

Married Dec. 25, 1944, at Liberty, Tex., JOHN V. ALICE, b. Oct. 15, 1900, at Redlodge, Mont.

Alta received a B.S. degree in Elementary Education and in 1959 she had been teaching for twenty-one years, eleven of which were at Waco, Texas.

She is an active member of the N.E.A.; the Texas State Teachers Association; the County and District Teachers Association and the Association for Childhood Education, of which she has served as President. Also she

has served on the State and local Textbook Committees. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

**JOYCE E. DAVIS (9) #5717**

JOYCE ELIZABETH DAVIS (9), (Elizabeth Tullos 8, Nancy Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Dorcas (Tullos) and George Ford Davis.

Born Aug. 3, 1927, at Hardin, Tex.

Married May 26, 1946, at Hardin, Tex., JOSEPH JAMES VANYA.

Joyce was graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College with a B.S. degree.

Joseph was graduated from Sam Houston State Teachers College with a B.B.A. and from Texas University with an M.B.A.

In 1959 he had served seventeen and one-half years in the U.S.A.F. and was stationed in Japan.

Children: (10)

#7337 1. JILL SHANNON VANYA, b. July 1, 1954, at Guam, Marianas Island.

#7338 2. JOBY NIAL VANYA, b. Mar. 13, 1957, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

**ROLAND C. DAVIS (9) #5718**

ROLAND CALVERT DAVIS (9), (Elizabeth Tullos 8, Nancy Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elizabeth Dorcas (Tullos) and George Ford Davis.

Born Dec. 19, 1929, at Hardin, Tex.

Married Jan. 1, 1952, at Hardin, Tex., JOYCE VIRGINIA MILLER, b. Aug. 8, 1932.

Roland is a breeder of livestock and also employed by the Humble Oil Company.

He is a deacon in the Baptist Church and Joyce is the church pianist.

**CATHERINE N. DAVIS (9) #5719**

CATHERINE NIAL DAVIS (9), (Elizabeth Tullos 8, Nancy Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elizabeth Dorcas (Tullos) and George Ford Davis.

Born Aug. 9, 1939, at Hardin, Tex.

Married Sept. 6, 1957, at Hardin, Tex., WILLIAM ART CATCHINGS, b. Sept. 6, 1933, at Hardin, Tex.

Catherine and William are graduates of Hardin High School. In 1960 William was employed by the Houston Natural Gas Co. He is a member of the Masonic Lodge. Both are members of the Baptist Church.

Children: (10)

#7339 1. ROBIN SUE CATCHINGS, b. Aug. 28, 1958, at Hardin, Texas.

**INA M. WATTS (9) #5720**

INA MAE WATTS (9), (William Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William (Willie) Hope Watts and Iris Elizabeth (Douglas).

Born Mar. 13, 1908, at Jonesboro, La.

Married May 2, 1924, at Jonesboro, La., CARLOS EDWARD WALKER, b. Feb. 20, 1907, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (10)

#7340 1. DONALD EDWARD WALKER, b. Jan. 31, 1934, at Tallulah, La.  
**ADA M. WATTS (9) #5721**

ADA MARIE WATTS (9), (William Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of William (Willie) Hope Watts and Iris Elizabeth (Douglas).  
 Born Feb. 2, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Mar. 21, 1947, at West Monroe, La., FRED WALKER, b. Feb. 11, 1907, at Jonesboro, La.

**IRENE L. WATTS (9) #5722**

IRENE LARNA WATTS (9), (John E. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Edison Watts and Violet E. (Savage).

Born Jan. 4, 1918, at Jonesboro, La.

Married first: GRISHAM DELOACH.

Married second: Feb. 12, 1953, at Jonesboro, La., ARNOLD E. SIKES.

Children: (10) By first husband:

#7341 1. DELORES DELOACH, b. 1940 at Winnfield, La.

By second husband:

#7342 2. EDDIE ARNOLD SIKES, b. 1955, at Shreveport, La.

**JAMES E. WATTS (9) #5723**

JAMES EDISON WATTS (9), (John E. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Edison Watts and Violet E. (Savage).

Born Apr. 12, 1921, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Jan. 8, 1945, at Jonesboro, La., VIRGINIA CRAWFORD, b. Dec. 1924.

Children: (10)

#7343 1. HARRY WATTS, b. Oct. 17, 1942, at Jonesboro, La.

**ARNOLD E. WATTS (9) #5724**

ARNOLD EUGENE WATTS (9), (John E. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Edison Watts and Violet E. (Savage).

Born Oct. 14, 1929, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 23, 1954, at Jonesboro, La., JO ANN ROBINSON, b. at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (10)

#7344 1. MICHAEL ARNOLD WATTS, b. July 12, 1954, at Shreveport, La.

#7345 2. STEVIE EDISON WATTS, b. Aug. 6, 1956, at Nacogdoches, Texas.

**ARMAR J. WATTS (9) #5725**

ARMAR JEAN WATTS (9), (John E. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Edison Watts and Violet E. (Savage).

Born Oct. 14, 1929, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 6, 1948, at Jonesboro, La., GLENN BARNHILL.

Children: (10)

#7346 1. VICKIE BARNHILL, b. Mar. 2, 1950, at Lake Charles, La.

**ESTELLE WATTS (9) #5726**

ESTELLE WATTS (9), (Louis E. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Louis Eugene Watts and Orlia (Shows).

Born Dec. 15, 1919, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Oct. 11, 1953, at Winnsboro, La., JOHN A. DUNHAM.

Children: (10)

#7347 1. JOHNNY WAYNE DUNHAM, b. May 1, 1944, at Monroe, La.

**OTHA R. WATTS (9) #5727**

OTHA ROY WATTS (9), (Joseph R. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Joseph Roy Watts and Amy (Temple).

Born Oct. 12, 1918, at Sikes, La.

Married EMILY DUREN, b. Jan. 17, 1928, at Gordo, Ala.

Children: (10)

#7348 1. JOE ROY WATTS, b. Apr. 4, 1945, at Gordo, Ala.

#7349 2. OTHO GARFIELD WATTS, b. Nov. 3, 1953, at Bastrop, La.

**JERILENE WATTS (9) #5728**

JERILENE WATTS (9), (Joseph R. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph Roy Watts and Amy (Temple).

Born Jan. 3, 1924, at Sikes, La.

Married ROBERT EARL ADAMS, b. Sept. 28, 1922, at La Panto, Ark.

Children: (10)

#7350 1. ROBERT EARL ADAMS, JR., b. Dec. 9, 1944, at Oak Grove, La.

#7351 2. BONNIE BETH ADAMS, b. Sept. 8, 1946, at Oak Grove, La.

#7352 3. BETTY ANN ADAMS, b. June 25, 1954, at Bastrop, La.; d. next day.

**ELMER R. WATTS (9) #5729**

ELMER RANKIN WATTS (9), (Joseph R. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Joseph Roy Watts and Amy (Temple).

Born May 16, 1928, at Chatham, La.

Married EVELYN COVENTRY, b. in Weisback, England.

Children: (10) Both born at Tucson, Ariz.

#7353 1. LINDA ANN WATTS, b. Mar. 27, 1956.

#7354 2. MICHAEL RANKIN WATTS, b. Sept. 10, 1958.

**MARGARET A. WATTS (9) #5730**

MARGARET ADELL WATTS (9), (Morris L. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Morris Lavelle Watts and Ruth (Melton).

Born Oct. 25, 1925, at Winnsboro, La.

Married Oct. 4, 1946, at Natchez, Miss., DENNIS LEWIS, b. May 8, 1919, at Auburn, Miss.

Children: (10) Both born at Natchez, Miss.

#7355 1. LINDA IRENE LEWIS, b. Aug. 14, 1949.

#7356 2. DENNIS ALAN LEWIS, b. Mar. 14, 1953.

**JOSEPH H. WATTS (9) #5731**

JOSEPH H. WATTS (9), (Morris L. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Morris Lavelle Watts and Ruth (Melton).

Born Mar. 31, 1932, at Winnsboro, La.

Married Sept. 25, 1953, at Columbus, Ohio, SHIRLEY FINEGAN, b. Jan. 29, 1935, at Columbus, Ohio.

**CARL L. WATTS (9) #5732**

CARL LAVELLE WATTS (9), (Morris L. Watts 8, Ollie I. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Morris Lavelle Watts and Ruth (Melton).

Born Jan. 7, 1935, at Winnsboro, La.

Married Feb. 15, 1957, at Clute, Tex., ALENE BROCK, b. Mar. 27, 1937, at Lufkin, Tex.

**WILEY E. ROACH (9) #5740**

WILEY EUGENE ROACH (9), (Edna R. 8, Allen E. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Edna Rosco (Walsworth) and Wiley Aubrey Roach.

Born Oct. 19, 1932, at Monroe, La.

Married \_\_\_\_\_.

Children: (10)

#7357 1. DONNA LYNN ROACH, b. Jan. 27, 1957, at Monroe, La.

**ADA S. ROACH (9) #5741**

ADA SUE ROACH (9), (Edna R. 8, Allen E. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna Rosco (Walsworth) and Wiley Aubrey Roach.

Born June 20, 1935, at Monroe, La.

Married CHARLES ELLIS FINLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1934, at Calhoun, La.

Children: (10)

#7358 1. SUSAN PATRICIA FINLEY, b. Sept. 22, 1958, at Monroe, La.

**WILLIAM C. JONES (9) #5752**

WILLIAM CECIL JONES (9), (John W. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Winfred Jones and Lexie (Smith).

Born Sept. 17, 1926, at Lake Providence, La.

Married FAYE CARPENTER, b. Jan. 28, 1929, at Bismarck, Ark.

Children: (10) All born at Lake Providence, La., except Cecil.

#7359 1. CECIL WAYNE JONES, b. Dec. 11, 1952, at Hobbs, N. Mex.

#7360 2. REGINA ELAINE JONES, b. Sept. 17, 1954.

#7361 3. WANDA FAYE JONES, b. Jan. 31, 1956.

#7362 4. YE VONN MARIE JONES, b. Dec. 26, 1958.

**MALORY G. JONES (9) #5753**

MALORY GENE JONES (9), (John W. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Winfred Jones and Lexie (Smith).

Born Jan. 10, 1933, at Lake Providence, La.

Married IRIS ORR, b. Nov. 3, 1933, at Pioneer, La.

Children: (10)

- #7363 1. MALORY MICHAEL JONES, b. June 5, 1956, at Lake Providence, La.

**EDNA E. JONES (9) #5755**

EDNA ELAINE JONES (9), (John W. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Winfred Jones and Lexie (Smith).

Born Mar. 19, 1937, at Lake Providence, La.

Married PAUL WOODROW SANDERSON, b. Feb. 2, 1932, in Miss.

Children: (10)

- #7364 1. LEXIE DIANNE SANDERSON, b. May 3, 1957, at Ruston, La.

**ELSIE L. SMITH (9) #5756**

ELSIE LEE SMITH (9), (Lula M. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lula Mae (Jones) and Nelson Ance Smith.

Born Aug. 22, 1924, at Lake Providence, La.

Married JOHN J. BUTLER, b. Apr. 10, 1927, at Durant, Okla.

Children: (10)

- #7365 1. JOHN PAUL BUTLER, b. Sept. 24, 1947, at Oak Grove, La.

- #7366 2. JUDITH M. BUTLER, b. July 21, 1951, at Shreveport, La.

**KATHERINE I. SMITH (9) #5757**

KATHERINE IRENE SMITH (9), (Lula M. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lula Mae (Jones) and Nelson Ance Smith.

Born Aug. 19, 1926, at Oak Grove, La.

Married FREDERICK EUGENE BYARGEON, b. July 28, 1921, at Oak Grove, La.

Children: (10)

- #7367 1. CATHERINE MARIE BYARGEON, b. Aug. 25, 1948, at Shreve-La.

- #7368 2. FREDERICK GRAHAM BYARGEON, b. Sept. 19, 1949, at Shreveport, La.

- #7369 3. MICHAEL DAVID BYARGEON, b. Jan. 24, 1952, at Anchorage, Alaska.

- #7370 4. TERESA LOUISE BYARGEON, b. Jan. 20, 1953, at West Point, N. Y.

- #7371 5. WILLIAM NELSON BYARGEON, b. Mar. 17, 1956, at West Point, N. Y.

**MALCOLM A. SMITH (9) #5758**

MALCOLM ANCE SMITH (9), (Lula M. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lula Mae (Jones) and Nelson Ance Smith.

Born Mar. 27, 1930, at Oak Grove, La.

Married MARTHA VIVIAN ALLREAD, b. Jan. 11, 1935, in Amite Co., Miss.

Children: (10) All born at Oak Grove, La.

- #7372 1. MALCOLM ANCE SMITH, JR., b. Sept. 1, 1955.

- #7373 2. JAMES NELSON SMITH, b. Aug. 19, 1956.

- #7374 3. RONNIE BLAINE SMITH, b. Aug. 13, 1958.

**EDNA B. JONES (9) #5759**

EDNA BERNICE JONES (9), (Elbert E. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elbert Eugene Jones and Marjorie (Hollingsworth).

Born Dec. 15, 1929, at Oak Grove, La.

Married THOMAS HORTON VINING, b. Aug. 10, 1930, at Oak Grove, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Monroe, La.

#7375 1. THOMAS HORTON VINING III, b. Aug. 9, 1954.

#7376 2. DEBORAH ANN VINING, b. July 27, 1957.

**MELBA L. NEWTON (9) #5761**

MELBA LOUISE ALLEN NEWTON (9), (Catherine L. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Catherine Lucille (Jones) and Robert Leon Newton.

Born May 19, 1927, at Oak Grove, La.

Married GLENN LANDER STAFFORD, b. May 22, 1925, at Bayard, Kans.

Children: (10) All born at Baton Rouge, La.

#7377 1. GLENDA LOUISE STAFFORD, b. Feb. 16, 1950.

#7378 2. MARTHA ANN STAFFORD, b. Apr. 16, 1952.

#7379 3. JOHN ROBERT STAFFORD, b. Apr. 3, 1955.

**BOBBIE L. JONES (9) #5762**

BOBBIE LEE JONES (9), (Carl L. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carl Leslie Jones and Annie Lee (Thomas).

Born Dec. 11, 1935, at Lake Providence, La.

Married ARLES EDWARD SHOWS, b. Nov. 7, 1934, at Forest, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Lake Providence, La.

#7380 1. CHERYL ANN SHOWS, b. May 2, 1956.

#7381 2. SHARON DENISE SHOWS, b. Jan. 1, 1958.

**BETTY S. JONES (9) #5766**

BETTY SUE JONES (9), (James E. Jones 8, Martha A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Edward Jones and Elsie (Ratcliff).

Born Aug. 17, 1937, at Lake Providence, La.

Married CHARLES ALLEN BOYTE, b. Nov. 25, 1928, at Oak Grove, La.

Children: (10)

#7382 1. CHARLES EDWARD BOYTE, b. Mar. 25, 1956, at Lake Providence, La.

#7383 2. CAROLYN DIANNE BOYTE, b. Aug. 16, 1957, at Oak Grove, La.

**ALICE L. WALKER (9) #5776**

ALICE LORENE WALKER (9), (Alice M. Womack 8, Docia D. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Marie (Womack) and Hubert David Walker.

Born Jan. 2, 1932, at Chatham, La.



Married Apr. 22, 1949, at Chatham, La., BILLY RAY SPRINGFIELD, b. Sept. 11, 1928, at Weston, La.

Children: (10) All born at Jonesboro, La.

- #7384 1. WANDA CHERYL SPRINGFIELD, b. Jan. 26, 1951.
- #7385 2. JANICE LYNETTE SPRINGFIELD, b. Oct. 6, 1953.
- #7386 3. DAVID RAY SPRINGFIELD, b. Oct. 19, 1956.
- #7387 4. DEBORAH MARIE SPRINGFIELD, b. Apr. 1, 1958.

**WILLIAM R. WALKER (9) #5777**

WILLIAM RONALD WALKER (9), (Alice M. Womack 8, Docia D. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Alice Marie (Womack) and Hubert David Walker.

Born Feb. 2, 1935, at Chatham, La.

Married Dec. 1, 1956, at Jonesboro, La., SHIRLEY JUANITA PENNINGTON, b. Nov. 24, 1940, at Chatham, La.

Children: (10)

- #7388 1. WILLIAM RONALD WALKER, b. Feb. 19, 1957, at Ruston, La.;  
d. Feb. 28, 1957.
- #7389 2. RHONDA JUANITA WALKER, b. Feb. 8, 1958, at Winnfield,  
La.
- #7390 3. RONALD ANTHONY WALKER, b. Feb. 16, 1959, at Winnfield,  
La.

**PATRICIA A. WALKER (9) #5778**

PATRICIA ANN WALKER (9), (Alice M. Womack 8, Docia D. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alice Marie (Womack) and Hubert David Walker.

Born Feb. 5, 1937, at Chatham, La.

Married Jan. 13, 1957, at Chatham, La., LESTER CARL CRAWFORD, b. June 28, 1938, at Mangham, La.

Children: (10)

- #7391 1. CARLA RENEE CRAWFORD, b. Aug. 30, 1959, at Monroe, La.

**THEDA M. FOWLER (9) #5784**

THEDA MAE FOWLER (9), (Melba 8, David A. 7, William 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Melba (Walsworth) and Ellis Alton Fowler.

Born Aug. 7, 1931, at Jonesboro, La.

Married \_\_\_\_\_ MR. DeROSSETTE.

Children: (10)

- #7392 1. CAROL ANN DeROSSETTE, b. May 21, 1951.
- #7393 2. ROBERT EDWARD DeROSSETTE, b. Dec. 21, 1952.
- #7394 3. DEBORAH SUE DeROSSETTE, b. Feb. 7, 1954.
- #7395 4. WILLIAM ALTON DeROSSETTE, b. Jan. 25, 1955.

**ALFRED L. BYRAM (9) #5796**

ALFRED LLOYD BYRAM (9), (Vivian A. Wyatt 8, James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Vivian Anita (Wyatt) and Allen R. Byram.

Born Sept. 27, 1922, at Shreveport, La.

Married Aug. 8, 1947, at Shreveport, La., BETTY JEAN JONES, b. Aug. 18, 1926, at Homer, La.

Children: (10)

- #7396 1. BERYL ELIZABETH BYRAM, b. Mar. 19, 1955, at Shreveport, La.  
 #7397 2. JANET CLARE BYRAM, b. Feb. 2, 1957, at Lake Charles, La.

**CHARLES A. BYRAM (9) #5797**

CHARLES ALLEN BYRAM (9), (Vivian A. Wyatt 8, James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Vivian Anita (Wyatt) and Allen R. Byram.

Born Sept. 19, 1923, at Shreveport, La.

Married Dec. 5, 1950, at Fort Worth, Tex., FRANCES MIMS, b. 1929, at Fort Worth, Tex.

Children: (10) Both born at Fort Worth, Texas.

- #7398 1. JOSEPH ALLEN BYRAM, b. Sept. 27, 1950.  
 #7399 2. ROBERT EDWARD BYRAM, b. Oct. 12, 1952.

**MARJORIE BYRAM (9) #5798**

MARJORIE BYRAM (9), (Vivian A. Wyatt 8, James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Vivian Anita (Wyatt) and Allen R. Byram.

Born Sept. 19, 1925, at Shreveport, La.

Married Jan. 20, 1952, at Shreveport, La., CAPTAIN ROBERT EDWARD ADAMS, b. Aug. 12, 1924, at Jackson, Mich.

In 1960 they were living in Spain, where he is with the U. S. Air Force.

Children: (10)

- #7400 1. MICHAEL EDWARD ADAMS, b. Nov. 27, 1957, at Albany, N. Y. (Adopted).

**OLIN E. BYRAM (9) #5799**

OLIN EDWARD BYRAM (9), (Vivian A. Wyatt 8, James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Vivian Anita (Wyatt) and Allen R. Byram.

Born Jan. 19, 1929, at Alexandria, La.

Married Dec. 21, 1951, at Shreveport, La., JOYCE DOUGHTY, b. Feb. 4, 1929, at Rhinehart, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Shreveport, La.

- #7401 1. KAREN ANN BYRAM, b. Oct. 17, 1952.  
 #7402 2. WILLIAM EDWARD BYRAM, b. June 21, 1955.

**PATRICIA A. WATKINS (9) #5811**

PATRICIA A. WATKINS (9), (Frances E. Wyatt 8, James F. Wyatt 7, Martha C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Elizabeth (Lillian) (Wyatt) and Raymond Watkins.

Born July 27, 1939, at Wyatt, La.

Married June 7, 1958, at Jonesboro, La., VELTON BEDGOOD, JR.

Children: (10)

- #7403 1. M. RAYMOND BEDGOOD, b. Nov. 6, 1958, at Winnfield, La.

**MARTHA J. BUSH (9) #5820**

MARTHA JOSEPHINE BUSH (9), (Bryan E. Bush 8, Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bryan Edward Bush and Sallie Mat (Clingman).

Born Apr. 16, 1929, at Shreveport, La.

Married Sept. 5, 1950, JOHN DAVID CHANDLER, M.D., b. Aug. 18, 1928, at Decatur, Ala.

Martha received a B.A. degree from L.S.U. in 1950 and an LL.B. from Tulane Law School in 1952.

John received a B.S. degree from Alabama University in 1950. He was graduated from Tulane Medical School in 1953 and entered the Air Force after internship at Confederate Memorial Hospital, Shreveport, La., 1954-57. Discharged as Captain in 1957, and went into the practice of medicine at Hartselle, Ala.

Children: (10)

#7404 1. JOHN DAVID CHANDLER, JR., b. May 21, 1952, at New Orleans, La.

#7405 2. SARA NAN CHANDLER, b. Sept. 30, 1953, at Shreveport, La.

#7406 3. EDWARD BUSH CHANDLER, b. May 15, 1957, at Hartselle, Ala.

**DORIS E. BUSH (9) #5821**

DORIS EOLINE BUSH (9), (Bryan E. Bush 8, Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bryan Edward Bush and Sallie Mat (Clingman).

Born Aug. 30, 1930, at Shreveport, La.

Married June 1952, at Shreveport, La., VanHOLMAN KING, b. May 1930, at Lake Charles, La.

Doris attended Louisiana State University and Centenary College.

Van received a B.S. degree from L.S.U. He is a C.P.A., practicing accounting at Lake Charles, La. He was in the Air Force from 1951 to 1955 as a radar instructor. Discharged as a Captain.

**BRYAN E. BUSH (9) #5822**

BRYAN EDWARD BUSH (9), (Bryan E. Bush 8, Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Bryan Edward Bush, Sr. and Sallie Mat (Clingman).

Born Apr. 14, 1934, at Shreveport, La.

Married Jan. 7, 1956, at Denton, Tex., JULIA GERRETS TAULMAN, b. May, 1934, at Shreveport, La.

Bryan was graduated from S.M.U., Dallas, Texas, in 1956, with a B.S. degree.

Julia was graduated from S.M.U., Dallas, Texas, in 1955, with a B.A. degree.

Children: (10) Both born at Shreveport, La.

#7407 1. KATHERINE ANN BUSH, b. June 25, 1957.

#7408 2. BRYAN EDWARD BUSH III, b. May 29, 1959.

**ELBERT H. BUSH (9) #5824**

ELBERT HUBBARD BUSH (9), (Elbert H. Bush 8, Josephine Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Elbert Hubbard Bush, Sr. and Minnie A. (Jackson).

Born Sept. 23, 1928, at Lufkin, Tex.

Married Sept. 15, 1951, at Lufkin, Tex., BETTY SUE WILEY, b. Dec. 7, 1927, at Wilson, Ark.

Elbert was graduated from Diboll, Texas, High School in 1946. He served in the U. S. Army from 1946 to 1949, thirty-two months overseas. He received a B.S. degree in 1953 from Stephen F. Austin State College, Nacogdoches, Texas.

In 1959 they resided at Lufkin, Texas, where he was an accountant.

Children: (10) Both born at Lufkin, Texas.

#7409 1. KAREN BUSH, b. Oct. 23, 1956.

#7410 2. MARK W. BUSH, b. May 15, 1959.

**SUZANNE PEARCE (9) #5830**

SUZANNE PEARCE (9), (George C. Pearce 8, G. Franklin Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of George Cary Pearce and Mildred (Clark).

Born Mar. 13, 1937, at Amarillo, Tex.

Married Dec. 21, 1956, at Abilene, Tex., JAMES LEGGITT.

Children: (10)

#7411 1. LINDA DAWN LEGGITT, b. Dec. 10, 1958.

**KATHRYN M. MATLOCK (9) #5833**

KATHRYN MAY MATLOCK (9), (Lillian M. Pearce 8, Thomas J.

Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lillian May (Pearce) and James Robert Matlock.

Born Dec. 30, 1922, at Brownwood, Tex.

Married Dec. 31, 1944, at Brownwood, Tex., THOMAS CYE PAGE, b. Oct. 22, 1913, at Brownwood, Tex.

Thomas is employed by the Santa Fe Railroad and they are members of the Church of Christ at Brownwood, Texas.

Children: (10) All born at Brownwood, Texas.

#7412 1. TOMMY E. PAGE, b. June 22, 1945.

#7413 2. GARRY L. PAGE, b. Jan. 14, 1947.

#7414 3. LARRY W. PAGE, b. Apr. 2, 1950.

**JAMES C. MATLOCK (9) #5834**

JAMES COLEMAN MATLOCK (9), (Lillian M. Pearce 8, Thomas J.

Pearce 7, Mary F. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lillian May (Pearce) and James Robert Matlock.

Born Dec. 25, 1924, at Brownwood, Tex.

Married Jan. 2, 1947, at Brownwood, Tex., MARTHA LOUISE LUCAS, adopted dau. of Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Lucas.

After completing high school, James joined the U. S. Army and served eighteen months in Germany as a 2nd Lieutenant. Later he went to Korea as a Captain in the Air Corps.

He is a Mason, a member of St. John's Episcopal Church and the Country Club at Brownwood, Texas. He is employed by United Fruit Co.

Children: (10) Both born at Brownwood, Texas.

#7415 1. NANETTE MATLOCK, b. Sept. 9, 1948.

#7416 2. DEBBRA MATLOCK, b. Sept. 8, 1950.

**PAULA E. NAREMORE (9) #5851**

PAULA ELIZABETH NAREMORE (9), (Edna M. McBride 8, Margaret E. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edna Mae (McBride) and Paul Waller Naremore.

Born July 16, 1938, at Shreveport, La.

Married Sept. 11, 1959, at Linden, Tex., PAUL LEONARD HOGE, b. Nov. 28, 1936, at New York City, N. Y.

Paula and Paul both graduated from Centenary College, Shreveport, La., in 1960.

**REBECCA A. BARR (9) #5873**

REBECCA ANNE BARR (9), (James D. Barr 8, Carrie J. Williams 7, Victoria C. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of James Dawson Barr and Corra Elleanor (Golden).

Born Jan. 3, 1938, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Dec. 14, 1957, at Jonesboro, La., WAYNE QUARLES, b. Aug. 2, 1937, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Ruston, La.

#7417 1. LESSA SUZANNE QUARLES, b. Aug. 26, 1958.

#7418 2. JONATHAN KELVIN QUARLES, b. Nov. 30, 1959.

**DOROTHY TULLOS (9) #5891**

DOROTHY TULLOS (9), (Basken Tullos 8, Dorcas 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Basken A. Tullos and Annie R. (Roberts).

Born May 16, 1929, in Winn Parish, La.

Married June 9, 1951, in Jackson Parish, La., E. W. ROBERTSON, b. Mar. 13, 1926, in Rapides Parish, La.

Dorothy was graduated from Northwestern State College, Natchitoches, La. in 1950. E. W. was graduated from Business College the same year and is a partner of the Thomas-Robertson Insurance Co., Natchitoches, La.

During World War II, E. W. served with the 38th Inf., Second Div., European Theater.

Children: (10) All born at Natchitoches, La.

#7419 1. E. W. ROBERTSON, JR., b. Mar. 29, 1954.

#7420 2. DANNY TULLOS ROBERTSON, b. Apr. 1, 1956.

#7421 3. DONNA GAYLE ROBERTSON, b. July 11, 1959.

**REETA G. TULLOS (9) #5892**

REETA GAYLE TULLOS (9), (Basken Tullos 8, Dorcas 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Basken A. Tullos and Annie R. (Roberts).

Born Apr. 30, 1936, in Winn Parish, La.

Reeta was graduated from Northwestern State College with a B.S. degree; in 1959, was graduated from Medical School at Fort Sam Houston. In 1960 she was a physical therapist at the Brooke Army Hospital, Fort Sam Houston, Texas.

**ELIZABETH L. FRAZIER (9) #5894**

ELIZABETH LaFON FRAZIER (9), (Alma E. Walker 8, Martha E. 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alma E. (Walker) and Willie Earl Frazier.

Born Sept. 26, 1926, at Ruston, La.

Married Feb. 1, 1953, at Marshall, Tex., WAYNE F. STRANGE, b. Dec. 18, 1926, at Kiblah, Ark.

Children: (10) Both born at Shreveport, La.

#7422 1. MARK WAYNE STRANGE, b. Sept. 15, 1956.

#7423 2. ERIC WILLIAM STRANGE, b. Nov. 14, 1957.

**TRENNA F. FRAZIER (9) #5896**

TRENNA FAYE FRAZIER (9), (Alma E. Walker 8, Martha E. 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alma E. (Walker) and Willie Earl Frazier.

Born Nov. 9, 1931, at Ruston, La.

Married June 20, 1948, at Shreveport, La., SHIRLEY E. COLEMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1926, at Jonesville, La.

Children: (10) Kathryn b. at Harrisonburg, La.; others at Jonesville, La.

#7424 1. RANDOLPH LEE COLEMAN, b. Mar. 6, 1949.

#7425 2. KATHRYN ELIZABETH COLEMAN, b. Sept. 9, 1952.

#7426 3. DOUGLAS YANCY COLEMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1956; d. Mar. 13, 1957.

#7427 4. TRACY JACKSON COLEMAN, b. Jan. 19, 1959.

**WILMA R. TULLOS (9) #5900**

WILMA ROLINE TULLOS (9), (Lena M. Walker 8, Martha E. 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lena Malinda (Walker) and Sherwood John Tullus.

Born Oct. 16, 1929, in Jackson Parish, La.

Married Jan. 7, 1948, in Jackson Parish, La., HAROLD BLACKSTOCK, b. Aug. 14, 1927, at Bienville, La.

During World War II Harold served over three years in the Marines. In 1959 he was shop foreman for Mosher Steel Co., and resided at Shreveport, La.

Children: (10)

#7428 1. JAMES HAROLD BLACKSTOCK, b. Mar. 20, 1949, in Jackson Parish, La.

#7429 2. LESTER TRUETT BLACKSTOCK, b. June 22, 1954, at Shreveport, La.

**DONALD E. WALKER (9) #5902**

DONALD E. WALKER (9), (Carlos E. Walker 8, Martha E. 7, William F. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Carlos Edward Walker and Ina Mae (Watts).

Born Jan. 31, 1934, at Tallulah, La.

Married Aug. 28, 1954, at Tallulah, La., MARY ANN MASSEY, b. Sept. 14, 1936, at Tallulah, La.

Children: (10) Both born at Tallulah, La.

#7430 1. DONNA ANN WALKER, b. Dec. 14, 1955.

#7431 2. CARLA LYNN WALKER, b. Oct. 24, 1957.

**JAMES T. RHYMES (9) #5904**

JAMES THOMAS RHYMES (9), (Vera R. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Vera Ruth (Walsworth) and William Jennings Rhymes, Sr.  
Born Mar. 29, 1916, at Jonesboro, La.; d. May 4, 1957, at Kermit, Tex.  
Married LOUISE WHITE, b. July 5, 1927.

Children: (10)

- #7432 1. ANN RHYMES, b. July 4, 1942, at Jonesboro, La.
- #7433 2. DONNA SUE RHYMES, b. Dec. 13, 1944, at Jonesboro, La.
- #7434 3. JIMMY DALE RHYMES, b. Feb. 24, 1951, at Kermit, Texas.

**WILLIAM J. RHYMES (9) #5906**

WILLIAM JENNINGS RHYMES (9), (Vera R. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Vera Ruth (Walsworth) and William Jennings Rhymes, Sr.  
Born Nov. 16, 1923,, at Jonesbboro, La.

Married Sept. 1, 1942, at Jonesboro, La., NONA DORETHEA WIL-  
LIS, b. July 19, 1925, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (10)

- #7435 1. DORETHEA ANN RHYMES, b. Sept. 6, 1943, at Jonesboro, La.
- #7436 2. KENNETH RAY RHYMES, b. Aug. 19, 1945, at Jonesboro, La.
- #7437 3. KATHY JEAN RHYMES, b. Aug. 19, 1952, at Kermit, Texas.
- #7438 4. SHEILA RENEE RHYMES, b. Sept. 9, 1956, at Hodge, La.

**HARVEY G. RHYMES (9) #5907**

HARVEY GEORGE SANFORD RHYMES (9), (Vera R. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Vera Ruth (Walsworth) and William Jennings Rhymes, Sr.  
Born May 14, 1924, at Jonesboro, La.

Married DORLENE NEW, b. Nov. 14, 1924.

Harvey is a minister.

Children: (10) All born at Hodge, La.

- #7439 1. GEORGE CARROLL RHYMES, b. Nov. 13, 1947.
- #7440 2. SARA GALE RHYMES, b. Aug. 8, 1949.
- #7441 3. JIMMY MICHAEL RHYMES, b. Apr. 18, 1953.

**BETTY R. RHYMES (9) #5910**

BETTY RUTH RHYMES (9), (Vera R. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Vera Ruth (Walsworth) and William Jennings Rhymes, Sr.  
Born Nov. 9, 1929, at Marion, La.

Married May 22, 1947, at Jonesboro, La., RUSSELL LANE DENMAN,  
b. Jan. 7, 1924, at Homer, La.

Children: (10) All born at Hodge, La., except Vickie.

- #7442 1. JERRY LANE DENMAN, b. Apr. 20, 1948.
- #7443 2. VICKIE LYNN DENMAN, b. Mar. 1, 1949, at Jonesboro, La.
- #7444 3. SYBIL RUTH DENMAN, b. May 28, 1951.
- #7445 4. ROSE MARIE DENMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1953.

**PATSY D. RHYMES (9) #5911**

PATSY DEAN RHYMES (9), (Vera R. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Vera Ruth (Walsworth) and William Jennings Rhymes, Sr.  
Born Dec. 26, 1931, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Sept. 24, 1949, at Jonesboro, La., ROBERT GORDON  
UPCHURCH, b. Aug. 14, 1927, at Jonesboro, La.

Children: (10) All born at Hodge, La., except Philip.

- #7446 1. PAMALA DERE E UPCHURCH, b. Oct. 1, 1951.
- #7447 2. GORDON JENNINGS UPCHURCH, b. Apr. 19, 1954.
- #7448 3. KARLA DENISE UPCHURCH, b. Aug. 17, 1956.
- #7449 4. MELENDIA KIM UPCHURCH, b. Aug. 27, 1958.
- #7450 5. PHILIP UPCHURCH, b. Nov. 15, 1959, at Shreveport, La.

**DONALD W. RHYMES (9) #5912**

DONALD WAYNE RHYMES (9), (Vera R. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Vera Ruth (Walsworth) and William Jennings Rhymes, Sr.  
Born Dec. 9, 1933, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Aug. 6, 1954, at Abilene, Texas, GOLDIE MAE JEWELL, b. Mar. 4, 1938, at Stacy, Tex.

Donald was graduated from Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene, Texas. He later enrolled at Midwestern Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Mo., to complete requirements for an appointment by the Foreign Mission Board.

In 1960 he was Pastor of the First Southern Baptist Church of El Dorado, Kans.

He served in the U. S. Army Artillery as 2nd Lieutenant and was then transferred to the Reserves.

Children: (10)

- #7451 1. DEBRA KATHLEEN RHYMES, b. Nov. 18, 1955, at Abilene, Texas.
- #7452 2. SPRING YEVONNE RHYMES, b. Nov. 23, 1956, at Abilene, Texas; d. Nov. 24, 1956.
- #7453 3. REBEKAH JEAN RHYMES, b. Aug. 9, 1959, at El Dorado, Kans.

**SHIRLEY J. RHYMES (9) #5913**

SHIRLEY JO RHYMES (9), (Vera R. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Vera Ruth (Walsworth) and William Jennings Rhymes, Sr.  
Born May 21, 1936, at Jonesboro, La.

Married at Jonesboro, La., C. M. WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 28, 1931, at Amite, La.

Children: (10) All born at Hodge, La.

- #7454 1. STEPHEN MICHAEL WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 24, 1953.
- #7455 2. JIMMY DEWAIN WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 24, 1954.
- #7456 3. JANIE LYNN WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 12, 1958.

**SARA R. RHYMES (9) #5914**

SARA ROSE RHYMES (9), (Vera R. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Vera Ruth (Walsworth) and William Jennings Rhymes, Sr.  
Born Mar. 3, 1938, at Jonesboro, La.

Married Mar. 29, 1957, at Shreveport, La., ROBERT D. BROSSETTE, b. Mar. 14, 1934, at Shreveport, La.

Children: (10)

- #7457 1. CHRISTOPHER DAVID BROSSETTE, b. Mar. 19, 1959, at Shreveport, La.



**MARY E. VERNON (9) #5917**

MARY EDITH VERNON (9), (Mary E. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Edith (Walsworth) and Rassie E. Vernon.

Born Oct. 8, 1926, at Jonesboro, La.

Married July 3, 1947, at Ruston, La., CALVIN JACK MAY, b. Feb. 21, 1925, at Simsboro, La.

Children: (10)

#7458 1. ANNE MAY, b. Dec. 9, 1949, at Ruston, La.

#7459 2. ELLEN MAY, b. Oct. 16, 1956, at Shreveport, La.

**LEE C. STOVALL (9) #5918**

LEE CEDRIC STOVALL (9), (Audie L. 8, George T. 7, James J. 6, Samuel 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Audie Lillian (Walsworth) and Hugh Angus Stovall.

Born Feb. 11, 1927, at Wyatt, La.

Married Nov. 15, 1952, at Ceylon, Minn., BERYL JUNE FRANCK, b. June 2, 1932, at Ceylon, Minn.

Lee served during World War II in the Infantry and Anti-Aircraft. He held the rating of Radar Repairman, T/3. He had six months' service in the Korean War as Aviation Cadet.

In 1950 Lee received a B.S. degree in Petroleum Geology from Texas Technological College at Lubbock. In 1960 he was President of the following companies: Raye and Stovall Oil, Inc.; Ram Drilling Co., Inc., and Raye, Stovall & Hackley Oil, Inc., and was living at Graham, Texas.

Children: (10) All born at Graham, Texas, except Lee.

#7460 1. LEE CEDRIC STOVALL, JR., b. Oct. 2, 1953, at Sidney, Mont.

#7461 2. TROY ALLAN STOVALL, b. Nov. 3, 1956.

#7462 3. HUGH DAVID STOVALL, b. Jan. 23, 1958.

#7463 4. DALE WILLIAM STOVALL, b. May 23, 1959.



## TENTH GENERATION

**JOYCE K. (10) #5985**

JOYCE KATHRYN WALSWORTH (10), (Walter L. 9, William 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Walter Lee Walsworth and Ann E. (Padecky).

Born Apr. 30, 1933, at Mears, Mich.

Married Aug. 19, 1950, at Laporte, Ind., WILLIAM A. ENSIGN, b. Feb. 26, 1929, at Hesperia, Mich.

Children: (11) Both born at Muskegon, Mich.

#7464 1. PAMELA JOYCE ENSIGN, b. Mar. 31, 1951.

#7465 2. WILLIAM A. ENSIGN, JR., b. Apr. 20, 1957.

**DONALD W. (10) #5986**

DONALD WALTER WALSWORTH (10), (Walter L. 9, William 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Walter Lee Walsworth and Ann E. (Padecky).

Born Apr. 28, 1938, at Hart, Mich.

Married June 6, 1959, at Hart, Mich., SANDRA ANN HASTY, b. Aug. 17, 1941, at Zeeland, Mich.

Children: (11)

#7466 1. TAMERA SUE WALSWORTH, b. Apr. 21, 1960, at Hart, Mich.

**LOUISE D. (10) #5990**

LOUISE DARLENE WALSWORTH (10), (Floyd 9, William 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Floyd Walsworth and Alma Marie (Schramm).

Born Jan. 27, 1938, at Hart, Mich.

Married June 23, 1956, at Hart, Mich., CARL H. ADAMS, b. Feb. 5, 1935, in Oceana Co., Mich.

Children: (11)

#7467 1. JAMES CARL ADAMS, b. Oct. 11, 1956, at Hart, Mich.

#7468 2. DARLENE MARIE ADAMS, b. June 21, 1958, in Germany.

#7469 3. DARREL WAYNE ADAMS, b. Aug. 19, 1960, at Fort Wayne, Ind.

**PATRICIA L. MARSH (10) #5994**

PATRICIA LOU MARSH (10), (Gladys M. 9, William 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Gladys May (Walsworth) and Kenneth L. Marsh.

Born Jan. 14, 1940, at Hart, Mich.

Married July 21, 1956, at Hart, Mich., FLOYD DALE McDONALD, b. Apr. 5, 1933, at Hart, Mich.

Children: (11) All born at Shelby, Mich.

#7470 1. GAIL LOUISE McDONALD, b. Apr. 22, 1958.

#7471 2. GREGORY DALE McDONALD, b. Aug. 14, 1959.

#7472 3. ROBERT ALLAN McDONALD, b. Oct. 20, 1960.

#7473 4. RICHARD WAYNE McDONALD, b. Oct. 20, 1960.

} Twins.

**NORMA J. LATTIN (10) #6003**

NORMA JEAN LATTIN (10), (Ethel N. Dobe 9, Lydia M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ethel Norene (Dobe) and Norman Lattin.

Born Dec. 8, 1929, at Holton, Mich.

Married Oct. 7, 1950, at Brunswick, Mich., VINCENT SILKO, b. Nov. 21, 1929, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: (11) Both born at Manistee, Mich.

#7474 1. JAMES VINCENT SILKO, b. Sept. 18, 1951.

#7475 2. PAMELA JEAN SILKO, b. June 25, 1953.

**JOYCE N. LATTIN (10) #6004**

JOYCE NORENE LATTIN (10), (Ethel N. Dobe 9, Lydia M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ethel Norene (Dobe) and Norman Lattin.

Born July 19, 1932, at Holton, Mich.

Married Aug. 2, 1952, at Fremont, Mich., RICHARD NESBET, b. Jan. 1, 1929, at Fremont, Mich.

Children: (11)

#7476 1. RICHARD NORMAN NESBET, b. Mar. 25, 1954, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

#7477 2. DAVID SOUTHERLAND NESBET, b. Mar. 5, 1956, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

**DOLORES F. LATTIN (10) #6005**

DOLORES FAYE LATTIN (10), (Ethel N. Dobe 9, Lydia M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ethel Norene (Dobe) and Norman Lattin.

Born Dec. 12, 1938, at Holton, Mich.

Married Mar. 8, 1958, at Holton, Mich., HARRY DORMAN, b. Jan. 8, 1938, at Kalaska, Mich.

Children: (11) Both born at Muskegon, Mich.

#7478 1. VICKI LYNN DORMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1959.

#7479 2. LU ANN DORMAN, b. June 15, 1960.

**JANET E. DOBE (10) #6006**

JANET E. DOBE (10), (Elwin Dobe 9, Lydia M. 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elwin Dobe and Catherine (Warner).

Born Aug. 8, 1940, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married Feb. 6, 1960, at Holton Methodist Church, Holton, Mich., EARL FRED LANGLER, b. May 21, 1938, at Grant, Mich.

**DONNA L. JIBSON (10) #6009**

DONNA LOUISE JIBSON (10), (Lulu 9, Enos 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lulu (Walsworth) and Richard Jibson.

Born Sept. 14, 1932, at Holton, Mich.

Married Nov. 1, 1952, at Holton, Mich., CLARENCE DORE, b. July 25, 1925, at Holton, Mich.

In 1960 they resided on a farm east of Holton, Mich.

Children: (11) Both born at Fremont, Mich.

#7480 1. ROBERT ALLEN DORE, b. July 19, 1954.

#7481 2. YVONNE MARIE DORE, b. Oct. 6, 1956.

**LOWELL D. SMALLIGAN (10) #6015**

LOWELL DEAN SMALLIGAN (10), (Lucile 9, Enos 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucile (Walsworth) and Nelson Smalligan.

Born Apr. 15, 1934, at Fremont, Mich.

Married June 6, 1958, at Mesa, Ariz., MARY BOWSER, b. Oct. 18, 1933, at West Monterey, Penna.

Lowell received his medical degree and in 1960 was an intern at the John Peter Smith Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas.

Mary is a registered nurse and they plan to work full time in Christian service.

Children: (11)

#7482 1. LORI ANN SMALLIGAN, b. May 20, 1959, at Houston, Texas.

**CAROL K. SMALLIGAN (10) #6016**

CAROL KAY SMALLIGAN (10), (Lucile 9, Enos 8, Artemus 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucile (Walsworth) and Nelson Smalligan.

Born Dec. 11, 1935, at Hesperia, Mich.

Married June 20, 1959, at Mesa, Ariz., HARRY GENET, b. Nov. 8, 1934, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Carol is a registered nurse and Harry was in Journalism at St. Paul, Minn. Harry received his bachelor's degree in June, 1961, at which time they planned to join the Evangelical Alliance Mission as full time missionaries.

**LOWELL F. (10) #6026**

LOWELL FRANK WALSWORTH (10), (Frank H. 9, Charles L. 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frank H. Walsworth and Frederika (Noordhoff).

Born Aug. 24, 1936, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married June 24, 1961, at Muskegon, Mich., MARY ELIZABETH DINGER, b. Dec. 9, 1938, at Flint, Mich., dau. of Earl Monroe Dinger and Hilda Verdell (Herrman).

Mary was graduated in 1960 from Albion College with an A.B. degree and is a teacher in Wilmette Public School, Wilmette, Ill. She is a member of the Bunker Hill Congregational Church at Waterbury, Conn.

In 1962 Lowell was graduated from Gerrett Biblical Institute, a graduate school of Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., and applied for appointment in the Michigan Methodist Conference.

**MARVA A. (10) #6027**

MARVA ANN WALSWORTH (10), (Frank H. 9, Charles L. 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frank H. Walsworth and Frederika (Noordhoff).

Born Jan. 24, 1941, at Muskegon, Mich.

Married June 17, 1958, at Muskegon, Mich., ROGER CHARLES PROW, b. Sept. 30, 1939, at Muskegon, Michigan.

Children: (11)

- #7483 1. GREGORY ROGER PROW, b. Sept. 12, 1959, at Muskegon, Mich.

**CAROLE BURWELL (10) #6032**

CAROLE BURWELL (10), (Mabel Edgard 9, Emma L. 8, James 7, Elijah 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mabel (Edgard) and Chester Burwell.

Born June 6, 1938, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Married June 14, 1958, DENNIS SCHWENKLER, b. July 15, 1936, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: (11) Both born at San Deigo, Calif.

- #7484 1. SCOTT JOSEPH SCHWENKLER, b. Oct. 5, 1959.  
#7485 2. DENISE MARIE SCHWENKLER, b. Sept. 30, 1960.

**RICHARD E. CLARK (10) #6051**

RICHARD EDWIN CLARK (10), (Florence M. Leighr 9, Elizabeth Tracy 8, Mary E. 7, Stephen A. 6, William 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Florence Mary (Leighr) and Arthur Gene Clark.

Born July 15, 1941, at Marion, Iowa.

Married Sept. 24, 1960, at Marion, Iowa, JANET ANNE FREDERICK, b. Nov. 27, 1942, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Children: (11) Both born at Marion, Iowa.

- #7486 1. SHERRIL LYNN CLARK, b. Apr. 24, 1961.  
2. JEFFREY LEE CLARK, b. Apr. 24, 1962.

**PATRICIA M. (10) #6116**

PATRICIA MARIE WALWORTH (10), (Thomas H. 9, Floyd R. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Harry Walworth and Julia Marie (Smith).

Born Aug. 7, 1931, at Long Beach, N. Y.

Married Apr. 14, 1951, at Brooklyn, N. Y., ROBERT MATTHEW DAVIES, b. Sept. 21, 1930, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Robert served in the U. S. Marines and in 1958 was registered at St. John University, Brooklyn, N. Y. He also was in the employ of International Business Machines.

Children: (11) All born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

- #7487 1. PATRICIA ANN DAVIES, b. Jan. 26, 1953.  
#7488 2. MAUREEN FRANCES DAVIES, b. Oct. 4, 1954.  
#7489 3. MADELINE MARIE DAVIES, b. Oct. 15, 1955.  
#7490 4. ROBERT MATTHEW DAVIES, b. Mar. 1, 1957.  
#7491 5. JENNIFER ANNE DAVIES, b. Feb. 20, 1958.

**JULIA K. (10) #6117**

JULIA KATHLEEN WALWORTH (10), (Thomas H. 9, Floyd R. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Harry Walworth and Julia Marie (Smith).

Born Sept. 21, 1932, at Flushing,, N. Y.

Married July 2, 1955, at Brooklyn, N. Y., JOHN FRANCIS CARROLL, b. Aug. 18, 1926, at New York City, N. Y.

Julia received an A.B. degree from Hunter College in 1954 and became a teacher of fine arts at the Bay Ridge High School, Brooklyn, N. Y.

John was graduated from St. Joseph's in 1949 with an A.B. degree and from Fordham Law in 1955, with an LL.B. degree. He is an attorney and in the real estate business in Brooklyn, where they resided in 1958.

Children: (11) All born at Brooklyn, N. Y.

#7492 1. JOHN FRANCIS CARROLL, JR., b. Mar. 31, 1956.

#7493 2. PETER MATTHEW CARROLL, b. July 7, 1957.

#7494 3. PHILIP ANDREW CARROLL, b. Aug. 30, 1958.

**THERESA M. (10) #6118**

THERESA MARGARET WALWORTH (10), (Thomas H. 9, Floyd R. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Thomas Harry Walworth and Julia Marie (Smith).

Born Jan. 16, 1941, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Theresa attended St. Saviour's High School and Manual Training High School and graduated with honors. In 1958 she was a junior clerk with the First National City Bank and was also attending the Wilfred Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture in New York City.

**JANET L. (10) #6120**

JANET LOUISE WALWORTH (10), (Floyd J. 9, Floyd R. 8, Justice P. 7, Denison W. 6, Daniel 5, William 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Floyd Justin Walworth and Grace Margaret (Houlihan).

Born July 28, 1937, at Cortland, N. Y.

Married June 28, 1957, PATRICK GERALD CORCORAN, b. at Geneva, N. Y.

Children: (11): Both born at Cortland, N. Y.

#7495 1. COLLEEN ANN CORCORAN, b. Jan. 3, 1958.

#7496 2. MARGARET LOUISE CORCORAN, b. Sept. 27, 1959.

**CHANCELLOR R. (10) #6140**

CHANCELLOR REUBEN WALWORTH (10), (Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rupert Brette Walworth and Laura Jessie (Noyes).

Born Feb. 25, 1907, in Oneota Twp., Broom Co., So. Dakota.

Married June 16, 1940, at Silverdale, Wash., FRIEDA C. SCHUBERT, b. Feb. 3, 1912, at Seattle, Wash.

Chancellor was graduated from Barnard High School in 1929. He was active in various youth activities, Junior Odd Fellows, Cub Scouts, Pee-Wees, 4-H, and for seven years was counsellor of Junior High Methodist Youth Fellowship.

Formerly he was connected with the Civil Conservation Corps in welding and the teaching of auto mechanics, Company 535—SPI, Havre, Mont. Later he attended night classes in metallurgy and metalography for three years and had one year of welding theory. In 1960 he was a welder at U. S. Naval Torpedo Station.

He is a member of the United Welders of America, Local #7, Bremerton, Wash., and former member of Odd Fellows Lodge at Fairview, Mont., Lower Yellowstone #154, and was Past Grand of Bremerton #145.

He is a former delegate to Kitsap Co. Good Roads Association.

Frieda was graduated from Silverside High School and received her B.A. degree from Western Washington College of Education at Bellingham and after twenty years of rearing boys, returned to teaching in 1960.

They are members of the Methodist Church and Silverdale Grange.

Children: (11) First two born at Bremerton, Wash.; others at Silverdale, Wash.

- #7497 1. ROY CHANCELLOR, b. Mar. 29, 1941.
- #7498 2. RUPERT GEORGE, b. Oct. 21, 1942.
- #7499 3. DAVID THOMAS, b. Mar. 23, 1945.
- #7500 4. LLOYD BRUCE, b. Mar. 30, 1946.
- #7501 5. LEONARD KING, b. Mar. 14, 1953.

**WILLIAM N. (10) #6141**

WILLIAM NOYES WALWORTH (10), (Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rupert Brette Walworth and Laura Jessie (Noyes).

Born Feb. 28, 1908, in Oneota Twp., Broom Co., So. Dakota.

Married first: Nov. 19, 1934, at Fairview, Mont., VELMA HOWARD, b. Feb. 10, 1916, at Wilsall, Mont. Div. 1958.

Married second: Mar. 6, 1959, at Havre, Mont., DONNA M. STROUD, b. Jan. 18, 1932, at Havre, Mont.

Children: (11) By first wife:

- #7502 \* 1. HOWARD DENNIS, b. Aug. 7, 1935, at Fairview, Mont.
- #7403 2. LYNN LEE, b. June 6, 1941, at Williston, No. Dak.

By second wife:

- #7504 3. ANNE LAURA, b. June 25, 1960, at Havre, Mont.

**HELEN M. (10) #6142**

HELEN MARIE WALWORTH (10), (Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rupert Brette Walworth and Laura Jessie (Noyes).

Born June 9, 1909, in Oneota Twp., Broom Co., So. Dakota.

Married first: May 5, 1930, at Aberdeen, So. Dakota., GEORGE E. HENDERSON, b. July 8, 1906, at Leola, So. Dakota.

Married second: May 31, 1961, at Reno, Nev., LAURENCE C. MILLS, b. Mar. 19, 1919, at Puyallup, Wash.

Children: (11) By first husband:

- #7505 1. HAROLD GEORGE HENDERSON, b. Oct. 26, 1939, at Aberdeen, So. Dak.
- #7506 2. ROBERT BLANCHARD HENDERSON, b. June 21, 1942, at Bremerton, Wash.; m. Nov. 25, 1961, Sue L. Smith, b. Oct. 2, 1943.
- #7507 3. MARY SALLEEN HENDERSON, b. July 16, 1946, at Bremerton, Wash.

**DOROTHY R. (10) #6143**

DOROTHY RUPERTA WALWORTH (10), (Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).



Dau. of Rupert Brette Walworth and Laura Jessie (Noyes).  
 Born Nov. 16, 1910, in Oneota Twp., Broom Co., N. Dakota.  
 Married Mar. 20, 1928, at Westport, So. Dakota., ALLIE WILLIAM GRAGE, b. Mar. 29, 1905, at Wetonka, So. Dakota., son of Ralolph Grage and Anna (Harksen).

Dorothy and her husband own the St. James Hotel, Ipswish, So. Dak. She is assistant manager and operates a beauty and gift shop in the hotel. Allie is general manager of the local R.E.A., which serves three counties.  
 Children: (11)

#7508 \* 1. ALLAN LEVERNE GRAGE, b. Oct. 27, 1930, at Barnard, So. Dakota.

#7509 2. ANITA LOUISE GRAGE, b. Apr. 15, 1943, at Aberdeen, So. Dakota.

**DONALD R. (10) #6144**

DONALD RUPERT WALWORTH (10), (Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rupert Brette Walworth and Laura Jessie (Noyes).  
 Born Dec. 18, 1913, in Oneota Twp., Broom Co., So. Dakota.  
 Married Oct. 7, 1940, at Fairview, Mont., ESTHER MARIE YADON, b. Oct. 1, 1919, at Callao, Mo.

Donald served in World War II in the U. S. Marines in the Asiatic Theater from 1944 to 1946. He is a charter member of the American Legion, Milwaukie Post 180, Milwaukie, Oregon, and a member of the Ardenwold Congregational Church. He writes "Rhymes of the Times," poetic commentary on the news for the weekly paper "Milwaukie Review."

Children: (11) All born at Portland, Oregon.

#7510	1. DAWN NADINE, b. Sept. 8, 1942.	} Twins.
#7511	2. YVONNE EILEEN, b. Sept. 8, 1942.	
#7512	3. CLARK TODD, b. Nov. 4, 1956.	

**FLORENCE M. (10) #6145**

FLORENCE MARGARET WALWORTH (10), (Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rupert Brette Walworth and Laura Jessie (Noyes).  
 Born Mar. 26, 1917, in Oneota Twp., Broom Co., So. Dakota.  
 Married first: Sept. 5, 1936, at Glasgow, Mont., CECIL HERBERT WRAY, b. Sept. 26, 1912, at Havre, Mont.  
 Married second: Sept. 29, 1954, at Billings, Mont., FERD SCHWEIGERT, b. Aug. 18, 1920, at Plevna, Mont.

Florence graduated from high school at Barnard, So. Dak., and is a member of the First Congregational Church of Billings, Mont.

Children: (11) By first husband:

#7513 \* 1. BILLIE CHLOE WRAY, b. June 17, 1937, at Havre, Mont.  
 #7514 \* 2. BRIAN WILLIAM WRAY, b. Sept. 11, 1940, at Sidney, Mont.

By second husband:

#7515 3. VAL REUBEN SCHWEIGERT, b. Feb. 19, 1956, at Billings, Mont.

#7516 4. TANA LEA SCHWEIGERT, b. Dec. 18, 1957, at Billings, Mont.

**VIOLA I. (10) #6146**

VIOLA INEZ WALWORTH (10), (Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rupert Brette Walworth and Laura Jessie (Noyes).

Born May 6, 1920, in Oneota Twp., Broom Co., So. Dakota.

Married May 19, 1941, at Aberdeen, So. Dakota., ELMER S. HENDERSON, b. Jan. 20, 1920, at Leola, So. Dakota.

Viola received a B.S. degree in Education from Black Hills Teachers College, Spearfish, So. Dak. In 1960 she was teaching fifth grade in Great Falls School system and is Senior Life-Saving and Water Safety Instructor.

She is a member of the Order of Eastern Star, Harmony Chapter #127, Ekalaka, Mont.

Children: (11)

#7517 1. GILES LEE HENDERSON, b. July 19, 1943, at Aberdeen, So. Dak.

#7518 2. GARY DEAN HENDERSON, b. Oct. 18, 1945, at Baker, Mont.

#7519 3. GREG NEAL HENDERSON, b. Feb. 2, 1947, at Baker, Mont.

**WARREN D. (10) #6152**

WARREN D. WALWORTH (10), (Chancellor M. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Chancellor Myron Walworth and Myrtle (Hill).

Born Aug. 5, 1916, at Westport, So. Dakota.

Married May 31, 1941, at Hastings, Nebr., MARY JUNE SWARTWOUT, b. June 19, 1919, at Westport, So. Dakota.

Warren received his education at Northern Teachers College and Iowa University, where he majored in Art and Social Science. By 1959 he had completed three works in oil during his leisure time. In 1940 he purchased his grandfather's homestead and also his Uncle Rupert's farm, where he lived and ranched until 1957, at which time he put his farm land in the Soil Bank and rented his pasture land.

Children: (11) All born at Westport, So. Dak.

#7520 1. DENNIS DEAN, b. Feb. 26, 1944.

#7521 2. ANNETTE KAY, b. Sept. 2, 1947.

#7522 3. GARY LEE, b. Jan. 20, 1950.

#7523 4. LEAH MARIE, b. Sept. 13, 1954.

**IRWIN B. NOYES (10) #6154**

IRWIN BRUCE NOYES (10), (Viola 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Viola (Walworth) and Duncan C. Noyes.

Born May 24, 1923, at Carson, No. Dakota.

Married Feb. 27, 1946, at Sidney, Mont., MARILYN STEWART, b. Sept. 25, 1925, at Sidney, Mont.

Irwin is associated with his father in an appliance business at Fairview, Mont.

Children: (11) Both born at Sidney, Mont.

#7524 1. RANDAL CHARLES NOYES, b. Mar. 18, 1950.

#7525 2. KERSTI JEAN NOYES, b. Nov. 8, 1960.

MR. & MRS. HENRY J. WALSWORTH III, #6156



and Children, March 1961.  
L to R: Gregory, Cherri and Shelley.

MARGIE BETH (WALSWORTH) SHANNON #6157



and Children  
L to R: Marsha, Duane, Carol, Karen,  
Richard and Katherine.

**ALAN W. NOYES (10) #6155**

ALAN WALWORTH NOYES (10), (Viola 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Viola (Walworth) and Duncan C. Noyes.

Born June 28, 1931, at Sidney, Mont.

Married Feb. 22, 1959, at Fairview, Mont., AYDREY NOTEBOOM, b. July 2, 1938, at Sidney, Mont.

Alan is also associated with his father in an appliance business at Fairview, Mont.

Children: (11)

#7526 1. SCOTT ALAN NOYES, b. Jan. 16, 1960, at Sidney, Mont.

**HENRY J. (10) #6156**

HENRY J. WALSWORTH (10), (Henry J. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Henry J. Walsworth, Sr. and Frankie I. (Pinkerton).

Born July 30, 1922, at Kimball, Nebr.

Married May 24, 1943, at Los Angeles, Calif., DORIS OWEN, b. Aug. 24, 1924, at Durango, Colo.

Children: (11) All born at Puyallup, Wash.

#7527 1. GREGORY OWEN WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 31, 1949.

#7528 2. SHELLEY DEE WALSWORTH, b. Mar. 27, 1952.

#7529 3. CHERRI LEE WALSWORTH, b. Dec. 24, 1955.

**MARGIE B. (10) #6157**

MARGIE BETH WALSWORTH (10), (Henry J. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Henry J. Walsworth, Sr. and Frankie I. (Pinkerton).

Born Dec. 9, 1924, at Kimball, Nebr.

Married May 18, 1946, at Tacoma, Wash., WILLIAM E. SHANNON, b. Mar. 25, 1923, at Cambridge, Idaho.

Children: (11)

#7530 1. CAROL LYNN SHANNON, b. Feb. 9, 1947, at Yakima, Wash.

#7531 2. KAREN KAY SHANNON, b. Apr. 23, 1948, at Sunnyside, Wash.

#7532 3. MARSHA RAE SHANNON, b. Apr. 20, 1950, at Sunnyside, Wash.

#7533 4. DUANE PAUL SHANNON, b. Apr. 30, 1951, at Puyallup, Wash.

#7534 5. RICHARD ROSS SHANNON, b. Oct. 27, 1953, at Tacoma, Wash.

6. KATHERINE MARY SHANNON, b. Mar. 26, 1957, at Renton, Wash.

**ILEENE TAGUE (10) #6158**

ILEENE TAGUE (10), (Anna B. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Belle (Walsworth) and Frank Tague.

Born Nov. 4, 1912, at Angora, Nebr.

Married Sept. 28, 1931, at Gering, Nebr., HENRY H. HANEL, b. Mar. 9, 1905, at Atkinson, Nebr.

Children: (11) All born at Bayard, Nebr., except David and Richard.

- #7535 1. HAROLD E. HANEL, b. Dec. 11, 1931.
- #7536 \* 2. BARBARA ANN HANEL, b. Jan. 11, 1935.
- #7537 3. PATRICIA K. HANEL, b. July 31, 1941.
- #7538 4. PHYLLIS L. HANEL, b. May 30, 1944.
- #7539 5. ROBERT E. HANEL, b. Jan. 3, 1946.
- #7540 6. DAVID L. HANEL, b. Mar. 6, 1948, at Tacoma, Wash.
- #7541 7. RICHARD D. HANEL, b. Feb. 14, 1950, at Tacoma, Wash.

**FRANK E. TAGUE (10) #6159**

FRANK EUGENE TAGUE (10), (Anna B. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Belle (Walsworth) and Frank Tague.

Born Aug. 4, 1916, at Angora, Nebr.

Married May 24, 1940, at Gering, Nebr., MARY MAXINE KUNS, b. Nov. 19, 1919, at McCool, Nebr.

Children: (11) All born at Burbank, Calif.

- #7542 1. KAREN LEA TAGUE, b. Nov. 23, 1946.
- #7543 2. BRUCE FRANKLIN TAGUE, b. July 13, 1949.
- #7544 3. MICHELE ANN TAGUE, b. July 15, 1955.

**ROBERT D. TAGUE (10) #6160**

ROBERT D. TAGUE (10), (Anna B. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Belle (Walsworth) and Frank Tague.

Born May 6, 1919, at Bayard, Nebr.

Married Aug. 16, 1957, at Seattle, Wash., MARIAN KIRSCH, b. Sept. 9, 1922, at Burton, Nebr.

Robert graduated from Northwest Bible College, Seattle, Wash., with a B.A. degree in Theology and is a member of Assembly of God. During World War II he served in the U. S. Navy with the rate of Pharmacist Mate 3/C.

Marian did undergraduate work at Northwest Bible College, Seattle, Wash.

**GLENN E. (10) #6161**

GLENN ELWYN WALSWORTH (10), (Joseph C. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Joseph C. Walsworth and Muriel (Shirley).

Born Apr. 11, 1927, at Bayard, Nebr.

Married June 21, 1947, at Puyallup, Wash., LOUISE MARDOCK, b. Nov. 13, 1928, at Puyallup, Wash.

Children: (11) All born at Puyallup, Wash.

- #7545 1. GLENN C. WALSWORTH, b. July 3, 1955.
- #7546 2. HAROLD G. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 3, 1956.
- #7547 3. LAVONNE J. WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1959.
- #7548 4. DALE L. WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 13, 1960.

**WILMA J. (10) #6162**

WILMA JEAN WALSWORTH (10), (Joseph C. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph C. Walsworth and Muriel (Shirley).

Born Aug. 18, 1929, at Bayard, Nebr.

Married July 1947, at Puyallup, Wash., ROBERT L. HINSHAW, b. Mar. 6, 1926,, at Riverside, Calif.

Children: (11) All born at Puyallup, Wash.

#7549 1. DAVID R. HINSHAW, b. Aug. 16, 1947.

#7550 2. GAIL A. HINSHAW, b. Jan. 21, 1951.

#7551 3. RANDY W. HINSHAW, b. Feb. 3, 1958.

**DONNA J. (10) #6163**

DONNA JUNE WALSWORTH (10), (Joseph C. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph C. Walsworth and Muriel (Shirley).

Born May 31, 1931, at Ronan, Mont.

Married Sept. 25, 1949, at Puyallup, Wash., RONALD G. DeBOCK, b. Sept. 24, 1928, at Buckley, Wash.

Children: (11)

#7552 1. BEVERLY J. DEBOCK, b. Dec. 7, 1951, at Seattle, Wash.

#7553 2. GARY D. DEBOCK, b. Feb. 12, 1953, at Seattle, Wash.

#7554 3. JANICE K. DEBOCK, b. Oct. 7, 1955, at Tacoma, Wash.

**SHIRLEY J. (10) #6164**

SHIRLEY JOANN WALSWORTH (10), (Joseph C. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph C. Walsworth and Muriel (Shirley).

Born Dec. 29, 1936, at Denver, Colo.

Married Sept. 26, 1955, at Puyallup, Wash., ALBY TABER, b. Feb. 27, 1929, at Clear Springs, Mo.

Children: (11) All born at Puyallup, Wash.

#7555 1. LINDA K. TABER, b. July 28, 1956.

#7556 2. JAMES L. TABER, b. Sept. 2, 1958; d. Dec. 2, 1958.

#7557 3. GLORIA M. TABER, b. Sept. 9, 1960.

**CAROL J. (10) #6165**

CAROL JOICE WALSWORTH (10), (Joseph C. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Joseph C. Walsworth and Muriel (Shirley).

Born Oct. 1, 1939, at Denver, Colo.

Married May 2, 1957, at Puyallup, Wash., DAVID E. GRATZER, b. Jan. 18, 1938, at Tacoma, Wash.

Children: (11) All born at Puyallup, Wash.

#7558 1. RICHARD E. GRATZER, b. Sept. 18, 1957.

#7559 2. DOUGLAS L. GRATZER, b. Oct. 17, 1958.

#7560 3. PAMELA J. GRATZER, b. Sept. 28, 1960.

**WILLIAM T. (10) #6166**

WILLIAM THOMAS WALSWORTH (10), (William H. 9, Frank D. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Henry Walsworth and Bernice (Niemeč).

Born Apr. 4, 1931, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Sept. 3, 1952,, at San Antonio, Texas., HELMAR JEAN MOELLER, b. Oct. 31, 1935, at San Antonio, Texas.

Children: (11)

#7561 1. WILLIAM BOOKER WALSWORTH, b. July 3, 1954, at San Antonio, Texas.

VERNON J. (10) #6168

VERNON JEROME WALSWORTH (10), (William H. 9, Frank D. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Henry Walsworth and Mary Sophia (Gilaroski).

Born April 6, 1936, at Chicago, Ill.

Married Feb. 2, 1957, at Chicago, Ill., SONDRA BAILEY, b. Feb. 27, 1938, at Kouts, Ind.

Children: (11)

#7562 1. RICHARD ALAN WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 8, 1957, at Valparaiso, Ind.

ROBERT K. FENSLER (10) #6174

ROBERT K. FENSLER (10), (Winifred R. 9, Edward C. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Winifred Ruth (Walsworth) and Max A. Fensler.

Born June 16, 1925, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married Dec. 29, 1945, at Lincoln, Nebr., ARLAINE C. LAMBERT, b. Feb. 26, 1927, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Children: (11)

#7563 1. ROBERT K. FENSLER, JR., b. Dec. 31, 1946, at Lincoln, Nebr.

PATRICIA L. CURTTRIGHT (10) #6175

PATRICIA LUCILLE CURTTRIGHT (10), (Lucille M. 9, Edward C. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucille May (Walsworth) and Harold John Curttright.

Born Nov. 7, 1927, at Omaha, Nebr.

Married May 17, 1947, at Lincoln, Nebr., VICTOR EARL MILLER, b. Oct. 11, 1924, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Children: (11)

#7564 1. MICHAEL VICTOR MILLER, b. May 16, 1948, at Lincoln, Nebr.

#7565 2. STEPHEN BRUCE MILLER, b. Mar. 24, 1950, at Lincoln, Nebr.

#7566 3. DAVID STANLEY MILLER, b. Dec. 31, 1953, at Riverside, Calif.

#7567 4. SUSAN LOU MILLER, b. Apr. 7, 1959, at Redlands, Calif.

RICHARD K. (10) #6176

RICHARD KENNETH WALSWORTH (10), (Kenneth E. 9, Edward C. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Kenneth Edward Walsworth and Marcella J. (Bogatz).

Born Apr. 25, 1934, at Riverside, Calif.

Married Aug. 27, 1954, at Kingsland, Ga., MARLENE MARIE YANNEY, b. July 26, 1936, at Omaha, Nebr.

Children: (11) Both born at Omaha, Nebr.

#7568 1. MARA MARIE WALSWORTH, b. Nov. 12, 1955.

#7569 2. RAYLENE KAY WALSWORTH, b. Oct. 18, 1957.

**HELEN J. (10) #6179**

HELEN JUNE WALSWORTH (10), (Ralph G. 9, C. M. 8, Luren A. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ralph Gillet Walsworth and Mabel (Earl).

Born Dec. 16, 1917, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married Nov. 1, 1939, at Salt Lake City, Utah, RAY GARN HOLBROOK, b. May 3, 1911, at Lehi, Utah.

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#7570 1. SUSAN RAE HILBROOK, b. Nov. 23, 1942.

#7571 2. STEPHEN GARN HOLBROOK, b. Dec. 22, 1944.

#7572 3. DAVID WALSWORTH HOLBROOK, b. Aug. 3, 1948.

#7573 4. BRYCE EARL HOLBROOK, b. Feb. 11, 1952.

#7574 5. SCOTT RALPH HOLBROOK, b. June 8, 1958.

**DOROTHY M. (10) #6180**

DOROTHY MAE WALSWORTH (10), (Ralph G. 9, C. M. 8, Luren A. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ralph Gillet Walsworth and Mabel (Earl).

Born Aug. 29, 1921, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married June 13, 1942, at Salt Lake City, Utah, EMMETT LEE BROWN, b. Apr. 27, 1917, at Cardston, Alberta, Canada.

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#7575 1. LINDA LEE BROWN, b. Aug. 27, 1944.

#7576 2. EMMETT LEE BROWN, JR., b. Sept. 26, 1947.

#7577 3. NANCY ANNETTE BROWN, b. Feb. 3, 1953.

#7578 4. JAMES STEVEN BROWN, b. Aug. 24, 1955.

#7579 5. CHRISTINE JUNE BROWN, b. Sept. 26, 1958.

**RICHARD E. (10) #6181**

RICHARD EARL WALSWORTH (10), (Ralph G. 9, C. M. 8, Luren A. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ralph Gillet Walsworth and Mabel (Earl).

Born Mar. 12, 1923, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married Aug. 13, 1948, at Reno, Nevada, ROSALIE GEORGE, b. July 8, 1922, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: (11)

#7580 1. BRIAN LELAND WALSWORTH, b. July 15, 1949, at Reno, Nev.

#7581 2. SHERRIE ANN WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 29, 1953, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#7582 3. CORY EARL WALSWORTH, b. June 21, 1955, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**MARION C. FIDLER (10) #6182**

MARION CLETIS FIDLER (10), (Lucius M. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).



Son of Lucius Myrl Fidler and Louisa Theresa (Koitsch).

Born Nov. 11, 1913, at Havelock, Nebr.

Married June 24, 1940, at McCook, Nebr., RUTH WILHELMINA SCHULTZ, b. May 29, 1910, at Garland, Nebr.

**HAROLD R. FIDLER (10) #6183**

HAROLD ROLAND FIDLER (10), (Lucius M. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucius Myrl Fidler and Louisa Theresa (Koitsch).

Born Jan. 19, 1918,, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Oct. 5, 1941, at McCook, Nebr., LUCILLE M. LEIBRANDT, b. June 4, —, at McCook, Nebr.

Children: (11) Both born at McCook, Nebr.

#7583 1. RUSSELL LEE FIDLER, b. May 6, 1947.

#7584 2. DONNA MARIE FIDLER, b. Oct. 9, 1950.

**CLARENCE V. FIDLER (10) #6184**

CLARENCE VICTOR FIDLER (10), (Lucius M. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucius Myrl Fidler and Louisa Theresa (Koitsch).

Born Oct. 13, 1920, at Stockville, Nebr.

Married Apr. 1, 1943, at Norman, Okla., HELEN CORA COPPEL, b. Mar. 31, 1921, at McCook, Nebr.

Clarence received his education at McCook Junior College. During World War II he served in the U. S. Army Air Force and was carrier based in the Southwest Pacific from 1942 to 1945.

He is a member of the American Legion and Rotary Club. In 1960 he was the owner of a heating and plumbing business at Grant, Nebr.

Children: (11) All born at McCook, Nebr.

#7585 1. KEITH LYNN FIDLER, b. Aug. 27, 1944.

#7586 2. MICHAEL BRUCE FIDLER, b. Jan. 5, 1948.

#7587 3. CHRISTOPHER LANCE FIDLER, b. Nov. 8, 1953.

**VIVIAN P. FIDLER (10) #6185**

VIVIAN PHYLLIS FIDLER (10), (Lucius M. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucius Myrl Fidler and Louisa Theresa (Koitsch).

Born Dec. 28, 1924, at McCook, Nebr.

Married first: \_\_\_\_\_.

Married second: June 27, 1948, at McCook, Nebr., FRANCIS ISAAC PASQUAN, b. Jan. 11, 1914, at Sarnia, Ontario, Canada.

Children: (11) All born at McCook, Nebr.

#7588 1. DARYLE DEAN PASQUAN, b. Oct. 2, 1944, son by first husband. Adopted by second husband.

#7589 2. ROSS EUGENE PASQUAN, b. May 4, 1951.

**NEAL R. FIDLER (10) #6186**

NEAL RODERICK FIDLER (10), (Lucius M. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Lucius Myrl Fidler and Louisa Theresa (Koitsch).

Born Dec. 14, 1927, at McCook, Nebr.

Married BETTIE LEE CLASBY, b. Apr. 14, 1930, at Mankato, Kans.

Children: (11)

#7590 1. VICKI SUE FIDLER, b. Dec. 4, 1950, at Grants Pass, Ore.

#7591 2. CATHY LEE FIDLER, b. July 31, 1955, at McCook, Nebr.

**RALPH L. FIDLER (10) #6187**

RALPH LLOYD FIDLER (10), (Glenn W. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Glenn Walter Fidler and Annis (Hiatt).

Born July 20, 1913, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Aug. 29, 1944, at Chicago, Ill., Mrs. BLANCHE FRANCES (BARTLETT) O'NEIL, b. Aug. 29, 1912, at Chicago, Ill. (She had two or three children).

**WILLIAM P. FIDLER (10) #6188**

WILLIAM PAUL FIDLER (10), (Glenn W. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Glenn Walter Fidler and Annis (Hiatt).

Born Apr. 20, 1915, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Dec. 25, 1937, at Chicago, Ill., NELLIE MAE CATON, b. Mar. 15, 1913, at Uniontown, Penna.

Children: (11)

#7592 1. PATRICIA ANN FIDLER, b. Nov. 3, 1938, at Chicago, Ill.

#7593 2. ROBERTA RHETT FIDLER, b. Feb. 21, 1940, at Chicago, Ill.

#7594 3. DEBORAH MAE FIDLER, b. June 29, 1941, at Uniontown, Penna.

#7595 4. HARRIETT PAULINE FIDLER, b. Oct. 12, 1943, at McKeesport, Penna.

**AVA R. FIDLER (10) #6189**

AVA RUTH FIDLER (10), (Glenn W. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Glenn Walter Fidler and Annis (Hiatt).

Born Sept. 27, 1916, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married first: Oct. 8, 1935, JOHN JAEGER, b. June 16, 1908, at Chicago, Ill; d. July 25, 1950, at Bakersfield, Calif.

Married second: July 19, 1953, MARTIN EUGENE DYKES, b. Mar. 21, 1914.

Children: (11) By first husband: All born at Chicago, Ill.

#7596 1. JOHN WALTER JAEGER, b. June 16, 1936; m. Aug. 26, 1956, Patsy Elaine Forbes, b. Mar. 18, 1936, in Ariz. They have a dau., Sherilee Jaeger, b. Aug. 9, 1957, at Barstow, Calif.

#7597 2. DAVID LEE JAEGER, b. July 10, 1939.

#7598 3. DIANA JUNE JAEGER, b. May 23, 1941.

By second husband:

#7599 4. MARTIN EUGENE DYKES, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1954, at Santa Monica, Calif.

**GLENN C. FIDLER (10) #6190**

GLENN CARROL FIDLER (10), (Glenn W. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Glenn Walter Fidler and Annis (Hiatt).

Born Oct. 18, 1918, at University Place, Nebr.

Married THEODORA LOUISE (FRIEDHOF) ROBBINS, b. Jan. 21, 1918.

Children: (11)

#7600 1. THEODORE EDGAR (ROBBINS) FIDLER, b. Mar. 22, 1940, at Bakersfield, Calif. (Son by wife's first husband. Adopted by Glenn Carrol).

**VERONA J. FIDLER (10) #6192**

VERONA JUNE FIDLER (10), (Glenn W. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Glenn Walter Fidler and Annis (Hiatt).

Born June 21, 1922, at University Place, Nebr.

Married May 23, 1944, at Lansing, Mich., DONALD FREDERICK SHAW, b. Jan. 10, 1924, at Flint, Mich. No issue.

**ROBERT L. FIDLER (10) #6193**

ROBERT LEE FIDLER (10), (Glenn W. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Glenn Walter Fidler and Annis (Hiatt).

Born Feb. 21, 1924, at University Place, Nebr.

Married Nov. 20, 1955, BETTY MAE LUND, b. Oct. 12, 1931, at Superior, Wis.

Children: (11)

#7601 1. SANDRA JEAN FIDLER (Adopted), b. Oct. 12, 1950, at Shell Lake, Wis.

#7602 2. MICHAEL GEORGE FIDLER (Adopted), b. Sept. 12, 1951, at Gardenia, Calif.

#7603 3. SAN LLOYD FIDLER, b. Sept. 26, 1957, at San Bernardino, Calif.

#7604 4. DAVID LEE FIDLER, b. Nov. 11, 1959, at San Bernardino, Calif.

**DONALD D. FIDLER (10) #6194**

DONALD DARROW FIDLER (10), (Clayton P. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Clayton Pearl Fidler and Frances Estelle (Darrow).

Born Aug. 14, 1916, at Ansley, Nebr.

Married Sept. 14, 1940, at Bakersfield, Calif., DOROTHY E. RINGSDORF, b. May 8, 1919, at Newark, So. Dakota.

Donald served in the U. S. Navy from 1935 to 1939. He also served three years during World War II in the Maritime Service as Deck and Third Officer. In June, 1945, he was graduated from Officer's School, Alameda, Calif.

In 1960 he was owner of "Fidler's Variety Store" at Bakersfield, Calif., and previously operated three similar stores at one time.

Children: (11)

#7605 1. DARREL BRYCE FIDLER, b. May 20, 1941, at Bakersfield, Calif.

#7606 2. DENNIS CLAYTON FIDLER, b. May 10, 1949, at Visalia, Calif.

**J. L. FIDLER (10) #6195**

J. L. FIDLER (10), (Clayton P. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Clayton Pearl Fidler and Frances Estelle (Darrow).

Born Oct. 24, 1921, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married first: MAXINE LaRUE FLOYD, b. Feb. 13, 1922; d. Sept. 1947, at Barstow, Calif. Interment at Bakersfield, Calif.

Married second: MARY FANUCCHI, b. Aug. 14, 1924, at San Francisco, Calif.

Children: (11) By first wife: All born at Bakersfield, Calif.

#7607 1. ELLEN LaRUE FIDLER, b. Mar. 18, 1941; m. Jan. 17, 1960, Raymond Ray Davis.

#7608 2. JAY LYNN FIDLER, b. July 14, 1945.

By second wife:

#7609 3. RANDALL GENE FIDLER, b. Oct. 27, 1949.

**CLAYTON P. FIDLER (10) #6196**

CLAYTON PEARL FIDLER (10), (Clayton P. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Clayton Pearl Fidler, Sr. and Frances Estelle (Darrow).

Born Dec. 28, 1928, at Bakersfield, Calif.

Married Mar. 28, 1949, at Bakersfield, Calif., PEGGY MAE RUBY, b. Mar. 25, 1931, dau. of Herman Ruby and Norma (Cook).

Children: (11) All born at Bakersfield, Calif.

#7610 1. JOHN CLAYTON FIDLER, b. Apr. 22, 1952.

#7611 2. JUDITH ANN FIDLER, b. May 9, 1953.

#7612 3. JEANNE MARIE FIDLER, b. Aug. 20, 1954.

**EDITH L. FIDLER (10) #6197**

EDITH LORRAINE FIDLER (10), (Lloyd H. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lloyd Homer Fidler and Elizabeth Mae (Walker).

Born Dec. 11, 1921, at University Place, Nebr.

Married first: July 1943, at Highland, Calif., HAROLD ALONZO BEARD, b. Mar. 27, 1922.

Married second: May 2, 1953, at Bakersfield, Calif., GERALD HARRIGAN, b. Apr. 29, 1930, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children: (11) Both born at Bakersfield, Calif.

#7613 1. MARK STEVAN HARRIGAN, b. Nov. 10, 1955.

#7614 2. TERESA GAIL HARRIGAN, b. June 28, 1957.

**MAXINE D. CARNICLE (10) #6198**

MAXINE DENEL CARNICLE (10), (Ila L. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ila Lois (Fidler) and Lloyd Robert Carnicle.

Born Jan. 20, 1926, at Gulfport, Miss.

Married June 26, 1948, at Davenport, Iowa, LYLE BERTRAM FREEZE, b. June 22, 1922, at Rock Island, Ill.

Children: (11) Both born at Pittsfield, Mass.

#7615 1. MARK CURTIS FREEZE, b. Aug. 26, 1952.

#7616 2. NANCY LEE FREEZE, b. Aug. 28, 1957.

**LOWELL D. FIDLER (10) #6199**

LOWELL DEAN FIDLER (10), (Carroll J. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Carroll Jonathan Fidler and Merna Olive (Lathrop).

Born Nov. 2, 1929, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Aug. 20, 1949, at Bakersfield, Calif., LELA SUE CHRISTIAN, b. Nov. 14, 1932, in Okla.

Children: (11) All born at Bakersfield, Calif.

#7617 1. STEVEN JAN FIDLER, b. Apr. 2, 1950.

#7618 2. BRENT JEFFREY FIDLER, b. Jan. 17, 1955.

#7619 3. LINDA CARROL FIDLER, b. Dec. 2, 1958.

**MILDRED O. BENNETT (10) #6200**

MILDRED OPAL BENNETT (10), (Gladys R. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Gladys Rachel (Fidler) and Lloyd Robert Bennett.

Born Aug. 1, 1923, at Havelock, Nebr.

Married May 26, 1941, at North Platte, Nebr., HARVEY LEE KUTZ, b. Sept. 25, 1917, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Children: (11)

#7620 1. DONNA KAY KUTZ, b. Dec. 19, 1956, at La Grande, Ore.

**LYLE B. BENNETT (10) #6201**

LYLE BERNARD BENNETT (10), (Gladys R. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Gladys Rachel (Fidler) and Lloyd Robert Bennett.

Born Sept. 20, 1924, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Nov. 4, 1942, at San Diego, Calif., EVA WINNEFRED SHRADER, b. June 20, 1924, at Orchard, Nebr.

Lyle served in the Navy during World War II as a baker, 1st Class.

Children: (11)

#7621 1. CATHERINE SUZANNE BENNETT, b. Feb. 10, 1947, at Scottsbluff, Nebr.

**WILLIAM E. FIDLER (10) #6204**

WILLIAM EDWARD FIDLER (10), (Wayne M. Fidler 9, Nellie E. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Wayne Melvin Fidler and Mabel Elizabeth (Voiles).

Born July 18, 1931, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married FRANCES ANGELINA EYRAUD, b. June 3, 1934, at Huntington Park, Calif.

Children: (11) Both born at Bakersfield, Calif.

#7622 1. JULIE ANN FIDLER, b. July 14, 1955.

#7623 2. CATHERINE RENE FIDLER, b. May 30, 1957.

**RAYMOND H. FIDLER (10) #6209**

RAYMOND HAROLD FIDLER (10), (Ernest H. Fidler 9, Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ernest Harold Fidler and Elizabeth Gertrude (Michel).

Born Mar. 16, 1923, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Oct. 22, 1950, at McCook, Nebr., NADINE LENA MILLER, b. Aug. 17, 1929, at McCook, Nebr., dau. of Charles S. Miller, Jr. and Frances (Shook).

Raymond served in the U. S. Naval Air Corps from Nov. 25, 1942 to Aug. 5, 1946. In 1960 he was a Lieutenant (jg) in the U.S.N.R.

In 1948 he received an Associate of Arts degree from McCook College. The following year he attended the University of New Mexico (premedical course), and in 1950 was graduated magna cum laude from Cincinnati College of Embalming. He owns and operates the Fidler Funeral Chapel of Spearfish, So. Dakota.

Raymond is a member of the Masonic Lodge and Commandery; Chamber of Commerce; Fire Department; Past President of McCook and Spearfish Lions Clubs; Treasurer and Director of Lookout Memorial Hospital Board at Spearfish, and in 1960 was re-elected County Coroner for another two-year term.

When Nadine was less than six years of age, the great flood of May 30, 1935, swept the Republican River Valley in southern Nebraska, taking everything in its path, including the lives of her mother, three sisters and a baby brother. Nadine and a sister were saved by her Uncle Dale Miller, Sr., in the absence of her father, who was in the town of McCook on business.

They are members of the First Christian Church of McCook, Nebr.

**PAUL J. FIDLER (10) #6210**

PAUL JAMES FIDLER (10), (Ernest H. Fidler 9, Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ernest Harold Fidler and Elizabeth Gertrude (Michel).

Born Sept. 17, 1924, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married June 4, 1945, at Norton, Kans., THELMA ROSE WRIGHT, b. Nov. 16, 1924, at Prosser, Nebr.

Paul served in the U. S. Navy during World War II from 1943 to 1945. He settled at Hastings, Nebr., where he owns and operates the Fidler Plumbing & Heating Co. He is a member of the First Congregational Church, American Legion, V.F.W., Hastings Masonic Lodge No. 50, and Scottish Rite.

Children: (11)

#7624 1. CRAIG ALLEN FIDLER, b. May 12, 1946, at Hastings, Nebr.

**WINIFRED L. FIDLER (10) #6211**

WINIFRED LUCILE FIDLER (10), (Ernest H. Fidler 9, Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ernest Harold Fidler and Elizabeth Gertrude (Michel).

Born Dec. 22, 1926, at Cambridge, Nebr.

Married Aug. 8, 1948, at Yuma, Ariz., HAROLD STEWART, b. Aug. 19, 1919, at Pawhuska, Okla.

Children: (11)

#7625 1. KENDRICK SCOTT STEWART, b. Oct. 8, 1949, at San Fernando, Calif.

#7626 2. JUDY RAE STEWART, b. Oct. 20, 1951, at McCook, Nebr.

**GERALD R. FIDLER (10) #6213**

GERALD ROGER FIDLER (10), (Ernest H. Fidler 9, Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).  
Son of Ernest Harold Fidler and Elizabeth Gertrude (Michel).  
Born Oct. 30, 1930, at Cambridge, Nebr.  
Married May 22, 1955, at Franklin, Nebr., DONNA HAMILTON, b. Apr. 30, 1937, at Riverton, Nebr.

Gerald is an engineer with the U.S.B.R., at Lewiston, Calif.

Children: (11)

#7627 1. PATRICIA ANN FIDLER, b. Feb. 7, 1957, at Redding, Calif.

**DELORES J. FIDLER (10) #6214**

DELORES JEAN FIDLER (10), (Ernest H. Fidler 9, Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).  
Dau. of Ernest Harold Fidler and Elizabeth Gertrude (Michel).  
Born June 29, 1932, at Cambridge, Nebr.  
Married Dec. 31, 1952, at Wray, Colo., GERALD GROOTHUIS, b. Sept. 29, 1930, at Culbertson, Nebr.

Delores completed three years of college and prior to marriage she taught school for four years. She is active in Beta Sigma Phi Sorority and is on the Executive Board of the P.T.A.

Children: (11) First two born at McCook, Nebr.; others at Denver, Colo.

#7628 1. LAURA JEAN GROOTHUIS, b. May 9, 1953.

#7629 2. TERRI JO GROOTHUIS, b. Mar. 15, 1955.

#7630 3. CHERYL LYNN GROOTHUIS, b. June 30, 1958.

#7631 4. JEFFREY SCOTT GROOTHUIS, b. Mar. 5, 1960.

**ERNESTINE FIDLER (10) #6215**

ERNESTINE FIDLER (10), (Ernest H. Fidler 9, Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).  
Dau. of Ernest Harold Fidler and Elizabeth Gertrude (Michel).  
Born Dec. 10, 1934, at Cambridge, Nebr.  
Married Sept. 5, 1959, at Provo, Utah, GERALD REEVES, b. Mar. 27, 1931, at St. Joseph, Mo.

Before her marriage, Ernestine was a teacher and in 1960 was a receptionist at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**JOHN E. FIDLER (10) #6216**

JOHN ERNEST FIDLER (10), (Ernest H. Fidler 9, Edna M. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).  
Son of Ernest Harold Fidler and Elizabeth Gertrude (Michel).  
Born May 8, 1938, at Cambridge, Nebr. Unm. in 1961.

John was graduated as valedictorian in 1956 from Cambridge, Nebr., High School. In 1960 he was graduated from Black Hills State at Spearfish, So. Dakota, with a B.S. degree. He majored in chemistry and zoology and was active in music (male quartet), clubs and football.

He is a member of Phi Mu Beta, an honorary Science Fraternity, and is listed among "Who's Who in American Colleges," 1959-1960.

In 1961 he was a freshman medical student at the University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha, Nebr.

**TWYLA A. (10) #6217**

TWYLA A. WALSWORTH (10), Clark A. 9, Clyde L. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clark A. Walsworth and Twyla (Ling).

Born Sept. 28, 1927, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Married Nov. 16,, 1947, at Mapleton, Lane Co., Oregon, DELBERT DUANE SHOEMAKER, b. July 12, 1922, at Grand Junction, Colo.

Children: (11) Both born at North Bend, Oregon.

#7632 1. DARRYL EUGENE SHOEMAKER, b. July 27, 1948.

#7633 2. STEVAN SHOEMAKER, b. June 26, 1949; d. June 28, 1949.

**BARBARA J. (10) #6218**

BARBARA JANE WALSWORTH (10), (Clark A. 9, Clyde L. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clark A. Walsworth and Twyla (Ling).

Born Oct. 12, 1932, at Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.

Married Apr. 21, 1951, at Mapleton, Lane Co., Oregon, JAMES EDWARD STANLEY.

Children: (11)

#7634 1. BEVERLY JANE STANLEY, b. Jan. 5, 1952, at Coos Bay, Ore.

#7635 2. JAMES BRYON STANLEY, b. Jan. 11, 1953,  
at Portland, Ore.

#7636 3. JERRAL CLARK STANLEY, b. Jan. 11, 1953,  
at Portland, Ore.

} Twins.

#7637 4. TERRY LEE STANLEY, b. Dec. 10, 1953, at North Bend, Ore.

**JO A. (10) #6219**

JO ANN WALSWORTH (10), (Clark A. 9, Clyde L. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Clark A. Walsworth and Twyla (Ling).

Born May 4, 1935, at Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.

Married Feb. 23, 1953, at Florence, Ore., JAMES WOLVERTON BIGGS, b. Jan. 23, 1930, at Scotland, Ark.

Children: (11)

#7638 1. JIMMY LEROY BIGGS, b. Aug. 6, 1952, at Florence, Ore.

#7639 2. SHIRLEY ANN BIGGS, b. Oct. 7, 1953, at Florence, Ore.

#7640 3. BILLY DON BIGGS, b. Dec. 8, 1954, at Eureka, Calif.

#7641 4. MARGARET ANN BIGGS, b. Dec. 17, 1955, at Arcata, Calif.

#7642 5. DAVID CLARK BIGGS.

**MARGERY A. (10) #6220**

MARGERY ALYCE WALSWORTH (10), (Paul A. 9, Byron O. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Paul A. Walsworth and B. Lucile (Martin).

Born May 7, 1926, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Married Mar. 7, 1948, at Battle Creek, Mich., JOHN R. PETERSEN, b. Sept. 29, 1922, at Reading, Mich.

Before marriage, Margery was with the F.B.I. and was a doctor's assistant for four years. They are members of the Methodist Church, and are active in P.T.A. and civic affairs.



John served in World War II, Pacific Theater, and received the Purple Heart and Oak Leaf Cluster. In 1960 they resided at Fort Lauderdale, Fla., where he was in the painting and decorating business.

Children: (11) Both born at Battle Creek, Mich.

#7643 1. DIANNE ELAINE PETERSEN, b. Apr. 5, 1949.

#7644 2. BARBARA ELLEN PETERSEN, b. Oct. 25, 1952.

**JAMES P. (10) #6221**

**JAMES PAUL WALSWORTH (10)**, (Paul A. 9, Byron O. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Paul A. Walsworth and B. Lucile (Martin).

Born Sept. 26, 1927, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Married July 30, 1955, at Vincennes, Ind., **PATRICIA JACQUELYN ROGERS**, b. Dec. 5, 1933, at Longview, Texas.

James served two years in the U. S. Army, Staff Sergeant, in a band. He received his B.A. degree from Michigan State University in 1951 and his Master's degree in 1956 from Western Michigan University. He taught school for four years and in 1960 was with R.C.A. Whirlpool Corp.

He is a member of the Methodist Church, Junior Chamber of Commerce and all civic clubs.

Jacquelyn graduated in 1954 from Purdue University in home economics and in 1960 was teaching at Vincennes, Ind., High School.

Children: (11)

#7645 1. **LYNN ANN WALSWORTH**, b. June 30, 1956, at Vincennes, Ind.

**NANCY L. (10) #6222**

**NANCY LEE WALSWORTH (10)**, (Paul A. 9, Byron O. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Paul A. Walsworth and B. Lucile (Martin).

Born Aug. 18, 1929, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Married Sept. 11, 1949, at Battle Creek, Mich., **THEODORE J. FLO**, b. June 27, 1925, at Chicago, Ill.

Nancy graduated from high school in 1947, and then worked as a dental assistant for four years. She is active in the Pentacostal Seventh-Day Church and treasurer of Bethel Gospel Tabernacle of Battle Creek, where Theodore's father is Pastor.

In 1960 Theodore was with the Eaton Mfg. Co.

Children: (11) All born at Battle Creek, Mich.

#7646 1. **TIMOTHY JAMES FLO**, b. Sept. 6, 1952.

#7647 2. **KRISTINA LEIGH FLO**, b. Dec. 16, 1953.

#7648 3. **CARYL ANN FLO**, b. Mar. 25, 1957.

**FRANCES A. (10) #6223**

**FRANCES ANN WALSWORTH (10)**, (Paul A. 9, Byron O. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Paul A. Walsworth and B. Lucile (Martin).

Born Mar. 31, 1933, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Married Jan. 2, 1953, at Angola, Ind., **ROY J. HANSON**, b. Nov. 19, 1922, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Frances graduated from high school in 1951 and worked for the Secur-

ity National Bank for three years. She is active in Pre-School Mothers Club.

Roy is in the plumbing business.

Children: (11) All born at Battle Creek, Mich.

#7649 1. HARRY DAVID HANSON, b. Apr. 6, 1956.

#7650 2. LINDA KAY HANSON, b. Mar. 11, 1958.

**JUDITH E. (10) #6224**

JUDITH ELAINE WALSWORTH (10), (Paul A. 9, Byron O. 8, Lucius B. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Paul A. Walsworth and B. Lucile (Martin).

Born Jan. 30, 1938, at Battle Creek, Mich.

Married Oct. 23, 1958, at Long Beach, Calif., WILLIAM C. KUNKLE, b. May 27, 1938, at Irwin, Penna.

Judith graduated from high school in 1959 with National Honors. William is with the U. S. Navy and will complete four years' service in June, 1960. He will then enter Western Michigan University.

Children: (11)

#7651 1. JULIE JEANNE KUNKLE, b. Mar. 2, 1960, at Long Beach, Calif.

**RAYMOND A. SHERER (10) #6226**

RAYMOND ARTHUR SHERER (10), (Ora B. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ora Belle (Sheffield) and Walter Jacob Sherer.

Born June 15, 1912, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married Feb. 11, 1935, at San Diego, Calif., MARIE ANTONIA MARTINIS, b. Aug. 13, 1914.

Children: (11)

#7652 1. SUSAN RAE SHERER, b. Dec. 10, 1943, at San Diego, Calif.; d. Feb. 21, 1944, at San Diego, Calif.

**ETHEL W. SHERER (10) #6227**

ETHEL WINIFRED SHERER (10), (Ora B. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ora Belle (Sheffield) and Walter Jacob Sherer.

Born Dec. 21, 1913, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married June 13, 1942, in Harford Co., Md., FRANK WRIGHT LITTLEFORD, b. June 14, 1915, at Batavia, Ill.

Children: (11)

#7653 1. JUDITH LYNNE LITTLEFORD, b. July 16, 1943, at Washington, D. C.

#7654 2. JOHN ALAN LITTLEFORD, b. Mar. 26, 1946, at Hinsdale, Ill.

**DOROTHY M. SHERER (10) #6228**

DOROTHY MARGARET SHERER (10), (Ora B. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Eiljah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ora Belle (Sheffield) and Walter Jacob Sherer.

Born Oct. 9, 1916, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married Sept. 24,, 1946, at Churdan, Iowa., LAMBERT SORENSEN,  
b. Oct. 27, 1911, at St. Paul, Minn.

Children: (11)

#7655 1. DWIGHT LAMBERT SORENSEN, b. June 20, 1949, at St. Paul,  
Minn.

**HARRY D. SHERER (10) #6229**

HARRY DWIGHT SHERER (10), (Ora B. Sheffield 9, Frederic W.  
Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3,  
William 2, William 1).

Son of Ora Belle (Sheffield) and Walter Jacob Sherer.

Born Aug. 19, 1919, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married Dec. 28, 1943, at Brazil, Ind., ROSEMARY VAN SANDT, b.  
Dec. 28, 1919, at Brazil. Ind.

Children: (11) All born at Brazil, Ind., except James Walter.

#7656 1. JAMES WALTER SHERER, b. Dec. 29, 1944, at Marshalltown,  
Iowa.

#7657 2. MICHELE JANE SHERER, b. Dec. 2, 1946.

#7658 3. JENNIFER RAE SHERER, b. Feb. 9, 1951.

#7659 4. LESA JO SHERER, b. Jan. 10, 1959.

**HELEN L. SHERER (10) #6230**

HELEN LORRAINE SHERER (10), (Ora B. Sheffield 9, Frederic W.  
Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3,  
William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ora Belle (Sheffield) and Walter Jacob Sherer.

Born Feb. 18, 1921, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married Mar. 26, 1940, at Lohrville, Iowa, HOLLIS D. EWING, b.  
May 26, 1916, at Slifer, Webster Co., Iowa.

Children: (11) All born at Farnhamville, Iowa.

#7660 1. MARGARET ELEANOR EWING, b. Oct. 20, 1941.

#7661 2. JEAN CAROLE EWING, b. July 17, 1942.

#7662 3. ROGER JOSEPH EWING, b. Jan. 25, 1957.

**ESTHER E. HUBER (10) #6231**

ESTHER ELIZABETH HUBER (10), (Mary E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W.  
Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3,  
William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Esther (Sheffield) and William Martin Huber.

Born Dec. 13, 1910, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married June 16, 1938, at Rippey, Iowa, CLARK BARDOLE, b. Nov.  
28, 1909, at Rippey, Iowa.

Children: (11) All born at Jefferson, Iowa.

#7663 \* 1. JOHN CLARK BARDOLE, b. Dec. 7, 1940.

#7664 2. SHARON LOUISE BARDOLE, b. Apr. 12, 1943.

#7665 3. NANCY JEAN BARDOLE, b. Oct. 16, 1945.

**MAURICE D. HUBER (10) #6232**

MAURICE DUANE HUBER (10), (Mary E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W.  
Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3,  
William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Esther (Sheffield) and William Martin Huber.

Born Mar. 24, 1912, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married June 24, 1944, at Pottstown, Penna., JEAN ANNA FRETZ, b. Oct. 15, 1920, at Pottstown, Penna.

Maurice was graduated from Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa, in 1933 with an A.B. degree, Chemistry Major. Since 1939 he has been editor of engineering materials standards for American Society of Testing Materials; a member of A.S.T.M., American Chemical Society, and Society for Applied Spectroscopy.

During World War II he was with the Sea Bees.

Children: (11)

#7666 1. RICHARD MAURICE HUBER, b. July 30, 1946, at Germantown, Penna.

#7667 2. PATRICIA ANNE HUBER, b. July 15, 1948, at Germantown, Penna.

#7668 3. EDWARD WILLIAM HUBER, b. May 26, 1956, at Philadelphia, Penna.

#### MARGUERITE E. HUBER (10) #6233

MARGUERITE EUNICE HUBER (10), (Mary E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Esther (Sheffield) and William Martin Huber.

Born Nov. 20, 1919, at Tracy, Minn.

Married Jan. 24, 1942, at Des Moines, Iowa, HAROLD LESLIE KLOCKSIEG, M.D., b. Dec. 12, 1914, at Paton, Iowa.

Marguerite is a graduate of Iowa Methodist Hospital School of Nursing, Des Moines, Iowa, 1941.

Harold received his pre-medical education at State University of Iowa and University of South Dakota, and was graduated at S.U.I., 1941. He is a member of Phi Chi Medical Fraternity. He served as 1st Lieutenant and Captain in the U. S. Army Medical Corps from Nov., 1942 to Dec. 5, 1945. He was in the E.T.O. two years, attached to the 2nd Infantry Div. and 128th Evacuation Hospital. He received the Bronze Star Medal in France, 1944.

In 1961 Harold was in general practice at Des Moines, Iowa.

Both are members of the First Methodist Church.

Children: (11) Both born at Des Moines, Iowa.

#7669 1. KENNETH LESLIE KLOCKSIEG, b. June 25, 1947.

#7670 2. MARIANNE ELIZABETH KLOCKSIEG, b. Jan. 9, 1952.

#### LAURENCE W. HUBER (10) #6234

LAURENCE WILLIAM HUBER (10), (Mary E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Ester (Sheffield) and William Martin Huber.

Born Aug. 16, 1924, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married June 22, 1948, at Rippey, Iowa, MARY ELLA YOUNG, b. May 6, 1925, at Perry, Iowa.

Children: (11) Both born at Jefferson, Iowa.

#7671 1. ROBERT LAURENCE HUBER, b. Dec. 9, 1950.

#7672 2. RUTH MARIE HUBER, b. May 6, 1954.

**DONALD M. WETTER (10) #6235**

DONALD MERLIN WETTER (10), (Frances E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Elizabeth (Sheffield) and Albert Ralph Wetter.

Born Apr. 29, 1917, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married first: Mar. 18, 1935, at Lanesboro, Iowa, ELSIE VON AHN, b. Oct. 4, 1917, at Auburn, Iowa.

Married second: Aug. 18, 1946, at Dunlap, Iowa, MARGARET RANNELLS, b. Feb. 28, 1920, at Dunlap, Iowa.

Donald attended Lanesboro, Iowa, public schools and in 1939 graduated from Simpson College, Indianola, Iowa, with a B.A. degree in Physics; in 1949 graduated from Drake University, Des Moines, Iowa (Educational Administration) with M.S. degree, and did additional work at University of California and University of Iowa. He is a member of Phi Delta Kappa, Alpha Xi Chapter, Des Moines, Iowa.

He has served as teacher and public administrator in the Iowa Public School system. During World War II Donald served from March, 1944 to April, 1946 in the South Pacific area as an Aerological Officer and from June, 1952 to June, 1954 in the Korean War. He has been a member of the Naval Air Reserve Program since 1944 and is serving with the rank of Lieutenant Commander as Aerological Officer for Air Wing Staff 81, U. S. Naval Air Station, Minneapolis, Minn.

Donald is a member of the Methodist Church, Masonic Lodge #633, Des Moines, Iowa, National Education Association and various other educational associations. In 1961 he was president of Iowa Association of Science Teachers.

Children: (11) By first wife: Both born at Lake City, Iowa.

#7673 \* 1. MARILYN LORRAINE WETTER, b. Nov. 3, 1937.

#7674 \* 2. SHEILA ELAINE WETTER, b. July 8, 1940.

By second wife:

#7675 3. JON RUSSELL WETTER, b. Mar. 18, 1948, at Council Bluffs, Iowa; d. Mar. 23, 1948, same place, and buried at Dunlap, Iowa.

#7676 4. STEVEN ALBERT WETTER, b. Feb. 6, 1952, at LeMars, Iowa.

#7677 5. Baby girl, b. Apr. 21, 1954, at Corpus Christi, Texas; d. same day. Buried in Seaside Memorial Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.

**RICHARD L. WETTER (10) #6236**

RICHARD LLEWELLYN WETTER (10), (Frances E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Elizabeth (Sheffield) and Albert Ralph Wetter.

Born May 24, 1919, at Carroll, Iowa

Married Sept. 8, 1941, at Rockport, Mo., FERN PICKINPAUGH, b. Aug. 16, 1921, at Kirkwood, Nebr.

Children: (11)

#7678 1. CARRIE JO WETTER, b. Aug. 15, 1942, at Artesia, Calif.

#7679 2. ELIZABETH ANN WETTER, b. Nov. 19, 1944, at Omaha, Nebr.

#7680 3. RICHARD RANDOLPH WETTER, b. Feb. 3, 1950, at Paradise, Calif.

**VERNON F. WETTER (10) #6237**

VERNON FRANCIS WETTER (10), (Frances E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Frances Elizabeth (Sheffield) and Albert Ralph Wetter.

Born Aug. 14, 1924, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married Mar. 28, 1945, at Louisville, Ky., GENEVA SCOTT, b. Apr. 29, 1945, at Hodgenville, Ky.

Vernon attended Simpson College at Indianola, Iowa, two years and University of Louisville, Ky., one year. He saw active duty for three and one-half years during World War II and was promoted from Private to Captain. He was Commanding Officer of 149th Heavy Tank Company, I.R.C.T., Kentucky National Guard, for four years, a member of the Board of Education of Greenview, Ill., and a member of the Masonic Lodge #653.

Children: (11)

- #7681 1. LARRY SCOTT WETTER, b. Mar. 13, 1946, at Louisville, Ky.
- #7682 2. BRUCE WAYNE WETTER, b. Oct. 28, 1947; d. Oct. 31, 1947, at Hopkinsville, Ky.
- #7683 3. ROBERT BRUCE WETTER, b. June 5, 1949, at Hopkinsville, Ky.
- #7684 4. ELIZABETH LYNN WETTER, b. Jan. 16, 1951, at Hopkinsville, Ky.
- #7685 5. KEVIN LEE WETTER, b. Dec. 26, 1955, at Cadiz, Ky.
- #7686 6. TROY ALAN WETTER, b. Dec. 29, 1960, at Springfield, Ill.

**DORIS M. WETTER (10) #6238**

DORIS MARJORIE WETTER (10), (Frances E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Frances Elizabeth (Sheffield) and Albert Ralph Wetter.

Born Mar. 28, 1926, at Lanesboro, Iowa.

Married Dec. 27, 1941, at Kirksville, Mo., PAUL WILLIE SCHMIDT, b. Apr. 3, 1918, at Farnhamville, Iowa.

Children: (11)

- #7687 1. PAUL ALBERT SCHMIDT, b. July 6, 1943, at Churdan, Iowa.
- #7688 2. CAROL LEE SCHMIDT, b. Apr. 11, 1945, at Jefferson, Iowa.
- #7689 3. LINDA RAE SCHMIDT, b. Aug. 14, 1947, at Jefferson, Iowa.
- #7690 4. SUSAN JOY SCHMIDT, b. Aug. 14, 1950, at Jefferson, Iowa.
- #7691 5. SHERYL JANE SCHMIDT, b. July 26, 1952, at Albert Lea, Minn.
- #7692 6. KENNETH ROGER SCHMIDT, b. Oct. 17, 1953, at Albert Lea, Minn.
- #7693 7. PATRICIA ANN SCHMIDT, b. June 4, 1955, at Albert Lea, Minn.

**GORDON H. SHEFFIELD (10) #6239**

GORDON HODGES SHEFFIELD (10), (Ralph E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ralph Emerson Sheffield and Edna Zeruh (Hodges).

Born Oct. 29, 1916, at Storm Lake, Iowa.

Married Aug. 4, 1940, at Storm Lake, Iowa, DOROTHY MAE SCHULTZ, b. Dec. 26, 1916, at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Gordon completed high school in 1934 at Storm Lake, Iowa and attended Buena Vista College there. He graduated in 1939 with a B.S. in Pharmacy from the University of Iowa, Iowa City. He is associated with Eli Lilly & Company at Omaha, Nebr. (1961).

During World War II Gordon entered the U. S. Army Jan. 30, 1943 and received his discharge Feb. 13, 1946. He is a member of the American Legion and Iowa Pharmaceutical Association.

Dorothy completed high school in 1934 at Storm Lake, Iowa; attended Buena Vista College at Storm Lake and received a two-year Teacher's Certificate; was a member of the faculty of Mechanicsville Elementary School from 1936 to 1940. She was President of the P.T.A., McMillan Junior High, Omaha, Nebr., 1960-61.

She is a member of P.E.O.—Order of Eastern Star and both are members of the Methodist Church at Omaha.

Children: (11)

#7694 1. DORIS JEANNE SHEFFIELD, b. Mar. 13, 1945, at Fort Madison, Iowa.

#7695 2. BRUCE GORDON SHEFFIELD, b. Dec. 11, 1946, at Ottumwa, Iowa.

#7696 3. ROBERT PAUL SHEFFIELD, b. Mar. 1, 1955, at Omaha, Nebr.

**PAUL H. SHEFFIELD (10) #6240**

PAUL HOWARD SHEFFIELD (10), (Ralph E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ralph Emerson Sheffield) and Edna Zeruah (Hodges).

Born Dec. 1, 1918, at Storm Lake, Iowa

Married Dec. 12, 1943, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., RUTH ALENA WINSLOW, b. Sept. 19, 1917, at Howell, Mich., dau. of Norris J. Winslow and Audrey (Pell).

Children: (11)

#7697 1. RONALD RALPH SHEFFIELD (Adopted), b. Nov. 7, 1956, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

**RUTH M. SHEFFIELD (10) #6241**

RUTH MAXINE SHEFFIELD (10), (Ralph E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A.6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ralph Emerson Sheffield) and Edna Zeruah (Hodges).

Born June 11, 1923, at Storm Lake, Iowa.

Married June 29, 1947, at Storm Lake, Iowa, GLENN CUNNINGHAM, b. Aug. 4, 1909, at Atlanta, Kans.

Children: (11)

#7698 1. GLENN DRURY CUNNINGHAM, b. Apr. 14, 1948, at Emporia, Kans.

#7699 2. LYNN SHEFFIELD CUNNINGHAM, b. Nov. 15, 1949, at Emporia, Kans.

#7700 3. GENE ALAN CUNNINGHAM, b. Oct. 18, 1950, at Emporia, Kans.

#7701 4. SUE ANN CUNNINGHAM, b. May 2, 1953, at Marion, Kans.

- #7702 5. CINDY RUTH CUNNINGHAM, b. Jan. 31, 1955, at Marion, Kans.  
 #7703 6. CATHY LEE CUNNINGHAM, b. July 5, 1956, at Newton, Kans.  
 #7704 7. SHARON KAY CUNNINGHAM, b. Nov. 20, 1958, at Newton, Kans.  
 #7705 8. NANCY JO CUNNINGHAM, b. Dec. 21, 1959, at Newton, Kans.  
 #7706 9. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, b. Apr. 8, 1961, at Augusta, Kans.

**HELEN L. SHEFFIELD (10) #6242**

HELEN LOUISE SHEFFIELD (10), (Ralph E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ralph Emerson Sheffield) and Edna Zeruah (Hodges).

Born Jan. 29, 1928, at Storm Lake, Iowa.

Married Aug. 8, 1948, at South Sioux City, Nebr., GLADWYN FRANCIS LANGNER, b. Apr. 9, 1928, at Terril, Iowa.

Children: (11) All born at Storm Lake, Iowa.

- #7707 1. MICHAEL LOWELL LANGNER, b. May 27, 1950.  
 #7708 2. MARK ALAN LANGNER, b. Jan. 27, 1952.  
 #7709 3. MERLE PAUL LANGNER, b. July 4, 1954.  
 #7710 4. MARSHALL CHRIS LANGNER, b. Jan. 14, 1959.  
 #7711 5. MORRIS RONALD LANGNER, b. Oct. 24, 1960.

**FRANK E. PATTEN (10) #6245**

FRANK ELDRED PATTEN (10), (Ethel L. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Ethel Louise (Sheffield) and Frank Edward Patten.

Born Jan. 10, 1930, at Delhi, Minn.

Married Aug. 19, 1949, at Redwood Falls, Minn., MAVIS JEAN DENNISTOUN, b. July 6, 1930, at Redwood Falls, Minn.

Frank is owner of the Patten Television Co., at Redwood Falls, Minn. and holds a private pilot's license.

Both Frank and Mavis are members of the Christian Church, where Frank is a Deacon.

Children: (11) All born at Redwood Falls, Minn.

- #7712 1. LELAND EDWARD PATTEN, b. Mar. 4, 1951.  
 #7713 2. PAULA JEAN? PATTEN, b. Jan. 23, 1952.  
 #7714 3. MARK ALLEN PATTEN, b. Feb. 3, 1953.  
 #7715 4. DAVID BRIAN PATTEN, b. July 28, 1956.

**MILDRED E. KAISER (10) #6246**

MILDRED EDITH KAISER (10), (Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carrie Mabel (Wernick) and Andrew C. Kaiser.

Born Jan. 20, 1910, at Lewis, Iowa.

Married first: Nov. 12, 1935, in Iowa, HERBERT JOHNSON.

Married second: Mar. 18, 1939, at Atlantic, Iowa, FRED MERLYN DORY, b. Jan. 13, 1912, at Bridge Water, Iowa.



After Mildred graduated from high school she entered Union College, Lincoln, Nebr., for two years and in 1933 graduated as an R.N. from St. Luke's Methodist Hospital, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. In 1961 she was on duty at the Atlantic Memorial Hospital, Atlantic, Iowa.

Fred is a graduate of Coyne Electrical School and owns and operates a garage at Lewis, Iowa.

Children: (11) Both born at Atlantic, Iowa.

By first husband:

#7716 \* 1. MARILYN KAY JOHNSON, b. Nov. 5, 1936. (Adopted by second husband).

By second husband:

#7717 \* 2. JUDITH ANN DORY, b. Mar. 23, 1940.

**EDWIN C. KAISER (10) #6247**

EDWIN CHARLES KAISER (10), (Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie Mabel (Wernick) and Andrew C. Kaiser.

Born Oct. 19, 1911, at Lewis, Iowa.

Married Mar. 24, 1938, at Atlantic, Iowa, BEULAH BELLE HAYTER, b. Feb. 4, 1912, at Anita, Iowa.

Children: (11)

#7718 1. NORMAN LYLE KAISER, b. Jan. 14, 1940, at Atlantic, Iowa.

**EARL R. KAISER (10) #6248**

EARL ROBERT KAISER (10), (Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie Mabel (Wernick) and Andrew C. Kaiser.

Born Mar. 15, 1913, at Lewis, Iowa.

Married Aug. 31, 1940, at Omaha, Nebr., CORA MABEL HELLER, b. Aug. 25, 1915, at Ideal, So. Dakota.

Children: (11) First three born at Omaha, Nebr.; others at Atlantic, Iowa.

#7719 1. ROLLAND BERNARD KAISER, b. Apr. 23, 1942.

#7720 2. TERRY LEE KAISER, b. Jan. 3, 1944.

#7721 3. DAVID LEROY KAISER, b. Dec. 14, 1950.

#7722 4. DONNA MARIE KAISER, b. May 19, 1952.

#7723 5. MARY ANN KAISER, b. Jan. 2, 1954.

**ROY A. KAISER (10) #6249**

ROY ANDREW KAISER (10), (Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie Mabel (Wernick) and Andrew C. Kaiser.

Born Mar. 4, 1916, at Lewis, Iowa.

Married July 25, 1938, at West Des Moines, Iowa, MARIAN HAZEL PIERCE, b. Jan. 14, 1917, at Lewis, Iowa.

Children: (11) Both born at Vermillion, So. Dakota.

#7724 1. JEAN ESTHER KAISER, b. June 5, 1939.

#7725 2. RICHARD ROY KAISER, b. Oct. 9, 1941.

**CORINNE E. KAISER (10) #6251**

CORINNE ELEANOR KAISER (10), (Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carrie Mabel (Wernick) and Andrew C. Kaiser.

Born Oct. 21, 1920, at Lewis, Iowa.

Married Oct. 22, 1943, at Rapid City, So. Dakota, Dr. ARTHUR E. GUNDERSON, b. Sept. 25, 1917, at Alexandria, Minn.

Corinne was graduated as an R.N. from Iowa Methodist Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa, in 1942 and entered Military Service as an Army Nurse. She saw service in New Guinea and the Philippines. She was discharged Feb. 15, 1946, as 1st Lieutenant. Decorations: American Theater Ribbon; Asiatic-Pacific Ribbon, with two bronze stars; three overseas Service Bars; Victory Medal; Philippine Defense Ribbon; Philippine Liberation.

Arthur was graduated in 1942 from Northwestern University Dental School and is a member of Omicron Kappa Upsilon. He entered Military Service Aug. 1942 with the 463rd Bomb Group for twenty-one months overseas. He was separated from active duty Jan. 19, 1946, and entered USAF Reserve as a Lieutenant Colonel. Decorations: European-Africa Middle East Ribbon with eight bronze stars; American Defense; Presidential Unit Citation with Oak Leaf Cluster; American Theater; National Defense; Victory Medal; Occupation Ribbon.

Children: (11) All born at Auburn, Wash.

- #7726 1. STEVEN E. GUNDERSON, b. Nov. 20, 1946.
- #7727 2. MELANIE KAY GUNDERSON, b. Oct. 18, 1949.
- #7728 3. DOUGLAS A. GUNDERSON, b. June 15, 1952.
- #7729 4. JON CHARLES GUNDERSON, b. Sept. 28, 1953.

**JAMES L. KAISER (10) #6252**

JAMES LAWRENCE KAISER (10), (Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie Mabel (Wernick) and Andrew C. Kaiser.

Born Feb. 15, 1923, at Lewis, Iowa

Married Feb. 6, 1957, at Vicksburg, Miss., THELMA MUIRHEAD, b. Oct. 27, 1928, at Vicksburg, Miss.

James attended college two years and spent twenty-seven months in the U. S. Air Force with rank of Sergeant. In 1951 he was a commercial bee keeper.

Thelma is a registered nurse.

**DOROTHY E. KAISER (10) #6253**

DOROTHY ELOISE KAISER (10), (Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carrie Mabel (Wernick) and Andrew C. Kaiser.

Born Mar. 22, 1925, at Lewis, Iowa.

Married May 2, 1946, at Lewis, Iowa, RUSSELL ALBERT JOHNSON, b. Oct. 8, 1923, near Griswold, Iowa.

Russell served in the U. S. Air Force during World War II.

Children: (11) All born at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

- |       |   |          |
|-------|---|----------|
| #7730 | 1. KENNETH RUSSELL JOHNSON, b. May 8, 1947. | } Twins. |
| #7731 | 2. DAVID ANDREW JOHNSON, b. Jan. 23, 1948.  |          |
| #7732 | 3. DENNIS ALBERT JOHNSON, b. Jan. 23, 1948. |          |

**DUANE E. KAISER (10) #6254**

DUANE ELTON KAISER (10), (Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Carrie Mabel (Wernick) and Andrew C. Kaiser.

Born Mar. 22, 1925, at Lewis, Iowa.

Married May 11, 1948, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, NEVA JANET GUSTASON, b. Mar. 15, 1930, at Lorah, Iowa.

Duane was graduated from Lewis, Iowa, High School in 1942 and entered the U. S. Air Force on Sept. 22, 1943. He was discharged with the rank of Sergeant Nov. 29, 1955.

In 1946 he started farming and in 1961 owned a 120-acre farm at Anita, Iowa and had 1000 colonies of bees.

Children: (11) All born at Atlantic, Iowa.

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| #7733 | 1. SUSAN ANN KAISER, b. Dec. 1, 1948.       |
| #7734 | 2. DANNY WAYNE KAISER, b. Sept. 23, 1950.   |
| #7735 | 3. WESLEY CHARLES KAISER, b. Feb. 23, 1955. |
| #7736 | 4. NANCY LYNN KAISER, b. Jan. 14, 1958.     |

**FRANCIS W. WERNICK (10) #6260**

FRANCIS WARREN WERNICK (10), (Irving H. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Irving Henry Wernick and Olive (Rhodes).

Born Jan. 24, 1920, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married May 24, 1942, at Lincoln, Nebr., MARY SUE HUFFHINES, b. Feb. 3, 1920, at Terrell, Texas.

Francis is an Elder of the Seventh-Day Adventists in the West Pennsylvania Conference and in 1961 was located at Pittsburgh, Penna.

Children: (11)

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| #7737 | 1. BRENDA KAY WERNICK, b. Oct. 4, 1950, at York, Penna.         |
| #7738 | 2. ROBERT WARREN WERNICK, b. Nov. 4, 1956, at Columbus, Ohio.   |
| #7739 | 3. CAROLYN MERRIE WERNICK, b. Nov. 22, 1957, at Columbus, Ohio. |

**HAROLD L. WERNICK (10) #6261**

HAROLD LAVERNE WERNICK (10), (Irving H. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Irving Henry Wernick and Olive (Rhodes).

Born Oct. 18, 1921, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married May 23, 1943, at Lincoln, Nebr., LOUISE WESTERBECK, b. May 28, 1921, at Burlington, Iowa.

Children: (11)

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| #7740 | 1. BEVERLY ANN WERNICK, b. Mar. 22, 1946, at Willmar, Minn. |
|-------|---|

- #7741 2. JERRY LAMAR WERNICK, b. Oct. 10, 1948, at Mankato, Minn.

**MERLE E. WERNICK (10) #6262**

MERLE EUGENE WERNICK (10), (Irving H. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Irving Henry Wernick and Olive (Rhodes).

Born Aug. 28, 1924, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married June 30, 1946, at Des Moines, Iowa, BARBARA J. WILLIAMS, b. Oct. 15, 1926, Des Moines, Iowa.

Children: (11)

- #7742 1. GARY MERLE WERNICK, b. Dec. 7, 1947, at Lincoln, Nebr.  
 #7743 2. BRUCE EUGENE WERNICK, b. July 18, 1949, at Lake City, Nebr.  
 #7744 3. DEBBRA SUE WERNICK, b. Nov. 5, 1953, at Des Moines, Iowa.

**JOHN S. HARRIS (10) #6263**

JOHN SHERMAN HARRIS (10), (Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Laura Evalina (Sherman) and John Wesley Harris.

Born Mar. 6, 1900, near Holstein, Nebr.

Married May 29, 1925, at Chappell, Nebr., LAURA GEORGIANA M. BARNES, b. Oct. 17, 1905, at Elbe, Nebr., dau. of George E. Barnes.

Children: (11)

- #7745 \* 1. GWENDOLYNE LAURENE HARRIS, b. July 12, 1926, at Hastings, Nebr.  
 #7746 \* 2. JOAN SHIRLEY HARRIS, b. Jan. 18, 1935, at Spokane, Wash.  
 #7747 \* 3. ZEOLA ELLICE HARRIS, b. Aug. 23, 1939, at Yakima, Wash.

**LEONA HARRIS (10) #6264**

LEONA HARRIS (10), (Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laura Evalina (Sherman) and John W. Harris.

Born Oct. 12, 1902, near Holstein, Nebr. (Louisville).

Married Oct. 15, 1922, at Hastings, Nebr., HENRY EVERALD BUSCHER, b. Oct. 31, 1900, at Thomasboro, Ill.

Children: (11) All born at Hastings, Nebr.

- #7748 \* 1. RUTH CAROLYN BUSCHER, b. July 21, 1923.  
 #7749 \* 2. JAMES CODY BUSCHER, b. Aug. 1, 1925.  
 #7750 \* 3. LESTER LAVERNE BUSCHER, b. May 31, 1928.  
 #7751 \* 4. MARY LOU BUSCHER, b. Aug. 25, 1933.  
 #7752 \* 5. ROBERT EUGENE BUSCHER, b. Dec. 17, 1936.  
 #7753 6. JACK EVERALD BUSCHER, b. Mar. 26, 1940.

**MILDRED HARRIS (10) #6266**

MILDRED HARRIS (10), (Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Laura Evalina (Sherman) and John W. Harris.

Born Feb. 28, 1911, at Louisville, Nebr.

Married May 16, 1936, at Hastings, Nebr., JOHN ALLEN NEMAN, b. Aug. 12, 1908, at Dawson, Nebr.

Mildred was graduated from Hastings, Nebr., High School in 1929 and from Hastings College in 1934 with a B.S. degree, after which she taught school at Huntley, Nebr., for four years, and at Danbury, Nebr., from 1946 to 1951. She is a member of Acacia Chapter of the O.E.S., Steilacoom, Wash.

John was graduated from Verdon High School in 1926, from Peru State Teachers College in 1935 and taught school at Huntley, Nebr. from 1935 to 1939. He was Principal at Minden, Nebr., 1940-1942; Principal, Herman, Nebr., 1939-40; McCoal Junction Superintendent 1940-1943, and Danbury, Nebr., Superintendent 1946-1951. He is a member of the Boaz Lodge, Masonic Order, at Danbury, Nebr., and Acacia Chapter of O.E.S. at Steilacoom, Wash. In 1961 he was owner of the Neman Sawmill at Tacoma, Wash.

Children: (11)

- #7754 1. ALLEN NATHANIEL NEMAN, b. Mar. 8, 1937, at Huntley, Nebr. He graduated 1960 from University of Washington with B.S. degree and in 1961 was teaching high school at Maui, Hawaii.
- #7755 2. STEPHEN WESTLEY NEMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1939, at Holdrege, Nebr.; d. Jan. 30, 1940, at Herman, Nebr.
- #7756 3. JEANETTE MAY NEMAN, b. Jan. 31, 1943, at York, Nebr.; d. Feb. 1, 1943, at York, Nebr.

**WINIFRED L. (10) #6290**

WINIFRED LEE WALSWORTH (10), (Alexander G. 9, Edgar D. 8, Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alexander Gow Walsworth and Mary Theo (Gerard).

Born Mar. 24, 1925, at Santa Monica, Calif.

Married Jan. 4, 1947, at Chicago, Ill., FRANCIS GOODWIN BERRY, b. Dec. 11, 1922, at Selma, Ala.

Winifred, in 1960, was teaching General Music in the Los Alamos, N. Mex., schools. She is affiliated with Music Educators National Conference, New Mexico Educators Association and Los Alamos Teachers Association.

Francis has been employed in the capacity of Photographic Engineer by the Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory, division of the University of California since 1950.

They are active members in the Los Alamos Dog Obedience Club and belong to the Weimaraner Club of America, Los Alamos Golf Club, Ski Club, Indian Lake Fish and Gun Club of Albuquerque, and are original members of the Otawi Yacht Club.

**MARY (10) #6291**

MARY WALSWORTH (10), (Alexander G. 9, Edgar D. 8, Oliver B.7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Alexander Gow Walsworth and Mary Theo (Gerard).

Born May 4, 1927, at Santa Monica, Calif.

Married Aug. 4, 1950, at Glendale, Calif., RICHARD THORNDYKE DAVIS, b. Jan. 19, 1926, at Alhambra, Calif.

Mary and Richard are graduates of Occidental College, Class of 1948. From 1948 to 1950, Mary was Special Services Recreation Director at Nuremberg, Germany. She is a member of the League of Women Voters.

Since 1950, Richard has been with Lockheed Aircraft as Labor Relations Supervisor. He served with the U. S. Navy during World War II.

Children: (11) All born at Glendale, Calif.

#7757 1. JENNIFER LYNNE DAVIS, b. July 3, 1952.

#7758 2. DENA MARIE DAVIS, b. Sept. 16, 1955.

#7759 3. EVAN ALAN DAVIS, b. June 8, 1958.

**DON O. (10) #6292**

DON OLIVER WALSWORTH (10), (Don O. 9, Don O. 8, Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Don Oliver Walsworth, Jr. and Joy Christine (Kendrick).

Born Oct. 20, 1934, at Greenfield, Iowa.

Married Nov. 26, 1958, at Palos Park, Ill., AUDREY HELEN ALLEN, b. June 12, 1934.

Don was educated in the public schools at Marceline, Mo., and was graduated in 1957 from the University of Missouri with a B.S. degree. He is a member of Delta Tau Delta Fraternity; Marceline Lodge #481, F.&A.M.; Marceline Chapter #118 Royal Arch Masons; Havre de Grace Commandery #63, Knights Templar; Ararat Temple, AAONMS of Kansas City, Mo., and Lodge #1721, Loyal Order of Moose, Brookfield, Mo.

Don served in the U. S. Army. In 1960 he was Production Manager of the Walsworth Publishing Co., Inc., Marceline, Mo.

Children: (11)

#7760 1. EDWARD ALLEN WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 9, 1959, at Marceline, Mo.

**SONDRA S. (10) #6293**

SONDRA SUE WALSWORTH (10), (Don O. 9, Don O. 8, Oliver B. 7, Socrates 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Don Oliver Walsworth and Joy Christine (Kendrick).

Born Jan. 5, 1936, at Marceline, Mo.

Married Sept. 25, 1955, at Marceline, Mo., DONALD D. LAKE, b. May 2, 1933, at Fayette, Mo.

Children: (11) Both born at Marceline, Mo.

#7761 1. JULIA CHRYSTINE LAKE, b. Nov. 26, 1957.

#7762 2. STEVEN DOUGLAS LAKE, b. Dec. 6, 1959.

**ROBERT S. McWAYNE (10) #6300**

ROBERT STANLEY McWAYNE (10), (Glenn McWayne 9, Mark W. McWayne 8, Delilah Washburn 7, O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Glenn Edward McWayne and Ruth Emily (Peer).

Born Feb. 8, 1933, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married Sept. 27, 1953, at Sulphur Springs, N. Y., ALICE J. GREER, b. Sept. 22, 1935, at Adams Center, N. Y.

Children: (11) All born at Watertown, N. Y.

- #7763 1. JO-ANN McWAYNE, b. Nov. 16, 1954.
- #7764 2. KAREN NORMA McWAYNE, b. May 21, 1959.
- #7765 3. ROBIN SUE McWAYNE, b. Feb. 5, 1961.

**FREDERICK A. McWAYNE (10) #6301**

FREDERICK ASA McWAYNE (10), (Glenn McWayne 9, Mark W. McWayne 8, Delilah Washburn 7, O'Diana 6, Elijah 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Glenn Edward McWayne and Ruth Emily (Peer).

Born Feb. 21, 1935, at Hounsfield, N. Y.

Married Mar. 23, 1957, at Watertown, N. Y., PATRICIA JANE CARPENTER, b. Mar. 14, 1939, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children: (11)

- #7766 1. SHAWN RUSSELL McWAYNE, b. Dec. 26, 1957, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.

**PARK B. HERRICK (10) #6318**

PARK B. HERRICK (10), (Rachel Ward 9, Effie Carpenter 8, Anna Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Rachel (Ward) and Park B. Herrick, Sr.

Born Dec. 8, 1924, at Honolulu, T. H.; d. Oct. 6, 1954, near Willows, Calif.

Married June 3, 1947, in the Cadet Chapel, West Point, N. Y., MARY ELIZABETH GORDON, b. Apr. 16, 1924, at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada.

Park was graduated from Burlington, Vt., High School in 1942. Following a year at Sullivans School, Washington, D. C., he was appointed to West Point, from where he was graduated in June, 1947, a 2nd Lieutenant in the Air Force. After receiving his pilot's wings, he was assigned to the Strategic Air Command. He saw service at various Air Force bases prior to transfer to Biggs Air Force Base, Texas, where he was stationed at the time of his death, which occurred Oct. 6, 1954, near Willows, Calif., in a crash of a B-50 plane, of which he was Aircraft Commander. His body is interred at Fort Rosencrans Memorial Cemetery, San Diego, Calif.

The awards and decorations earned by him are the American Theater Service Ribbon, World War II Victory Ribbon and the Distinguished Flying Cross. He held the rank of Major.

Children: (11)

- #7767 1. STEWART GORDON HERRICK, b. June 20, 1949, at McGuire Air Force Base, N. J.
- #7768 2. SIDNEY ANN HERRICK, b. Oct. 20, 1950, at Barksdale Air Force Base, La.
- #7769 3. PARK BROWN HERRICK III, b. Apr. 2, 1955 (posthumously) at Riverside, Calif.

**JOAN W. HERRICK (10) #6319**

JOAN WARD HERRICK (10), (Rachel Ward 9, Effie Carpenter 8, Anna Amidon 7, Theresa 6, Zacheus 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rachel (Ward) and Park B. Herrick.

Born Apr. 16, 1930, at Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.

Married Aug. 8, 1951, at Fort Collins, Colo., GLENN ARDEN SEVERIN, b. Oct. 31, 1929, at Eaton, Colo.

Joan was graduated from Colorado State University in June, 1954. She is a member of Kappa Alpha Theta and P.E.O. Sisterhood.

Glenn A. Severin, D.V.M., is assistant Professor of Veterinary Medicine at Colorado State University.

Children: (11)

#7770 1. SCOTT ROBERT SEVERIN, b. May 30, 1954, at Denver, Colo.

#7771 2. KARIN ELAINE SEVERIN, b. Feb. 17, 1956, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#7772 3. GLENN GAY SEVERIN, b. Jan. 11, 1959, at Fort Collins, Colo.

**VALERIE A. PATTISON (10) #6359**

VALERIE ANN PATTISON (10), (Walworth P. Pattison 9, Charles E. Pattison 8, Thomas Pattison 7, Elizabeth 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Walworth Paddock Pattison and Catherine Gordon (Ames).

Born Nov. 1, 1927, at Metuchen, N. J.

Married Jan. 1, 1960, at San Diego, Calif., ROBERT W. RICHARDSON, b. Dec. 17, 1922, at Granger, Wash.

Children: (11)

#7773 1. STEPHEN WAYNE RICHARDSON, b. Oct. 2, 1960, at San Diego, Calif.

**ADELE M. PATTISON (10) #6362**

ADELE MARIE PATTISON (10), (Charles E. Pattison 9, Charles E. Pattison 8, Thomas Pattison 7, Elizabeth 6, Thomas P. 5, Daniel 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Charles Edward Pattison and Ethel M. (Tomlinson).

Born Sept. 22, 1931, at Montclair, N. J.

Married May 14, 1955, at Montclair, N. J., DR. ANTHONY JOHN SMITH, b. Mar. 9, 1927, at Cleveland, Ohio.

Adele was graduated from Connecticut College for Women in 1952 with a B.A. degree and from Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center School of Nursing in New York City in 1955 with a B.S. degree. From 1955 to 1957 she worked at the Medical Center as an Orthopedic Nurse until her marriage.

Adele is a member of the League of Women Voters at Coos Bay, Ore.

Children: (11)

#7774 1. MARGARET HOLLY SMITH, b. Mar. 21, 1957, at New York City, N. Y.

#7775 2. JAMES PATTISON SMITH, b. May 15, 1959, at Coos Bay, Ore.

**ROBERT D. PHELPS (10) #6367**

ROBERT DEAN PHELPS (10), (Merwin O. Phelps 9, Arthur C. Phelps 8, Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Merwin Owen Phelps and Marion Belle (d'Allemond).

Born Feb. 23, 1929, at St. Louis, Mo.

Married Oct. 25, 1952, at Long Beach, Calif., DOROTHY MADRIN,



b. June 27, 1931, at Savannah, Ga.

Robert is a Medical Doctor and in 1961 was residing at Marshall, Minn.

Children: (11)

- #7776 1. CATHERINE LOUISE PHELPS, b. July 2, 1954, at Long Beach, Calif.
- #7777 2. MARGARET ANN PHELPS, b. July 6, 1955, at Omaha, Nebr.
- #7778 3. STEVEN DAVID PHELPS, b. Apr. 26, 1960, at Burlington, Wis.
- #7779 4. SUSAN MARIE PHELPS, b. May 31, 1961, at Marshall, Minn.

**RICHARD L. PHELPS (10) #6368**

RICHARD L. PHELPS (10), (Merwin O. Phelps 9, Arthur C. Phelps 8, Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Merwin Owen Phelps and Marion Belle (d'Allemond).

Born Sept. 6, 1930, at St. Louis, Mo.

Married Dec. 28, 1955, at Falls City, Nebr., GLORIA ANN SANCHEZ, b. Nov. 1, 1931, at Maryville, Mo.

Richard was graduated from the University of Nebraska with a B.S. degree in Mechanical Engineering in 1952. He is a member of the Phi Delta Theta, Sigma Tau and Pitau Sigma Fraternities. He was a 1st Lieutenant in Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army from 1952 to 1954 in Korea. In 1961 he was sales manager with the I.B.M. Corp.

Children: (11)

- #7780 1. TAMARA ANN PHELPS, b. Nov. 5, 1956, at Orange, N. J.; d. Nov. 11, 1957, at Minneapolis, Minn.; buried at Falls, Nebr.
- #7781 2. CYNTHIA LU PHELPS, b. May 9, 1958, at Minneapolis, Minn.
- #7782 3. PATRICIA LYNN PHELPS, b. Sept. 10, 1959, at St. Louis Park, Minn.

**LYNN M. PHELPS (10) #6373**

LYNN MANNING PHELPS (10), (John A. Phelps 9, Arthur C. Phelps 8, Daniel C. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of John Arthur Phelps and Frances Leilah (Bailey).

Born June 13, 1939, at Lincoln, Nebr.

Married Jan. 16, 1959, at Lyons, Kans., SHARON RAYL, b. Aug. 18, 1940, at Hutchinson, Kans.

In 1961 Lynn was attending Kansas State University, pre-medical, and will enter the University of Kansas Medical School in 1962. He is a member of the U. S. Naval Reserve with the rank of Ensign.

Children: (11)

- #7783 1. DEBORAH LYNN PHELPS, b. July 21, 1959, at Hutchinson, Kans.
- #7784 2. PATRICIA ANN PHELPS, b. Nov. 29, 1960, at Manhattan, Kans.

**MARLENE L. RADER (10) #6385**

MARLENE LOUISE RADER (10), (Adela R. Evans 9, Myrtle Bowers 8, Effie J. Phelps 7, Altheda Sheffield 6, Olivia Wagner 5, Anna 4, Amos 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Adela Ruth (Evans) and Claten Albus Rader.

Born Sept. 12, 1936, at Alva, Okla.

Married July 28, 1956, at Cherokee, Okla., MORRIS LEE KRAFT, b. Oct. 23, 1928, at Burlington, Okla.

Children: (11)

- #7785 1. MARK ALLEN KRAFT, b. Mar. 10, 1957, at Alva, Okla.
- #7786 2. MARCIA ANN KRAFT, b. Jan. 24, 1961, at Kiowa, Kans.

**ETHEL THOMPSON (10) #6495**

ETHEL THOMPSON (10), (Matilda Bergen 9, Millie Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Matilda (Bergen) and Edward Thompson.

Born Dec. 3, 1920, at Chaumont, N. Y.

Married Apr. 6, 1947, at Chaumont, N. Y., MALCOLM RYDER, b. Aug. 17, 1921, at Chaumont, N. Y.

Children: (11) All born at Watertown, N. Y.

- #7787 1. RAE ANA RYDER, b. Feb. 8, 1948.
- #7788 2. BRUCE RYDER, b. Oct. 19, 1949.
- #7789 3. CYRIL RYDER, b. Apr. 15, 1955.
- #7790 4. DARREN RAY RYDER, b. Oct. 17, 1960.

**BERTHA WRIGHT (10) #6496**

BERTHA WRIGHT (10), (Doris Buskirk 9, George Buskirk 8, Jesse Buskirk 7, Lucinda Noyes 6, Jesse Noyes 5, Eunice 4, James 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Doris (Buskirk) and Harold Wright.

Born \_\_\_\_\_.

Married Aug. 20, 1949, SHIRLEY M. STEWART.

Children: (11)

- #7791 1. KAREN ELAINE STEWART, b. Aug. 21, 1952.
- #7792 2. DIANE ELIZABETH STEWART, b. Jan. 24, 1954.
- #7793 3. FRED EUGENE STEWART, b. July 16, 1958.
- #7794 4. MICHAEL EDWARD STEWART, b. Mar. 21, 1960.

**PENELOPE D. BAKER (10) #6609**

PENELOPE DEAN BAKER (10), (Harold D. Baker 9, Nancy C. Packer 8, James C. Packer 7, Henry H. Packer 6, John Packer 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harold Dean Baker and Lucy (McRae).

Born July 10, 1927, at Attleboro, Mass.

Married Aug. 18, 1951, at Manchester, Vt., DAVID H. BERGAMINI, b. Oct. 11, 1928, at Tokyo, Japan.

Children: (11)

- #7795 1. DAVID H. BERGAMINI, JR., b. June 17, 1952, at New York City, N. Y.
- #7796 2. ALEXANDER MCR. BERGAMINI, b. Feb. 3, 1954, at New York City, N. Y.
- #7797 3. JOHN VAN WIE BERGAMINI, b. Nov. 9, 1955, at Guadalajara, Mexico.

**PATIENCE BAKER (10) #6610**

PATIENCE BAKER (10), (Harold D. Baker 9, Nancy C. Packer 8, James C. Packer 7, Henry H. Packer 6, John Packer 5, Jeremy Packer 4, Rebecca 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harold Dean Baker and Lucy (McRae).

Born Aug. 17, 1928, at Warren, R. I.

Married June 18, 1949, at Peru, Vt., RONALD IAN SPIERS, b. July 9, 1925, at Orange, N. J.

Children: (11) All born at Washington, D. C.

#7798 1. DEBORAH BIANCA SPIERS, b. June 11, 1951.

#7799 2. PETER ANSELM SPIERS, b. Sept. 17, 1954.

#7800 3. MARTHA LUCY SPIERS, b. Oct. 2, 1957.

**LEALAND C. LaFLUER (10) #6649**

LEALAND COBB LaFLUER (10), (Anna A. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Aleda (Cobb) and Ira LaFluer.

Born Jan. 8, 1919, at Utica, N. Y.

Married Sept. 8, 1937, at Utica, N. Y., MARJORIE HAND, b. May 15, 1918, at New Hartford, N. Y.

Leland served in the U. S. Army during World War II with rank of Staff Sergeant. In 1960 he was field foreman for the new Niagara Power Project.

Children: (11) Both born at Lyons, N. Y.

#7801 1. SHERYL LEA LaFLUER, b. Mar. 6, 1948.

#7802 2. LEALAND LeROY LaFLUER, b. Mar. 15, 1950.

**CLYDE E. LaFLUER (10) #6650**

CLYDE EDWARD LaFLUER (10), (Anna A. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Aleda (Cobb) and Ira LaFluer.

Born Mar. 14, 1922, at Utica, N. Y.

Married Sept. 28, 1946, at Dashore, Penna., ELIZABETH M. MALTICE, b. Feb. 8, 1921, at Stanley, N. Y.

Children: (11)

#7803 1. GEORGE C. LaFLUER, b. Sept. 5, 1947, at Tulsa, Okla.

#7804 2. DEBORAH ANN LaFLUER, b. Nov. 7, 1954.

**DOROTHY E. ELY (10) #6651**

DOROTHY ESTER ELY (10), (Anna A. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Aleda (Cobb) and Albert J. Ely, Sr.

Born Feb. 2, 1927, at Utica, N. Y.

Married Dec. 27, 1946, HAROLD PICKERING.

Harold served in the U. S. Navy in World War II.

Children: (11)

#7805 1. HAROLD PICKERING, JR., b. Feb. 3, 1948, at Herkimer, N. Y.

#7806 2. LINDA ANN PICKERING, b. Mar. 29, 1950, at Star Lake, N. Y.

**MARIAN E. ELY (10) #6652**

MARIAN ELEANOR ELY (10), (Anna A. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Aleda (Cobb) and Albert J. Ely, Sr.

Born June 25, 1928.

Married June 1, 1947, ELMER EDWARDS.

Elmer served in the U. S. Navy during World War II.

Children: (11)

#7807 1. WILLIAM RANDY EDWARDS, b. Aug. 24, 1948.

#7808 2. JAMES ALLEN EDWARDS, b. Mar. 4, 1950.

**ALBERT J. ELY (10) #6653**

ALBERT JOHN ELY (10), (Anna A. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Aleda (Cobb) and Albert J. Ely, Sr.

Born Mar. 10, 1932.

Married —————, MARY LOU—————.

Albert served in the U. S. Army during the Korean War.

**BARBARA L. ELY (10) #6655**

BARBARA LOUISE ELY (10), (Anna A. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Aleda (Cobb) and Albert J. Ely, Sr.

Born June 22, 1935.

Married —————, 1952, JAMES CHAMBERS.

Children: (11)

#7809 1. JAMES CHAMBERS, JR., b. 1954.

#7810 2. DEBRA ANN CHAMBERS, b. 1956.

**FRANCES E. ELY (10) #6656**

FRANCES ELAINE ELY (10), (Anna A. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Aleda (Cobb) and Albert J. Ely.

Born May 10, 1938, at Fort Plain, N. Y.

Married Jan. 31, 1959, at Newton Falls, N. Y., CHARLES TREMBLEY, b, Dec. 5, 1940, at Newton Falls, N. Y.

**EUGENE P. COBB (10) #6657**

EUGENE PERRY COBB (10), (Rex Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Rex Guy Cobb and Mildred Emily (Austin).

Born Dec. 31, 1923, at Buffalo, N. Y.

Married Sept. 19, 1951, at Frankfort, N. Y., MARTHA LaPUMA, b. Sept. 19, 1923, at Frankfort, N. Y.

Children: (11) All born at Ilion, N. Y.

1. PAUL REX COBB, b. Dec. 5, 1953.

2. GENE ALLEN COBB, b. Jan. 31, 1955.

3. MARY BETH COBB, b. Dec. 18, 1958.

4. GREGORY JOHN COBB, b. Sept. 21, 1960.

**MARY A. COBB (10) #6658**

MARY ALICE COBB (10), (Rex Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Rex Guy Cobb and Mildred Emily (Austin).

Born April 16, 1927, at Schuyler, N. Y.

Married June 19, 1948, at Ilion, N. Y., JOSEPH JACK GRIPPE, b. Dec. 5, 1924, at Frankfort, N. Y.

Children: (11) All born at Ilion, N. Y.

1. GARY JOSEPH GRIPPE, b. Dec. 2, 1949.
2. JOSEPH TERRY GRIPPE, b. June 27, 1951.
3. KIMBERLEY ALICE GRIPPE, b. Aug. 29, 1953.
4. KAREN MARY GRIPPE, b. Aug. 29, 1953. } Twins.
5. JACK LEE GRIPPE, b. Nov. 10, 1957.
6. WENDY LEE GRIPPE, b. Nov. 10, 1957. } Twins.
7. CRYSTAL ANN GRIPPE, b. June 14, 1961.

**IRVING C. DAVIS (10) #6660**

IRVING CHARLES DAVIS (10), (Fannie L. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Fannie Louise (Cobb) and Irving L. Davis.

Born Mar. 16, 1925, at Utica, N. Y.

Married Apr. 14, 1949, at Kansas City, Mo., LAURA M. BLISS, b. Nov. 5, 1924, at Winfield, Kans.

Irving served three years in the U. S. Navy during World War II, after which he attended the Kansas City Institute for four years.

Children: (11)

- #7811 1. PHYLLIS ANN DAVIS, b. June 22, 1950, at Kansas City, Mo.

**REGINALD E. DAVIS (10) #6661**

REGINALD EARL DAVIS (10), (Fannie L. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Fannie Louise (Cobb) and Irving L. Davis.

Born Mar. 5, 1927, at Frankfort, N. Y.

Married Oct. 7, 1950, at Ilion, N. Y., DOLORES ANN BECHARD, b. Oct. 29, 1931, at Utica, N. Y.

Reginald completed high school at Mohawk, N. Y., and served three years in the Merchant Marine and three years in the Air Force, after which he attended Veterans Vocational School at Troy, N. Y. Since 1951 he has been with Griffiss Air Base, Rome, N. Y., as electronic engineer.

He is the owner of the Delta Lake Trailer Court, West Branch, N. Y., and is an active member of the Loyal Order of Moose.

Children: (11) All born at Rome, N. Y.

- #7812 1. LYNNE MARIE DAVIS, b. June 27, 1951.  
 #7813 2. WENDY ANN DAVIS, b. May 14, 1954.  
 #7814 3. WAYNE ALLAN DAVIS, b. Apr. 25, 1955.  
 #7815 4. TRACY CHARLES DAVIS, b. July 9, 1956.

**DAVID D. DAVIS (10) #6662**

DAVID DARWIN DAVIS (10), (Fannie L. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Fannie Louise (Cobb) and Irving L. Davis.

Born Mar. 21, 1933, at Utica, N. Y.

Married Aug. 23, 1952, at Reno, Nev., JEAN E. WATSON, b. June 25, 1935, at Newport, R. I.

David was educated at Okla. A.&M. Technical College and served in

the U. S. Navy from 1950 to 1954 as Radarman. He is a member of the V.F.W., Post 2727, in Oakland, Calif.

Children: (11)

- #7816 1. RONALD WAYNE DAVIS, b. Aug. 16, 1953, at Newport, R. I.
- #7817 2. STEVEN FREDERICK DAVIS, b. Apr. 18, 1955, at Okmulgee, Okla.
- #7818 3. KEVIN MICHAEL DAVIS, b. Oct. 17, 1956, at Okmulgee, Okla.
- #7819 4. CAROLYN JEAN DAVIS, b. Mar. 16, 1958, at Oakland, Calif.; d. same day.

**NANCY A. HENRICKSON (10) #6668**

NANCY ANN HENRICKSON (10), (Edith P. Cobb 9, Laura 8, Charles R. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edith Pauline (Cobb) and Charles Henrickson.

Born May 15, 1942, at Ilion, N. Y.

Married Nov. 28, 1959, at Ilion, N. Y., PAUL EVERETT FLITCROFT, b. Jan. 5, 1936.

Children: (11) Both born at Plattsburgh, N. Y.

- 1. PAUL EVERETT FLITCROFT, JR., b. Oct. 16, 1960.
- 2. BEVERLY LYNN FLITCROFT, b. Nov. 7, 1961.

**THOMAS D. SQUIRES (10) #6671**

THOMAS DONALD SQUIRES (10), (Sylvia Schell 9, Eva Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Sylvia (Schell) and Thomas Johnson Squires.

Born June 25, 1910, at Boylston, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married July 2, 1932, at Watertown, N. Y., DORIS DAVIS, b. May 13, 1913, at Watertown, N. Y., dau. of John Davis and Minnie (Young).

Children: (11) Both born at Watertown, N. Y.

- #7820 1. STEPHEN VIRGIL SQUIRES, b. Apr. 27, 1937.
- #7821 2. THOMAS DONALD SQUIRES, JR., b. Oct. 29, 1945.

**DONALD J. NICHOLS (10) #6672**

DONALD JAMES NICHOLS (10), (Floyd A. Nichols 9, Mary E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Floyd Albert Nichols and Lorena Lettie (Pierce).

Born June 25, 1927, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married Mar. 31, 1951, at Watertown., RUTH PARKER, b. Sept. 12, 1926, at Watertown, N. Y.

Children: (11) All born at Watertown, N. Y.

- #7822 1. GARY PARKER NICHOLS, b. Oct. 7, 1951.
- #7823 2. RICHARD SCOTT NICHOLS, b. May 20, 1953.
- #7824 3. RANDALL CURTIS NICHOLS, b. May 20, 1953. } TWINS.

**ARLINE M. COMSTOCK (10) #6675**

ARLINE MAY COMSTOCK (10), (Edith L. Nichols 9, Mary E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Edith Lilian (Nichols) and Manford Comstock.

Born Jan. 2, 1933, at Adams, N. Y.

Married Feb. 17, 1953, CLAUDE STEPHEN JAREO, b. Sept. 14, 1924, at Watertown, N. Y.

Arline is a graduate of Mannsville High School and Morrisville A.T.I.

Children: (11) All born at Syracuse, N. Y.

- #7825 1. DAVID L. JAREO, b. Jan. 22, 1954.
- #7826 2. ARLINE MABEL JAREO, b. Jan. 22, 1956.
- #7827 3. CLAUDE STEPHEN JAREO, b. Jan. 30, 1957.

ALVIN R. COMSTOCK (10) #6676

ALVIN R. COMSTOCK (10), (Edith L. Nichols 9, Mary E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edith Lilian (Nichols) and Manford Comstock.

Born Feb. 11, 1935, at Rodman, N. Y.

Alvin graduated in 1952 from Mannsville, N. Y., High School. He was in the U. S. Army from 1957 to 1959, stationed at Paris, France.

He presently is associated with General Electric at Syracuse, N. Y., where previously he was employed following his graduation.

ALLEN J. COMSTOCK (10) #6677

ALLEN J. COMSTOCK (10), (Edith L. Nichols 9, Mary E. Tennant 8, Emma E. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Edith Lilian (Nichols) and Manford Comstock.

Born Mar. 1, 1939, at Rodman, N. Y.

Allen was graduated from Mannsville, N. Y., High School in 1957. He enlisted in the Air Force and was stationed for one and one-half years at Mitchell Air Force Base, Long Island. He changed to Missiles and is presently stationed at Tinker Air Force Base, Okla.

EDWARD F. CROSS (10) #6712

EDWARD FRANCIS CROSS (10), (Elsie L. Weldon 9, Alta L. 8, Andrew O. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Elsie Lenora (Weldon) and Francis Clarence Cross.

Born July 19, 1929, at Watertown, N. Y.

Married Sept. 9, 1950, at Scarsboro, Vt., MARIE LABELLE BAILEY, b. Apr. 22, 1927, at Hinesburg, Vt.

Edward is a breeder of fine dairy cattle on a 200-acre farm near Mannsville, N. Y., and is also a cattle judge.

Children: (11) All born at Watertown, N. Y.

- #7828 1. WILLIAM FRANCIS CROSS, b. Jan. 14, 1955.
  - #7829 2. ROBERT SHIRLEY CROSS, b. Jan. 14, 1955;  
d. Jan. 24, 1956.
  - #7830 3. EDWARD FRANCIS CROSS, JR., b. Nov. 4, 1958.
- } Twins.

ANN M. CROSS (10) #6713

ANN MARIE CROSS (10), (Elise L. Weldon 9, Alta L. 8, Andrew O. 7, Charles N. 6, Denison 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Elsie Lenora (Weldon) and Francis Clarence Cross.

Born Sept. 16, 1930, at Adams, N. Y.

Married Oct. 13, 1951, at Woodville, N. Y., DONALD DOUYARD, b. Dec. 10, 1928, at South Hadley, N. Y.

Ann was graduated from the Watertown, N. Y., School of Commerce and was a receptionist before marriage.

Children: (11) All born at Springfield, Mass., except Sandra.

- #7831 1. SANDRA LEE DOUYARD, b. Apr. 14, 1952, at Watertown, N. Y.
- #7832 2. LYNN ANN DOUYARD, b. Mar. 10, 1956.
- #7833 3. SUSANNE MARIE DOUYARD, b. Apr. 24, 1957.
- #7834 4. BARRY MICHAEL DOUYARD, b. Jan. 6, 1959.

**GEORGE C. WOOD (10) #6716**

GEORGE CURTIS WOOD (10), (Flossie M. Pierce 9, Benjamin Pierce 8, Harriet M. 7, Benjamin A. 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Flossie Mae (Pierce) and George Curtis Wood, Sr.

Born Aug. 31, 1927, at Grafton Square, N. Y.

Married Feb. —, 1952, at Mexico, N. Y., MARJORIE FERNANDEZ.

George attended Chaffee College, Ontario, Calif., prior to serving four years in the Navy. He has been a telegraph operator for the past ten years and is a member of the Union of Telegraph Operators. He is also a member of I.O.O.F. at Ontario, Calif.

Children: (11) Both born at Oswego, N. Y.

- #7835 1. DAVID ALAN WOOD, b. Sept. 28, 1952.
- #7836 2. RITA MARIAN WOOD, b. July 7, 1957.

**MERLIN F. (10) #6751**

MERLIN FLOYD WALWORTH (10), (Erwin F. 9, Floyd F. 8, Florence F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Erwin Floyd Walworth and Thelma Grace (Hickmott).

Born Jan. 20, 1932, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Jan. 5, 1954, BETTY FARLEY, b. June 19, 1931.

Children: (11)

- #7837 1. CAROL DIANE, b. May 31, 1958. (Adopted).

**CAROL J. (10) #6752**

CAROL JOYCE WALWORTH (10), (Erwin F. 9, Floyd F. 8, Florence F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Erwin Floyd Walworth and Thelma Grace (Hickmott).

Born Apr. 9, 1933, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married May —, 1951, ASHLEY E. MALONE, b. June 19, 1930.

Children: (11)

- #7838 1. SUSAN MARIE MALONE, b. Jan. 17, 1952.
- #7839 2. PEGGY LYNN MALONE, b. Apr. 28, 1956.
- #7840 3. DEBRA LEE MALONE, b. July 2, 1958.

**CLARE E. (10) #6753**

CLARA ERWIN WALWORTH (10), (Erwin F. 9, Floyd F. 8, Florence F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Erwin Floyd Walworth and Thelma Grace (Hickmott).

Born Dec. 13, 1934, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Feb. 25, 1961, at Owosso, Mich., BARBARA WEBSTER, b.



Nov. 20, 1939, at Owosso, Mich., dau. of Glen Webster and Doris (Spiker).

**SHARON R. (10) #6754**

SHARON ROSE WALWORTH (10), (Erwin F. 9, Floyd F. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Erwin Floyd Walworth and Thelma Grace (Hickmott).

Born Sept. 17, 1938, in New Haven Twp., Mich.

Married May 14, 1960, in Church of Christ at Easton, Mich., WESLEY W. LEONARD, b. Jan. 7, 1931, at Detroit, Mich.

Sharon was graduated in 1956 and was a credit clerk in Owosso, Mich. until her marriage.

In 1960 Wesley was an Electrical Engineer for the Consumers Power Corp., at Owosso, Mich.

Children: (11)

1. CHRISTOPHER WESLEY LEONARD, b. Mar. 14, 1961, at Owosso, Mich.

**ELWYN D. CUTLER (10) #6758**

ELWYN DAVID CUTLER (10), (Florence 9, Floyd F. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Florence (Walworth) and David H. Cutler.

Born Apr. 21, 1939, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Mar. 18, 1961, in Emanuel Lutheran Church at Flint, Mich., EVELYN JEAN BRUG, b. Aug. 31, 1941, at Flint, Mich., dau. of Henry Brug.

Elwyn was graduated from Michigan State University and they both attended Lutheran Seminary at Flint, Mich. In 1961 he accepted a teaching position at the Junior High School, Grand Blanc, Mich.

**GAYLENE CUTLER (10) #6759**

GAYLENE CUTLER (10), (Florence 9, Floyd F. 8, Florance F. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Florence (Walworth) and David H. Cutler.

Born July 26, 1940, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married Aug. 16, 1958, in Shiawassee Co., Mich., MYLES TONNACLIFF, JR., b. July 5, 1940, in Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Children: (11)

1. MYLES DAVID TONNACLIFF III, b. Dec. 1, 1959, at Owosso, Mich.

**JOANNE ARMSTRONG (10) #6771**

JOANNE ARMSTRONG (10), (Vera A. 9, Ruell J. 8, John T. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Vera A. (Walworth) and Roy Armstrong.

Born Mar. 12, 1932, at Flint, Mich.

Married May 2, 1953, at Flint, Mich., JERRY D. CORMIER, b. July 13, 1933, at Rosebush, Mich.

Children: (11) Both born at Flint, Mich.

#7841 1. MARK ALLEN CORMIER, b. July 16, 1957.

#7842 2. JILL LYNN CORMIER, b. July 25, 1959.

**MARCILENE M. McKONE (10) #6772**

MARCILENE M. McKONE (10), (Dorothy E. 9, Charles H. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dorothy Evangeline (Walworth) and Lawrence R. McKone.

Born May 21, 1927, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Married June 22, 1946, at Angola, Ind., J. D. RALEIGH, b. Apr. 4, 1922, at Wolf Coal, Ky.

Children: (11) First three born at New Lothrop; others at Montrose, Mich.

#7843 1. ROGER JAMES RALEIGH, b. Feb. 12, 1947.

#7844 2. RANDALL CHARLES RALEIGH, b. Feb. 24, 1949.

#7845 3. LINDA JEAN RALEIGH, b. Dec. 25, 1951.

#7846 4. RUSSELL PAUL RALEIGH, b. Feb. 4, 1956.

#7847 5. DIANNE MARIE RALEIGH, b. Nov. 23, 1957.

**LYLE L. McKONE (10) #6773**

LYLE L. McKONE (10), (Dorothy E. 9, Charles H. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Dorothy Evangeline (Walworth) and Lawrence R. McKone.

Born Mar. 2, 1929, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Married June 28, 1947, at Houghton Lake, Mich., BEATRICE MAY HUEY, b. Nov. 8, 1928, at Midland, Mich.

Children: (11) Both born at New Lothrop, Mich.

#7848 1. PAMELA ANN McKONE, b. Aug. 27, 1950.

#7849 2. KELLY LYLE McKONE, b. Dec. 15, 1953.

**JEAN I. McKONE (10) #6774**

JEAN I. McKONE (10), (Dorothy E. 9, Charles H. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Dorothy Evangeline (Walworth) and Lawrence R. McKone.

Born Nov. 22, 1930, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Married June 10, 1950, at New Lothrop, PETER DANIEL KRUPP, b. Oct. 23, 1930, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Children: (11) Both born at New Lothrop, Mich.

#7850 1. YVONNE MARIE KRUPP, b. Nov. 6, 1950.

#7851 2. DEBRA LOUISE KRUPP, b. Sept. 15, 1954.

**HERBERT R. McKONE (10) #6775**

HERBERT R. McKONE (10), (Dorothy E. 9, Charles H. 8, John J. 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Dorothy Evangeline (Walworth) and Lawrence R. McKone.

Born Nov. 17, 1932, at New Lothrop, Mich.

Married Jan. 12, 1952, at Angola, Ind., AFTON C. BARBER, b. Sept. 9, 1933, at Petosky, Mich.

Children: (11) All born at Owosso, Mich.

#7852 1. JACQUELINE LYNN McKONE, b. Mar. 26, 1952.

#7853 2. DANNY RAY McKONE, b. Feb. 16, 1953.

#7854 3. TIMOTHY HERBERT McKONE, b. Sept. 21, 1955.

**EDWARD F. RILEY (10) #6790**

EDWARD FORD RILEY (10), (Ella J. 9, Claude 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Son of Ella Juanita (Walworth) and Edward Riley.

Born June 30, 1931, at Owosso, Mich.

Married Sept. —, 1950, DOROTHY HUGHES.

Children: (11)

- #7855 1. LYNN MARIE RILEY, b. Apr. 27, 1953.
- #7856 2. RICHARD ROBERT RILEY, b. Jan. 28, 1955.
- #7857 3. EDWARD JOHN RILEY, b. May 11, 1957.

SUE A. ALLEN (10) #6797

SUE ANN ALLEN (10), (Bernice 9, Roy E. 8, Azel 7, Azel 6, Azel 5, John 4, John 3, John 2, William 1).

Dau. of Bernice (Walworth) and Rex E. Allen.

Born Sept. 2, 1939, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Married Oct. 27, 1955, WILLIAM LeROY CRAWFORD, b. May 16, 1937, at Owosso, Mich.

Children: (11) Both born at Owosso, Mich.

- #7858 1. WILLIAM LEE CRAWFORD, b. Nov. 18, 1958.
- #7859 2. VICKI SUE CRAWFORD, b. Oct. 3, 1959.

JACQUELINE J. KRUGER (10) #6903

JACQUELINE JEAN KRUGER (10), (Harriet I. Kaiser 9, Leila A. 8, Delmer C. 7, Charles B. 6, Benjamin 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Harriette Irene (Kaiser) and Dr. Harold Fred Kruger.

Born June 20, 1935, at Bay City, Mich.

Married June 1, 1953, at Prudenville, Mich., MARK E. CORMIER, b. Nov. 16, 1934, at Bay City, Mich.

Children: (11) All born at Saginaw, Mich.

- #7860 1. MARK E. CORMIER, JR., b. Apr. 24, 1954.
- #7861 2. PAUL ANDRE CORMIER, b. June 30, 1955.
- #7862 3. CHRISTOPHER KEVIN CORMIER, b. July 30, 1957.
- 4. YVONNE MARIE CORMIER, b. Oct. 7, 1961.

ROBERT M. CLAWSON (10) #6915

ROBERT MARION CLAWSON (10), (William E. Clawson 9, Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Ennes Clawson and Agnes (Thompson).

Born Aug. 10, 1905, at Elko, Nev.

Married first: Jan. 1, 1931, at Washington, D. C., CLARA PART-RIDGE, b. Apr. 11, 1902, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married second: Sept. 24, 1947, at Monterey, Calif., MARY MONTGOMERY, b. Dec. 29, 1910, at Suisun, Calif.

Children: (11) By first wife:

- #7863 1. ROBERT MARION CLAWSON, JR., b. May 13, 1932, at Takoma Park, Md.
- #7864 2. NANCY AGNES CLAWSON, b. Sept. 14, 1933, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

By second wife:

- #7865 3. DANIEL CONNESS CLAWSON, b. Aug. 18, 1948, at Alexandria, Va.
- #7866 4. PATRICK LYELL CLAWSON, b. Mar. 30, 1951, at Alexandria, Va.

**WILLIAM E. CLAWSON (10) #6916**

WILLIAM ENNES CLAWSON (10), (William E. Clawson 9, Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Ennes Clawson, Sr. and Agnes (Thompson).

Born July 6, 1907, at Elko, Nev.

Married Apr. 27, 1931, at Walnut Creek, Calif., RUTH LINN, b. Feb. 1, 1909, in California.

Children: (11)

#7867 1. WILLIAM JAMES CLAWSON, b. Feb. 4, 1932, at Oakland, Calif.

#7868 2. ARTHUR RAYMOND CLAWSON, b. Nov. 8, 1934, at Berkeley, Calif.

#7869 3. LINN ERNEST CLAWSON, b. July 20, 1945, at Berkeley, Calif.

**JOHN E. O'CONNELL (10) #6917**

JOHN ENNES O'CONNELL (10), (Mary Clawson 9, Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Clawson) and Samuel O'Connell.

Born Apr. 7, 1905, at Goldfield, Nev.

Married June —, 1933, at Rochester, N. Y., RUTH KUHN, b. Apr. 11, 1907, at Rochester, N. Y.

Children: (11) Both born at Rochester, N. Y.

#7870 1. PATRICIA O'CONNELL, b. May 21, 1934.

#7871 2. MICHAEL JOHN O'CONNELL, b. June 29, 1936.

**HOMER J. O'CONNELL (10) #6918**

HOMER J. O'CONNELL (10), (Mary Clawson 9, Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Clawson) and Samuel O'Connell.

Born July 10, 1908, at Goldfield, Nev.

Married Feb. —, 1941, at New York, N. Y., MILDRED FLEMING, b. Oct. 11, 1913.

Children: (11) Both born at Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.

#7872 1. MARSHALL O'CONNELL, b. Apr. 28, 1943.

#7873 2. CAROL O'CONNELL, b. Nov. 1, 1944.

**SAMUEL E. O'CONNELL (10) #6919**

SAMUEL EDWIN O'CONNELL (10), (Mary Clawson 9, Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary (Clawson) and Samuel O'Connell.

Born Oct. 28, 1915, at Reno, Nev.

Married Nov. —, 1941, at Rochester, N. Y., MARIE ELIZABETH CABBILINO, b. Apr. 7, 1915.

Children: (11) All born at Rochester, N. Y.

#7874 1. MARY ELIZABETH (BONNIE) O'CONNELL, b. Sept. 18, 1942.

#7875 2. JUDY O'CONNELL, b. Oct. 26, 1944.

#7876 3. TERRANCE O'CONNELL, b. Mar. 31, 1950.

**HELEN WAGNER (10) #6925**

HELEN WAGNER (10), (Cecilia Clawson 9, Mara C. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Cecilia (Clawson) and William Milton Wagner.

Born Jan. 29, 1918, at Tuscarora, Nev.

Married WALDO JESS DARNELL.

Children: (11)

- #7877 1. CAROL JEANNE COLLETI DARNELL, b. June 12, 1938, at New York, N. Y.
- #7878 2. SUE ANN DARNELL, b. June —, 1942, at Lovelock, Nev.
- #7879 3. JACKIE WALDO DARNELL, b. Dec. 26, 1943, at Lovelock, Nev.

**RICHARD O. PEARCE (10) #6926**

RICHARD OBRA PEARCE (10), (Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lottie Lavern (Paschall) and Richard Pearce.

Born Jan. 25, 1901, at Adamsville, Utah.

Married Aug. 10, 1927, MARY ISABELLA McGHIE, b. Dec. 19, 1902, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Richard is in the steel business, trading under the name "Pearce Equipment & Steel Co.," Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #7880 1. MARY LYNN PEARCE, b. Dec. 12, 1937, m. Apr. 3, 1959, Gayl Edwards Baddley.
- #7881 2. JAMES RICHARD McGHIE PEARCE, b. Feb. 5, 1940.
- #7882 3. CATHERINE CLAIRE PEARCE, b. May 19, 1944.

**OTHELLO P. PEARCE (10) #6927**

OTHELLO PASCHALL PEARCE (10), (Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lottie Lavern (Paschall) and Richard Pearce.

Born Oct. 4, 1902, at Minersville, Utah.

Married July 17, 1926, HARRIET VILATE BOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1902, at Joseph, Utah, dau. of Andrica Bohn and Annie Laura (Gay).

Othello was a missionary to Tahiti in 1922 to 1925; Mission President at Taluteau, 1952 to 1953; missionary to New Zealand, 1953 to 1954, and 1955 to 1957. He is very active in Granger Ward.

Children: (11)

- #7883 \* 1. RICHARD BOHN PEARCE, b. Apr. 17, 1929, at Joseph, Utah.

**EARNEST C. PEARCE (10) #6930**

EARNEST C. PEARCE (10), (Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lottie Lavern (Paschall) and Richard Pearce.

Born Nov. 17, 1907, at Beaver, Utah.

Married June 24, 1927, LETTIE MARIE JENSEN, b. Oct. 15, 1906, at Richfield, Utah.

- Children: (11) All born at Beaver, Utah, except Edwin and Douglas.
- #7884 \* 1. ANNE MARIE PEARCE, b. Feb. 23, 1928.
  - #7885 \* 2. EARNEST RAY PEARCE, b. Dec. 4, 1929.
  - #7886 \* 3. NORMA JEAN PEARCE, b. June 15, 1931.
  - #7887 \* 4. HELEN JOAN PEARCE, b. Jan. 15, 1933.
  - #7888 \* 5. ZORA PEARCE, b. Apr. 15, 1934. } Twins.
  - #7889 6. ZELMA PEARCE, b. Apr. 15, 1934. }
  - #7890 \* 7. DAVID NIELS PEARCE, b. Sept. 29, 1937.
  - #7891 \* 8. EDWIN GARTH PEARCE, b. Dec. 20, 1939, at Moab, Utah.
  - #7892 9. DOUGLAS DALE PEARCE, b. Aug. 15, 1944, at Milford, Utah.

**KENNA L. CUTLER (10) #6937**

KENNA LEE CUTLER (10), (Brucy V. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Brucy V. (Paschall) and Ross B. Cutler.

Born Sept. 25, 1906, at Adamsville, Utah.

Married at Schofield, Utah, EDMOND ROBERT BISHOP, b. Sept. 19, 1903, at Schofield, Utah, son of Arthur George Bishop and Esther (Edmonds).

Children: (11)

- #7893 1. ROBERT BRUCE BISHOP, b. July 23, 1924, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Aug. 24, 1925.
- #7894 2. ARTHUR ROSS BISHOP, b. Aug. 15, 1930, at Park City, Utah; m. Nov. 9, 1954, Dolores Delgadillo.

**ROSS P. CUTLER (10) #6938**

ROSS PASCHALL CUTLER (10), (Brucy V. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Brucy V. (Paschall) and Ross B. Cutler.

Born Oct. 22, 1908, at Adamsville, Utah.

Married June 22, 1908, at Las Vegas, Nev., CARMA CHARLES-WORTH, b. Mar. 20, 1915, at Kanosh, Utah.

Children: (11)

- #7895 1. CECIL ROSS CUTLER, b. Oct. 19, 1938, at Kanosh, Utah.
- #7896 2. YVONNE CUTLER, b. Jan. 14, 1949, at Cedar City, Utah.

**RICHARD C. CUTLER (10) #6940**

RICHARD COLE CUTLER (10), (Brucy V. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Brucy V. (Paschall) and Ross B. Cutler.

Born Oct. 14, 1918, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Sept. 2, 1941, at Evanston, Wyo., CLARA KATHERINE PAXTON, b. May 27, 1920, at Kanosh, Utah.

Children: (11)

- #7897 1. RICHARD STANLEY CUTLER, b. Sept. 12, 1946, at Boise, Idaho.
- #7898 2. ROSS MELVIN CUTLER, b. Dec. 18, 1948, at Panguitch, Utah.

**GORDON CUTLER (10) #6941**

GORDON CUTLER (10), (Brucy V. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Brucy V. (Paschall) and Ross B. Cutler.

Born June 2, 1922, at Adamsville, Utah.

Married, 1943, VADA LORENE VIA, b. Dec. 4, 1924, at Bingal, Okla., dau. of Otto A. Via and Minnie E. (Willoughby).

Children: (11) All born at Culver City, Calif., except Maureen and Cinda.

- #7899 1. MAUREEN ELIZABETH CUTLER, b. Mar. 7, 1944, at Oklahoma City, Okla.
- #7900 2. DIANE VIA CUTLER, b. Jan. 24, 1946.
- #7901 3. GORDON COLE CUTLER, b. Aug. 6, 1948.
- #7902 4. VERA LEE CUTLER, b. June 29, 1950.
- #7903 5. SUZANNE EILEEN CUTLER, b. Mar. 2, 1953.
- #7904 6. CINDA LOU CUTLER, b. Dec. 22, 1956, at Encino, Calif.

**WILLIAM S. FENNEMORE (10) #6942**

WILLIAM STANFORD FENNEMORE (10), (Anna E. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Eva (Jones) and William B. Fennemore.

Born Aug. 22, 1906, at Kanosh, Utah; d. Nov. 1949.

Married June 7, 1932, at Crown Point, Ind., LENORA YUTEMA, b. May 17, 1909, at Detroit, Mich.

Stanford was graduated from Medical School June 13, 1932. He served in World War II in the European Theater, from Sept. 18, 1942 to Dec. 28, 1944, with the 957th Field Artillery Medical Corps. He was awarded the Bronze Star for meritorious service during military operations.

Children: (11)

- #7905 1. RICHARD FENNEMORE, b. June 23, 1937, at Fillmore, Utah.
- #7906 2. CARL W. FENNEMORE, b. May 11, 1941, at Price, Utah.

**BLAYNEY J. BARTON (10) #6945**

BLAYNEY JONES BARTON (10), (Emma Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Emma Jay (Jones) and Ray Hunter Barton, Sr.

Born Oct. 22, 1910, at Beaver, Utah.

Married July 31, 1937, HAZEL LAVINA WHITTAKER, b. Dec. 7, 1913, at Portland, Ore., dau. of Joseph Valentine Whittaker and Mary (Stembloom).

Blaney and his wife are very active in the Philadelphia, Penna., branch of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints. From 1930 to 1932 he represented his church as a missionary to the British Isles.

Blaney was with the Federal Bureau of Investigation from 1940 to 1944. Later he became associated with the American Stores Company and was Director of Labor Relations from 1953 to 1959. He is now Vice-President of the company with offices in Philadelphia, Penna.

Children: (11)

- #7907 1. JOHN WHITTAKER BARTON, b. June 29, 1949, at Los Angeles, Calif.

**RAY H. BARTON (10) #6946**

RAY HUNTER BARTON (10), (Emma Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Emma Jay (Jones) and Ray Hunter Barton, Sr.

Born Oct. 22, 1917, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Nov. 23, 1938, HELEN GRANT, b. Apr. 12, 1917, at Woods Cross, Davis Co., Utah, dau. of Walter E. Grant and Nellie (Smith).

Ray is a practicing physician.

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah, except Grant Ennes.

- #7908 1. CATHERINE BARTON, b. July 5, 1939.  
 #7909 2. GRANT ENNES BARTON, b. Aug. 14, 1940, at Tremonton, Utah.  
 #7910 3. JUDITH ANN BARTON, b. Apr. 1, 1944.  
 #7911 4. RAY HUNTER BARTON III, b. Feb. 18, 1947.  
 #7912 5. BRUCE EDGAR BARTON, b. Jan. 27, 1949.  
 #7913 6. HELEN GAY BARTON, b. Jan. 30, 1953.

**HELEN BARTON (10) #6947**

HELEN BARTON (10), (Emma Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Alba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emma Jay (Jones) and Ray Hunter Barton, Sr.

Born Sept. 9, 1920, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married Nov. 25, 1947, RICHARD ARNOLD PARKER, b. Jan. 25, 1914, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Frank K. Parker and Blanche (Gianque).

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #7914 1. BARTON GIANQUE PARKER, b. Sept. 15, 1949.  
 #7915 2. JANIS PARKER, b. Feb. 17, 1952.  
 #7916 3. RICHARD ARNOLD PARKER, JR., b. Aug. 10, 1953.  
 #7917 4. FRANK BLAYNEY PARKER, b. Sept. 5, 1956.

**JOHN H. JONES (10) #6949**

JOHN HOWARD JONES (10), (William E. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Alba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of William Ennes Jones and Sadie (Fotheringham).

Born Mar. 16, 1911, at Beaver, Utah.

Married ETHEL TRANTHAM, b. Jan. 18, 1914, at Little Rock, Ark., dau. of John and Euna Trantham.

Children: (11)

- #7918 1. JAY HOWARD JONES, b. Sept. 16, 1944, at Washington, D. C.  
 #7919 2. PATRICIA JOYCE JONES, b. July 25, 1948, at Grand Junction, Colo.

**SHIRLEY J. JONES (10) #6950**

SHIRLEY JEAN JONES (10), (William E. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).



Dau. of William Ennes Jones and Sadie (Fotheringham).

Born Feb. 17, 1927, at Eureka, Utah.

Married LELAND KEITH ROZELLE, b. Aug. 11, 1926, at Los Angeles, Calif., son of Elmer Rozelle and Helen (Whaley).

Children: (11)

#7920 1. DAVID MICHAEL ROZELLE, b. Dec. 30, 1952, at Los Angeles, Calif.

#7921 2. SCOTT ROZELLE, b. Dec. —, 1958.

LUCILE L. JONES (10) #6951

LUCILE LYDIA JONES (10), (John W. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Wilford Jones and Lydia Olivia (Nielson).

Born May 14, 1920, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married DANIEL MURRAY WILNER, b. July 17, 1918, at Fostynih, Poland.

Lucile is a graduate of U.C.L.A. She interviews for the University of New York.

Children: (11)

#7922 1. OLIVIA DANNA WILNER, b. Dec. 26, 194—, at Atlanta, Ga.

JAY S. JONES (10) #6952

JAY SPENCER JONES (10), (John W. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Wilford Jones and Lydia Olivia (Nielson).

Born Dec. 11, 1922, at Montpelier, Idaho.

Married July 17, 1942, DOROTHY ELLEN BRAMLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1923, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Jay served as Staff Sergeant during World War II. In 1960 he was an executive of Douglas Aircraft Corp.

VINCENT W. JONES (10) #6953

VINCENT WENDELL JONES (10), (John W. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of John Wilford Jones and Lydia Olivia (Nielson).

Born Mar. 31, 1930, at Long Beach, Calif.

Vincent was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1952 and won a Rhodes Scholarship 1953-1954. He is a member of American All-Star Rugby Team, currently (1960) playing in Australia, New Zealand, Fiji Islands and Hawaii.

JONES E. WHITE (10) #6955

JONES ENNES WHITE (10), (Lucy A. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy Altheda (Jones) and Edgar Hartley White.

Born July 28, 1917, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Aug. 26, 1937, in the Temple, at Salt Lake City, Utah, SARA SHUMWAY, b. Nov. 9, 1918, dau. of John J. Shumway and Mary Ann (Thompson).

Children: (11)

- #7923 1. DIXIE LEE WHITE, b. Mar. 21, 1942, at Tremonton, Utah.
- #7924 2. JANIE WHITE, b. Aug. 1, 1945, at Tremonton, Utah.
- #7925 3. SARAH ANN WHITE, b. July 26, 1949, at Tremonton, Utah.
- #7926 4. NANCY WHITE, b. May 22, 1954, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- #7927 5. MARK JONES WHITE, b. July 10, 1956, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**EDGAR H. WHITE (10) #6956**

EDGAR HARTLEY WHITE (10), (Lucy A. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Lucy Altheda (Jones) and Edgar H. White, Sr.

Born May 10, 1921, at Beaver, Utah.

Married MARGARET RUTH MANNING, b. Oct. 22, 1922, at Garland, Utah, dau. of David Henry Manning and Elizabeth (Thompson).

Edgar has the degree of D.D.S.

Children: (11) All born at Tremonton, Utah.

- #7928 1. KATHRYN WHITE, b. July 5, 1945.
- #7929 2. DENNIS MANNING WHITE, b. Dec. 27, 1946.
- #7930 3. RUTH ANN WHITE, b. May 28, 1948.
- #7931 4. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Feb. 2, 1950.
- #7932 5. LUCY WHITE, b. Sept. 3, 1951.
- #7933 6. EDGAR HARTLEY WHITE III, b. Sept. 27, 1955.
- #7934 7. HENRY MANNING WHITE, b. Sept. 22, 1958.

**MARY WHITE (10) #6957**

MARY WHITE (10), (Lucy A. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lucy Altheda (Jones) and Edgar H. White.

Born Dec. 6, 1923, at Tremonton, Utah.

Married DR. DEE JENSEN, b. Apr. 22, 1925, at Roseworth, Idaho, son of Jacob A. Jensen and Johanna (Peterson).

Children: (11) All born at Tremonton, Utah, except Bradford.

- #7935 1. JONNA LU JENSEN, b. Mar. 8, 1952.
- #7936 2. MARDE JENSEN, b. Aug. 4, 1954.
- #7937 3. BRADFORD WHITE JENSEN, b. Jan. 25, 1956, at Nyack, N. Y.
- #7938 4. EMILY JENSEN, b. Dec. 31, 1958.

**MIRIAM DAVIS (10) #6961**

MIRIAM DAVIS (10), (Mara C. Jones 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mara Cecilia (Jones) and Wilford Davis.

Born Sept. 15, 1925, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married RICHARD HURLEY, b. Dec. 26, 1921, at Ukiah, Calif., son of James E. Hurley and Lillian (Alexander).

Children: (11) All born at Oakland, Calif.

- #7939 1. RICHARD CARLYLE HURLEY, b. Apr. 21, 1947.
- #7940 2. DONNA CAROL HURLEY, b. Mar. 14, 1949.
- #7941 3. CECILIA ANN HURLEY, b. Oct. 19, 1950.

**MARY M. MILLER (10) #6964**

MARY MARTHA MILLER (10), (Minnie S. Minchey 9, Maria M. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Minnie Sophia (Minchey) and Robert Henry Miller.

Born Mar. 16, 1913, at Pena Blanca, N. Mex.; d. Oct. 22, 1958.

Married July 13, 1930, AMARANTE DIEGO SAN DURAL, b. Nov. 12, 1902, at Pena Blanca, N. Mex., son of Marcus San Dural and Carmelita (Gonzolas).

Children: (11) All born at Cerrillos, N. Mex., except Deloras and Carmelita.

- #7942 \* 1. JOSEPH JACOB SAN DURAL, b. Mar. 23, 1931.
- #7943 \* 2. MAURICE CEDRIC SAN DURAL, b. Apr. 5, 1933.
- #7944 3. GLORIA ELMERINA SAN DURAL, b. Jan. 2, 1935.
- #7945 4. ROBERT HERMINSO SAN DURAL, b. July 8, 1938.
- #7946 5. EDWIN RUDOLPH SAN DURAL, b. May 15, 1940.
- #7947 6. DELORAS ROSALIE SAN DURAL, b. Sept. 5, 1945, at Madrid, N. Mex.
- #7948 7. CARMELITA BERNADETTA SAN DURAL, b. Aug. 20, 1950, at Madrid, N. Mex.

**IDA M. MILLER (10) #6965**

IDA MAY BELL MILLER (10), (Minnie S. Minchey 9, Maria M.

Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Minnie Sophia (Minchey) and Robert Henry Miller.

Born May 11, 1915, at Pines, San Dural Co., N. Mex.

Married Dec. 24, 1938, MANUEL ARAGON, b. Oct. 25, 1915, at Cuba, N. Mex.

Children: (11) First three born at Albuquerque, N. Mex.; others born at Bernalillo, N. Mex.

- #7949 1. MANUEL ROANIE ARAGON, b. July 13, 1939.
- #7950 2. MARY SANDRA LEE ARAGON, b. July 27, 1942.
- #7951 3. ARBA ASCENSION ARAGON, b. May 30, 1946.
- #7952 4. FRANCES VERONA ARAGON, b. Apr. 27, 1948.
- #7953 5. ROBERT ESQUIPULA ARAGON, b. Dec. 29, 1949.
- #7954 6. MARK ANTHONY ARAGON, b. Jan. 25, 1952.

**ETHEL L. MILLER (10) #6966**

ETHEL LOVINA MILLER (10), (Minnie S. Minchey 9, Maria M.

Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Minnie Sophia (Minchey) and Robert Henry Miller.

Born July 18, 1921, in Santa Fe Co., N. Mex.

Married Oct. 19, 1940, ABEL LOPEZ, b. Mar. 28, 1921.

Children: (11) All born at Bernalillo, N. Mex., except Elizabeth.

- #7955 1. WALTER RUDOLPH LOPEZ, b. May 20, 1941.
- #7956 2. MARY AGNES LOPEZ, b. Nov. 17, 1943.
- #7957 3. ELIZABETH ANN LOPEZ, b. Nov. 2, 1944, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- #7958 4. CORINNE YVONE LOPEZ, b. Sept. 19, 1947.

**ROBERT O. MILLER (10) #6967**

ROBERT O. BENJAMIN MILLER (10), (Minnie S. Minchey 9, Maria M. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Minnie Sophia (Minchey) and Robert Henry Miller.

Born July 19, 1926, at Hagan, N. Mex.

Married May 29, 1949, EVANGELINE WIGGINS, b. June 21, 1929.

Children: (11) All born at Albuquerque, N. Mex., except Henry.

- #7959 1. HENRY BENJAMIN MILLER, b. Jan. 25, 1950, at Bernalillo, N. Mex.
- #7960 2. CHRISTOPHER KEITH MILLER, b. Nov. 21, 1951.
- #7961 3. BENITA MILLER, b. Nov. 30, 1953.
- #7962 4. MORA JEAN MILLER, b. May 7, 1955. }  
 #7963 5. MORENE ANN MILLER, b. May 7, 1955. } Twins.
- #7964 6. RAYES ROBERTA MILLER, b. Aug. 1, 1956.
- #7965 7. JOSEPH JACOB MILLER, b. July 8, 1958.

**RACHAEL H. ROBISON (10) #6970**

RACHAEL HELENA ROBISON (10), (Anna M. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Anna Marcalena (Valarida) and Collie Robison.

Born Nov. 23, 1917, at Ely, Nev.

Married first: July 28, 1936, at Las Vegas, Nev., CLYDE J. YOUNG, b. July 25, 1915, at Tell, Texas, son of Caleb Joshua and Gula Young.

Married second: July, 1940, at Las Vegas, Nev., BENJAMIN HARRISON GOFF, b. Nov. 30, 1916, at Kingston, Tenn., son of Marcus L. Goff and Mary (Boring).

Children: (11) By first husband:

- #7966 1. ROSALIE HELENA YOUNG, b. Oct. 14, 1938, at Loma Linda, Calif.; m. July 1, 1958, at Las Vegas, Nev., Fred E. Holstrum. They have one son, Franklin Bryan Holstrum, b. July 29, 1959.

**COLLIE P. ROBISON (10) #6971**

COLLIE PAUL ROBISON (10), (Anna M. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Marcalena (Valarida) and Collie Robison.

Born Oct. 24, 1920, at Arcadia, Utah.

Married first: July 10, 1944, at Hemet, Calif., INA MAY GROOM, b. June 2, 1928, at Sautell, Calif., dau. of John David Groom and N. L. J. (Madsen).

Married second: Apr. 11, 1947, at Las Vegas, Nev., GEORGIA ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. Apr. 20, 1914, at Price, Utah, dau. of George Spencer and Dora (Powell).

Children: (11) By first wife: All born at Hemet, Calif., except Judith.

- #7967 1. REBECCA ENID ROBISON, b. June 28, 1945.  
 By second wife:
- #7968 2. GEORGE COLLIE ROBISON, b. Nov. 10, 1949.

- #7969 3. KARYN JOANNA ROBISON, b. Aug. 10, 1953.
- #7970 4. COLLIE PAUL ROBISON, JR., b. Oct. 22, 1955.
- #7971 5. JUDITH NAOMI ROBISON, b. May 4, 1957, at Carmichael, Calif.
- #7972 6. JOHN DANIEL ROBISON, b. Mar. 2, 1959.

**MARY E. VALARIDA (10) #6972**

MARY EILENE VALARIDA (10), (Marion L. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marion L. Valarida and Amelia Matilda (Clark).

Born Oct. 18, 1932, at American Fork, Utah.

Married July 1, 1950, at Vancouver, Wash., REAFORD LUNSFORD, b. Feb. 5, 1930, at Eagleville, Mo., son of Edward R. Lunsford and Nellie Bell (West).

Children: (11)

- #7973 1. SHERRY LYNN LUNSFORD, b. June 14, 1951, at Oregon City, Ore.
- #7974 2. BRUCE LEROY LUNSFORD, b. Sept. 10, 1953, at Portland, Ore.
- #7975 3. NADINE FAYE LUNSFORD, b. Dec. 19, 1954, at Tecumseh, Nebr.
- #7976 4. BERT KEVIN LUNSFORD, b. Oct. 16, 1956, in Oregon.
- #7977 5. DANIEL LUNSFORD, b. Oct. 20, 1959, in Oregon.

**OLGA V. PULOS (10) #6976**

OLGA V. PULOS (10), (Emily N. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emily Natella (Valarida) and George Pulos.

Born Feb. 24, 1919, at Roosevelt, Utah.

Married May 31, 1937, at Duchesne, Utah, THOMAS BARTLETT BINGHAM, b. Apr. 6, 1915, at Vernal, Utah; d. Oct. 13, 1945, near Yokohama, Japan; son of Frederick G. Bingham and Sarah (Bartlett). Burial Apr. 1, 1949, at Vernal, Utah.

Children: (11)

- #7978 1. JERALDINE BINGHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1939, at Vernal, Utah; m. Sept. 13, 1958, Herman Caviness.
- #7979 2. DEANA LEE BINGHAM, b. May 7, 1942, at Mason City, Utah.

**ANNA PULOS (10) #6977**

ANNA PULOS (10), (Emily N. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emily Natella (Valarida) and George Pulos.

Born Mar. 17, 1921, at Roosevelt, Utah.

Married Mar. 8, 1941, at Duchesne, Utah, NORVAL GORDON MASSEY, b. Oct. 11, 1917, at Vernal, Utah, son of John N. Massey and Gladys (Britt).

Children: (11)

- #7980 1. ANITA MASSEY, b. July 6, 1946, at Roosevelt, Utah.
- #7981 2. BRENT MASSEY, b. Sept. 27, 1947, at Vernal, Utah.

- #7982 3. RANDY MASSEY, b. Jan. 26, 1950, at Vernal, Utah.
- #7983 4. PAULA MASSEY, b. July 4, 1951, at Vernal, Utah.
- #7984 5. DENNIS KEITH MASSEY, b. Dec. 31, 1952, at Meeker, Colo.
- #7985 6. MARKEL DONOVAN MASSEY, b. June 7, 1955, at Rangeley, Colo.

**THEODORA PULOS (10) #6978**

THEODORA PULOS (10), (Emily N. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Emily Natella (Valarida) and George Pulos.

Born Dec. 9, 1922, at Rolapp, Utah.

Married first: Dec. 9, 1942, at Salt Lake City, Utah, WILLIAM MCGILL, b. July 14, 1921, at Marion, Ill., son of Wm. Clarence McGill and Ruby Ann (Cox).

Married second: Mar. 28, 1947, at Coulee Dam, Wash., ROBERT LESLIE BOYER, b. July 31, 1920, at Pullman, Wash., son of Leo Leslie Boyer and Esther Avis (Nelson).

Children: (11) By first husband:

- #7986 1. WILLIAM CARL MCGILL, b. July 25, 1945, at Roosevelt, Utah. Adopted by Theodora's second husband, Robert L. Boyer, June 28, 1944. Name changed to Carl James Boyer.
- #7987 2. TAMRA BOYER, b. Dec. 3, 1957, at Salt Lake City, Utah.
- #7988 3. KENT ROBERT BOYER, b. Mar. 2, 1959, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**GEORGE L. PULOS (10) #6979**

GEORGE LeROY PULOS (10), (Emily N. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Emily Natella (Valarida) and George Pulos.

Born June 27, 1930, at Roosevelt, Utah.

Married Aug. 5, 1953, at Salt Lake City, Utah, FAYE FRANDSEN, b. Oct. 11, 1934, at Roosevelt, Utah, dau. of Carl Harold Frandsen and Maude Roselt (Young).

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #7989 1. SANDRA PULOS, b. June 1, 1955.
- #7990 2. TRUDY PULOS, b. Aug. 12, 1956.
- #7991 3. VICKIE LEE PULOS, b. July 4, 1959.

**ARBA V. HISH (10) #6981**

ARBA VALARIDA HISH (10), (Mary E. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Valarida) and Clinton Newton Hish.

Born Mar. 24, 1921, at Storrs, Utah.

Married Aug. 15, 1941, at Farmington, Utah, RALPH GILBERT THORPE, b. May 2, 1921, at Lago, Idaho, son of Earnest Eugene Thorpe and Olive (Rudd).

Children: (11)

- #7992 1. DIXIE KAE THORPE, b. Feb. 28, 1947, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**JACKIE D. HISH (10) #6982**

JACKIE DONALD HISH (10), (Mary E. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Elizabeth (Valarida) and Clinton Newton Hish.

Born Sept. 18, 1923, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married July 18, 1949, at Salt Lake City, Utah, MERLE GAY ALLEN, b. Nov. 15, 1925, at Salt Lake City, dau. of Wilford Richard Allen and Eleanora Christena (Olsen).

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#7993 1. PATRICIA ANN HISH, b. Nov. 19, 1950.

#7994 2. DEBBIE GAY HISH, b. Dec. 16, 1954.

#7995 3. CINDY JO HISH, b. June 25, 1956.

**GLORIA E. HISH (10) #6983**

GLORIA EMMA HISH (10), (Mary E. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mary Elizabeth (Valarida) and Clinton Newton Hish.

Born June 10, 1925, at Rolapp, Utah.

Married first: Aug. 12, 1942, at Salt Lake City, Utah, GUS JAMES DEMOS, b. June 10, 1924.

Married second: Oct. 17, 1943, at San Diego, Calif., DONALD GRANT McCLELLAN, b. Dec. 7, 1921, at Grace, Idaho, son of George A. McClellan and Nellie (Allen).

Children: (11) By first husband:

#7996 1. JERRY LYNN DEMOS, b. Mar. 15, 1943, at Salt Lake City, Utah. Adopted by Gloria's second husband and name changed to Jerry Lynn McClellan.

By second husband:

#7997 2. KATHLEEN McCLELLAN, b. June 30, 1944, at Oceanside, Calif.

#7998 3. DONNA LEE McCLELLAN, b. June 14, 1945, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#7999 4. BILLIE GRANT McCLELLAN, b. Apr. 1, 1952, at LaMesa, Calif.

**EDWARD I. SMITH (10) #6985**

EDWARD IRVIN SMITH (10), (Effie M. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Effie May (Valarida) and Alde Lester Smith.

Born Nov. 19, 1921, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Married Feb. 3, 1945, at Cambridge, Mass., ELIZABETH ANNE GRAUSTEIN, b. Aug. 7, 1924, at Cambridge, Mass., dau. of Walter Michael Graustein and Helen Elizabeth (Thomilson).

Children: (11) Both born at Santa Monica, Calif.

#8000 1. VALARIE ANN SMITH, b. Nov. 5, 1951.

#8001 2. KAREN LYNN SMITH, b. Dec. 24, 1953.

**LLOYD J. SMITH (10) #6987**

LLOYD JUNIOR SMITH (10), (Effie M. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Effie May (Valarida) and Alde Lester Smith.

Born May 22, 1926, at Lehi, Utah; d. June 3, 1950, at Sandy, Utah.

Married Dec. 29, 1947, at Evanston, Wyo., MARY ALICE WALKER, b. Apr. 7, 1928, at Sandy, Utah, dau. of Philip and Ella Walker.

Children: (11)

#8002 1. PHILIP JUNIOR SMITH, b. Oct. 11, 1948, at Hemet, Calif.

#8003 2. ROBYN RE RENEE SMITH, b. Nov. 13, 1949, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**WANDA M. SMITH (10) #6988**

WANDA MAY SMITH (10), (Effie M. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Effie May (Valarida) and Alde Lester Smith.

Born Sept. 14, 1928, at Lehi, Utah.

Married first: BILL MANN.

Married second: May 12, 1947, at Yuma, Ariz., JACK VERNON FITE, b. 1926, in Oklahoma.

Children: (11) By second husband: Both born at Hemet, Calif.

#8004 1. JACKIE DAVID ALLEN FITE, b. Feb. 26, 1948.

#8005 2. EVA NORENE FITE, b. Feb. 17, 1950.

**VAL A. SMITH (10) #6989**

VAL ALLEN SMITH (10), (Effie M. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4 William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Effie May (Valarida) and Alde Lester Smith.

Born Jan. 21, 1930, at Price, Utah.

Married Sept. 9, 1955, at Las Vegas, Nev., MARILYN SCHULLER, b. July 19, 1931, at Minneapolis, Minn.

Children: (11)

#8006 1. JO ANN MARIE SMITH, b. Mar. 15, 1956, at Santa Monica, Calif.

**EMMA M. SMITH (10) #6990**

EMMA MARCALENA SMITH (10), (Effie M. Valarida 9, Arba N. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Effie May (Valarida) and Alde Lester Smith.

Born Sept. 12, 1931, at Vernal, Utah.

Married May 13, 1948, at Vernal, Utah, TRAVIS EARL MARTIN, b. Apr. 12, 1927, in Oklahoma.

Children: (11) All born at Hemet, Calif.

#8007 1. MOLLY ELLEN MARTIN, b. Mar. 22, 1949.

#8808 2. DANNY EARL MARTIN, b. Mar. 26, 1950.

#8009 3. SANDRA MAY MARTIN, b. Oct. 12, 1951.

#8010 4. EMMA LYNN GAYLE MARTIN, b. Dec. 29, 1952.

**EMMA BANKS (10) #7000**

EMMA BANKS (10), (Carl B. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).



Dau. of Carl Benjamin Banks and Armina (LeFevre).

Born Jan. 4, 1915, at Minersville, Utah.

Married Oct. 19, 1936, at Nephi, Juab Co., Utah, HOMER BLAIN SIDWELL, b. Aug. 19, 1914, at Fairview, Utah, son of Homer Mills Sidwell and Ethel (Kelsey).

Children: (11)

#8011 1. EMMA CARLENE SIDWELL, b. Oct. 11, 1937, at Minersville, Utah.

#8012 2. MAX BLAIN SIDWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1940, at Fairview, Utah.

#8013 3. KEITH LYNN SIDWELL, b. Oct. 21, 1949, at Fairview, Utah.

**RAMONA BANKS (10) #7001**

RAMONA BANKS (10), (Carl B. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carl Benjamin Banks and Armina (LeFevre).

Born Oct. 9, 1916, at Minersville, Utah; d. July, 1960, at San Diego, Calif.

Married first: May 24, 1937, CLARENCE C. CRANE.

Married second: FRED HAYWARD, JR.

Children: (11) By first husband:

#8014 1. MILLER RAY CRANE, b. Mar. 17, 1936, at Richmond, Mo.; m. Louise Massey—one child, Gwendolyn Crane.

#8015 2. PAUL LAVERN CRANE, b. May 27, 1939, at Minersville, Utah.

By second husband:

#8016 \* 3. PATRICIA HAYWARD, b. Nov. 25, 1940, at Park City, Utah.

#8017 4. DWIGHT HAYWARD, b. June 24, 1942, at Park City, Utah.

**GEORGE E. BANKS (10) #7003**

GEORGE EDWIN BANKS (10), (Carl B. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Carl Benjamin Banks and Armina (LeFevre).

Born Dec. 18, 1919, at Minersville, Utah.

Married Aug. 25, 1941, at Montpelier, Idaho, AMY LARETTA MORRISON, b. June 30, 1924, at Franklin, Idaho, dau. of Alma Morrison and Amy Leah (Gregory).

Children: (11)

#8018 1. GEORGE EDWIN BANKS, b. May 23, 1943, at Franklin, Idaho.

#8019 2. CARL ALMA BANKS, b. Oct. 26, 1946, at Franklin, Idaho.

#8020 3. RAMON MORRISON BANKS, b. Jan. 15, 1949, at Lamar, Colo.

#8021 4. RENE BANKS, b. Apr. 3, 1950, at Lamar, Colo.

#8022 5. GARY LYNN BANKS, b. Dec. 21, 1957, at Cedar City, Utah.

**REMERSE BANKS (10) #7004**

REMERSE BANKS (10), (Carl B. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Carl Benjamin Banks and Armina (LeFevre).

Born Sept. 9, 1922, at Eureka, Utah.

Married Dec. 2, 1943, VERNON WILSON, b. Jan. 5, 1901, at Rexburg, Idaho, son of John Martin Wilson and Ellen Mariah (Bullock).

Children: (11)

- #8023 1. ROBERT EARL WILSON, b. Mar. 23, 1945, at Pasadena, Calif.
- #8024 2. DALE ARTHUR WILSON, b. Apr. 21, 1947, at Walla Walla, Wash.
- #8025 3. CARL MARTIN WILSON, b. June 11, 1948, at Walla Walla, Wash.

**SAMUEL G. BANKS (10) #7005**

SAMUEL GERALD BANKS (10), (Carl B. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Carl Benjamin Banks and Armina (LeFevre).

Born May 15, 1925, at Eureka, Utah.

Married June 11, 1954, at Logan, Utah, MARTHA LEATHAM, dau. of William Painter Leatham and Elizabeth (Bailey).

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #8026 1. MINA LEE BANKS, b. Apr. 3, 1955.
- #8027 2. LORI GAY BANKS, b. Aug. 21, 1956.
- #8028 3. SAMUEL GERALD BANKS, JR., b. Nov. 2, 1957.
- #8029 4. ELIZABETH JOY BANKS, b. Nov. 7, 1958.
- #8030 5. MELANIE KAY BANKS, b. Oct. 28, 1960.

**CARL G. BANKS (10) #7006**

CARL GLEN BANKS (10), (Carl B. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Carl Benjamin Banks and Armina (LeFevre).

Born May 28, 1928, at Eureka, Utah.

Married Aug. 1, 1947, PATRICIA PEARL GUSTAFSON.

Children: (11) All born at Cedar City, Utah, except Carol.

- #8031 1. STEPHEN GLENN BANKS, b. July 12, 1948.
- #8032 2. KATHY RAE BANKS, b. July 21, 1950.
- #8033 3. GAIL ANN BANKS, b. Nov. 1951.
- #8034 4. CAROL BANKS, b. 1953, at North Hollywood, Calif.

**VIRGINIA REINSTROM (10) #7008**

VIRGINIA REINSTROM (10), (Euzell Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Euzell (Banks) and George N. Reinstrom.

Born Aug. 22, 1915, at Minersville, Utah.

Married May 9, 1936, at Beaver, Utah, GERALD J. GILLINS, b. at Minersville, Utah, son of Thomas Edward Gillins and Luretia (Jones).

Children: (11) Both born at Milford, Utah.

- #8035 1. GERALD ROBERT GILLINS, b. Sept. 8, 1937.
- #8036 2. HELEN JEAN GILLINS, b. Sept. 15, 1942.

**NEIL B. REINSTROM (10) #7010**

NEIL B. REINSTROM (10), (Euzell Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Euzell (Banks) and George N. Reinstrom.

Born Aug. 23, 1919, at Minersville, Utah.

Married BARBARA SMITH, b. at Beaver, Utah, dau. of J. Frank Smith and Evelyn (Yardley).

Children: (11) Both born at Pasadena, Calif.

#8037 1. RANDY FRANK REINSTROM, b. July 19, 1946.

#8038 2. ALAN NEIL REINSTROM, b. Oct. 15, 1947.

**JOHN V. REINSTROM (10) #7011**

JOHN VINCENT REINSTROM (10), (Euzell Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Euzell (Banks) and George N. Reinstrom.

Born July 27, 1921, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.

Married BEVERLY HARRIS, dau. of Lewis Harris and Mary (Hunter).

Children: (11) Both born at Pasadena, Calif.

#8039 1. ROBERT GEORGE REINSTROM, b. Jan. 14, 1947.

#8040 2. ROGER LEWIS REINSTROM, b. Sept. 9, 1953.

**HELEN M. REINSTROM (10) #7012**

HELEN MARIE REINSTROM (10), (Euzell Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Euzell (Banks) and George N. Reinstrom.

Born Dec. 16, 1924, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.

Married July 6, 1942, DAVID ELDEN THOMAS, b. Sept. 27, 1920, at Greenville, Utah, son of Richard R. Thomas and Sarah E. (Barton).

Children: (11)

#8041 1. SHARON MARIE THOMAS, b. Mar. 31, 1943, at Beaver, Utah.

#8042 2. DAVID RICHARD THOMAS, b. Mar. 11, 1948, at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

#8043 3. DAN ELDON THOMAS, b. Jan. 14, 1950, at Pasadena, Calif.

#8044 4. TAMARA HELEN THOMAS, b. Nov. 26, 1959, at Provo, Utah.

**CLAIR V. GALE (10) #7019**

CLAIR VINCENT GALE (10), (Sarah A. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah Altheda (Banks) and Oliver LeGrand Gale.

Born Sept. 18, 1924, at Minersville, Utah.

Married Mar. 15, 1947, at Salt Lake City, Utah, MARY HELEN MILLER, b. Feb. 20, 1931, at Beaver, Utah, dau. of John G. Miller and Mary E. (Dickson).

Children: (11) All born at Payson, Utah, except Marilyn.

#8045 1. MARILYN GALE, b. Mar. 15, 1948, at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

#8046 2. DEBRA HELEN GALE, b. Apr. 20, 1952.

#8047 3. DANIEL CLAIR GALE, b. Apr. 20, 1952.

} Twins.

#8048 4. MICHELLE GALE, b. Oct. 7, 1959.

**DON J. GALE (10) #7020**

DON J. GALE (10), (Sarah A. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Sarah Altheda (Banks) and Oliver LeGrand Gale.

Born Aug. 1, 1928, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.

Married June 1, 1956, at Beaver City, Utah, ANN LaREE POWERLL, b. May 20, 1937, at Beaver, Utah.

Children: (11) All born at Milford, Utah, except Kaye.

- |       |   |          |
|-------|---|----------|
| #8049 | 1. KEITH DEE GALE, b. July 24, 1957.                  | } Twins. |
| #8050 | 2. KENNETH LEE GALE, b. July 24, 1957.                |          |
| #8051 | 3. KAYE LYNN GALE, b. June 29, 1958, at Beaver, Utah. |          |
| #8052 | 4. JANET ANN GALE, b. Mar. 25, 1960.                  |          |

**EMMA J. GALE (10) #7021**

EMMA JANE GALE (10), (Sarah A. Banks 9, Emma J. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Sarah Altheda (Banks) and Oliver LeGrand Gale.

Born Aug. 12, 1933, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Dec. 26, 1953, at Beaver City, Utah, CARL A. BOYTER, b. Sept. 29, 1927, at Beaver, Utah, son of Alexander Boyter and Emmeline (Stapley).

Children: (11) All born at Cedar City, Iron Co., Utah.

- |       |                                       |
|-------|---------------------------------------|
| #8053 | 1. GAIL BOYTER, b. June 21, 1954.     |
| #8054 | 2. GAY BOYTER, b. Nov. 3, 1955.       |
| #8055 | 3. CARL LEE BOYTER, b. Oct. 16, 1959. |

**JAMES V. THOMPSON (10) #7022**

JAMES VINCENT THOMPSON (10), (James V. Thompson 9, Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Vincent Thompson, Sr. and Bessie Pearl (Maughan).

Born Dec. 6, 1924, at Logan, Utah.

Married Aug. 18, 1947, LILLIS LARUE KEPPNER, b. Mar. 9, 1928.

Children: (11)

- |       |   |
|-------|---|
| #8056 | 1. KATHY LYNN THOMPSON, b. May 28, 1948, at Kirkland, Wash.     |
| #8057 | 2. LAUREL KEPPNER THOMPSON, b. May 28, 1950, at Kirkland, Wash. |
| #8058 | 3. SCOTT KEPPNER THOMPSON, b. June 12, 1955, at Seattle, Wash.  |

**RALPH M. THOMPSON (10) #7024**

RALPH MAUGHAN THOMPSON (10), (James V. Thompson 9, Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of James Vincent Thompson and Bessie Pearl (Maughan).

Born Mar. 19, 1927, at Park City, Utah.

Married Sept. 4, 1948, PATRICIA A. TSCHANZ, b. Apr. 19, 1924, at Mackay, Idaho.

Children: (11) All born at Yakima, Wash., except David.

- |       |  |
|-------|--|
| #8059 | 1. DAVID PAUL THOMPSON, b. Mar. 30, 1949, at Kirkland, Wash. |
| #8060 | 2. DEBRA DENISE THOMPSON, b. Apr. 26, 1952.                  |

- #8061 3. VALARIE THOMPSON, b. Dec. 17, 1953.
- #8062 4. MATTHEW ARNOLD THOMPSON, b. Aug. 6, 1955.

**DORIS A. THOMPSON (10) #7027**

DORIS ANNA THOMPSON (10), (Paul L. Thompson 9, Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Alba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Paul LeRoy Thompson and Betty (Finley).

Born Nov. 30, 1924, at Centralia, Wash.

Married Jan. 25, 1947, RICHARD CLYDE WILSON, b. May 27, 1926, at Bison, So. Dakota.

Children: (11)

- #8063 1. ELLEN ANNE WILSON, b. May 25, 1948, at Toppenish, Wash.

**MARGARET F. THOMPSON (10) #7028**

MARGARET FAYE THOMPSON (10), (Paul L. Thompson 9, Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Paul LeRoy Thompson and Betty (Finley).

Born Apr. 5, 1926, at Toppenish, Wash.

Married May 1, 1947, BENJAMIN CHARLES EGLET, b. Nov. 11, 1926, at Chicago, Ill.

Children: (11) All born at Toppenish, Wash.

- #8064 1. MICHAEL WAYNE EGLET, b. July 14, 1948.
- #8065 2. NICHOLAS PAUL EGLET, b. Oct. 22, 1951.
- #8066 3. DONNA FAYE EGLET, b. Feb. 11, 1953.

**BETTY M. THOMPSON (10) #7029**

BETTY MAE THOMPSON (10), (Paul L. Thompson 9, Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Paul LeRoy Thompson and Betty (Finley).

Born Aug. 25, 1929, at Toppenish, Wash.

Married Jan. 25, 1947, JOSEPH WILSON REED, b. Nov. 8, 1928, at Buffalo, Okla.

Children: (11) All born at Toppenish, Wash.

- #8067 1. KATHRYN JO REED, b. Oct. 13, 1950.
- #8068 2. WILLIAM ROY REED, b. June 30, 1952.
- #8069 3. PATRICK JAY REED, b. Aug. 8, 1954; d. Aug. 16, 1954.
- #8070 4. DANIEL PAUL REED, b. Sept. 29, 1955.

**EDGAR M. DENNY (10) #7032**

EDGAR MARTELL DENNY (10), (Anna E. Thompson 9, Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Euzell (Thompson) and Albert Edgar Denny.

Born Nov. 10, 1925, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Aug. 20, 1947, at Salt Lake City, Utah, EULA JANE PETERSON, b. Aug. 11, 1921, at Broadus, Mont.

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, except Kalyn.

- #8071 1. KALYN DENNY, b. Dec. 8, 1948, at Logan, Utah.

- #8072 2. SANDRA DENNY, b. Jan. 23, 1950.
- #8073 3. PAMELA DENNY, b. Dec. 4, 1952.
- #8074 4. MARK EDGAR DENNY, b. Nov. 10, 1954.
- #8075 5. JANET DENNY, b. Feb. 27, 1957.
- #8076 6. DAVID PETERSON DENNY, b. Nov. 1, 1958.

**HOWARD T. DENNY (10) #7033**

HOWARD THOMPSON DENNY (10), (Anna E. Thompson 9, Anna E. Vincent 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Anna Euzell (Thompson) and Albert Edgar Denny.

Born Sept. 20, 1929, at Park City, Utah.

Married Sept. 14, 1956, at Layton, Utah, LILLIAN (CLAUSON) COPEN, b. June 18, 1934, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

Children: (11) Both born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #8077 1. CHARLES EDGAR COPEN DENNY, b. Jan. 2, 1955. (Adopted).
- #8078 2. CHAD HOWARD DENNY, b. Oct. 9, 1957.

**WILMA OSBORN (10) #7040**

WILMA OSBORN (10), (Mildred R. Black 9, Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mildred Reveau (Black) and Frank Lorin Osborn.

Born Sept. 26, 1927, at Milford, Beaver Co., Utah.

Married Dec. 19, 1946, at Milford, Utah, JOSEPH A. LUBBERS, b. Apr. 28, 1926, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Alex. W. Lubbers and Ina (Pedersen).

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #8079 1. JOHN MICHAEL LUBBERS, b. May 1, 1948.
- #8080 2. KATHLEEN LUBBERS, b. Apr. 23, 1949.
- #8081 3. CRAIG LORIN LUBBERS, b. Jan. 10, 1953; d. Jan. 5, 1955.
- #8082 4. KIM LUBBERS, b. Apr. 25, 1954.
- #8083 5. JULIE ANN LUBBERS, b. May 24, 1956.
- #8084 6. KEVIN W. LUBBERS, b. Apr. 18, 1958.
- #8085 7. PATRICIA LUBBERS, b. Oct. 25, 1959.

**MAX S. OSBORN (10) #7041**

MAX SPENCER OSBORN (10), (Mildred R. Black 9, Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mildred Reveau (Black) and Frank Lorin Osborn.

Born Mar. 7, 1932, at Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

Married Mar. 16, 1957, at Salt Lake City, Utah, GAYLE PLATT, b. Jan. 2, 1938, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Charles E. Platt and Nina Parry).

Children: (11)

- #8086 1. SAUNDRA K. OSBORN, b. Nov. 27, 1958, at Provo, Utah Co., Utah.

**RICHARD H. OSBORN (10) #7042**

RICHARD HUEY OSBORN (10), (Mildred R. Black 9, Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mildred Reveau (Black) and Frank Lorin Osborn.

Born Aug. 7, 1933, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.

Married June 6, 1953, DONNA LEE DENNISON, b. Aug. 23, 1935, at Sterling, Sanpete Co., Utah, dau. of Edward W. Dennison and Helen V. (Goddard).

Children: (11) Both born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#8087 1. SHAWNA LEE OSBORN, b. Dec. 22, 1953.

#8088 2. RICHARD D. OSBORN, b. Dec. 13, 1956.

**MARILYN M. MAXFIELD (10) #7046**

MARILYN MARIE MAXFIELD (10), (Ada Black 9, Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ada (Black) and Layton Maxfield.

Born June 12, 1927, at Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

Married Jan. 28, 1946, at Salt Lake City, Utah, SAMUEL L. SPRY, JR., b. Mar. 23, 1924, at Rogersville, Ala., son of Samuel L. Spry and Birdie (Thornton).

Children: (11)

#8089 1. WILLIAM LAYTON SPRY, b. July 23, 1948, at Florence, Ala.

#8090 2. SHEILA DIANNE SPRY, b. June 1, 1950, at Salt Lake City, Utah; d. Mar. 30, 1958, aged 7 yrs. 10 mos.

#8091 3. SUSAN KELLI SPRY, b. Nov. 2, 1957, at Huntsville, Ala.

#8092 4. PAMELA JANE SPRY, b. Aug. 8, 1960, at Huntsville, Ala.

**VIRGINIA MAXFIELD (10) #7047**

VIRGINIA MAXFIELD (10), (Ada Black 9, Edna P. Butler 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ada (Black) and Layton Maxfield.

Born Sept. 26, 1934, at Delta, Millard Co., Utah.

Married Sept. 4, 1952, at Salt Lake City, Utah, DONALD R. REIMANN, b. July 22, 1928, at Salt Lake City, Utah, son of Carl F. Reimann and Gladys (Fiddler).

Children: (11) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#8093 1. KURT STEPHEN REIMANN, b. Sept. 5, 1953.

#8094 2. GARY MAXFIELD REIMANN, b. Mar. 25, 1955.

#8095 3. JON ROBERT REIMANN, b. Dec. 15, 1956.

#8096 4. BRET KRISTIN REIMANN, b. Nov. 29, 1958.

**ALBERT L. LAMBSON (10) #7060**

ALBERT LEA LAMBSON (10), (Marion A. Lambson 9, Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Marion Albert Lambson and Lucille (Graff).

Born Feb. 12, 1932, at Ramah, N. Mex.

Married Jan. —, 1955, at Sioux City, Iowa, LOLA HURD.

Children: (11)

#8097 1. DEBRA SUE LAMBSON, b. Nov. 11, 1957, at Madrid, Spain.

**MARION E. LAMBSON (10) #7062**

MARION ETHNA LAMBSON (10), (Marion A. Lambson 9, Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Marion Albert Lambson and Lucille (Graff).

Born Dec. 7, 1936, at Ramah, N. Mex.

Married Aug. 31, 1956, DEAN BOND.

Children: (11)

#8098 1. LISA BOND, b. May 22, 1957, at Gallup, N. Mex.

**ELLEN J. HILL (10) #7067**

ELLEN JOYCE HILL (10), (Lydia P. Lambson 9, Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Palama (Lambson) and Leon Alvin Hill.

Born Aug. 24, 1930, at Ramah, N. Mex.

Married Aug. —, 1949, at Los Alamos, N. Mex., KENNETH YOUNG.

Children: (11)

#8099 1. DANA LYNN YOUNG, b. 1951, at Los Alamos, N. Mex.

#8100 2. DEBRA LEE YOUNG, b. Mar. —, 1954, at San Antonio, Texas.

#8101 3. DENISE L. YOUNG, b. Nov. —, 1957, at San Antonio, Texas.

**BETTY J. HILL (10) #7068**

BETTY JANE HILL (10), (Lydia P. Lambson 9, Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Lydia Palama (Lambson) and Leon Alvin Hill.

Born Oct. 7, 1932, at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Married June 21, 1949, WILLIAM OGDEN.

Children: (11)

#8102 1. LAURA ANN OGDEN, b. Mar. 29, 1950.

#8103 2. LINDA MAY OGDEN, b. Mar. 16, 1952.

**JOHN D. BARTLETT (10) #7071**

JOHN DOUGLAS BARTLETT (10), (Laura M. Lambson 9, Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Laura Maud (Lambson) and John G. Bartlett.

Born Apr. 6, 1935, at Ramah, N. Mex.

Married Dec. 27, 1954, at Redding, Calif., JERRIE CHAUFTE.

Children: (11) Both born at Redding, Calif.

#8104 1. DIANNE BARTLETT, b. Dec. 29, 1955.

#8105 2. DENICE BARTLETT, b. 1957.

**CHARLES L. BARTLETT (10) #7072**

CHARLES LEON BARTLETT (10), (Laura M. Lambson 9, Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Laura Maud (Lambson) and John G. Bartlett.

Born June 5, 1937, at Farmington, N. Mex.

Married AVORY GOGNIN.

#8106 1. ————— BARTLETT, b. Jan. 29, 1958, at Plainville, Conn.

Children: (11)



**CARMAN K. CLAWSON (10) #7080**

CARMAN KAY CLAWSON (10), (Luella Lambson 9, Frank B. Lambson 8, Apollos B. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Luella (Lambson) and Calvin Clawson.

Born Nov. 22, 1931, at Ramah, N. Mex.

Married Oct. 28, 1956, at Mesa, Ariz., JERRY JOHNSON.

Children: (11)

#8107 1. ANDRIA JOHNSON, b. Nov. 8, 1957.

#8108 2. SHIRLY KAY JOHNSON, b. Jan. 3, 1958.

**YVONNE MOORE (10) #7304**

YVONNE MOORE (10), (Vernon L. Moore 9, Viola M. Tullos 8, Ella Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Vernon Lewis Moore and Ida Mae (Brantley).

Born June 12, 1934, at Dayton, Liberty Co., Texas.

Married Mar. 10, 1951, at Dayton, Texas, LEONARD DUARD CROFT, b. June 25, 1933, at Dayton, Texas.

Children: (11)

#8109 1. STEPHANIE RENE CROFT, b. Dec. 31, 1952, at Dayton, Texas.

**RUTH E. SHAUBERGER (10) #7334**

RUTH ELIZABETH SHAUBERGER (10), (Helen R. Davis 9, Elizabeth Tullos 8, Nancy Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Helen Ruth (Davis) and John Vincent Shauburger.

Born Oct. 19, 1933, at Hardin, Texas.

Married Sept. 5, 1953, at Texas City, Texas, ROBERT LEE STANOVSKY, b. Sept. 27, 1931, at Galveston, Texas, whose parents were born near Prague, Czechoslovakia. They emigrated to America in 1903 and settled at Galveston, Texas.

Ruth attended North Texas State College, Denton, Texas, and was an instructor of students in operating I.B.M. machines.

In 1959 Robert had plans to complete his senior year at college. At that time he was employed by A. Harris, Dallas, Texas, as a display designer. His hobby is making wall plaques.

Children: (11)

#8110 1. RAHN LEE STANOVSKY, b. Feb. 18, 1954, at Denton, Texas.

#8111 2. SHAWN ROBERT STANOVSKY, b. Nov. 11, 1956, at Dallas, Texas.

**PATRICIA A. SHAUBERGER (10) #7335**

PATRICIA ANN SHAUBERGER (10), (Helen R. Davis 9, Elizabeth Tullos 8, Nancy Pearce 7, Catherine E. 6, Thomas 5, Daniel 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Helen Ruth (Davis) and John Vincent Shauburger.

Born Jan. 31, 1937, at Hardin, Texas.

Patricia Ann attended North Texas State College and in 1959 was employed in Texas City by the Retail Merchant's Association. Unm.



## ELEVENTH GENERATION

### HOWARD D. (11) #7502

HOWARD DENNIS WALWORTH (11), (William N. 10, Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of William Noyes Walworth and Velma (Howard).

Born Aug. 7, 1935, at Fairview, Mont.

Married Nov. 24, 1956, at Miles City, Mont., MARGARET ANN MURDY, b. Mar. 15, 1938, at Miles City, Mont.

Children: (12)

#8112 1. DENNIS HOWARD, b. Oct. 15, 1957, at San Diego, Calif.

### ALLAN L. GRAGE (11) #7508

ALLAN LEVERNE GRAGE (11), (Dorothy R. 10, Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Dorothy Ruperta (Walworth) and Allie William Grage.

Born Oct. 27, 1930, at Banard, So. Dakota.

Married June 20, 1953, at Aberdeen, So. Dakota, MARYANN H. CARLSON, b. Jan. 21, 1931, at Montevideo, Minn., dau. of Gust and Magna Carlson.

Allan was educated at Indiana University and Northern States Teachers College. in 1962 he was an instructor and head football and baseball coach at Benson, Minn.

Children: (12)

#8113 1. KRISTIE LEE GRAGE, b. Sept. 11, 1956, at Aberdeen, So. Dakota.

#8114 2. KURTIS ALLAN GRAGE, b. Apr. 21, 1958, at Benson, Minn.

3. KARLA ANN GRAGE, b. Oct. 25, 1961, at Benson, Minn.

### BILLIE C. WRAY (11) #7513

BILLIE CHLOE WRAY (11), (Florence M. 10, Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Florence Margaret (Walworth) and Cecil Herbert Wray.

Born June 17, 1937, at Havre, Mont.

Married Jan. 9, 1955, at Ekalaka, Mont., PAUL DILLION, b. Nov. 30, 1929, at Rapid City, So. Dakota.

### BRIAN W. WRAY (11) #7514

BRIAN WILLIAM WRAY (11), (Florence M. 10, Rupert B. 9, Chancellor R. 8, John C. 7, John 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Florence Margaret (Walworth) and Cecil Herbert Wray.

Born Sept. 11, 1940, at Sidney, Mont.

Married Dec. 28, 1958, at Billings, Mont., SANDRIA HEIMBACH. Div.

### BARBARA A. HANEL (11) #7536

BARBARA ANN HANEL (11), (Ileene Tague 10, Anna B. 9, Eugene I. 8, Henry J. 7, Lorenzo D. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Ileene (Tague) and Henry H. Hanel.

Born Jan. 11, 1935, at Bayard, Nebr.

Married Dec. 17, 1956, at Orting, Wash., ORIE RAY McABEE, b. May 26, 1935, at Orting, Wash.

Children: (12) Both born at Orting, Wash.

#8115 1. JUDY ANN McABEE, b. Oct. 22, 1957.

#8116 2. JERRY RAY McABEE, b. Sept. 15, 1959.

#### JOHN C. BARDOLE (11) #7663

JOHN CLARK BARDOLE (11), (Esther E. Huber 10, Mary B. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Esther Elizabeth (Sheffield) and Clark Bardole.

Born Dec. 7, 1940, at Jefferson, Iowa.

Married Dec. 14, 1958, at Rippey, Iowa, NANCY FAYE SJEKLOCHA, b. Aug. 15, 1942, at Des Moines, Iowa.

Children: (12) Both born at Jefferson, Iowa.

#8117 1. JOHN SCOTT BARDOLE, b. Apr. 16, 1959.

#8118 2. SHELLY DAWN BARDOLE, b. Nov. 2, 1960.

#### MARYLYN L. WETTER (11) #7673

MARYLYN LORRAINE WETTER (11), (Donald M. Wetter 10, Frances E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Donald Merlin Wetter and Elsie (VonAhn).

Born Nov. 3, 1937, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married Feb. 19, 1955, at Lake City, Iowa, FLOYD BERNARD WIEDERIN, b. July 28, 1931, at Carroll, Iowa.

Children: (12)

#8119 1. JOLENE MARY WIEDERIN, b. Oct. 20, 1955, at Lake City, Iowa.

#8120 2. RITA MARIE WIEDERIN, b. Aug. 14, 1957,  
at Manning, Iowa.

#8121 3. RANDAL MARK WIEDERIN, b. Aug. 15, 1957,  
at Manning, Iowa; d. Aug. 16, 1957.

} Twins.

#8122 4. JOYCE ANN WIEDERIN, b. Sept. 24, 1958, at Manning, Iowa.

#8123 5. JOHN BERNARD WIEDERIN, b. Dec. 6, 1960, at Lake City, Iowa.

#### SHEILA E. WETTER (11) #7674

SHEILA ELAINE WETTER (11), (Donald M. Wetter 10, Frances E. Sheffield 9, Frederic W. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Donald Merlin Wetter and Elsie (VonAhn).

Born July 8, 1940, at Lake City, Iowa.

Married June 7, 1958, at Columbus, Ga., DENNIS EUGENE MOULDS, b. Apr. 13, 1938, at Storm Lake, Iowa.

Children: (12) Both born at Lake City, Iowa.

#8124 1. DAN SCOTT MOULDS, b. June 15, 1959.

#8125 2. DEBRA EILEEN MOULDS, b. Apr. 3, 1961.

**MARILYN K. JOHNSON (11) #7716**

MARILYN KAY JOHNSON (11), (Mildred E. Kaiser 10, Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mildred Edith (Kaiser) and Herbert Johnson.

Born Nov. 5, 1936, at Atlantic, Iowa.

Married Dec. 27, 1954, at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, ALFORD DEAN PENNINGTON, b. Oct. 11, 1933, at Wichita, Kans.

Marilyn was adopted by her step-father, Fred M. Dory.

Children: (12)

- #8126 1. KATHY LYNN PENNINGTON, b. June 2, 1956, at Auburn, Wash.
- #8127 2. HARVE KIRKPATRICK PENNINGTON, b. June 5, 1957, at Phoenix, Ariz.
- #8128 3. KARI LEE PENNINGTON, b. Oct. 7, 1958, at Luke AFB, Ariz.
- #8129 4. KIMBERLY RHEE PENNINGTON, b. Oct. 22, 1960, at Bitburg, Germany.

**JUDITH A. DORY (11) #7717**

JUDITH ANN DORY (11), (Mildred E. Kaiser 10, Carrie M. Wernick 9, Edith E. Sheffield 8, Frances A. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Mildred Edith (Kaiser) and Fred Merlyn Dory.

Born Mar. 23, 1940, at Atlantic, Iowa.

Married Dec. 27, 1958, at Lewis, Iowa, JAMES PETERSEN, b. Aug. 10, 1938, at Anita, Iowa.

Children: (12)

- #8130 1. MARIE MICHELLE PETERSEN, b. Feb. 2, 1960, at Atlantic, Iowa.

**GWENDOLYNE L. HARRIS (11) #7745**

GWENDOLYNE LAURENE HARRIS (11), (John S. Harris 10, Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Sherman Harris and Laura Georgiana M. (Barnes).

Born July 12, 1926, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married Sept. 10, 1949, at Tacoma, Wash., DR. DONALD DANA PURDY, b. Dec. 27, 1926, at Engleside, Calif.

Children: (12) First three born at Seattle, Wash., last two at Everett, Wash.

- #8131 1. JON MICHAEL PURDY, b. Sept. 22, 1951.
- #8132 2. JOAN RACHAEL PURDY, b. June 26, 1953.
- #8133 3. DANA GAIL PURDY, b. Oct. 30, 1954.
- #8134 4. DONA DALE PURDY, b. Mar. 16, 1957.
- #8135 5. JOEL WILLIAM PURDY, b. Oct. 12, 1960.

**JOAN S. HARRIS (11) #7746**

JOAN SHIRLEY HARRIS (11), (John S. Harris 10, Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Sherman Harris and Laura Georgiana M. (Barnes).

Born Jan. 18, 1935, at Spokane, Wash.

Married Apr. 10, 1954, at Los Angeles, Calif., WARNER PAUL YOUNIS, b. June 23, 1935, at Auburn, N. Y.

Warner is a Civil Engineer.

#8136 1. LAURIE GAYLE YOUNIS, b. Apr. 20, 1958, at Seattle, Wash.

**ZEOLA E. HARRIS (11) #7747**

ZEOLA ELLICE HARRIS (11), (John S. Harris 10, Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of John Sherman Harris and Laura Georgiana M. (Barnes).

Born Aug. 23, 1939, at Yakima, Wash.

Married Dec. 23, 1958, at Tacoma, Wash., THEODORE GIBBS GROVE, b. July 8, 1936, at Mendota, Ill.

In 1960 Theodore was an Assistant Professor of Speech at Washington State University.

#8137 1. KELLY ZEE GROVE, b. June 7, 1959, at Pullman, Wash.

**RUTH C. BUSCHER (11) #7748**

RUTH CAROLYN BUSCHER (11), (Leona Harris 10, Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leona (Harris) and Henry Buscher.

Born July 21, 1923, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married June 2, 1941, at Smith Center, Kans., ORME RAY BOOKER, b. Feb. 28, 1920, at Bladen, Nebr.; d. June 20, 1952, at Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.

Married second: July 17, 1955, at Aurora, Nebr., KENNETH MARSH HEGWOOD, b. Aug. 29, 1923, at Knoxville, Iowa.

Children: (12) By first husband:

#8138 1. KARIN LU BOOKER, b. Apr. 9, 1942, at Cleveland, Ohio.

**JAMES C. BUSCHER (11) #7749**

JAMES CODY BUSCHER (11), (Leona Harris 10, Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leona (Harris) and Henry Buscher.

Born Aug. 1, 1925, at Hastings, Nebr.; d. Mar. 14, 1958, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married June 29, 1952, at Scotts Bluff, Nebr., DELORES MAURINE FISCHER, b. at Kimball, Nebr.

Children: (12)

#8139 1. CODY LEE BUSCHER, b. Oct. 7, 1953.

#8140 2. CONEL JOE BUSCHER, b. Oct. 14, 1955.

#8141 3. WESLEY CLELL BUSCHER, b. 1957.

**LESTER L. BUSCHER (11) #7750**

LESTER LAVERN BUSCHER (11), (Leona Harris 10, Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leona (Harris) and Henry Buscher.

Born May 31, 1928, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married Oct. 8, 1950, at Hastings, Nebr., LORENE RUTH ENNINGA, b. Feb. 12, 1934, at Hastings, Nebr.

Children: (12) First two born at Fort Smith, Ark., others at Hastings, Nebr.

- #8142 1. BEVERLY JUNE BUSCHER, b. June 11, 1953.
- #8143 2. DEAN MICHAEL BUSCHER, b. Oct. 20, 1954.
- #8144 3. DARWIN LESLIE BUSCHER, b. Feb. 25, 1958.
- #8145 4. KEVIN DUANE BUSCHER, b. Nov. 12, 1960.

**MARY L. BUSCHER (11) #7751**

MARY LOU BUSCHER (11), (Leona Harris 10, Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Dau. of Leona (Harris) and Henry Buscher.

Born Aug. 25, 1933, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married Nov. 12, 1949, at Hastings, Nebr., NEAL MOLDER, b. at Hedley, Texas.

Children: (12)

- #8146 1. CHELSA LYNN MOLDER, b. Aug. 1, 1954.
- #8147 2. TERRY WAYNE MOLDER, b. Feb. —, 1960.

**ROBERT E. BUSCHER (11) #7752**

ROBERT EUGENE BUSCHER (11), (Leona Harris 10, Laura E. Sherman 9, Adah A. Sheffield 8, Ellen M. Wagner 7, Lucy A. 6, John 5, Elijah 4, Nathan 3, William 2, William 1).

Son of Leona (Harris) and Henry Buscher.

Born Dec. 17, 1936, at Hastings, Nebr.

Married Jan. 31, 1958, at Hastings, Nebr., KAREN WALKER, b. July 30, 1940, at Hastings, Nebr.

Children: (12) Both born at Topeka, Kans.

- #8148 1. STEVEN EUGENE BUSCHER, b. Oct. 4, 1958.
- #8149 2. LOU LYNN BUSCHER, b. Oct. 3, 1960.

**RICHARD B. PEARCE (11) #7883**

RICHARD BOHN PEARCE (11), (Othello P. Pearce 10, Lottie V. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Othello Paschall Pearce and Harriet Vilate (Bohn).

Born Apr. 17, 1929, at Joseph, Utah.

Married MARILYN HALE, b. Dec. 13, 1933, at Hunter, Utah, dau. of William Lloyd Hale and Malinda Louise (Miller).

Children: (12)

- #8150 1. RICHARD HALE PEARCE, b. Mar. 20, 1955, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**ANNE M. PEARCE (11) #7884**

ANNE MARIE PEARCE (11), (Earnest C. Pearce 10, Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Earnest C. Pearce and Lettie Marie (Jensen).

Born Feb. 23, 1928, at Beaver, Utah.

Married June 1, 1948, at Beaver, Utah, REX CALVEN LISH, b. Apr. 2, 1926, in Idaho.

Children: (12) Both born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #8151 1. CANDYCE MARIE LISH, b. Apr. 25, 1949.
- #8152 2. DANIEL REX LISH, b. Oct. 31, 1951.

**EARNEST R. PEARCE (11) #7885**

**EARNEST RAY PEARCE (11)**, (Earnest C. Pearce 10, Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Earnest C. Pearce and Lettie Marie (Jensen).

Born Dec. 4, 1929, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Nov. 5, 1954, at Elko, Nevada, **GAYE HOUSTON**, b. Aug. 20, 1932, at Panguitch, Utah.

Children: (12) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #8153 1. **EARNEST RAY PEARCE, JR.**, b. May 29, 1955.
- #8154 2. **ROBIN GAYE PEARCE**, b. July 8, 1957.
- #8155 3. **JACQUELYN PEARCE**, b. Aug. 6, 1958.

**NORMA J. PEARCE (11) #7886**

**NORMA JEAN PEARCE (11)**, (Earnest C. Pearce 10, Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Earnest C. Pearce and Lettie Marie (Jensen).

Born June 15, 1931, at Beaver, Utah.

Married July 25, 1950, at Springville, Utah, **WENDELL REX PACKARD**, b. Feb. 3, 1930, at Springville, Utah.

Children: (12) All born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

- #8156 1. **WENDELL CHID PACKARD**, b. Aug. 2, 1952.
- #8157 2. **KIM TYLER PACKARD**, b. Mar. 9, 1954.
- #8158 3. **KEVAN REX PACKARD**, b. Sept. 30, 1955.
- #8159 4. **KATY JEAN PACKARD**, b. July 23, 1958.

**HELEN J. PEARCE (11) #7887**

**HELEN JOAN PEARCE (11)**, (Earnest C. Pearce 10, Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Earnest C. Pearce and Lettie Marie (Jensen).

Born Jan. 15, 1933, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Apr. 3, 1954, at Salt Lake City, Utah, **CLARENCE RUSSELL GRIMSHAW**, b. June 1, 1932, at Milford, Utah, son of Clarence Grimshaw and Edith (Osborn).

Children: (12)

- #8160 1. **RUSSELL DRUE GRIMSHAW**, b. Apr. 27, 1958, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**ZORA PEARCE (11) #7888**

**ZORA PEARCE (11)**, (Earnest C. Pearce 10, Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Dau. of Earnest C. Pearce and Lettie Marie (Jensen).

Born April 15, 1934, at Beaver, Utah.

Married Sept. 1, 1956, at Elko, Nev., **MAX RAY WOODWARD**, b. June 20, 1931.

Children: (12)

- #8161 1. **CURTIS RAY WOODWARD**, b. Sept. 6, 1958, at Salt Lake City, Utah.



**DAVID N. PEARCE (11) #7890**

DAVID NIELS PEARCE (11), (Earnest C. Pearce 10, Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Earnest C. Pearce and Lettie Marie (Jensen).

Born Sept. 29, 1937, at Beaver, Utah.

Married July —, 1955, at Magna, Utah, KATHLIEN RODGERS, b. Jan. 31, 1938, in Colorado.

Children: (12) Both born at Salt Lake City, Utah.

#8162 1. DAVID BYRON PEARCE, b. Feb. 6, 1956.

#8163 2. DEBRA BERNICE PEARCE, b. Sept. 20, 1957.

**EDWIN G. PEARCE (11) #7891**

EDWIN GARTH PEARCE (11), (Earnest C. Pearce 10, Lottie L. Paschall 9, Altheda L. Ennes 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Earnest C. Pearce and Lettie Marie (Jensen).

Born Dec. 20, 1939, at Moab, Utah.

Married July 10, 1958, at Salt Lake City, Utah, AUGIE LYNN HOGAN, b. Jan. 9, 1940.

Children: (12)

#8164 1. BRETT GARTH PEARCE, b. Nov. 19, 1958, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**JOSEPH J. SANDURAL (11) #7942**

JOSEPH JACOB SANDURAL (11), (Mary M. Miller 10, Minnie S. Minchey 9, Maria M. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Martha (Miller) and Amarante Diego Sandural.

Born Mar. 23, 1931, at Cerrillos, N. Mex.

Married ROSE —————.

Children: (12) All born in California.

#8165 1. JUAN DIEGO SANDURAL, b. Apr. 27, 1956.

#8166 2. RENA MAY SANDURAL, b. May 10, 1957.

#8167 3. ELEANOR SANDURAL, b. Aug. 22, 1958.

**MAURICE C. SANDURAL (11) #7943**

MAURICE CEDRIC SANDURAL (11), (Mary M. Miller 10, Minnie S. Minchey 9, Maria M. Valarida 8, Anna H. Lambson 7, Arba L. Lambson 6, Polly 5, James 4, William 3, Thomas 2, William 1).

Son of Mary Martha (Miller) and Amarante Diego Sandural.

Born Apr. 5, 1933, at Cerrillos, N. Mex.

Married Sept. 1956, MARY CEMONEY.

Children: (12)

#8168 1. MARK ANTHONY SANDURAL, b. Feb. 3, —, at Santa Fe, N. Mex.

**PATRICIA HAYWARD (11) #8016**

Dau. of Ramona (Banks) and Fred Hayward, Jr.

Born Nov. 25, 1940, at Park City, Utah.

Married ROBERT BRAUSSARD.

Children: (12) Both born at San Diego, Calif.

#8169 1. CYTHIA BRAUSSARD, b. Feb. —, 1959.

#8170 2. RANDALL BRAUSSARD, b. Feb. 20, 1960.



## APPENDIX

AMOS WALSWORTH, b. 1850?, in Michigan; moved to Auburn, Ind., and later to Enid, Okla., m. CARRIE BASSETT. Children: Duane, b. Mar. 28, 1890, at Auburn, Ind.; Charles W.; Ona, m. Mr. Williams; Ida, d. in her teens.

Note:—This could be the second marriage of Amos #1412.

DUANE WALSWORTH, son of Amos Walsworth and Carrie (Bassett), b. Mar. 28, 1890, at Auburn, Ind.; d. Jan. 5, 1956, at San Pedro, Calif., m. Nov. 2, 1916, at Los Angeles, Calif., THEO HENDERSON, b. Jan. 30, 1895, at San Bernardino, Calif., dau. of Arthur Henderson and Caroline (Leffen). Children: Duane E., b. Sept. 30, 1921, at San Pedro, Calif.; m. June 8, 1957, at New York, N. Y., Beatrice Rose Amar, m. Aug. 26, 1917, at San Pedro, Calif.

CHARLES W. WALSWORTH, son of Amos Walsworth and Carrie (Bassett), m. EBBA LOUISE \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1892; d. 1958, at Des Moines, Wash. Children: Jane A., m. Mr. Edwards; Phyllis, m. Mr. Reifers; Charles W. Jr.; Carlyn, m. Mr. Urquhart.

NOAH WALWORTH, b. 1814, in New York State; d. Feb. 4, 1872, at Fairbury, Ill. In 1860 Noah, a teamster, was living at Racine, Wis., m. MARGARET \_\_\_\_\_. Children: May, b. in New York State, m. John C. Ackerson, had a son b. Mar. 25, 1872; Anna Debora, b. Sept. 27, 1841, in New York State; Jennie, b. 1843, in New York State, m. Lenn Potts; Margaret, b. 1847, in New York State; Martha Ellen, b. Sept. 26, 1851, at Morrison, Ill.

ANNA DEBORA WALWORTH, dau. of Noah Walworth and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, b. Sept. 27, 1841, in New York State; d. Nov. 15, 1918, at Kellogg, Kans., m. ADOLPHUS D. KELLOGG, b. June 26, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1918. (Gravestone reads "Dolphus D. Kellogg"). Children: Mora J. d. Nov. 16, 1877; Ora; Frank, b. Oct. 10, 1873; d. Jan. 21, 1875, at Kellogg, Kans.; Pearl B., b. Nov. 11, 1879; d. July 13, 1901; m. Oscar D. McClung.

ORA KELLOGG, dau. of Anna Debora (Walworth) and Adolphus D. Kellogg, m. L. DORIE RANDALL. He lived to be four days short of 100 years old. Children: Vera, b. 1883, at Udall, Kans.; Pearl, b. 1889, at Kellogg, Kans.; m. Mr. Bursok.

VERA RANDALL, dau. of Ora (Kellogg) and L. Dorie Randall, b. 1883, at Udall, Kans., m. ENOCH DAVIS, b. June 4, 1879. Children: Karl, b. 1901; Frank, b. 1903; Herbert, b. 1919; killed in World War II.

MARGARET WALWORTH, dau. of Noah Walworth and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, b. 1847, in New York State; d. Jan. 13, 1929, at Winfield, Kans., m. July 30, 1874, MILFORD B. RHODES, b. Mar. 24, 1842; d. Mar. 16, 1901, at Kellogg, Kans. Children: Minna Ora, b. April 1876; d. in infancy. Orville Lem, b. 1878; d. July 8, 1879 at Kellogg, Kans.; Harvey, b. Apr. 12, 1881, at Kellogg, Kans.; d. Feb. 6, 1909, at Kellogg, Kans.; m. Daisy \_\_\_\_\_. No children.

## APPENDIX

MARTHA ELLEN WALWORTH, dau. of Noah Walworth and Margaret \_\_\_\_\_, b. Sept. 26, 1851, at Morrison, Ill.; d. Oct. 11, 1924, at Winfield, Kans., m. Oct. 21, 1869, at Fairbury, Ill., JOHN KEIR, b. Apr. 25, 1845, at LaChute, Canada; d. Dec. 12, 1912, at Wellington, Kans., with burial in Prairie Lawn Cemetery. (Martha Ellen was known as Nellie). Children: Alda May, b. June 20, 1871 at Fairbury, Ill.; Ama Belle, b. Aug. 29, 1873, at East Oxford, Kans.; Grace Margaret, b. Aug. 30, 1876, at Oxford, Kans.; Maud Ellen, b. June 4, 1881, at Oxford, Kans.; Nellie Ruth, b. Nov. 1, 1891, at Wellington, Kans.

ALDA MAY KEIR, dau. of Martha Ellen (Walworth) and John Keir, b. June 20, 1871, at Fairbury, Ill.; d. Dec. 18, 1944, at Winfield, Kans., burial in Old North Cemetery; m. Dec. 11, 1892, at Wellington, Kans., SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1870, in Missouri; d. Mar. 1914, at Winfield, Kans., burial in Old North Cemetery. Married second: 1936, at Winfield, Kans., WILLIAM LORTON, d. 1952, at Winfield, Kans. Children by first husband: Hazel Grace, b. Aug. 19, 1897, at Arkansas City, Kans., Nina May, b. Dec. 11, 1899, at Arkansas City, Kans.; Ruth Nellie, b. Feb. 17, 1901, at South Haven, Kans.

HAZEL GRACE WRIGHT, dau. of Alda May (Keir) and Samuel Wright, b. Aug. 19, 1897, at Arkansas City, Kans.; d. Sept. 14, 1940, at Winfield, Kans., m. WALTER T. SHIRES, b. Oct. 14, 1886. Children: Helen May, b. Mar. 16, 1919, at Winfield, Kans.

HELEN MAY SHIRES, dau. of Hazel Grace (Wright) and Walter T. Shires, b. Mar. 16, 1919, at Winfield, Kans., m. May 28, 1938, at Enid, Okla., DONALD SHANNON, b. Feb. 24, 1918, at Garden City, Kans. Children all b. at Winfield, Kans.: Rebecca Ruth, b. Nov. 20, 1940; d. Sept. 2, 1946; Donna Lee, b. Aug. 2, 1947; James Michael, b. Jan. 17, 1950.

NINA MAY WRIGHT, dau. of Alda May (Keir) and Samuel Wright, b. Dec. 11, 1899, at Arkansas City, Kans., m. Nov. 20, 1918, at Winfield, Kans., EARL KERR, b. Sept. 26, 1896, at Kellogg, Kans. Children: Betty Jean, b. July 29, 1920, at Winfield, Kans.

BETTY JEAN KERR, dau. of Nina May (Wright) and Earl Kerr, b. July 29, 1920, at Winfield, Kans., m. Dec. 1, 1940, at Winfield, Kans., WILLIAM LLOYD PHILLIPS, b. Dec. 22, 1920. Children: Sharyn Kay, b. June 9, 1947, in Kyoto, Japan; William Lloyd Phillips, Jr., b. Feb. 9, 1951, at Dayton, Ohio.

RUTH NELLIE WRIGHT, dau. of Alda May (Keir) and Samuel Wright, b. Feb. 17, 1901, at South Haven, Kans.; d. June 24, 1948, at Hutchinson, Kans., m. first: Oct. 1921, EVERETT TORBETT, b. Aug. 9, 1900. m. second: ARTHUR TRUSSELL. Children by first husband: Virginia Rose, b. Oct. 1, 1923, at Arkansas City, Kans.

VIRGINIA ROSE TORBETT, dau. of Ruth Nellie (Wright) and Everett Torbett, b. Oct. 1, 1923, at Arkansas City, Kans., m. CHARLES REID, b. Jan. 25, 1921. Children, all born at Hutchinson, Kans.: Ruth Ann, b. Jan. 16, 1940; Carol Jean, b. Aug. 14, 1942; Judy Mae, b. Mar. 19, 1944.

AMA BELLE KEIR, dau. of Martha Ellen (Walworth) and John Keir,

## APPENDIX

b. Aug. 29, 1873, at East Oxford, Kans., m. first: Apr. 2, 1898, at Wellington, Kans., RICHARD RICKARDS, b. Apr. 2, 1874; d. Nov. 2, 1947, at Los Angeles, Calif. m. second: ROBERT MORLEY. Children, by first husband: Tommy Ray, b. Mar. 17, 1909.

TOMMY RAY RICKARDS, son of Ama Belle (Keir) and Richard Rickards, b. Mar. 17, 1909, m. ELLENER ARYULYN. Children: Tommy Jack, b. Jan. 16, 1931; Ray Richard, b. Sept. 11, 1934; Marilian Jean, b. Dec. 2, 1939.

GRACE MARGARET KEIR, dau. of Martha Ellen (Walworth) and John Keir, b. Aug. 30, 1876, at Oxford, Kans.; d. May 4, 1943, at Winfield, Kans., with burial in Highland Cemetery, m. first: 1905, ANDREW GARDNER. m. second: Aug. 25, 1925, at Blackwell, Okla., WESLEY KING, b. July 4, 1874. No children by either marriage.

MAUD ELLEN KEIR, dau. of Martha Ellen (Walworth) and John Keir, b. June 4, 1881, at Oxford, Kans.; d. Feb. 24, 1959, at Wellington, Kans.; m. Dec. 30, 1903, at Wellington, Kans., ARTHUR LEE SWEARINGEN, b. Mar. 23, 1877, at Creston, Iowa; d. Oct. 12, 1951, at Winfield, Kans., burial in Prairie Lawn Cemetery. Children: Helen Margaret, b. Oct. 16, 1909, at Wellington, Kans.

HELEN MARGARET SWEARINGEN, dau. of Maud Ellen (Keir) and Arthur Lee Swearingen, b. Oct. 16, 1909, at Wellington, Kans.; m. Jan. 11, 1931, at Arkansas City, Kans., ERMAN HENRY TENNANT, b. July 23, 1908, at Wellington, Kans. No children.

NELLIE RUTH KEIR, dau. of Martha Ellen (Walworth) and John Keir, b. Nov. 1, 1891, at Wellington, Kans.; m. Jan. 4, 1913, at Newton, Kans., DR. NORMAN FALL, b. Feb. 7, 1891, at Hutchinson, Kans. No children.

ABNER J. WALSWORTH, age 26, wife Elizabeth, age 25. Children: Ernest, age 4; DeWitt, age 3; Clark, age 1. U. S. Census of 1880, Vol. 2, Town of Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

H. G. WALWORTH, Farmer, b. 1821, in Montgomery Co., N. Y., wife B. M., b. 1823, in Jefferson Co., N. Y. Children: G. E. b. 1850; S. F., b. 1854. U. S. Census of 1855, Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

LEONARD WALSWORTH (single) Farmer, b. 1829?, in New York State. U. S. Census of 1870, Rodman, N. Y.

NATHANIEL WALWORTH, b. 1822, in Montgomery Co., N. Y., wife, Elizabeth, b. 1829, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. Children: Sarah, Hamilton, Emma. U. S. Census 1855, Brownville, N. Y.

HAMILTON WALWORTH, Farmer, b. 1854, in Montgomery Co., N. Y. 1890, Business Directory of Jefferson Co., N. Y.

OREN WALLWORTH, Farmer, b. 1799, in New York State, wife Sally, b. 1802, in New York State. Children: Sarah, b. 1828; Silas C., b. 1832; Harriet S., b. 1834; Caroline, b. 1839. U. S. Census of 1850, New Haven, N. Y.

RENSAELER WALWORTH, Farmer, of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, b. 1834, in New York State, wife Eliza, b. 1839, in New York State. U. S. Census of 1860 of Ohio.

## APPENDIX

GEORGE WALWORTH is reported to have come from England as a soldier during the War of 1812, and landed at Mobile, Alabama, and came across country and fought in the Battle of New Orleans, Jan. 8, 1815, under the command of General Packenham. After the battle he went back to the Mobile area and then up to Clarke County, Alabama, where he met and married ABBIE GILL. Children: Richard, Robert, James and George, who d. young. Richard and Robert settled in Louisiana when young and their descendants settled in Winn and other North Louisiana Parishes. James finally settled in Clarke County, Alabama.

JAMES WALWORTH, son of George Walworth and Abbie (Gill); m. ANNIE GILL, of Alabama. Children: Murphy, b. Feb. 22, 1867, in Clarke Co., Ala.; William, Robert, Wilmer, Della, Rebecca, Mary, b. at Downsville, La.; Caroline, Clara, Dora and a son who d. young.

MURPHY WALWORTH, son of James Walworth and Annie (Gill), b. Feb. 22, 1867, in Clarke Co., Ala.; d. Jan. 15, 1940, at Pineville, La.; m. Nov. 17, 1895, in Clarke Co., Ala., ALICE VIRGINIA HILL, b. Mar. 21, 1878, in Clarke Co., Ala. Children: James T., b. Sept. 15, 1901, at China Springs, Texas.

JAMES TAYLOR WALWORTH, son of Murphy Walworth and Alice Virginia (Hill), b. Sept. 15, 1901, at China Springs, Texas; m. July 6, 1930, at Jackson, Miss., LUCILLE JACKSON, b. Mar. 4, 1908, at Springfield, Tenn. Children: James Taylor, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1934, at Pineville, La. The Rev. James Sr., is a Baptist minister and in 1958 resided at Pineville, La.

GREEN BERRY WALSWORTH, b. Aug. 27, 1853, in Alabama; d. May 20, 1934, at Jonesboro, La. (He claimed that his parents were born in Alabama), m. SARAH ISABELLA MIZE, b. July 20, 1855, in Alabama; d. Jan. 6, 1917, at Jonesboro, La. Children: All born in Louisiana. William, b. Jan. 10, 1875, d. Oct. 22, 1941, at Jonesboro, La.; Jerry W., b. May 30, 1877; d. June 1, 1947, at Jonesboro, La.; Henry Richard, b. Feb. 4, 1880; Robert, b. Dec. 7, 1881; Lucinda, b. Feb. 17, 1884; d. Feb. 10, 1924, in Texas; m. Mr. Freeman; Minnie, b. Aug. 13, 1887; Charlie Huston, b. July 24, 1888; d. Oct. 1, 1952, at Jonesboro, La.; Bertha, b. Nov. 24, 1890, m. Mr. Carter; Sherwood Grover, b. Nov. 14, 1892, d. Nov. 2, 1957; Ophelia, b. Sept. 18, 1895, m. Mr. Reed.

HENRY RICHARD WALSWORTH, son of Green Berry Walsworth and Sarah Isabella (Mize), b. Feb. 4, 1880, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Dec. 25, 1930, at Jonesboro, La.; m. CELIA ELIZABETH EMBRY, b. Oct. 18, 1881, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Sept. 20, 1951, at Jonesboro, La. Children: All born at Jonesboro, La.; Milam Harry, b. Nov. 12, 1905; Alvie Green, b. Dec. 16, 1907; Ellis Hiram, b. May 3, 1910; Morgan Elmer, b. Oct. 27, 1912; Herman Ira, b. Jan. 18, 1914.

MILAM HARRY WALSWORTH, son of Henry Richard Walsworth and Celia Elizabeth (Embry), b. Nov. 12, 1905, at Jonesboro, La., m. Nov. 9, 1928, at Jonesboro, La., VERDA HALL, b. Nov. 6, 1906, at Jonesboro, La. (For descendants, see #3877).

ELLIS HIRAM WALSWORTH, son of Henry Richard Walsworth and Celia Elizabeth (Embry), b. May 3, 1910, at Jonesboro, La.; m. Sept. 16,

## APPENDIX

1957, at Alexandria, La., EDNA ARDOIN, b. Feb. 5, 1918, at Ville Platte, La. No children.

MORGAN ELMER WALSWORTH, son of Henry Richard Walsworth and Celia Elizabeth (Embry), b. Oct. 27, 1912, at Jonesboro, La.; m. July 21, 1936, at Jonesboro, La., MARIE REED, b. Jan. 5, 1915, at Jonesboro, La. No children.

HERMAN IRA WALSWORTH, son of Henry Richard Walsworth and Celia Elizabeth (Embry), b. Jan. 18, 1914, at Jonesboro, La.; m. Oct. 13, 1939, at Jonesboro, La., VIRGIL REED, b. May 18, 1919, at Jonesboro, La.; d. Nov. 14, 1943, at Jonesboro, La. Children: All born at Jonesboro, La. Herbert, b. Aug. 18, 1940; Wesley, b. Sept. 29, 1941; Virgial Ray, b. Nov. 14, 1943.

MINNIE WALSWORTH, dau. of Green Berry Walsworth and Sarah Isabella (Mize), b. Aug. 13, 1887, in Louisiana; m. BEACHAM PERRY. Children: M. G., who, in 1959, resided at Jonesboro, La.

JOHN WALSWORTH, b. 1836?, in Georgia, m. FRANCES MUREHEAD, b. 1841?, in Georgia. Children: Geore (George), male, age 2 yrs., b. in Louisiana. U. S. Census 1860, of Jackson Parish.

MABLE WALWORTH, b. 1879, at Byron, Mich.; d. Mar. 30, 1923, in Shiawassee Co., Mich., dau. of Amos Walworth #1412, m. MR. FERMAN.

WILLIAM J. WALWORTH, b. Sept. 20, 1881, at Byron, Mich., son of Amos Walworth #1412; m. first: Nov. 25, 1908, at Portland, Maine, SOPHIE B. ANDERSON, b. 1881 at Montague, Mich.; d. Aug. 19, 1946, at Flint, Mich.; m. second: Oct. 11, 1948, at Flint, Mich., AGNES M. DOLAN, b. Sept. 10, 1902, at Mt. Morris, Mich.

CORA WALWORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1883, at Byron, Mich., dau. of Amos Walworth #1412; m. MR. TASKET.

STELLA WALWORTH, b. Oct. 14, 1885, at Byron, Mich., dau. of Amos Walworth #1412; m. MR. McCAIGE.

BERTHA WALWORTH, b. at Byron, Mich.; d. at Duluth, Minn., dau. of Amos Walworth #1412; m. MR. SMITH.

FANNIE WALWORTH, b. at Byron, Mich.; d. at Detroit, Mich., dau. of Amos Walworth #1412; m. MR. JOHNSON.





# INDEX

## WALWORTH—WALSWORTH

- Abby 431, 953  
Abel 66, 278.  
Abie 714.  
Abigail 3, 5, 13, 16, 18, 29, 30, 31, 69, 72, 89, 108, 157, 291, 297, 783.  
Adaline 277, 719, 1589.  
Addie 753, 1589, 1659.  
Adelaide 1982.  
Adelbert 1633, 2741.  
Adelia 448.  
Adeline 162.  
Adie 952.  
Adolpheus 278.  
Aimee 969.  
Alan 3465, 4592, 5018.  
Alanson 725.  
Alba 254, 710, 714.  
Albert 286, 775, 965, 1003, 1004, 1376, 2010, 2507, 2669, 3570, 3897.  
Alden 647.  
Alexander 86, 2859, 4310.  
Alfred 111, 2613.  
Alice 534, 1241, 1625, 1985, 2328, 2472, 2589, 3151, 3375, 3511, 3729.  
Allen 1620, 2555, 2656, 2687, 3689.  
Alleyne 2325, 3371.  
Allyn 1351, 2325.  
Almeda 592.  
Almira 154.  
Alonzo 276, 624, 743.  
Alta 2349, 2669, 3393.  
Althea 1394.  
Alton 2651.  
Alvin 1407.  
Amelia 285, 593, 811, 1394, 1754, 2379.  
Amos 3, 15, 22, 84, 621, 1412.  
Amy 13, 46, 69, 72, 258, 299, 304, 837, 1536, 1539, 2383, 2504.  
Andrew 289, 448, 786, 1007, 1370, 1511, 2349, 2368, 3426, 4309.  
Angie 1624, 2722.  
Ann 166, 191, 580, 654, 3158, 3744.  
Anna 15, 69, 87, 106, 259, 287, 444, 772, 1076, 1077, 2125, 2414,  
2471, 2816, 3508, 4239, 4283.  
Anne 154, 6141.  
Annette 6152  
Annie 1224, 1359, 2330.  
Ansel 290.  
Anthony 2644.  
Antoinette 1351.  
Apphia 36, 194.

Arabella 670.  
Arba 1969.  
Archibald 1823.  
Archie 1519, 2476, 3521.  
Ardelia 710, 1563.  
Ardyce 2637, 3815.  
Arivesta 1409, 2403.  
Arlene 2743, 4141.  
Artemus 738, 1633, 1634, 2752.  
Arthur 305, 531, 1233, 2008, 2290, 2556, 3185, 3329, 3692, 3693, 3970,  
4856.  
Artimissia 589, 1369.  
Arvel 4079.  
Arvis 2586, 3722.  
Asa 18, 111, 1539, 2507.  
Aseneth 254, 710, 712, 1561.  
Ashbel 149, 580, 1351.  
Aubrey 2651.  
Audean 2589, 3734.  
Audie 2672, 2725, 4078.  
Audrey 2743, 4140.  
Augustus 624.  
Avery 18, 110.  
Avis 2648, 2672.  
Azal 153, 591, 1377, 2366, 2368, 3415, 3423, 5011, 5029.  
Barbara 2414, 2486, 2584, 3147, 3156, 3744, 3785, 4265, 4599, 6218.  
Barrie 2680, 3935.  
Barrier 2680, 3935.  
Bedie 2651, 3840.  
Belle 1716.  
Ben 1573, 2578.  
Beneth 2808.  
Benjamin 5, 36, 153, 166, 190, 193, 254, 299, 591, 593, 648, 703, 733,  
835, 1376.  
Benona 1539.  
Benoni 1539.  
Bernadine 2753, 4155.  
Bernice 2325, 3370, 3425, 5036.  
Bert 1578, 1958, 2592.  
Bertha 1230, 1591, 1634, 1675, 1731, 2754, 2821, 2886.  
Bessie 1412, 1823, 2407, 2646, 2960, 3827.  
Betsey 72, 591, 1374, 1376.  
Betty 1795, 2949, 3506, 3740, 3849, 5133.  
Billie 2687.  
Billy 2733, 3692, 3849, 4111, 5366.  
Birta 1613, 2655.  
Blanche 1588, 2556, 2608, 3691.  
Blond 1792, 2926.  
Bobby 2651, 3970, 5027.  
Bonnie 3899.  
Brenda 3841.  
Brian 2653, 3849, 4149, 5154, 6181.  
Bruce 3520, 5164.

Bryant 3439, 5062.  
Burton 2791, 4206.  
Bryon 784, 1678, 1723, 2828.  
Caleb 134, 534.  
Calvin 259, 710, 725, 1560.  
Candace 5065.  
Carl 3527.  
Carmen 5585.  
Carol 3152, 4241, 5018, 5064, 5085, 6165, 6751, 6752.  
Caroline 134, 290, 539, 670, 1500.  
Carolyn 3156.  
Carrie 1577, 1634, 2588.  
Catharine 111.  
Catherine 189, 592, 646, 732, 861, 1618, 2486, 2610, 3556, 3763, 3957, 5593.  
Cecilia 838, 1793.  
Celestine 290.  
Cellestia 786.  
**Chancellor** 1672, 2813, 4232, 4234, 6140.  
Charles 3, 22, 66, 80, 133, 276, 433, 446, 527, 528, 584, 589, 592, 701, 703, 740, 745, 775, 792, 865, 950, 965, 1004, 1077, 1227, 1228, 1370, 1536, 1614, 1634, 1635, 1723, 1733, 1980, 2347, 2367, 2406, 2414, 2507, 2657, 2747, 2872, 3143, 3420, 3563, 3569, 3870, 4319, 4592, 5011, 5197.  
Charley 1423, 2411.  
Charlotte 81, 189, 326, 592, 645, 2791, 2827, 4207, 4264.  
Cherri 6156.  
Chester 754, 1660, 1982, 3143, 3436, 5050.  
Chloe 254, 715.  
Chloey 703.  
Chris 5135.  
Christine 1692.  
Chulla 838, 1791.  
Cilla 2667.  
Claire 2627.  
Clara 537, 584, 656, 702, 1228, 1361, 1364, 1473, 2336, 2367, 2458, 2668, 3421.  
Clare 5018, 6753.  
Clarence 191, 655, 670, 719, 1476, 1502, 1504, 1514, 1580, 1588, 1795, 2458, 2464, 2648, 2942.  
Clarenda 701, 1529.  
Clark 106, 286, 450, 773, 775, 2827, 4265, 6144.  
Clarke 1660, 2808.  
Claude 1795, 2368, 2944, 3423.  
Clayton 1394, 1594, 2383, 2626, 2749, 4149.  
Cleantha 697.  
Cleora 951, 1965.  
Clinton 190, 647.  
Clyde 1678, 1795, 2010, 2500, 2646, 2827, 3191, 3563, 3826.  
C. M. 1676, 2822.  
Colon 3784.  
Constance 2597.  
Cora 775, 1409, 1958.  
Corinne 1792, 2922.

- Cornelia 707, 1016, 1554, 2551, 3159, 3682.  
 Cornelius 166, 624, 1423, 2414.  
 Cornell 792, 1729, 1734.  
 Corwin 3458, 5058.  
 Cory 6181.  
 Craig 3985, 5134.  
 Cynthia 3733, 3766, 5004, 5366, 5581.  
 Cyrus 999, 1615, 2002, 2671.
- Dale 2816, 3461, 3512, 3520, 4138, 5163, 6161.  
 Dan 3333.  
 Daniel 15, 18, 46, 66, 81, 106, 107, 111, 133, 253, 260, 277, 327, 478,  
 528, 697, 731, 749, 861, 865, 1078, 1228, 1518, 1614, 1615, 2665, 2670  
 2672, 2689, 3881, 3985, 4157, 4307.  
 Danny 2926, 3527.  
 Dave 278, 950, 1958.  
 David 103, 289, 430, 697, 714, 786, 788, 951, 952, 1511, 1576, 1620, 1716,  
 1969, 1987, 2582, 2649, 2656, 2692, 3123, 3156, 3440, 3733, 3835, 3868,  
 4216, 4225, 5581, 6140.  
 Dawn 6144.  
 Dawson 3420, 5027.  
 Debora 5064.  
 Deborah 5004.  
 Delmer 1536, 2502.  
 Dena 2656, 3869.
- Denison 153, 277, 589, 593, 749, 2346, 4969.  
 Dennis 6152, 7502.  
 Dermont 2394.  
 Deroy 721, 1591.  
 DeZosier 866, 1823.  
 Diah 15, 81, 325.  
 Diana 3152, 3732, 5436.  
 Diane 5012.  
 Docia 733, 1626, 2691.  
 Don 1716, 2860, 4311, 6292.  
 Donald 2741, 3145, 3427, 3841, 4129, 4132, 4232, 4596, 5018, 5023, 5038,  
 5986, 6144.  
 Donna 2476, 2863, 2942, 3526, 3785, 4241, 5488, 6163.  
 Donnella 3743.  
 Dora 1620, 2127, 2691, 3222.  
 Dorcas 1624, 2719.  
 Dorilee 3570, 5215.  
 Doris 2010, 3189, 3427, 4588.  
 Dorothy 754, 1733, 1797, 2292, 2584, 2586, 2889, 2951, 3109, 3332, 3415,  
 3420, 3721, 4232, 4250, 4587, 5017, 5026, 5064, 6143, 6180.  
 Douglas 584, 1359, 1364, 2674, 5585.  
 Doyce 2669, 3898.  
 Doyle 3870, 5581.  
 Duane 2406, 3461.  
 Dwight 2670.
- Earl 2816, 3439, 5064.  
 Earle 2392, 3448.

Eddie 2670.  
Edgar 1373, 1716, 2859, 2860, 4313.  
Edith 2857, 3415, 4308.  
Edna 15, 83, 285, 327, 767, 860, 1228, 1678, 2283, 2687, 2826, 3969.  
Edward 30, 162, 433, 455, 593, 618, 950, 969, 1016, 1020, 1394, 1641,  
1675, 1988, 2382, 2820, 3159, 3439, 6292.  
Edwin 278, 289, 746, 861, 1407, 1598, 1647, 1670, 1812, 2634, 2653, 2811,  
2819.  
Effie 106, 448, 452, 1620, 2698.  
Elaine 2728, 2747, 3571, 4095, 4146, 4209.  
Elbert 1630, 2733.  
Elder 2653, 3851.  
Eldridge 72, 299, 975.  
Eleanor 719, 1566, 2626, 3799.  
Eleanore 4128.  
Electa 107, 277.  
Elijah 3, 13, 16, 18, 69, 106, 107, 275, 289, 738, 792, 1534, 2495, 4145.  
Elisha 18, 106, 107, 275, 446, 792, 999, 1004, 1378, 2010, 2012, 2371, 3427.  
Eliza 36, 106, 107, 133, 154, 197, 457, 527.  
Elizabeth 15, 29, 82, 84, 103, 107, 327, 432, 456, 531, 701, 859, 1234,  
1522, 1620, 2555, 2693, 2799, 4213.  
Ella 534, 624, 701, 743, 951, 1238, 1427, 1528, 1624, 2501, 3423, 3871,  
5030, 5586.  
Ellen 655, 656, 1476, 2458.  
Ellie 2689.  
Ellis 2669.  
Ellyn 4233.  
Elma 1630, 2731.  
Elois 2728, 4096.  
Eloise 2745, 4143.  
Elsie 714, 1579, 2800, 4215.  
Elvira 784, 1722.  
Emaline 719, 1585.  
  
Emerson 1676.  
Emily 72, 134, 536, 719.  
Emma 327, 701, 792, 862, 865, 1370, 1376, 1634, 2348, 2364, 2503, 2646,  
2748, 3566, 4969.  
Enos 1633, 2743.  
Erastus 259, 727.  
Erma 1634, 2755.  
Ernest 584, 1224, 1361, 2333, 3153.  
Ernestine 1359, 1364.  
Ervin 2589.  
Erwin 3416, 5018.  
Esther 275, 1650, 1731, 2887.  
Ethel 1077, 1423, 1577, 1580, 1961, 2130, 2415, 2585, 2687, 3968.  
Etta 1650, 1729, 2584.  
Eugene 624, 1407, 1423, 1675, 2394, 2412, 2416, 2597, 2816, 3744.  
Eunice 3, 18, 21, 22, 104, 131, 134, 276, 533, 2010, 2687, 3190, 3972.  
Eva 2651, 3415.  
Evalyn 2820.  
Eve 4309.

- Evelyn 3153, 4248, 4616.  
 Ezra 697, 1519.  
 Fannie 1616, 2007, 2676.  
 Fayette 1376, 2361, 3408, 5005.  
 Fern 2127, 3219.  
 Fleda 648.  
 Flora 740, 1376, 2363, 2401.  
 Florance 1377, 1571, 2366, 2573.  
 Florence 714, 725, 753, 774, 1233, 1378, 1672, 1690, 2293, 2373, 3416,  
 4232, 5019, 6145.  
 Flossie 1594, 2373, 2620, 2626, 2629, 3786, 3798.  
 Floy 2361, 3407.  
 Floyd 727, 775, 1407, 1526, 1594, 1653, 1675, 2366, 2486, 2648, 2687,  
 2740, 2798, 2818, 3416, 3558, 3971, 4130, 4210.  
 Ford 3423, 5031.  
 Frances 107, 191, 433, 1003, 1017, 2007, 2727, 3868, 4266, 5576, 6223.  
 Francis 455, 592, 656, 701, 707, 714, 1473, 1526, 1555, 1577, 1630, 2476.  
 Frank 256, 259, 260, 714, 721, 726, 733, 835, 1077, 1351, 1373, 1423,  
 1473, 1577, 1594, 1634, 1635, 1675, 1956, 2129, 2324, 2412, 2589, 2747,  
 2819, 3109, 3369, 3469, 4145, 4588, 4944.  
 Frankie 1620.  
 Franklin 968, 1985.  
 Fred 1378, 1423, 1573, 1720, 2373, 2413, 2472, 2476, 2577, 2867, 2869,  
 3512, 3523.  
 Frederick 433, 527, 670, 1020, 1982, 2413, 3145.  
 Gail 1078.  
 Gardner 1233, 2291.  
 Garland 3897.  
 Gary 2926, 3451, 3527, 3880, 3899, 4319, 5027, 6152.  
 Gayle 5061.  
 Gene 1620, 2687.  
 Geoffrey 5135.  
 George 22, 30, 103, 134, 159, 254, 302, 325, 429, 430, 431, 433, 527, 528,  
 532, 534, 592, 838, 865, 951, 965, 1077, 1227, 1230, 1233, 1409, 1516,  
 1519, 1625, 1650, 1716, 1980, 1982, 2127, 2292, 2401, 2470, 2471, 2474,  
 2657, 2670, 2725, 2863, 3225, 3333, 3424, 3506, 3510, 3523, 3871, 3904,  
 5033, 5135.  
 Georgia 1613, 2652.  
 Gerald 2394, 2406, 2476, 2635, 3451, 3528, 3563, 3812, 4138, 4154, 5196,  
 5518.  
 Gertrude 1376, 1588, 2360, 2607.  
 Gilbert 31, 165, 166.  
  
 Gladys 1716, 2740, 2790, 2864, 3570, 4131, 5213.  
 Glenda 5027.  
 Glenn 1602, 3225, 4241, 6161.  
 Goldy 1795.  
 Gordon 2474, 3515, 4133, 5154.  
 Gorman 2745, 4142.  
 Grace 774, 1078, 1727, 1812, 2367, 3415, 5015.  
 Graham 196, 670, 672, 1502.  
 Gregory 6156.

- Griswold 29, 154.  
Guy 1577, 2587.  
Gwendolyn 2696, 3998.
- Haida 1729.  
Hannah 15, 28, 66, 149, 150, 286, 585, 697, 769, 1534.  
Harlan 3415, 5012.  
Harlow 2474, 3518.  
Harmon 743, 1642, 2791.  
Harold 1812, 2476, 2791, 3523, 4204, 4232, 6161.  
Harper 153, 592.  
Harriet 433, 538, 591, 1375, 1376, 2358.  
Harrison 950, 1956.  
Harry 775, 866, 1588, 1956, 2610.  
Harvey 2620, 3427, 3740, 3784, 5039, 5436.  
Haskell 1413, 2408.  
Hattie 721, 745, 1519, 1591, 1595, 1615, 2473, 2673.  
Havilla 703, 1539.  
Hazel 2474, 3517.  
Heidi 3333.  
Helen 190, 752, 1228, 1376, 1983, 2282, 3148, 3427, 4232, 4250, 5040,  
6142, 6179.  
Henry 79, 277, 327, 429, 433, 446, 618, 725, 731, 733, 749, 754, 771, 866,  
950, 1003, 1404, 1519, 1597, 1616, 1634, 1652, 1653, 1660, 1675, 1795,  
1823, 1960, 2008, 2010, 2472, 2677, 2753, 2799, 2807, 2816, 3877, 4237,  
6156.  
Herbert 1560, 1576, 2382, 2556, 2584, 3419, 5024.  
Hiram 36, 106, 196, 276, 670, 703, 748, 1534.  
Hobart 433.  
Holmes 30.  
Honey 4230.  
Horace 149, 583, 584.  
Horatio 254, 710, 713.  
Howard 2128, 3228, 6141, 7502.  
Hubert 1653, 2800.  
Hubie 2657.  
Hugh 5197.
- Ida 727, 1351, 1615, 2675.  
Idora 1630, 2732.  
Ima 2651.  
Ina 2626, 3800.  
Inda 1602.  
Irene 2589, 3465, 3728.  
Irving 1598, 2635.  
Isaac 1615, 2669.  
Isabella 324.  
Ithamar 133.  
Iva 2500, 3564.
- Jack 1795, 2942, 2950, 3424, 5034.  
Jacob 278.  
Jacqueline 3436, 4319, 5053.  
James 1, 3, 5, 7, 18, 31, 36, 46, 86, 102, 103, 106, 134, 153, 166, 190,

196, 254, 429, 448, 453, 531, 534, 538, 588, 592, 593, 618, 670, 721,  
733, 738, 1233, 1405, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1625, 1634, 1987, 2289, 2392,  
2665, 2669, 2674, 2677, 2680, 2687, 2689, 2725, 2807, 2952, 3157, 3415,  
3465, 3525, 3813, 3881, 3970, 4079, 4129, 4243, 4266, 5014, 5031, 5197,  
5520, 6221.

Jan 3732.

Jane 324, 580, 592, 710, 1359, 1405, 2331, 3158, 4132.

Janella 5436.

Janet 2613, 3156, 3770, 3881, 4210, 6120.

Janie 2687, 3967.

Janis 3465.

Jared 455, 1015.

Jasper 527, 1224.

Jean 2580, 2613, 3144, 3714, 3771, 3784, 4130, 4319, 4594, 5486.

Jeannette 2324, 3368.

Jedediah 36.

Jefferson 2692, 3994.

Jeffrey 4225.

Jenette 589.

Jennie 528, 580, 592, 648, 752, 1453.

Jervais 2697, 3999.

Jesse 18, 103, 433, 952, 969, 1987, 2689, 3984.

Jessie 774, 2382, 3438.

Jill 3880.

Jimmie 3970.

Joan 3146.

Joann 4265, 6219.

Joanna 1, 6.

Joanne 327, 867.

Joel 5163.

Johanna 3765.

John 1, 5, 28, 29, 36, 46, 69, 106, 134, 149, 153, 166, 189, 196, 254, 256,  
260, 278, 286, 289, 292, 324, 453, 478, 537, 580, 584, 591, 621, 624,  
656, 697, 707, 710, 714, 719, 721, 770, 774, 786, 811, 865, 965, 1077,  
1351, 1359, 1361, 1373, 1377, 1378, 1394, 1409, 1514, 1555, 1578, 1588,  
1594, 1614, 1616, 1630, 1672, 1691, 1980, 1982, 1988, 2324, 2328, 2367,  
2381, 2401, 2402, 2555, 2613, 2627, 2657, 2670, 2729, 2798, 2952, 3146,  
3158, 3159, 3369, 3457, 3458, 3681, 3682, 3871, 3902, 4209, 4307, 4944,  
5011, 5196, 5518, 5584.

Johnnie 2657, 3873.

Jon 2464, 3902.

Joseph 15, 69, 86, 256, 719, 721, 951, 1536, 2500, 2816, 4241.

Josephine 1378, 2372.

Josiah 592.

Josie 1624.

Joshua 15, 79, 80.

Joyce 3159, 3784, 4129, 4133, 5485, 5985.

Joyn 5029.

Judith 3518, 3571, 4266, 5196, 5216, 6224.

Judy 3523, 3764.

Julia 149, 446, 582, 621, 1001, 3424, 4208, 4944, 5032, 6117.

Julius 621, 703.



Justice 749, 1653.  
Justin 88.

Karen 2808, 3516, 3689, 3902, 5039.

Karl 1576, 2582.

Kate 592.

Kathleen 3153, 3461, 4615.

Kathryn 1407, 2324, 3367, 5067.

Kay 3518, 4132.

Keith 2637, 3512, 3816, 4138, 5144.

Kenneth 1423, 2417, 2610, 2620, 2741, 2799, 2820, 3766, 3785, 4129,  
4133, 4247.

Kimberly 5027.

Kirk 2464.

Kisara 733.

Kosciusko 193.

Ladybelle 2819, 4244.

Lamoine 2127, 3224.

Laretta 1591.

Larry 2942, 3518, 5027, 5366.

Laura 584, 1363, 2347, 2799, 3384, 4211, 4307, 4596, 5011.

Laurance 1576, 2580.

Laurence 2637, 3813.

Laurie 4128.

Laverne 771, 2406.

Lavina 1571, 2575.

Lavinia 538.

Lavonne 6161.

Lawrence 2414, 3871, 4210, 5585.

Lawson 254.

Leah 6152.

Lee 838, 1792, 2556, 3692, 3740.

Leila 2502, 3565.

Lelah 3425.

Leland 2592, 3740.

Lena 2127, 2382, 3223, 3435, 3897, 5630.

Leo 2648.

Leon 1602, 1642, 2637, 2752, 2791, 4154.

Leonard 1634, 1983, 2749, 3149, 6140.

Leonetta 838, 1794.

Leota 3458, 5084.

LeRoy 721, 1797, 2952.

Levi 72, 302, 784, 838, 1720, 1792.

Lewis 289, 725, 784, 786, 1602, 1608, 2646.

Lillian 1591, 1960.

Lillie 1377, 2369.

Lillie (Mrs.) 2577.

Limon 1614.

Lincoln 792, 4309.

Linda 3732, 3841, 4319, 5018.

Lisa 5065, 5164.

Lizzie 1624, 2720.

- Lloyd 2406, 6140.  
 Lois 2010, 2127, 2382, 2648, 2753, 3192, 3226, 3437, 3439, 4156, 5060.  
 Lola 1578, 2595.  
 Lora 2347, 3384.  
 Loraine 2670, 3903.
- Lorenzo 286, 290, 714, 771, 775, 1571.  
 Loretta 714.  
 Loris 4234.  
 Lorraine 2745, 4144.  
 Lottie 1594, 1650.  
 Louella 792, 1735.  
 Louis 254, 792, 1734, 1795, 1969, 2948.  
 Louisa 166, 952, 1968.  
 Louise 748, 1652, 1795, 4130, 5990.  
 Lovina 253.  
 Lowell 4145, 6026.  
 Luana 592, 1384.  
 Lucien 725, 1603.  
 Lucile 2637, 2743, 3109, 3814, 4139, 4586.  
 Lucille 2799, 2820, 4214, 4246.  
 Lucius 771, 1678.  
 Lucy 3, 13, 17, 18, 22, 30, 68, 69, 74, 112, 130, 133, 158, 276, 277, 286,  
 292, 295, 349, 523, 584, 743, 755, 772, 815, 901, 902, 1359, 2329, 4283.  
 Luda 1630, 2730.  
 Luella 753, 1536, 1734, 2501.  
 Lula 1612, 1723, 2743, 2871.  
 Lulu 2743, 4137.  
 Luren 771, 1676.  
 Lute 771, 1678.  
 Lydia 275, 740, 1633, 1640, 2742.  
 Lyle 2610, 3764.  
 Lyman 107, 154, 290, 792, 1620, 1729, 1733.  
 Lynda 5581.  
 Lynn 3766, 6141, 6221.  
 Lysle 2811, 4230.
- Mabel 1228, 1588, 1594, 1635, 1653, 2285, 2609, 2625.  
 Madeleine 2328.  
 Madge 2665, 3878.  
 Maggie 950, 1620, 2668, 2690, 3891.  
 Mallory 1620.  
 Malory 2696.  
 Malcolm 2582, 3716.  
 Mansfield 191, 656, 1478, 2458.  
 Manuel 703.  
 Mara 6176.  
 Marcella 3743, 5439.  
 Marcus 259, 726.  
 Margaret 81, 324, 325, 328, 2128, 2556, 2674, 3229, 3415, 3439, 3563,  
 3690, 3921, 4216, 5063, 5198, 5581.  
 Margery 4266, 6220.  
 Margie 4237, 6157.

Marguerite 1986.  
Margueryte 2671, 3907.  
Maria 133, 431, 455, 526, 589, 954, 1018, 1367, 3498.  
Marian 1534, 2010, 2414, 3195, 3469, 3512, 5141.  
Marie 1792, 2589, 2674, 3731.  
Marion 714, 725, 1573, 1598, 2634, 3569, 4138.  
Marilyn 2697, 5027.  
Marjorie 2406, 2486, 2586, 2733, 3559, 3723, 3868, 4110, 5577.  
Marjory 5196.  
Mark 2464, 3225, 4225, 4592, 5163.  
Martha 1, 2, 697, 732, 1368, 1510, 1620, 1621, 1624, 2346, 2688, 2720,  
3897, 3971, 5631.  
Marva 4145, 6027.  
Marvin 1591, 1614, 1616, 2476, 2620, 2665, 2677, 3520, 3785, 3880, 5490.  
Mary 1, 3, 4, 12, 13, 16, 29, 65, 69, 72, 84, 90, 111, 134, 148, 153,  
154, 156, 191, 196, 292, 293, 324, 339, 446, 455, 473, 535, 580, 592,  
652, 656, 669, 670, 697, 701, 710, 731, 732, 733, 740, 792, 813, 838,  
1006, 1224, 1230, 1233, 1355, 1361, 1378, 1407, 1505, 1524, 1534, 1562,  
1571, 1606, 1617, 1622, 1627, 1639, 1670, 1676, 1730, 1792, 2276, 2290,  
2292, 2328, 2334, 2346, 2366, 2395, 2495, 2574, 2671, 2725, 2729, 2927,  
3156, 3330, 3334, 3408, 3415, 3417, 3510, 3570, 3816, 3835, 3906, 4077,  
4247, 4310, 5006, 5009, 5138, 5214, 5537, 6291.  
Mason 290, 795.  
Matilda 72, 298.  
Matthew 621, 1407, 5163.  
Mattie 1224, 1630, 2280, 2735.  
Maud 2574.  
Maude 1958, 2127, 2361, 2816, 3220, 3409.  
Maudine 2592.  
Maurice 2414, 3439, 3466, 4233, 5065, 5092.  
May 1020, 1961, 2043.  
Mead 1982, 3144.  
Melba 2692, 3993.  
Melissa 292, 719, 812, 1587.  
Mercy 589, 749, 1371, 1654.  
Merlin 5018, 6751.  
Merritt 727, 1608.  
Michael 2950, 4157, 5039, 5436.  
Milam 3877.  
Milana 278.  
Mildred 1409, 1614, 1620, 2414, 2626, 2634, 2672, 2699, 3467, 3796.  
Miles 3871, 5583.  
Milton 2371, 3427.  
Minneola 774.  
Minnie 1224, 1519, 2280, 2475, 2656.  
Miriam 527.  
Molly 732, 1622.  
Moses 591, 1379.  
Muriel 2665, 2669, 3879.  
Murriel 3896.  
Myra 725, 1598.  
Myrna 2476.  
Myron 1377, 1577, 2586.

Myrtle 726, 1961.  
Mystis 2651.  
Nancy 106, 278, 287, 701, 733, 1631, 2924, 3518, 3835, 4130, 4266, 4312,  
4369, 4588, 5144, 5158, 5538, 6222.  
Nannie 1612, 1631.  
Nathan 3, 13, 16, 24, 66, 69, 72, 88, 273, 290, 305, 446, 792, 1005, 2010,  
5163.  
Neil 2414, 2417, 3479.  
Nellie 702, 725, 1003, 1361, 1409, 1605, 1678, 2405, 2507, 2825, 3572.  
Nelson 277, 753, 2790, 2800, 4203, 4216.  
Nettie 1634, 1794, 2751.  
Newell 787, 1727.  
Nina 2827, 4263.  
Nora 1594.  
Noreen 4307.  
Norma 3720, 5382.  
Norman 2586, 3461, 3720.

Obadiah 69, 285.  
O'Diana 289, 785, 786, 2222.  
Oleta 3420.  
Olive 133, 524.  
Oliver 783, 1716.  
Ollie 1613, 1620, 2654, 2686.  
Ollin 3436, 5051.  
Omer 1510.  
Ony 1539.  
Ora 838, 2813.  
Orin 1578, 2597.  
Orion 1516, 2471.  
Orra 2471.  
Orrin 2368, 3424.  
Orvil 1573.  
Oscar 714.  
Otie 1578.  
Otis 1633, 2744.  
Ozie 1630, 2734.  
Pamela 3191, 4111, 4149, 5005.  
Patricia 3143, 3785, 4111, 4208, 4593, 5050, 6116.  
Patsy 2942.  
Paul 448, 1011, 1423, 1576, 1577, 2416, 2828, 3333, 4266.  
Paula 4111.  
Pearl 775, 1594, 1792, 2628, 2923.  
Percival 66, 2813, 4233.  
Peter 429, 950, 1958, 3765.  
Phebe 46.  
Philander 111, 624.  
Philena 5, 30, 34, 154.  
Philip 5038.  
Philo 275.  
Phoebe 69, 254, 255, 294, 618, 710, 713, 2563.  
Phyllis 1603, 2641, 3425.

Polly 29, 46, 69, 153, 166, 254, 257, 259, 292, 293, 622, 706, 813.  
Pomeroy 429, 950.  
Priscilla 1615, 2667.  
Prudence 276.  
Pruella 72.  
Ralph 1985, 2382, 2822, 3152, 3440, 4250.  
Raylene 6176.  
Raymond 2626, 2753, 3415, 3797, 4157, 5038.  
Randy 3528.  
Ransom 749.  
Rebecca 3, 20, 193, 618, 662, 2875, 2924, 4371, 5064.  
Regina 4154.  
Reginald 866, 1823, 2962.  
Renee 5031.  
Reuben 36, 191, 640, 655, 656, 670, 950, 1961, 2458, 3498, 3984.  
Reubena 656, 1479.  
Revilo 749, 1650.  
Rhea 1004, 2014.  
Rhoda 1614, 2659.  
Richard 2470, 2807, 2952, 3146, 3150, 3507, 3692, 3744, 4129, 4206, 4225,  
4247, 4250, 5144, 5365, 6168, 6176, 6181.  
Robert 276, 305, 731, 746, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1633, 2417, 2474, 2507,  
2589, 2651, 2745, 3145, 3442, 3516, 3521, 3571, 3733, 3740, 3841, 4233,  
5012, 5031, 5067, 5197, 5435, 5583.  
Roger 2394, 3465, 4243.  
Roland 2626, 3527, 3795.  
Rolland 2589, 3732.  
Ronald 2740, 3518, 4128.  
Rosa 1594, 2624.  
Rosaline 1986.  
Rosaltha 714.  
Rosamond 36, 188.  
Rose 1407, 1647.  
Roseanna 1616.  
Roy 302, 838, 1376, 1675, 1797, 2361, 2368, 2382, 2402, 3408, 3425, 3436,  
3440, 6140.  
Rowena 710, 714, 1571, 1577, 1580, 2576, 2590.  
Roxann 3528.  
Roxanna 107.  
Rudolphus 277, 752.  
Rufus 133, 1615, 2672.  
Russ 968, 1986, 3152, 3153.  
Russell 433, 589, 968, 1368, 2406.  
Ruell 2367, 3419.  
Rupert 2813, 4232, 6140, 6152.  
Ruth 593, 969, 1397, 2414, 3436, 3512, 5052, 5142.  
R. V. 2669, 3899.  
Sabina 111.  
Sally 166, 253, 1688, 3984.  
Saloma 1534.  
Sam 733.  
Sammy 2728.

- Samuel 5, 28, 46, 79, 148, 253, 259, 260, 289, 291, 702, 731, 732, 733,  
786, 787, 1614 1630, 2656, 2728, 3994.  
Sandra 2942, 3451, 3897.  
Saphrona 708.  
Sarah 5, 22, 31, 35, 36, 132, 189, 191, 192, 260, 324, 446, 580, 592, 643,  
653, 656, 708, 732, 740, 784, 838, 1003, 1359, 1630, 1636, 1719, 1720,  
2002, 2009, 2677, 2726, 2868.  
Sarbina 593.  
Selden 430, 952.  
Serena 707, 1553.  
Seth 433, 964, 1985, 3150, 3159.  
Seward 621.  
Seymour 286, 774, 1688.  
Sharon 3451, 4210, 5005, 5018, 5023, 6754.  
Shelley 6156.  
Sherrie 6181.  
Sherry 5062.  
Shirleen 5027.  
Shirley 2807, 3521, 4241, 6164.  
Sidney 2402, 3459.  
Silas 107, 455, 1020.  
Simeon 22.  
Socrates 289, 291, 783.  
Solon 148, 579.  
Sondra 2597, 3745, 4311, 6293.  
Sophia 154, 286, 455, 701, 1019, 1527.  
Sophrona 154, 708.  
Stanley 1692, 2857, 4309.  
Stanton 2382, 3440, 3442.  
Stella 534, 1240.  
Stennett 2828.
- Stephen 275, 592, 703, 740, 1635, 4225.  
Sterling 2476, 3527.  
Steven 3152.  
Susan 3, 14, 106, 292, 299, 443, 446, 748, 812, 836, 2507, 3156, 3568,  
4204, 5196, 5520.  
Susanah 593.  
Susannah 18, 22, 109, 275.  
Susanne 3149, 3689, 4604.  
Suellen 4128.  
Sydney 3144, 3459.  
Sylvester 5, 30, 278.  
Sylvia 3185, 4646.
- Tamera 5986.  
Terrance 4243.  
Terrence 2644.  
Terry 4149, 5134.  
Theodore 1983, 3147, 4600.  
Theresa 292, 814, 4208, 6118.  
Thomas 1, 7, 15, 80, 81, 253, 260, 327, 697, 731, 732, 733, 865, 1409,  
1516, 1580, 1612, 1613, 1620, 1792, 2402, 2471, 2644, 2649, 2653, 2689,

- 2798, 2857, 2924, 3369, 4208, 4307, 4370, 5011, 5067, 5144.  
Timothy 2644, 2950, 4243.  
Tiny 1624, 2719.  
Tom 733, 2470, 3506, 5134.  
Tommie 2653, 3850.  
Tommy 2649.  
Tressie 2729.  
Troy 2729.  
Troyce 3877, 5593.  
Truelove 448.  
Truett 3877.  
Truman 259, 724, 727.  
Twyla 4265, 6217.  
  
Ursula 743, 783.  
  
Velda 2811.  
Vena 1652.  
Vera 2725, 3419, 4076, 5025.  
Verna 3416, 5020.  
Vernon 1716, 2476, 2862, 3525, 4243, 6168.  
Vicki 3816, 4157.  
Victor 2610, 3765.  
Victoria 732, 1623, 3765, 4032.  
Vilender 299, 834.  
Vinton 726, 1606, 2644.  
Viola 1672, 2813, 4232, 4236, 6146.  
Viuela 72.  
Viva 2127, 3227.  
Vivian 2580, 2589, 3715, 3727.  
Volney 2808.  
Vonda 4157.  
  
Waldo 2743, 4138.  
Wallace 710, 1559.  
Walter 81, 324, 743, 1641, 1688, 2127, 2740, 2790, 3221, 4129.  
Wanda 3970, 4145.  
Ward 3419, 5023.  
Warren 106, 290, 451, 784, 792, 797, 1379, 1721, 1731, 2367, 3408, 3448,  
4234, 5004, 6152.  
  
Wayne 3689, 4138, 5023.  
Webb 2503.  
Webster 1536, 2503.  
Wendy 4600.  
Wesley 952.  
Wilbur 783, 2412, 2674, 3465.  
Willard 433, 771, 3439, 5061.  
William 1, 3, 5, 7, 13, 18, 28, 31, 46, 66, 79, 105, 134, 162, 166, 189,  
253, 254, 260, 275, 327, 538, 580, 591, 621, 624, 644, 697, 701, 702,  
708, 725, 727, 731, 732, 733, 740, 774, 838, 863, 965, 1077, 1352, 1378,  
1413, 1510, 1600, 1612, 1614, 1615, 1620, 1624, 1633, 1635, 1692,  
1795, 1983, 2010, 2128, 2373, 2412, 2648, 2668, 2669, 2697, 2740,  
2778, 2819, 2860, 3194, 3333, 3812, 4130, 4204, 4232, 4243, 4312, 5064,

6141, 6166.

Willie 714, 2648, 2668, 2672.

Wilma 4241, 6162.

Winfred 2597, 3743.

Winifred 2820, 4245, 4310, 6290.

Winona 3458, 5083.

Yvonne 6144.

Zacheus 13, 69, 72, 292, 792.

Zenith 1588, 2612.

Zoa 2472, 3513.



## Names Other Than Walworth—Walsworth

### ABBEY

Sybil 289.

### ABBOTT

Ethel 1569.

Harold 5147.

Homer 3573.

Jack 5147.

James 5147.

Phebe 1719.

Richard 5147.

Sandra 5147.

### ABEL

Lucy 555.

Minerva 639.

### ABELL

Abby 954.

Benjamin 954.

Eliphalet 93.

Fanny 555.

Franklin 954.

George 954.

Hobart 954.

Jesse 954.

Lydia 101.

### ABERCROMBIE

Mr. 2739.

### ADAMS

Betty 5728.

Bonnie 5728.

Carl 5990.

Caroline 553.

Darlene 5990.

Darrel 5990.

James 5990.

John 107, 1361.

Lois 4662.

Maria 1176.

Maude 3210.

Michael 5798.

President 191.

Robert 5728, 5798

Wilma 3813.

### AKERS

Alice 3738.

Bettie 3738.

Clella 2590, 3735.

David 3738.

Eugene 2590.

Eva 2590.

Geneva 2590, 3739

John 3738.

Kathrene 3738.

Linda 3738.

Stanley 3738.

William 2590, 3738.

Willie 2590.

### AKINS

Bell 2592.

### ALBRIGHT

Bonnie 3898, 5634.

John 3898.

Katherine 1550.

### ALDEN

Caroline 647.

John 647.

Wilma 3696.

### ALDRICH

Antoinette 886.

S. E. 810.

### ALEXANDER

Christine 4120.

Lillian 6961.

Martha 813.

Solomon 86.

### ALGER

Merrill 2521.

### ALGIS

Mr. 702.

### ALICE

John 5715.

### ALLEN

Almeda 4007.

Amanda 291.

Angeline 1514.

Audrey 6292.

Clark 441.

Daniel 5036.

Deborah 5348.

Edna 1766.

Ethan 18.

Harry 434.

Harvey 1766.

Hugo 5348.

Job 822.

Lyman 822, 1766.

Maxine 4037.

Merle 6982.

Milton 835.

Morris 1766.

Nellie 1070, 6983.

Phoebe 5348.

Rebecca 5348.

Rex 5036.

Ruby 1119.

Samuel 1119.

Stephen 822.

Sue 5036, 6797.

Wilford 6982.

### ALLISON

Dorothy 5256.

Edward 5256.

Margaret 5256.

- Margery 5256.  
 Ned 5256.  
 Thola 5256.  
 William 5256.  
**ALLREAD**  
 Martha 5758.  
**ALLRED**  
 Ezma 3592.  
 Rosabelle 3592.  
**ALLSHOUSE**  
 Lillian 1054.  
**ALMOND**  
 Dorsey 2919.  
**ALTFATHER**  
 Nelle 4999.  
**ALVORD**  
 Arklamona 2043.  
**AMBROSE**  
 Dennis 5701.  
 Dorothy 1895, 3054.  
 Fern 1895.  
 James 1895, 5701.  
 Marjorie 1895.  
 Ottis 5701.  
 Robert 5701.  
 William 5701.  
**AMBURGEY**  
 L. S. 4104.  
 Paulette 4104.  
**AMES**  
 Catherine 4396.  
**AMIDON**  
 Alvin 812.  
 Ann 814, 1762.  
 Ella 812.  
 Lizzie 812.  
 John 814.  
 Preserved 812.  
 Rufus 814.  
**ANDERS**  
 Arvid 3309.  
 Dan 3309.  
 Donna 3309.  
 George 3309.  
 Jon 3309.  
 Marcia 3309.  
 Mary 3309.  
 Mr. 2272.  
 Patricia 3309.  
 Shirley 3309.  
**ANDERSON**  
 Arlene 4745.  
 Carroll 3269, 4745.  
 Charleen 4739.  
 Charles 569, 4739.  
 Cheryl 4739.  
 Dale 4740.  
 Daniel 569.  
 David 1377.  
 Delia 569.  
 Donald 1377.  
 David 1377.  
 Delia 569.  
 Donald 1377.  
 Edmund 4742.  
 Emma 569.  
 Fannie 3607.  
 Gerald 4740.  
 Gordon 4740.  
 Harlan 4739.  
 Herbert 3572.  
 James 569, 3269, 4742.  
 Jeffrey 4742.  
 John 569.  
 Kalyn 4744.  
 Karston 4744.  
 Kelly 4744.  
 Kenneth 3269, 4744.  
 Kirk 4744.  
 Kyle 4744.  
 Linda 4740.  
 Mara 2517.  
 Marilyn 5366.  
 Marjorie 3269, 4743.  
 Mark 4745.  
 Martha 569.  
 Marvin 4745.  
 Mary 569.  
 Masten 569.  
 Mr. 1795.  
 Olive 569.  
 Oliver 3269, 4739.  
 Oscar 3269.  
 Randall 4739.  
 Richard 4740.  
 Rodger 4740.  
 Ruby 3269, 4741.  
 Sidney 3269, 4740.  
**ANDRE**  
 Major 677.  
**ANDREWS**  
 Elizabeth 2960, 4403.  
 James 656, 2960, 4404.  
 Virginia 2960, 4402.  
 William 2960, 4401.  
**ANDRUS**  
 Margaret 784.  
**ANGEL**  
 James 34.  
 Thomas 34.  
**ANGELL**  
 James 3164.  
**ANGLES**  
 Helen 3152.  
**ANGSOD**  
 Nettie 5259.  
**ANTHONY**  
 Mr. 1999.  
**ANTICE**  
 Susanna 107.  
 William 107.  
**ANTRAM**  
 John 5398.  
**APPLEBY**  
 Amos 2773.  
**ARAGON**  
 Arba 6965.  
 Frances 6965.  
 Manuel 6965.  
 Mark 6965.  
 Mary 6965.  
 Robert 6965.

- ARCHER  
   Gene 3785.  
 ARDELL  
   Marion 715.  
   Mr. 715.  
   Rose 715, 1583, 2495.  
 ARENS  
   Edward 2297.  
   Ethel 2297.  
 ARISMAN  
   Opal 2443.  
 ARLENE  
   Harriet 1377.  
 ARMITAGE  
   Claudia 4471.  
 ARMOUR  
   Merle 2828.  
 ARMSTRONG  
   Joanne 5025, 6771.  
   Roy 5025.  
   Susan 2435.  
 ARNDT  
   Edgar 2437.  
   Edward 3695.  
   Emil 3695.  
 ARNOLD  
   Anna 725.  
 ASHBOROUGH  
   Mr. 1795.  
 ASHBY  
   Rodney 73.  
 ASHTON  
   G. W. 931.  
 ASKILLS  
   W. G. 934.  
 ATARIPON  
   Marie 1072.  
 ATHERSON  
   Marcia 3971.  
 ATHERTON  
   Achсах 811.  
 ATKINS  
   Amelia 2529.  
 ATKINSON  
   Benjamin 2297.  
 ATWOOD  
   Delores 3724, 5398.  
   Reta 5397.  
   Roland 3724.  
   Rowen 3724, 5397.  
 AUGER  
   Helen, Mrs. 3563.  
 AUSTIN  
   Ernest 2276.  
   George 5363.  
   Harry 2276.  
   Helen 2597.  
   James 2276.  
   John 1626.  
   Leslie 2276.  
   Martha 92.  
   Mildred 4960.  
   Reina 2276.  
   Rollin 2276.  
 AVERILL  
   Calvin 1455.  
   Henrietta 1455.  
   Maria 191, 3498.  
   Mr. 1142.  
   Nathan 191.  
 AVERY  
   Aaron 63.  
   Ara 2685.  
   Aree 2685.  
   Charles 2522.  
   Christopher 3, 579.  
   Ebenezer 30, 64.  
   Harriet 2522.  
   Henry 64.  
   James 3, 579.  
   Joseph 2685.  
   Louisa 1124.  
   Lydia 579.  
   Margaret 12.  
   Mary 3.  
   Peter 28.  
   Robert 1124.  
   Rufus 579.  
 AVERY—Cont'd.  
   Samuel 3.  
   Sarah 28.  
   William 28.  
   Zola 2685.  
 AXSON  
   Ellen 4856.  
 AYARS  
   Nell, Mrs. 4425.  
 BABCOCK  
   Carla 5567.  
   Cheryl 5567.  
   Ellis 5567.  
   Sherrie 4787.  
 BACH  
   Effie 444.  
   William 444.  
 BACHER  
   Eileen 3071.  
 BACKOFEN  
   Darlene 3781.  
   Harris 2618, 3781.  
   Judy 3782.  
   Linda 3782.  
   Marty 3783.  
   Maynard 2618, 3783.  
   Milton 2618, 3782.  
   Nancy 3782.  
   Royal 2618, 3783.  
 BACKUS  
   Clarence 654, 1467.  
   Eleazer 654.  
   Elizabeth 654, 1465, 1472.  
   Ella 654.  
   James 654, 1472.  
   John 654.  
   Jonathan 654, 1467.  
   Maria 654.  
   Mary 654.  
   William 654.  
 BACON  
   Cora 2008.  
   Elizabeth 2289, 5137.  
   George 3508, 5137.  
   Grace 4513.

- Jabez 3508.  
 Martha 3508, 5136.  
 William 5137.  
**BADDLEY**  
 Gayl 6926.  
 Rachel 4250.  
**BAECKER**  
 Phyllis 4330.  
**BAER**  
 Arthur 4948.  
 Christopher 4948.  
**BAGATZ**  
 Marcella 4247.  
**BAGWELL**  
 Alfred 3988.  
 Mary 3991.  
 William 3988.  
**BAH**  
 Chilli 2588.  
**BAILEY**  
 Amos 431.  
 Betsey 703.  
 Catherine 189.  
 Cornelia 670.  
 Elizabeth 5, 7005.  
 Frances 4427.  
 Gene 1567.  
 Ginger 5700.  
 Hannah 5.  
 Henry 1369.  
 James 670.  
 John 189.  
 Marie 6712.  
 Marshall 5700.  
 Sondra 6168.  
 William 189.  
 Zula 1660.  
**BAKER**  
 Alva 2606.  
 Bert 1652.  
 Bradford 3292.  
 Clarissa 105.  
 Clark 2606, 2637.  
 Clifford 4213.  
 David 969.  
 Doctor 105.  
 Eliza 1853.  
 Gary 4213.  
 Harold 3292, 4800.  
 Hazel 2637.  
 Herbert 3729.  
 Ina 2606, 3750.  
 Jean 3292.  
 Jeanne 4309.  
 Joyce 2606.  
 Keith 2606.  
 Lloyd 2606.  
 Lucinda 784.  
 Marian 2606.  
 Mary 144, 1675, 4084.  
 Matie 1675.  
 Max 2606.  
 Michael 3753, 4801.  
 Olive 2606, 3752.  
 Patience 4800, 6610.  
 Penelope 4800, 6609.  
 Royal 3292, 4801.  
 Stephen 784.  
 Steven 3753.  
 Theda 2407.  
 Todd 4800.  
 Willard 2606, 3753.  
**BALCH**  
 Elizabeth 4181.  
 Lowell 4181.  
 Phylis 4181.  
 Stephen 4181.  
**BALDWIN**  
 Anna 835.  
 James 835.  
 Mr. 974.  
 Wealthy 740.  
**BALES**  
 James 4020.  
 Mary 4020.  
**BALL**  
 Charles 513.  
 James 513.  
 John 4095.  
**BALLANTYNE**  
 Alfred 2784.  
 Charles 2784.  
 Frank 2784.  
 Lawrence 2784.  
**BALLOU**  
 Helen 4800.  
**BALTZ**  
 Barbara 4169.  
 Gerald 4169.  
 William 4169.  
**BANESTER**  
 Thomas 1617.  
**BANISTER**  
 Mary 2682.  
**BANKS**  
 Alene 3580, 5259.  
 Benjamin 3580.  
 Carl 3580, 5257, 7003, 7006.  
 Carol 7006.  
 Della 3580, 5256.  
 Elda 3580.  
 Eldon 5257.  
 Elizabeth 7005.  
 Emma 5257, 7000.  
 Euzell 3580, 5258.  
 Gail 7006.  
 Gary 7003.  
 George 3580, 5257, 7003.  
 Joseph 3580.  
 Kathy 7006.  
 Lori 7005.  
 Melanie 7005.  
 Mina 7005.  
 Norman 5257.  
 Ramon 7003.  
 Ramona 5257, 7001.  
 Remerse 5257, 7004.  
 Renea 7003.  
 Samuel 5257, 7005.  
 Sarah 3580, 5260.  
 Stephen 7006.  
**BANNARD**  
 May 3343.

- BANNER  
Mr. 2672.
- BARBEE  
Edmond 3382.  
John 3382.  
Penelope 3382.
- BARBER  
Afton 6775.  
Benjamin 144.  
Lucy 1394.  
Olive 144.
- BARBOUR  
Benjamin 188, 638.  
Elizabeth 640, 1434.  
Florence 640, 1432.  
John 188, 639, 640, 1431, 1434.  
Kate 639.  
Lillian 1436.  
Mary 640, 1435.  
Oliver 188, 640.  
Philip 1436.  
Rosamond 640.  
Samuel 1436.  
Walter 639.  
Walworth 640, 1436.  
William 640.
- BARCLOUGH  
Annie 5231.
- BARDOLE  
Clark 6231.  
John 6231, 7663.  
Nancy 6231.  
Sharon 6231.  
Shelly 7663.
- BARDWELL  
Arthur 1095.  
Daniel 1095.  
Eveline 1095.  
Lucy 1095.  
Orsamus 1095.  
Sarah 1095.
- BARE  
Clarence 5216.  
Richard 3571, 5216.
- BARENTEEN  
Christian 976.
- BARKER  
Eula 5065.
- BARCKETT  
Andrea 4774.  
George 4774.
- BARCKLEY  
Alice 667.  
Clara 667.  
Ellen 2994.  
Edward 667.  
Gertrude 667.  
Sarah 667.
- BARNES  
Duane 5496.  
Frances 3178.  
George 6263.  
Harvey 4454.  
Joseph 157.  
Laura 6263.  
Queta 4454.  
Tana 4454.
- Viva 4451.  
Walter 2863.
- BARNETT  
Ezra 488.
- BARNEY  
Edward 20.  
Henry 154.  
James 298.  
John 497.  
Mylo 298.
- BARNHILL  
Glenn 5725.  
Vickie 5725.
- BARNS  
Kathleen 2406.  
Phebe 1580.
- BARNUM  
Mary 935.
- BARR  
Carolyn 4052.  
Darryl 4050.  
Eloweese 2716, 4051.  
James 2716, 4048.  
Marie 2716, 4049.  
Martin 2716, 4050.  
Mary 4052.  
Rebecca 4048, 5873.  
William 2716, 4052.
- BARRETT  
Verna 3943.
- BARSTOW  
Lucinda 516.
- BARTH  
Mildred 3146.
- BARTHOLOMEW  
Mary 528.
- BARTLETT  
Blanche 6187.  
Charles 5295, 7072.  
Denice 7071.  
Dianne 7071.  
John 5295, 7071.  
Laura 5295.  
Mercy 93.  
Sarah 6976.  
William 5295.
- BARTLEY  
Charlotte 2589.
- BARTON  
Benjamin 2908.  
Blayney 5232, 6945.  
Bruce 6946.  
Catherine 6946.  
Gladys 2908.  
Grant 6946.  
Helen 5232, 6946, 6947.  
John 5232, 6945.  
Judith 6946.  
Mary 291.  
Ray 5232, 6946.  
Sarah 7012.
- BASLER  
April 3820.  
Betty 3819.  
Carl 2642.  
Carol 3820.  
Donnan 2642, 3819.

- Franklin 2642, 3820.  
Helen 2642, 3821.  
Joyce 3819.  
Richard 3819.
- BASS**  
Frankie 4359.  
Michael 4359.  
Rebecca 4359.
- BATCHELLER**  
Katherine 656.
- BATCHELOR**  
Clarabell 5693.
- BATES**  
Anjeanetta 2518.  
Annie 2710.  
Dewitt 154.  
Thomas 2710.
- BAUGHMAN**  
Arbia 3733.
- BAYLES**  
Lillian 3064.
- BAYLEY**  
Clifford 2871.  
Mr. 2871.
- BEA**  
Pauline 1539, 2495.
- BEACH**  
David 41.  
Lydia 1543.
- BEAL**  
Sarah 2414, 3469.
- BEAMISH**  
Iva 3420.
- BEARD**  
Alonzo 291.  
Harold 6197.  
Myrtle 2690.
- BEATTY**  
Thomas 715, 2495.
- BEAVER**  
George 2406.
- BECHARD**  
Dolores 6661.
- BECK**  
Dale 2924.  
Norma 2924.
- BECKMAN**  
Junior 3006.
- BECKWITH**  
Alvin 3165.  
Bertha 3165.  
Clair 2629.  
David 2629.  
Donald 2629.  
Earl 1999.  
Grace 1999.  
Hiram 1999.  
James 2629.  
Lavern 2629.  
May 1999.  
Paul 2629.  
Ronald 2629.
- BEDELL**  
Kathryn 4939.  
Pamela 4939.  
Robert 4939.
- BEDGOOD**  
Raymond 5811.  
Velton 5811.
- BEECHAM**  
Lottie 5256.
- BEEZLEY**  
Paul 2887.
- BEHRENS**  
Maxine 3305.
- BELDEN**  
Margaret 106.  
Mary 3697.
- BELELUNEI**  
George 2588.
- BELL**  
Anna 2637.  
Benjamin 1019.  
Durant 1019.  
Edward 1019.  
Hal 1019.  
Harmon 1019.  
Helen 1019.  
Ida 1504.  
Joseph 495.  
Rosa 5294.  
Samuel 1019.  
Sarah 1019, 2038.  
William 431.
- BELLINGER**  
Charles 2017.
- BELLS**  
Sidney 4094.
- BENEDICT**  
Delia 433.
- BENJAMIN**  
Hildred 3767.  
James 3767.  
Kathrine 2749.
- BENNETT**  
Betty 3565, 5202.  
Catherine 6201.  
James 3565.  
Kathleen 3153.  
Lloyd 4257.  
Lyle 4257, 6201.  
Mary 205.  
Mildred 4257, 6200.
- BENNINGHOVEN**  
Nona 3158.
- BENSON**  
Harmy 703.  
John 258.
- BENT**  
Gertrude 3336.
- BENTLEY**  
Addison 1371.  
Charles 1371, 2351.  
Eva 1371.
- BENTON**  
Albert 2546.  
Blanche 2546.  
Fred 2546.  
Irma 2546.
- BERGAMINI**  
Alexander 6609.  
David 6609.  
John 6609.

## BERGMAN

Charles 5439.  
Ralph 5439.

## BERGEN

Edgar 3164.  
Iva 1994.  
Lee 3164.  
Madelyn 1994.  
Matilda 3164, 4630.  
Raymond 1994.  
Roy 3164.  
William 1994.

## BERGER

Louise 3040.

## BERGSTROM

Christine 4758.  
Douglas 4218.  
Gary 4218.  
James 2803, 4218, 4758.  
Kim 4220.  
Lyle 2803, 4219.  
Robert 2803.  
Tonya 4220.  
William 2803, 4220.

## BERKLEY

Stephen 2785.

## BERRY

Caroline 3237, 4681.  
Elizabeth 640.  
Francis 6290.  
George 2194, 3237.  
Richard 2194.

## BETTS

Charles 1595.  
Cora 1595.

## BEVINS

Eva 1594.

## BICKFORD

James 457.  
Minnie 457.

## BIELSTEIN

Carl 4030.  
Charles 4030.  
Gretchen 4030.  
Kurt 4030.  
Laura 4030.  
VanRichter 4030.

## BIERMAN

Hazel 4472.

## BIGGS

Billy 6219.  
David 6219.  
James 6219.  
Jimmy 6219.  
Margaret 6219.  
Shirley 6219.

## BIGLER

Mark 1542.  
Melissa 1542.

## BIGLOW

Lucille 2627.

## BILLINGS

Alvah 2221, 3284.  
Carla 4785.  
George 3284.  
Harold 3286.  
Increase 38.

James 38.

Jeffrey 4787.

Jehiel 38.

Jesse 114, 2221, 3286, 4785.

Josephine 2221, 3285.

Katherine 3286, 4786.

Mary 38.

Mollie 38.

Phebe 38.

Polly 488.

Preston 3286, 4787.

Ransler 38.

Renita 4785.

Roger 4785.

Samuel 38.

Sherrie 4787.

## BILLS

Seth 3610.

## BINES

David 5040.

Ervin 5040.

Nancy 5040.

## BINGHAM

Abial 137.

Charles 554.

Deana 6976.

Frederick 6976.

Harriet 554.

Jeraldine 6976.

Jerusha 554.

Luscious 554.

Mary 554.

Thomas 6976.

Zerviah 554.

## BIRCH

Mrs. 1853.

## BISHOP

Arthur 6937.

Asenith 771.

Edmond 6937.

Newton 558.

Robert 6937.

Zenith 771.

## BIVINS

Mary 1510.

## BIXBY

Alice 1207, 2244.

Anne 1207.

Nelson 1207.

Winfred 1207.

## BLACK

Ada 3582, 5269.

Anna 3582, 5274.

Beulah 3582.

Dora 3582, 5272.

Edna 3582.

Francis 3332.

Jenna 3693.

Mary 3332.

Mildred 3582, 5268.

Merle 5273.

Mrs. 88.

Roseanne 3332.

Steven 5273.

William 3582, 5273.

## BLACKARD

Charles 3686, 5352.

- Ellen 5352.  
 Jean 3686.  
 Virgil 3686.  
**BLACKSTOCK**  
 Harold 5900.  
 James 5900.  
 Lester 5900.  
**BLAIR**  
 Effie 2406.  
 Minnie 1729.  
**BLAKE**  
 Lydia 2214.  
**BLANCHARD**  
 Rosella 2524.  
**BLISS**  
 Laura 6660.  
 Mr. 2479.  
**BLOOM**  
 Anna 792.  
 Frances 2871.  
**BLOOMFIELD**  
 Gladys 5296.  
 John 5296.  
**BLOUNT**  
 Mary 1376.  
**BOAK**  
 Louise 3391.  
**BOARDMAN**  
 Abigail 561.  
 Adelaide 1135.  
 Caroline 561.  
 Edward 561.  
 Electra 561.  
 George 561, 1135.  
 Harriet 561.  
 Jemima 495.  
**BODINAR**  
 William 3263.  
**BOGARDUS**  
 Clarence 4665.  
**BOGUE**  
 Earl 3447.  
**BOHANON**  
 Josephine 2357.  
**BOHN**  
 Andrica 6927.  
 Harriet 6927.  
**BOISOT**  
 Bruce 2951.  
 Emile 2951.  
 Marian 2951.  
**BOLES**  
 Helen 3035.  
**BOLEY**  
 Virginia 3322.  
**BOLGER**  
 Larayne 4149.  
**BOLLS**  
 James 2735.  
 Jimmie 2735.  
**BOLTON**  
 Mr. 1209.  
**BONAPARTE**  
 Joseph 191.  
**BOND**  
 Carrie 2733.  
 Clinton 2244.  
 Dean 7062.  
 Franklin 2244.  
 Lisa 7062.  
 Marguerite 2244.  
 Mr. 2244, 3690.  
 Nelson 2244.  
**BONDIOLI**  
 Joan 5052.  
 Joe 5052.  
 John 5052.  
 Judith 5052.  
**BONNER**  
 Alfred 706.  
 Arba 1540.  
 Elizabeth 1541.  
 Harriet 1540.  
 Ira 1540.  
 Jesse 1540.  
 John 1541.  
 Mortimer 1540.  
 Robert 1540.  
 Susan 1540.  
 Zarron 1540.  
**BONTWELL**  
 Joyce 4785.  
**BOODY**  
 Amos 2544.  
 Lenora 1588.  
**BOOKER**  
 Karin 7748.  
 Orme 7748.  
**BOOTH**  
 Bertha 1242.  
 Edmund 535.  
 Francis 535.  
 Gertrude 1242.  
 Harriet 535, 1243.  
 Hattie 2555.  
 Mabel 1242.  
 Thomas 535, 1242  
**BOOTHBY**  
 Clara 3327.  
**BORBE**  
 Edith 2582.  
**BORGLUM**  
 Gutzon 2491.  
**BORING**  
 Mary 6970.  
**BORODELL**  
 Ann 15.  
**BOROFF**  
 Kenneth 5146.  
 Robert 5146.  
 Scharlene 5146.  
**BOSCH**  
 Christi 4049.  
 Leonard 4049.  
**BOSLEY**  
 William 1016.  
**BOSWELL**  
 Mr. 2730.  
**BOUKNIGHT**  
 Juanita 3681.  
**BOULTON**  
 Kittie 2867.  
**BOUTON**  
 Edith 969.



## BOVEE

Douglas 5151.  
 Grace 3514, 5147.  
 Gregory 5151.  
 Harland 3514.  
 Helen 3514, 5148.  
 Lois 3514, 5150.  
 Mary 2472.  
 Michael 5151.  
 Mildred 3514, 5146.  
 Robert 3514.  
 Roy 3514, 5151.  
 Sharon 3514.  
 Wavah 3514, 5152.

## BOWEN

Beatrice 3786, 5493.  
 Doris 3786, 5494.  
 Earl 3786.  
 Grace 3786, 5492.

## BOWERS

Ava 2994, 4444.  
 Belva 2994.  
 Bertie 2994, 4445.  
 Beverley 4451.  
 Clara 2995, 4454.  
 Connie 4451.  
 Dorothy 2994, 4447.  
 Effie 2994, 4446.  
 Elsie 2995, 4450.  
 Ethel 1860, 2992.  
 Herbert 2995, 4453.  
 Karen 2995.  
 Letrecia 4453.  
 Leo 1860, 2995.  
 Lewis 3243.  
 Mary 4453.  
 Mildred 4453.  
 Myrtle 1860, 2993.  
 Richard 2995, 4452.  
 Robert 2996.  
 Rosa 4453.  
 Shirley 4451.  
 Terry 4452.  
 Verne 4451.  
 Wesleta 2294, 4449.  
 Wesley 1860, 2994.  
 William 1860, 2995, 2996, 4451.  
 Willis 2996.

## BOWIE

Betty 5588.

## BOWLES

Lucy 468.

## BOWMAN

Anna 2996.  
 Cornelia 2020, 3211.  
 Dail 3209, 4662.  
 David 4663.  
 Dewey 2020, 3210.  
 F. H. 1006.  
 Franklin 2020.  
 Ida 2529.  
 James 3210, 4663.  
 Jeffrey 4662.  
 John 2529.  
 Margaret 5360.  
 Michael 4662.  
 Ona 2990.

Patricia 4662.  
 Richard 2020, 3209.  
 Sara 4663.

## BOWSER

Mary 6015.

## BOYCE

Becky 5058.  
 Carolyn 5058.  
 Harlan 3438, 5057.  
 Kathy 5058.  
 Kenneth 3438, 5058  
 Myrta 3419.  
 Rufus 3438.  
 Stephen 5057.

## BOYD

Ella 5019.  
 Louise 5562.  
 Luther 2923.  
 Margaret 2701.  
 Pearl 302.

## BOYDEN

Florence 2620.

## BOYER

Carl 6978.  
 Kent 6978.  
 Leo 6978.  
 Robert 6978.  
 Tamra 6978.

## BOYLE

Iva 4443.

## BOYNTON

George 154.

## BOYTE

Carolyn 5766.  
 Charles 5766.

## BOYTER

Alexander 7021.  
 Carl 7021.  
 Gail 7021.  
 Gay 7021.

## BRADFORD

William 106, 107.

## BRADLEY

Louisa 453.

## BRADY

Eugene 4639.  
 Lillian 3002.  
 Mavis 4639.  
 Ross 4639.

## BRAGG

General 1359.

## BRAMLETTE

Corinne 656, 1473.  
 Thomas 656, 1473.

## BRAMLEY

Dorothy 6952.

## BRANCH

Adkin 3874, 5590.  
 Alice 5590.  
 Arthur 3874, 5590.  
 Barbara 5590.  
 Bobby 5587.  
 Bryan 5590.  
 Carroll 5588.  
 Charles 5588.  
 Edith 5588.  
 Hattie 5588.

- Hearl 5590.  
 John 5590.  
 Judy 5588.  
 Luther 3874, 5587, 5590.  
 Lydia 5588.  
 Myrtle 3874, 5589.  
 Oakley 3874, 5588.  
 Patricia 5590.  
 Rita 5590.  
 Roy 5590.  
 Velma 3874, 5591.
- BRANSTETTER**  
 Annette 4449.  
 Catherine 4449.  
 Fred 4449.  
 Sonya 4449.
- BRANTLEY**  
 Ida 5689.
- BRAUSSARD**  
 Cythia 8016.  
 Randall 8016.  
 Robert 8016.
- BRAVO**  
 Laverne 4507.
- BRAYTON**  
 Sarah 1603.
- BREED**  
 Edward 488.  
 Mercy 104.  
 William 488.
- BREWER**  
 Adell 5054.  
 Barbara 3437, 5055.  
 Burt 3437.  
 Daniel 5056.  
 Emma 2367.  
 Fred 5054.  
 James 3437, 5056.  
 Jane 5056.  
 Lawrence 3437, 5054.  
 Nellie 4593.  
 Ronald 5054.  
 Ruth 5056.
- BREWSTER**  
 Anna 1056.  
 Annie 468, 1053.  
 Alantha 466.  
 Alta 464, 1037.  
 Altha 469, 1058.  
 Bell 1047.  
 Betsy 463, 469, 1028, 1057.  
 Bradley 1044.  
 Calvin 108, 469, 1055, 1056.  
 Carl 1060.  
 Charles 112, 1046.  
 Charlotte 465.  
 Cornelia 465.  
 David 112.  
 Earl 1056.  
 Edmond 112.  
 Edna 469, 1055.  
 Elisabeth 466, 1049.  
 Elisha 74, 464.  
 Eliza 464.  
 Elizabeth 285.  
 Ernest 1040.  
 Eugene 468, 1054.
- Eunice 108, 464, 468, 1038.  
 Frederick 1040.  
 Freeloove 112.  
 George 1035.  
 Harriet 465, 469, 1061.  
 Henry 465, 1040.  
 Hiram 108, 468.  
 Jennie 1047.  
 Jesse 108, 465.  
 Jessie 1044, 1059.  
 John 112, 465, 1040, 1044.  
 Jonathan 15.  
 Lavina 74.  
 Lucy 74, 1037.  
 Lydia 463.  
 Lyman 108, 463, 1032.  
 Maria 463, 1034.  
 Marinda 463.  
 Mary 74, 108, 463, 467, 1033, 1044.  
 Maude 1044.  
 Milton 469, 1060.  
 Minnie 1060.  
 Olive 108, 462, 464, 465.  
 Patience 74.  
 Paul 1044.  
 Roba 463, 1031.  
 Romeo 1054.  
 Samuel 74, 112.  
 Sarepta 464, 1035.  
 Savina 112.  
 Seth 104, 108, 112, 466, 1045.  
 Sylvanus 466, 1046.  
 Sylvester 466, 1047.  
 Timothy 463, 464.  
 Truelove 112.  
 Walter 1040.  
 Warren 112.  
 William 15, 74, 108, 112, 466, 469,  
 1059.
- BRICKER**  
 Doyt 3266.
- BRIGGS**  
 Harriet 3697.  
 Hazel 2292.  
 Milton 1543.
- BRIGHAM**  
 Joseph 4839.  
 Kenneth 4839.
- BRIGHTMAN**  
 Becky 162.  
 Rebecca 162.
- BRIMMER**  
 Carol 2226.  
 Henry 2226.  
 Jacob 1158, 1171.  
 Mary 1171, 2875.  
 Sarah 1158.
- BRINKERHOFF**  
 Harold 3613.
- BRINNON**  
 Lewis 5198.
- BRISTOL**  
 Carrie 1070.  
 David 1070.  
 Effie 1070.  
 Elmer 1070.  
 Emma 1070.

- Ervine 1070.  
 George 1070.  
 Joseph 1070.  
 Lillian 1897.  
 May 1070.  
 William 1897.
- BRITT**  
 Gladys 6977.
- BROCK**  
 Alene 5732.
- BROCKEL**  
 Virgil 3027.
- BROCKOVEN**  
 Fanny 3592.
- BRODBURY**  
 Samuel 1355.
- BRONSON**  
 Ethel 867.  
 Eva 867.  
 Judge 867.  
 Professor 3337.
- BROOKS**  
 Clara 1044.  
 Clinton 2330, 3379.  
 Douglas 2330.  
 Edith 2269, 3301.  
 Frederick 912.  
 George 2269.  
 Josiah 2330.  
 Margaret 2330, 3378.  
 Nellie 702.  
 Ruth 701.  
 Stephen 912.  
 Thomas 912.  
 Walter 912.  
 William 2269.  
 Zelma 2269.
- BROSSETTE**  
 Christopher 5914.  
 Robert 5914.
- BROW**  
 Campbell 2528.
- BROWN**  
 Abigail 35.  
 Alice 1006, 2019.  
 Alonzo 1001.  
 Alpheus 294.  
 Benjamin 35, 179, 180.  
 Betty 4203.  
 Carol 4637.  
 Catherine 35.  
 Cean 4586.  
 Celestine 294, 822.  
 Christine 6180.  
 Christopher 3346.  
 Clarissa 107.  
 Clymena 770.  
 Cynthia 5203.  
 Cyrus 1006.  
 David 999, 1001, 1176.  
 Eddie 2676.  
 Elizabeth 35, 497.  
 Ellen 65.  
 Elwin 5203.  
 Emmett 6180.  
 Florence 1006, 2017.  
 Forrest 3200.
- Frances 35.  
 Francis 2369.  
 Frank 1006, 2018, 2019, 3203.  
 George 1001.  
 Harriet 1379.  
 Helen 2018.  
 Henry 65, 1006, 2018, 3205.  
 Irene 2018, 3199.  
 Isabel 1910.  
 Iva 2018, 3198.  
 Ivan 4586.  
 Jacob 965.  
 James 6180.  
 Jeremy 3346.  
 Jesse 34.  
 John 446, 1001.  
 Joshua 34, 35.  
 Julia 1006, 2020.  
 Kesiah 35.  
 Lydia 35.  
 Lyman 294.  
 Lenora 2349.  
 Leose 3488.  
 Lillian 3507.  
 Linda 6180.  
 Lucy 294.  
 Lula 2532.  
 Marguerite 2019, 3207.  
 Marjorie 3200.  
 Martin 2903.  
 Mary 294, 824, 2018.  
 Mason 1001, 2018.  
 Mr. 3272.  
 Nancy 6180.  
 Nathan 1006, 2018, 3200.  
 Penelope 179.  
 Philena 35.  
 Ralph 1001.  
 Sarah 35, 180, 999, 1001.  
 Sophia 455.  
 Theodore 2018, 3206.  
 Wallace 4792.  
 Wesley 3346.  
 William 3346.
- BROWNE**  
 Benjamin 3367.  
 Frank 3367, 4937.  
 Helen 3367, 4939.  
 Jeanne 3367, 4940.  
 Kathryn 3367, 4938.  
 Sarah 4937.  
 Stewart 3367, 4937.  
 William 3367.
- BROWNELL**  
 John 715.
- BROWNING**  
 Addie 3206.
- BROWNLEE**  
 Tina 3902.
- BRUCE**  
 Clara 4024.
- BRUG**  
 Evelyn 6758.  
 Henry 6758.
- BRUGLER**  
 J. H. 2984.  
 Willard 2984.

- BRUNS  
 J. M. 2383.  
 Marshall 2383.  
 Ruth 2383.
- BRYAN  
 Clifford 3989.  
 Donald 3008.  
 Ellen 3951.  
 Glen 3008.  
 James 3008.  
 Leroy 3008.  
 William 866.
- BRYANT  
 Ernestine 4090.  
 Mary 5245.
- BUBB  
 Kermit 4975.
- BUCHANAN  
 President 191.  
 Sally 2942.
- BUCHER  
 Austin 465.
- BUCK  
 Martha 2381.
- BUCKLAND  
 Belle 1587.  
 Bertie 1587.  
 George 1587.  
 Grace 1587, 2606.  
 Minnie 1587.  
 William 1587.
- BUCKLEY  
 Duane 4731.  
 Eliphalet 553.  
 George 4837.  
 John 4731.  
 Mert 4731.  
 Raymond 4837.  
 Ronald 4837.  
 Timothy 4731.
- BUCKTON  
 Eleanor 3819.
- BUDD  
 Lewis 2786.  
 Olive 6981.
- BUEL  
 Mary 23.
- BUELL  
 Sarah 73.
- BULKEY  
 J. Lyman 836.  
 Justus 836.
- BULKLEY  
 Peter 836.
- BULL  
 Alvah 499, 1168, 1171, 2214.  
 Alvan 497.  
 Anna 497, 1168, 1171, 2221.  
 Annette 3273.  
 Amie 3276.  
 Amy 4773.  
 Barbara 3273, 4758.  
 Beatrice 2213, 3274.  
 Charles 2491, 3276.  
 Clark 489.  
 Clement 3276.  
 Coates 1168, 2215, 3279, 4773.
- Crispen 497, 1101.  
 Dorothy 3279.  
 Eunice 499, 1170.  
 Frances 499, 1172.  
 George 499, 1171, 2222, 2875, 3288.  
 Geraldine 3273.  
 Helen 489.  
 Henry 499, 1171, 1173, 2215, 2222,  
 2875, 3271.  
 Howard 2491, 3560.  
 James 499, 1168, 2213, 2215, 3271,  
 3281.  
 Jeanette 2213, 3275.  
 John 2214, 3278.  
 Lee 2213, 3276.  
 Lila 2222, 3287.  
 Louisa 499.  
 Mariah 489.  
 Marietta 499, 1169.  
 Marjorie 2213, 3269.  
 Mary 1168, 2213, 3272.  
 Michael 3276.  
 Mildred 2213, 3270.  
 Richard 3560.  
 Robert 2213, 3273.  
 Roy 1171.  
 Ruth 3560.  
 Steven 3281.  
 Sue 3279, 4774.  
 William 489.
- BULLINGER  
 Florence 4175.
- BULLIVANT  
 Malcolm 2307.
- BULLOCK  
 Ellen 7004.
- BUNCH  
 L. Kermit 3685.
- BUNDY  
 Laura 513.
- BURCHARD  
 Jemima 137.
- BURCKETT  
 Bess 4033.
- BURDICK  
 Abigail 558.  
 Dell 4977.  
 Edward 558.  
 Glenn 1994.  
 Harriet 558.  
 Henry 558.  
 Horace 1176.  
 Jedediah 558.  
 Lydia 558.  
 Martinese 558.  
 Mary 558, 2383.  
 Nellie 4977.  
 William 558.
- BURKE  
 Bonnie 5266.  
 Carolyn 5266.  
 James 5266.  
 Shirley 5266.  
 Thomas 5266.
- BURLESON  
 Betty 5027.

**BURLISON**

Barry 4555.  
 Brian 4555.  
 Ralph 4555.  
 Robert 4555.

**BURNETT**

Adiska 1678.  
 Betsy 469.  
 Sarah 492.  
 Susanna 292.

**BURPEE**

Lida 3426.

**BURR**

Helen 1374.  
 Mr. 1374.

**BURROWS**

Elmer 2405.  
 Esther 66.  
 Orville 2405.  
 Iva 2405.

**BURT**

Mr. 1650.

**BURTON**

Albert 3432.  
 Campbell 3432.  
 Lois 3432.  
 Thomas 3432.

**BURWELL**

Carole 4147, 6032.  
 Chester 4147.  
 Gale 4147.  
 Mary 1968.  
 Ned 4147.

**BURY**

Lewis 154.

**BUSCHER**

Beverly 7750.  
 Cody 7749.  
 Conel 7749.  
 Darwin 7750.  
 Dean 7750.  
 Henry 6264.  
 Jack 6264.  
 James 6264, 7749.  
 Kevin 7750.  
 Lester 6264, 7750.  
 Lou 7752.  
 Mary 6264, 7751.  
 Robert 6264, 7752.  
 Ruth 6264, 7748.  
 Steven 7752.  
 Wesley 7749.

**BUSH**

Annie 2706, 4019.  
 Arthur 4016.  
 Bryan 2706, 4016, 5822.  
 Doris 2706, 4016, 4018, 5821.  
 Elbert 2706, 4017, 5824.  
 Ella 2371.  
 George 2371, 2706, 4015.  
 Joseph 2706, 4021.  
 Karen 5824.  
 Katherine 5822.  
 Mark 5824.  
 Martha 4016, 5820.  
 Mary 2706, 4015, 4020.  
 Minnie 4017.

Warren 2706.

**BUSHMAN**

Archie 3584, 5282.  
 Charlotte 3584.  
 Cloah 3584.  
 Eldrid 3584.  
 Erminnie 3584.  
 Frances 3584.  
 Jacob 3584.  
 John 5282.  
 Larry 5282.  
 Marvin 5282.  
 Theodore 3584.  
 Zopher 3584.

**BUSKIRK**

Agnes 3165.  
 Almarine 976.  
 Almerine 976.  
 Anna 1996.  
 Charles 1996.  
 Cyrus 1996.  
 Dora 1999.  
 Doris 3165, 4634.  
 Edna 3169, 4639.  
 Emma 1996.  
 Emmett 1994.  
 Ena 3168, 4636.  
 Ernest 1996, 3168, 4637.  
 George 1996, 3165.  
 Helen 976.  
 Hiram 1996.  
 Homer 1996.  
 Ida 976.  
 Jesse 976, 1996.  
 Jessie 3169, 4638.  
 Joel 976, 1994.  
 John 1996, 3169.  
 Josephus 976.  
 Kim 4637.  
 Lettie 976.  
 Lottie 1994.  
 Martha 1994.  
 Mary 976.  
 Millie 1996, 3164.  
 Ned 3165.  
 Ruth 3169, 4640.  
 Theodora 976, 1999.  
 Theodosia 976.

**BUTLER**

Edna 2517, 3582.  
 John 2517, 5756.  
 Judith 5756.

**BUTTERWORTH**

Arthur 3301.

**BUTTON**

Chauncey 345.

**BYARGEON**

Catherine 5757.  
 Frederick 5757.  
 Michael 5757.  
 Teresa 5757.  
 William 5757.

**BYRAM**

Alfred 4002, 5796.  
 Allen 4002.  
 Beryl 5796.  
 Charles 4002, 5797.

- Janet 5796.  
 Joseph 5797.  
 Karen 5799.  
 Marjorie 4002, 5798.  
 Olin 4002, 5799.  
 Robert 5797.  
 William 5799.
- BYRD**  
 Admiral 3920.  
 Eleanor 3920.
- BYRNES**  
 John 3592.  
 Mary 1893.  
 Maybelle 3592.
- BYRON**  
 Allen 2615.
- CABBILINO**  
 Marie 6919.
- CADDY**  
 Mr. 899.
- CADY**  
 Arthur 3334.  
 Fitch 3334.  
 John 3334.  
 Persis 348.  
 Sarah 3334.
- CAINE**  
 Leona 5282.
- CALEY**  
 Mary 1059.
- CALHOUN**  
 Barbara 4438.  
 Carol 4438.  
 Joshua 976.
- CALKINS**  
 Fannie 2347.
- CALL**  
 Bernard 4640.  
 Clarence 4640.
- CAMERON**  
 Hattie 3576.
- CAMP**  
 Abigail 142.  
 James 142.
- CAMPANY**  
 Barbara 4977.
- CAMPBELL**  
 Bettie 5304.  
 Dorothy 3157.  
 Frances 4028.  
 Ike 1579.  
 Janet 1733.  
 Orange 96.  
 Sally 4960.  
 T. P. 1111.
- CANNADY**  
 Julia 1612.
- CANTERBURY**  
 Mr. 2719.
- CAPACH**  
 Maude 2883.
- CAPPO**  
 Sybil 5583.
- CARD**  
 Mr. 35.
- CARDELL**  
 Apphia, Mrs. 36.
- Samuel 36.
- GARDEN**  
 Consuele 1814.  
 James 1814.
- CAREY**  
 Deborah 27.  
 Elizabeth 42.  
 Henry 42.  
 Mary 44.  
 Polly 44.
- CARLOW**  
 Lottie 5266.
- CARLSON**  
 Maryann 7508.
- CARMACK**  
 Nell 5272.
- CARMAN**  
 Allan 2889.  
 Dorothy 2889, 4329.
- CARMICHAEL**  
 Fannie 1600.
- CARNICLE**  
 Lloyd 4255.  
 Maxine 4255, 6198.
- CARNLINE**  
 Jimmie 5648.  
 Susan 5648.
- CARPENTER**  
 Alice 106, 107.  
 Catherine 347.  
 Dana 2898, 4340.  
 Edna 2898, 4337.  
 Effie 1762, 2897.  
 Faith 2898, 4338, 4339.  
 Faye 5752.  
 Halleck 1762.  
 Jimmy 4122.  
 John 1762, 2898, 4339.  
 Juanita 3482.  
 Judson 1762, 2899.  
 Mary 1762, 2900.  
 Montz 4122.  
 Oren 497.  
 Oscar 1762.  
 Patricia 6301.  
 Wayne 2899.
- CARR**  
 Doris 2675, 3926.  
 Elzy 2675, 3927.  
 Grover 3883.  
 Helen 3883, 5604.  
 John 2436, 2675, 3927.  
 Marchie 2675, 3928.  
 Marilyn 2436.  
 Olive 2675, 3925.  
 Opal 3927.  
 Sammy 3927.  
 William 1109, 2436.
- CARRIGAN**  
 Fletcher 2585.
- CARROL**  
 Glenn 6190.
- CARROLL**  
 Mr. 2648.  
 John 6117.  
 Peter 6117.  
 Philip 6117.

## CARSON

Aleda 5550.  
 Avis 3844.  
 Bobby 3844.  
 Brenda 5550.  
 Dayton 3844.  
 Debra 5550.  
 Donald 3745.  
 Grace 3844, 5547.  
 Henry 3844.  
 Irene 3844.  
 Jimmie 3844, 5550.  
 Linda 5550.  
 Mary 3844.  
 Melvin 3844.  
 Michael 3745.

## CARTER

Ed. 2616.  
 Rachael 5246.

## CARTWRIGHT

Donald 5022.  
 Donna 5022.  
 Van 5022.

## CASE

Arnold 4638.  
 David 4638.  
 Edward 4638.

## CASLER

Alfred 4973.  
 Robert 4973.

## CASS

James 5398.  
 Roxanne 5398.

## CASTLE

Walter 4039.

## CASWELL

Albert 3390.  
 Doris 3390, 4974.

## CATCHINGS

Robin 5719.  
 William 5719.

## CATON

Nellie 6188.

## CAUGHLIN

Edwin 3851.  
 Thomas 3851.  
 Willard 3851.

## CAULKINS

Evelyn 2363.  
 Florence 2363.  
 Ruth 2363.

## CAUSEY

Mary 5256.

## CAVENDER

Caroline 3362.

## CAVINESS

Herman 6976.

## CAZA

Beatrice 3479.

## CEMONEY

Mary 7943.

## CENTER

Lillie 1402.  
 Mary 1047.

## CHAFAs

Levi 1716.

## CHAMBERS

Debra 6655.  
 James 6655.

## CHAMPLIN

Elizabeth 91.

## CHANDLER

Daniel 73.  
 Edward 5820.  
 John 5820.  
 Reba 5623.  
 Sara 5820.  
 Steven 5273.

## CHAPADEAU

Beatrice 4592.

## CHAPMAN

Alma 1907.  
 Flora 1056.

## CHAPPELL

Mr. 2719.

## CHAPPUIS

Lauvilla 3276.

## CHARLESWORTH

Carma 6938.

## CHASE

Bernice 5140.  
 Charles 2903, 5140.  
 George 3511.  
 Jiminy 5140.  
 Lewis 570.  
 Moody 133.  
 Oscar 523.  
 Russell 3511, 5140.  
 Sybilla 3511, 5139.  
 William 1409.

## CHAUFTE

Jerrie 7071.

## CHEATWOOD

Margaret 3970.

## CHEESMAN

Jeanie 1996.

## CHENNAULT

Henri 4110.  
 Juanita 4110.  
 William 4110.

## CHERDAVOINE

Minnie 2827.

## CHERRY

Amy 5295.  
 James 1463.  
 Meta 1504.  
 Wm. Samuel 1504.

## CHESEBORO

Adaline 343.  
 Alice 884, 892.  
 Almira 343.  
 Alva 345.  
 Amanda 343, 882.  
 Andrew 891.  
 Betsey 343.  
 Catherine 343, 889.  
 Charles 883.  
 Cornelius 343, 886.  
 Delos 345.  
 Edward 888.  
 Eliza 345.  
 Elizabeth 343, 885.  
 Flora 883, 1832.

- Franklin 343, 884, 892.  
 Frederick 343, 888.  
 Grant 886.  
 Grove 884, 892.  
 Henry 891.  
 Ida 883, 1831.  
 Isaac 343, 883.  
 Joseph 343.  
 Lora 884, 1833.  
 Lorenzo 345, 884, 891, 892.  
 Lucinda 345.  
 Martha 345.  
 Mary 883.  
 Mattie 886.  
 Nelly 888.  
 Nettie 345.  
 Nicholas 345, 891.  
 Ruby 888.  
 Sadie 886.  
 Theodore 891.  
 William 891.
- CHESTER**
- Abbie 364.  
 Abigail 89.  
 Adelia 356, 927.  
 Albert 89, 364, 1914.  
 Alice 931, 933.  
 Alonzo 933.  
 Annie 943.  
 Asa 89, 363, 935.  
 Augustin 90.  
 Augustine 364.  
 Burt 935.  
 Charles 89, 356, 943, 1951.  
 Charlotte 931.  
 Clarence 940.  
 Clasada 935.  
 Claude 930.  
 Cora 935.  
 Courtland 363, 937.  
 Daniel 89, 356, 930.  
 Desire 3100.  
 Dorothea 1920.  
 Edwin 90.  
 Eldridge 89, 362, 364, 931.  
 Elijah 89.  
 Elisha 90.  
 Elizabeth 654, 930.  
 Ella 931.  
 Emily 89, 364.  
 Emma 933.  
 Frank 933, 1951.  
 Harriet 930.  
 Harry 928, 1914.  
 Howard 364, 931, 940, 941.  
 Ira 90, 356, 928.  
 Jennie 362.  
 John 930, 1920.  
 Josephine 363, 936, 1920.  
 Juliette 930.  
 Kenneth 1920, 3100.  
 Lois 935, 3100.  
 Loren 937.  
 Mabel 935.  
 Margaret 1914.  
 Maria 364, 939.  
 Mary 90, 362, 363, 934.
- Melville 90.  
 Morgan 946, 1914.  
 Myron 364, 946.  
 Nathan 89, 363, 364, 933, 940  
 Nellie 943.  
 Norman 90.  
 Orlando 90.  
 Oscar 364, 943, 1951.  
 Rebecca 1916.  
 Roscoe 946.  
 Rustin 935.  
 Thomas 89, 90.  
 Wayland 928, 1914.  
 Webster 928, 1916.  
 William 356.  
 Zavier 90.
- CHICHESTER**
- Florence 3448.
- CHILDS**
- Arty 1368.  
 Lucinda 1368.
- CHIPMAN**
- Adelia 927, 1912.  
 Annie 927.  
 George 927.
- CHRISTIAN**
- Lela 6199.
- CHURCH**
- Adelia 1534.  
 Cyrus 431.  
 George 719.  
 J. C. 431.
- CHURCHILL**
- May 553.
- CIOFFI**
- David 4786.  
 Dean 4786.  
 Dominic 4786.
- CLARK**
- Alpheus 20.  
 Amelia 5247.  
 Amy 287, 782.  
 Arthur 4163.  
 Bertha 1127.  
 Carolina 287, 777.  
 Caroline 92.  
 Carrie 1127.  
 Catherine 2043.  
 Charles 1107, 1359.  
 Clara 1763.  
 Clarissa 95.  
 Delia 780.  
 Delos 780.  
 Elam 20.  
 Elijah 44, 766.  
 Elisha 286, 287.  
 Ella 1598.  
 Elvira 287, 781.  
 George 766, 1017, 1127, 1763.  
 Gilbert 287, 779.  
 G. W. 1127.  
 Hannah 286, 349.  
 Hazel 2043.  
 Helen 3145.  
 Henry 431.  
 Jay 766.  
 Jeffrey 6051.



- Jenny 754.  
 Jerusha 101.  
 Jessie 2740.  
**John** 1107, 1968.  
 Julia 95.  
 Justin 95.  
 Kathryn 5302.  
 Laura 2043.  
 Leila 2043, 4951.  
 Lemuel 780.  
 Lillie 1107.  
 L. L. 519.  
 Lloyd 4163.  
 Lula 3401.  
 Mahala 287, 778.  
 Mary 5293.  
 Mildred 4022.  
 Mr. 2272, 2366.  
 Norman 3306.  
 Orrin 287, 780.  
 Philo 2043.  
 Richard 4163, 6051.  
 Sarah 1127.  
 Sherril 6051.  
 Seth 5247.  
 Silas 2043.  
 Susan 4163.  
 William 1968, 3306, 5302.
- CLARKSON**  
 Grace 3049.
- CLASBY**  
 Bettie 6186.
- CLAUSON**  
 Lillian 7033.
- CLAWSON**  
 Arthur 6916.  
 Calvin 5297.  
 Carman 5297, 7080.  
 Cecilia 3573, 5228.  
 Daisy 3573.  
 Daniel 6915.  
 Ernest 3573, 5227.  
 Frank 3573, 5225, 5226.  
 George 3573.  
 Jack 3573, 5223.  
 Jannis 5297.  
 Jean 5227.  
 John 5226.  
 Lance 3573, 5226.  
 Linn 6916.  
 Mary 3573, 5222.  
 Nancy 6915.  
 Patrick 6915.  
 Raymond 3573, 5224.  
 Robert 5218, 6915.  
 Sarah 2518.  
 Stella 3573.  
 William 3573, 5218, 5297, 6916.
- CLAY**  
 Henry 191.
- CLAYTON**  
 Arthur 2780.  
 Barbara 2780.  
 David 4182.  
 Dorothy 2780.  
 Ernest 2780, 4182, 4184.
- Grace 2780.  
 Irene 2780, 4184.  
 Lois 2780, 4187.  
 Louise 2780, 4187.  
 Mildred 2780, 4181.  
 Norman 2780.  
 Ruth 2780.
- CLEMENT**  
 Addie 2480.  
 Steven 2306.
- CLENDENING**  
 Mary 2962.  
 Virgil 2588.
- CLEVELAND**  
 Grover 655.
- CLIEFF**  
 William 3625.
- CLIFFORD**  
 Rose 2507.
- CLIFT**  
 Suzanne 3351.  
 William 3351.
- CLINE**  
 Kate 2324.
- CLINGMAN**  
 Sallie 4016.
- CLINTON**  
 Susan 3.
- CLOTHEW**  
 Jane 2366.
- COATS**  
 Bessie 2696.
- COBB**  
 Anna 3384, 4958.  
 Aubrey 3384.  
 Barbara 3191.  
 Colonel 707.  
 Donald 3384.  
 Edith 3384, 4967.  
 Eugene 4960, 6657.  
 Fannie 3384, 4961.  
 Florence 2868.  
 Frank 753.  
 Henry 3191.  
 Ira 3384, 4965.  
 Irene 4960.  
 Lila 3384, 4959.  
 Marie 3384.  
 Marjorie 3384, 4963.  
 Mary 4960, 4965, 6658.  
 Mr. 2868.  
 Rex 3384, 4960.  
 Theresa 3384, 4962.
- COCHRAN**  
 Minnie 1227.
- COFFEE**  
 Anne 3268.
- COFFEL**  
 Daniel 3554.  
 David 3554.  
 Janet 3554.  
 Jerry 3554.  
 Judith 3554.
- COFFIN**  
 Mary 3683.  
 Robert 558.

- COFFMAN  
Emma 1890.  
William 1890.
- COIT  
Emily 1455.
- COLBY  
Gardner 1233.  
Josiah 1233.  
Mary 1233.
- COLE  
A. E. 305.  
Charles 2501.  
Frederick 911, 1878.  
Leah 2360.  
Max 4018.  
Miss 1956.  
Mr. 3254.  
Myrtle 2690.  
Rebecca 592.  
Richard 911.  
Sharon 4018.
- COLEMAN  
Douglas 5896.  
Kathryn 5896.  
Randolph 5896.  
Shirley 5896.  
Tracy 5896.
- COLLIER  
Anne 3446.  
Carolyn 4548.  
Douglas 3446.  
Martin 3446.  
Olen 4548.  
Richard 3446.  
Robert 3446.
- COLLINS  
Albert 3568.  
Alice 3568, 5205.  
Clinton 2910.  
Donald 3568, 5208.  
Howard 2910.  
James 3568.  
Mary 2804.  
Milford 3568, 5206.  
Nancy 2910, 3568, 4349.  
Prudence 946.  
Sheila 5206.  
Susan 3568, 5204.
- COLLUM  
George 1563.  
Ida 1563, 2563.  
Samuel 1563.
- COLSON  
Evelyn 2416.
- COLTON  
Miss 5259.
- COMBS  
Mary 1145.
- COMSTOCK  
Allen 4972, 6677.  
Alvin 4972, 6676.  
Arline 4972, 6675.  
Manford 4972.  
Mary 618, 1168.  
Thomas 5.
- CONET  
Patty 253.
- CONKLIN  
Frances 3425.
- CONN  
Juanita 4728.
- CONNER  
Alfred 3734.  
Jeffrey 3734.  
Steve 3734.
- CONNOR  
Mary 2012.  
Rebecca 1359, 1364.  
William 1359.
- CONOVER  
Ida 2532.  
James 1066.  
Mary 1066.
- CONVERSE  
Edith 1754.  
Frank 1169.  
Henry 1754.  
H. Louisa 1754.  
James 1169.  
Marietta 1169.  
Thomas 1169.  
William 1754.
- CONWAY  
Florence 2479.
- COOK  
Barbara 4545.  
Catherine 1071.  
Donald 4545.  
Frank Mrs. 656.  
Helen 3563.  
James 4347.  
J. E. 952.  
Jean 3569.  
Martin 104.  
Mary 4347.  
May 3563.  
Norma 6196.
- COOMBS  
Gladys 3592.
- COON  
Lottie 3403.
- COONLEY  
Carol 3363.  
Cynthia 2308.  
Dudley 2308, 3363.  
Holly 3362.  
Howard 2308, 3363.  
John 2308, 3362.  
Karen 3363.  
Leslie 3362.  
Lester 2308, 3364.  
Prestiss 3364.
- COOPER  
Amie 1168.  
James 191.  
Thomas 3267.
- COPEN  
Lillian 7033.
- COPPEL  
Helen 6184.
- CORBON  
Nancy 466.
- CORCORAN  
Colleen 6120.

- Margaret 6120.  
 Patrick 6120.  
**CORKRAN**  
 Jane 4404.  
**CORLON**  
 Algenia 1397.  
 Eddie 1397.  
 Eddie 1397.  
 Mr. 1397.  
**CORMIER**  
 Christopher 6903.  
 Jerry 6771.  
 Jill 6771.  
 Mark 6903, 6771.  
 Paul 6903.  
 Yvonne 6903.  
**CORNETT**  
 Mary 2670.  
**CORNISH**  
 Adelia 1005.  
 Eveline 1004.  
 Hosea 1005.  
**CORRIER**  
 Hazel 4046.  
**CORSE**  
 Mercy 588.  
 Sarah 592.  
**COSTER**  
 Elizabeth 1434.  
 Silvie 1434.  
 Stephanie 1431, 1434.  
 Washington 1431, 1434.  
**COTANT**  
 Beulah 906.  
**COTELL**  
 Barton 1071.  
 Sarah 1071.  
**COTTRELL**  
 Joseph 2386.  
 Josephine 2386.  
**COTY**  
 Cora 2816.  
**COUGHLIN**  
 Alice 2306.  
**COULTRY**  
 Howard 2125.  
 Mr. 2125.  
**COUZZENS**  
 Elizabeth 5236.  
**COVENTRY**  
 Evelyn 5729.  
**COVILLE**  
 Sarah 46.  
**COWAN**  
 Frank 592.  
**COWGILL**  
 Albert 452.  
 Clara 452.  
 James 452.  
 John 452.  
 Mary 451.  
**COX**  
 Irene 3320.  
 Merlin 4783.  
 Ruby 6978.  
 Valerie 4783.  
**COYLE**
- Carolyne 3071.  
 Jack 3071.  
**COYNE**  
 Mrs. 1394.  
**CRAIG**  
 Mr. 441.  
**CRAIK**  
 Avis 3025.  
**CRANDALL**  
 Desire 42.  
 Gurdon 42.  
 Mary, Mrs. 42.  
 Nathaniel 42.  
**CRANE**  
 Amoziah 1565.  
 Anna 1565.  
 Asenath 1565.  
 Clarence 7001.  
 Ernest 1565.  
 Frances 537.  
 Frank 1565.  
 Gwendolyn 7001.  
 Miller 7001.  
 Paul 7001.  
**CRAWFORD**  
 Carla 5778.  
 Henry 3622.  
 Lester 5778.  
 Vicki 6797.  
 Virginia 5723.  
 William 6797.  
 Win 345.  
**CRETZLER**  
 Elizabeth 901, 2830.  
**CRITTENDEN**  
 Myron 1562.  
**CROCKER**  
 Hannah 80.  
**CROFT**  
 Leonard 7304.  
 Stephanie 7304.  
**CROMWELL**  
 Mary 107.  
**CROPPER**  
 Fanny 5269.  
**CROSIER**  
 Hattie 1764.  
**CROSLAND**  
 Edith 2521.  
**CROSS**  
 Ann 4986, 6713.  
 Edward 4986, 6712.  
 Francis 4986.  
 Robert 6712.  
 William 6712.  
**CROW**  
 Beulah 1832.  
 Clinton 1832.  
 H. C. 1832.  
 Mabel 1832.  
 Ruby 1832.  
**CROWELL**  
 Katherine 5590.  
 Merle 2889.  
**CROZIER**  
 Bertha 3761.

## CRUMB

Abbey 783.  
 Abbie 291.  
 Abigail 809, 810.  
 Alice 809, 810.  
 Angeline 291, 810.  
 Annie 291, 810.  
 Clark 291.  
 Edwin 291, 809, 810.  
 Erville 810.  
 Esther 291.  
 Fannie 291.  
 George 291, 809.  
 Grace 810.  
 James 291, 809.  
 Joseph 291, 809, 810.  
 Lurina 291, 787.  
 Mary 810.  
 O. B. 295.  
 Oliver 291.  
 Thomas 810.  
 Wilbert 810.  
 William 291, 783, 809.

## CRUME

Norma 4358.

## CRUTHERS

Miranda 913.

## CULPEPPER

Frances 2701.  
 Gloria 4012.  
 Johnny 4012.  
 Lillian 2703.  
 Margaret 3899.  
 Robert 2703, 4012.

## CULVER

Andrew 34, 174.  
 Jonathan 7.  
 Miner 174.

## CUMMINGS

Albert 2272, 3307.  
 Alsa 2272.  
 Beulah 2272, 3308.  
 David 3307.  
 George 342.  
 Harold 2272, 3305.  
 Helen 342, 2272, 3309.  
 Lenna 2272, 3306.  
 Louisa 254.  
 Marcia 2272.  
 Mary 2272, 3302.  
 Merri 3305.  
 Odeal 5197.  
 Patricia 3307.  
 Robert 3305.  
 Sharon 3303.  
 Stanley 3303.  
 Willard 2272, 3303.

## CUMMINS

James 3027.  
 John 3027.  
 Kenneth 3027.  
 Mary 3027.  
 Michael 3027.  
 Patrick 3027.  
 Rosie 3027.

## CUNNINGHAM

Cathy 6241.

Cindy 6241.  
 Doris 3241.  
 Gene 6241.  
 Glenn 6241.  
 John 6241.  
 Lynn 6241.  
 Mabel 2421.  
 Nancy 6241.  
 Salome 1887.  
 Sharon 6241.  
 Sue 6241.

## CUPP

Mr. 2403.

## CURRAN

Lee 2587.

## CURRY

Nell 4425.

## CURTIS

Alexander 3360.  
 Andrew 3357.  
 Benjamin 3357.  
 David 3357.  
 Edwin 2307, 3360.  
 Erastus 101.  
 Gold 569.  
 Jennie 569.  
 Joan 2307, 3359.  
 Linda 3360.  
 Luanna 1370.  
 Mary 1413.  
 Nelson 2307, 3357.  
 Penelope 3360.  
 Roselle 5024.  
 Virginia 3357.  
 Willard 2307.  
 Willis 1370.

## CURTTRIGHT

Harold 4246.  
 Patricia 4246, 6175.

## CUSHING

Elisabeth 339.

## CUSHMAN

Barbara 4746.  
 Debra 4746.  
 Mark 4746.  
 Robert 4746.  
 Shelly 4746.  
 Vicki 4746.

## CUTLER

Agnes 665.  
 Almon 1545.  
 Arthur 1221.  
 Bern 1221, 2274.  
 Carl 20.  
 Cecil 6938.  
 Charles 524, 1219, 1221.  
 Cinda 6941.  
 Daniel 526, 1221.  
 David 665, 5019.  
 Diane 6941.  
 Edith 1221, 2269.  
 Elijah 524, 526, 1218.  
 Elwyn 5019, 6758.  
 Gaylene 5019.  
 Gordon 5230, 6941.  
 Harriet 1221.  
 Helen 665.

- Henry 5019.  
 Ithamar 526.  
 Jeanie 1218.  
 John 5230.  
 Judith 5019.  
 Kenna 5230, 6937.  
 Lavon 5230.  
 Leo 2274.  
 Leroy 2274.  
 Lola 1221.  
 Lucinda 526.  
 Lucius 1545.  
 Mabel 1219.  
 Marcia 1221, 2272.  
 Maureen 6941.  
 May 2274, 3310.  
 Olive 524, 526, 1218, 1220.  
 Richard 5230, 6940.  
 Rose 1221.  
 Ross 5230, 6938, 6940.  
 Scott 5230.  
 Suzanne 6941.  
 Vera 5230, 6941.  
 Wendell 1221.  
 Wilbur 1221.  
 William 665.  
 Yvonne 6938.
- CUTSFORTH  
 Mary 432.
- CUTTING  
 Calvin 293.  
 Jonah 293.  
 Laura 293.  
 Lewis 293.  
 Lurissa 293.  
 Sarah 293.
- DAGGETT  
 Bartholomew 103.  
 Hannah 103.  
 Sarah 103.
- DAILEE  
 Field 192.  
 Frances 192.  
 Jedediah 192.  
 Stella 192.  
 Waterman 192.
- DAHLGREN  
 Edith 5062.
- DALEY  
 Charles 1541.
- D'ALLEMOND  
 Marion 4425.
- DAMROW  
 Harold 5486.  
 Marsha 5486.  
 Randy 5486.
- DANCER  
 Ethel 2544.
- DANE  
 Professor 191.
- DANIELS  
 Clyde 5274.  
 Patricia 5274.  
 Scott 5274.
- DARLING  
 L. C. 883.  
 Lewis 2599.
- DARMITZEL  
 Paul 3501.  
 Robert 3501.  
 William 3501.
- DARNELL  
 Carol 6925.  
 Jackie 6925.  
 Sue 6925.  
 Waldo 6925.
- DARROW  
 Frances 4253.
- DAVENPORT  
 Barbara 4962.  
 Cynthia 4962.  
 Donald 4962.  
 Eunice 2616.  
 Howard 4962.  
 Maude 2394.
- DAVEY  
 Annie 1684.  
 Edwin 1684, 2836.  
 Emma 1684.  
 George 1684.  
 Nellie 1684, 2836, 2843.
- DAVID  
 Beulah 3007.  
 Joseph 457.  
 Leona 3007.  
 Mr. 1672.  
 Pearl 2853.  
 Robert 3007.  
 Sallie 2707.
- DAVIDSON  
 Alexander 1897.  
 Amelia 914.  
 Arla 3592.  
 Cheryl 4197.  
 Clyde 4051.  
 Donald 4197.  
 Terry 4197.  
 Tommy 4051.
- DAVIES  
 Jennifer 6116.  
 Madeline 6116.  
 Maureen 6116.  
 Patricia 6116.  
 Robert 6116.
- DAVIS  
 Albert 1542.  
 Alta 3957, 5715.  
 Amber 4093.  
 Ann 4088.  
 Arthur 1529.  
 Ben 2693.  
 Bennie 2693, 3996.  
 Betty 2727, 3523, 4088, 4094.  
 Brenda 4085.  
 Carolyn 6662.  
 Catherine 3957, 5719.  
 Charlie 2727, 4089, 5649.  
 Danna 4093.  
 David 4961, 6662.  
 Dawn 4093.  
 Debra 4090.  
 Dena 6291.  
 Doris 6671.  
 Dorothy 5236.

- Douglas 5236.  
 Evan 6291.  
 George 3957.  
 Helen 3957, 5714.  
 Irving 4961, 6660.  
 James 2727, 4088.  
 Jennifer 6291.  
 Jesse 2727, 4090.  
 John 2727, 4085, 6671.  
 Joyce 3957, 5717.  
 Kathleen 2693, 3997.  
 Keith 5236.  
 Kevin 6662.  
 Laura 1914.  
 Linda 3996, 4090.  
 Louise 2693, 3995.  
 Lucy 470.  
 Luda 2727, 4092.  
 Lynne 6661.  
 Mary 265, 4133.  
 Mattie 2727, 4091.  
 Miriam 5236, 6961.  
 Nelle 1877.  
 Nellie 2482.  
 Ora 2727, 4086.  
 Phyllis 6660.  
 Raymond 6195.  
 Rebecca 1373.  
 Reginald 4961, 6661.  
 Richard 5236, 6291.  
 Robert 3996.  
 Roland 3957, 5718.  
 Ronald 6662.  
 Rose 3576.  
 Samuel 2727, 4093.  
 Sara 1183, 2867.  
 Signey 4089.  
 Steven 4089, 6662.  
 Toney 4085.  
 Tracy 6661.  
 Vickie 3996.  
 Wanda 4087.  
 Wayne 6661.  
 Wendy 6661.  
 Wilford 5236.  
 William 2727, 4087.
- DAVISON**  
 Charles 653, 1464.  
 Frances 653, 1461, 1462.  
 Gideon 653.  
 John 653, 1460, 1461.  
 Mansfield 653, 1461.  
 Nathan 1461.  
 Sarah 653, 1461, 1463.  
 Susan 1461.  
 William 74.
- DAY**  
 Archie 3999.  
 Cynthia 3735.  
 Deborah 3999.  
 George 3735.  
 Jeremiah 191.  
 Mildred 3781.  
 Mr. 3827.  
 Philip 3735.
- DAYNES**  
 Asa 437.
- Asell 299, 437.  
 Caroline 437, 974.  
 Celestial 299, 437, 975.  
 Nancy Mrs., 973.  
 Pearley 437, 973, 974.
- DEAN** (see Daynes)  
 Carman 5201.  
 Daryle 6185.  
 Michael 5201.
- DEBLOOM**  
 Anette 3062.  
 Leroy 3062.  
 Sylvia 3062.
- DEBOCK**  
 Beverly 6163.  
 Gary 6163.  
 Janice 6163.  
 Ronald 6163.
- DEGRASSE**  
 Count 1431.  
 Silvie 1431.
- DEGROUT**  
 Sadie 3080.
- DELAVERGE**  
 Theodothy 976.
- DE-LA-WARR**  
 Lord, 3rd.
- DELEVAN**  
 Gertrude 1242.
- DELGADILLO**  
 Dolores 6937.
- DELINÉ**  
 Beulah 2473, 3514.  
 Ed. 2475.  
 Edgar 2473.
- DELINGER**  
 Cortena 3408.
- DELOACH**  
 Delores 5722.  
 Grisham 5722.
- DELONG**  
 Margaret 5257.
- DEMARSE**  
 Eva 1691.
- DEMETT**  
 Mildred 4960.
- DEMING**  
 Henry 2418.
- DEMOREST**  
 Amanda 697.
- DEMOS**  
 Gus 6983.  
 Jerry 6983.
- DEMUTH**  
 Howard 3560.  
 Kathy 3560.  
 Kimberly 3560.  
 Mary 3560.
- DENISON**  
 Andrew 158.  
 Beebe 158.  
 George 15.  
 Patience 29.  
 Phoebe 15.
- DENMAN**  
 Jerry 5910.  
 Rose 5910.

- Russell 5910.  
 Sybil 5910.  
 Vickie 5910.
- DENNIS  
 James 4369.  
 Robert 4369.
- DENNISON  
 Donna 7042.  
 Edward 7042.
- DENNISTOUN  
 Mavis 6245.
- DENNY  
 Albert 5265.  
 Chad 7033.  
 Charles 7033.  
 David 7032.  
 Edgar 5265, 7032.  
 Howard 5265, 7033.  
 Janet 7032.  
 Kalyn 7032.  
 Mark 7032.  
 Pamela 7032.  
 Ruth 5265.  
 Sandra 7032.
- DENTON  
 Evelyn 2654, 3857.  
 Harry 2654.  
 Henry 2654.  
 H. T. 2654.  
 Mattie 2654.  
 Odie 2654.
- DEPAU  
 Francis 440, 1431.
- DEPEEL  
 Alice 2544.
- DEROSSETTE  
 Carol 5784.  
 Deborah 5784.  
 Mr. 5784.  
 Robert 5784.  
 William 5784.
- DERRY  
 Mr. 2244.
- DESHA  
 Mary 656.
- DESSEY  
 Paul 1402.
- DEUR  
 Marvin 4144.
- DFVORE  
 Jane 4332.
- DEVOSS  
 Bessie 1833.  
 Frederick 1833.  
 Irene 1833.  
 Melta 1833.  
 Otto 1833.
- DFWEY  
 Daniel 96.  
 Fliphalet 96.  
 Estella 2382.  
 Georgiana 3165.  
 Lucy 96.  
 Susan 96.
- DEWITT  
 Eveline 1542.
- DEWOLF  
 Reverend 516.
- DEXTER  
 Anna 1423.  
 Harriet 1420.  
 Hattie 1420.
- DIBBLE  
 Gladys 3506.
- DICK  
 William 5009.
- DICKERSON  
 Josie 3584.  
 Mr. 1612.
- DICKEY  
 Cornelius 5449.  
 Karen 5449.  
 Tena 5449.
- DICKINSON  
 Hannah 111.
- DICKSON  
 Ambrose 44.  
 Mary 7019.
- DIETRICH  
 Amelia 3427.
- DIFFORD  
 Jane 1224.
- DILL  
 John 4052.
- DILLENBECK  
 Rozeffie 4643.
- DILLION  
 Paul 7513.
- DINGER  
 Earl 6026.  
 Mary 6026.
- DIPAOLA  
 Philip 3263.
- DISBRO  
 Jean 3333.
- DIXON  
 Elizabeth 891.  
 Lewis 38.  
 Rachel 38.
- DOANE  
 Anne 2325.  
 Edward 2325.
- DOBBS  
 Freda 5365.
- DOBE  
 Elwin 2742, 4136.  
 Ethel 2742, 4135.  
 Janet 4136, 6006.  
 John 2742.  
 Leo 2742, 4134.  
 Loren 4134.  
 Phyllis 4136.  
 Richard 4136.
- DOCKING  
 Arthur 5023.  
 Kathryn 5023.
- DODDS  
 Mr. 2883.
- DODGE  
 Deacon 299.  
 Esther 1412.
- DONALDSON  
 Lorene 3994.

## DONELLY

James 154.

## DONEY

Henry 1142.

## DONLEY

Edward 1808.

J. 1808.

## DONOVAN

Benton 5017.

Gary 5017.

## DORAN

Nelda 4292.

## DORE

Clarence 6009.

Robert 6009.

Yvonne 6009.

## DORMAN

Harry 6005.

Luann 6005.

Vicki 6005.

## DORR

Eva 1996.

## DORRITY

Charles 4047.

Rosemary 4047.

## DORY

Fred 6246, 7716.

Judith 6246, 7717.

Marilyn 6246, 7716.

## DOSSOLI

Marchioness 2296.

## DOSTER

Jane 4602.

Jeffrey 4602.

Richard 4602.

## DOUGHTY

Joyce 5799.

## DOUGLAS

Iris 3961.

## DOUYARD

Barry 6713.

Donald 6713.

Lynn 6713.

Sandra 6713.

Susanne 6713.

## DOW

Bruce 4445.

Mary 4445.

Virgil 4445.

## DOWLING

Mary 5347.

## DOWNER

Ernest 4264.

## DOWNES

Mary 4165.

## DOWNHAM

Charles 2708.

## DOWNING

Jane 1046.

## DOWNS

Mildred 3873.

Warren 3873.

## DOYLE

Danny 5362.

Fred 5362.

Isabella 5282.

Mr. 1612.

## DRAKE

Elizabeth 621.

## DREHER

Emma, Mrs. 4298.

## DRESSEL

Frances 2911, 4351.

Frank 2911.

Herman 2911.

## DRUMMOND

Joseph 539.

## DUDLEY

Elmira 1221.

Polly 1170.

Thomas 28.

## DUNCAN

Elizabeth 3237.

Ethel 3527.

## DUNHAM

John 5726.

Johnny 5726.

## DUNLAP

Mary 580.

## DUNN

Eleanor 4216.

Elizabeth 4401.

Richard 5.

Sarah 5.

## DUNNING

Annie 452.

Gene 1891.

Harold 1891.

## DUPREE

Mary 4075.

## DURBIN

Alice 4087.

## DUREN

Emily 5727.

## DURFEY

Sharon 5154.

## DURRANT

Vickie 5263.

## DUVAL

Alice 4348.

## DYE

Malvinia 3143.

Mr. 2651.

## DYKEMA

David 4155.

Dawn 4155.

Mary 4155.

Thomas 4155.

## DYKES

Charles 3481.

Martin 6189.

## EADDY

Mr. 2684.

## EADS

Gracial 2924.

## EAINES

Mary 3291.

## EAKIN

Jack 4646.

John 4646.

## EARL—EARLE

Elizabeth 95.

Harry 4250.

Mabel 4250.



- EARLEY  
   James 3850.
- EAST  
   Ernest 3732.  
   Evelyn, Mrs., 3732.
- EASTERMAN  
   Mary 534.
- EASTMAN  
   Ruby 4304.
- EASTWOOD  
   James 342.
- EBERHARD  
   Joan 4579.
- EBURY  
   Lord 1442.
- ECCKER  
   John 4580.  
   Sandra 4580.  
   Scott 4580.
- ECCLES  
   Catherine 4508.  
   Chester 3036, 4508.  
   Lois 3036, 4509.
- ECCLESTON (see Eggleston)  
   Jane 752.
- ECKSTEIN  
   Adelheid 5038.
- EDDY  
   Calvin 1561.  
   Carl 3183, 4643.  
   Charlotte 193.  
   Hulda 1561.  
   John 3183, 4643.  
   Jonathan 193.  
   Margaret 4643.  
   Myron 1561.  
   Olive 3183.  
   Ruth 3183, 4644.
- EDGARD  
   Cecil 2748, 4148.  
   Herman 2748.  
   Mabel 2748, 4147.
- EDGECOMB  
   Elizabeth 79.
- EDGERTON  
   Hezekiah 100.  
   Temperance 100.
- EDICK  
   Barbara 3760.  
   Florus 2608, 3758.  
   Forest 2608, 3759.  
   Fred 2608.  
   James 3758.  
   Joseph 3759.  
   Nancy 3760.  
   Ollie 3760.  
   Peter 3759.  
   Robert 2608, 3760.
- EDMONDS  
   Cliford 2576.  
   Esther 6937.  
   Fay 4959.  
   Raymond 2576.  
   Minnie 1173.
- EDRINGTON  
   Thelma 2940.
- EDWARDS  
   Ann 1889.  
   Audena 5625.  
   Carl 4446.  
   Charles 4446.  
   Dale 4446.  
   Donald 4446.  
   Elmer 6652.  
   Floyd 4446.  
   James 6652.  
   William 4446, 6652.
- EELLS  
   Adele 3347.
- EFFERSON  
   Kenneth 2697.
- EGBERT  
   King 3.
- EGGERS  
   Harriet 4472.
- EGGLESTON (see Eccleston)  
   Marcia 933.
- EGLET  
   Benjamin 7028.  
   Donna 7028.  
   Michael 7028.  
   Nicholas 7028.
- EISENHOWER  
   President 1935.
- EISWORTH  
   Judith 3840.
- EKKER  
   Dorothy 5256.
- ELAND  
   Donald 3034.  
   Gene 3034.  
   Linda 3034.  
   Nancy 3034.
- ELDRED  
   Lucy 150.  
   Lydia 157.  
   Mr. 150.
- ELDREDGE  
   Abigail 16, 18.  
   Lydia 154.  
   Sarah 89, 90.  
   Zerviah 20, 65.
- ELJTHORPE  
   Eunice 72.
- ELLENBERGER  
   Sarah 3726.
- ELLETT  
   Reverend 452.
- ELLIOTT  
   Bert 2609.  
   Carroll 2609, 3761.  
   Evelyn 3815.  
   Gussie 1980.  
   J. Nelwyn 2718, 4055.  
   Osco 2718.  
   Randolph 3815.  
   Sue 2718, 4053.  
   Virene 2609.  
   Virginia 3815.  
   Vivian 3815.  
   Willie 2718, 4054.
- ELLIS  
   Betty 2950.  
   Elizabeth 2392.

## ELROY

Bernice 4209.

## ELSTAD

Edna 3273.

## ELY

Albert 4958, 6653.

Barbara 4958, 6655.

Dorothy 4958, 6651.

Frances 4958, 6656.

Gerald 4958.

Marian 4958, 6652.

## EMBRY

Celia 3877.

## EMERSON

Charles 1112.

Ralph 191.

## EMERY

Lillian 2528.

## EMMERICK

John 4975.

## ENGLISH

Anna 809.

Ina 2536.

Mary 810.

William 2290.

## ENNES

Altheda 2517, 3574.

Burnett 2517.

Grant 6946.

Mara 2517, 3573.

Sarah 2517.

William 2517.

## ENNINGA

Lorene 7750.

## ENSIGN

Pamela 5985.

William 5985.

## ENYARD

Alfrieda 3520.

## ERB

Agnes 2778, 4170.

Erik 4174.

Eugene 2778, 4171.

John 2778, 4173.

Karl 4174.

Kathleen 4171.

Lawrence 2778, 4172.

Marian 2778, 4169.

Michelle 4173.

Roger 4171.

Rose 4174.

Walter 2778, 4174.

Wesley 2778, 4175.

## ERVIEN

Harvel 3500.

Howell 3500.

Leslie 3500.

Robert 3500.

## ESSARY

Barbara 4361.

David 4361.

George 4361.

Patsy 4360.

## ESTABROOK

Benjamin 2307.

## ESTES

Evelyn 5012.

## EVANS

Adela 2993, 4442.

Arthur 515.

Edward 1005.

Elizabeth 205.

Gwendolyn 5056.

Mr. 468.

Shirley 4443.

Willard 2993, 4443.

William 2993.

## EVARD

Clarence 2481, 3547.

David 2481.

Ethel 2481, 3549.

Julius 2481, 3550.

Lawrence 2481, 3548.

Mildred 2481, 3546.

## EVERETT

Earl 2571.

## EVERETTE

Inez 2677.

## EVERY

Clifford 5139.

Judith 1519.

Patricia 5139.

Ralph 5139.

Roseann 5139.

## EVINISFIELD

Herold 5397.

## EWING

Hollis 6230.

Jean 6230.

Margaret 6230.

Roger 6230.

## EYRAUD

Frances 6204.

## EYRE

Charlotte 3580.

## FACKRELL

David 3606.

## FAIR

Imogene 5550.

## FAIRBANKS

Mae 2790.

## FAIRCHILD

Lavina 771.

## FALLEN

Ann 2728.

## FALLON

Louis 2518.

FANCHER

William 44.

## FANNING

Zella 3205.

## FANUCCHI

Mary 6195.

## FARLAND

Ellen 3782.

## FARLEY

Betty 6751.

## FARMER

Eleanor 3820.

## FARNSWORTH

Caroline 2461, 3500.

John 1500, 2461.

Katherine 2461, 3502.

- Sarah 2461, 3501.  
**FARRELL**  
 Mary 1201.  
**FAULKNER**  
 Cassin 781.  
 Delos 781.  
 Edgar 781.  
 Gilbert 781.  
 John 781.  
**FAUST**  
 Suzanne 5092.  
**FAXON**  
 Irma 3100.  
**FEAR**  
 Martha 3239.  
**FELLOWS**  
 Allen 2532.  
 Ancil 2532.  
 Ann 3440, 3442.  
 Apollos 2532.  
 Caroline 311.  
 Ethel 2532.  
 Henry 2532.  
 Minnie 2532.  
 Ormal 2532.  
 Paulina 2532.  
 Ray 2532.  
**FELPS**  
 Lillian 3918.  
**FELTON**  
 Louisa 2002.  
**FENNEMORE**  
 Carl 6942.  
 Georgia 5231.  
 John 5231.  
 Richard 6942.  
 Samuel 5231.  
 William 5231, 6942.  
**FENSLER**  
 Max 4245.  
 Robert 4245, 6174.  
**FENTON**  
 Gordon 1035.  
**FERERA**  
 William 3606.  
**FERGUSON**  
 Almeda 837.  
**FERNANDEZ**  
 Marjorie 6716.  
**FIDDLER**  
 Gladys 7047.  
**FIDLER**  
 Ava 4252, 6189.  
 Brenda 4260.  
 Brent 6199.  
 Carroll 2825, 4256.  
 Catherine 6204.  
 Cathy 6186.  
 Christopher 6184.  
 Clarence 4251, 6184.  
 Clayton 2825, 4253, 6196.  
 Clyffard 2826, 4262.  
 Craig 6210.  
 Darrel 6194.  
 David 6193.  
 Deborah 6188.  
 Delores 4261, 6214.  
 Dennis 6194.  
 Donald 4253, 6194.  
 Donna 6183.  
 Edith 4254, 6197.  
 Ellen 6195.  
 Ernest (or Earnest) 2826, 4261, 6216.  
 Ernestine 4261, 6215.  
 Francis 2825, 4260.  
 Gerald 4261, 6213.  
 Gladys 2825, 4257.  
 Glenn 2825, 4252, 6190.  
 Gweneth 4252.  
 Harold 4251, 6183.  
 Harriett 6188.  
 Ila 2825, 4255.  
 Jay 6195.  
 Jeanne 6196.  
 John 4261, 6196, 6216.  
 J. L. 4253, 6195.  
 Judith 6196.  
 Julie 6204.  
 Keith 6184.  
 Laura 2825, 4258.  
 Linda 6199.  
 Lloyd 2825, 4254.  
 Lowell 4256, 6199.  
 Lucius 2825, 4251.  
 Marion 4251, 6182.  
 Michael 6184, 6193.  
 Milton 2826.  
 Neal 4251, 6186.  
 Patricia 6188, 6213.  
 Paul 4261, 6210.  
 Phillip 4260.  
 Ralph 4252, 6187.  
 Randall 6195.  
 Raymond 4261, 6209.  
 Richard 4259.  
 Robert 4252, 6193.  
 Roberta 6188.  
 Ronnie 4261.  
 Russell 6183.  
 Samuel 2825.  
 San 6193.  
 Sandra 4260, 6193.  
 Steven 6199.  
 Theodore 6190.  
 Verona 4252, 6192.  
 Vicki 6186.  
 Vivian 4251, 6185.  
 Wayne 2825, 4259.  
 William 4252, 4259, 6188, 6204.  
 Winifred 4261, 6211.  
**FIELDER**  
 John 2927.  
**FIELDING**  
 Mary 2528.  
**FIELDS**  
 Francis 3325.  
 Frederick 889.  
 Guy 889.  
 Henry 889.  
 Joel 3325.  
 Josephine 889.  
 Lemuel 889.  
 Leonard 889.

## FIFIELD

Albert 1247.  
 Emily 536.  
 Fannie 1247.  
 George 536.  
 Gertrude 1247.  
 James 536.  
 Lebbeus 536.  
 Walter 536, 1247.

## FILION

Audri 5492.  
 Gene 5492.  
 Ralph 5492.  
 Rex 5492.  
 Robin 5492.  
 Scott 5492.

## FILLMORE

Asa 951.  
 Caroline 951.

## FINCH

Herbert 3763.  
 Lewis 3763.

## FINE

Gerald 4940.  
 Martha 4940.  
 William 4940.

## FINEGAN

Shirley 5731.

## FINGER

Lucile 3271.

## FINKENBINDER

Erwin 3435.  
 Lorena 3435.  
 Loreta 3435.  
 Williston 3435.

## FINLEY

Betty 5264.  
 Charles 5741.  
 Hubert 5640.  
 Karen 5640.  
 Kelly 5640.  
 Susan 5741.

## FINNEY

Maxine 3720.  
 Reverend 792.

## FIRTH

Jean 3342.

## FISCHER

Delores 7749.

## FISH

Alonzo 492, 1105.  
 Bersheba 494, 1118.  
 Charles 494, 1105, 1121.  
 Clara 1120.  
 Clarissa 430.  
 Daniel 494, 1124.  
 Darius 494.  
 David 35.  
 Delia 1120.  
 Edward 1105.  
 Ella 1105.  
 Fanny 1123.  
 Frankie 1121, 1124.  
 Frederick 1120.  
 George 494.  
 Hannah 494.  
 Henry 494, 1120, 1121.

Homer 2504.  
 Horace 494, 1129.  
 Ida 1123.  
 James 494, 1119.  
 Luella 2504.  
 Mary 1105.  
 Mr. 162.  
 Nellie 1124.  
 Rosa 1105.  
 Samuel 115, 492, 494.  
 Sarah 494, 1128.  
 Survier 492, 1107.  
 Susan 494, 1127.  
 Thomas 64.  
 Warren 494, 1123.  
 William 1105.  
 Willie 1123.

## FISHER

Abigail 4947.  
 Caroline 777.  
 Curtis 4013.  
 Deborah 4947.  
 Emily 777.  
 Etta 2584.  
 James 1033.  
 Josiah 777.  
 Lawrence 4013.  
 Malaha 777.  
 Raymond 3774.  
 Robert 4947.  
 Ruth 3774.  
 Susan 4947.  
 Timothy 4947.  
 Vern 3774.  
 William 2616.

## FISKE

Daniel 539.

## FITCH

Albert 939.  
 Anna 4.  
 Ed. 939.  
 Eliza 940.  
 Etta 939.  
 Frank 939.  
 Frederick 939.  
 Irma 3723.  
 James 3723.  
 Marjorie 3723.  
 Mary 930.  
 Nancy 3723.  
 Sally 3723.  
 Virginia 3723.

## FITE

Eva 6988.  
 Jack 6988.  
 Jackie 6988.

## FITZPATRICK

Jerry 3914.  
 Jewell 3914.

## FLAGG

Alice 1654, 2803.  
 Henry 1654.  
 William 1654, 2802.

## FLEMING

Mildred 6918.  
 Virginia 3483.

## FLETCHER

Downing 276.  
John 5205.  
Lydia 143.

## FLETT

Charles 2290.

## FLINT

Harriet 538.

## FLITCROFT

Beverly 6668.  
Paul 6668.

## FLO

Caryl 6222.  
Kristina 6222.  
Theodore 6222.  
Timothy 6222.

## FLOYD

Maxine 6195.

## FLOWERS

Beth 5028.  
David 5028.  
Joyce 5028.  
Lavern 3421, 5028.  
Newton 3421.  
Richard 5028.  
Robert 5028.  
Ronald 5028.

## FLYNN

Dorothy 5020.  
Mr. 2219.  
Paul 5020.  
Pauline 5020.

## FOLLETT

Beth 1764, 2904.  
Jessie 1764, 2903.  
Mary 815.  
Sarah 815, 1763.  
William 815, 1764.

## FOLSE

Harry 2634.  
Michael 2734.

## FONTAINE

Beverly 3998.  
Edward 3998.

## FOOTE

Eucelia 3437.

## FORBES

Charlotte 662, 1482.  
Elias 662.  
John 662.  
Kosciusko 662, 1481.  
Lillian 1481.  
Patsy 6189.

## FORD

Robert 3087.  
Sarah 558.  
William 3087.

## FORSYTH

Mary 1015.

## FORWARD

M. W. 107, 1019.

## FOSBURG

Dorothy 5050.

## FOSS

Harold 3302.  
Mr. 2272.  
Pamela 3302.

## FOSTER

Elizabeth 456, 3622.  
Lucius 1055.  
Lucy 489, 1055.  
Margaret 81.  
Maria 456.  
Mary 456.  
Micah 456.  
Nathan 69.  
Weltha 469.

## FOTHERINGHAM

Abraham 5233.  
Sadie 5233.

## FOUNTAIN

Billye 4354.

## FOUTTS

Betty 3263, 4730.  
Dorothy 3263.  
Earl 3263, 4728.  
Edwina 3263.  
Jacqueline 4728.  
James 4728.  
Jon 4728.

## FOWLER

Charles 2715, 4044.  
Cornelius 927.  
Donald 4043.  
Ellis 3993.  
Henry 3993.  
Jesse 2690.  
Josephine 943.  
Laura 1118.  
Leron 2715, 4042.  
Linda 4043.  
Martha 2715, 4047.  
Mertis 2690, 3988.  
Prentice 2715, 4043.  
Robert 2690.  
Shelby 2715, 4044.  
Tena 4046.  
Theda 3993, 5784.  
Vallis 2715, 4045.  
Victoria 4046.  
William 2690, 2715, 4046.

## FOX

Ann 282.  
Augustus 346.  
Charles 3051.  
Daniel 282.  
David 282.  
Elizabeth 72.  
John 72, 282.  
Julius 282.  
Levi 304.  
Lucy 283.  
Ralph 3051.  
Richard 3051.  
Samuel 282.  
William 282.

## FRAIDEN

Mr. 3944.

## FRANCIS

Constant 1528.  
Emory 2493, 3561.  
Harold 2493.  
Leon 1528, 2493.  
Wilbur 3561.

- FRANCK  
   Beryl 5918.
- FRANDSEN  
   Carl 6979.  
   Faye 6979.  
   Ivan 3606.  
   Onita 4041.
- FRANKLIN  
   General 1455.  
   William 276.
- FRANKS  
   Veva 3452.
- FRANSSEN  
   M. C. 5382.
- FRASER  
   Polly 253.
- FRAZIER  
   Byron 4067.  
   Elizabeth 4067, 5894.  
   Tommie 4067.  
   Trenna 4067, 5896.  
   Willie 4067.
- FREDERICK  
   Janet 6051.
- FREEMAN  
   Bradley 104, 434.  
   Dell 2237.  
   Elizabeth, Mrs., 901.  
   Emma 2697.  
   Eunice 104.  
   Inez 4015.  
   James 1181, 2237.  
   John 2829.  
   Joshua 104.  
   Lucy 434.  
   Mary 2830.  
   Roy 2829.
- FREEZE  
   Lyle 6198.  
   Mark 6198.  
   Nancy 6198.
- FRENCH  
   Josephine 3738.  
   Lamont 3796.  
   Lamarr 3796.  
   Mary 3335.  
   Victor 3796.  
   William 3738.
- FRETZ  
   Jean 6232.
- FRIEDHOF  
   Theodora 6190.
- FROST  
   Albert 2130.  
   Bernard 2130.  
   Irene 3835.
- FRYAR  
   Arthur 4348.  
   Marian 4348.
- FRYER  
   Cleo 3200.
- FUEL  
   Joan 4985.  
   Wayne 4985.
- FULLER  
   Carrie 2402.  
   Emma 1377.
- Hiram 1377.  
   Lawrence 2867.  
   Margaret 2296.  
   Roy 2867.  
   Sarah 2296.
- FULLERTON  
   Maggie 5302.
- FULTON  
   John 570.
- FULTS  
   Amy 1994.
- FUNK  
   Ella 2587.
- FURGESON  
   Julia 5259.
- FURLONE  
   Dorothy 3035.
- FURST  
   Janet 4333.
- FUSCO  
   Angelo 4961.
- GAGE  
   Mr. 703.
- GAGER  
   Elizabeth 290.  
   Hannah 137.
- GALAGHER  
   Alice 5296.
- GALBREET  
   Gladys 4218.
- GALE  
   Clair 5260, 7019.  
   Daniel 7019.  
   Debra 7019.  
   Don 5260, 7020.  
   Emma 5260, 7021.  
   Janet 7020.  
   Kaye 7020.  
   Keith 7020.  
   Kenneth 7020.  
   Lee 5260.  
   Marilyn 7019.  
   Michelle 7019.  
   Oliver 5260.
- GALLUP  
   Amy 1536.  
   Jemima 69.  
   Mary 104.
- GAMBLE  
   Frank 2518.  
   Joseph 670.  
   Sarah 2406.
- GAMMEL  
   Beardsley 4938.  
   Nancy 4938.
- GARDES  
   Henry 1724.
- GARDNER  
   Adolphus 555.  
   Albert 555.  
   Amos 83.  
   Andrew 555.  
   Anson 555.  
   Austin 555.  
   Benjamin 83.  
   Clarissa 83, 337.

- Dyer 555.  
 Elisha 555.  
 Eliza 83.  
 Emma 555.  
 Henry 83.  
 Jerusha 140, 553.  
 Jonathan 140.  
 Joseph 83.  
 Luscius 555.  
 Mary 140, 554, 555.  
 Nathan 83.  
 Roderick 140, 555.  
 Russell 555.  
 Ulysses 555.  
 Vida 2999.  
 William 83.
- GARLAND**  
 Genevieve 5206.  
 Lillian 2997.
- GARRETT**  
 Allegra 2892.  
 Mr. W. 732.
- GATES**  
 Artie 4079.  
 Elizabeth 1973.  
 Violet 4230.
- GATLIN**  
 Lou 733.
- GAUL**  
 Katherine 4342.
- GAUNT**  
 Madge 3144.
- GAY**  
 Annie 6927.
- GAYLORD**  
 Caroline 282.  
 Seth 282.
- GENET**  
 Harry 6016.
- GENTRY**  
 Amanda 2546.
- GEORGE**  
 Carlos 533.  
 Clinton 533.  
 Eunice 533, 1237.  
 Mary 533.  
 Rosalie 6181.
- GERARD**  
 Mary 4310.
- GERBER**  
 Barbara 1785.
- GERMAN**  
 Lou 3502.  
 Mr. 3502.
- GETER**  
 Henry 5547.  
 Lynette 5547.  
 Otis 5547.
- GEUTER**  
 G. 1035.
- GIANQUE**  
 Blanche 6947.
- GIBBONS**  
 Cardinal 866.
- GIBBS**  
 Beatrice 1569.  
 Benjamin 1569.
- Cheryle 3799.  
 Donald 3799.  
 Glenna 1569, 2571.  
 Luman 1543.  
 Mary 1543.  
 William 712, 1569.
- GIBNEY**  
 Dorothy 3695.  
 Margaret 3695.  
 Wayne 3695.
- GIBSON**  
 Bonnie 4699.  
 Daniel 4699.  
 Deborah 4699.  
 Frances 1016.  
 Kent 4699.  
 Mollie 1613.  
 Sylvia 5539.
- GILAROSKI**  
 Mary 4243.
- GILBERT**  
 F. T. 2364.  
 Rettie 2729.  
 Walter 2518.  
 William 488.
- GILLESPIE**  
 Flora 5303.
- GILLESPY**  
 Jean 4170.  
 John 4170.  
 Sara 4170.
- GILLET**  
 Mae 2822.
- GILLETT**  
 Vera 5023.
- GILLETTE**  
 Dorothy 3169.
- GILLINS**  
 Gerald 7008.  
 Harold 3613.  
 Helen 7008.  
 Thomas 7008.
- GILMON**  
 Eunice 1045.  
 Hulda 710.
- GILMORE**  
 Hulda 710.
- GIOVI**  
 Cinthia 4475.  
 Richard 4475.  
 Sharon 4475.
- GISHAM**  
 Elizabeth 1942.  
 Elspeth 1942.  
 Royal 1942.
- GIVENS**  
 Edward 2585.
- GLASCOCK**  
 Darrell 5562.  
 Edward 3860, 5562.  
 Terry 5562.
- GLAZIER**  
 Constance 2464.
- GLEASON**  
 Ella 3785.
- GLENN**  
 Lillian, Mrs., 2592.

- GLOVER  
 David 5148.  
 Karma 5148.  
 Penny 5148.  
 Rollo 5148.  
 Ron 5148.
- GOBBLE  
 Anne 912, 1882.  
 Berton 1892, 3050.  
 Clifford 1892, 3049.  
 Elaine 3049.  
 James 912, 3047.  
 John 912, 3047.  
 Kenneth 1892, 3048.  
 Lawrence 3049.  
 Lew 1892, 3047.  
 Louis 3047.  
 Maria 912, 1886.  
 Mary 912, 1884, 3050.  
 Paul 3047.  
 Richard 3048.  
 Wallace 3047.  
 Wilson 1892.
- GOBEL  
 John 912.
- GOCHMANER  
 J. N. 1070.
- GODDARD  
 Dorothy 3100.  
 Helen 7042.
- GODFREY  
 Alice 3084.  
 Edmund 3084.  
 Janette 3085.  
 Richard 3085.  
 Robert 3085.  
 Thomas 431.
- GOFF  
 Benjamin 6970.  
 Marcus 6970.  
 Venona 3744.
- GOGNIN  
 Audry 7072.
- GOLDEN  
 Corra 4048.
- GOLDSBURY  
 Charles 812.
- GONZOLAS  
 Carmelita 6964.
- GOODMAN  
 Loyal 4357.
- GOODRICH  
 Anna 3461.  
 Oliver 3752.  
 Sharon 3752, 5452.  
 Shirley 3752, 5451.
- GOODRIDGE  
 Elizabeth 1462.  
 Ira 1462.  
 Sarah 28.
- GOODSON  
 Ellis 3920.
- GORDON  
 Alice 2328.  
 Betty 3607.  
 Clarence 3240.  
 Genevieve 3240.
- Mary 6318.  
 William 1562.
- GORHAM  
 Bradley 467.  
 Frances 467.  
 Mary, Mrs., 1044.
- GORMAL  
 Mr. 1076.
- GORMAN  
 Mary 3695.  
 Richard 3695.
- GORSE  
 Sarah 592.
- GOULD  
 Amy 496.  
 Ernest 1996.  
 Helen 1996.  
 John 1996.  
 Thomas 496.
- GOW  
 Mary 2859.
- GOWDY  
 Charles 444.  
 Cornelia 444.  
 Effie 444.  
 Leander 444.  
 Samuel 444.  
 Susan 444.
- GRABILL  
 Gary 5488.  
 Louis 5488.  
 Terry 5488.
- GRACE  
 Bessie 5007.  
 Carrie 1413.  
 Charles 1413.
- GRAFF  
 Lucille 5293.  
 Samuel 5293.
- GRAGE  
 Allan 6143, 7508.  
 Allie 6143.  
 Anita 6143.  
 Kristie 7508.  
 Kurtis 7508.  
 Ralolph 6143.
- GRAHAM  
 David 645.  
 Ettie 3625.  
 Grace 2885.  
 James 5032.  
 Marcia 5032.  
 Mary 645.  
 Richard 3375.  
 Robert 5032.  
 Thomas 645.
- GRANATA  
 Mr. 2373.
- GRANT  
 Alexander 1735, 2892, 4331.  
 Alyson 4330.  
 Cynthia 4337.  
 Douglas 4331.  
 Garrett 2892, 4330.  
 Glenna 2893.  
 Haswell 1735, 2892.  
 Helen 6946.



- John 2892, 4332, 4333.  
Leverett 4337.  
Martha 1735, 2893.  
Mary 584.  
Nelly 1473.  
Oliver 31. President 1473.  
Sarah 31.  
Steven 4331.  
Theodore 1735, 2893.  
Walter 6946.  
William 2892, 4332, 4337.
- GRATZER**  
David 6165.  
Douglas 6165.  
Pamela 6165.  
Richard 6165.
- GRAUSTEIN**  
Elizabeth 6985.  
Walter 6985.
- GRAVER**  
Olsen 4426.
- GRAVES**  
Charlotte 429.  
Emma 1786.  
Frances 4171.  
H. Vincent 1786.  
Rue 4171.
- GRAY**  
Elizabeth 2908.  
Henry 644.  
Janice 5682.  
Jeanie 644.  
John 3929, 5682.  
Judy 5682.  
Mary 2522.  
Nauvelle 3920, 5683.  
Orila 5590.  
Paul 3929.
- GRAYSON**  
John 4954.
- GREEN**  
Allen 1580.  
Alleta 473.  
Arvilla 4069.  
Clara 1102, 2144.  
Daniel 490, 1102.  
Dolly 3592.  
Dorothy 4396.  
Eliza 490.  
Elmina 1577.  
Elsie 1580.  
Frederick 553.  
Harriet 490, 1101.  
Henry 490, 1099.  
Ione 3760.  
Joseph 114.  
Lillie 2687.  
Lottie 1099, 2140.  
Mahalak 490.  
Mary 114, 490, 1103.  
Molly 114.  
Norman 1580.  
Sarah 811.  
Thiriah 1727.
- GREENHAW**  
Caroline 732.  
Martha 1615.
- GREENWELL**  
Ambrose 2529.
- GREENSLADE**  
Joanna 3.
- GREENWOOD**  
Henry 2309.  
Mary 5235.  
Rodney 2309.
- GREER**  
Alice 6300.  
Dora 2739.  
Lula 2728.  
Mary 2669.  
Molly 2669.  
Mr. 1624.
- GREGG**  
Ellon, Mrs., 1620.
- GREGORY**  
Amy 7003.
- GREINER**  
Herbert 2980.
- GRENKE**  
Samuel 2202.
- GREYHER**  
Debra 4695.  
George 4696.  
Melanie 4695.
- GRIFFIN**  
Delia 196, 670.  
Jonathan 196.  
Louis 537.  
Rebecca 205.
- GRIFFITH**  
Anna 2493.
- GRIGGS**  
Charles 5592.  
Charlie 3874.  
Larry 5592.  
Pearl 5587.  
Ronney 5592.  
Thomas 3874, 5592.
- GRIMSHAW**  
Clarence 7887.  
Russell 7887.
- GRIPPE**  
Joseph 6658.
- GRISWOLD**  
Martha 1516.
- GROBEN**  
Henry 2200.
- GROENE**  
Leonard 4434.  
Sarah 4434.  
Suann 4434.
- GROOM**  
Ina 6971.  
John 6971.
- GROOTHUIS**  
Cheryl 6214.  
Gerald 6214.  
Jeffrey 6214.  
Laura 6214.  
Terri 6214.
- GROSS**  
Harriet 528.  
Laura 1641.

- GROSVENOR  
Thomas 1442.
- GROTHER  
Donna 4453.
- GROVE  
Kelly 7747.  
Theodore 7747.
- GROVER  
Russel 5259.  
Sue 3262.
- GROVES  
Chalane 4509.  
Donald 4509.  
Donald 4509.  
Marylyn 4509.
- GRUESCHOW  
Mr. 3427.
- GRUVER  
Merlaine 3687, 5354.  
Merle 3687.
- GUESS  
Harriet 733.
- GUETH  
Elizabeth 3985.
- GUNDERSON  
Arthur 6251.  
Douglas 6251.  
Jon 6251.  
Melanie 6251.  
Steven 6251.
- GURR  
Willis 3610.
- GUSTAFSON  
Carl 4180.  
Patricia 7006.  
Paul 4180.  
Philip 4180.  
Roland 4180.
- GUSTASON  
Dorothy 5057.  
Neva 6254.
- GUSTINE  
Jane 1359.
- GUTHRIE  
Mary 3052.
- HACKETT  
Ella 1218.
- HACKLY  
Arethusa 96.
- HADAWAY  
Joy 4944.
- HADDOCK  
Major 766.
- HADEN  
James 1792.
- HADERMAN  
Charles 1359.  
Jeannette 1359.
- HAFEN  
Pauline 3610.
- HAFNER  
Amy 5063.  
Irene 5063.  
John 5063.
- HAGEN  
Carl 4140.
- Marlene 4140.  
Paul 4140.  
Phillip 4140.
- HAGER  
Mary 1504.
- HAHN  
Lena 2988.
- HAILEY  
May 2554, 3687.  
Walter 2554.
- HAKES  
George 2420.  
Josiah 2544.  
Louisa 2544.  
Susan 2544.  
William 497.
- HALBERT  
Deborah 446.  
Louisa 430.  
Nathan 446.  
Sarah 446.
- HALE  
Marilyn 7883.  
Mary 589.  
Stephen 589.  
William 7883.
- HALL  
Bessie 2828.  
Calvin 2659.  
Charles 669, 2867.  
Charlotte 669, 1499.  
Cheryl 3308.  
Elizabeth 648.  
Henry 22.  
Horace 669.  
Hortense 2532.  
Joshua 22.  
Kevin 3308.  
Laura 556.  
Leo 3308.  
Lyman 2659.  
Mr. 2272.  
Polly 22.  
Rex. 3308.  
Sally 22.  
Samuel 281.  
Verda 2659, 3877.
- HALLAHAN  
John 1527.
- HALSEY  
Caroline 670.
- HAMBLIN  
Jane 3593.
- HAMBY  
J. T. 3906.
- HAMILTON  
Agnes 1211.  
Donna 6213.  
James 2379.  
Jane 3360.  
Joseph 1211.  
Mabel 1211.  
Martha 2548.  
Pauline 2461.  
Pliny 1211.  
Ralph 1211.  
Verna 2996.

- HAMLIN  
Clara 5020.  
Florence 2610.  
James 5020.  
Oscar 343.
- HAMMERSLAG  
Ruth 4331.
- HAMMES  
Edward 3190.  
Fred 3190.  
Mary 3190.
- HAMMOND  
Celima 1067.  
Clarissa 641.  
King 641.  
Mr. 2367.  
Rose 641.
- HAMPTON  
Charles 311.
- HANCHEY  
Carolyn 5698.  
Cenious 3941, 5698.  
Connie 5698.  
David 5697.  
Donald 5697.  
Merl 3941, 5697.  
Willodene 3941, 5699.
- HAND  
Marjorie 6649.  
Swain 1878.
- HANDSON  
Cornelia 884.
- HANEL  
Barbara 6158, 7536.  
David 6158.  
Harold 6158.  
Henry 6158.  
Patricia 6158.  
Phyllis 6158.  
Richard 6158.  
Robert 6158.
- HANES  
Frank 2574.
- HANKIN  
Grace 3433.  
Mildred 3433.  
Richard 3433.
- HANNA  
Emory 2409.
- HANNAM  
Betsy 1028.  
Edward 1028.
- HANNER  
Helen 4953.
- HANSEN  
Olivia 5234.
- HANSON  
Albert 3010.  
Annie 3625.  
Dorothy 4508.  
Harry 6223.  
Kenneth 3010.  
Linda 6223.  
Roy 6223.
- HARBY  
Ann 1075.
- HARDEMAN  
James 3294.
- HARDIN  
Edgbert 3930.  
Ellen 191, 656, 1479.  
John 191, 656.  
Martin 656, 1467.  
Sarah 191.
- HARDING  
Gertrude 835.
- HARKEY  
Nancy 3499.
- HARKSEN  
Anna 6143.
- HARLEY  
Mr. 4354.
- HARLOE  
Arthur 1897.
- HARLOW  
Frederick 513.  
Mr. 974.
- HARMON  
Catharine 1017.  
Catherine 1019.  
Charles 1017.  
Edna 1017.  
Edward 1017.  
Frances 107, 1017.  
Marie 2302.  
Silas 1017.  
Sophia 1017.  
William 1017.
- HARNEY  
Juanita 3841.
- HAROLD  
Beatrice 4592.  
Marshall 4592.
- HARPER  
Alice 2659, 3874.  
Francis 2659.  
Margaret 3873.  
Samuel 2659.
- HARPON  
Ann 465.
- HARRIGAN  
Gerald 6197.  
Mark 6197.  
Teresa 6197.
- HARRINGTON  
Capt. B. 441.  
Edwin 4792.  
Ernest 4792.  
Frank 2002.  
Mary 2522.  
Sarah 1541.
- HARRIOTT  
Annie 1823.  
John 1823.
- HARRIS  
Albert 2170.  
Ann 27.  
Beverly 7011.  
Blaney 4329.  
Charles 1589, 2616.  
Chester 2616.  
Connie 4835.  
Clara 1589, 2616.

- Donna 2616.  
 Elizabeth 15, 22.  
 Elva 2876.  
 Emma 1589, 2615.  
 Fanny 1589, 2618.  
 George 22.  
 Gibson 15.  
 Guy 1589, 2616.  
 Gwendolyne 6263, 7745.  
 Harold 4835.  
 Harry 5494.  
 James 4329, 4835.  
 Jennie 2170.  
 Joan 6263, 7746.  
 John 4288, 6263.  
 Laurelinda 4329.  
 Leona 4288, 6264.  
 Lewis 7011.  
 Lucy 22.  
 Lyle 2616.  
 Margaret 1589.  
 Marjorie 2616, 3774.  
 Mark 4835.  
 Marlena 5494.  
 Max 2616.  
 Mildred 4288, 6266.  
 Mr. 1401.  
 Richard 5494.  
 Rodney 5494.  
 Sarah 92.  
 Walter 2170.  
 Wenona 4288.  
 Zeola 6263, 7747.
- HARRISON**  
 Hubert 2551, 3681, 5347.  
 James 2684.  
 Juanita 3681, 5348.  
 Lola 4204.  
 Louise 4204.  
 Moulton 3681, 5347.  
 Will 2551, 3682.  
 William 5347.
- HART**  
 Cornelia 1402.  
 Hiram 1144.  
 Mary 2956.  
 Mrs. 81.  
 Philip 36.  
 Susannah 81.
- HARTLEY**  
 Edna 2018.
- HARTSHORN**  
 Gertrude 4347.
- HARVEY**  
 Ala 2738.
- HARWOOD**  
 Addie 1585, 2599.  
 Fanny 1585, 2600.  
 Jessie 1585.  
 John 1585.
- HASHLEY**  
 Barnard 3695.
- HASKINS**  
 Louise 3681.  
 Zelotus 257.
- HASTY**  
 Sandra 5986.
- HATFIELD**  
 Adolphus 1686.  
 Mr. 1686.  
 Sarah 931.
- HATTAWAY**  
 Carl 3857.  
 Carlyn 3857.
- HATTEN**  
 Linnie 3939.  
 Martha 1900.
- HAUSE**  
 Charles 2477.
- HAVENS**  
 Frank 2038.
- HAWKINS**  
 Allie 936, 1942.  
 Cary 936.  
 Elvira 2017.  
 John 2017.  
 Richard 936.
- HAWKS**  
 Cornelia 353.  
 Dorothy 3020.  
 Emma 353.  
 Frederick 911, 1878.  
 Joseph 911, 1878, 3020.  
 Katherine 3020.  
 Katie 353.  
 Lucy 353.  
 Mark 3513.  
 Mary 3020.  
 Merle 3513, 5145.  
 Pamela 5145.  
 Richard 353, 911.  
 Roy 1878.
- HAWLEY**  
 Dorothy 3284.  
 Elizabeth 1459.  
 Frances 1459.  
 Frederick 1459.  
 Graham 1459.
- HAWTHORNE**  
 Cloy 3849.  
 Susan 2672.
- HAYDEN**  
 Camilla 3339.
- HAYES**  
 Robert 1690.  
 Seymour 1690.
- HAYHURST**  
 Zora 1890.
- HAYNES**  
 John 190.  
 Maria 190.  
 William 2699.
- HAYS**  
 Addie 1573.
- HAYTER**  
 Beulah 6247.
- HAYWARD**  
 Dwight 7001.  
 Fred 7001.  
 Patricia 7001, 8016.
- HAZELRIGG**  
 Vivian 2580.
- HAZELWOOD**  
 Bert 2867.

- HEALEY  
Nancy 205.
- HEALY  
John 4992.  
Michael 4992.
- HEARNE  
Josephine 4050.
- HEATH  
George 2518.
- HEATON  
Doctor 771.  
Forrest 2641.  
Mr. 5692.  
Sara 2641.
- HECKER  
Isaac 655, 2458.
- HEGWOOD  
Kenneth 7748.
- HEIMBACH  
Sandria 7514.
- HEIMER  
Richard 3104.
- HEIN  
Britt 5493.  
George 5493.  
Mindi 5493.
- HEINKING  
Mary 1502.
- HEGERMON  
Jane 1812.
- HELLER  
Cora 6248.
- HELMER  
Frederick 137.
- HEMBRO  
Mary 353.  
Mr. 353.
- HENDERSON  
Carrie 2203.  
David 904.  
Elmer 6146.  
Gary 6146.  
George 6142.  
Giles 6146.  
Greg 6146.  
Harold 6142.  
Lois 904.  
Mary 6142.  
Mr. 3254.  
Robert 6142.  
Sara 1550.
- HENDRICK  
Joy 4311.
- HENDRICKS  
Grace 1890.  
Ruth, Mrs., 5383.
- HENDRIX  
Mittie 4043.
- HENION  
Abraham 622.  
Dudley 622.  
Fred 622.  
Harry 1420.  
John 622.  
Julia 622.  
Lola 1420, 2409.  
Millard 622, 1420.
- Peter 622.  
Sophia 622.
- HENRICKSON  
Charles 4967.  
David 4967.  
Nancy 4967, 6668.  
Robert 4967, 5236.
- HENRY  
Ann 1040.  
Effie 3722.  
Frank Miss, 113.  
Lucina 738, 4145.  
Margaret 81.  
Mr. 180.
- HERBERT  
B. F. 1218.  
Edna 1218.
- HERBST  
Charles 4403.  
Virginia 4403.
- HERRIAN  
Abram 622.
- HERRICK  
Abbie 775.  
Joan 4336, 6319.  
Park 4336, 6318.  
Sidney 6318.  
Stewart 6318.
- HERRMAN  
Hilda 6026.
- HEWIT  
Father 655.
- HIATT  
Annis 4252.  
Parlia 913.  
Wilford 3606.
- HICKMAN  
Bessie 3622.
- HICKMOTT  
Thelma 5018.
- HICKS  
Eunice 276, 553.
- HIEBERT  
Peter 5435.  
Velma 5435.
- HIGBY  
Allie 1128.  
Charles 1128.  
Luther 1128.
- HIGGINS  
Alexander 3338.  
Anna 1793.  
Bertha 1793.  
Charles 1793, 3338.  
Charlie 1793.  
Dale 5055.  
David 5055.  
Dennis 5055.  
Donald 5055.  
Donna 5055.  
Dudley 3338.  
Fred 1793.  
Fredia 1793.  
James 1793.  
Jennie 1793, 2928.  
Lester 1793.  
Lola 1793.

- Lovell 3338.  
 Mary 1793.  
 Pearl 3061.  
 Stephen 3338.  
 Sylvia 1793.  
**HILDRETH**  
 Mason 1543.  
**HILL**  
 Betty 5294, 7068.  
 Ellen 5294, 7067.  
 Florence 1435.  
 Garry 5294.  
 James 1435, 3469.  
 Juliet 1435.  
 Leon 5294.  
 Myrtle 4234.  
 Oliver 1435.  
 Richard 2415.  
 Robert 3469.  
 Sarah 3469.  
 Thomas 3469, 5294.  
 William 2415.  
**HILLARD**  
 Anna 3758.  
**HILLIOR**  
 Ethel 2546.  
**HINCKLEY**  
 Chloe 23.  
 Elizabeth 3.  
 Gershom 23.  
 Manning 4980.  
 Nancy 4980.  
 Norman 4980.  
 Thomas 23.  
**HINDES**  
 Wallace 5204.  
**HINDS**  
 Frances 3439.  
**HINES**  
 Mr. 1565.  
**HINKE**  
 Margaret 1176.  
**HINKEL**  
 Theresa 5397.  
**HINKLEY**  
 Charlotte 172.  
 Eugene 1028.  
 Henry 172.  
 Patty 172.  
 Polly 172.  
 Sallie 172.  
 Sarah 1436.  
 Vose 172.  
**HINMAN**  
 Betty 3743.  
**HINSHAW**  
 David 6162.  
 Gail 6162.  
 Randy 6162.  
 Robert 6162.  
**HINTON**  
 R. J. 1814.  
**HIPPARD**  
 R. M. 4104.  
**HIRST**  
 Lily 2413.
- HISH**  
 Arba 5250, 6981.  
 Cindy 6982.  
 Clinton 5250.  
 Debbie 6982.  
 Gloria 5250, 6983.  
 Jackie 5250, 6982.  
 Joseph 5250.  
 Patricia 6982.  
**HITCHCOCK**  
 Mary 1809.  
**HOAGLAND**  
 Shirley 3225.  
**HODGE**  
 Hollie 5361.  
 Katherine 5361.  
 Mr. 3861.  
 Thomas 5361.  
**HODGES**  
 Calvin 4055.  
 Edna 4278.  
 Margaret 4055.  
 Sharon 4055.  
**HOFF**  
 Mr. 2634.  
**HOFFERBER**  
 Fred 2546.  
 George 2546.  
**HOFFMAN**  
 Eliza 831.  
**HOGAN**  
 Augie 7891.  
**HOGE**  
 Paul 5851.  
**HOKES**  
 Edna 592.  
**HOLBROOK**  
 Bryce 6179.  
 David 6179.  
 Lasalle 3060.  
 L. D. 3060.  
 Ray 6179.  
 Scott 6179.  
 Stephen 6179.  
 Susan 6179.  
**HOLLAND**  
 Carroll 2722, 4075.  
 Elbert 2722.  
 Oliver 2722.  
**HOLLENSHEAD**  
 Catherine 3862.  
 Ethel 3862, 5567.  
 Felder 3862.  
 Oliver 3862.  
 Thomas 3862.  
**HOLLINGSWORTH**  
 Marjorie 3978.  
**HOLLIS**  
 Clement 466.  
**HOLLOWAY**  
 Lurine 5682.  
 Pearl 4255.  
**HOLLY**  
 Juliette 95.  
**HOLMES**  
 Daniel 488.  
 Prudence 158.

- Sarah 30.  
**HOLSCLAW**  
 Roscoe 4248.  
 Terry 4248.  
**HOLSTRUM**  
 Franklin 6970.  
 Fred 6970.  
**HOLSUMBACK**  
 Willa 3984.  
**HOLTZ**  
 Dolores 4093.  
**HOLZHAUSEN**  
 Dorothy 3416.  
**HONEYWELL**  
 James 1730, 2883, 4323.  
 Jane 2885.  
 Jeffrey 4323.  
 Joan 2885.  
 John 4323.  
 Marcia 4323.  
 Marguerite 1730, 2884.  
 Mary 2883.  
 Peter 2885.  
 Stanleigh 1730, 2885.  
 Warren 1730, 2883.  
**HOOD**  
 General 1359.  
**HOOK**  
 Eliza 3508.  
 Ruth 2274.  
**HOPE**  
 Mr. 3272.  
**HOPKINS**  
 Leonard 706.  
 Mr. 5692.  
**HORNUNG**  
 Mr. 2422.  
**HORST**  
 John 5152.  
 Michael 5152.  
**HORTON**  
 Hattie 2676, 3932.  
 Lavinnia, Mrs., 2367.  
 Marjorie 2291.  
 Rubye 2676, 3930.  
 Ruth 2676.  
 Sarah 2676, 3929.  
 William 2676.  
**HOSMER**  
 Gordon 2913, 4352.  
 Ralph 2913, 4352.  
 Rebecca 4352.  
 Robin 4352.  
**HOTCHKISS**  
 Charlotte 1642.  
 Hannah 527.  
 Miss 673.  
**HOUGH**  
 Sarah 9.  
**HOUGHTALING**  
 Cynthia 4553.  
 Patricia 4553.  
 Ralph 4553.  
**HOUGHTON**  
 Edward 557.  
 Electa 557.  
 Henry 557.  
 Jedediah 557.  
 Mary 140, 814.  
**HOULIHAN**  
 Grace 4210.  
**HOUSTON**  
 Gaye 7885.  
**HOVEY**  
 Otis 860.  
**HOWARD**  
 Ernest 3404.  
 John 3404.  
 Leola 3404.  
 Lucy 3404.  
 Velma 6141.  
**HOWE**  
 Amos 100.  
 George 534.  
 Harriet 534.  
 James 534.  
**HOWELL**  
 Albert 1384.  
 Beatrice 2998.  
 Christson 1384.  
 Eleanor 256.  
 Frank 1384.  
**HOWELLS**  
 Laverne 5208.  
**HOWLAND**  
 Eden 1812.  
 Florine 1812.  
**HOXEY**  
 Mary 4132.  
**HOYT**  
 Julia 557.  
**HUBBARD**  
 Alisa 5702.  
 Cellestia 786.  
 Charles 573.  
 Charlotte 669.  
 Ellen 573.  
 George 573.  
 Lydia 101.  
 Moses 573.  
 Patricia 5702.  
 Perry 5702.  
**HUBER**  
 Edward 6232.  
 Esther 4276, 6231.  
 Laurence 4276, 6234.  
 Marguerite 4276, 6233.  
 Maurice 4276, 6232.  
 Patricia 6232.  
 Richard 6232.  
 Robert 6234.  
 Ruth 6234.  
 William 4276.  
**HUCK**  
 Vern 1587.  
**HUCKABY**  
 James 4086.  
 Sammie 4086.  
**HUEY**  
 Beatrice 6773.  
**HUFF**  
 Eva 1576.  
 Evangeline 1576.  
 Mary 3794.

## HUFFHINES

Mary 6260.

## HUFFMAN

Virginia 4694.

## HUGHES

Dorothy 6790.

## HUGHSON

Daniel 999.

Julia 1003.

## HUHLEIN

Lily 2440.

## HULL

Alice 930.

Anna, Mrs., 2996.

## HUMFREY

Ann 3.

## HUMPHREY

Ann 3.

John 3.

Mary 2014.

## HUNGERFORD

Mary 1053.

Shirley 5005.

## HUNSBERGER

Margaret 5004.

## HUNSICKER

John 3346.

## HUNTER

Eleanor 3459.

Mary 7011.

Sarah 3610.

## HUNTINGTON

Elijah 137.

Samuel 149.

William 552.

## HUNTLEY

Oliver 137.

## HURD

Ethel 3251.

Lola 7060.

Mary, Mrs., 656.

## HURLEY

Cecilia 6961.

Donna 6961.

James 6961.

Richard 6961.

## HURST

Benjamin 2282, 3326.

Byron 3327.

Charles 2282, 3323.

Edna 2282, 3325.

Herbert 2282, 3327.

Janis 3326.

Joyce 3323.

Kathleen 3326.

Laureen 2282, 3324.

Lily 2413.

Maude 2799.

Patricia 3326.

Peggy 3326.

Richard 3327.

Ronald 3327.

## HUSKINSON

Mary 2528.

## HUTCHENSON

Miles 976.

William 2532.

## HUTCHESON

Mr. 3004.

## HUTCHINSON

Ena 3622.

Foster 3622.

James 3622.

Minnie 3622.

## HUTCHISON

Margaret 2680.

## HUTLER

Flora 2401.

## HYATT

Deborah 822.

## HYDE

Apphia 36, 191.

Jedediah 27, 36.

Jerusha 27.

Phebe 29.

Rachel 96.

William 36.

## HYNDS

Densie 5406.

Eugene 5406.

Russell 5406.

## IGNACIO

Madaline 3744.

## INGHAM

Maria 364.

Sarah 553.

## IRVINE

Marianne 5061

## IRVING

Helen 20.

Washington 191.

## IZANT

Carol 4943.

Charles 4943.

David 3368, 4942.

Eugene 3368, 4943.

John 3368, 4941.

Linda 4942.

Marion 4942.

Nancy 4941.

Richard 4941.

Steven 4942.

## JACKMAN

Byron 3606.

## JACKSON

Albert 1031.

Andrew 191, 965, 1031.

Charles 1723.

Henry 4054.

John 673, 719, 1031.

Mary 673.

Minnie 4017.

Rita 4054.

## JACOBS

Celestial 836.

Doris 3518.

Hiram 836.

Jennie 836.

## JACQUES

Anthony 918.

Charles 918.

Cornelia 918, 1911.

Dorothy 1910.



- Edgar 918, 1910.  
Lawrence 1910, 3080.  
Marguerite 1910, 3085.  
Nelia 918.  
Norma 3080.  
Raymond 1910, 3081.  
Rebecca 3081.  
Robert 1910.  
Viola 1910, 3084.
- JAEGER**  
David 6189.  
Diana 6189.  
John 6189.  
Sherilee 6189.
- JAGGARD**  
Mary 1077.
- JAMERSON**  
John 2360.
- JAMES**  
Eliza 5298.  
Leona 4439.
- JANES**  
Bishop 792.
- JANS**  
Jametje 976.
- JANSON**  
John 2522.
- JANZEN**  
Clara 5435.
- JAREO**  
Arline 6675.  
Claude 6675.  
David 6675.
- JARRELL**  
William 732.
- JARRETT**  
John 2689.
- JAY**  
Emma 3574.
- JAYNE**  
Carrie 1682.
- JEANDHEUR**  
Clara 3424.
- JEANS**  
Robert 2518.
- JEFFS**  
Arnold 3584.
- JEMERSON**  
Carl 3966.
- JENKINS**  
Anne 2443, 3495.  
Bruce 3499.  
Clarence 652, 1455, 1458, 2440.  
Edgar 652, 1455, 1457.  
Elizabeth 1458.  
Emily 2528.  
Emma 3738.  
Evelyn 2443, 3498.  
Fannie 1455.  
Frances 652, 1459.  
Franklin 1455.  
George 2443.  
Gordon 2443, 3499, 5122.  
James 652, 1456.  
Laura 5122.  
Marshall 652, 3498.  
Page 3499.
- Sarah, Mrs., 3498.  
Susan 3499, 5123.  
Walworth 652, 1455.  
William 1455, 2443.
- JENKINSON**  
Charles 5021.  
Clifford 3417, 5021.  
Mary 5021.  
Shirley 3417.  
Wilma 3417, 5022.
- JENKS**  
Evelyn 4974.  
Harry 4974.
- JENNE**  
L. D. 1516.
- JENNINGS**  
Ida 3607.
- JENSEN**  
Bradford 6957.  
Dee 6957.  
Emily 6957.  
Gloria 5236.  
Harold 2529.  
Jacob 6957.  
Jonna 6957.  
Lettie 6930.  
Marde 6957.
- JENSON**  
Rolf 2684.
- JEPSON**  
Bruce 3310.  
Howard 3310.  
Jeanie 3310.  
Sammy 3310.  
Virginia 3310.
- JESSUP**  
Lucina 1766.
- JEWELL**  
Goldie 5912.  
Mr. 5054.
- JEWETT**  
Jemima 489.  
Thomas 558.
- JEWITT**  
Lydia 115.
- JIBSON**  
Donna 4137, 6009.  
Richard 4137.
- JOERISSEN**  
Joseph 1505.  
Mary, Mrs., 670.
- JOHNSEN**  
Dollie 2589.
- JOHNSON**  
Adelaide 350, 911, 913, 915.  
Alice 915, 1891.  
Almira 350, 912.  
Almyra 913.  
Andria 7080.  
Arlene 4745.  
Barbara 4053.  
Bernice 3064.  
Berton 3054.  
Blanch 1900, 3060.  
Bruce 3040.  
Charles 914.  
Clifford 2628, 3802.

- Craig 3040.  
 Daniel 350, 914, 915, 1901, 3064.  
 David 1906, 6253.  
 Decorah 915, 1906.  
 Dennis 6253.  
 Doris 2628, 3803.  
 Edgar 915.  
 Eleanor 1901.  
 Elizabeth 350, 918, 4053.  
 Evalyn 1887, 3034.  
 Ferrin 913.  
 Florence 1891, 2962.  
 Frances 5447.  
 Frank 913, 1887, 3035, 4507.  
 Frederick 350, 913, 914, 919, 1891,  
 1900.  
 Gail 1906.  
 Gaylon 3054.  
 George 914.  
 General 1359.  
 Helen 1891, 1906.  
 Herbert 6246.  
 Ida 969.  
 James 976, 4507.  
 Jane 1900, 3062.  
 Jeannette 3052.  
 Jedediah 327.  
 Jerry 7080.  
 John 2962.  
 Katherine 350, 916, 1899.  
 Kenneth 6253.  
 Keplar 1889, 3040.  
 Lanette 4507.  
 Leonard 1893, 3052.  
 Lisa 3324.  
 Loren 3211.  
 Lynn 5002.  
 Manly 1889.  
 Margaret 3035.  
 Marilyn 6246, 7716.  
 Marjorie 3689.  
 Martha 1889.  
 Mary 913, 1892, 3386.  
 Maryanna 350, 917.  
 Maryland 3064.  
 Maud 913, 914, 1895, 1899.  
 Melbourne 5692.  
 Melvin 5692.  
 Mery 1891, 3042.  
 Mildred 1887, 3036.  
 Mr. 112.  
 Nancy 3035.  
 Olive 1887.  
 Paul 1887, 3035.  
 Perry 3346.  
 Phyllis 3487.  
 Ragna 5263.  
 Ralph 913, 1893.  
 Robert 4053, 5002.  
 Roger 1901.  
 Ross 1901.  
 Russell 6253.  
 Ruth 915, 1900, 3061.  
 Sally 3802.  
 Samuel 913, 1890.  
 Sandra 4053.  
 Sarah 327.  
 Shirly 7080.  
 Sidney 1887.  
 Silvia 1891.  
 Stephen 3324.  
 Teddy 3802.  
 Thelma 1893, 3051, 5227.  
 Thomas 350, 913, 1890, 4507.  
 Truth 914, 1897.  
 Walter 350, 913, 915, 1889, 1906.  
 Warren 2628.  
 Wayne 3040.  
 William 4507.  
 Wilma 1891.
- JOHNSTON**  
 Earl 3691.  
 Elizabeth 1378.  
 Helen 3691, 5361.  
 John 1884.  
 Louise 1884, 3027.  
 Mary 3691, 5362.  
 Mr. 2672.  
 Norma 3691, 5363.
- JOHNSTONE**  
 William 1479.
- JONES**  
 Albert 1973.  
 Alice 2357.  
 Anna 1889, 1973, 3574, 5231.  
 Betty 3981, 5766, 5796.  
 Bobbie 3980, 5762.  
 Byron 1377.  
 Carl 2688, 3980.  
 Carol 4143.  
 Caroline 1374.  
 Carrie 1973.  
 Catherine 2688, 3979, 4143.  
 Cecil 5752.  
 Charles 1973, 4143.  
 Clara 1120.  
 Cora 2357.  
 Daniel 953.  
 David 3980.  
 E. Bella 1973.  
 Edna 3976, 3978, 5755, 5759.  
 Elbert 2688, 3978.  
 Emma 3574, 5232.  
 Erastus 1374.  
 Frank 2357.  
 George 953, 1374, 1973, 2357.  
 Glenwood 3981.  
 Gurdon 1120.  
 Huldah 1027.  
 Ida 2357.  
 James 2688, 3981.  
 Jay 953, 1973, 5234, 6949, 6952.  
 John 1889, 2688, 3574, 3976, 5233,  
 5234, 6949.  
 Joseph 1973.  
 Lucile 5234, 6951.  
 Lucy 3574, 5235.  
 Lula 2688, 3977.  
 Loretia 7008.  
 Malory 3976, 5753.  
 Mara 3574, 5236.  
 Marion 2357.  
 Mark 5233.  
 Meritt 1374.

- Milo 1374, 2357.  
 Minnie 2688.  
 Mr. 769, 3415.  
 Nettie 5698.  
 Olive 1026.  
 Patricia 6949.  
 Paul 3976.  
 Philina, Mrs., 1026.  
 Philura 134.  
 Regina 5752.  
 Robert 1627.  
 Rose 2361.  
 Ruben 1026.  
 Shirley 5233, 6950.  
 Stephen 431, 953.  
 Terry 1377.  
 Vincent 5234, 6953.  
 Walter 1377.  
 Wanda 5752.  
 Wesley 1026.  
 William 1377, 1973, 2688, 3574,  
 3976, 3978, 3981, 5233, 5752.  
 Yevonn 5752.  
 Yvonne 4225.
- JORDAN**  
 Betty 4111.
- JORSTENSEN**  
 Martha 2521.
- JOY**  
 Darvalynne 4554.  
 Elynor 3074, 4553.  
 Esther 3074, 4551.  
 Harold 3074.  
 Hazel 3074, 4550.  
 Rory 4554.  
 Truxton 107.  
 William 3074, 4554.
- JOYCE**  
 Mr. 1076.
- JOYNER**  
 Vienna 1351.
- JUDD**  
 Marshall 3584.
- JUDGE**  
 Father 655.
- KAISER**  
 Andrew 4284.  
 Bernard 4284.  
 Corinne 4284, 6251.  
 Danny 6254.  
 David 6248.  
 Donna 6248.  
 Dorothy 4284, 6253.  
 Duane 4284, 6254.  
 Earl 4284, 6248.  
 Edwin 4284, 6247.  
 Harriette 3565, 5201.  
 James 4284, 6252.  
 Jean 6249.  
 Julius 3565.  
 Mary 6248.  
 Mildred 4284, 6246.  
 Nancy 6254.  
 Norman 6247.  
 Richard 6249.  
 Rolland 6248.
- Roy 4284, 6249.  
 Susan 6254.  
 Terry 6248.  
 Wesley 6254.
- KALEY**  
 Eileen 5085.
- KAME**  
 Ethel 2129.
- KANABAY**  
 Anna 1956.
- KANESS**  
 William 2857.
- KANN**  
 Vivian 3465.
- KASHMAUL**  
 Frances 3466.
- KATZ**  
 Bessie, Mrs., 2828.  
 Charles 2828.  
 Lewis 2828.  
 Neva 2828.  
 Pauline 2828.  
 Ronald 2828.
- KAUFFMAN**  
 Eva 3081.
- KEACH**  
 Sarah 38.
- KEEGAN**  
 Lillian 4971.
- KEEL**  
 Mr. 2646.
- KEENEY**  
 Earl 5245.
- KEIRCE**  
 Loretta 2486.
- KEITH**  
 Margery 3251.
- KEITING**  
 Mary 1076.  
 Nellie 1076.  
 Thomas 1076.  
 William 1076.
- KELCERNI**  
 Margaret 2585.
- KELLER**  
 Andrew 101.  
 Mr. 1793.
- KELLEY**  
 Ella 914.  
 John 670.  
 Richard 4604.  
 Thomas 580.
- KELLOGG**  
 Albert 2777.  
 Catherine 4166.  
 Charles 622.  
 Grace 4166.  
 Lillian 2777.  
 Margaret 4166.  
 Mary 4166.  
 Mildred 3553.  
 Tracy 2777, 4166.  
 William 2777.
- KELLY**  
 Charlotte 755.  
 E. O. 755.  
 George 755.

- Lottie 755.  
 Thomas 3967.  
**KELSEY**  
 Ethel 7000.  
 Jane 745.  
**KEMP**  
 Walter 3222.  
**KENDRICK**  
 Joy 4311.  
**KENEZ**  
 Bryan 4184.  
 Elmer 4184.  
**KENNEDY**  
 Carl 3869.  
 C. B. 3869.  
 Chloris 3869.  
 David 3869.  
 Leona 1077.  
 Mary 157, 5134.  
**KENOW**  
 David 3275.  
 Edgar 3275.  
 Nancy 3275.  
**KEPLINGER**  
 Andrew 2520.  
 Elizabeth 2520.  
 Martin 2520.  
 Sarah 2520.  
**KEPPNER**  
 Lillis 7022.  
**KERN**  
 Irene 4313.  
**KESLER**  
 Alonzo 2528.  
**KETCHIN**  
 Priscilla 2776.  
**KETCHUM**  
 Anna 1401.  
 Elizabeth 1400.  
 Mary 191.  
**KEYES**  
 Mr. 2813.  
 Norene 2857.  
 William 149.  
**KIBBY**  
 Mr. 448.  
**KIELY**  
 Patricia 4596.  
**KIKENDALL**  
 Ardella 2615.  
 Carolyn 3768.  
 Floyd 2615.  
 Ida 2615.  
 Kathleen 3768.  
 Roger 3768.  
**KILTY**  
 Benjamin 1453, 2435.  
 Ellen 2435, 3490.  
 Fleda 1453, 2437.  
 Jack 2435, 3492.  
 Mary 1453, 2436.  
 Thomas 1453, 2435.  
 Wendy 3492.  
 William 3492.  
**KIMBALL**  
 Carrie 2813.  
 Keith 3371.  
 Penelope 3371, 4948.  
**KIMMEL**  
 Marcelia 2627.  
**KINCHEN**  
 Mr. 3888.  
**KINDNESS**  
 Jamison 5351.  
 Ronald 5351.  
**KING**  
 Edward III, 3.  
 Harriet 516.  
 Henry 100.  
 Henry, Mrs., 656.  
 Martha 433.  
 Richard 3285.  
 Vanholman 5821.  
**KINGSBURY**  
 Fannie 2910.  
 Rosannah 1121.  
 Roswell 1121.  
**KINGSLAND**  
 Isaiah 1482.  
**KINGSLEY**  
 George 2903.  
**KINNEY**  
 Harriet 1018.  
 Henry 1018, 2032.  
 Louisa 1018.  
 Maud 2032.  
**KINNIE**  
 Leslie 3417.  
**KIRK**  
 Farrell 1877.  
 Minnie 5297.  
**KIRKHAM**  
 Chauncey 1114.  
 Emma 1114.  
**KIRKMAN**  
 Charles 1409.  
**KIRKPATRICK**  
 Thomas 1479.  
**KIRSCH**  
 Marian 6160.  
**KLEIN**  
 Ruth 3716.  
**KLINKER**  
 Mary 5067.  
**KLOCKSIEG**  
 Harold 6233.  
 Kenneth 6233.  
 Marianne 6233.  
**KNAP**  
 Charles 92.  
**KNAPP**  
 Allene 3788.  
 Alva 2624.  
 Arlene 2624.  
 Arloss 2624, 3788.  
 A. S. 2979.  
 Deloss 2624.  
 Gary 3788.  
 Ila 2624.  
 Janet 3788.  
 Leo 2624.  
 Loretta 3788, 5498.  
 Mary 101.  
 Michael 5496.

- Nelson 2624.  
 Scott 5496.  
 Wendell 3788, 5496.  
**KNEAL**  
 Adelbert 3739.  
 Stephen 3739.  
**KNIGHT**  
 Dora 2634.  
 Edith 1527, 2489.  
 Ethel 1527, 2491.  
 George 1527.  
 Georgia 1527.  
 William 1527.  
**KOITSCH**  
 Louisa 4251.  
**KOLINE**  
 Ruth 5145.  
**KOLSCH**  
 Gertrude 3150.  
**KONKLIN**  
 Joe 1996.  
**KRAFT**  
 Charles 3254.  
 Irene 3254.  
 Jean 3254.  
 Lucile 3254.  
 Marcia 6385.  
 Mark 6385.  
 Morris 6385.  
 Wilma 3254.  
**KRAMER**  
 Annie 4290.  
**KRIBS**  
 Doris 5151.  
**KRUEGER**  
 William 3610.  
**KRUGER**  
 Harold 5201.  
 Jacqueline 5201, 6903.  
 Teri 5201.  
**KRUPP**  
 Debra 6774.  
 Peter 6774.  
 Yvonne 6774.  
**KUCK**  
 Vern 1587.  
**KUHN**  
 Ruth 6917.  
**KUHNE**  
 Florence, Mrs., 3448.  
**KUNS**  
 Mary 6159.  
**KUNKLE**  
 Julie 6224.  
 William 6224.  
**KUNTZ**  
 Charles 3198.  
 Geraldine 3198, 4658.  
 John 3198.  
**KUPPER**  
 Gretchen 3278.  
**KURTSELL**  
 Norma 5163.  
**KUTNAR**  
 Virgil 2819.  
**KUTZ**  
 Donna 6200.  
 Harvey 6200.  
**LABARBERA**  
 Charles 3925.  
**LABARGE**  
 Eva 4975.  
 Lawrence 4975.  
 Leo 4975.  
 Raymond 4975.  
**LACY**  
 Leulla 3724.  
**LADD**  
 Vivian 3515.  
**LADENSACK**  
 Dagmar 2304.  
**LADUE**  
 Ellen 1647.  
**LADUKO**  
 Mr. 2672.  
**LAFAYETTE**  
 deMarquis 191, 433.  
**LAFLUER**  
 Clyde 4958, 6650.  
 Deborah 6650.  
 George 6650.  
 Ira 4958.  
 Lealand 4958, 6649.  
 Sheryl 6649.  
**LAFRENIERE**  
 Joseph 3903.  
**LAKE**  
 Donald 6293.  
 Julia 6293.  
 Steven 6293.  
**LAKIN**  
 Lewis 2821.  
 Maynard 2821.  
**LAMB**  
 Anna 888.  
 Chester 95.  
 David 10.  
 Experience 14.  
 Susan 492.  
**LAMBERT**  
 Arlaine 6174.  
 Mary 1060.  
**LAMBRIGHT**  
 Dorothea 4943.  
**LAMBSON**  
 Adelbert 2522.  
 Albert 1541, 5293, 7060.  
 Alda 2521.  
 Alfred 706, 1542.  
 Alice 1543, 2542.  
 Alma 3593, 5293, 5296.  
 Almon 1541, 2521, 3607.  
 Altheda 2518.  
 Anna 1541, 2517, 2518.  
 Annie 5303.  
 Apollos 706, 1541, 1543, 2518, 2521,  
 3607.  
 Arba 706, 1541, 2518, 2521, 2522,  
 2524, 2536, 3607.  
 Archable 2524.  
 Ardith 3592.  
 Arthur 1543.  
 Asenath 706.  
 Betty 3607, 3613.

- Boaz 706.  
 Bonner 3607.  
 Burl 5298.  
 Carol 3607.  
 Carroll 5300.  
 Charles 1543.  
 Clara 2524, 3625.  
 Cloah 2518.  
 Connie 5302.  
 Cora 1550, 2546.  
 Dane 5301.  
 Daniel 1541, 5304.  
 David 5302.  
 Dawn 5302.  
 Debra 7060.  
 Delbert 3593, 5300.  
 Don 3607.  
 Drucilla 1541.  
 Edna 1542, 1543, 2521, 2529.  
 Edward 2521, 3592.  
 Edwin 706.  
 Elizabeth 1541, 2518, 3584, 5304.  
 Ellen 1543.  
 Ellis 3592.  
 Elton 3593, 5304.  
 Emma 1543, 2521, 3610.  
 Ephraim 2518, 3592.  
 Ernest 2524.  
 Ester 706, 1545.  
 Eugene 2518, 3592.  
 Fannie 2518.  
 Fedelia 2518.  
 Florence 5296.  
 Floyd 2536.  
 Fount 3613.  
 Frank 2518, 3593, 5293, 5301.  
 Gene 3593, 5303.  
 George 3593, 5302.  
 Glen 2524.  
 Grant 2518.  
 Gus. 2521, 3613.  
 Gwendolyn 5298.  
 Hayden 5299.  
 Herbert 1543.  
 Hesaltine 2518.  
 Ida 3607.  
 Ivan 2521.  
 James 706, 1550, 2521, 5302.  
 Jerrie 5293.  
 John 1541, 2521, 3607.  
 Jonathan 1541, 2522.  
 Julina 1542, 2528.  
 Kathleen 5296.  
 Kathryn 3613.  
 Kenneth 3607.  
 Lannie 5298.  
 Laura 3593, 5295, 5299.  
 Leon 3593, 5299.  
 Leroy 3592.  
 Lewis 5301.  
 Lorese 3592.  
 Lori 5304.  
 Lovell 3593, 5298.  
 Luella 1543, 3592, 3593, 5297.  
 Luman 1543.  
 Lura 5298.  
 Lydia 2518, 3593, 5294.  
 Marion 1543, 2536, 3593, 5293,  
 7062.  
 Mark 5301.  
 Marshall 5300.  
 Martha 2521.  
 Mary 706, 1540, 2521, 3607, 3613.  
 Maxwell 5296, 5301.  
 Melissa 1542, 1543, 2532, 5301.  
 Minnie 2524, 3622.  
 Mitchell 5304.  
 Monty 5293.  
 Neal 5300.  
 Nelda 5299.  
 Patti 5304.  
 Paulina 1541, 2520.  
 Pauline 706.  
 Phil 3592.  
 Rollo 2536.  
 Ronald 3607.  
 Rosella 2524.  
 Royce 2536.  
 Reva 2522.  
 Rex 3607.  
 Sarah 706, 1544, 2521, 3606.  
 Shawn 5303.  
 Sherral 5293.  
 Sylvia 707.  
 Terryl 5302.  
 Theodore 706, 2524.  
 Theresa 1543.  
 Thomas 5298.  
 Vera 3607.  
 Vinita 5304.  
 Vivian 3592, 5298.  
 William 3607.  
 Wilma 1543.  
 LAMMEDEE  
 Russell 3726.  
 Yvonne 3726.  
 LAMONTE  
 Ada 1688.  
 LAMPHERE  
 Phoebe 1951.  
 LAND  
 Perry 1889.  
 LANE  
 Ann 861.  
 Christine 3319.  
 David 5537.  
 Donna 5537.  
 Dwight 3490.  
 Elizabeth 3363.  
 Mr. 3721.  
 Silas 154.  
 Tony 5537.  
 LANG  
 Ida 1635.  
 John 3578.  
 Mary 3578.  
 Romonia 5574.  
 LANGEBRAKE  
 Milda 5000.  
 LANGFORD  
 Lilly 3613.  
 Thomas 3613.  
 LANGLER  
 Earl 6006.

- LANGNER  
   Gladwyn 6242.  
   Mark 6242.  
   Marshall 6242.  
   Merle 6242.  
   Michael 6242.  
   Morris 6242.
- LANGSTON  
   Sarah 2240, 3294.  
   Shannon 2240.
- LANGTOT  
   Geraldine 2908.
- LANNON  
   Mr. 1405.
- LANPHERE  
   Lucy 286.  
   Mary 1405.
- LANSING  
   Henry 860.
- LANTZ  
   Mary, Mrs., 4347.
- LAPORTE  
   Cloyd 4681.  
   Elizabeth 4681.  
   Marguerite 4681.
- LAPUMA  
   Martha 6657.
- LARAWAY  
   Jonas 166.
- LARSEN  
   James 2751.  
   Orval 2751.  
   Rex. 2751.  
   Vivian 2751.
- LATHAM  
   Holly 64.  
   Mary 148.  
   William 148.
- LATHROP  
   Charles 94.  
   Cyprian 4, 94.  
   Harriet 92.  
   James 94.  
   Jedediah 137.  
   Lucy 91.  
   Merna 4256.  
   Olive 137.  
   Susan 94.
- LATTA  
   William 1038.
- LATTIN  
   Delores 4135, 6005.  
   Joyce 4135, 6004.  
   Norma 4135, 6003.  
   Norman 4135.
- LAUB  
   S. B. 584.
- LAUERMAN  
   Barbara 4663.
- LAUREN  
   Alton 3104.  
   Janet 3104.  
   Lucile 3104, 4581.  
   Nancy 3104.
- LAUTENSCHLAGER  
   John 2480.
- LAW  
   Governer 5.
- LAWRENCE  
   Alpheus 295, 827.  
   Alvin 295.  
   Billye 3733.  
   Charles 295, 827, 829, 831.  
   Clara 827.  
   Corey 831.  
   Edwin 827.  
   Emeline 829.  
   Gardner 295, 829.  
   Harriet 295.  
   James 829.  
   John 295.  
   Lucy 827.  
   Lulu 831.  
   Mary 827.  
   Morris 831.  
   Mortimer 295, 831.  
   William 827.
- LAWSON  
   Margaret 3337.  
   Ralph 3337.  
   Susan 3337.
- LAWTON  
   Sadie 265.
- LATFIELD  
   Hazel 4089.
- LAYMAN  
   Hazel 3788.
- LAYO  
   Alberta 3391.  
   Hattie 3392.  
   John 3391.
- LAZARUS  
   Anteope 5249.
- LAZELLE  
   Mr. 517.
- LEABO  
   Luetta 1797.
- LEADBITTER  
   Linda 3229.  
   Marcia 3229.  
   William 3229.
- LEAKE  
   Frederick 4550.  
   Michael 4550.
- LEAMAN  
   Joan 4603.
- LEATHAM  
   Martha 7005.  
   William 7005.
- LEBLOUNT  
   William 1376.
- LECLERK  
   Edmund 1243.  
   Emily 1243.  
   Frank 1243.  
   George 1243.  
   Herbert 1243.  
   Laura 1243.  
   Mary 1243.
- LEDBETTER  
   Ethel 4021.
- LEDFORD  
   A. C. 3997.

- Beverly 3997.  
 Freddie 3997.  
 LEDGER  
 Sarah 829.  
 LEE  
 Evelyn 3795.  
 Margaret 3870.  
 Mr. 1524.  
 Nina 1524.  
 Ramsom 343.  
 LEEDS  
 Abby 83.  
 Emily 83.  
 LEETE  
 William 28.  
 LEFEVRE  
 Armina 5257.  
 George 5257.  
 LEGATE  
 A. B. 2909, 4347.  
 Alexis 2909, 4348.  
 Amy 4348.  
 Becky 4348.  
 David 2909, 4348.  
 Kelly 4347.  
 Lauren 4347.  
 Michael 4348.  
 William 2909.  
 LEGGITT  
 James 5830.  
 Linda 5830.  
 LEIBAL  
 Elizabeth 1876.  
 Rose 1876.  
 LEIBBRANDT  
 Lucille 6183.  
 LEIGHLEY  
 Grace 3148.  
 LEIGHR  
 Carol 4165.  
 David 4165.  
 Donald 2774, 4165.  
 Florence 2774, 4163.  
 Melvin 2774  
 Ruth 2774.  
 LEMMON  
 John 5256.  
 LEMONT  
 Ray 2568.  
 LENGLER  
 Mildred 4601.  
 LEONARD  
 Christopher 6754.  
 Doctor 792.  
 Jacqueline 3607.  
 Wesley 6754.  
 LEOPON  
 Anna 260.  
 LEPKE  
 Drucilla 3109.  
 LEROY  
 Bernice 4209.  
 LESHER  
 George 362.  
 Rowena 931.  
 LESTER  
 Gloria 5593.  
 Mylo 297.  
 LETT  
 Gerty 2979.  
 Laurena, Mrs., 899.  
 LEUNIG  
 Addie 726.  
 LEVIS  
 Katherine 919.  
 LEVY  
 Francine 4546.  
 LEWIS  
 Caroline 861.  
 Dennis 5730.  
 Dorothy 5301.  
 Eunice 488.  
 Helen 5282.  
 Henry 1510.  
 John 861, 863.  
 Linda 5730.  
 Sarah 488.  
 LIBERTO  
 Frank 3932.  
 William 3932.  
 LIKENS  
 Ethel 2820.  
 LINCOLN  
 President 191, 1116  
 LINDBLOM  
 Karen 4741.  
 Reuben 4741.  
 Timothy 4741.  
 Wayne 4741.  
 LINDERMYER  
 Louis 5588.  
 LINDSLEY  
 Metella 1017.  
 LING  
 Twyla 4265.  
 LINGO  
 Donald 3972.  
 Ferrell 3972.  
 Ted 3972.  
 LINN  
 Ruth 6916.  
 LIPPERT  
 Gertrude 2983.  
 Paul 2983.  
 Ruth 2983.  
 T. H. 2983.  
 Wilmot 2983.  
 LIPPINCOTT  
 Jesse 2290.  
 Ruth 2290.  
 LISH  
 Candyce 7884.  
 Daniel 7884.  
 Rex 7884.  
 LISK  
 Marilda 1716.  
 LITTLE  
 Connie 5036.  
 Gene 5036.  
 George 1238.  
 Harry 1238.  
 John 5036.  
 Robert 5036.  
 Theodore 1238.



- Tot 3880.  
Virgil 2475.  
LITTLEFIELD  
Anaba 438.  
Lillord 5572.  
Mary 5572.  
Sharon 5572.  
LITTLEFORD  
Frank 6227.  
John 6227.  
Judith 6227.  
LITTLEJOHN  
DeWitt 1370.  
LITTLETON  
Barbara 3742.  
Guy 2595.  
Lloyd 2595, 3742.  
LIVELY  
Maretta 3417 Photo.  
LIVINGSTON  
Mary 1020.  
LLYMAN  
Madeline 3233.  
LOBDELL  
Lela 1987.  
LOCKE  
Nancy 866.  
LOCKLEY  
Wilbur 5060.  
Wilburn 5060.  
LOCLE  
Deborah 3363.  
LOFTON  
Edgar 2698.  
Hilda 5299.  
LOGAN  
Agnes 2500.  
LOMBARD  
Mr. 74.  
LONDEN  
Edna 5140.  
LONG  
Bertha 2592.  
Charles 2202.  
Doctor 582.  
Hazel 2744.  
Mary 582, 3761.  
LONGBRIDGE  
Lillian 2828.  
LONGHOUSE  
Gertrude 4172.  
LOOKER  
Abbie 835.  
John 835.  
LOOMIS  
Abigail 88.  
Andrew 92.  
Bethia 91.  
Betsey 92.  
Cyrus 92.  
Dudley 92.  
Eliphalet 91.  
Elizabeth 305.  
Eunice 91, 92.  
Ezra 92.  
Isaiah 91.  
James 305.  
Joseph 95.  
Lucy 91.  
Lydia 91, 95.  
Marjorie 2613.  
Sarah 91.  
Sherman 91.  
Susannah 91.  
Thomas 91, 92.  
Veach 91.  
LOPEZ  
Abel 6966.  
Corinne 6966.  
Elizabeth 6966.  
Mary 6966.  
Walter 6966.  
LORANCE  
Irene 3740.  
LORD  
Hannah 579.  
Jeannette 4184.  
Merton 4184.  
LORRICK  
Henry 1968.  
LOSEY  
Mr. 1407.  
LOTTINGER  
Calvin 3926.  
Eva 3926.  
Helen 3926.  
James 3926.  
LOUIS  
Albert 5259.  
A. J. 5259.  
Carl 5259.  
Dorothy 5259.  
Earl 5259.  
Harl 5259.  
Pearl 3250.  
William 5259.  
LOVE  
Jenny 5250.  
LOVELAND  
Marian 3185.  
LOVESEE  
Carolynn 3321, 4839.  
Donald 3321.  
Joseph 3321.  
Marilynn 3321, 4837.  
Virginia 3321.  
LOVETT  
Emma 1617.  
Frances 3939.  
Herman 2682.  
Robert 1617, 2682.  
Sherman 2682, 3939.  
Thurman 2682.  
William 1617, 2682.  
LUBBERS  
Alex 7040.  
Craig 7040.  
John 7040.  
Joseph 7040.  
Julie 7040.  
Kathleen 7040.  
Kevin 7040.  
Kim 7040.  
Patricia 7040.

- LUCAS  
Martha 5834.
- LULL  
Mary 648.
- LUND  
Betty 6193.
- LUNDBLADE  
Arline 5015.  
Billy 5015.  
Donald 5015.  
Harold 5015.
- LUNSFORD  
Bert 6972.  
Bruce 6972.  
Daniel 6972.  
Edward 6972.  
Nadine 6972.  
Reaford 6972.  
Sherry 6972.
- LUNZER  
Elizabeth 4744.
- LUSK  
Silvia 92.
- LYLE  
Freda 3003.
- LYLES  
E. H. 3949.  
Lynda 3949.
- MacARTHUR  
Douglas 1935.  
John 4347.
- MacDONALD  
James 1891.  
Mr. 3266.
- MacDOWELL  
Donna 5003.  
Joan 5000.  
Joseph 3407, 5000.  
Jeanne 5001.  
Judith 5001.  
Katherine 5000.  
Lawrence 5001.  
Marjorie 3407, 5002.  
Parke 3407, 4999.  
Paul 3407, 5000, 5003.  
Richard 5001.  
Robert 3407, 5001.  
Sherman 3407, 5003.
- MacFARLAN  
Kathleen 3744.
- McABEE  
Jerry 7536.  
Judy 7536.  
Orie 7536.
- McBETH  
Grace 3440.
- McBRIDE  
Annie 2712, 4032.  
David 2712, 4031.  
Edna 2712, 4034.  
Ethel 2712, 4035.  
Gordon 2712.  
Iva 2692.  
Jesse 2712, 4033.  
John 3840, 5539.
- Julia 4033.  
Louis 3840, 5539.  
Margaret 4033.  
Robert 3840.  
Stephen 2712.  
Stephnie 5539.
- McCALL  
Abba 93.  
Archippus 93.  
Daniel 93.  
Deborah 93.  
Eleazer 93.  
Florence 5028.  
Jennie 4196.  
John 93.  
Ozias 93.  
Philena 93.  
Roger 93.
- McCANN  
Herold 5398.  
Wesley 5398.
- McCANNA  
Alicia 1857.
- McCARL  
Mr. 1407.
- McCARTNEY  
Fred 538.
- McCLAFFIN  
Adie 1968.  
Ernest 1968.  
Gardner 1968.  
Mary 1968.  
Sadie 1968.  
Sarah 1968.  
Warren 1968.
- McCLAFLIN  
L. F. 952.
- McCLELLAN  
Billie 6983.  
Donald 6983.  
Donna 6983.  
George 6983.  
Jerry 6983.  
Kathleen 6983.
- McCLUNG  
Doris 5537.  
Ralph 5537.
- McCLUSKEY  
Barbara 4594.  
Marjorie 4594.  
Michael 4594.  
William 4594.
- McCOMBER  
Mary 68.  
Benjamin 14.  
Dyer 104.
- McCONNELL  
Chloe 495.
- McCOY  
Brenda 3461.  
Charles 2592.  
Theresa 2798.
- McCRACKEN  
Basil 4982.  
Harry 4982.
- McCREERY  
Anna 1986.

- McCUE  
   James 3447.  
 McCULLA  
   Clara 3481.  
   Nina 3481.  
   Robert 3481.  
 McDARIS  
   Nora 1795.  
 McDEUGAL  
   Mary 488.  
 McDONALD  
   Floyd 5994.  
   Gail 5994.  
   Gregory 5994.  
   Richard 5994.  
   Robert 5994.  
 McDONNELL  
   Marguerite 3448.  
 McDONOUGH  
   Commodore 197.  
 McDOUGALL  
   A. L. 1464.  
   Jeannie 1464.  
 McDOWELL  
   William 656.  
 McELROY  
   Arlond 3921.  
   Douglas 3921.  
   Elvis 3921.  
   Linda 3921.  
   Neva 3921.  
   Walter 3921.  
   Welds 3921.  
 McGARRY  
   Harrison 3559.  
   Sharon 3559.  
   Susan 3559.  
 McGEHEE  
   Clara 2336, 3382.  
   Edmond 2336.  
   Mary 2336, 3381.  
 McGHIE  
   Mary 6926.  
 McGILL  
   William 6978.  
 McGINNIS  
   Patrick 4347.  
 McGREGOR  
   Henry 1602.  
 McGUIRE  
   Will 353.  
 McGURN  
   Edward 2000.  
 McILVAINE  
   Alexis 645.  
 McILWEE  
   Eileen 4109.  
 McKAY  
   Florence 4262.  
 McKECHNIE  
   Mr. 2486.  
 McKEE  
   Harvey 1996.  
 McKELLAR  
   Chadwick 3345.  
   Donald 3345.  
   Peter 3345.  
   Winston 3345.  
 McKEON  
   Edward 4211.  
   Max 4211.  
   Richard 4211.  
   Roger 4211.  
 McKILLIPS  
   Helen 3262.  
 McKINNEY  
   Judy 5359.  
   Lloyd 5359.  
   Margaret 5359.  
 McKINON  
   Georgiana 592.  
 McKINSTRY  
   Arthur 515.  
   Helen 515.  
   Henry 515.  
 McKONE  
   Danny 6775.  
   Herbert 5026, 6775.  
   Jacqueline 6775.  
   Jean 5026, 6774.  
   Kelly 6773.  
   Lawrence 5026.  
   Lyle 5026, 6773.  
   Marcilene 5026, 6772.  
   Pamela 6773.  
   Timothy 6775.  
 McKONNOCHIE  
   Archibald 3285.  
 McKREDRICK  
   Ida 2522.  
 McLAUGHLIN  
   Sarah 2230.  
 McLAUGHTON  
   Mr. 2624.  
 McLEAN  
   Lois 4179.  
 McMANUS  
   Debra 5485.  
   Harold 5485.  
   Jean 5485.  
   Mabre 3897.  
   Terry 5485.  
   Tommy 5485.  
 McMASTER  
   Ann 2019.  
 McMILLAN  
   Captain 1073.  
   Shirley 3528.  
 McMULLEN  
   Louise 1458.  
 McMULLIN  
   Etta 2877.  
 McNAUGHTON  
   Marie 1529.  
   Mr. 702, 1529.  
 McNEELEY  
   Mr. 2878.  
 McPHEETERS  
   Clara 1363.  
   Gabriel 1363.  
   James 1363.  
   John 1363.  
   Maria 1363.  
   Sarah 1363.

- William 1363.  
 McRAE  
   Lucy 4800.  
 McROBERT  
   Altha, Mrs., 2411.  
 McUNE  
   Matilda 5233.  
 McVEAN  
   John 143.  
 McVEY  
   Charles 4146.  
   Colleen 4146.  
   Fred 4146.  
   Kem 4146.  
 McWAYNE  
   Aden 4320.  
   Arthur 1719.  
   Edward 4320.  
   Ella 1719, 2867.  
   Eva 1719.  
   Frederick 4320, 6301.  
   Geraldine 1725, 2222, 2875.  
   Glenn 2867, 2877, 4320.  
   Harry 1725, 2876.  
   Jay 1719.  
   Joann 6300.  
   Josiah 1719, 1725, 2222.  
   Karen 6300.  
   Kenneth 4320.  
   Kent 1725, 2878.  
   Kimball 1719.  
   Leon 4320.  
   Marion 2878.  
   Mark 1725, 2877.  
   Marie 2867, 2870, 4320.  
   Merle 2867, 2870, 4320.  
   Minerva 2867.  
   Robert 4320, 6300.  
   Robin 6300.  
   Shawn 6301.  
 MACKAY  
   John 1891.  
 MACOMBER  
   Calvin 3285.  
   Hilda 3285.  
   Mary 3285, 4783.  
   Merle 3285.  
 MADDEN  
   Jeanie 3907.  
   Paul 3907.  
   Sherrie 3907.  
 MADISON  
   Sara 2725.  
 MADRIN  
   Dorothy 6367.  
 MADSEN  
   N. L. 6971.  
 MAGGIO  
   Adele 1911, 3087.  
   Benjamin 1911.  
   Lucile 1911, 3086.  
 MAGOON  
   Phoebie 838.  
   Roy 1792.  
   William 1797.  
 MAHON  
   Mary 1874.  
 MAHR  
   Beverly 3499.  
 MAIN  
   Nathan 345.  
 MAITLAND  
   Arthur 5588.  
 MALLORY  
   Mary 4397.  
 MALONE  
   Ashley 6752.  
   Debra 6752.  
   Katie 5588.  
   Mary 84.  
   Peggy 6752.  
   Susan 6752.  
 MALONEY  
   Helen 3073.  
 MALOY  
   Brian 5498.  
   Stephen 5498.  
 MALTBIE  
   Ruth 3408.  
 MALTBY  
   A. A. 2379.  
   Grace 2379, 3432.  
   Julia 2379.  
   Nina 2379, 3433.  
 MALTICE  
   Elizabeth 6650.  
 MANDEVILLE  
   Enos 558.  
   Sophie 615.  
 MANDIGO  
   Frederick 4986.  
 MANGUM  
   Annie 3593.  
   George 3593.  
 MANLEY  
   David 5411.  
   Linda 5411.  
   Michael 5411.  
 MANN  
   Bill 6988.  
 MANNING  
   David 6956.  
   Emily 4980.  
   Lua 2981.  
   Margaret 6956.  
   Rose 3020.  
 MAPES  
   Sally 836.  
 MAPLES  
   Mr. 555.  
 MAPSTON  
   Beatrice 3064.  
 MARALDO  
   John 5150.  
   Robert 5150.  
   Tony 5150.  
 MARDOCK  
   Louise 6161.  
 MARKHAM  
   Mary 1526.  
 MARLIN  
   Loretta 4368.  
 MARLOW  
   Lorene 5051.

## MARSH

Chester 4131.  
 Frances 2783.  
 Kenneth 4131.  
 Larry 4131.  
 Patricia 4131, 5994.

## MARSHALL

Dolores 4554.  
 Fay 3613.  
 General 4052.  
 James 5136.  
 Robert 5136.  
 Suzanne 5136.

## MARTANIUK

Carolyn 4184.  
 Edward 4184.

## MARTENSEN

Edwin 3042, 4513.  
 Hans 3042.  
 Lena, Mrs., 3042.  
 Patricia 3042.  
 Robert 3042, 4513.  
 Sandra 4513.

## MARTIN

Alyce 4148.  
 Danny 6990.  
 Debra 5538.  
 Dennis 2736.  
 Emma 6990.  
 Esther 2018.  
 Frances 3868.  
 George 3192.  
 Gwendolyn 2736, 4114.  
 James 1019.  
 Joshua 732.  
 Judy 3803.  
 Kathie 3517.  
 Lucile 4266.  
 Marvin 5538.  
 Max 3803.  
 Melissa 5538.  
 Menno 3517.  
 Molly 6990.  
 Patsy 2736, 4115.  
 Robert 3192.  
 Sandra 6990.  
 Thelma 2819.  
 Travis 6990.

## MARTINIS

Marie 6226.

## MARQUAND

John 2296.

## MARQUIS of Westminster,

Robert 1442.

## MASCOTT

Daniel 111.

## MASON

Andrew 28.  
 Governor 707.  
 John 653.  
 Keziah 999.  
 Rebecca 999.  
 Sarah 865, 999.

## MASSEY

Anita 6977.  
 Brent 6977.  
 Dennis 6977.

John 6977.  
 Louise 7001.  
 Markel 6977.  
 Mary 5902.  
 Norval 6977.  
 Paula 6977.  
 Randy 6977.

## MASSINGILL

David 4019.  
 Tommie 4019.

## MAST

Daniel 3549.  
 Edward 3549.

## MASTERS

Robert 1625.

## MATEJOWSKY

Billy 3995.  
 Winston 3995.

## MATHER

Adelbert 1103.  
 Barbara 2219.  
 Deane 2900, 4343.  
 Edwin 3576.  
 Elizabeth 4343.  
 Eunice 2219, 3283.  
 Foster 1103.  
 George 2900.  
 John 4342.  
 Judson 2900, 4342.  
 Lida 1103.  
 Marian 4343.  
 Mr. 3576.  
 Nancy 4343.  
 Simeon 1103.  
 William 1170, 2219.

## MATHISON

Dorothy 2802.  
 Ernest 2276.  
 Harry 2276.

## MATLOCK

Debra 5834.  
 James 4023, 5834.  
 Kathryn 4023, 5833.  
 Nanette 5834.

## MATTHEWS

Dorothy 2857.  
 Henrietta 968.  
 Lee 2276.  
 William 5714.

## MATTISON

Abby 664.  
 Catherine 664.  
 Charles 194, 664.  
 Clarissa 194, 665.  
 David 194.  
 Eliza 194, 666.  
 Helen 194, 667.  
 Isabella 664.  
 John 194, 668.

## MATTOX

Cora 2552.

## MAUGHAN

Bessie 5263.  
 Heber 5263.

## MAULDIN

Kesiah 731.  
 Priscilla 731.

- MAURY**  
 Hays 3020.
- MAXEY**  
 S. B. 1361.
- MAXFIELD**  
 John 5269.  
 Layton 5269.  
 Marilyn 5269, 7046.  
 Virginia 5269, 7047.
- MAXWELL**  
 Alma 2667, 3883.  
 Daniel 2667.  
 Gerald 3890.  
 Gladys 2667, 3889.  
 Ida 2667.  
 Inez 2667, 3888.  
 James 431.  
 Laura 2667.  
 Linda 3890.  
 Maude 2667.  
 Paul 3890.  
 Raymond 2667, 3890.  
 Riley 2667.  
 Verna 2667, 3887.
- MAY**  
 Anne 5917.  
 Calvin 5917.  
 Dorothy 1241, 2309.  
 Ellen 5917.  
 George 1241.  
 Leslie 1241, 2308.
- MAYCUMBER**  
 Louise 2798.
- MAYE**  
 Anna 2948.
- MAYHEW**  
 Elizabeth 652.  
 Thomas 652.
- MAYNARD**  
 Alvira 470.  
 Luther 470.  
 Mcses 470.  
 Sally 589.  
 Viola 470.
- MAYO**  
 Nathaniel 96.
- MEACHAM**  
 Alfred 5692.  
 Ella 5692.  
 Melbourne 5692.  
 Ouida 5692.  
 Paula 5692.  
 Shirley 5692.  
 Wilda 5692.
- MELLICK**  
 Margaret 91.
- MELTON**  
 Relean 5293.  
 Ruth 3965.
- MELTSNER**  
 Edward 4551.  
 Marguerite 4551.  
 Nmi 4551.  
 Wendi 4551.
- MENGES**  
 Frederick, Mrs., 656.
- MERCER**  
 Betty 2755.  
 Bruce 2755.  
 Charles 2755.  
 Kenneth 2755.  
 Louis 2755.
- MEREDITH**  
 Mattie 2682.
- MERGET**  
 Doris 5595.
- MERRIL**  
 Lucy 1407.
- MERRILL**  
 Derving 1543.  
 Dollie 5298.  
 Lewis 2884, 4325.  
 Pierre 2884.  
 Sarah 2884, 4324.  
 Scott 4325.  
 Thomas 5298.
- MERRITT**  
 Fannie 2470.  
 Jessie 4642.  
 Wesley 1467.
- METCALF**  
 Arunah 101.  
 Jabez 93.  
 Lucien 101.  
 Mary 101.  
 Nathan 101.  
 Orlando 101.  
 Susannah 101.
- METTAUER**  
 Emil 4175.  
 Jean 4175.
- MEYER**  
 Arvilla 3103.
- MEYERHOFFER**  
 Pearl 5310.
- MEYERS**  
 Frank 5354.  
 Mary 5354.  
 Michael 5354.  
 Richard 5354.
- MICHEL**  
 Elizabeth 4261.  
 Grace 4696.  
 Martha 2911.
- MIDDLETON**  
 Alexander 1402.  
 Dean 2364.  
 Dorothy 3445.  
 George 30, 615, 1401, 2386.  
 Harold 2386, 3445.  
 Harvey 2364.  
 John 158, 615, 1401, 1402, 2386.  
 Josephine 1401, 2386, 3447.  
 Leon 2364.  
 Lillie 1402.  
 Lloyd 2364.  
 Lucy 1401.  
 Lydia 615, 1403.  
 Marie 3445.  
 Marjory 2386, 3446.  
 Mary 158.  
 William 158, 615, 1400, 1401.

## MIERS

Anna 3458.

## MIESCHER

Verena 3560.

## MIFFLEN

Betty 5282.

## MILES

James 2923, 4368.

Lee 2923, 4367.

Susanna 4367.

William 2923.

## MILLARD

J. Edmond 554.

## MILLER

Andrew 1456.

Benita 6967.

Blanche 3625.

Carolyn 4553.

Charles 6209.

Chester 4553.

Christopher 6967.

Dale 6209.

David 4470, 6175.

Edward 3000.

Emma 1636.

Ethel 5243, 6966.

Eva 2741.

Fannie 1636.

Florence 2571.

Francis 3625.

Frank 1636.

Harry 1562.

Hattie 1562.

Henry 6967.

Ida 5243, 6965.

Irvine 3625.

James 1562.

Jell 5243.

Jesse 1636.

John 149, 3000, 4470, 7019.

Joseph 6967.

Joyce 5718.

Jules 3688.

Karen 4553.

Lee 1636.

Leona 1636.

Linda 4470.

Louritz 3625.

Loy 1636.

Malinda 7883.

Mary 1456, 5243, 6964, 7019.

Michael 4553, 6175.

Mildred 2571.

Milo 2571.

Minnie, Mrs., 2202.

Mora 6967.

Morene 6967.

Morgan 1636.

Nadine 6209.

Otis 1636.

Raves 6967.

Robert 5243, 6967.

Rosella 3625.

Stanley 2571.

Stephen 6175.

Steve 1636, 2762.

Susan 6175.

Victor 6175.

Warren 1562.

Willis 1636.

## MILLS

Ella 2368.

Eunice 4969.

William 72.

## MIMS

Frances 4088, 5797.

## MINCHEY

Benjamin 3576.

Jacob 3576.

Lovinie 3576.

Minnie 3576, 5243.

Moroni 3576.

Pearlie 3576.

Pleasant 3576.

William 3576.

## MINCO

Rosalie 4165.

## MINER

Abigail 34.

Anna 34.

Carol 4698.

Celia 4698.

Clarissa 34, 35.

Cynthia 4698.

Emma 555.

Jerusha 34, 174.

Joseph 34.

Mary 29, 34, 172.

Philena 34.

Phoebe 571.

Polly 172.

Robert 4698.

Ronald 4698.

Rufus 29, 34.

Sarah 34, 174.

## MINTERN

Dale 3322.

Elwin 2280, 3320.

Ernest 2280, 3322.

Frank 2280, 3319.

Glenn 3322.

Larry 3320.

Marcia 3319.

Myrle 3319.

Stella 2280, 3321.

Theresa 3320, 4835.

Wilber 2280.

## MITCHELL

Agnes 1692.

Glenn 3694.

Miss. 86.

Richard 3694, 5368.

Thelma 4452.

Willard 1589.

## MITWEDE

Evelyn 5039.

## MOELLER

Helmar 6166.

## MOHLER

Victor 3878, 5595.

## MOLDER

Chelsa 7751.

Neal 7751.

Terry 7751.

## MOLLETT

Mary 1653.

## MOLTY

Helene 3445.

## MOLZAHN

Mr. 3415.

## MONEZ

Vilot 3744.

## MONTGOMERY

Mary 6915.

## MOOERS

General 191.

## MOON

Hannah 1075.

Thomas 1075.

## MOOR

Charles 1886.

Dana 1886.

Helen 1886.

Kenneth 1886.

Vincent 1886.

## MOORE

Alma 2684.

Amos 3940, 5693.

Aradene 3253.

Audra 3945.

Billy 4115.

Camba 3253.

Carol 3251.

Clement 655.

Darron 2684, 3951.

Dennis 3945, 4115.

Earl 3253.

Edna 2684.

Ellis 3253.

Estelle 3940.

Ethel 2684, 3949.

Eula 2684.

Haywood 3945.

Herbert 3253, 3940.

Hershel 3940.

Isabel 3253.

Jane 3681, 4307.

Jesse 5689.

Joshua 2684.

Kate 2684, 3944.

Kathleen 3253.

Larry 5689.

Lavelle 3940.

Lillian 2893.

Lonnie 3940.

Luther 5693.

Margaret 3253.

Mary 3945.

Mignon 3281.

Nedra 3945.

Oran 2684.

Otis 3253.

Ouida 2684.

Patricia 4115.

Reba 3945.

Ruby 2417.

Sally 488.

Sheila 5693.

Sheryl 5693.

Syrilda 5689.

Treva 3253.

Verlon 3940, 5689.

Wallace 3253.

Wilda 3940, 5692.

William 2684, 3945.

Yvonne 5689, 7304.

## MOOREHEAD

Mr. 3944.

## MORE

Amos 719.

## MOREHEAD

Marian 5584.

## MOREY

Alice 2980.

Deloss 2980.

Gladys 2980.

Osmond 2979, 2980.

Vernon 2980.

## MORGAN

A. J. 4107.

Albert 4107.

Anna 12, 63.

Avery 553.

Elijah 60, 265.

Elisha 12, 62.

Eliza 5232.

Elizabeth 3252.

Frederick 62.

Giles 60.

Harriet 928.

Henry 553.

Israel 285.

Jedediah 553.

John 4107.

Juliana 149.

Laura 2408.

Lucy 12, 64.

Lydia 553.

Lyman 553.

Mary 363, 553.

Nathan 12, 60, 553.

Olive 108.

Prentiss 64.

Roswell 928.

Sabia 60.

Solomon 12, 60.

Temperance 285.

Timothy 28.

William 12, 285, 553

## MORRELL

John 2864.

Mildred 2864.

## MORREY

Fred 1018.

## MORRILL

Brutus 557.

## MORRIS

Carolina, Mrs., 5273.

Claude 4959.

Elizabeth 5273.

James 1018.

Murel 5273.

## MORRISON

Alma 7003.

Amy 7003.

C. H. 1612.

Dorothy 3693.



- MORRISSEY  
Ethel 4340.
- MORSCH  
David 3227.  
Kathleen 3227.  
Norman 3227.
- MORSE  
Adeline 1142.  
Andrew 1142.  
Content 3352.  
Delaphine 1969.  
Della 1969.  
Helen 1219.  
Samuel 1219.
- MORTON  
Barbara 5144.  
Fanny 96.
- MOSHER  
Camel 593.  
Jessie 1982.  
John 3226.  
Marion 3226.  
Polly 593.  
Sarah 593.
- MOSS  
J. Mora 860.
- MOSSA  
Lola 3693.
- MOTT  
Henry 1722.  
Howard 1722, 2867, 2870.  
John 81.  
Muriel 2870.
- MOTTA  
Doris 4182.
- MOUGHLER  
Ruth 3241.
- MOULDS  
Dan 7674.  
Debra 7674.  
Dennis 7674.
- MOULTON  
Andrew 5349.  
Charles 1554, 2553.  
Dorwin 1554.  
Frank 2552, 3684.  
Fred 1554, 2552, 3683, 5349.  
Grace 1554, 2554.  
Margaret 2552, 3685.  
Mary 3683, 5351.  
Mavis 2553, 3686.  
Maxwell 3683.  
May 1554, 2551.  
Oron 1554, 2551, 3682.  
Thomas 5349.
- MOURER  
Dorothy 3047.  
Ruth 3050.
- MOWREY  
Letah 2828.  
Louise 2828.  
Raymond 2828.  
Richard 2828.
- MOYER  
Daniel 3079.  
Marylin 3079.  
Milford 3079.
- Robert 3079.  
Sheila 3079.  
William 3079.
- MUCH  
Alice 5054.
- MUDGE  
A. C. 2532.
- MUIR  
Vivian 3607.
- MUIRHEAD  
Thelma 6252.
- MULLAHY  
Lottie 2867.
- MULLBERRY  
Mr. 3827.
- MULLIKEN  
Bertha 3415.
- MULLIN  
Dorothy 5368.  
Minnie 1871.
- MUMFORD  
Alice 1075.  
Alvin 1066.  
Angeline 1066.  
Ann 1075.  
Asa 473.  
Carrie 1072.  
Charles 473, 1072, 1073  
Edwin 473, 1074.  
Ervington 473, 1075.  
Franklin 1066.  
George 473, 1067.  
Hattie 1067.  
John 5, 1075.  
Julia 1072.  
Juliet 473, 1070.  
Leonard 1075.  
Manville 1075.  
Mary 473.  
Merrill 1067.  
Millie 1067.  
Newcomb 473, 1072.  
Olin 1066.  
Roscoe 1067.  
Wendell 1067.  
Willard 473, 1071.  
William 473, 1066.
- MUNROE  
Esther 4138.
- MUNSON  
Mary 1115.  
William 1115.
- MUNSTER  
Barbara 5272.  
Bernard 5272.  
Gerald 5272.  
Herman 5272.  
Kathryn 5272.  
Pauline 5272.
- MURDY  
Margaret 7502.
- MURMUR  
Francis 1072.  
Marv 1072.
- MURPHY  
Edward 3556.  
Kathleen 3556.

- Mary 3556.  
Patrick 3556.
- MUSTARD  
Doris 5058.
- MYERS  
Catherine 1067.  
Dollie 3243.  
Frances 1457.  
Henry 1067.  
Mabel 3241.  
Mordecai 1457.
- MYRICK  
Dorothy 3289.
- NADAL  
John 3058.
- NAISMITH  
James 1935.
- NAREMORE  
Paul 4034.  
Paula 4034, 5851.  
William 4034.
- NASON  
Elisabeth 531.  
Harriet 534.  
Joseph 534.  
Leavitt 531.  
Nathaniel 531.
- NEAL  
Jacob 5300.  
Maxine 5300.
- NEIL  
Maria 1560.
- NEILSON  
Beth 5310.  
Bolletie 5258.  
Wyman 5310.
- NELSON  
Allen 2202.  
Bengt 3610.  
Clara 3610.  
Diana 3059.  
Edward 3610.  
Erma 3610.  
Esther 6978.  
Frieda 4343.  
Garth 3610.  
George 3059.  
Howard 3610.  
Luana 3610.  
Richard 3610.  
Roice 3610.  
Samuel 191.  
Shirley 3610.
- NEMAN  
Allen 6266.  
Jeannette 6266.  
John 6266.  
Stephen 6266.
- NERDIN  
Boyd 3625.
- NESBET  
David 6004.  
Richard 6004.
- NESBIT  
Betty 3888.  
William 3888.
- NEVE  
Edward, Mrs., 5399.  
Valerie 5399.
- NEW  
Dorlene 5907.
- NEWBURGER  
Esther 5274.
- NEWCOMB  
Florence 2219.  
Pearl 2779.
- NEWCOMBE  
Irene 2502.
- NEWELL  
Amanda 882.  
Gertrude 882, 3078.  
Hattie 882.  
Peter 117.  
Stewart 882.
- NEWMAN  
Fanny 3143.  
James 5630.  
Michael 5630.  
Ralph 5630.  
William 719.
- NEWTON  
Alta 517.  
Berlinda 518.  
Edmund 517.  
Ella 517.  
Emily 518, 1208.  
Eva 518, 1209.  
Horace 517.  
Lavinia 519.  
Melba 3979, 5761.  
Robert 3979.  
Samuel 518.  
Sophia 518, 1207.
- NICHOLAS  
Charles 5451.  
Kenneth 5451.  
Kevin 5451.
- NICHOLS  
Amos 1026.  
Diane 4971.  
Donald 4970, 6672.  
Edith 3389, 4972.  
Edward 3389.  
Ethel 2127.  
Floyd 3389, 4970.  
Gary 6672.  
Harvey 3814.  
Henry 1891.  
Michael 3814.  
Pauline 3389, 4973.  
Randall 6672.  
Richard 6672.  
Robert 3389, 4971.  
Roland 4971.
- NICHOLSON  
Albert 2009.  
Barbara 3186.  
John 2009.  
Mary 3186.  
Ruth 2009.  
Thelma 3402, 4992.  
Walter 3402.  
William 2009, 3186.

## NIELSEN

Betty 5235.

## NIELSON

Lydia 5234.

Thor 5234.

## NIEMEC

Bernice 4243.

## NILES

Adora 1107.

Alonzo 1107.

David 571.

Delia 1107.

Emma 1118.

Eunice 1672.

Fidelia 1118.

Francelia 1118, 2170.

George 1118.

Henry 1118.

Judson 1107.

Lydia 559.

Nathan 1107.

Olive 571.

Perry 1118.

Phebe 1118.

Philan 1107.

Rue 1118.

Samuel 1107.

Survier 1107.

Thomas 28.

## NISBET

Charles 965.

## NIX

Donna 3606.

## NOBLE

Bonnie 4141.

Henry 4352.

Kenneth 4141.

Margaret 4352.

Maude, Mrs., 4141.

Mickey 4141.

Sally 2960.

Wellington 4141.

## NOORDHOFF

Frederika 4145.

Henry 4145.

## NORDSTROM

Martha 4174.

## NORMAN

Faye 3486.

## NORNAM

Matilda 1359.

## NORRED

Clayton 4096.

Dora 4096.

James 4092.

Marjorie 4096.

## NORRIS

Charles 2573.

Edward 2588.

Mary 451.

## NOTEBOOM

Aydrey 6155.

## NOYES

Alan 4236, 6155.

Amos 104, 435.

Duncan 4236.

Eunice 104, 434.

Fred 439.

Harry 769.

Huldah 104, 441.

Irwin 4236, 6154.

Jesse 104, 438.

John 104, 435, 438.

Kersti 6154.

Laura 4232.

Lucinda 438, 976.

Lydia, Mrs., 439.

Lydia 438.

Melvina 439.

Mercy 104.

Myra 104.

Nancy 104, 440.

Naomi 769.

Nathan 104, 438, 439.

Polly 104, 299, 437.

Randal 6154.

Rebecca 435.

Scott 6155.

Theodore 439.

## NULLS

Alice 3510.

## NUNN

Gloria 5634.

John 5634.

Rita 5634.

## NUTTING

William 142.

## NYE

Anne 571.

## OAKLEY

Charles 3928.

John 3928.

Teresa 3928.

## OBRIAN

Jack 2595.

## OCONNELL

Carol 6918.

Homer 5222, 6918.

John 5222, 6917.

Judy 6919.

Marshall 6918.

Mary 5222, 6919.

Michael 6917.

Patricia 6917.

Samuel 5222, 6919

Terrance 6919.

## OGAN

Ivah 3200.

## OGDEN

Clayton 2407.

Erma 4339.

Harry 2407.

Laura 7068.

Linda 7068.

Susan 1542.

William 7068.

## OGLE

Homer 1961.

## OHARA

Daniel 3272.

Dolores 3272.

Dorothy 3272.

Kathleen 3272

- Margaret 3272.  
 Richard 3272.  
 OHMAN  
   Carrie 4233.  
 OLDROYD  
   Vana 3610.  
 OLIN  
   Hazel 4286.  
 OLIVER  
   Arch 2568.  
   Dianne 5606.  
   Ernest 5606.  
   Jerry 5606.  
   Priscilla 5606.  
   Richard 5606.  
   Samuel 5606.  
 OLSEN  
   Eleanora 6982.  
   Keith 3622.  
 OLSON  
   Elaine 4742.  
   Harry 5084.  
 ONEIL  
   Blanch, Mrs., 6187.  
 ORMSBURY  
   Elizabeth 34.  
 ORR  
   Iris 5753.  
   Levi 1853.  
   Orrill 5368.  
 OSBORN  
   Afton 5268.  
   Bonner 5268.  
   Cora 2568.  
   Edith 7887.  
   Frank 5268.  
   Lora 5268.  
   Mary 3034.  
   Max 5268, 7041.  
   Richard 5268, 7042.  
   Saundra 7041.  
   Shawna 7042.  
   Wilma 5268, 7040.  
 OSBORNE  
   Mildred 4984.  
 OSMER  
   Betty, Mrs., 5588.  
 OSMOND  
   Clement 592.  
 OSSOWSKI  
   Virginia 3571.  
 OSTERBAUER  
   Cynthia 4743.  
   David 4743.  
   Dennis 4743.  
   Eileen 4743.  
   Cary 4743.  
   Raymond 4743.  
   Steven 4743.  
 OTIS  
   Henry 94.  
 OTTERSON  
   Andrew 3607.  
 OTTO  
   Jane 706.  
 OURY  
   Clarence 3549.
- Dan 3549.  
 Glen 3549.  
 Phyllis 3549.  
 Stanley 3549.  
 OUTSEN  
   Agnes 1901.  
 OWEN  
   Doris 6156.  
   Edith 2422.  
 OWENS  
   Harry 5295.  
   Marion 5295.  
   Pameron 5295.  
 OXFORD  
   Lois 2714.  
 PACKARD  
   Katy 7886.  
   Kevan 7886.  
   Kim 7886.  
   Wendell 7886.  
 PACKER  
   Abbie 513.  
   Abby 1176.  
   Abigail 72, 282.  
   Adaline 513.  
   Adelaide 1176.  
   Adeline 496.  
   Alice 515, 519.  
   Amos 488.  
   Anna 115.  
   Austin 117, 513.  
   Benjamin 115.  
   Bersheba 114, 115, 494.  
   Boardman 495.  
   Caroline 502, 1135, 2194.  
   Carrie 519.  
   Charles 65, 488, 493, 495, 496, 516,  
     1116, 1145, 2202, 2203, 3262.  
   Charlotte 519, 1211.  
   Daniel 114, 489.  
   David 117, 515.  
   Delia 495.  
   Desire 16, 930.  
   Donald 2203, 3268.  
   Edmund 515, 519.  
   Edward 114, 498.  
   Eleanor 2202.  
   Eleazer 20, 117.  
   Electa 502, 513.  
   Electra 117.  
   Eli 117, 511, 516.  
   Eliza 489.  
   Elizabeth 488.  
   Ella 495.  
   Ellen 513.  
   Elsie 1201.  
   Elvira 489.  
   Emily 497, 513.  
   Emma 516.  
   Erma 2203, 3267.  
   Esther 66.  
   Ethel 2203, 3264.  
   Eunice 18, 115, 493, 497, 1114.  
   Florence 2202.  
   Frances 502.  
   Frank 2202, 3268.

- Franklin 1145, 2203.  
 George 495, 1135.  
 Grace 495, 2203, 3263.  
 Green 114, 497.  
 Hannah 114, 490, 493, 496, 1108.  
 Harriet 497, 516.  
 Harris 513.  
 Helen 489, 515, 1095.  
 Henry 114, 495, 502, 513, 516, 519,  
 1113, 1176, 1201.  
 Herbert 516.  
 Horace 117, 488, 511.  
 Ichabod 16, 18, 66, 930.  
 Ida 1145, 2200, 3245.  
 Isabel 1145, 2201.  
 James 20, 65, 114, 488, 493, 497,  
 502, 930, 1158, 1176, 2230, 2875.  
 Jeremy 20, 115.  
 Jesse 114, 496, 2202.  
 Jewett 489.  
 John 16, 115, 117, 502, 515, 519,  
 1176.  
 Joseph 114, 493, 1113.  
 Josephine 117, 498, 517.  
 Joshua 115.  
 Judson 489.  
 Louisa 114, 493, 496, 499, 1112,  
 1148.  
 Lulu 1176.  
 Marguerite 2203, 3266.  
 Maria 488.  
 Mariah 493, 496, 1111.  
 Martha 488.  
 Mary 65, 114, 488, 493, 495, 496,  
 497, 498, 502, 1109, 1142, 1154.  
 Maryan 498.  
 Nancy 2230, 3268, 3292.  
 Nathaniel 498.  
 Nellie 519.  
 Nelson 488.  
 Osmond 117, 513.  
 Perry 493, 1117.  
 Philena 498.  
 Philura 117, 519.  
 Plimpton 496.  
 Polly 20, 1142.  
 Rachel 498.  
 Rebecca 20, 65, 117, 502, 518.  
 Rebekah 115.  
 Ruany 488.  
 Ruth 115, 502, 1181.  
 Sarah 488, 493, 495, 496, 497, 516,  
 1115, 1176.  
 Sarahette 489.  
 Silas 519.  
 Sophia 495.  
 Surrintha 496.  
 Surviah 496, 1144.  
 Survier 20, 114, 115, 116, 492.  
 Thurston 497.  
 Vera 2202.  
 Viola 498, 1163.  
 William 1145, 1176, 2202, 2203,  
 3265.  
 Willard 502, 1176.  
 Zerviah 114, 116, 492.
- PACKWOOD  
 Joseph 951.  
 Sophia 951.
- PADDOCK  
 Grace 2955.
- PADECKY  
 Ann 4129.
- PADRASKY  
 John 2574.  
 Joseph 2574.
- PAGE  
 Garry 5833.  
 Larry 5833.  
 Mr. 1562.  
 Thomas 5833  
 Tommy 5833.
- PAIGE  
 Merrill 3857.  
 Murrell 3857.  
 Suzan 3857.
- PALMER  
 Gilbert 255.  
 John 1378.  
 Lavinia 430.  
 Ozias 430.  
 Philena 498.  
 William 275.
- PALMES  
 Christian 592  
 Susannah 3.  
 William 3.
- PAQUETTE  
 Dale 3270.  
 Hilaire 3270.  
 Mary 3270, 4746.  
 Robert 3270.  
 Stanley 3270.
- PARDUE  
 Howel 2726.  
 Vada 2726.  
 William 2726.
- PARISH  
 Helen 2406.  
 Mrs. 89.
- PARKE  
 Rufus 490.
- PARKER  
 Barton 6947.  
 Diane 4109.  
 Frank 6947.  
 Gary 3224.  
 George 2590.  
 Hannah 196.  
 Howard 3220.  
 Janis 6947.  
 J. H. 1882.  
 John 2732, 4109.  
 Katie 2732, 4108.  
 Kenneth 3224.  
 Luella 4965.  
 Marva 4157.  
 Mary 2732, 4107.  
 Odette 5031.  
 Rebecca 1721.  
 Richard 6947.  
 Ruth. 6672.

- PARKHURST  
 Gilbert 1037.  
 Leander 112.  
 William 74, 1035.
- PARKS  
 Tessie 3436.
- PARRISH  
 Ephraim 465.
- PARRY  
 Edith 3492.  
 Nina 7041.
- PARSONS  
 Frank 3234.  
 Jessie 3194.  
 Richard 3234, 4680.  
 Susan 4680.  
 Clara 6915.
- PARTRIDGE  
 Clara 6915.
- PASCHALL  
 Brucy 3574, 5230.  
 Lottie 3574, 5229.  
 Nicholas 3574.
- PASQUAN  
 Daryle 6185.  
 Francis 6185.  
 Ross 6185.
- PATE  
 Beverly 4045.  
 Sherry 4045.  
 Terry 4045.  
 Tracy 4045.  
 Travis 4045.
- PATRICK  
 Addie 1686.  
 Edith 1686.  
 Enoch 1686.  
 George 1686.  
 Martha 1686.  
 William 2528.
- PATTEE  
 Martha 1228.
- PATTEN  
 David 6245.  
 Frank 4279, 6245.  
 John 4279.  
 Leland 6245.  
 Mark 6245.  
 Paula 6245.  
 Ralph 4279.  
 Sarah 93.
- PATTERSON  
 Della 3759.  
 George 2705.  
 Hellon 2705, 4013.  
 Imogene 2705.  
 Lena 3242.  
 Richard 5024.  
 Roselle, Mrs., 5024.
- PATTISON  
 Abraham 859.  
 Adele 2955, 4395, 4398, 6362.  
 Charles 1809, 2955, 2956, 4398.  
 Diantha 2956.  
 Dorothy 4396.  
 Edna 859, 1808.  
 Franklin 1809, 2955, 2956.
- Lee, 2955, 4397.  
 Marjorie 4396.  
 Maynicke 2956.  
 Sarah 859.  
 Thomas 859, 1809.  
 Valerie 4396, 6359.  
 Walworth 2955, 4396.
- PATUTE  
 Mollie 3720.
- PAULL  
 Daniel 5138.  
 Richard 5138.  
 Robert 5138.  
 Suzanne 5138.
- PAWLIK  
 Mildred 2644.
- PAXTON  
 Clara 6940.  
 Jesse 2403.  
 Sharon 5436.  
 Willard 2403.
- PAYNE  
 Edith 835.  
 Frances 835.
- PEABODY  
 Orra 101.
- PEAKE  
 Daniel 157.
- PEALE  
 Rembrandt 3498.
- PEARCE  
 Allen 1618.  
 Anne 6930, 7884.  
 Basil 2708, 4024.  
 Bobby 4024.  
 Brett 7891.  
 Catherine 2710, 3957, 4030, 6926.  
 David 6930, 7890.  
 Debra 7890.  
 Douglas 4027, 6930.  
 Earnest 5229, 6930, 7885.  
 Edwin 6930, 7891.  
 Ella 1618, 2683.  
 Ennes 5229.  
 Gartha 5229.  
 George 1622, 2707, 4022.  
 Helen 6930, 7887.  
 Jack 4024.  
 Jacquelyn 7885.  
 James 6926.  
 Josephine 1622, 2706.  
 Kay 4027.  
 Larue 5229.  
 Leroy 2708.  
 Lillian 2708, 4023.  
 Luther 2708, 4027.  
 Maisie 2710.  
 Mary 6926.  
 Nancy 1618, 2685.  
 Norma 6930, 7886.  
 Othello 5229, 6927.  
 Patricia 4027.  
 Rebecca 4027.  
 Richard 4028, 5229, 6926, 6927,  
 7883.  
 Robin 7885.  
 Rosa 1618, 2684.

- Sarah 1622.  
 Sherry 4027.  
 Stella 2708.  
 Stephanie 4022.  
 Stephen 4022.  
 Suzanne 4022, 5830.  
 Thomas 1622, 2708.  
 Virginia 5229.  
 William 1622, 2710, 4028.  
 Zelma 5229, 6930.  
 Zora 6930, 7888.
- PEARMAIN**
- Anne 2305, 3351.  
 Douglas 3352.  
 Elissa 3350.  
 John 2305.  
 Pierce 2305, 3352.  
 Priscilla 3352.  
 Victoria 3350.  
 William 2305, 3350.
- PEARSON**
- Fred 1016.  
 Sarah 1016.
- PEASE**
- Eliza 100.  
 Lavinia 100.  
 R. M. 69.  
 Sarah 100.
- PECK**
- Howard 3447.  
 Phoebe 190.
- PECKHAM**
- Goldy 2555.
- PEDERSEN**
- Ina 7040.
- PEEBLES**
- Charles 444.
- PEEL**
- Claudine 4086.  
 Derinda 4086.  
 Donita 4086.  
 J. C. 4086.  
 Jesse 4086.  
 Wayne 4086.
- PEER**
- Ruth 4320.
- PEERY**
- Joseph 2528.
- PEESO**
- Susie 1731.
- PEET**
- Charles 1220.  
 Frederick 1220.  
 Grace 1220.  
 Hattie 1220.  
 Mattie 1220.  
 Mary 1220.  
 Minnie 1220.  
 Stephen 1220.
- PEEVY**
- Adrian 3944.  
 Alverne 2673, 3917.  
 Betty 3915, 5623, 5648.  
 Billie 5623.  
 Bonita 5623.  
 Carmen 3916.  
 Charlie 2673, 3915.
- David 3915.  
 Debra 3915.  
 Dennis 3916.  
 Diane 3919.  
 Donna 3920.  
 Edward 3891, 5623.  
 Elsie 3891, 5622.  
 Faye 3944.  
 Fred 2673, 3918.  
 Fredda 5621.  
 Henry 2673.  
 Irene 2673, 3914.  
 Jama 3891, 5624.  
 John 3944.  
 Karen 3920.  
 Keith 3916.  
 Lamar 3919.  
 Larry 5621.  
 Lavelle 5623.  
 Libby 5625.  
 Lillie 2674.  
 Martha 1630, 3916.  
 Michael 3918.  
 Monteze 5626.  
 Patricia 5621.  
 Richard 3918.  
 Robert 3915.  
 Sandra 5625.  
 Shelby 3891, 5625.  
 Shirley 3915, 5649.  
 Verlyn 2673, 3920.  
 Vickie 5626.  
 Virgil 2673, 3919.  
 Walter 2673, 3916.  
 Waylon 3891, 5626.  
 Willene 3944.  
 William 3891, 5621.  
 Willie 3891.
- PEIL**
- Fay 2807.
- PELHAM**
- Elizabeth 3.  
 Herbert 3.
- PELL**
- Audrey 6240.
- PELLETT**
- Elias 488.
- PELTON**
- George 3283.  
 Pamela 3283.  
 Patricia 3283.  
 Penelope 3283.  
 Polly 3283.
- PELUSO**
- Betty 2853.
- PENDERGRASS**
- Dannie 5405.  
 Evelyn 3732.  
 Monica 5405.
- PENDLETON**
- Nathan 488.
- PENFIELD**
- Edward 1403.
- PENNELL**
- Abigail 462, 1026.  
 James 462.  
 Seth 462, 1027.

## PENNINGTON

Alford 7716.  
Harve 7716.  
Lillian 1567.  
Mr. 1567.  
Kari 7716.  
Kathy 7716.  
Kimberly 7716.  
Shirley 5777.

## PENNOYER

Mr. 172.

## PEPPER

Nita 4006.

## PERCY

Elon 592.  
Mildred 3742.  
Sir. 2811.

## PERKINS

Augustus 1887, 1891.  
Jerusha 27.  
Laura 2646.  
Mary 265.  
Myrmeta 1887.  
Myrta 1891.

## PERRIN

Prosper 100.

## PERRY

Barbara 3821.  
George 431.  
Keziah 431.  
Mildred 4009.  
Patricia 3821.  
Robert 3821.  
Virginia 3821.

## PERSALL

Lola 2574.  
Mark 2574.

## PERSIA

Shah of, 656.

## PETCHELL

Vera 3695.

## PETERS

Beatrice 2616.

## PETERSEN

Barbara 6220.  
Dianne 6220.  
Helen 4325.  
James 7717.  
Joan 4600.  
John 6220.  
Marie 7717.  
Olive 5256.

## PETERSON

Alfred 2528.  
Clarence 2542.  
Donette 5257.  
Ellen 5439.  
Eula 7032.  
George 2542.  
Gladys 2542.  
Ivan 2542.  
Johanna 6957.  
Margaret 2542.  
Murriel 2542.

## PETINGILL

Elder 1522.

## PETREIKIS

Frances 3186.

## PETTIE

Mary 2586.

## PETTINGILL

Elisha 109.  
Ella 109, 471.  
Lucinda 109.  
Orinda 109, 470.

## PETTIT

Gloria 3765.  
Virginia 3766.

## PHELPS

Albert 899.  
Amelia 2869.  
Anna 1853, 2978.  
Arthur 1853, 2981.  
Beulah 899.  
Carol 4426.  
Catherine 6367.  
Charles 1853, 2979.  
Cynthia 4435, 6368.  
Daniel 899, 1853.  
David 899, 1687.  
Deborah 6373.  
Delmore 2981, 4426.  
Dicy 2979.  
Effe 899, 1687, 1860.  
Elbert 2979.  
Elizabeth 2981, 4428.  
Emily 1853, 2979, 2980.  
Emma 899.  
Farrel 2990.  
Frank 1859.  
Freddie 1857.  
George 899, 1034, 1857.  
Harold 1859.  
Harry 1859, 2988.  
Hope 2979.  
Jack 2990, 4435.  
Jesse 1853.  
John 899, 2981, 4427.  
Kathryn 4426.  
Kenneth 2979.  
Lawrence 4427.  
Lloyd 2979.  
Luman 899, 1857, 1859.  
Lynn 4427, 6373.  
Margaret 6367.  
Mary 1612, 1853, 2976, 4426.  
Maude 1853, 1857, 2984.  
Merle 1859, 2990.  
Merwin 2981, 4425.  
Olivia 899.  
Patricia 6368, 6373.  
Pearl 1857, 2979, 2983.  
Richard 4425, 6368.  
Robert 4425, 6367.  
Rogene 2988, 4434.  
Roxanna 899.  
Ruby 2979.  
Sharon 2990.  
Steven 6367.  
Susan 6367.  
Tamara 6368.  
Vera 2979.



- Willard 2979.
- PHILE**  
Alma 3252.  
Blanche 3252.  
Edith 2201, 3252, 3253.  
Floyd 2201, 3252.  
Gladys 2201, 3255.  
Merriam 2201.  
Miriam 2201, 3254.  
Nina 3252.  
Stanley 3252.  
Wallace 2201.
- PHILLIPS**  
Alice 3048.  
Anna 842.  
Ella, Mrs., 919.  
George 842.  
Samuel 842.  
Thomas 842.  
Zulah 3512.
- PICKERING**  
Harold 6651.  
Linda 6651.
- PICKFORD**  
Alice 2420.  
Irvin 2420.  
Jacquelin 3483.  
Linn 3483.  
Thomas 3483.  
Vern 2420, 3483.
- PICKINPUGH**  
Fern 6236.
- PIERCE**  
Adele 3347.  
Barbara 1240, 2305, 2306.  
Benjamin 2358, 3401.  
Betsey 591.  
Carolyn 2306.  
Dagmar 2304, 3349.  
Dorothy 2302, 3345.  
Ella 1230.  
Eric 2304, 3348.  
Flossie 3401, 4991.  
Howard 3347.  
James 1230.  
Janet 2302, 3346.  
Jean 2306, 3354.  
Lee 3348.  
Lena 2358, 3402.  
Lorena 4970.  
Marian 6249.  
Marie 2302.  
Mary 2358, 2656, 3343, 3400.  
Norman 2304, 3347.  
Parkman 1240, 2306.  
Patricia 3343.  
Richard 2306.  
Theresa 1240.  
Vassar 1240, 2304.  
Virginia 1240, 2307, 3348.  
Wallace 1240, 2302, 3343.  
Walworth 1240, 2302.  
Winslow 2358.
- PIKE**  
Clarisa 753.  
Daniel 339.  
Sarah 2898.
- PILLSBURY**  
Marianne 133.  
Mariam 133.
- PINKERTON**  
Frank 4237.  
Frankie 4237.
- PITCHER**  
Jennie 2010.
- PITMAN**  
Benjamin 1018.  
Maria 1018.
- PLACE**  
Charles 1499.  
Graham 1499.
- PLANTS**  
R. C. 2002.
- PLATNER**  
John 765.
- PLATT**  
Caroline 197.  
Charles 197, 673, 7041.  
Benjamin 197.  
Eliza 197, 677.  
Gayle 7041.  
Mary 673.  
Rachel 498.  
Sarah 197.  
Theodore 197.
- PLOWMAN**  
Barbara 5448.
- PLUMB**  
Berilla 571.  
Clarissa 575.  
Elisha 571.  
James 571.  
Mary 571.  
Mr. 1793.  
Sanford 571, 575.
- PLUTA**  
Frank 1176.
- POAGUE**  
James 2329.
- POLING**  
Mr. 2414.
- POMEROY**  
Lillian 3209.
- PONDER**  
Lilla 3919.
- PONT**  
B. T. 1070.
- PONTO**  
Mr. 3272.
- POOL**  
Fred 3681.  
Mattie 3417 (photo).
- POPE**  
Sally 2689.
- PORTER**  
Alanson 432, 956.  
Chester 1367.  
Claire 3350.  
Elizabeth 339, 432.  
George 339.  
Harry 703.  
Henry 815.  
James 339.  
Jesse 4607.

- J. W. 1479.  
 Lyness 2607.  
 May 339.  
 Russell 432.  
 Sarah 1571.  
 William 339, 432.  
 Zekial 432.
- POST
- Caroline 100.
- POTTER
- Abigail 117.  
 Arnold 180.  
 Catherine 1541.  
 Florence 2867.  
 Ira 337.  
 Judge 179.  
 Penelope 179.  
 William 337.
- POULEY
- Laura 2474.
- POULIDAS
- Efclidis 5249.  
 Mehialus 5249.
- POWELL
- Carclyn 5588.  
 Dora 6971.  
 Eleanor 4435.
- POWERLL
- Ann 7020.
- POWERS
- Dale 4178.  
 Gail 4178.  
 Howard 4178.  
 Laura 3284.
- PRATT
- Charles 1144.  
 Edward 1144.  
 Enoch 866.  
 Ephraim 589.  
 Frank 1144.  
 Joseph 1144.  
 Walter 1144.
- PRENCE
- Thomas 74.
- PRESTRIDGE
- Eddie 3861.  
 James 1616.  
 Rosa 2668.  
 Roxey 259.  
 Sarah 1616.
- PRICE
- Alice 2914.  
 Clifford 2915.  
 Cornelia 1472.  
 Edward 1808.  
 Elizabeth 1808.  
 Joshua 1472.  
 Lewis 2915.
- PRIDE
- Benjamin 1397.  
 Lucy 2585.  
 Ruth 1397.
- PROW
- Gregory 6027.  
 Roger 6027.
- PUFFER
- Berkley 2785.
- Boyd 5256.  
 Bruce 4196.  
 Dianna 4196.  
 Florence 2785.  
 Frank 2785.  
 Lydia 2785, 4198.  
 Richard 2785, 4196.  
 Stella 2785, 4197.  
 Stephen 2785.  
 Sylvia 2785.  
 Yvonne 4196.
- PULOS
- Anna 5249, 6977.  
 Arba 5249.  
 George 5249, 6979.  
 Maria 5249.  
 Olga 5249, 6976.  
 Sandra 6979.  
 Theodora 5249, 6978.  
 Trudy 6979.  
 Vickie 6979.
- PULVER
- Cornelius 3001.  
 Gayle 3001, 4472.  
 Jerry 4472.
- PURCHIS
- Donna 2571.  
 Homer 2571.
- PURDON
- Cyril 2976.  
 Edwin 2976.
- PURDY
- Dana 7745.  
 Daniel 774.  
 Dona 7745.  
 Donald 7745.  
 Joan 7745.  
 Joel 7745.  
 Jon 7745.  
 Lanissa 774.
- PURMORT
- Harry 132.  
 John 132.  
 Joshua 131.  
 Sarah 132.
- PUTMAN
- Benjamin 1018.  
 Frankie, Mrs., 4237.  
 Polly 293.  
 Ross 4237.
- PYLE
- Howard 2296.
- QUACKENBUSH
- Ford 1899.
- QUARLES
- Jonathan 5873.  
 Lessa 5873.  
 Wayne 5873.
- RACE
- Mary 1351.  
 William 1351.
- RADER
- Aaron 2992.  
 Claten 4442.  
 Debra 4439.

- Donnie 4442.  
 Edith 2992, 4441.  
 Marlene 4442, 6385.  
 Roscoe 2992.  
 Wayne 2992, 4439.  
 Wyveta 2992, 4438.
- RALEIGH**  
 Dianne 6772.  
 J. D. 6772.  
 Linda 6772.  
 Randall 6772.  
 Roger 6772.  
 Russell 6772.
- RANDALL**  
 Benjamin 188.  
 Catherine 10.  
 Esther 10.  
 Mahala 2237.  
 Marvin 188.  
 Rosamond 188, 641.  
 Rufus 10.  
 Sylvester 10.
- RANDOLPH**  
 Walter 3606.
- RANEY**  
 Frances 1683.
- RANKIN**  
 Alexander 1465.
- RANNELLS**  
 Margaret 6235.
- RANSON**  
 Asa 153.
- RATCLIFF**  
 Elsie 3981.
- RATH**  
 Christina 3480.
- RATHBUN**  
 Catherine 835.  
 Dorlisca 1377.  
 John (photo) 3417.  
 Mr. 16.  
 Rebecca 946.  
 Runnels (photo) 3417.
- RAU**  
 Heidi 3274.  
 Jane 3274.  
 Julie 3274.  
 Mary 3274.  
 Rhonda 3274.  
 Roman 3274.
- RAWLINSON**  
 Arlice 5699.  
 Branda 5699.  
 Marilyn 5699.  
 Melva 5699.  
 Nedra 5699.
- RAWLS**  
 Alice 3981.  
 Mr. 5591.
- RAWSON**  
 Verda 3607.
- RAYL**  
 Sharon 6373.
- READER**  
 John 431.
- REASER**  
 Harry 2477.
- Lillian 2477.
- REDFIELD**  
 Catherine 100.
- REED**  
 Barbara 3906, 5640.  
 Betty 3861.  
 Bobbie 3861.  
 Charles 3906.  
 Daniel 7029.  
 Doris 4323.  
 E. H. 1005.  
 Eula 2655.  
 Evelyn 3906.  
 Fannie, Mrs., 1620.  
 Frank 3728.  
 Gibson 2655.  
 Hoover 2655, 3861.  
 Howard 3219.  
 James 137.  
 Jerry 3861.  
 Joseph 7029.  
 Kathryn 7029.  
 Kenneth 3219.  
 Letta 2819.  
 Lola 4237.  
 Louis 1148.  
 Lula 2655, 3860.  
 Martha 3906.  
 Mary 2655, 3864.  
 Mittie 2655, 3862.  
 Opal 2655.  
 Pamela 4946.  
 Patrick 7029.  
 Paul 4946.  
 Sandy 2655.  
 Seymour 1148.  
 Tommy 3906.  
 William 7029.
- REESE**  
 Ava 3678.  
 Mr. 2414.
- REEVES**  
 Gerald 6215.  
 Leonora 2553.
- REGAN**  
 James 4641.  
 Mary 4641.  
 Stephen 4641.  
 Thomas 4641.  
 Walter 4641.
- REICHARD**  
 Sarah 478.
- REID**  
 Celesta 552.  
 Eliza 552.  
 Hannah 552.  
 Franklin 552.  
 James 552.  
 Kathleen 4319.  
 Lafayette 552.  
 Lucy 552.  
 Oramel 552.  
 Sophia 552.  
 Warren 552.
- REIMANN**  
 Bret 7047.  
 Carl 7047.

- Donald 7047.  
 Gary 7047.  
 Jon 7047.  
 Kurt 7047.  
**REINSTROM**  
 Alan 7010.  
 George 5258.  
 Helen 5258, 7012.  
 John 5258, 7011.  
 Neil 5258, 7010.  
 Randy 7010.  
 Robert 7011.  
 Roger 7011.  
 Virginia 5258, 7008.  
**REMBERT**  
 Horace 5360.  
 Varda 5360.  
**REMINGTON**  
 Beverly 4470.  
 Lewis 570.  
**REMPLE**  
 Esther 4588.  
**RENEAU**  
 Genola 4303.  
**REUBLIN**  
 Forrest 3409.  
 Michael 5007.  
 Robert 3409, 5007.  
**REYES**  
 Linda 5629.  
 Refugio 5629.  
**REYNOLDS**  
 Craig 4156.  
 David 4187.  
 Debra 4156.  
 Harold 4187.  
 Janice 4187.  
 Larry 4156.  
 Lois 4187.  
 Melvin 4156.  
 Paul 4187.  
 Sheila 4187.  
**RHOADS**  
 Daniel 4402.  
 Deborah 4402.  
 Helen 4402.  
 Luke 4402.  
**RHODES**  
 Annie 282.  
 Olive 4287.  
**RHYMES**  
 Ann 5904.  
 Betty 4076, 5910.  
 David 4076.  
 Debra 5912.  
 Donald 4076, 5912.  
 Donna 5904.  
 Dorethea 5906.  
 Earl 4076.  
 George 5907.  
 Harvey 4076, 5907.  
 James 4076, 5904.  
 Jimmy 5904, 5907.  
 Johnny 4076.  
 Kathy 5906.  
 Kenneth 5906.  
 Nancy 4076.  
 Patsy 4076, 5911.  
 Ray 4076.  
 Rebekah 5912.  
 Sara 4076, 5907, 5914.  
 Sheila 5906.  
 Shirley 4076, 5913.  
 Spring 5912.  
 William 4076, 5906.  
**RICE**  
 Albert 1373.  
 Joseph 1018.  
 Mabel 3120.  
 Mary 1373.  
**RICH**  
 Nina 5029.  
**RICHARDS**  
 James 337.  
 Sarah 337.  
**RICHARDSON**  
 Albert 571.  
 Annie 1247.  
 Charles 82.  
 Charlotte 82.  
 Emily 82.  
 George 82.  
 Hazel 3561.  
 Jane 324.  
 Joshua 82.  
 Mary 2290.  
 Robert 6359.  
 Stephen 6359.  
 Susan, Mrs., 94.  
**RICHENS**  
 Vilattee 5251.  
**RICHIE**  
 Ruth 3581.  
**RICKER**  
 Ray 1676.  
**RICKERT**  
 August 3427.  
 Bertha 3427.  
**RIDGE**  
 Rosemary 4739.  
**RIDOUT**  
 Alexander 1057.  
 Paul 1057.  
**RIEDESEL**  
 Bruce 3006.  
 Joyce 3006.  
 Lyle 3006.  
 Martin 3006.  
 Zola 3006.  
**RIEGER**  
 Edwin 4441.  
 Sherry 4441.  
**RILEY**  
 Edward 5030, 6790.  
 Janell 4108.  
 John 4108.  
 Letha 3457.  
 Lynn 6790.  
 Oliver 4108.  
 Richard 6790.  
**RINGLEKA**  
 Amanda 885.  
 Gertrude 885.  
 Henry 885.

- RINGSDORF  
Dorothy 6194.
- RISLEY  
Elijah 664.  
J. A. 812.  
Sophronia 664.
- RIX  
Mary 4176.
- ROACH  
Ada 3969, 5741.  
Donna 5740.  
Stephen 935.  
Thomas 3969.  
Wiley 3969, 5740.
- ROBB  
Ronald 5249.
- ROBBINS  
Alice 3401.  
Alpheus 824.  
Edith 824.  
Lottie 2373.  
Mr. 2358.  
Smith 824.  
Stephen 824.  
Theodore 6190.
- ROBERTS  
Alfred 5589.  
Annie 4057.  
Charles 3349.  
Dagmar 3349.  
Daniel 3349.  
Elizabeth 1878.  
Glenda 5589.  
Greta 2597.  
Harold 5589.  
Lavee 3613.  
Mary 1233.  
Maurice 467.  
Sarah 2517.
- ROBERTSON  
Danny 5891.  
Donna 5891.  
E. W. 5891.  
Hattie 934.  
Jeannette 934.  
Josephine 934.  
Julia 934, 1930.  
Peter 934.  
Shirley 4220.  
Stella 934, 1935.  
William 934.
- ROBINSON  
Adell 2738, 4117.  
Angelica 2443.  
Betty 2739, 4122.  
Carolyn 2738.  
Clyde 2739.  
Darrell 4120.  
Dora 1631, 2736.  
Earl 2738.  
Evan 4616.  
Helen 2739.  
Henry 1631, 2733.  
Jack 2739, 4120.  
James 933.  
Janice 2739.  
Joann 2739, 5724.  
Julia 1631.  
J. Warren 1631, 2739.  
Lilburn 2739.  
Mr. 1565.  
Osmer 593.  
Robbie 2739.  
Rodney 4120.  
Sarah 2710.  
Wilbur 2730.  
William 1631.
- ROBISON  
Charles 5246.  
Collie 5246, 6971.  
George 6971.  
John 6971.  
Judith 6971.  
Karyn 6971.  
Rachael 5246, 6970.  
Rebecca 6971.
- ROBSON  
Jane 1176.
- ROBY  
Hannah 570.
- ROCKWELL  
L. D. 3566.
- RODEN  
Mary 3890.
- RODGERS  
Kathlien 7890.
- ROEDEL  
Frederick 3510.  
Rena 3510.
- ROGERS  
Amanda 1633.  
Ella 2000.  
Freelove 1634.  
George 254.  
Harper 153.  
Mary 254.  
Mercy 153.  
Mr. 621.  
Patricia 6221.
- ROOD  
Albert 782.  
Anna 782.  
Edmond 782.  
Elvira 782.  
Euphemia 782.  
Lewis 782.  
Phoebe 782.
- ROOSEVELT  
Theodore 2960.
- ROOT  
Fanny 92.
- ROPER  
Hannah 443.  
John 443.  
Mary 443.  
Mr. 2674.
- RORABACK  
Ernest 1591.  
Lillian 1591.
- ROSADO  
Manuel 2775.
- ROSE  
Jessie 2544.  
Selina 137.

## ROSS

Brett 5446.  
Cheryl 5446.  
Ellen 3330, 4856.  
Harold 5446.  
Hazel 4970.  
Robert 3330.

## ROUNDS

John 157.  
Joseph 157.  
Nathan 1108.  
Polly 1172.

## ROUNDTREE

Charles 3697.

## ROUSE

Rebecca 193.

## ROUSH

Carroll 2828.  
Edsel 2828.

## ROWE

Alice 2918, 4357.  
Alpha 1791, 2918.  
Deborah 4354.  
Dortha 1791, 2915.  
Dot 1791, 2915.  
Earl 1791, 2914, 2917, 4354.  
Ellen 4354.  
George 1791.  
Georgia 1791, 2919.  
Gracie 2918, 4359.  
Harold 4355.  
Herman 3896.  
James 2918, 4358, 4976.  
Jay 1791, 2917, 4355.  
Karen 4355.  
Kathleen 4354.  
Leah 4354.  
Lena 1791, 2920.  
Leta 3896, 5628.  
Lewis 2917.  
Mable 3896.  
Marjorie 3896, 5629.  
Mildred 4976.  
Nellie 1791.

## ROZEK

Martha 1606.

## ROZELLE

David 6950.  
Elmer 6950.  
Leland 6950.  
Scott 6950.

## RUBY

Herman 6196.  
Peggy 6196.

## RUCKER

Mr. 3921.

## RUDD

Anna 306, 841.  
Benjamin 306.  
Eliza 306, 842.  
Prosper 306.

## RUDE

Aleada 2347.  
Hiram 2347.

## RUGG

Lillie 2808.

## RUSH

Henry 4032.

## RUSHING

Laurie 3917.  
Mr. 2684.  
Ronald 3917.  
Wayman 3917.

## RUSSEL

John 191.  
Marcus 431.

## RUSSELL

Affias 100.  
Emerson 5053.  
Harvey 593.  
Jacob 143.  
Janet 5137.  
Jean 4942.  
Johnnie 4091.  
Pamela 5053.  
Peggy 4091.  
Randy 4091.  
Roland 5053.  
Thomas 2532.  
Virginia 3105.

## RUTTER

Charles 3750.

## RYALS

Mr. 2651.

## RYAN

Cornelia 672.

## RYDER

Bruce 6495.  
Cyril 6495.  
Darren 6495.  
Dorothy 3156.  
Malcolm 6495.  
Rae 6495.

## RYKER

John 765.  
Mary 765.

## SADLER

Isaac 2283, 2285.

## SAGE

Margaret 2568.

## SAKER

Mary 3186.

## SALES

Caroline 1511.

## SALSBURY

Doyle 5604.  
Grover 5604.  
Linda 5604.  
Ronald 5604.  
Sandra 5604.

## SALTONSTALL

Gurdon 2.

## SAMS

Kamel 5202.  
Randal 5202.  
Robin 5202.  
William 5202.

## SAMUEL

Catherine 1361

## SAMUELSON

Almon 3606.

- Alta 3606.  
 Carrie 3606.  
 David 5310.  
 Emma 3606.  
 Gloria 3606.  
 Jacque 5310.  
 John 3606, 5310.  
 Karen 5310.  
 Mary 3606.  
 Mildred 3606.  
 Rolayne 5310.  
 Thora 3606.
- SANCHEZ  
 Gloria 6368.
- SANDERSON  
 Lexie 5755.  
 Paul 5755.
- SANDRON  
 Marcell 4173.  
 Marcelle 4173.
- SANDURAL  
 Amarante 6964.  
 Carmelita 6964.  
 Deloras 6964.  
 Edwin 6964.  
 Eleanor 7942.  
 Gloria 6964.  
 Joseph 6964, 7942.  
 Juan 7942.  
 Marcus 6964.  
 Mark 7943.  
 Maurice 6964, 7943.  
 Rena 7942.  
 Robert 6964.
- SANFORD  
 Jean 3223, 4665.  
 Leon 3223.  
 Sharon 3223.
- SARFF  
 Ione 3303.
- SARTEAU  
 Julia 4173.
- SATTERWHITE  
 Faye 5581.
- SAUNDERS  
 Isabel 1154.  
 Jacob 431.  
 Mary 1154.  
 Matilda 1158, 1171.  
 Thomas 1154.  
 Tommie 1154.  
 William 1154.
- SAUSEN  
 Shirley 4740.
- SAVAGE  
 Flossie 3692.  
 Joan 4659.  
 Rachel 1620.  
 Rolene 5621.  
 Violet 3962.
- SAWNER  
 Ona 2690.
- SAWYER  
 Charles 3207.  
 Lydia 531.  
 Philena 836.  
 T. J. 866.
- Truman 130.
- SAYLER  
 Sharon 5164.
- SCARLET  
 Murrel 3592.
- SCHAEFFER  
 Marie 4206.
- SCHANDORFF  
 Selma 2032.
- SCHELL  
 Charles 3386.  
 Daniel 3386.  
 Sylvia 3386, 4969.
- SCHELLHORN  
 Mildred 5439.
- SCHENKELBERGER  
 Julia 2860.
- SCHIAVO  
 Anna 3340.
- SCHLOTTER  
 Keith 4658.
- SCHMIDT  
 Carol 6238.  
 Edward 4257.  
 Kenneth 6238.  
 Linda 6238.  
 Patricia 6238.  
 Paul 6238.  
 Sheryl 6238.  
 Susan 6238.
- SCHNEIDER  
 Mary 4637.
- SCHOFIELD  
 Lillie 2863.
- SCHOLES  
 Rebecca 4312.
- SCHRADER  
 Annetta 3714.  
 Claire 3714.  
 Elsie 3714.  
 Ralph 3714.
- SCHRAMM  
 Alma 4130.
- SCHRODER  
 Carl 3731.  
 Carline 3731.  
 Donna 3731.  
 Mary 3731.  
 Roland 3731.
- SCHUBERT  
 Frieda 6140.
- SCHULLER  
 Marilyn 6989.
- SCHULTE  
 M. H. 4258.
- SCHULTZ  
 Dorothy 6239.  
 Ruth 6182.
- SCHUR  
 Alice 3812.
- SCHURES  
 Carrie 3566.
- SCHUTTER  
 Eva 4145.
- SCHUYLER  
 Adolphus 1427.  
 Alice 1427.

- Barbara 3488.  
 David 3487.  
 Harold 2421, 3487.  
 Harry 1427, 2422.  
 James 2422, 3488.  
 Jane 2422.  
 John 3488.  
 Marcus 1427, 2421.  
 Marguerite 2421.  
 Maude 1427, 2418.  
 Michael 3487.  
 Pauline 1427, 2420.  
 Perry 1427.  
 Philip 1432.  
 Robert 1432.  
 Roger 2421, 3486.  
 Rogina 3486.  
 Susan 3488.  
 William 1432.
- SCHWEIGERT**  
 Fred 6145.  
 Tana 6145.  
 Val 6145.
- SCHWENKLER**  
 Denise 6032.  
 Dennis 6032.  
 Scott 6032.
- SCOBY**  
 Theodore 936.
- SCORE**  
 John 933.
- SCOTT**  
 Adelbert 2144.  
 Barbara 2940.  
 Bessie 2144, 3234.  
 Beverly 2940.  
 Daniel 2144, 3233.  
 Edna 1794, 2941.  
 Geneva 6237.  
 Henry 1794.  
 Jane 93.  
 Joan 3233.  
 John 1794, 2940.  
 Judson 3233.  
 Moselle 3233.  
 Nancy 913.  
 Pauline 1794, 2939.  
 Shirley 3233.  
 Winfield 732.
- SCRANTON**  
 William 646.
- SEAT**  
 May 2708.
- SEATON**  
 Mary 1.
- SEELY**  
 Abigail 69.  
 Margie 2626.
- SEGERLUND**  
 Frank 2200.
- SEGERS**  
 Albert 3294.  
 Lunita 3294.
- SEILER**  
 Maude 3279.
- SELCHOW**  
 Grace 1983.
- SERRAO**  
 Daniel 4198.  
 Lorraine 4198.  
 Manuel 4198.  
 Michael 4198.  
 Nancy 4198.
- SERVEY**  
 Alan 3071.  
 Emma 3071.  
 George 916, 1907.  
 Mark 1907, 3071.
- SEVERANCE**  
 Mr. 582.
- SEVERIN**  
 Glenn 6319.  
 Karin 6319.  
 Scott 6319.
- SEVERSON**  
 Doris 4134.
- SEVILLE**  
 Elsa 4642.  
 George 4642.
- SEYFERT**  
 David 3689.  
 Leola 3689.
- SEYMOUR**  
 Charles 3329.  
 Horatio 656.
- SHANKEL**  
 Gerald 5142.  
 Marvin 5142.  
 Norman 5142.
- SHANKLAND**  
 Lemoine 965.
- SHANNON**  
 Berdett 3798.  
 Carol 6157.  
 Constant 3798.  
 Duane 6157.  
 Karen 6157.  
 Katherine 6157.  
 Marsha 6157.  
 Montey 3798.  
 Richard 6157.  
 William 6157.
- SHARLET**  
 Adelia 1007.
- SHARP**  
 Bruce 3467.  
 Floyd 3467.  
 Margaret 91, 3228.  
 Martha 3467.  
 Mary 1518, 3607.  
 Olen 3467.
- SHARPE**  
 Alice 1908, 3074.  
 Bonnie 3075.  
 Charles 1908, 3073.  
 Daniel 1908, 3076.  
 Edwin 917, 1908, 3075.  
 Elizabeth 3076.  
 Elmore 917.  
 Evalyn 3073.  
 Helen 3073, 4548.  
 Marian 3075, 4555.  
 Mary 1908, 3072.  
 Robert 1908.



- Sybil 1908, 3079.  
 Thomas 3076.  
 Walter 1908, 3078.
- SHATTUCK**  
 Electa 65.  
 Ezra 65.  
 Lamure 65.
- SHAUBERGER**  
 Dorothy 5714, 7336.  
 John 5714.  
 Patricia 5714, 7335.  
 Ruth 5714, 7334.
- SHAUL**  
 Lewis 3400.  
 Ronald 3400.  
 Theodore 3400.
- SHAW**  
 A. 1407.  
 Arthur 2363.  
 Charles 2363.  
 Craig 5631.  
 Donald 6192.  
 Ella 1407.  
 Huldah 38.  
 Mehitable 2, 4.  
 Mr. 622, 1598.  
 Richard 5631.  
 Stephanie 5631.  
 Thelma 2363.  
 Virginia 2363.
- SHEAR**  
 Brenda 5141.  
 Robert 5141.  
 Sally 5141.
- SHEDD**  
 Alonzo 837.  
 Simon 837.
- SHEFFERT**  
 Edward 4246.
- SHEFFIELD**  
 Adah 1680, 2834.  
 Altheda 346, 899, 1687.  
 Anna 1876, 3007.  
 Bernard 2836.  
 Bruce 6239.  
 Carolyn 4299.  
 Charles 1679, 1680.  
 Clarence 2836, 4299.  
 Della 1877.  
 Doris 6239.  
 Dorothy 1877, 2830.  
 Earl 2836.  
 Earnest 2836, 4298.  
 Edith 1679, 2831.  
 Edward 1680.  
 Edwin 906, 1877.  
 Emeline 346, 900, 904.  
 Erastus 346, 906, 1679.  
 Ethel 2830, 4279.  
 Eunice 2830.  
 Evelyn 1876.  
 Fannie 1680.  
 Forrest 2836.  
 Frances 2830, 4277.  
 Frederick 901, 1679, 1876, 2830.  
 George 346, 901, 1679, 2830.  
 Georgiana 1679, 2829.
- Gordon 4278, 6239.  
 Grace 1877.  
 Helen 1876, 3008, 4278, 6242.  
 John 346, 902, 1680, 2836, 2843.  
 Keith 4299.  
 Laurence 2830.  
 Leroy 1680.  
 Lottie 2830.  
 Mary 346, 904, 2830, 4276.  
 May 906.  
 Myrtle 2836.  
 Nancy 346.  
 Nathan 1679, 2833.  
 Olivia 346, 903.  
 Ora 2830, 4275.  
 Paul 4278, 6240.  
 Pearl 2836.  
 Polk 1876.  
 Ralph 2830, 4278.  
 Richard 1877.  
 Robert 6239.  
 Ronald 6240.  
 Ruth 4278, 6241.  
 Verna 1876.  
 Vernon 2830, 2836, 4283.  
 Wesley 1876.  
 William 906, 1876.  
 Winifred 1876, 3010.
- SHELBY**  
 Thomas 2928.
- SHELDON**  
 Deacon 299.  
 Horatio 554.  
 Lucille 3451.
- SHELTON**  
 Marcus 5245.  
 Nyleptha 5245.  
 Robert 5139.
- SHEPARD**  
 Henry 2140.  
 Jennie 2140.  
 Thomas 2140.
- SHEPARDSON**  
 Joseph 116.  
 Rebecca 116, 508.
- SHEPHERD**  
 Martha 5243.  
 Trellis 3684.
- SHERER**  
 Dorothy 4275, 6228.  
 Emily 4275.  
 Ethel 4275, 6227.  
 Harry 4275, 6229.  
 Helen 4275, 6230.  
 James 6229.  
 Jennifer 6229.  
 Lesa 6229.  
 Michele 6229.  
 Raymond 4275, 6226.  
 Susan 6226.  
 Walter 4275.
- SHERIDAN**  
 General 1467.
- SHERMAN**  
 Earl 2834.  
 Edward 4290.  
 Harry 2834, 4290.

- John 2834.  
 Laura 2834, 4288.  
 Leslie 2834.  
 Lester 2834, 4292.  
 Patricia 4292.  
 Richard 4292.  
 Wanda 4290.
- SHIMON**  
 Cynthia 4581.  
 Earl 4581.
- SHINNERS**  
 James 3072.  
 John 3072.  
 Marianna 3072, 4545.  
 Thomas 3072, 4546.  
 Thomasine 4546.
- SHIREY**  
 Rose 2484.
- SHIRLEY**  
 Angelica 5121.  
 Florence 1035.  
 Jane 5121.  
 James 5121.  
 Muriel 4241.
- SHIVELY**  
 Kathryn 5626.
- SHOEMAKER**  
 Darryl 6217.  
 Delbert 6217.  
 Mary 1019.  
 Sarah 1571.  
 Stevan 6217.
- SHOLARS**  
 Laura 3871.
- SHOOK**  
 Frances 6209.
- SHORT**  
 Barbara 3560.  
 Sybill 2367.
- SHOTWELL**  
 Richard 4324.
- SHOWS**  
 Arles 5762.  
 Arval 4010.  
 Charlie 2730.  
 Cheryl 5762.  
 Doris 2731, 4106.  
 Esther 2649.  
 Eugene 2726, 4084.  
 Fannie 1620.  
 George 2731.  
 Ima 2730.  
 James 2726.  
 J. Odis 2726.  
 Joel 4084.  
 Karla 4084.  
 Orlia 3963.  
 Pauline 2731, 4104.  
 Samuel 2730.  
 Sharon 5762.  
 Stephanie 4084.  
 Thelma 2730.  
 Vivian 2726.  
 William 2731.
- SHRADER**  
 Eva 6201.
- SHRINER**  
 Carol 4427.
- SHUMWAY**  
 John 6955.  
 Sara 6955.
- SHURTLIFF**  
 Louise 2528.
- SIDDALL**  
 Mary 3826.
- SIDWELL**  
 Emma 7000.  
 Homer 7000.  
 Keith 7000.  
 Max 7000.
- SIKES**  
 Arnold 5722.  
 Eddie 5722.
- SIKORSKI**  
 Florence 3525.
- SILKO**  
 James 6003.  
 Pamela 6003.  
 Vincent 6003.
- SILL**  
 Andrew 190.  
 Edmond 190.  
 Helen 190.
- SILSBY**  
 Jonas 513.  
 Mabel 513.
- SIMMONS**  
 Beatrice 5003.  
 Doyt 4444.  
 Elvin 4444.  
 Leona 5033.  
 Nancy 4018.  
 Nova 4444.  
 Otis 4018.  
 Ronald 4444.  
 Samuel 4444.  
 Thomas 4444.
- SIMONDS**  
 DeJermett 1553.  
 Francis 2548.  
 George 1553, 2548, 3678.  
 H. B. 2551.  
 Horace 1553.  
 John 1553.  
 Jonas 189.  
 Maud 2548, 3679.  
 Sarah 189.  
 Serena 2551.
- SIMS**  
 Fannie 1614.  
 Frances 1614.
- SINGLETON**  
 Erma 4260.
- SISSON**  
 Pardon 93.
- SIVES**  
 Ladean 5282.
- SIZER**  
 Lydia 327.
- SJEKLOCHA**  
 Nancy 7663.
- SJOSTROM**  
 Barbara 3151, 4607.

- Geoffrey 3151.  
 Marian 3151.  
 Robert 3151.  
**SKILES**  
 Lulu 5011.  
**SKINNER**  
 David 471.  
 Electa 107.  
 Emma 5265.  
 Floy 4171.  
 James 471.  
 Robert 5588.  
 Valona 471.  
 Velora 107.  
**SKITNICKI**  
 Dorothy 4177.  
**SLAGLE**  
 Bruce 4730.  
 Harry 4730.  
 Richard 4730.  
**SLATE**  
 Doris 4978.  
**SLATER**  
 Jennie 1114.  
 Thomas 1114.  
**SLAUGHTER**  
 Edith 5268.  
**SLAWINSKI**  
 Lydia 3554.  
**SLINGERLAND**  
 Avis 3025.  
 Catherine 1882.  
 Dana 1882.  
 Esther 1882.  
 Eunice 1882.  
 Jacob 1882, 3025.  
 Ruth 1882.  
 Teunis 1882, 3025.  
**SLOAN**  
 Mr. 1968.  
**SLOCUM**  
 Paulina 624.  
**SLOMINSKI**  
 Eleanore 3753.  
**SLY**  
 Burton 2007.  
 Frank 2007.  
 Julia 2007, 3183.  
**SMAG**  
 Eilita 4128.  
**SMALE**  
 Margaret 4937.  
**SMALL**  
 David 5006.  
 Douglas 5006.  
 Edith 3425.  
 Kathryn 5006.  
 Ray 5006.  
**SMALLIGAN**  
 Carol 4139, 6016.  
 Lory 6015.  
 Lowell 4139, 6015.  
 Nelson 4139.  
 Robert 4139.  
**SMITH**  
 Abigail 21, 289.  
 Albert 2529.  
 Alde 5251.  
 Alfred 2529.  
 Alice 2269.  
 Alma 1985, 3989.  
 Alvin 2529, 3989.  
 Anna 3521.  
 Anthony 3770, 6362.  
 Arthur 5628.  
 Barbara 7010.  
 Barnett 1035.  
 Cade 4035.  
 Carolyn 4049.  
 Catherine 646.  
 Charles 21, 2904.  
 Christopher 3770.  
 Cydnie 5586.  
 Cynthia 2528.  
 David 289, 2528, 4114.  
 Donette 2528.  
 Dorothy 4049.  
 Edith 2528.  
 Edna 1786, 2529, 2913.  
 Edward 513, 2528, 5251, 6985.  
 Elda 2753.  
 Eldridge 837.  
 Elias 2528.  
 Elijah 21.  
 Elisha 1035.  
 Elizabeth 748.  
 Ellen 656.  
 Elmer 1035.  
 Elsie 3977, 5756.  
 Emily 2528.  
 Emma 1035, 2529, 5251, 6990.  
 Emmett 3622.  
 Esther 21.  
 Eula 1786, 2911.  
 Eunice 21.  
 Eva 5251.  
 Evelyn 3916.  
 Frank 1035, 1230, 7010.  
 Franklin 646.  
 Fred 1035.  
 Frederica 3149.  
 General 1361.  
 George 2528, 5586.  
 Harriet 646.  
 Hattie 837, 1785.  
 Henry 4049.  
 Herbert 837, 1786.  
 Herman 1035.  
 Hiram 2528.  
 Hyrum 2529.  
 Isaac 21.  
 Jabez 21.  
 James 4114, 5251, 5758, 6362.  
 Janet 4049, 5586.  
 Janice 4114.  
 Joan 5586.  
 Joann 3989, 6989.  
 John 646.  
 Joseph 21, 2528, 2529.  
 Joyce 4114.  
 Julia 1035, 4208.  
 Julina 2528.  
 Karen 6985.  
 Katherine 3977, 5757.

- Kimberly 3770.  
 Kitty 1792.  
 Kristine 3770.  
 Laura 1675.  
 Leah 4035.  
 Leonard 5588.  
 Lewis 2904.  
 Lexie 3976.  
 Lloyd 5251, 6987.  
 Louisa 1035.  
 Lydia 553.  
 Margaret 6362.  
 Marjorie 2528.  
 Malcolm 3977, 5758.  
 Mamie 2752.  
 Marion 5251.  
 Martha 2529.  
 Mary 21, 639, 1035, 1786, 2528,  
     2912 5247.  
 Matilda 2753.  
 Mercy 2528.  
 Merritt 837.  
 Miner 101.  
 Mr. 1930, 2780.  
 Nancy 824.  
 Nellie 6946.  
 Nelson 3977.  
 Nevada 2536.  
 Orthonette 1035.  
 Philip 6987.  
 Phyllis 3061.  
 Priscilla 2904.  
 Rachel 2528.  
 Robert 2529.  
 Robyn 6987.  
 Ronnie 5758.  
 Rufus 21.  
 Ruth 2529.  
 Sarah 656.  
 Simon 21.  
 Stella 3191.  
 Sue 6142.  
 Sybil 556.  
 Thomas 646.  
 Val 5251, 6989.  
 Valarie 6985.  
 Vera 3307.  
 Victoria 4035.  
 Wallace 4035.  
 Walter 639, 837.  
 Wanda 5251, 6988.  
 Wilbur 837.  
 William 3061.  
 Worthington 646.  
 Zina 2529.
- SNELL  
 George 976.
- SNOW  
 Amanda 746.  
 Lila 3797.  
 Ruby 773.
- SOILEAU  
 Nelson 5605.  
 Tanya 5605.
- SOLOMONSSON  
 Solomon 3606.
- SOMERS  
 Mildred 3221.
- SORENSEN  
 Dwight 6228.  
 Lambert 6228.
- SOTICK  
 Mildred 4426.
- SOUTHWELL  
 David 5452.  
 Gregory 5452.
- SOUTHWORTH  
 Alice 106, 107.  
 Almyra 712, 1569.  
 Effie 106.  
 Ellen 712.  
 Emily 712.  
 James 106.  
 Louisa 712, 1566.  
 Lydia 712, 1567.  
 Mary 107, 712, 1565.  
 Robert 106.  
 Susanna 107.  
 William 107, 712.
- SOX  
 Charles 205.
- SPEARS  
 Isaac 1996.  
 Millard 3733.  
 Phyllis 3733.
- SPENCER  
 Bahhe 2588.  
 Barrie 3935.  
 Candace 4636.  
 Christine 4636.  
 Cynthia 4636.  
 Douglas 3935.  
 Edward 1727.  
 Elen 1727.  
 Elmina 2588, 3724.  
 George 6971.  
 Georgia 6971.  
 Horace 4636.  
 Louis 2588, 3726, 5399  
 Nathaniel 3935.  
 Nina 2588.  
 Richard 3726.  
 Wilford 2588.
- SPICER  
 Heather 4207.  
 Nancy 4207.  
 Stephanie 4207.  
 William 4207.
- SPIERS  
 Deborah 6610.  
 Martha 6610.  
 Peter 6610.  
 Ronald 6610.
- SPIKER  
 Doris 6753.
- SPRADLIN  
 Joseph 3968.  
 Mollie 3968.  
 Robbie 3968.
- SPRAGUE  
 James 4338.  
 Jonathan 95, 96.  
 Mr. 166.

- Walter 4338.  
**SPRAKER**  
 Anna 1980.  
**SPRING**  
 Louisa 73.  
**SPRINGBORN**  
 Irene 4590.  
**SPRINGER**  
 Anton 1505.  
 Clieve 1831.  
 Cornelia 1505.  
 Faithe 1831.  
 Paul 1831.  
 Ralph 1831.  
 Ray 1831.  
 W. R. 1831.  
**SPRINGFIELD**  
 Billy 3889, 5776.  
 Bobby 3889.  
 David 5776.  
 Deborah 5776.  
 Dorothy 3889.  
 Janice 5776.  
 Jerry 3889.  
 Jimmy 3889.  
 Patricia 3889.  
 Peggy 3889.  
 Riley 3889.  
 Teddy 3889.  
 Wanda 5776.  
 W. S. 3889.  
**SPROUGH**  
 Mildred 3802.  
**SPROUT**  
 George 1038.  
**SPRY**  
 Pamela 7046.  
 Samuel 7046.  
 Sheila 7046.  
 Susan 7046.  
 William 7046.  
**SQUIRE**  
 Charles 1072.  
**SQUIRES**  
 Amanda 1032.  
 Charles 4969.  
 Stephen 6671.  
 Thomas 4969, 6671.  
**STAFFORD**  
 Addie 726.  
 Glenda 5761.  
 Glenn 5761.  
 John 5761.  
 Martha 5761.  
**STAGG**  
 Amos (Alonzo) 1935, 3103, 4579.  
 Barbara 3103, 4580.  
 Brenda 4579.  
 Linda 3105.  
 Paul 1935, 3105.  
 Robert 4579.  
 Ruth 1935, 3104.  
**STAHL**  
 Abraham 2828.  
 Zoe 2828.  
**STANBACK**  
 Eva 2408.
- STANDISH**  
 Miles 69, 74.  
**STANFORD**  
 Bonnie 4450.  
 Gene 4450.  
 Howard 4450.  
 Jerry 4450.  
**STANLEY**  
 Beverly 6218.  
 Charles 4117.  
 Doris 4117.  
 James 6218.  
 Jerral 6218.  
 Linda 4117.  
 Sara 5571.  
 Terry 6218.  
**STANOVSKY**  
 Rahn 7334.  
 Robert 7334.  
 Shawn 7334.  
**STANSFIELD**  
 Elizabeth 3578.  
**STANTON**  
 Adam 40.  
 Carol 5447.  
 C. H. 3.  
 Frances, Mrs., 5447.  
**STAPLES**  
 Clayton 492.  
**STAPLEY**  
 Emmeline 7021.  
**STARK**  
 Aaron 2, 4, 6, 39, 41, 45, 205.  
 Abel 27, 143.  
 Abial 4, 14, 23, 138.  
 Abigail 42, 137, 142, 144, 558.  
 Alan 2998.  
 Alpha 1871, 3000.  
 Amy 4, 13, 14, 24.  
 Anna 73.  
 Archibald 205.  
 Arthur 1869, 2999.  
 Augusta 572.  
 Benajah 9.  
 Benjamin 144, 205, 572.  
 Berilla 144, 571.  
 Betsey 73.  
 Beverly 2998.  
 Caroline 142, 561, 1135.  
 Catherine 2997.  
 Cecil 1871, 3002.  
 Charles 41, 144, 572.  
 Charlotte 27, 41.  
 Chauncey 205.  
 Chester 903, 1869, 2998.  
 Chloe 137.  
 Christopher 6, 39, 41, 45.  
 Cicero 556.  
 Daniel 6, 39, 41, 45, 137, 205.  
 Dimmis 27.  
 Dorothy 41.  
 Dyar 73.  
 Ebenezer 143.  
 Edward 559.  
 Egbert 205.  
 Eldon 1871, 3003.  
 Electa 142, 557.

- Elizabeth 6, 40, 42, 44.  
 Emily 73.  
 Emma 311.  
 Enoch 41.  
 Esther 42.  
 Frances 572.  
 Frederick 44.  
 French 2998.  
 Genevieve 1871, 3001.  
 George 73, 205, 556.  
 Gerry 3003.  
 Hannah 41, 137.  
 Harmon 903.  
 Harriet 142, 556.  
 Hattie 73, 306.  
 Henry 42, 205, 559.  
 Hiram 205.  
 Horace 556.  
 Hiram 205.  
 Ida 903.  
 Ira 205.  
 Israel 14, 73, 311.  
 Ivan 1869, 2997.  
 Jabez 27.  
 James 6, 39, 42, 44, 45, 137, 142,  
 205, 556, 2998.  
 Jedediah 27, 137, 142, 143, 556, 559.  
 Jemima 137.  
 Jerusha 27, 140, 144, 569.  
 Joann 3003.  
 Johannah 39, 42.  
 John 2, 9, 24, 42, 44, 205, 903,  
 1871, 2998.  
 Jonathan 41, 42.  
 Joseph 2, 9, 205.  
 Josephine 2998.  
 Joshua 23, 137, 556.  
 Julia 144, 572.  
 Larin 572.  
 Leslie 1869, 2998.  
 Lucy 44.  
 Margaret, Mrs., 41.  
 Maria 572.  
 Mary 4, 6, 14, 41, 44, 73, 74, 137,  
 144, 205, 570, 572.  
 Mehitable 2.  
 Milo 311.  
 Molly 74.  
 Nancy 44.  
 Nathan 4, 41, 44, 903.  
 Nelson 2999.  
 Nettie 903.  
 Obadiah 14.  
 Olive 137, 144, 573.  
 Oliver 44, 205, 559.  
 Oramel 143.  
 Pamila 143.  
 Patricia 3003, 4475.  
 Patty 3003.  
 Paul 42.  
 Phebe 6, 7, 38.  
 Polly 41.  
 Rachel 9.  
 Rosamond 137.  
 Royal 556.  
 Ruth 137.  
 Sabina 137.  
 Samuel 42, 44.  
 Sarah 14, 39.  
 Shirley 2999.  
 Silas 4, 27, 143.  
 Simeon 27.  
 Sophia 138, 143, 552.  
 Susan 14.  
 Susanna 2, 10, 137.  
 Sybil 556.  
 Terrence 3002.  
 Vail 2998.  
 Warren 205.  
 Washington 205.  
 William 4, 6, 7, 14, 27, 39, 44, 143,  
 144, 205, 575.  
 Zarviah 6.  
 Zephaniah 14.  
**STARKEL**  
 Blanche 3495.  
 Frances 3495, 5121.  
 Francis 3495.  
**STARR**  
 Asa 1659.  
 David 4599.  
 Edward 4599.  
 Elice 1920.  
 Elinor 2804.  
 Florence 1659.  
 Floyd 1659.  
 Ira 431.  
 Leon 1659, 2804.  
 Margot 2804.  
 Mary 2804.  
 Susanne 4599.  
**STEAD**  
 Kenny 4587.  
 Loren 4587.  
 Robert 4587.  
 William 4587.  
**STEARNS**  
 Fanny 719.  
 Frank 813.  
 John 813.  
 Leroy 813.  
 Susan 813.  
**STEBBINS**  
 Martha 569.  
**STEELE**  
 Mr. 465.  
**STEMBLOOM**  
 Mary 6945.  
**STENNETT**  
 Edward 2575.  
 Iva 2575.  
 Roy 2575.  
 Thomas 2575.  
**STEPHENS**  
 Frank 5017.  
**STERLING**  
 Francis 1070.  
**STETSON**  
 Carolyn 3354.  
 Samuel 3354.  
 Sylvia 3354.  
 Warren 3354.  
**STEVENS**  
 Catherine 1234.

- Edward 1605.  
 Ethel 1605, 2642.  
 Frank 1605.  
 Geneve 3881.  
 Mary 571.  
 Mr. 2730.  
 Ruth 5034.  
 S. M. 1005.
- STEVENSON**  
 Bessie 4008.  
 Darlene 3729.  
 Paul 3729.  
 Pauline 3729, 5411.
- STEWART**  
 Diane 6496.  
 Elizabeth 2697.  
 Fred 5226, 6496.  
 Harold 6211.  
 Judy 6211.  
 Karen 6496.  
 Kendrick 6211.  
 Marilyn 6154.  
 Michael 6496.  
 Samantha 5226.  
 Shirley 6496.
- STICKNEY**  
 Carl 1237.  
 Clinton 1237.  
 Francis 1237.
- STILES**  
 Clarence 20.  
 Josiah 592.  
 Lucy 592.
- STILLWELL**  
 Amanda 1058.  
 Mr. 1793.  
 Ralph 1058.  
 William 1058.  
 Winfred 1058.
- STILWELL**  
 Riley 1034.
- STIRR**  
 Judith 4732.  
 Ralph 4732.  
 Richard 4732.  
 William 4732.
- STITSON**  
 Lucinda 952.
- ST. JOHN**  
 Sylvanus 137.
- STOCKS**  
 Emma 1458.
- STODDARD**  
 Amelia 767, 1669.  
 Arnilla 767, 1670.  
 Arvilla 767, 1670.  
 John 767.  
 Walter 592.
- STOEHR**  
 Vida 2414.
- STOHL**  
 James 2521.  
 Mary 2521.
- STONE**  
 Forrest 1049.  
 Henry 1109.  
 Joseph 1109.
- Myrtice 3945.  
 Stephanie 4801.  
 Wallace 1049.  
 William 1109.
- STORKSON**  
 Perry 5493.  
 Robert 5493.
- STOTTARD**  
 Mary 3573.
- STOUT**  
 Martha 452.
- STOVALL**  
 Dale 5918.  
 Hugh 4078, 5918.  
 Lee 4078, 5918.  
 Richard 4078.  
 Ronald 4078.  
 Sarah 4078.  
 Troy 5918.  
 William 4078.
- STOWELL**  
 Mary 65.
- STRADLING**  
 Rose 2518.
- STRAIGHT**  
 Nettie 2476.
- STRANGE**  
 Eric 5894.  
 Mark 5894.  
 Wayne 5894.
- STRANGER**  
 John 1375.
- STRATTON**  
 Lydia 1169.
- STREETER**  
 Charles 900.  
 Chester 900.  
 Dennis 3004  
 Emeline 900.  
 Emma 900.  
 Erminia 904.  
 Geniece 3004.  
 George 904, 1874.  
 Mary 900.  
 Mildred 3004.  
 Minnie 904.  
 Monroe 900, 904, 1874, 3004.  
 Olive 1874, 3006.  
 Olivia 900.  
 Russell 3004.  
 Wilma 3004.
- STRGIER**  
 Huron 2648.
- STRICKLAND**  
 Benjamin 585.  
 Esther 299.  
 Horace 585.
- STRINGHAM**  
 Ada 2495, 2496.  
 Day 1534, 2496.
- STROMSOE**  
 Helen 2577.
- STRONG**  
 Bettye 4262.  
 Caroline 778.  
 Daniel 778.  
 Electa 778.

- Elisha 778.  
 Eliza 780.  
 Maude 3239.  
 Orrin 778.  
**STROUD**  
 Donna 6141.  
**STRUBLE**  
 Lanie 1602.  
**STRUNK**  
 Blanche 2213.  
**STUART**  
 Albert 2563.  
 Arthur 2544.  
 Boaz 1544, 2544.  
 David 710, 713, 2563, 3697.  
 Dell 2544.  
 Earl 2563, 3696.  
 Ebin 719, 1566.  
 Franklin 2544.  
 Hannah 710, 714, 2582.  
 Harriet 2563, 3695.  
 Hilda 2568.  
 Ida 3697.  
 James 2563.  
 Lula 2544.  
 Martha 2563, 3694.  
 Mary 2371, 2544.  
 Myron 1566, 2568.  
 Phillip 3697.  
 Plynn 2568.  
 Ralph 3697.  
 Robert 3696.  
 Ruby 2568.  
 Willard 1544.  
 William 2544, 2568, 3696.  
**STULTZ**  
 Ardell 3516.  
**STURDEVANT**  
 Mary 2406.  
**STUTZMAN**  
 Laurette 3242.  
**SULLIVAN**  
 Mary 592.  
**SUMERIX**  
 Anita 5447.  
 Betty 3750, 5446.  
 Carol 5447.  
 Harry 3750, 5447.  
 Henry 3750.  
 John 5447.  
 Joyce 3750, 5449.  
 Kathryn 5447.  
 Lyle 3750, 5448.  
 Marilyn 3750.  
**SUMLIN**  
 Jack 5382.  
 Norman 5382.  
**SUTHERLAND**  
 Sarah 915.  
 Thomas 1108.  
**SUTTON**  
 Thomas 5030.  
**SWAN**  
 Carol 3289, 4792.  
 Carolyn 3291.  
 Daniel 2226, 3291.  
 David 3291.  
 Dewey 1172.  
 Diane 3289.  
 Howard 4263.  
 Jonathan 3291.  
 Lois 1676.  
 Margaret 2226.  
 Marietta 1172.  
 Martin 1172.  
 Mason 1172, 2226, 3289.  
 Nancy 3291.  
 Robert 3289.  
 Sandra 3289, 4790.  
 Theodore 2226, 3289.  
**SWANK**  
 Daisy 2568.  
**SWARTWOUT**  
 Mary 6152.  
**SWAYSEY**  
 Abby 941.  
**SWENSON**  
 Caren 3606.  
**SYKES**  
 Etta 4988.  
**SYLVESTER**  
 Elwin 2000.  
**SZYPERSKI**  
 Mary 5196.  
**TABER**  
 Alby 6164.  
 Gloria 6164.  
 James 6164.  
 Linda 6164.  
**TAFFT**  
 Julia 892.  
**TAGGART**  
 Mary 1102.  
**TAGUE**  
 Bruce 6159.  
 Frank 4239, 6159.  
 Heene 4239, 6158.  
 Karen 6159.  
 Michele 6159.  
 Robert 4239, 6160.  
**TAINTER**  
 Joan 3195.  
 John 3195.  
 Susan 3195.  
**TALBOT**  
 Annie 3613.  
**TALLY**  
 Ethel 2978.  
 James 2978.  
 Lulu 2978.  
 Ulysses 2978.  
 William 2978.  
**TANKERSLEY**  
 Dorabel 5352.  
 Kathy 5624.  
 Richard 5624.  
**TANNER**  
 Hazel 4299.  
**TAPP**  
 Lutie 2819.  
 O. J. 2819.  
 William 2819.



- TARBELL  
Lillian 3286.
- TATARA  
Charissa 3526.  
Donald 3526.  
John 3526.  
Morton 3526.  
Terry 3526.
- TATE  
Eugene 2334.
- TAULMAN  
Julia 5822.
- TAYLOR  
Albert 2528.  
Carol 4790.  
Charles 3381, 4953.  
C. W. 2707.  
David 4790.  
Deborah 4790.  
Dorothy 3381, 4954.  
Douglas 3194.  
G. H. 1612.  
Jacklyn 4244.  
John 3020, 4790.  
Lawrence 4244.  
Leo 3728.  
Lucille 2707.  
Madah 5001.  
Mary 2128.  
Shirley 3194.  
Stephen 4953.  
Stuart 4953.  
Tommie 4052.
- TEAGLE  
G. W. 2710.
- TEMPLE  
Amy 2657, 3964.  
Leesie 2665.
- TEMPLETON  
Irene 3265.
- TENER  
Dorothy 3369.
- TENNANT  
Alice 3391, 4982.  
Allen 4976.  
Anna 4976.  
Barbara 4977.  
Caleb 10.  
Carlton 4977, 4984.  
Cecilia 537.  
Charles 2348.  
Donald 4977.  
Edith 3391.  
Ethel 3391, 4980.  
Eva 2348, 3386, 3392, 4985.  
George 3391, 4978.  
Gerald 4977.  
Harry 3391, 4976, 4977.  
Herbert 4977.  
Irene 4977.  
Jack 4978.  
John 3392, 4984.  
Katie 2348, 3390.  
Kenneth 4977.  
Lee 3392, 4984.  
Leon 3391, 4977, 4981.  
Leslie 2348, 3392.
- Linda 4976.  
Lucille 4977.  
Lula 2348.  
Mary 2348, 3389.  
Pauline 3391, 4975.  
Phillis 4984.  
Raymond 2348, 3391, 4977.  
Richard 4977.  
Robert 2348, 3391, 4977.  
Rose 4977.  
Shirley 4977.  
Willis 2348.
- TERRILL  
Gilbert 3241.
- TERRY  
Harriet 743.  
Mr. 1585.
- TESSORI  
Anthony 4214.  
Gana 4214.
- TEST  
Howard 4232.
- TEWKSBURY  
Donald 3359.  
Matthew 3359.
- THACHER  
Lydia 954.
- THACKER  
Isabel 2585.  
Joseph 2585.  
Thomas 2585.
- THAYER  
Henry 592.  
Keziah 431.
- THEOBALD  
Gary 4106.  
Paul 4106.  
Paula 4106.  
Walter 4106.
- THINNEY  
Aaron 63.
- THOMAS  
Annie 3980.  
Benny 3721.  
Charles 3715.  
Cheryle 5383.  
Connie 5383.  
Dan 7012.  
David 7012.  
Elizabeth 3721.  
Emeline 1129.  
Ernest 3721.  
George 3071.  
Isabelle 1869.  
James 2544.  
Joe 3721.  
Lindy 3721.  
Lois 3071.  
Marie 3239, 3721.  
Martha 3241, 5064.  
Mr. 2719.  
Myron 3721, 5383.  
Omer 3721.  
Raymond 3721.  
Richard 3715, 7012.  
Sandra 3715.  
Sharon 7012.

- Tamara 7012.  
 Tobie 3721.  
 Vickie 5383.  
**THOMILSON**  
 Helen 6985.  
**THOMPSON**  
 Adah 2867.  
 Agnes 5218.  
 Anna 3581, 5265.  
 Betty 5264, 7029.  
 David 7024.  
 Debra 7024.  
 Donald 5264.  
 Doris 5264, 7027.  
 Doctor 515.  
 Edward 4630.  
 Edwin 3581.  
 Electa 975.  
 Elisabeth 339.  
 Elizabeth 6956.  
 Emma 3581, 5266.  
 Ethel 4630, 6495.  
 Geraldine 3696.  
 Gwenyth 4615.  
 Heber 5263.  
 James 2910, 3581, 5263, 7022.  
 John 73.  
 Kathy 7022.  
 Larry 4351.  
 Laurel 7022.  
 Laverne 774.  
 Lester 4351.  
 Lois 4630.  
 Margaret 5264, 7028.  
 Marian 2913.  
 Martha 4351.  
 Mary 2800, 6955.  
 Matthew 7024.  
 Mr. 1624.  
 Orvill 4215.  
 Owen 4615.  
 Paul 3581, 5263, 5264.  
 Phoebe 72.  
 Prudence 72.  
 R. A. 2830.  
 Ralph 5263, 7024.  
 Richard 5263.  
 Robert 5264.  
 Scott 7022.  
 Thomas 3584.  
 Valarie 7024.  
 Willard 3581.  
 William 2910.  
**THOMSON**  
 Gwendolyn 3351.  
 Peter 3351.  
 Sandra 3351.  
 Wendy 3351.  
**THORN**  
 Harriet 1123.  
 William 1123.  
**THORNDIKE**  
 Barbara 4590.  
 Floyd 3120.  
 Frances 1965, 3119, 3123, 3124.  
 George 1965.  
 Gertrude 1965, 3119, 3123, 3124.  
 Grace 1965, 3119, 3123, 3124.  
 Harold 3120, 4590.  
 Harrison 1965, 3122.  
 Ila 3120.  
 John 951, 1966, 3120.  
 Linda 4590.  
**THORNTON**  
 Birdie 7046.  
 Dorothy 1899, 3058.  
 James 1899.  
 Jim 916.  
 Marian 3075.  
 Marie 1899, 3059.  
 Maude 1899.  
**THORPE**  
 Dixie 6981.  
 Earnest 6981.  
 Ralph 6981.  
**THUMA**  
 Claud 2615.  
 Genevieve 2615.  
 Gladys 2615.  
 Jay 2544.  
 Lavern 2615.  
 William 2615.  
**TIBBETTS**  
 Charles 1053.  
 Hanson 1053.  
 Livy 1053.  
 Mary 1053.  
**TIBBITS**  
 George 29.  
**TIERNY**  
 Agnes 1901.  
**TIFFANY**  
 John 107.  
**TIMMS**  
 Edna 2200.  
**TINDER**  
 Anderson 2520.  
 Marion 2520.  
 Maud 2520.  
 William 2520.  
**TINDLE**  
 Maxine, Mrs., 3720.  
**TINKER**  
 Clauissa 1031.  
 C. N. 1070.  
**TINSLEY**  
 Eunice 5590.  
**TISDALE**  
 Mary 488.  
**TITTER**  
 Rebecca 1823.  
**TOBIN**  
 Marjorie 4680.  
**TODD**  
 J. B. 2371.  
**TOLER**  
 Christine 3996.  
**TOLLE**  
 Mr. 3415.  
**TOMBLING**  
 Abijah 647.  
 Phoebe 647.  
**TOMLINSON**  
 Ethel 4398.

- TOMPKINS  
   Ethel, Mrs., 1580.  
   James 2585.
- TOMSICK  
   Jack 2684.
- TOOKER  
   Lulu 4233.
- TONNACLIFF  
   Myles 6759.
- TOWHILL  
   Ellen 496.
- TOWN  
   Eliza 1105.  
   Heman 1105.
- TOWNS  
   Inez 3764.
- TOWNSEND  
   Dorothy 3785.
- TOWSLEY  
   Amanda 440.  
   Celestine 440.  
   Charlotte 440.  
   David 440, 441.  
   Harriet 440.  
   Hiram 440.  
   Isaac 440, 441.  
   Jacob 441.  
   Julia 441.  
   Luke 440.  
   William 440, 441.
- TRACY  
   Abby 157.  
   Adelaide 1640.  
   Alta 1640, 2786.  
   Amy 1640, 2777.  
   Arza 157.  
   Bethiah 97.  
   Catherine 112.  
   Daniel 157.  
   Dorothy 1640, 2787.  
   Eliza 157.  
   Elizabeth 275, 1639, 2774.  
   Elmer 1640, 2779.  
   Etta 2779, 4180.  
   Florence 1640, 2778.  
   Frank 1640, 2779, 2783, 4176.  
   George 1639, 1640, 2776.  
   Grace 2779, 4178.  
   Griswold 157.  
   Ida 1639, 2775.  
   James 4179.  
   Jerusha 36.  
   John 157, 1640.  
   Joseph 1639, 1640.  
   Josiah 97.  
   Kenneth 4177.  
   Kim 4179.  
   Lucy 1640, 2780.  
   Lydia 157.  
   Martha 573.  
   Mary 157.  
   Nina 3168.  
   Norma 4177.  
   Norman 2779, 4177.  
   Pearl 1639, 2773.  
   Richard 4176.  
   Robert 2779, 4179.
- Ruth 1640, 2785.  
   Salvina 157.  
   Stella 1640, 2784.  
   Stephen 1640.  
   Sylvia 157.  
   William 157.  
   Willie 2819.
- TRALL  
   Martha 325.
- TRANTHAM  
   Ethel 6949.  
   Euna, Mrs., 6949.  
   John 6949.
- TRAUTMAN  
   John 2634.  
   Louis 2634.  
   Marilyn 2634.
- TRAXLER  
   Paul 2864.
- TREAT  
   Amos 40.  
   Dorothy 40.  
   Elizabeth 40.  
   James 40.  
   John 40.  
   Mary 40.  
   Phebe 40.  
   Salmon 40.  
   Samuel 40.
- TREMAIN  
   David 4428.  
   Donald 4428.  
   John 4428.  
   Lawrence 4428.  
   Mona 4428.  
   Vestry 4428.
- TREMBATH  
   Jane 5223.
- TREMBLAY  
   Lucienne 2908.  
   Roma 2908.
- TREMBLEY  
   Charles 6656.
- TRENOR  
   Albert 3370.  
   Pamela 3370, 4947.  
   Patricia 3370, 4946.
- TRIPLETT  
   Paul 2941.  
   Sharon 2941.  
   Shirley 2941.
- TRIPP  
   Charles 827.  
   Mary 827, 829.  
   Robert 829.
- TRUE  
   Thomas 2600.
- TRUEMAN  
   Audrey 5223.
- TRUMBULL  
   Jonathan 17.
- TRYON  
   Lotta 2215.
- TSCHANZ  
   Patricia 7024.
- TUGGLE  
   Mary 1859.

## TULLOS

Albert 2683, 3943.  
 Alva 1683.  
 Amanda 1620.  
 Basken 2719, 4057.  
 Chessie 3943, 5700.  
 Clarence 2719.  
 Dorothy 3943, 4057, 5701, 5891.  
 Dot 4057, 5891.  
 Elihu 2685.  
 Elizabeth 2685, 3957.  
 Ella 2719.  
 Elmer 2685.  
 Elmo 2719.  
 Eula 2719.  
 Floyd 2719.  
 Frances 2683, 3941.  
 Gusta 2719.  
 Ida 2685.  
 Ima 3943, 5702.  
 John 2685.  
 Marion 2719.  
 Martha 1624.  
 Mary 2685.  
 Mavis 4070.  
 Mouny 2683.  
 Ola 2683.  
 Olla 2719.  
 Reeta 4057, 5892.  
 Sherwood 4070.  
 S. J. 4070.  
 S. W. 2719.  
 Thula 2719.  
 Viola 2683, 3940.  
 William 4070.  
 Wilma 4070, 5900.  
 Woodrow 2719.

## TURK

Mary 3423.

## TURNER

Annette 4022.  
 Dorothy 4044.

## TURPIN

Charles 4308.  
 Justine 4308.  
 Nancy 4308.  
 Tina 4308.  
 William 4308.

## TUTTLE

Lucinda 2366.  
 Spencer 2366.

## TYLER

Arthur 2363.  
 Edward 4644.  
 George 2590, 4644.  
 Janet 814, 4644.  
 Lois 2363.  
 Martha 3357.  
 Ola 2363.  
 President 191.  
 Rosa 2556.  
 Thaddeus 2363.

## TYNG

Anne 2297.  
 Catherine 3339.  
 Cynthia 3340.  
 Dudley 1234.

Edward 3339.  
 Eleanor 3339.  
 Ethel 1234.  
 Frances 3336.  
 Franklin 2297, 3342.  
 Griswold 1234, 2296.  
 James 3336.  
 John 2297, 3339.  
 Margaret 2296, 3337.  
 Mary 2297, 3338, 3340.  
 Randolph 3342.  
 Richard 3336.  
 Robert 3340.  
 Stephen 1234, 2296, 3336.  
 Walworth 1234, 2297.  
 William 2297, 3340.

## ULIO

J. A. 275.

## ULUM

Zella 2483.

## UMBARGER

Mattie 2616.

## UNBEHAGEN

Mary 3915.

## UNDERWOOD

Lavinia 2367.  
 Lucius 2367.

## UNRUH

Douglas 4447.  
 Janet 4447.  
 Kenneth 4447.

## UPCHURCH

Gordon 5911.  
 Karla 5911.  
 Melendia 5911.  
 Pamala 5911.  
 Philip 5911.  
 Robert 5911.

## UPDIKE

Marvin 4963.

## UPRIGHT

Mr. 1591.

## UPTON

Edward 1163.  
 Grace 1163.  
 James 1163.  
 Martha 1163.  
 May 1163.

## UTT

George 5158.

## VAIL

Gracie 5224.

## VALARIDA

Almon 2517.  
 Ambrose 3578.  
 Anna 3578, 5246.  
 Antonio 2517.  
 Arba 2517, 3578.  
 Darrell 5247.  
 Effie 3578, 5251.  
 Emily 3578, 5249.  
 Franklin 3578.  
 Herbert 3578.  
 John 3578, 5245.  
 Jose 2517.

- Maria 2517, 3576.  
 Marion 3578, 5247.  
 Mary 3578, 5247, 5250, 6972.  
 Tharon 5247.  
 Vernon 5245.  
 Vivian 5245.  
 William 3578.  
**VALENTINE**  
 Mabel 1061.  
 Victor 1061.  
**VALES**  
 Clarissa 956.  
**VALKENBURG**  
 Carrie 4976.  
**VAN BOSKERCK**  
 Laurens 976.  
**VAN BUREN**  
 Martin 191.  
**VAN BUSKIRK**  
 Almarine 2000.  
 Bertha 2000.  
 Caroline 3178, 4641.  
 Dora 2000.  
 Edwin 2000, 3178.  
 Jasper 976, 2000.  
 John 4642.  
 Josephus 976.  
 Lucinda 4642.  
 Lydia 4642.  
 Roger 3178, 4642.  
**VAN DEBERG**  
 Jerry 4426.  
**VAN DERMOLEN**  
 Robert 2754.  
**VANHOOSE**  
 Scott 3771.  
 Thomas 3771.  
**VANORMAN**  
 Lillian 3784.  
**VANPATTEN**  
 Ellen 743.  
**VANSANDT**  
 Rosemary 6229.  
**VANSICKLE**  
 Amos 441.  
**VANSLYKE**  
 James 431.  
**VANWINKLE**  
 Mr. 499.  
**VANWOERT**  
 Abraham 677.  
 Charles 677.  
 Isaac 677.  
**VANYA**  
 Joby 5717.  
 Joseph 5717.  
 Jill 5717.  
**VAUGHN**  
 Danny 2920, 4360.  
 Della 2920, 4361.  
 James 4360.  
 Raymond 2920.  
 Richard 4360.  
**VERNON**  
 Mary 4077, 5917.  
 Rassie 4077.
- VERPLANCK**  
 Adele 4395.  
 Edward 4395.  
 Grace 4395.  
 Philip 4395.  
**VIA**  
 Otto 6941.  
 Vada 6941.  
**VICTOR**  
 A. 2458.  
**VIETOR**  
 Myrtle 2747.  
 Olive 2743.  
**VINCENT**  
 Anna 2517, 3581.  
 Emma 2517, 3580.  
 Henry 1994.  
 Nicholas 2517.  
 Samuel 2517.  
**VINEYARD**  
 Martha 39.  
**VINING**  
 Deborah 5759.  
 Thomas 5759.  
**VINSON**  
 Almer 2652.  
 Eula 2652, 3844.  
 Jesse 2652.  
 Mittie 2653.  
 Phillip 2652.  
 Rufus 2652.  
 Webster 2652.  
**VIRKLER**  
 Andrew 1785.  
 Dorothy 1785, 2910.  
 Gladys 1785, 2909.  
 Hattie 836.  
 John 1785.  
 Leslie 1785, 2908.  
 Lucienne 2908.  
**VODRA**  
 William 976.  
**VOILES**  
 Mabel 4259.  
**VOLLRATH**  
 Marvin 1606.  
**VONAHN**  
 Elsie 6235.  
**VONBUSHAVSEN**  
 Elizabeth 1555.  
**WAGNER**  
 Adelia 772.  
 Almenia 87, 343.  
 Almira 87.  
 Alta 1683.  
 Ann 87, 354.  
 Betty 3566, 5203.  
 Carol 4304.  
 Clayton 1682.  
 Clifford 2853, 4303.  
 Cornelia 87, 353, 911.  
 Daniel 87, 344, 352, 772, 917, 1687,  
 1860.  
 Dorothy 2853, 4306.  
 Earl 2853.  
 Edwin 348.

- Eliza 87, 345.  
 Ellen 772, 902, 1680.  
 Emily 772, 1684, 2836.  
 Emma 4298.  
 Frances 772, 901, 1679.  
 Fred 3566.  
 Frederic 1682.  
 Frederick 87, 347, 772.  
 George 87, 348, 349, 772, 901, 902,  
 1682, 3566.  
 Harold 2853, 4304.  
 Helen 5228, 6925.  
 Howard 2853.  
 John 772, 1683.  
 Keith 4304.  
 Kenneth 4304.  
 Louise 772, 1686.  
 Maria 87, 352.  
 Maryanna 87, 350, 1890.  
 Nancy 87, 342.  
 Nathaniel 87, 348.  
 Olivia 87, 346, 1679.  
 Orbin 5251.  
 Phyllis 4303.  
 Ralph 1687, 1860, 2853.  
 Ray 1682.  
 Sarah 347, 1686.  
 William 5228.
- WAITE**  
 Corinne 3242.  
 John 2518.  
 Madline 5300.
- WAKEFIELD**  
 Helen 2922.  
 John 2922.  
 Marjorie 2922.  
 Patricia 2922.  
 Virginia 2922.
- WALDIE**  
 Benjamin 2395.  
 Cecil 2395.  
 Charles 2395, 3452.  
 Ethel 2395.  
 Harold 2395.  
 Marie 3452.  
 Marjorie 3452.  
 Wayne 3452.
- WALDRIP**  
 Janie 1620.  
 Lewis 4042.
- WALESTON**  
 Cecil 3564.  
 Hugh 3564.  
 Martin 3564.
- WALKER**  
 Alice 3990, 5776.  
 Alma 2720, 4067.  
 Alvin 3887.  
 Carla 5902.  
 Carlos 2720, 4071, 5720.  
 Cassie 2671.  
 Donald 4071, 5720, 5902.  
 Donna 5902.  
 Elizabeth 4254.  
 Ella, Mrs., 6987.  
 Fred 5721.  
 Gloria 3990.
- Hubert 3990.  
 Jerry 3990.  
 Jesse 2720.  
 Jimmy 3990.  
 John 1154, 2528.  
 Joy 4069.  
 Karen 7752.  
 Lena 2720, 4070.  
 Leo 2720.  
 Lester 2720.  
 Lillie 2720.  
 Mary 749, 6987.  
 Mr. 2624, 2651, 2726.  
 Patricia 3990, 5778.  
 Philip 6987.  
 Rhonda 5777.  
 Ronald 5777.  
 William 2720, 3990, 4069, 5777.
- WALL**  
 Blanch 712.  
 John 712.
- WALLACE**  
 Arabella 1461.  
 Betsey 1719.  
 George 1461.
- WALTER**  
 Milton 1996.
- WALTON**  
 James 3324.  
 Judith 3324.
- WALTZ**  
 Ida 2791.
- WAND**  
 Ann 668.
- WARD**  
 Donna 3816.  
 Emily 328, 1005.  
 Geneva 3570.  
 Harriet 328.  
 Henry 2897.  
 J. 431.  
 L. F. 1218.  
 Mary 328.  
 Rachel 2897, 4336.  
 Rosalia 328.  
 William 328.
- WARDELL**  
 Hannah 2140.  
 Nathaniel 2140.
- WARFORD**  
 Janet 3147.
- WARN**  
 Al 2372.  
 Floy 2372.  
 John 2372.
- WARNER**  
 Catherine 4136.  
 Cynthia 326.  
 Daniel 326.  
 Daryl 1377.  
 Dorlisca 1377.  
 Elizabeth 326.  
 Floyd 1377.  
 George 326, 1377.  
 Goldie 2995.  
 Jane 326.  
 Larry 1377.

- Lloyd 3610.  
 Lois 1377.  
 Lorene 1377.  
 Marilla 2862.  
 Merton 1377.  
 Salmon 326.  
 Sharon 1377.  
 Wella 1377, 3417.  
 William 326.  
**WARREN**  
 Charles 1930.  
 Clara 937.  
 Clarence 2939.  
 Ethel 1930.  
**WARRINER**  
 Blanch 2237.  
 Jerry 1181.  
 M. E. 1181, 2237.  
 R. L. 752.  
 Ruth 1181.  
 Virgil 1181.  
 Walter 490.  
 William 1181.  
**WART**  
 Arthur 302.  
**WASHBURN**  
 Charlotte 1723.  
 Collins 785, 2222.  
 Delilah 785, 1725, 2222.  
 Geraldine 785, 1724.  
 Moses 72.  
 Phoebe 72.  
**WASHER**  
 Ollie 1625.  
**WASHINGTON**  
 Augustine 1467.  
 Eugenia 656.  
 George 1467.  
 James 1467.  
 Susan 1467.  
**WATERBURY**  
 Estelle 1720.  
 Sarah 721.  
 Sichia 721.  
**WATKINS**  
 Edith 1916.  
 Francis 4010.  
 Patricia 4010, 5811.  
 Peggy 4010.  
 Raymond 4010.  
 Winston 4010.  
**WATSON**  
 Jack 5133.  
 Jacquelyn 5133.  
 James 5133.  
 Jean 6662.  
**WATT**  
 Linda 3879.  
 Robert 3879.  
 Sharon 3879.  
**WATTS**  
 Ada 3961, 5721.  
 Alta 2686, 3966.  
 Anna 2503.  
 Armar 3962, 5725.  
 Arnold 3962, 5724.  
 Carl 3965, 5732.  
 Charles 707.  
 Elmer 3964, 5729.  
 Estelle 3963, 5726.  
 Harry 5723.  
 Ina 3961, 4071, 5720.  
 Irene 3962, 5722.  
 James 3962, 5723.  
 Jerilene 3964, 5728.  
 Joe 5727.  
 John 2686, 3962.  
 Joseph 2686, 3964, 3965, 5731.  
 Linda 5729.  
 Louis 2686, 3963.  
 Margaret 3965, 5730.  
 Mary 4012.  
 Michael 5724, 5729.  
 Morris 2686, 3965.  
 Otha 3964, 5727.  
 Otho 5727.  
 Sarah 707.  
 Stevie 5724.  
 William 2503, 2686, 3961.  
 Willie 3961.  
**WEATHERWAX**  
 Alice 5520.  
**WEAVER**  
 Bessie 1912.  
 Francis 1072.  
 General 4052.  
 George 1912.  
 I. 1912.  
 James 1912.  
 Leon 1912.  
 Mabel 441.  
 Mr. 441.  
 Sherrie 1912.  
 William 1912.  
**WEAVERLING**  
 Patty 3326.  
**WEBB**  
 Minerva 2867.  
**WEBER**  
 Arthur 2625, 3794.  
 David 3794.  
 Gayle 3793.  
 James 2625, 3793.  
 Judy 3794.  
 Julia 2924.  
 Louie 2625.  
 Wallace 3794.  
**WEBSTER**  
 Anna 73.  
 Barbara 6753.  
 David 1906.  
 Ebenezer 570.  
 Ethel 4170.  
 Frances 570.  
 Glen 6753.  
 James 1906.  
 Maria 570.  
 Mary 570.  
 Mr. 1672.  
 Olive 570.  
 Samuel 570.  
**WEED**  
 Alvah 83.

## WEICHEL

Cynthia 4471.  
 Joy 3001.  
 Marcia 4471.  
 Maurice 3001, 4471.

## WELD

Calvin 508, 1183.  
 Sarah 1183, 2240.

## WELDON

Adelbert 2360.  
 Alonzo 2360.  
 Asa 3403.  
 David 4988.  
 Diane 4988.  
 Dorothy 3393, 4987.  
 Edgar 2360, 3403.  
 Edward 3393.  
 Elsie 3393, 4986.  
 Gordon 3403.  
 Hazel 3403.  
 Mary 2360, 3404.  
 Nellie 2360.  
 William 3393, 4988.

## WELLES

Amanda 284, 841.  
 William 975.

## WELLS

Alice 1578.  
 Amanda 284, 841.  
 Elizabeth 45, 640.  
 Fannie 2351.  
 Frances 2351.  
 Lewis 640.  
 Mariah 493.  
 Mercy 277.

## WELTON

Mary 2461.

## WENDLING

A. H. 3302.  
 Gary 3302.  
 Herbert 3302.  
 Robert 3302.

## WESTERBECK

Louise 6261.

## WESTON

Daniel 697.

## WERNICK

Beverly 6261.  
 Brenda 6260.  
 Bruce 6262.  
 Carl 4287.  
 Carolyn 6260.  
 Carrie 2831, 4284.  
 Debbra 6262.  
 Evelyn 4286.  
 Francis 4287, 6260.  
 Gary 6262.  
 George 2831.  
 Harold 4287, 6261.  
 Harry 2831, 4286.  
 Irving 2831, 4287.  
 Jerry 6261.  
 Merle 4287, 6262.  
 Robert 6260.  
 Wallace 4286.  
 William 2831.  
 Winifred 4286.

## WEST

Clarence 5622.  
 John 3.  
 Joshua 17.  
 Mr. 41, 1524.  
 Nellie 6972.  
 Ross 5622.  
 Roy 5622.  
 Thomas 3.

## WETTER

Albert 4277.  
 Bruce 6237.  
 Carrie 6236.  
 Donald 4277, 6235.  
 Doris 4277, 6238.  
 Elizabeth 6236, 6237.  
 Esther 3004.  
 Jon 6235.  
 Kevin 6237.  
 Larry 6237.  
 Marylyn 6235, 7673.  
 Richard 4277, 6236.  
 Robert 6237.  
 Sheila 6235, 7674.  
 Steven 6235.  
 Troy 6237.  
 Vernon 4277, 6237.

## WHALEY

Helen 6950.

## WHARRY

Arthur 3148.  
 George 3148, 4603.  
 Jean 3148, 4602.  
 Joanne 4601.  
 Karen 4601.  
 Kenneth 4601.  
 Robert 3148, 4601.  
 Scott 4603.

## WHEATON

Gerald 3255.  
 Helen 3255.  
 Hilda 3255.  
 Rosemary 3255.  
 Sammie 3255.  
 Samuel 3255.  
 Wayne 3255.

## WHEELER

Christine 1208.  
 Eva 1208.  
 Lawrence 1208.  
 Magdalene 166.  
 Orswell 1206.

## WHIPPLE

Mr. 754.

## WHITE

Alta 3696.  
 Arnold 3264.  
 B. 465.  
 Carol 3264, 4732.  
 Charles 5235.  
 Dennis 6956.  
 Dixie 5235, 6955.  
 Edgar 5235, 6956.  
 Edna 5226.  
 Edwin 752.  
 Elizabeth 6956.  
 Esther 430.



- Harvey, Mrs., 656.  
 Henry 6956.  
 Hobart 5235.  
 James 3727.  
 Janet 3264, 3727, 4731.  
 Janie 6955.  
 Jones 5235, 6955.  
 Kathryn 5956.  
 Laura 557.  
 Louise 5904.  
 Lucy 1908, 6956.  
 Mark 6955.  
 Mary 4031, 5235, 6957.  
 Mr. 622.  
 Myra 3727.  
 Nancy 3727, 6955.  
 Ralph 5235.  
 Ruth 6956.  
 Sarah 95, 106, 6955.  
 Stephen 106.
- WHITEHEAD**  
 Mr. 2786.
- WHITFIELD**  
 Clinton 3379.  
 Robert 3379.
- WHITFORD**  
 Adeline 3203.
- WHITMAN**  
 John 156.  
 Samuel 156.
- WHITMORE**  
 Martha 450.
- WHITNEY**  
 Aaron 106.  
 Clara 2909.  
 Edith 1734.  
 Emma 2503.  
 Sarah 106.  
 Sears 166.  
 Vernon 3240.
- WHITSON**  
 Texi 2586.
- WHITTAKER**  
 Hazel 6945.  
 Joseph 6945.
- WHITTIER**  
 Eliza 866.  
 John 866.  
 Joseph 866.
- WHITTINGTON**  
 Norma 3904.
- WHITTUM**  
 Bethel 2612, 3768.  
 Carl 2612.  
 Horace 2612, 3767.  
 Thomas 3767.
- WICK**  
 Audray 4027.
- WICKER**  
 David 5576.  
 Sherilyn 5576.
- WICKS**  
 Ada 1786.
- WICKSON**  
 Edward 1017.
- WIEDERIN**  
 Alice 3006.  
 Floyd 7673.  
 John 7673.  
 Jolene 7673.  
 Joyce 7673.  
 Randal 7673.  
 Rita 7673.
- WIERICH**  
 Alyce 4154.
- WIGGINS**  
 Evangeline 6967.
- WIGHTMAN**  
 Abraham 10.  
 Allen 10.  
 Amy 10.  
 Benjamin 10.  
 Elder 6, 45.  
 Hannah 10, 448.  
 James 10.  
 John 10.  
 Lucy 10.  
 Margaret 10.  
 Martha 10.  
 Sarah 10.  
 Susannah 10.
- WILBOURN**  
 Clara 2331.  
 M. Wallace 2331.
- WILBUR**  
 Betsey 356.  
 Harvey 516.  
 Margaret 928.  
 Nathaniel 356.
- WILCKEN**  
 Elaine 3610.
- WILCOX**  
 Albert 2200, 3242.  
 Candyce 4694.  
 Carl 3243.  
 Charles 2200.  
 Charley 2200, 3241.  
 Clare 3239.  
 Clarence 3241.  
 Clora 2200.  
 Crandall 42.  
 Daniel 2200, 3250, 4696.  
 Darlene 3243.  
 Dennis 4694.  
 Dorothy 3241.  
 Douglas 4694.  
 Edward 2200.  
 Elizabeth 3251, 4699.  
 Elmer 3241.  
 Flora 2200.  
 Garth 3242.  
 George 2200, 3250, 3251, 4694.  
 Glenwood 3242.  
 Henry 3250, 4696.  
 Isaac 42.  
 Jesse 2200, 3243.  
 Jessie 3250, 4695.  
 Johnny 2200.  
 Julia 2200, 3245.  
 Karen 4696.  
 Laura 2200, 3240, 3251.  
 Lynnwood 3241.

- Merle 3239.  
 Michel 4696.  
 Myran 2200.  
 Robert 3251.  
 Ruth 3251, 4698.  
 Sandra 4694.  
 Suzanne 4696.  
 Toot 3239.  
 Wayne 3243.  
 William 2200, 3239.
- WILD**  
 Roland 3104.
- WILDE**  
 Ida 3233.
- WILDER**  
 Mr. 2648.  
 Sarah 502.
- WILEY**  
 Betty 5824.  
 Frank 3034.  
 Fred 3034.  
 Margaret 3034.
- WILKES**  
 Candace 5213.  
 Coralie 5213.  
 Ross 5213.
- WILKINSON**  
 Lelah 3793.
- WILLARD**  
 Marcus 354.  
 Susan 354.
- WILLIAM**  
 Louisa 2544.
- WILLIAMS**  
 Abigail 17, 91.  
 Alexander 100.  
 Alice 3887, 5605.  
 Amos 95.  
 Andrew 17, 97.  
 Anna 68, 283.  
 Anne 1209.  
 Arminta 68, 281.  
 Barbara 3447, 6262.  
 Benjamin 841.  
 Caroline 74.  
 Carra 2716.  
 Carrie 1623, 2716.  
 Catherine 643, 3335.  
 Charles 2949.  
 Charlotte 3447.  
 Chauncey 95, 100.  
 Cloyance 1623, 2718.  
 C. M. 5913.  
 David 68, 1623, 3335.  
 Ebenezer 17, 95.  
 Edward 841, 3335.  
 Elijah 68.  
 Elizabeth 17, 93, 1409.  
 Ernest 3887.  
 Esther 1623, 2715.  
 Eunice 17, 100, 101.  
 Ezra 17.  
 Frances 1623.  
 Fred 3199.  
 Frederick 643.  
 George 554, 841, 2293.  
 Gilbert 68, 95.
- Harold 4987.  
 Harries 1209.  
 Harriet 95.  
 Henrietta 100.  
 Henry 95.  
 Israel 431.  
 James 91.  
 Janie 5913.  
 Jesse 68, 284, 841, 1589.  
 Jimmy 5913.  
 J. L. 1727.  
 John 3447.  
 Joseph 100.  
 Josephine 2386.  
 Julia 4659.  
 Justin 100.  
 Kenneth 4659.  
 Leah 1623.  
 Lillian 2213.  
 Lodasca 2917.  
 Lora 1623.  
 Loruhamah 100.  
 Lucy 17, 68, 94, 100, 282, 283.  
 Lydia 95.  
 Maggie 1623, 2712.  
 Margaret 1623, 2712.  
 Margot 3357.  
 Marguerite 3323.  
 Marilyn 2949.  
 Marjorie 5021.  
 Martha 4040.  
 Marvin 100.  
 Mary 17, 92, 95.  
 Maxine 3887, 5606.  
 Michael 2949.  
 Mouna 4040.  
 Mr. 2719.  
 Nathan 17, 100.  
 Oliphant 643.  
 Owen 2714, 4041.  
 Robert 17, 1209, 2714, 4040.  
 Roger 2290, 2306, 3285.  
 Ronald 4037.  
 Rosemary 2714, 4039.  
 Salmon 95.  
 Samuel 95, 643.  
 Sarah 100.  
 Seth 3.  
 Sherry 4037.  
 Sherwood 1623, 2714.  
 Silence 31.  
 Sophia 643, 1442.  
 Stephen 5913.  
 Susan 3335.  
 Susannah 17, 96.  
 Tena 1623, 2715.  
 Thomas 137.  
 Veach 17, 97.  
 Virgil 2714, 4037.  
 Walworth 643, 2293, 3199, 3335.  
 Wayne 4659.  
 William 17, 95.
- WILLIAMSON**  
 Benjamin 2477.  
 Bertha 2477.  
 Ella 2477.  
 Levi 2477.

- Mary 2477.  
Sally 5236.  
William 2477.
- WILLIS**  
Della 2651.  
Mollie, Mrs., 3720.  
Mr. 2726.  
Nona 5906.
- WILLOUGHBY**  
Minnie 6941.
- WILNER**  
Daniel 6951.  
Olivia 6951.
- WILSON**  
Adelaide 205.  
Carl 7004.  
Chester 293.  
Dale 7004.  
Edward 752.  
Ellen 7027.  
Harriet 1669.  
Jay 1669.  
John 7004.  
Laura 1377.  
May 1988.  
Mila 293.  
Orpheus 1669.  
Richard 7027.  
Robert 7004.  
Tacy 205.  
Vernon 7004.  
William 293.  
Woodrow 4856.
- WINBERRY**  
Darian 5571.  
James 3864, 5574.  
Joanna 5574.  
Kenneth 3864.  
Larry 3864, 5571.  
Marcus 5571.  
Marvin 3864.  
Mary 3864, 5572.
- WINCHELL**  
Jane 914.  
Margaret 3870.
- WING**  
Eli 516.  
Ruth 516.
- WINGO**  
Rheuanna 2926.
- WINSLOW**  
Norris 6240.  
Ruth 6240.
- WINTERS**  
Mary 3610.  
Rhoda 2616.
- WINTHROP**  
Governor 28.
- WISE**  
Cordelia 572.  
Donna 5360.  
Herbert 3690, 5360.  
Jewell 5360.  
Linda 5360.  
Naomi 3690, 5359.  
Verda, Mrs., 5360.  
William 3690.
- WISEMAN**  
Bishop 655.  
Charles 2607.  
Thelma 2607.
- WITTE**  
Barbara 3267.  
Margaret 3267.  
Mary 3267.  
Warren 3267.
- WOERNER**  
Clifford 2787.  
Gordon 2787.  
Ralph 2787.
- WOLCOTT**  
Lillian 2635.
- WOLF**  
Mary 3783.
- WOLFE**  
David 1577.  
Gloria 4258.  
Jerry 4258.  
Lawrence 4258.  
Minnie 1577.
- WOLFINDIN**  
James 5245.
- WOMACK**  
Alice 2691, 3990.  
Alma 2691, 3989.  
Bonnie 3800.  
Edna 3966.  
Gary 3800.  
Herbert 3966.  
Jill 3991.  
Judy 3991.  
Letha 3966.  
Mildred 3966.  
Permelia 1620.  
Rankin 2691.  
Robert 3800.  
Ronald 3800.  
William 2691, 3991
- WOOD**  
A. Freeman 1038.  
Alta 1038.  
Amos 1038.  
Ann 92.  
Antoinette 1038.  
Carl 2575.  
Charlotte 554.  
Cornelia 1004.  
Curtis 4991.  
David 6716.  
Eliza 464.  
Elizabeth 862, 1814.  
Flora 1038.  
Francis 860.  
George 862, 4991, 6716  
Helen 862.  
Henry 860.  
James 2575.  
Julia 860, 1035.  
Lewis 4593.  
L. N. 431.  
May 2346.  
Myra 1038.  
Nathaniel 1004.  
Rita 6716.

Robert 4991.  
 Roderick 4991.  
 Sarah 92, 862.  
 Vernon 2575.  
 Will 1368.  
 William 860, 862, 2346.

WOODARD  
 Eugene 4970.  
 Hazel 4970.

WOODBIDGE  
 Hannah 28.  
 Paul 28.

WOODHAMS  
 Gladys 3560.

WOODRING  
 Ida 2745.

WOODS  
 Clara 666.  
 Frederick 666.  
 Philander 666.  
 Roxana 837.  
 William 666.

WOODWARD  
 Curtis 7888.  
 David 100.  
 Jerry 3513.  
 Max 7888.

WOOLWORTH  
 Henrietta 1078.

WOOSTER  
 Marjorie 4941.

WORDEN  
 Barbara 3553.  
 Blanche 2479.  
 Charles 2479.  
 Charlie 1522, 2482  
 Clara 2479.  
 Daisy 2479.  
 Edna 2480.  
 Ellen 1522, 2481.  
 Emma 1522, 2477.  
 Ezra 1522.  
 Florence 2479.  
 Frank 2479.  
 Fred 1522, 2484.  
 Glenn 2483, 3553.  
 Harlan 2484, 3554.  
 Harold 2484, 3554.  
 Harry 2479.  
 John 1522, 2479.  
 Joseph 1522, 2483.  
 Lavilla 2479.  
 Lester 2479.  
 Raymond 2483.  
 Roy 2483, 3553.  
 Sarah 1374, 3554.  
 Sue 3554.  
 Treva 3553.  
 William 1522, 2480

WORKMAN  
 Cora 2226.

WORKS  
 Doris 5591.  
 Mary 5591.  
 Shirley 5591.  
 Walter 5591.

WORTH

William 652.

WORTHINGTON

Elizabeth 553.

WRAY

Billie 6145, 7513.

Brian 6145, 7514.

Cecil 6145.

WREN

Christopher 584.

Sarah 584.

Woodson 584.

WRENHART

A. R. 827.

WRIGHT

A. R. 765.

Benjamin 433.

Bertha 4634, 6496.

David 283.

Elva 2918.

Fred 4634.

Frederic 4306.

Harold 4634.

James 95.

Jane 283, 766.

Loa 3607.

Marcia 4367.

Minnie 1516, 2471.

Richard 4306.

Seth 17.

Thelma 6210.

Thomas 1516.

Virginia 3348.

William 283, 765.

WRIGLEY

Donna 5135.

WUNSCH

Belinda 5683.

Erskine 5683.

Melanie 5683.

WYANT

Anna 2811.

WYATT

Betty 4006.

Beverly 4007.

Blanche 2697.

Charles 2701.

David 4007.

Frances 2701, 4010.

Gordie 2701, 4006.

James 1621, 2701.

John 2701, 4009.

Kenneth 4007.

Leonard 2701.

Lillian 2701, 4010.

Lillie 1621, 2704.

Maggie 1621, 2703.

Margaret 1621, 2703.

Mary 1621, 4008.

Melonie 4009.

Nola 4006.

Paxton 2701, 4007.

Peter 1621.

Robert 2701, 4008.

Ruby 4007.

Rudolph 2701.

- Shirlie 4006.  
 Thomas 1621.  
 Vivian 2701, 4002.  
 William 4007.  
 Willie 1621, 2705.  
**WYNN**  
 Douglas 3378, 4951.  
 William 3378.
- YADON**  
 Esther 6144.
- YANCEY**  
 Ann 4773.
- YANNEY**  
 Marlene 6176.
- YARDLEY**  
 Evelyn 7010.
- YARNELL**  
 Alice 2412, 3469.
- YEISER**  
 Daniel 1361.  
 Mary 1361.
- YELTON**  
 June 5518.  
 Zeta 5518.
- YEOMAN**  
 Ruth 137.
- YEOMANS**  
 Lucy 138.
- YETTAW**  
 Patricia 3461.
- YEUTTER**  
 Bruce 3480.  
 Clyde 2418, 3480.  
 David 3482.  
 Donald 3482.  
 Eloise 2418, 3481.  
 James 3480.  
 Janice 3480.  
 John 2418.  
 Leo 2418, 3482.  
 Marianne 3482.
- YORK**  
 William 3592.
- YOST**  
 Leo 3592.
- YOUNG**  
 Aneta 3728, 5406.  
 Barbara 3728.
- Beverly 3728, 5405.  
 Caleb 6970.  
 Charles 3728.  
 Clyde 6970.  
 Dana 7067.  
 Debra 7067.  
 Denise 7067.  
 Dorothy 3728.  
 Elizabeth 4351.  
 Gula, Mrs. 6970.  
 Helen 4040.  
 Janice 3728.  
 John 3607.  
 Kenneth 7067.  
 Lester 3728.  
 Loren 3728.  
 Marie 5256.  
 Mary 3607, 6234.  
 Maude 6979.  
 Minnie 6671.  
 Rosalie 6970.  
 Sally 5349.  
 Venoyle 4085.
- YOUNGLOVE**  
 Joseph 697.
- YOUNGS**  
 Elizabeth 3076.
- YOUNIS**  
 Laurie 7746.  
 Warner 7746.
- YULE**  
 Philenia 883.
- YUTEMA**  
 Lenora 6942.
- ZAHL**  
 Mary 5122.
- ZANG**  
 Adaline 1603.
- ZEOPON**  
 Anna 260.
- ZINSSER**  
 Nancy 3159.
- ZOTARELLI**  
 Adele 3086.  
 Ercoli 3086.  
 Harry 3086.  
 Jean 3086.  
 Kenneth 3086.

# *Memoranda*

*Memoranda*

# *Memoranda*



*Memoranda*

*Memoranda*

*Memoranda*

# *Memoranda*

*Memoranda*

# *Memoranda*

*Memoranda*

*Memoranda*



*Memoranda*

# *Memoranda*

# *Memoranda*

*Memoranda*







